

LIBRARY
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

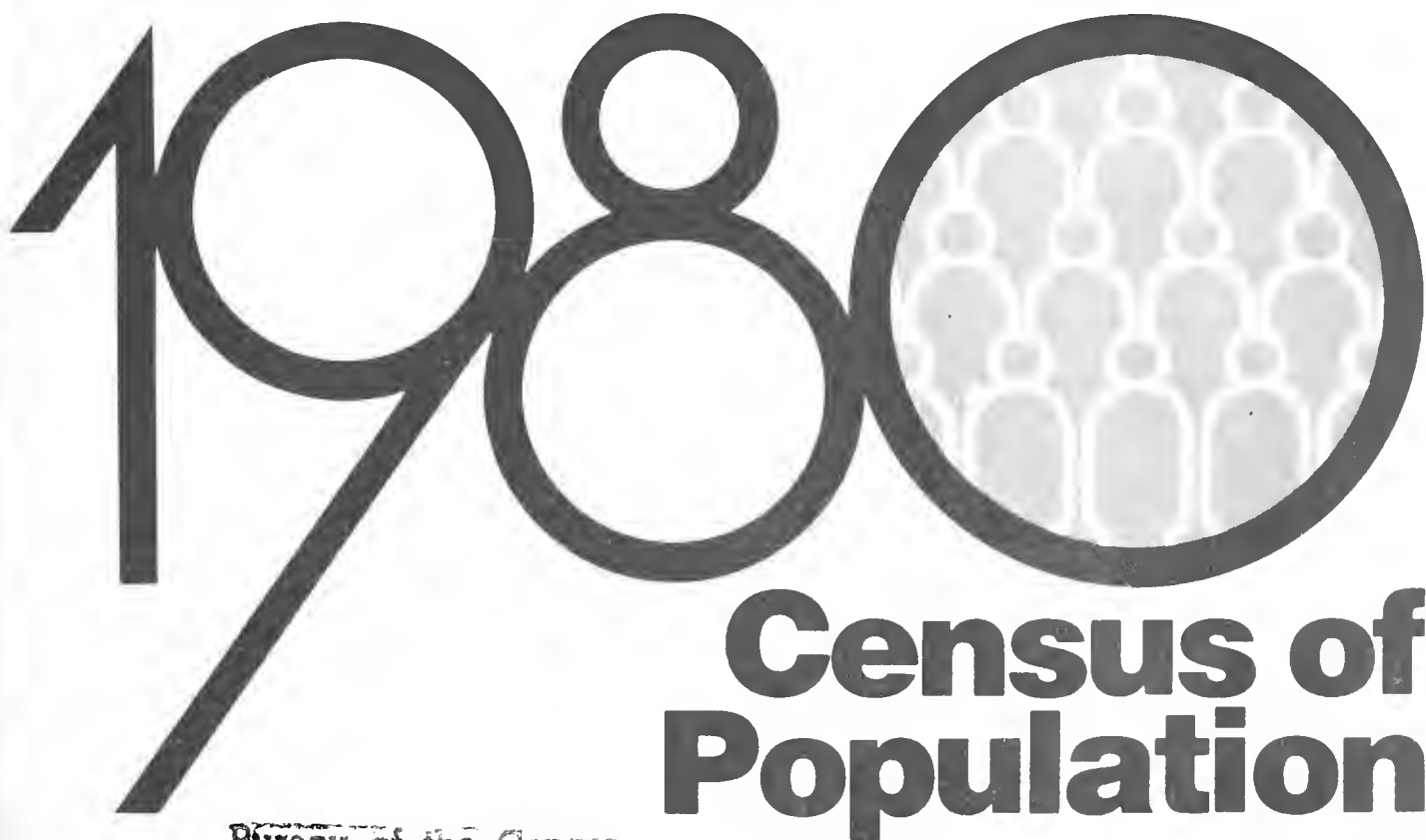
50673010240938	1980 Census of Population. Subject Reports. Characteristics of American Indians by Tribes and Selected Areas: 1980	PC80-2-1C section 1	HA201 1980 .A566
----------------	--	------------------------	---------------------

50673010240938	1980 Census of Population. Subject Reports. Characteristics of American Indians by Tribes and Selected Areas: 1980	PC80-2-1C section 2	HA201 1980 .A566
----------------	--	------------------------	---------------------

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
LIBRARY

Characteristics of American Indians by Tribes and Selected Areas: 1980

Section 1 of 2



Bureau of the Census
Library

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

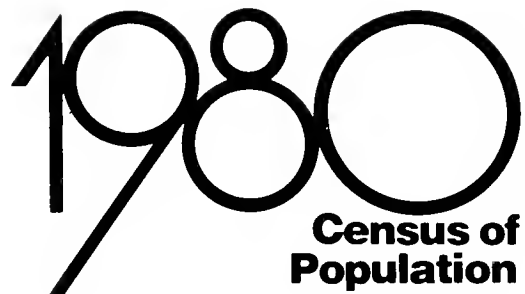
Table Finding Guide

(The guide lists the table numbers for general subjects covered in this report)

	American Indian					
	Total popula- tion	Urban and rural	General and social characteristics		Economic characteristics	
			Age, family and household type and rela- tionship, mari- tal status, and fertility	Nativity, lan- guage, educa- tion, veteran status, and disability	Labor force, class of worker, occu- pation, and industry	Income and poverty
AMERICAN INDIAN TRIBES¹						
United States	1,2,3,4	4	4	5	6	7
Regions and Divisions	1	-	-	-	-	-
States	1,2,3,8	8	8	9	10	11
Counties	2,3	-	-	-	-	-
AMERICAN INDIAN AND ALASKA NATIVE AREAS						
American Indian reservations	12	12	12	13	14	15
Tribal trust lands	16	16	16	17	18	19
Historic areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)	20	20	20	21	22	23
Alaska Native villages ²	24	24	24	25	26	27

¹Tables 1 and 4-7 provide the most detailed tribal classification. Information is shown for tribes with 30 or more American Indian persons reported on the regular census questionnaire or the 1980 Supplementary Questionnaire for American Indians. Tables 2 and 3 show a condensed version of the classification. In tables 8-11, data are shown for tribes with 400 or more American Indians in the particular State. See text for more information on content of the tables.

²For Alaska Native villages, data are for the total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population.



VOLUME 2
SUBJECT REPORTS

Characteristics of American Indians by Tribes and Selected Areas: 1980

PC80-2-1C

Section 1: Tables 1-11

Issued September 1989



U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Thomas J. Murrin, Deputy Secretary
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

POPULATION DIVISION
Paula J. Schneider, Chief

Acknowledgments

Many persons participated in the diverse activities of the 1980 census. These acknowledgments generally reflect staff during the post-census data publication process. The Bureau was guided by then Director, **Bruce Chapman**, and Deputy Director, **C.L. Kincannon**. Primary direction of the data publication program was performed by **William P. Butz**, Associate Director for Demographic Fields, assisted by **Peter A. Bounpane**, Assistant Director for Demographic Censuses, in conjunction with **Barbara A. Ballar**, Associate Director for Statistical Standards and Methodology, **Howard N. Hamilton**, Acting Associate Director for Information Technology, **James D. Lincoln**, then Associate Director for Administration, and **Stanley D. Moore**, Associate Director for Field Operations. The Director's staff was assisted by **Sherry L. Courtland**. Direction of the census enumeration and early processing activities was provided by **Vincent P. Barabba**, former Director; **Daniel B. Levine**, former Deputy Director; and **George E. Hall**, former Associate Director.

Responsibility for the overall planning, coordinating, processing, and publication of the 1980 census was in the Decennial Census Division under the direction of **Stanley D. Matchett**, Chief, assisted by **Rachel F. Brown** and **Roger O. Lepage**, Assistant Division Chiefs. The following Branch Chiefs were responsible for support services: **Donald R. Dalzell**, **Stephen E. Goldman**, **Judith A. McKay**, **Dennis W. Stoudt**, and **Richard R. Warren**.

This report was planned and developed in Population Division by the Racial Statistics Branch. This report was prepared by **Edna L. Palsano**, Acting Chief, Racial Statistics Branch, assisted by **Deborah L. Carroll** and **June H. Cowles**; under the overall direction of **Nam-
peo R. McKenney**, Assistant Division Chief for Special Population Statistics, Population Division and **Rosalyn M. King**, former Chief,

Racial Statistics Branch. The computer programs and tabulations design necessary for this report were prepared by **Marie Pees**, Chief, Computer Applications and Processing Staff, Population Division and **Rosalyn M. Green**.

Computer processing was performed in the Computer Operations Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna**, Chief, **James E. Steed**, **George M. Bowden**, and **Joseph J. Sferrella**, Assistant Chiefs.

Questionnaire processing procedures were developed in the Decennial Processing Staff, **James S. Werking**, then Chief, under the direction of **Harry O'Haver**, then Assistant Chief. The clerical coding and microfilming of the sample questionnaires were performed at three decennial processing locations as follows: Data Preparation Division, **Don L. Adams**, Chief; Jeffersonville Processing Office, **Robert L. Kirkland**, then Processing Manager; New Orleans Processing Office, **Robert L. Allen**, Chief; and Laguna Niguel Processing Office, **Robert N. Scheller**, Chief.

User services were provided by the Data User Services Division under the supervision of **Michael G. Garland**, Chief, **Marshall L. Turner, Jr.**, and **Paul T. Zelsset**, Assistant Chiefs.

Data collection activities were supervised in the Field Division by **Lawrence T. Love**, Chief, under the direction of **Richard Blass**, **Charles Hancock**, and **George T. Reiner**, Assistant Chiefs, with the assistance of the directors and assistant directors of the Bureau's regional offices.

Geographic programs and plans were developed in the Geography Division under the direction of **Joseph J. Knott**, **Robert W. Marx**, and **Silla G. Tomasi**, Assistant Chiefs, and **Donald I. Hirschfeld**.

Publications editing, design, composition, and printing procurement were performed by

the staff of the Publications Services Division, **Raymond J. Koski**, Chief; **Milton S. Andersen**, **Arlene C. Duckett**, and **Gerald A. Mann**, Branch Chiefs.

The Statistical Methods Division was largely responsible for weighting sample data and producing variance estimates. This work was supervised by **Charles D. Jones**, Chief; **Susan M. Miskura** and **Robert T. O'Reagan**, Assistant Chiefs. Important contributions were made by **David H. Diskin**, **Milton C. Fan**, **Thomas W. Harahush**, **Robert S. Jewett**, **J. Kim**, **Theresa A. Passalacqua**, **Charles E. Talbert**, **John H. Thompson**, and **Henry F. Woltman**.

The system design, technical specifications, assembly, and installation of the FOS-DIC and Automated Camera Technology System were the responsibility of the Technical Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna**, Acting Chief, and **Robert J. Varson**, Branch Chief.

Many other persons participated in the various activities of the 1980 census. For a list of key personnel, refer to the "History of the 1980 Census of Population and Housing," (PHC80-R2).

Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data

1980 census of population. Volume 2, Subject reports.

PC80-2

Issued April 1984

1. United States—Census, 20th 1980. 2. United States—Population—Statistics. I. United States. Bureau of the Census. II. Title: Subject Reports.

HA215.A132 312'.0973 81-607939 AACR2

This publication is for sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

Introduction

GENERAL III
CONTENTS OF THE REPORT .. IV
 Organization of the Report IV
 Content of the Tables..... IV
RELATED MATERIALS IV
 1980 Census Reports.....IV
 1980 Census Computer Tape
 Program V
 Reports from Earlier
 Censuses VI
SYMBOLS AND GEOGRAPHIC
ABBREVIATIONS..... VI
SUPPRESSION OF DATA FOR
CONFIDENTIALITY..... VI

GENERAL

This report is part of the Subject Report series and presents sample data from the 1980 Census of Population for American Indian tribes, the total American Indian population, and the total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population. Information for American Indian tribes is presented for the United States, regions, divisions, States, and selected counties. Information is shown for the American Indian population for identified American Indian areas which include reservations, tribal trust lands (off reservation), and the historic areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas). Data also are shown in this report for the total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population in Alaska Native villages.

The 1980 census was the first one since the 1910 census to provide extensive data on the American Indian tribes. This is the only 1980 census report to publish data on the demographic, social, and economic characteristics of American Indian tribes.

The American Indian tribal entries reported on the 1980 census questionnaires were coded according to a detailed list of tribes during the 1980 census general coding operation. The tribes on the code list were then categorized according to the American Indian Detailed Tribal Classification List. See appendix B, section on "Race—American Indian Tribe."

The 1980 census code list was developed by the Smithsonian Institution. In preparing the 1980 census detailed code list, the Smithsonian staff used resource materials and consulted with knowledgeable scholars and researchers in the American Indian community. The Census Bureau finalized the list based on comments from the American Indian community, tribal governments and organizations that reviewed the code list for accuracy and completeness.

This was also the first census to collect and publish social and economic characteristics of American Indians living on tribal trust lands. The types of identified American Indian areas and Alaska Native villages recognized in the 1980 census were based on recommendations of the Office of Management and Budget Task Force on Indian Census, consultations with American Indian tribal governments and organizations, and State governments. The 1980 census is the first to identify all Federal and State American Indian reservations and the other American Indian areas and Alaska Native villages shown in this report. (In the 1980 census, 278 reservations were identified; the 1970 census identified 115.) The definition for these areas are in "Appendix A.—Area Classifications."

The abbreviated identification for this report series is PC80-2 (i.e., Population Census, 1980-Volume 2) followed by a number and a letter representing the specific report.

A large portion of the information compiled from the 1980 Census of Population appears in Volume 1, "Characteristics of the Population," which focuses on data for the United States, States, standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's), urbanized areas (UA's), counties, places, and other geographic areas. For a more complete description of the 1980 census data products, see "Appendix F.—Publication and Computer Tape Program."

Legal provisions for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1980, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957, December 1975, and October 1976), which codified Title 13, United States Code.

The content and procedures of the 1980 census were determined after evaluation of the results of the 1970 census, consultation with a wide variety of census data users, and extensive field testing. A number of changes were introduced in 1980 to improve the usefulness of the census results. The changes do not, however, affect to an appreciable extent the comparability between the 1980 census data and the 1970 census data for most characteristics. Further information on comparability for specific subjects appears in "Appendix B.—Definitions and Explanations of Subject Characteristics."

The data presented in this publication are based on the 1980 census sample. The data are estimates of the actual figures that would have resulted from a complete count. The basic sampling unit for the 1980 census was the housing unit, including all occupants. For persons living in group quarters, the sampling unit was the person. Approximately 19 percent of the Nation's housing units were included in the census sample.

More detailed information on the technical and procedural matters covered in the text of this report can be obtained by writing to the Director, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233. Such information also appears in other publications of the 1980 census.

CONTENTS OF THE REPORT

Organization of the Report—This report contains text (this introduction and six appendixes), a table of contents, a table finding guide, and detailed tables.

Each detailed table is identified by a table number and title. The "stub-head" at the left under the title defines the types of geographic areas for which data are shown in the particular table and is considered part of the table title.

Appendix A describes area classifications. Appendix B provides definitions and explanations for the subjects, including the American Indian Detailed Tribal Classification List, covered in this report. Appendix C explains the residence rules used in counting the population and describes the data collection and processing procedures. Appendix D presents information on the sources of error in the data and editing procedures. Appendix E contains facsimiles of the respondent instructions and 1980 census questionnaire pages. Appendix F summarizes the data dissemination program of the 1980 census.

Content of the Tables—Tables 1 through 11 present data for the American Indian tribes. Table 1 shows the 1980 census population totals of American Indian tribes for the United States, regions, divisions, and States. Tables 2 and 3 provide the population totals of tribes by sex, for the United States, States, and counties. Tables 4 through 11 present demographic, social, and economic characteristics, (such as age, household and family type, language, education, labor force, occupation, income, and poverty) for American Indian tribes. Data are shown for the United States in tables 4 through 7 and for States in tables 8 through 11.

The most detailed classification of American Indian tribes for the 1980 census appears in tables 1 and 4 through 7. This classification includes tribes, clans, bands, or tribal groupings with at least 30 American Indian persons reported in the 1980 census regular questionnaire or the 1980 census supplementary questionnaire. This classification also includes nations or reservations that were reported in response to the question on tribe. Tables 2 and 3 show a condensed version of the tribal classifications. In the State tables, 8 through 11, only those tribes with 400 or more American Indian persons in the particular State are shown.

Characteristics comparable to those shown for American Indian tribes are presented for the population groups and American Indian and Alaska Native areas in the tables listed below:

- Total American Indian population for identified American Indian reservations in tables 12 through 15.
- Total American Indian population for tribal trust lands in tables 16 through 19.
- Total American Indian population for the identified historic areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas) in tables 20 through 23.

- Total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population for Alaska Native villages in tables 24 through 27.

RELATED MATERIALS

1980 Census Reports—Information on American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts also is found in the PC80-2-ID, Parts 1 and 2, *American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts on Identified Reservations and in the Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas)*. The data were collected on the 1980 Census Supplementary Questionnaire for American Indians. This questionnaire was used exclusively on the 278 Federal and State reservations identified for the 1980 census and in the historic areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas).

The supplementary questionnaire information was obtained by direct interview with respondents in households that had received the regular short form census questionnaire and had at least one American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut household member. Every person in the household, regardless of race, was asked the questions.

The supplementary questionnaire, developed by the U.S. Bureau of the Census with the help of the Office of Management and Budget Task Force on Indian Census, obtained additional information on American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts beyond the statistics from the regular 1980 census questionnaire. The additional information included tribal enrollment, place of residence one year earlier, year moved onto reservation, health services received, usual source of health care and travel time to it, health care payments, main reason for not working a full year in 1979, types of benefits received in 1979, electric lighting, and flooring and exterior wall materials. In addition, several questions from the regular questionnaire, such as school enrollment and tribal affiliation, were expanded on the supplementary questionnaire.

The data in this report may differ from comparable data from the supplementary questionnaire.

Detailed information on American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts also can be found in the following Volume 2 Subject Reports: *Marital Characteristics*, PC80-2-4C; *Persons in Institutions and Other Groups*, PC80-2-4D; *Earnings by Occupation and Education*, PC80-2-8B; and *Poverty Areas in Large Cities*, PC80-2-8D. These reports are all based on the regular 1980 census sample questionnaire.

Basic data for these population groups were also provided in the Volume 1, *Characteristics of the Population* reports. Counts and characteristics such as age, sex, relationship, and marital status for the American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts, based on 100-percent tabulations, were published in *Characteristics of the Population*, PC80-1-B. The PC80-1-B reports were published for the United States and each State; data are shown for standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA's), SMSA's, urbanized areas (UA's), counties, county subdivisions, and places of 1,000 or more inhabitants. Comparable housing data also were published in *Characteristics of Housing Units, General Housing Characteristics*, HC80-1-A.

Social and economic data such as family composition, education, labor force status, and income and poverty were published for the United States and each State in *General Social and Economic Characteristics*, PC80-1-C. Statistics for the total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population and for its detailed groups are shown for the United States and States; data for the total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population are presented for selected substate areas (counties, places of 2,500 or more, SCSA's, SMSA's and UA's). Comparable housing data also were published in *Detailed Housing Characteristics*, HC80-1-B.

Detailed social and economic statistics cross-classified by age and other characteristics are presented for the total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population for the United States, and for selected States, SMSA's, and central cities of these SMSA's in *Detailed Population Characteristics*, PC80-1-D. Most subjects are presented for the State and SMSA's of 250,000 or more inhabitants, and a few are shown for central cities of these SMSA's. Information is presented for the total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population in areas with 25,000 or more of the group or where they comprise at least 10 percent of the total population.

Metropolitan Housing Characteristics, HC80-2, presents cross-tabulations of housing information for States, SMSA's and their central cities, and other areas with 50,000 or more inhabitants. Data are presented for areas with 10,000 or more total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population.

Statistics for most of the population and housing subjects included in the 1980 census were published in *Census Tracts*, PHC80-2. Counts are shown separately for American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for SCSA's, SMSA's, and tracts. Social, economic, and housing data on the total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population are published for SCSA's, SMSA's, and tracts with 400 or more of this group.

Counts and characteristics on age, sex, family type, education, labor force status, income, and poverty, and housing for the total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population were published for congressional districts for each State and the District of Columbia in *Congressional Districts of the 98th Congress*, PHC80-4.

Data on the American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut populations were published in various reports in the 1980 Census of Population Supplementary Report series. The specific reports in this

series that show data on the American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut populations are: *Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of the Population by Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980*, PC80-S1-1; *Race of the Population by States: 1980*, PC80-S1-3; *Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas and Standard Consolidated Statistical Areas: 1980*, PC80-S1-5; *Detailed Occupation and Years of School Completed by Age, for the Civilian Labor Force by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980*, PC80-S1-8; and *American Indian Areas and Alaska Native Villages: 1980*, PC80-S1-13.

The PC80-S1-13 report shows separate data for American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts. The report also shows population totals for the American Indian population on reservations, tribal trust lands, and the historic areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas), and for the total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut populations in Alaska Native villages and in Alaska Native Regional Corporations.

The data on reservations and Alaska Native villages in this Volume 2 report and in PC80-S1-13 differ from those in 1980 census volume 1 reports. The data on reservations and Alaska Native villages in this report and PC80-S1-13 include corrections made after the final 1980 census tabulations were completed.

1980 Census Computer Tape Program—Results from the 1980 census also are provided on computer tape files in the form of Summary Tape Files (STF's). These products have been designed to provide statistics with greater subject and/or geographic detail than is feasible to provide in printed reports. STF's 1 through 5 present varying amounts of geographic and subject data on the American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts. STF's 1, 3, and 5 primarily contain data on the total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population. STF's 2 and 4 have data on the

total American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut population and its detailed groups. For a more detailed description of the content of these files, see "Appendix F.—Publication and Computer Tape Program." There also is an American Indian Supplementary Questionnaire Summary Tape File and an American Indian Supplementary Questionnaire Public Use Microdata Sample based on data from the 1980 Census Supplementary Questionnaire For American Indians.

Reports from Earlier Censuses—

Data from the 1970 census on the Eskimo and Aleut populations were collected for Alaska only, whereas information on the American Indian population is available for all States.

Statistics on the American Indian population are published in chapters B and D of 1970 Census of Population, Volume 1, *Characteristics of the Population*. Population totals and sex distribution, based on complete-count data, are presented in chapter B for the United States, its regions, divisions, and States, standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's), urbanized areas, places, and counties. Age, sex, and nativity statistics for States, based on the 15-percent sample, are shown in chapter D.

Statistics on the American Indian population are found in Volume II subject reports of the 1970 Census of Population: *American Indians*, PC(2)-1F; *Woman by Number of Children Ever Born*, PC(2)-3A; *Marital Status*, PC(2)-4C; *School Enrollment*, PC(2)-5A; *Educational Attainment*, PC(2)-5B; *Occupational Characteristics*, PC(2)-7A; *Low Income Population*, PC(2)-9A; and *Low Income Areas in Large Cities*, PC(2)-9B.

Data on Aleuts and Eskimos in Alaska are presented in a 1970 Census of Population Supplementary Report, *Native Population of Alaska, by Race: 1970*, PC(S1)-64. Also statistics are presented in another 1970 Census of Population Supplementary Report, *Race of the Population by County: 1970*, PC(S1)-104.

Data on American Indian tribes are found in the Volume II subject report of the 1970 Census of Population, *American Indians*, PC80-2-1F.

Information for 1960 on racial composition of the United States, regions, divisions, States, SMSA's, urbanized areas, cities, and counties were published in 1960 Census of Population, Volume 1, *Characteristics of the Population*. Statistics on the social and economic characteristics of the American Indian population based on a 25-percent sample, are presented in the 1960 Census of Population, Volume II, *Nonwhite Population by Race*, PC(2)-1C.

In the 1950 census data on American Indians for States were published in Volume II, *Characteristics of the Population*. Data on social and economic characteristics of American Indians are presented in 1950 Census of Population, Volume IV, Part 3B, *Nonwhite Population by Race*, and in Volume IV, Part 5B, *Education*.

SYMBOLS AND GEOGRAPHIC ABBREVIATIONS

The following symbols and geographic abbreviations may appear in the tables:

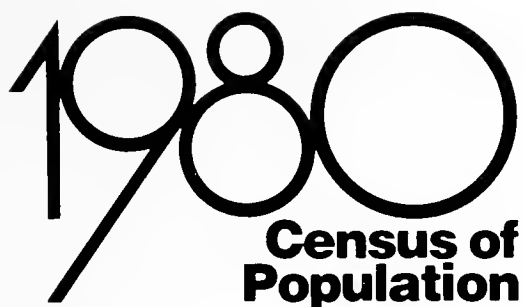
- A dash "—" represents zero or a percent which rounds to less than 0.1.

- Three dots "... " mean not applicable, or that the data are being withheld to avoid disclosure of information for individuals. (For further information on disclosure, see the section below on "Suppression of Data for Confidentiality.")
- A less than sign (<) preceding a figure denotes decrease.
- A plus sign (+) following a figure denotes increase.

SUPPRESSION OF DATA FOR CONFIDENTIALITY

To maintain the confidentiality promised respondents and required by law, the Bureau of the Census takes precautions that its published data do not disclose information about specific individuals. To accomplish this, the Census Bureau suppresses data for characteristics which are based on a small number of persons in the geographic area.

The general rules of suppression of sample data in this report are as follows: estimates of total population by race are never suppressed; other characteristics for persons, including American Indian tribes, are shown only if there are 30 or more American Indians or 30 or more American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts in the geographic area; characteristics of families or households are shown only if there are at least 10 American Indian households or families or at least 10 American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut households or families within the geographic area. These suppression criteria are applied independently of one another.



Characteristics of American Indians by Tribes and Selected Areas: 1980

PC80-2-1C
Section 1

Contents

TABLES	Page		Page
1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980.....	1	16. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980.....	778
2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980.....	54	17. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980.....	783
3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980.....	94	18. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980.....	788
4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980.....	150	19. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified Tribal Trust Lands: 1980.....	793
5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980.....	203	20. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980.....	798
6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980.....	256	21. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980.....	807
7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980..	309	22. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980.....	816
8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980.....	362	23. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians in the Identified Historic Areas of Oklahoma (Excluding Urbanized Areas) by County: 1980.....	825
9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980.....	431	24. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980...	834
10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980.....	500	25. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980.....	861
11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980.....	569	26. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980.....	888
12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980.....	638		
13. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980.....	673		
14. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980.....	708		
15. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980.....	743		

Contents

TABLES	Page	APPENDIXES	Page
27. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts for Identified Alaska Native Villages: 1980.....	915	B. Definitions and Explanations of Subject Characteristics	B—1
<hr/>		C. General Enumeration and Processing Procedures.....	C—1
APPENDIXES		D. Accuracy of the Data	D—1
A. Area Classifications.....	A—1	E. Facsimilies of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages	E—1
		F. Publication and Computer Tape Program	F—1

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	All American Indians	Abenaki (n.e.c.)	Alabama Coushatta ¹	Alaska Native (n.e.c.)			Alaskan Athabaskans	
				Total	Alaska Native	Sealaska	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan
United States	1 478 523	829	1 058	587	491	96	10 136	9 499
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	88 211	678	19	13	4	9	126	104
New England	23 747	529	-	9	-	9	10	10
Middle Atlantic	64 464	149	19	4	4	-	116	94
Midwest	269 154	30	6	30	30	-	232	128
East North Central	119 178	12	4	28	28	-	173	95
West North Central	149 976	18	2	2	2	-	59	33
South	405 009	59	1 007	28	16	12	214	107
South Atlantic	130 549	26	10	12	-	12	83	68
East South Central	27 518	12	-	-	-	-	64	5
West South Central	246 942	21	997	16	16	-	67	34
West	716 149	62	26	516	441	75	9 564	9 160
Mountain	371 912	7	7	94	51	43	127	110
Pacific	344 237	55	19	422	390	32	9 437	9 050
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	4 360	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	1 342	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	1 041	385	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	8 996	58	-	9	-	9	10	10
Rhode Island	3 186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	4 822	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	43 508	97	19	4	4	-	36	24
New Jersey	10 028	22	-	-	-	-	20	20
Pennsylvania	10 928	30	-	-	-	-	60	50
East North Central:								
Ohio	15 300	2	-	-	-	-	36	36
Indiana	9 495	3	-	-	-	-	10	10
Illinois	19 118	-	-	4	4	-	42	18
Michigan	44 712	7	-	-	-	-	56	6
Wisconsin	30 553	-	4	24	24	-	29	25
West North Central:								
Minnesota	36 527	-	-	-	-	-	7	2
Iowa	6 311	-	-	-	-	-	9	9
Missouri	14 820	-	-	-	-	-	15	15
North Dakota	19 905	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	45 525	-	-	2	2	-	15	-
Nebraska	9 059	-	-	-	-	-	10	5
Kansas	17 829	18	-	-	-	-	3	2
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	1 380	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	8 946	15	-	-	-	-	15	15
District of Columbia	986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	9 867	6	-	-	-	-	8	8
West Virginia	2 317	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
North Carolina	65 808	5	1	-	-	-	22	22
South Carolina	6 655	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	9 876	-	-	-	-	-	9	7
Florida	24 714	-	9	12	-	12	22	16
East South Central:								
Kentucky	4 497	12	-	-	-	-	5	5
Tennessee	6 946	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Alabama	9 239	-	-	-	-	-	51	-
Mississippi	6 836	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	12 713	-	-	-	-	-	9	9
Louisiana	12 841	-	135	10	10	-	-	-
Oklahoma	171 092	-	49	-	-	-	50	17
Texas	50 296	21	813	6	6	-	8	8
Mountain:								
Montana	37 623	-	-	24	24	-	2	2
Idaho	10 405	-	-	-	-	-	12	7
Wyoming	8 192	-	-	-	-	-	36	31
Colorado	20 682	-	2	16	-	16	12	12
New Mexico	106 585	-	5	-	-	-	19	12
Arizona	154 175	7	-	18	18	-	33	33
Utah	19 994	-	-	27	-	27	-	-
Nevada	14 256	-	-	9	9	-	13	13
Pacific:								
Washington	61 233	12	-	263	256	7	198	195
Oregon	29 783	-	7	70	48	22	186	176
California	227 757	24	12	50	47	3	304	235
Alaska	22 631	-	-	32	32	-	8 744	8 439
Hawaii	2 833	19	-	7	7	-	5	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Alaskan Athabaskans—Con.			Aleut and Eskimo				
	Doyon	Tanaina	Other Alaskan Athabaskan	Total	Akutan	Aleut	Calista	Chugach
United States	329	293	15	661	36	193	86	153
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	4	18	-	63	29	2	-	-
New England	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	4	18	-	31	29	2	-	-
Midwest	53	51	-	15	7	8	-	-
East North Central	33	45	-	15	7	8	-	-
West North Central	20	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
South	92	15	-	50	-	10	8	-
South Atlantic	-	15	-	36	-	-	8	-
East South Central	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central	33	-	-	14	-	10	-	-
West	180	209	15	533	-	173	78	153
Mountain	-	17	-	50	-	7	20	-
Pacific	180	192	15	483	-	166	58	153
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	10	-	31	29	2	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	24	-	-	8	-	8	-	-
Michigan	5	45	-	7	7	-	-	-
Wisconsin	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	24	-	-	8	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	6	-	12	-	-	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	33	-	-	14	-	10	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Idaho	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	-	7	-	14	-	7	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	22	-	-	14	-
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-
Pacific:								
Washington	-	3	-	34	-	18	-	5
Oregon	-	10	-	114	-	27	9	39
California	26	28	15	119	-	10	43	37
Alaska	154	151	-	210	-	111	-	72
Hawaii	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Aleut and Eskimo—Con.			Algonquian (n.e.c.)	Apache			
	Eskimo	Kotzebue Sound	Other Aleut and Eskimo		Total	Apache (n.e.c.)	Chiricahua	Fort Sill Apache
United States	91	32	70	1 709	35 861	23 896	475	211
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	9	23	730	1 169	960	57	-
New England	-	9	23	271	298	218	24	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	-	459	871	742	33	-
Midwest	-	-	-	300	2 746	2 560	57	5
East North Central	-	-	-	273	1 699	1 612	36	-
West North Central	-	-	-	27	1 047	948	21	5
South	14	4	14	114	4 292	3 777	117	59
South Atlantic	14	-	14	56	976	932	28	-
East South Central	-	-	-	14	332	299	19	-
West South Central	-	4	-	44	2 984	2 546	70	59
West	77	19	33	565	27 654	16 599	244	147
Mountain	16	-	7	114	19 231	8 873	29	43
Pacific	61	19	26	451	8 423	7 726	215	104
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	11	23	23	-	-
New Hampshire	-	9	3	16	16	9	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	162	208	149	24	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	20	39	45	31	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	405	505	431	15	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	17	131	113	18	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	37	235	198	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	11	380	361	2	-
Indiana	-	-	-	7	126	120	6	-
Illinois	-	-	-	8	247	237	6	-
Michigan	-	-	-	247	746	715	22	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	200	179	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	150	139	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	88	86	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	12	273	247	17	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	74	61	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	5	21	19	2	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	10	41	41	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	-	400	355	2	5
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	14	14	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	117	117	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	5	196	185	5	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	37	30	7	-
North Carolina	14	-	2	10	175	175	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	27	27	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	19	70	62	-	-
Florida	-	-	12	22	340	322	16	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	127	127	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	70	63	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	14	115	89	19	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	20	20	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	19	237	228	9	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	6	133	114	19	-
Oklahoma	-	4	-	19	1 097	861	22	59
Texas	-	-	-	-	1 517	1 343	20	-
Mountain:								
Montana	6	-	-	23	89	85	-	-
Idaho	-	-	-	6	99	94	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	165	133	2	-
Colorado	2	-	-	29	716	693	11	-
New Mexico	-	-	7	56	3 734	702	-	4
Arizona	8	-	-	-	13 867	6 744	10	-
Utah	-	-	-	-	284	214	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	-	277	208	6	39
Pacific:								
Washington	-	-	11	70	598	553	4	12
Oregon	33	6	-	2	516	387	5	84
California	12	13	4	355	7 012	6 517	180	8
Alaska	16	-	11	13	87	75	10	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	11	210	194	16	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Apache—Con.							Arapaho
	Jicarilla Apache	Kiowa Apache	Mescalero Apache	Payson Apache	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Other Apache	
United States	1 591	258	1 989	45	3 880	3 508	8	4 423
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	10	12	102	-	10	18	-	58
New England	-	-	39	-	10	7	-	42
Middle Atlantic	10	12	63	-	-	11	-	16
Midwest	18	12	69	-	14	11	-	164
East North Central	13	4	31	-	-	3	-	78
West North Central	5	8	38	-	14	8	-	86
South	11	155	114	-	29	22	8	1 033
South Atlantic	6	-	2	-	-	8	-	41
East South Central	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	2
West South Central	5	155	105	-	22	14	8	990
West	1 552	79	1 704	45	3 827	3 457	-	3 168
Mountain	1 534	32	1 545	-	3 784	3 391	-	2 502
Pacific	18	47	159	45	43	66	-	666
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
New Hampshire	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	25	-	10	-	-	29
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	7	-	-	7	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	10	-	38	-	-	11	-	7
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	12	25	-	-	-	-	9
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	44
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Illinois	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	21
Michigan	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	5
Wisconsin	13	-	5	-	-	3	-	3
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5
Missouri	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	8
North Dakota	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	2
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Kansas	5	5	12	-	8	8	-	36
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	6
Florida	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	7
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Tennessee	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	119	24	-	9	3	-	886
Texas	5	36	81	-	13	11	8	102
Mountain:								
Montana	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	62
Idaho	-	-	7	-	-	5	-	11
Wyoming	-	-	6	-	-	23	-	2 149
Colorado	6	-	7	-	-	-	-	144
New Mexico	1 517	28	1 478	-	5	-	-	15
Arizona	6	-	47	-	3 767	3 293	-	97
Utah	5	-	7	-	12	46	-	24
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	5	-	3	-	-	21	-	227
Oregon	-	-	-	-	14	26	-	10
California	13	45	156	45	29	19	-	415
Alaska	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Arikara	Assiniboine	Bannock	Blackfoot¹	Brotherton	Caddo	Cahuilla	
							Total	Cahuilla
United States -----	1 536	3 986	490	21 964	173	1 733	1 240	917
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast -----	2	-	-	2 399	7	16	32	27
New England -----	-	-	-	661	7	-	20	15
Middle Atlantic -----	2	-	-	1 738	-	16	12	12
Midwest -----	1 006	183	59	3 493	145	29	13	-
East North Central -----	26	73	59	2 372	117	-	7	-
West North Central -----	980	110	-	1 121	28	29	6	-
South -----	138	107	47	2 634	11	1 393	49	42
South Atlantic -----	78	29	23	1 188	11	19	-	-
East South Central -----	-	-	-	297	-	11	-	-
West South Central -----	60	78	24	1 149	-	1 363	49	42
West -----	390	3 696	384	13 438	10	295	1 146	848
Mountain -----	144	3 110	344	5 549	3	68	14	14
Pacific -----	246	586	40	7 889	7	227	1 132	834
STATES								
New England:								
Maine -----	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire -----	-	-	-	46	-	-	15	15
Vermont -----	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts -----	-	-	-	276	7	-	-	-
Rhode Island -----	-	-	-	22	-	-	5	-
Connecticut -----	-	-	-	237	-	-	5	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York -----	-	-	-	775	-	16	12	12
New Jersey -----	-	-	-	430	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania -----	2	-	-	533	-	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio -----	7	11	-	605	-	-	-	-
Indiana -----	-	-	-	282	-	-	-	-
Illinois -----	6	57	-	494	-	-	7	-
Michigan -----	1	5	8	832	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin -----	12	-	51	159	117	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota -----	29	-	-	179	24	-	-	-
Iowa -----	2	-	-	96	-	-	-	-
Missouri -----	32	-	-	456	2	-	6	-
North Dakota -----	880	12	-	37	-	-	-	-
South Dakota -----	32	93	-	18	-	-	-	-
Nebraska -----	-	5	-	52	-	-	-	-
Kansas -----	5	-	-	283	2	29	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware -----	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
Maryland -----	72	-	-	119	-	6	-	-
District of Columbia -----	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
Virginia -----	-	-	9	120	-	6	-	-
West Virginia -----	-	-	-	58	-	-	-	-
North Carolina -----	-	7	-	186	-	-	-	-
South Carolina -----	-	-	-	71	-	-	-	-
Georgia -----	6	-	-	112	-	-	-	-
Florida -----	-	22	14	489	11	7	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky -----	-	-	-	123	-	-	-	-
Tennessee -----	-	-	-	73	-	-	-	-
Alabama -----	-	-	-	49	-	11	-	-
Mississippi -----	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas -----	-	27	-	158	-	14	-	-
Louisiana -----	-	-	-	93	-	-	35	35
Oklahoma -----	36	33	-	223	-	1 231	-	-
Texas -----	24	18	24	675	-	118	14	7
Mountain:								
Montana -----	22	2 889	-	4 571	-	-	-	-
Idaho -----	4	19	291	141	-	-	-	-
Wyoming -----	6	-	-	58	-	-	-	-
Colorado -----	79	48	15	245	-	38	-	-
New Mexico -----	8	4	36	88	-	18	-	-
Arizona -----	25	67	-	226	3	12	7	7
Utah -----	-	73	2	87	-	-	-	-
Nevada -----	-	10	-	133	-	-	7	7
Pacific:								
Washington -----	45	269	6	1 950	-	22	32	6
Oregon -----	12	34	-	757	7	-	-	-
California -----	183	273	34	4 990	-	205	1 100	828
Alaska -----	-	10	-	108	-	-	-	-
Hawaii -----	6	-	-	84	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Cahuilla—Con.			California tribes (n.e.c.)				
	Soboba	Torres- Martinez	Other Cahuilla	Total	Cahto	Digger	Mattole	Morongo
United States	219	42	62	586	13	52	49	191
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	-	5	30	-	-	5	-
New England	-	-	5	24	-	-	5	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Midwest	-	-	13	45	9	-	6	2
East North Central	-	-	7	26	-	-	2	2
West North Central	-	-	6	19	9	-	4	-
South	7	-	-	33	-	14	9	-
South Atlantic	-	-	-	15	-	6	9	-
East South Central	-	-	-	18	-	8	-	-
West South Central	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West	212	42	44	478	4	38	29	189
Mountain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific	212	42	44	478	4	38	29	189
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	5	5	-	-	5	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2
Indiana	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Illinois	-	-	7	15	-	-	-	-
Michigan	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	8	-	6	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	9	-	-	9	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	-	-	26	18	-	14	-	-
Oregon	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaska	212	42	18	444	4	24	29	189
Hawaii	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1, **American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	California tribes (n.a.c.)—Con.			Canadian and Latin American	Catawba	Cayuse	Chehalis
	Wappo	Yuki	Other California				
United States	76	96	109	7 804	1 500	157	259
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS							
Northeast	-	9	16	1 007	5	13	-
New England	-	9	10	289	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	6	718	5	13	-
Midwest	2	12	14	1 240	41	-	-
East North Central	2	6	14	996	41	-	-
West North Central	-	6	-	244	-	-	-
South	10	-	-	1 271	1 356	-	-
South Atlantic	-	-	-	500	1 266	-	-
East South Central	10	-	-	49	-	-	-
West South Central	-	-	-	722	90	-	-
West	64	75	79	4 286	98	144	259
Mountain	-	-	-	1 077	78	2	-
Pacific	64	75	79	3 209	20	142	259
STATES							
New England:							
Maine	-	-	-	30	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	17	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	2	-	138	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	7	10	26	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	69	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:							
New York	-	-	-	446	-	6	-
New Jersey	-	-	6	161	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	111	5	7	-
East North Central:							
Ohio	2	-	-	105	-	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	88	-	-	-
Illinois	-	6	9	281	31	-	-
Michigan	-	-	5	469	2	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	73	8	-	-
West North Central:							
Minnesota	-	6	-	119	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	25	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	25	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	17	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	54	-	-	-
South Atlantic:							
Delaware	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	71	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	38	5	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	29	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	57	128	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	22	1 116	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	37	17	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	220	-	-	-
East South Central:							
Kentucky	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Tennessee	10	-	-	36	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
West South Central:							
Arkansas	-	-	-	7	38	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	60	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	-	142	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	513	52	-	-
Mountain:							
Montana	-	-	-	75	7	-	-
Idaho	-	-	-	34	-	2	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	16	14	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	294	33	-	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	103	18	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	362	-	-	-
Utah	-	-	-	123	6	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	70	-	-	-
Pacific:							
Washington	-	-	4	617	-	33	235
Oregon	-	2	7	93	-	95	24
California	64	66	68	2 437	14	14	-
Alaska	-	7	-	49	8	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	13	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Chemakuan				Chemehuevi	Cherokee		
	Total	Hoh	Quileute	Other Chemakuan		Total	Cherokee	Eastern Cherokee
United States	480	95	385	-	467	232 080	230 792	1 013
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	-	-	-	5	11 951	11 865	20
New England	-	-	-	-	-	2 503	2 503	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	-	-	5	9 448	9 362	20
Midwest	2	-	2	-	19	35 345	35 294	28
East North Central	2	-	2	-	-	22 026	22 010	9
West North Central	-	-	-	-	19	13 319	13 284	19
South	-	-	-	-	14	109 419	108 433	888
South Atlantic	-	-	-	-	5	21 367	20 467	845
East South Central	-	-	-	-	-	6 855	6 848	7
West South Central	-	-	-	-	9	81 197	81 118	36
West	478	95	383	-	429	75 365	75 200	77
Mountain	-	-	-	-	277	12 542	12 482	33
Pacific	478	95	383	-	152	62 823	62 718	44
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	201	201	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	112	112	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	77	77	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	1 105	1 105	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	309	309	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	699	699	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	-	5	4 587	4 521	12
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	2 053	2 033	8
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	2 808	2 808	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	5 667	5 667	-
Indiana	2	-	2	-	-	3 265	3 265	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	4 182	4 182	-
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	7 972	7 960	9
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	940	936	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	842	842	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	973	951	6
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	5 857	5 857	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	19	175	175	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	237	226	11
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	475	475	-
Kansas	-	-	-	-	-	4 760	4 758	2
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	215	215	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	1 852	1 852	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	208	195	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	1 836	1 836	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	579	573	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	5	7 688	6 815	845
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	1 092	1 092	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	2 855	2 855	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	5 042	5 034	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	1 801	1 801	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	2 318	2 318	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	2 033	2 026	7
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	703	703	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	6 385	6 385	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	1 631	1 631	-
Oklahoma	-	-	-	-	9	59 270	59 229	5
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	13 911	13 873	31
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	-	7	858	843	8
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	1 088	1 088	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	639	639	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	3 780	3 773	7
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	14	1 200	1 200	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	199	2 713	2 696	-
Utah	-	-	-	-	22	955	952	-
Nevada	-	-	-	-	35	1 309	1 291	18
Pacific:								
Washington	466	95	371	-	-	5 201	5 174	3
Oregon	6	-	6	-	-	4 864	4 864	-
California	6	-	6	-	152	51 360	51 288	41
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	707	701	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	691	691	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Cherokee—Con.					Cheyenne	
	Etoweh Cherokee	Tuscola	United Kaetoowah	Western Cherokee	Other Cherokee	Total	Cheyenne
United States	43	78	55	78	21	9 918	7 071
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS							
Northeast	8	46	-	12	-	212	212
New England	-	-	-	-	-	18	18
Middle Atlantic	8	46	-	12	-	194	194
Midwest	-	4	19	-	-	1 084	936
East North Central	-	4	3	-	-	366	323
West North Central	-	-	16	-	-	718	613
South	13	28	36	21	-	3 803	3 696
South Atlantic	7	14	13	21	-	167	144
East South Central	-	-	-	-	-	41	41
West South Central	6	14	23	-	-	3 595	3 511
West	22	-	-	45	21	4 819	2 227
Mountain	-	-	-	11	16	3 666	1 182
Pacific	22	-	-	34	5	1 153	1 045
STATES							
New England:							
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
Middle Atlantic:							
New York	8	46	-	-	-	120	120
New Jersey	-	-	-	12	-	33	33
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	41	41
East North Central:							
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	69	69
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	85	58
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	57	57
Michigan	-	-	3	-	-	121	108
Wisconsin	-	4	-	-	-	34	31
West North Central:							
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	48	30
Iowa	-	-	16	-	-	68	55
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	73	62
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	13	13
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	294	275
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	67	26
Kansas	-	-	-	-	-	155	152
South Atlantic:							
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
District of Columbia	-	-	13	-	-	27	4
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	26	26
West Virginia	-	-	-	6	-	42	42
North Carolina	7	14	-	7	-	2	2
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	8	-	59	59
East South Central:							
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	13	13
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	28	28
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:							
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	20	20
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	6	7	23	-	-	3 364	3 302
Texas	-	7	-	-	-	211	189
Mountain:							
Montana	-	-	-	-	7	2 661	425
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	49	8
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	73	56
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	355	244
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	285	233
Arizona	-	-	-	8	9	100	90
Utah	-	-	-	3	-	43	26
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	100	100
Pacific:							
Washington	5	-	-	19	-	179	128
Oregon	-	-	-	-	-	172	151
California	11	-	-	15	5	697	661
Alaska	6	-	-	-	-	17	17
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	88	88

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Cheyenne—Con.		Chickahominy	Chickasaw	Chinook		
	Northern Cheyenne	Southern Cheyenne			Total	Chinook	Clatsop
United States	2 724	123	838	10 317	1 396	1 315	39
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS							
Northeast	-	-	186	99	39	39	-
New England	-	-	14	51	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	152	48	39	39	-
Midwest	134	14	36	543	139	139	-
East North Central	30	13	36	248	59	59	-
West North Central	104	1	-	295	80	80	-
South	65	42	610	7 394	6	1	-
South Atlantic	-	23	552	134	5	-	-
East South Central	-	-	-	77	-	-	-
West South Central	65	19	58	7 183	1	1	-
West	2 525	67	28	2 281	1 212	1 136	39
Mountain	2 432	52	19	441	37	37	-
Pacific	93	15	7	1 840	1 175	1 099	39
STATES							
New England:							
Maine	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	14	12	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	34	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:							
New York	-	-	152	28	6	6	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	15	33	33	-
East North Central:							
Ohio	-	-	7	96	-	-	-
Indiana	27	-	11	12	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	73	21	21	-
Michigan	-	13	18	62	12	12	-
Wisconsin	3	-	-	5	26	26	-
West North Central:							
Minnesota	18	-	-	9	73	73	-
Iowa	13	-	-	27	-	-	-
Missouri	11	-	-	129	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	1	5	5	-
South Dakota	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	41	-	-	23	2	2	-
Kansas	2	1	-	106	-	-	-
South Atlantic:							
Dalawara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	5	13	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	23	-	6	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	547	14	5	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	19	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	24	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	17	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	41	-	-	-
East South Central:							
Kentucky	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	51	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:							
Arkansas	-	-	-	59	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
Oklahoma	43	19	26	6 027	1	1	-
Texas	22	-	32	1 074	-	-	-
Mountain:							
Montana	2 222	14	-	32	8	8	-
Idaho	41	-	-	5	13	13	-
Wyoming	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	79	32	-	132	-	-	-
New Mexico	52	-	-	129	4	4	-
Arizona	10	-	19	110	-	-	-
Utah	12	5	-	13	-	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	20	12	12	-
Pacific:							
Washington	45	8	-	173	247	203	13
Oregon	21	-	7	81	788	775	7
California	27	8	-	1 523	140	121	19
Alaska	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	46	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Chinook—Con.		Chippewa					
	Columbia River Chinook	Other Chinook	Total	Bad River	Bay Mills Chippewa	Bois Forta	Chippewa	Lac Courte Orailles
United States	37	5	73 602	237	345	73	69 064	260
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	-	1 154	-	-	-	1 038	-
New England	-	-	399	-	-	-	361	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	755	-	-	-	677	-
Midwest	-	-	57 868	226	309	73	54 324	260
East North Central	-	-	23 379	197	293	-	21 487	260
West North Central	-	-	34 489	29	16	73	32 837	-
South	-	5	2 133	-	36	-	1 950	-
South Atlantic	-	5	820	-	-	-	742	-
East South Central	-	-	302	-	36	-	243	-
West South Central	-	-	1 011	-	-	-	965	-
West	37	-	12 447	11	-	-	11 752	-
Mountain	-	-	4 639	11	-	-	4 372	-
Pacific	37	-	7 808	-	-	-	7 380	-
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	40	-	-	-	40	-
New Hampshire	-	-	44	-	-	-	44	-
Vermont	-	-	9	-	-	-	9	-
Massachusetts	-	-	164	-	-	-	126	-
Rhode Island	-	-	92	-	-	-	92	-
Connecticut	-	-	50	-	-	-	50	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	505	-	-	-	446	-
New Jarsay	-	-	120	-	-	-	101	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	130	-	-	-	130	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	382	-	-	-	377	-
Indiana	-	-	213	-	-	-	207	-
Illinois	-	-	1 533	7	-	-	1 505	-
Michigan	-	-	12 881	-	281	-	11 720	-
Wisconsin	-	-	8 370	190	2	-	7 678	260
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	24 125	29	16	73	22 749	-
Iowa	-	-	256	-	-	-	256	-
Missouri	-	-	198	-	-	-	190	-
North Dakota	-	-	9 201	-	-	-	8 971	-
South Dakota	-	-	335	-	-	-	303	-
Nebraska	-	-	118	-	-	-	116	-
Kansas	-	-	258	-	-	-	252	-
South Atlantic:								
Dalawara	-	-	12	-	-	-	12	-
Maryland	-	-	101	-	-	-	89	-
District of Columbia	-	-	22	-	-	-	22	-
Virginia	-	5	111	-	-	-	68	-
West Virginia	-	-	28	-	-	-	28	-
North Carolina	-	-	55	-	-	-	55	-
South Carolina	-	-	30	-	-	-	30	-
Georgia	-	-	117	-	-	-	108	-
Florida	-	-	344	-	-	-	330	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	115	-	36	-	56	-
Tennessee	-	-	115	-	-	-	115	-
Alabama	-	-	40	-	-	-	40	-
Mississippi	-	-	32	-	-	-	32	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	107	-	-	-	85	-
Louisiana	-	-	40	-	-	-	35	-
Oklahoma	-	-	322	-	-	-	314	-
Texas	-	-	542	-	-	-	531	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	2 578	-	-	-	2 476	-
Idaho	-	-	293	-	-	-	254	-
Wyoming	-	-	194	-	-	-	179	-
Colorado	-	-	528	11	-	-	491	-
New Mexico	-	-	199	-	-	-	193	-
Arizona	-	-	458	-	-	-	458	-
Utah	-	-	221	-	-	-	195	-
Nevada	-	-	168	-	-	-	126	-
Pacific:								
Washington	31	-	2 334	-	-	-	2 211	-
Oregon	6	-	1 365	-	-	-	1 307	-
California	-	-	3 879	-	-	-	3 632	-
Alaska	-	-	132	-	-	-	132	-
Hawaii	-	-	98	-	-	-	98	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Chippewa—Con.							
	Lac du Flambeau	Lake Superior	Leech Lake	Leelanau	Mille Lac	Minnesota Chippewa	Ontonagon	Red Cliff Chippewa
United States	37	66	55	46	70	779	99	65
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	19	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
New England	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	19	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
Midwest	18	58	55	18	47	705	55	43
East North Central	18	-	-	18	2	45	55	22
West North Central	-	58	55	-	45	660	-	21
South	-	-	-	-	12	-	18	-
South Atlantic	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
East South Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
West	-	8	-	28	11	74	15	22
Mountain	-	-	-	-	11	6	15	-
Pacific	-	8	-	28	-	68	-	22
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
New Jersey	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-
Michigan	-	-	-	18	-	30	-	9
Wisconsin	18	-	-	-	2	13	48	13
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	58	55	-	45	645	-	21
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-
Oregon	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	-
California	-	-	-	28	-	41	-	22
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Chippewa—Con.							
	Red Lake Chippewa	Saginaw Chippewa	St. Croix Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Sokoagon Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	White Earth	Other Chippewa
United States	226	344	16	798	131	432	397	62
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	8	40	-	32	-	6	-	-
New England	-	-	-	32	-	6	-	-
Middle Atlantic	8	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
Midwest	169	269	16	601	89	282	207	44
East North Central	11	236	9	584	89	29	18	6
West North Central	158	33	7	17	-	253	189	38
South	9	7	-	29	-	24	48	-
South Atlantic	9	-	-	-	-	14	43	-
East South Central	-	2	-	21	-	-	-	-
West South Central	-	5	-	8	-	10	5	-
West	40	28	-	136	42	120	142	18
Mountain	6	-	-	54	42	64	58	-
Pacific	34	28	-	82	-	56	84	18
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	32	-	6	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	8	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Indiana	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Michigan	-	229	-	566	-	12	-	6
Wisconsin	5	1	9	13	89	17	12	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	150	33	7	5	-	47	154	38
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	3	-	186	32	-
South Dakota	8	-	-	-	-	18	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	2	-	21	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Oklahoma	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	5	-	-	-	6	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	-	-	59	39	-
Idaho	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Colorado	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	5	19	-
Nevada	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	34	7	-	5	-	41	11	-
Oregon	-	4	-	33	-	3	-	8
California	-	17	-	44	-	12	73	10
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Chitimacha	Choctaw			Chumash ¹		
		Total	Choctaw	Clifton Choctaw	Total	Chumash	Other Chumash
United States	346	50 220	49 954	266	1 458	1 453	5
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS							
Northeast	-	481	473	8	-	-	-
New England	-	177	169	8	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	304	304	-	-	-	-
Midwest	-	2 475	2 467	8	25	25	-
East North Central	-	1 249	1 245	4	11	11	-
West North Central	-	1 226	1 222	4	14	14	-
South	304	36 023	35 831	192	7	7	-
South Atlantic	-	694	694	-	-	-	-
East South Central	6	4 248	4 248	-	7	7	-
West South Central	298	31 081	30 889	192	-	-	-
West	42	11 241	11 183	58	1 426	1 421	5
Mountain	-	2 041	2 017	24	56	56	-
Pacific	42	9 200	9 166	34	1 370	1 365	5
STATES							
New England:							
Maine	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	30	30	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	84	84	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	27	19	8	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	24	24	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:							
New York	-	200	200	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	-	29	29	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	75	75	-	-	-	-
East North Central:							
Ohio	-	141	139	2	-	-	-
Indiana	-	86	86	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	669	669	-	11	11	-
Michigan	-	318	316	2	-	-	-
Wisconsin	-	35	35	-	-	-	-
West North Central:							
Minnesota	-	73	69	4	6	6	-
Iowa	-	79	79	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	401	401	-	8	8	-
North Dakota	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	7	7	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	39	39	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	625	625	-	-	-	-
South Atlantic:							
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	24	24	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	9	9	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	111	111	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	84	84	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	25	25	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	94	94	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	347	347	-	-	-	-
East South Central:							
Kentucky	-	99	99	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	215	215	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	934	934	-	7	7	-
Mississippi	6	3 000	3 000	-	-	-	-
West South Central:							
Arkansas	-	1 064	1 059	5	-	-	-
Louisiana	291	1 221	1 221	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	24 162	24 001	161	-	-	-
Texas	7	4 634	4 608	26	-	-	-
Mountain:							
Montana	-	41	41	-	-	-	-
Idaho	-	135	135	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	64	64	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	431	407	24	12	12	-
New Mexico	-	328	328	-	12	12	-
Arizona	-	727	727	-	32	32	-
Utah	-	48	48	-	-	-	-
Nevada	-	267	267	-	-	-	-
Pacific:							
Washington	-	617	603	14	34	34	-
Oregon	-	488	488	-	21	21	-
California	42	7 973	7 953	20	1 298	1 293	5
Alaska	-	61	61	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	61	61	-	17	17	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Clallam					Coeur d'Alene	Coharie	Colorado River
	Total	Clallam	Lower Elweh	Port Gamble Clallam	Other Clallam			
United States	893	606	43	237	7	684	508	954
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
New England	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Midwest	9	9	-	-	-	-	11	6
East North Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
West North Central	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	6
South	26	5	-	21	-	-	491	-
South Atlantic	5	5	-	-	-	-	491	-
East South Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central	21	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
West	858	592	43	216	7	684	6	932
Mountain	44	44	-	-	-	194	6	919
Pacific	814	548	43	216	7	490	-	13
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	491	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	21	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	31	31	-	-	-	26	6	-
Idaho	13	13	-	-	-	156	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	919
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	743	477	43	216	7	394	-	-
Oregon	20	20	-	-	-	51	-	-
California	51	51	-	-	-	45	-	13
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Colville	Comanche	Coos	Costanoan	Cowlitz	Cree	Creek	
							Total	Creek
United States	5 456	9 037	128	506	949	6 611	28 278	27 893
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	9	206	-	2	-	358	534	496
New England	9	48	-	-	-	103	105	105
Middle Atlantic	-	158	-	2	-	255	429	391
Midwest	24	608	-	16	-	727	1 494	1 482
East North Central	20	367	-	7	-	312	442	430
West North Central	4	241	-	9	-	415	1 052	1 052
South	130	5 751	-	15	13	303	21 587	21 315
South Atlantic	8	241	-	-	-	166	2 724	2 537
East South Central	14	108	-	-	-	55	1 567	1 539
West South Central	108	5 402	-	15	13	82	17 296	17 239
West	5 293	2 472	128	473	936	5 223	4 663	4 600
Mountain	143	833	-	9	10	3 875	966	956
Pacific	5 150	1 639	128	464	926	1 348	3 697	3 644
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	6
New Hampshire	-	19	-	-	-	-	5	5
Vermont	2	1	-	-	-	16	13	13
Massachusetts	-	22	-	-	-	19	81	81
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Connecticut	7	6	-	-	-	56	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	85	-	-	-	101	208	208
New Jersey	-	42	-	-	-	58	98	91
Pennsylvania	-	31	-	2	-	96	123	92
East North Central:								
Ohio	3	131	-	-	-	35	85	73
Indiana	17	46	-	7	-	5	37	37
Illinois	-	83	-	-	-	79	154	154
Michigan	-	54	-	-	-	142	93	93
Wisconsin	-	53	-	-	-	51	73	73
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	28	-	-	-	168	27	27
Iowa	-	14	-	-	-	13	11	-
Missouri	2	67	-	4	-	50	373	373
North Dakota	-	11	-	-	-	132	-	-
South Dakota	-	7	-	-	-	24	20	20
Nebraska	2	7	-	5	-	24	27	27
Kansas	-	114	-	-	-	4	594	594
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	2	12	-	-	-	60	49	49
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	18
Virginia	6	47	-	-	-	14	62	62
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
North Carolina	-	73	-	-	-	9	77	77
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	11	10	10
Georgia	-	40	-	-	-	7	315	283
Florida	-	69	-	-	-	52	2 193	2 038
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	22	-	-	-	7	28	28
Tennessee	-	38	-	-	-	14	97	97
Alabama	14	44	-	-	-	-	1 315	1 287
Mississippi	-	4	-	-	-	34	127	127
West South Central:								
Arkansas	9	91	-	-	-	6	253	253
Louisiana	-	48	-	-	-	-	248	248
Oklahoma	91	4 244	-	-	7	32	15 421	15 371
Texas	8	1 019	-	15	6	44	1 374	1 367
Mountain:								
Montana	11	25	-	-	-	3 661	1	1
Idaho	60	34	-	-	-	94	31	31
Wyoming	5	42	-	-	10	7	24	18
Colorado	27	206	-	-	-	36	173	169
New Mexico	9	192	-	-	-	7	242	242
Arizona	22	215	-	-	-	34	391	391
Utah	-	107	-	6	-	21	28	28
Nevada	9	12	-	3	-	15	76	76
Pacific:								
Washington	4 832	89	-	11	735	566	358	351
Oregon	134	144	109	-	102	172	267	261
California	129	1 383	18	453	86	544	3 038	2 998
Alaska	40	2	1	-	3	47	26	26
Hawaii	15	21	-	-	-	19	8	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Creek—Can.					Croatan	Crow
	Eastern Creek	Lower Muskogee	Muskogee	Thlapthlocco	Other Creek		
United States -----	86	184	34	61	20	187	7 074
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS							
Northeast -----	31	-	-	-	7	8	165
New England -----	-	-	-	-	-	8	89
Middle Atlantic -----	31	-	-	-	7	-	76
Midwest -----	12	-	-	-	-	16	531
East North Central -----	12	-	-	-	-	16	287
West North Central -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	244
South -----	39	178	-	42	13	105	223
South Atlantic -----	25	162	-	-	-	83	24
East South Central -----	7	16	-	-	5	-	28
West South Central -----	7	-	-	42	8	22	171
West -----	4	6	34	19	-	58	6 155
Mountain -----	4	-	-	6	-	5	5 261
Pacific -----	-	6	34	13	-	53	894
STATES							
New England:							
Maine -----	-	-	-	-	-	8	3
New Hampshire -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Vermont -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Massachusetts -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
Rhode Island -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:							
New York -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey -----	-	-	-	-	7	-	30
Pennsylvania -----	31	-	-	-	-	-	46
East North Central:							
Ohio -----	12	-	-	-	-	-	11
Indiana -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Illinois -----	-	-	-	-	-	2	80
Michigan -----	-	-	-	-	-	7	175
Wisconsin -----	-	-	-	-	-	7	12
West North Central:							
Minnesota -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
Iowa -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Missouri -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
North Dakota -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
South Dakota -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
Nebraska -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
Kansas -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
South Atlantic:							
Delaware -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia -----	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
West Virginia -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina -----	-	-	-	-	-	56	7
South Carolina -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Georgia -----	-	32	-	-	-	-	-
Florida -----	25	130	-	-	-	15	10
East South Central:							
Kentucky -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Alabama -----	7	16	-	-	5	-	21
Mississippi -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:							
Arkansas -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Louisiana -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma -----	-	-	-	42	8	-	92
Texas -----	7	-	-	-	-	22	55
Mountain:							
Montana -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 846
Idaho -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Wyoming -----	-	-	-	6	-	-	66
Colorado -----	4	-	-	-	-	-	37
New Mexico -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
Arizona -----	-	-	-	-	-	5	87
Utah -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	92
Nevada -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
Pacific:							
Washington -----	-	-	-	7	-	-	136
Oregon -----	-	6	-	-	-	-	26
California -----	-	-	34	6	-	53	723
Alaska -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Cupeno			Delaware			
	Total	Agua Caliente	Cupeno	Total	Delaware	Munsee	Sand Hill
United States	287	83	224	5 381	4 686	130	565
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS							
Northeast	9	8	-	1 507	933	28	548
New England	-	-	-	79	68	-	11
Middle Atlantic	9	9	-	1 428	865	26	537
Midwest	-	-	-	548	512	34	-
East North Central	-	-	-	256	237	18	-
West North Central	-	-	-	290	275	15	-
South	11	11	-	2 184	2 177	-	17
South Atlantic	4	4	-	190	183	-	7
East South Central	-	-	-	40	30	-	10
West South Central	7	7	-	1 964	1 964	-	-
West	287	43	224	1 134	1 084	70	-
Mountain	-	-	-	386	338	48	-
Pacific	267	43	224	748	726	22	-
STATES							
New England:							
Maine	-	-	-	8	8	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	6	6	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	43	32	-	11
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	21	21	-	-
Middle Atlantic:							
New York	-	-	-	438	143	21	274
New Jersey	9	9	-	740	472	5	263
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	250	250	-	-
East North Central:							
Ohio	-	-	-	74	74	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	11	11	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	64	64	-	-
Michigan	-	-	-	87	81	6	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	20	7	13	-
West North Central:							
Minnesota	-	-	-	23	19	4	-
Iowa	-	-	-	24	24	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	69	62	7	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	174	170	4	-
South Atlantic:							
Delaware	-	-	-	15	15	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	24	24	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	9	9	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	18	18	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	18	18	-	-
North Carolina	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	39	39	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	67	60	-	7
East South Central:							
Kentucky	-	-	-	10	-	-	10
Tennessee	-	-	-	27	27	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	3	3	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:							
Arkansas	-	-	-	79	79	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	7	7	-	1 689	1 689	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	196	196	-	-
Mountain:							
Montana	-	-	-	8	8	-	-
Idaho	-	-	-	108	94	14	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	18	18	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	129	107	22	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	73	73	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	23	11	12	-
Utah	-	-	-	18	18	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	9	9	-	-
Pacific:							
Washington	5	5	-	147	144	3	-
Oregon	7	7	-	77	77	-	-
California	255	31	224	516	497	19	-
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	8	8	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Diegueno						Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	
	Total	Diegueno	Manzanita	San Pascuel	Senta Ysabel	Other Diegueno	Total	Moor
United States -----	1 394	1 157	31	123	47	36	2 637	85
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	206	59
New England -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	99	-
Middle Atlantic -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	59
Midwest -----	12	10	-	-	-	2	158	-
East North Central -----	12	10	-	-	-	2	148	-
West North Central -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
South -----	6	6	-	-	-	-	1 986	26
South Atlantic -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 906	17
East South Central -----	6	6	-	-	-	-	30	9
West South Central -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-
West -----	1 376	1 141	31	123	47	34	287	-
Mountain -----	54	23	31	-	-	-	58	-
Pacific -----	1 322	1 118	-	123	47	34	229	-
STATES								
New England:								
Maine -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
New Hampshire -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Massachusetts -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	-
Rhode Island -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-
New Jersey -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	35
Pennsylvania -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	24
East North Central:								
Ohio -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-
Indiana -----	2	-	-	-	-	2	36	-
Illinois -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-
Michigan -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Wisconsin -----	10	10	-	-	-	-	7	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Missouri -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	11
Maryland -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
District of Columbia -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
West Virginia -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 440	-
South Carolina -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	334	-
Georgia -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-
Florida -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
Tennessee -----	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Mississippi -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9
West South Central:								
Arkansas -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Oklahoma -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
Texas -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-
Mountain:								
Montana -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
Idaho -----	43	12	31	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-
Colorado -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
New Mexico -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona -----	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Oregon -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California -----	1 276	1 072	-	123	47	34	215	-
Alaska -----	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)—Con.						Flathead	Fort Hall
	Nansemond	Natchez	Nipmuc	Southeastern Indians	Tunica	Other Eastern		
United States	32	53	70	2 303	51	43	4 948	450
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	8	60	65	-	14	7	23
New England	-	6	60	19	-	14	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	2	-	46	-	-	7	23
Midwest	-	15	-	110	17	16	92	7
East North Central	-	13	-	102	17	16	25	-
West North Central	-	2	-	8	-	-	67	7
South	26	10	6	1 871	34	13	61	7
South Atlantic	26	-	-	1 824	26	13	22	-
East South Central	-	-	6	15	-	-	-	-
West South Central	-	10	-	32	8	-	39	7
West	6	20	4	257	-	-	4 788	413
Mountain	-	-	-	58	-	-	3 491	317
Pacific	6	20	4	199	-	-	1 297	96
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	57	4	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	6	-	13	-	11	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	23
New Jersey	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	13	-	16	-	-	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	20	-	16	7	-
Illinois	-	-	-	58	17	-	-	-
Michigan	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	7	-	-	13	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	8	-	-	22	7
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	10	-	-	8	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	2	-	-	1 412	26	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	328	-	6	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	41	-	7	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	33	-	-	14	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	5	-	7	-	-	7	-
Texas	-	5	-	25	-	-	32	7
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	14	-	-	3 177	4
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	306
Wyoming	-	-	-	39	-	-	35	-
Colorado	-	-	-	5	-	-	17	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	-
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	7
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-
Pacific:								
Washington	-	-	-	6	-	-	837	6
Oregon	-	-	-	-	-	-	240	59
California	6	20	4	185	-	-	187	25
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	6
Hawaii	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Gabrieleno	Gros Ventres			Haida	Haliwa	Hidatsa	Hitchiti
		Total	Atsina	Gros Ventres				
United States	1 810	2 121	64	2 057	1 434	2 087	1 549	22
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	3	9	5	4	12	151	8	-
New England	-	-	-	-	12	-	8	-
Middle Atlantic	3	9	5	4	-	151	-	-
Midwest	38	254	59	195	19	-	1 277	-
East North Central	6	6	2	4	2	-	24	-
West North Central	32	248	57	191	17	-	1 253	-
South	7	47	-	47	10	1 919	17	15
South Atlantic	7	-	-	-	10	1 919	-	11
East South Central	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
West South Central	-	42	-	42	-	-	17	4
West	1 762	1 811	-	1 811	1 393	17	247	7
Mountain	15	1 364	-	1 364	11	17	154	-
Pacific	1 747	447	-	447	1 382	-	93	7
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	9	5	4	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	3	-	-	-	-	34	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	117	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-
Michigan	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Wisconsin	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	49	-	49	11	-	23	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	170	57	113	-	-	1 169	-
South Dakota	-	17	-	17	-	-	32	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	32	12	-	12	-	-	29	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	176	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	106	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	1 637	-	-
South Carolina	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	29	-	29	-	-	17	4
Texas	-	13	-	13	-	-	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	1 245	-	1 245	-	-	78	-
Idaho	-	28	-	28	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	26	-	26	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	4	-	17	-
New Mexico	-	35	-	35	7	-	-	-
Arizona	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
Utah	-	20	-	20	-	17	59	-
Nevada	15	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	25	187	-	187	337	-	38	-
Oregon	17	89	-	89	25	-	-	-
California	1 702	129	-	129	26	-	50	7
Alaska	3	42	-	42	994	-	5	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Hoopa	Houma	Iowa	Iroquois				
				Total	Cayuga	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	Mohawk ²	Oneida
United States	1 984	2 800	947	38 218	796	4 068	13 455	8 132
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	8	21	2	19 270	565	1 498	9 422	959
New England	-	-	2	1 561	9	342	917	51
Middle Atlantic	8	21	-	17 709	556	1 156	8 505	908
Midwest	32	18	524	9 306	78	664	1 420	6 223
East North Central	21	15	21	8 310	73	508	1 194	5 954
West North Central	11	3	503	996	5	156	226	269
South	37	2 490	258	4 278	63	420	1 067	225
South Atlantic	30	50	13	2 152	15	216	631	72
East South Central	-	24	-	215	-	49	124	-
West South Central	7	2 416	245	1 911	48	155	312	153
West	1 907	71	163	5 364	90	1 486	1 546	725
Mountain	15	-	19	1 282	31	292	377	238
Pacific	1 892	71	144	4 082	59	1 194	1 169	487
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	2	114	-	45	13	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	86	-	25	48	-
Vermont	-	-	-	73	2	35	29	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	929	7	188	574	44
Rhode Island	-	-	-	35	-	7	28	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	324	-	42	225	7
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	8	15	-	16 265	548	897	7 919	865
New Jersey	-	-	-	599	8	106	335	19
Pennsylvania	-	6	-	845	-	153	251	24
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	438	16	92	130	23
Indiana	-	-	-	205	-	70	70	48
Illinois	-	15	6	836	13	108	77	542
Michigan	21	-	15	1 803	44	220	895	380
Wisconsin	-	-	-	5 028	-	18	22	4 961
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	2	23	196	-	27	55	108
Iowa	-	-	8	69	-	10	43	8
Missouri	-	-	100	308	-	61	67	31
North Dakota	-	-	-	24	-	6	2	3
South Dakota	-	1	-	90	-	2	15	70
Nebraska	-	-	119	60	-	37	9	-
Kansas	11	-	253	249	5	13	35	49
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	56	-	9	34	-
Maryland	-	5	13	187	8	7	78	24
District of Columbia	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
Virginia	6	7	-	225	-	21	150	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	56	-	22	6	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	999	-	32	83	14
South Carolina	-	-	-	28	-	-	9	-
Georgia	-	-	-	124	-	-	106	8
Florida	24	38	-	469	7	125	157	26
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	61	-	31	7	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	76	-	12	50	-
Alabama	-	20	-	78	-	6	67	-
Mississippi	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	18	-	87	-	-	35	23
Louisiana	-	2 271	-	59	-	3	12	10
Oklahoma	7	53	196	1 258	28	38	128	29
Texas	-	74	49	507	20	114	137	91
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	64	7	20	7	24
Idaho	-	-	13	81	-	6	46	29
Wyoming	-	-	-	49	-	-	49	-
Colorado	-	-	6	295	-	75	89	72
New Mexico	9	-	-	149	-	-	29	70
Arizona	-	-	-	347	-	104	71	28
Utah	6	-	-	136	24	22	54	7
Nevada	-	-	-	161	-	65	32	8
Pacific:								
Washington	56	2	22	419	-	128	112	47
Oregon	28	-	-	266	7	114	44	39
California	1 798	69	122	3 294	52	908	1 006	391
Alaska	10	-	-	69	-	18	4	5
Hawaii	-	-	-	34	-	26	3	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Iroquois—Con.							
	Onondaga	Seneca				Seneca- Cayuga	Tuscarora	Wyandot
		Total	Seneca	Seneca Nation	Tonawanda Seneca			
United States	864	7 220	6 923	97	200	437	2 155	1 091
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	721	5 075	4 815	84	198	-	970	80
New England	18	173	159	14	-	-	35	18
Middle Atlantic	705	4 902	4 656	50	196	-	935	42
Midwest	41	423	383	28	4	65	121	251
East North Central	38	286	260	26	-	2	101	156
West North Central	5	137	133	-	4	83	20	95
South	47	796	788	-	-	277	843	440
South Atlantic	23	247	247	-	-	-	884	64
East South Central	17	14	14	-	-	6	-	5
West South Central	7	535	535	-	-	271	59	371
West	65	926	919	7	-	75	121	340
Mountain	10	178	178	-	-	47	48	61
Pacific	45	748	741	7	-	28	73	279
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	9	30	30	-	-	-	6	11
New Hampshire	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	87	73	14	-	-	22	7
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	43	43	-	-	-	7	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	687	4 507	4 266	45	196	-	826	16
New Jersey	-	50	50	-	-	-	55	26
Pennsylvania	18	345	340	5	-	-	54	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	5	98	74	24	-	-	27	47
Indiana	7	6	6	-	-	2	2	-
Illinois	7	62	62	-	-	-	-	27
Michigan	17	111	111	-	-	-	62	74
Wisconsin	-	9	7	2	-	-	10	8
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
Iowa	5	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	55	55	-	-	40	-	54
North Dakota	-	5	5	-	-	-	8	-
South Dakota	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	4	-	-	4	-	10	-
Kansas	-	67	67	-	-	43	-	37
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	5	5	-	-	-	8	-
Maryland	8	47	47	-	-	-	15	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	41	41	-	-	-	-	13
West Virginia	-	28	28	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	21	21	-	-	-	824	25
South Carolina	-	4	4	-	-	-	15	-
Georgia	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	15	91	91	-	-	-	22	26
East South Central:								
Kentucky	17	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	8	8	-	-	6	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	23	23	-	-	-	-	6
Louisiana	-	34	34	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	436	436	-	-	265	20	314
Texas	7	42	42	-	-	6	39	51
Mountain:								
Montana	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	33	33	-	-	14	12	-
New Mexico	6	30	30	-	-	8	6	-
Arizona	-	82	82	-	-	25	6	31
Utah	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	18
Nevada	4	16	16	-	-	-	24	12
Pacific:								
Washington	21	90	90	-	-	-	-	21
Oregon	-	26	26	-	-	9	8	19
California	23	591	584	7	-	19	65	239
Alaska	1	41	41	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Kalispel	Karok	Kaw	Kickapoo	Kiowa	Klamath	Konkow	Kootenai
United States	181	1 959	677	2 355	7 386	2 107	337	386
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	4	13	27	32	-	8	-
New England	-	3	-	13	12	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	1	13	14	20	-	8	-
Midwest	-	7	145	832	413	64	-	8
East North Central	-	6	24	53	84	56	-	6
West North Central	-	1	121	779	329	8	-	2
South	-	-	381	1 193	5 555	51	3	16
South Atlantic	-	-	7	-	55	9	-	-
East South Central	-	-	-	42	70	-	-	7
West South Central	-	-	374	1 151	5 430	42	3	9
West	181	1 948	138	303	1 386	1 992	326	362
Mountain	14	58	59	105	522	107	17	260
Pacific	167	1 890	79	198	864	1 885	309	102
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	13	6	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	1	13	-	6	-	8	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	14	8	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	2	21	41	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	3	9	6	-	-
Illinois	-	6	20	48	15	7	-	6
Michigan	-	-	4	-	10	2	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	21	107	16	6	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	23	2	-	2
South Dakota	-	-	2	2	34	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	1	-	12	22	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	98	658	167	-	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	19	9	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	7
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	42	2	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	2	48	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	342	953	5 004	42	3	9
Texas	-	-	32	196	372	-	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	10	6	-	11	5	12	-	152
Idaho	4	-	2	-	10	6	-	84
Wyoming	-	-	10	13	34	-	-	2
Colorado	-	-	-	14	71	-	-	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	14	131	12	-	-
Arizona	-	22	40	34	185	11	-	-
Utah	-	7	-	19	77	13	8	22
Nevada	-	23	7	-	9	53	9	-
Pacific:								
Washington	163	113	13	18	39	127	-	34
Oregon	-	261	17	49	116	1 500	13	26
California	4	1 511	49	125	700	246	296	42
Alaska	-	5	-	6	2	7	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	7	5	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Long Island					Luiseno		
	Total	Matinecock	Monteuk	Poosepatuck	Other Long Island	Total	LaJolla	Luiseno
United States	304	144	122	27	11	1 237	39	901
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	191	109	55	27	-	6	-	6
New England	18	-	13	5	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	173	109	42	22	-	6	-	6
Midwest	26	-	26	-	-	8	-	8
East North Central	26	-	26	-	-	8	-	8
West North Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South	67	35	32	-	-	36	-	15
South Atlantic	22	4	18	-	-	15	-	-
East South Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central	45	31	14	-	-	21	-	15
West	20	-	9	-	11	1 187	39	872
Mountain	9	-	9	-	-	3	-	-
Pacific	11	-	-	-	11	1 184	39	872
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	173	109	42	22	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	26	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	18	-	18	-	-	15	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	45	31	14	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	15
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	9	-	9	-	-	3	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	5
Oregon	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
California	11	-	-	-	11	1 136	39	867
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Luiseno—Con.			Lumbee ³	Lummi ³	Maidu	Makah	Maliseet
	Pala	Pauma	Pechanga					
United States	148	36	113	28 631	4 100	1 177	1 040	527
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	-	-	228	-	22	-	502
New England	-	-	-	59	-	11	-	502
Middle Atlantic	-	-	-	169	-	11	-	-
Midwest	-	-	-	283	47	22	14	1
East North Central	-	-	-	255	35	-	7	1
West North Central	-	-	-	28	12	22	7	-
South	18	-	3	27 714	1 794	9	-	7
South Atlantic	15	-	-	27 476	1 782	-	-	7
East South Central	-	-	-	84	-	-	-	-
West South Central	3	-	3	154	12	9	-	-
West	130	36	110	406	2 259	1 124	1 026	17
Mountain	-	3	-	55	3	56	3	-
Pacific	130	33	110	351	2 256	1 068	1 023	17
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	446
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Rhode Island	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	21	-	11	-	13
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	38	-	11	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	109	-	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	28	35	-	-	1
Indiana	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
Michigan	-	-	-	140	-	-	7	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	6	22	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	6	-	-	7	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	571	44	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	157	40	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	15	-	-	26 447	1 677	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	184	12	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	60	9	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	7
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	31	2	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	3	7	10	9	-	-
Texas	3	-	-	65	-	-	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Idaho	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	15	-	9	-	-
Utah	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	22	-	41	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	33	-	7	45	2 115	20	970	-
Oregon	3	-	-	6	55	27	12	-
California	94	33	103	243	86	1 011	4	11
Alaska	-	-	-	27	-	-	37	6
Hawaii	-	-	-	30	-	6	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Mandan	Mattaponi	Menominee	Miami	Miccosukee ¹	Micmac ⁴	Mission Indians	Miwok
United States	1 013	136	6 044	2 330	62	1 143	2 497	2 142
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	6	11	53	15	11	990	45	26
New England	-	-	22	7	-	943	24	10
Middle Atlantic	6	11	31	8	11	47	21	16
Midwest	550	15	5 572	1 568	-	38	47	13
East North Central	15	15	5 463	1 323	-	18	27	7
West North Central	535	-	109	245	-	20	20	6
South	110	86	145	413	36	15	36	43
South Atlantic	14	86	77	43	20	13	15	-
East South Central	-	-	12	8	-	-	-	-
West South Central	96	-	56	362	16	2	21	43
West	347	24	274	334	15	100	2 369	2 060
Mountain	197	7	88	122	-	34	110	37
Pacific	150	17	186	212	15	66	2 259	2 023
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	317	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	65	24	-
Vermont	-	-	2	-	-	19	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	20	7	-	452	-	10
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	90	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	6	6	22	-	11	35	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	7	-	-	6	13	-
Pennsylvania	-	5	2	8	-	6	8	16
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	9	56	71	-	18	-	-
Indiana	-	-	28	1 089	-	-	-	2
Illinois	15	-	434	42	-	-	16	-
Michigan	-	-	173	64	-	-	-	5
Wisconsin	-	6	4 772	57	-	-	11	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	23	-	25	-	-	18	-	-
Iowa	-	-	41	-	-	-	8	3
Missouri	-	-	6	86	-	-	5	-
North Dakota	400	-	10	-	-	-	1	-
South Dakota	112	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	12	153	-	2	6	3
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	86	-	-	-	6	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	14	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Florida	-	-	41	35	20	-	8	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	12	8	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	12	-	4	35	-	2	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Oklahoma	2	-	24	297	16	-	1	-
Texas	82	-	28	30	-	-	17	43
Mountain:								
Montana	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Idaho	7	-	-	27	-	-	13	6
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Colorado	62	-	11	44	-	2	23	-
New Mexico	23	-	10	-	-	12	8	-
Arizona	32	-	29	33	-	13	12	-
Utah	6	7	26	-	-	-	6	7
Nevada	-	-	12	18	-	7	48	16
Pacific:								
Washington	23	-	20	39	-	-	31	9
Oregon	2	-	28	23	-	15	12	17
California	110	17	133	150	15	51	2 213	1 984
Alaska	5	-	5	-	-	-	3	-
Hawaii	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	13

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Modoc	Mohegan	Mono	Nanticoke	Narragansett	Navajo	Nez Perce ¹	Nomlaki
United States	763	521	1 378	983	2 072	158 633	2 222	228
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	15	419	59	501	1 948	493	19	-
New England	3	360	49	-	1 838	219	5	-
Middle Atlantic	12	59	10	501	110	274	14	-
Midwest	7	5	19	14	52	1 608	113	-
East North Central	5	5	12	14	52	735	85	-
West North Central	2	-	7	-	-	873	28	-
South	58	74	38	458	-	2 508	106	24
South Atlantic	5	23	6	416	-	538	48	-
East South Central	-	32	-	-	-	107	12	-
West South Central	53	19	32	42	-	1 863	46	24
West	683	23	1 262	10	72	154 024	1 984	204
Mountain	68	-	7	2	-	148 899	585	9
Pacific	615	23	1 255	8	72	7 125	1 399	195
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	3	12	-	-	-	26	-	-
New Hampshire	-	2	-	-	-	27	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Massachusetts	-	35	42	-	221	145	5	-
Rhode Island	-	43	7	-	1 512	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	268	-	-	105	17	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	46	-	7	105	82	8	-
New Jersey	12	7	8	453	5	54	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	6	2	41	-	138	6	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	12	-	7	227	6	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	60	12	-
Illinois	5	-	-	-	-	194	30	-
Michigan	-	5	-	14	37	169	37	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	8	85	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	82	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-
Missouri	2	-	-	-	-	152	9	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	74	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	15	19	-
Kansas	-	-	7	-	-	465	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	396	-	6	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
Virginia	5	-	-	14	-	88	7	-
West Virginia	-	-	6	-	-	34	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	148	6	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	-
Florida	-	23	-	6	-	97	28	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-
Alabama	-	32	-	-	-	13	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	55	6	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	41	13	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	6	-	95	-	-
Oklahoma	35	13	-	30	-	890	26	24
Texas	18	6	32	6	-	837	7	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	-	-	183	37	-
Idaho	7	-	-	-	-	419	420	-
Wyoming	10	-	-	-	-	182	25	-
Colorado	-	-	7	2	-	2 086	20	-
New Mexico	6	-	-	-	-	57 919	4	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	76 642	71	-
Utah	32	-	-	-	-	9 178	3	-
Nevada	13	-	-	-	-	290	5	9
Pacific:								
Washington	68	8	15	-	3	485	644	-
Oregon	220	-	21	-	8	411	321	3
California	327	15	1 192	8	55	6 030	407	192
Alaska	-	-	27	-	-	77	5	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	6	122	22	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Northwest tribes (n.e.c.)					Omaha	Oregon Athabaskan	Osage
	Total	Columbia Wenatchee	Kalapuya	Tillamook	Other Northwest			
United States	276	51	65	82	78	3 090	633	6 884
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	46	30	-	-	16	33	43	115
New England	23	23	-	-	-	16	-	19
Middle Atlantic	23	7	-	-	16	17	43	96
Midwest	1	1	-	-	-	2 469	32	709
East North Central	1	1	-	-	-	13	23	202
West North Central	-	-	-	-	-	2 456	9	507
South	19	5	-	-	14	130	51	3 687
South Atlantic	-	-	-	-	-	25	9	108
East South Central	5	5	-	-	-	5	-	11
West South Central	14	-	-	-	14	100	42	3 568
West	210	15	65	82	48	458	507	2 373
Mountain	36	-	13	9	14	218	-	747
Pacific	174	15	52	73	34	240	507	1 626
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Rhode Island	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	16	-	-	-	16	8	43	32
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
Pennsylvania	7	7	-	-	-	9	-	15
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	16
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	25
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	68
Michigan	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	88
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	5
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	220	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	202
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	18	9	9
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	2 118	-	25
Kansas	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	271
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	23
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	18
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	13
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	32
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Tennessee	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	85
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
Oklahoma	14	-	-	-	14	48	42	3 029
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	398
Mountain:								
Montana	2	-	2	-	-	15	-	69
Idaho	2	-	-	-	2	59	-	53
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	197
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	166
Arizona	32	-	11	9	12	103	-	98
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	35
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105
Pacific:								
Washington	28	15	-	-	13	5	31	182
Oregon	101	-	34	57	10	6	365	219
California	40	-	18	16	6	197	92	1 185
Alaska	5	-	-	-	5	4	19	40
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Oto	Ottawa	Paiute ¹				
			Total	Burns Paiute	Northern Paiute	Paiute	Pyramid Lake
United States	1 510	6 509	9 523	67	57	9 158	20
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS							
Northeast	34	39	46	-	-	46	-
New England	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	32	39	46	-	-	46	-
Midwest	183	5 606	144	-	-	144	-
East North Central	31	5 516	86	-	-	86	-
West North Central	152	90	58	-	-	58	-
South	1 090	444	191	-	-	191	-
South Atlantic	55	115	34	-	-	34	-
East South Central	-	13	13	-	-	13	-
West South Central	1 035	316	144	-	-	144	-
West	203	420	9 142	67	57	8 777	20
Mountain	97	85	4 780	-	6	4 578	20
Pacific	106	335	4 362	67	51	4 199	-
STATES							
New England:							
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:							
New York	22	17	27	-	-	27	-
New Jersey	-	15	8	-	-	8	-
Pennsylvania	10	7	11	-	-	11	-
East North Central:							
Ohio	-	139	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	15	74	9	-	-	9	-
Illinois	2	124	42	-	-	42	-
Michigan	10	5 052	22	-	-	22	-
Wisconsin	4	127	13	-	-	13	-
West North Central:							
Minnesota	24	12	20	-	-	20	-
Iowa	-	-	5	-	-	5	-
Missouri	28	45	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
South Dakota	-	-	12	-	-	12	-
Nebraska	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	94	33	17	-	-	17	-
South Atlantic:							
Delaware	-	-	13	-	-	13	-
Maryland	31	-	6	-	-	6	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	26	15	-	-	15	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	24	80	-	-	-	-	-
East South Central:							
Kentucky	-	6	6	-	-	6	-
Tennessee	-	7	7	-	-	7	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:							
Arkansas	22	30	3	-	-	3	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	1 013	189	116	-	-	116	-
Texas	-	97	25	-	-	25	-
Mountain:							
Montana	3	-	20	-	-	20	-
Idaho	-	-	74	-	-	69	-
Wyoming	10	4	70	-	-	70	-
Colorado	-	14	32	-	-	32	-
New Mexico	70	14	24	-	-	24	-
Arizona	14	41	210	-	-	210	-
Utah	-	6	702	-	-	593	-
Nevada	-	6	3 648	-	6	3 560	20
Pacific:							
Washington	10	24	116	4	-	99	-
Oregon	10	28	536	63	3	470	-
California	86	279	3 679	-	48	3 599	-
Alaska	-	4	15	-	-	15	-
Hawaii	-	-	16	-	-	16	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Paiute ¹ —Con.			Pamunkey	Papago		
	Southern Paiute	Walker River	Other Paiute		Total	Papago	Other Papago
United States	110	34	77	335	13 297	13 272	25
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS							
Northeast	-	-	-	164	51	51	-
New England	-	-	-	-	22	22	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	-	164	29	29	-
Midwest	-	-	-	-	136	131	5
East North Central	-	-	-	-	44	39	5
West North Central	-	-	-	-	92	92	-
South	-	-	-	93	270	263	7
South Atlantic	-	-	-	86	49	42	7
East South Central	-	-	-	7	7	7	-
West South Central	-	-	-	-	214	214	-
West	110	34	77	78	12 840	12 827	13
Mountain	110	34	32	29	11 840	11 833	7
Pacific	-	-	45	49	1 000	994	6
STATES							
New England:							
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	13	13	-
Middle Atlantic:							
New York	-	-	-	-	17	17	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	79	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	85	12	12	-
East North Central:							
Ohio	-	-	-	-	27	27	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
West North Central:							
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	17	17	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	-	75	75	-
South Atlantic:							
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	50	24	24	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	17	6	6	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	19	12	7
East South Central:							
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:							
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	-	-	93	93	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	121	121	-
Mountain:							
Montana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	21	30	30	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	32	32	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	11 509	11 502	7
Utah	100	-	9	8	135	135	-
Nevada	5	34	23	-	134	134	-
Pacific:							
Washington	-	-	13	7	6	-	6
Oregon	-	-	-	-	10	10	-
California	-	-	32	42	980	980	-
Alaska	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Passamaquoddy			Pawnee	Penobscot	Peoria	Pequot	Pima
	Total	Passama- quoddy	Other Passama- quoddy					
United States	1 768	1 768	-	2 454	1 390	645	435	11 722
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	1 579	1 579	-	60	1 095	30	359	42
New England	1 542	1 542	-	16	1 030	7	325	7
Middle Atlantic	37	37	-	44	65	23	34	35
Midwest	67	67	-	247	32	127	-	94
East North Central	9	9	-	60	29	31	-	32
West North Central	58	58	-	187	3	96	-	62
South	21	21	-	1 389	117	265	12	132
South Atlantic	21	21	-	47	78	6	5	63
East South Central	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	12
West South Central	-	-	-	1 320	39	259	7	57
West	101	101	-	758	146	223	64	11 454
Mountain	29	29	-	261	16	11	9	10 313
Pacific	72	72	-	497	130	212	55	1 141
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	1 240	1 240	-	-	752	-	-	-
New Hampshire	35	35	-	1	69	7	2	-
Vermont	2	2	-	-	11	-	-	-
Massachusetts	142	142	-	-	135	-	15	7
Rhode Island	20	20	-	-	-	-	52	-
Connecticut	103	103	-	15	63	-	256	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	29	29	-	33	43	23	26	23
New Jersey	-	-	-	9	16	-	-	12
Pennsylvania	8	8	-	2	6	-	8	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	15	12	-	-	16
Indiana	-	-	-	16	5	-	-	12
Illinois	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	4
Michigan	3	3	-	28	8	31	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	2
Missouri	-	-	-	51	-	47	-	37
North Dakota	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	16
Nebraska	25	25	-	18	-	-	-	7
Kansas	33	33	-	93	-	49	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Maryland	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	18	40	-	-	16
West Virginia	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	6	6	-	6	-	-	-	13
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	9
Florida	15	15	-	-	9	-	-	22
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	12
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	-	1 269	10	253	7	43
Texas	-	-	-	41	29	-	-	14
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	24
Idaho	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	55	6	-	-	28
New Mexico	-	-	-	115	10	5	6	82
Arizona	-	-	-	59	-	6	3	9 957
Utah	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	90
Nevada	29	29	-	7	-	-	-	132
Pacific:								
Washington	-	-	-	71	42	56	-	41
Oregon	7	7	-	50	3	6	3	64
California	57	57	-	374	85	150	52	1 036
Alaska	8	8	-	2	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Piscataway	Pit River	Pomo					
			Total	Eastern Pomo	Kashaya	Northern Pomo	Pomo	Other Pomo
United States	478	1 276	3 154	72	50	52	2 945	35
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New England	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Midwest	-	16	40	-	-	-	40	-
East North Central	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
West North Central	-	2	40	-	-	-	40	-
South	478	29	107	72	-	12	23	-
South Atlantic	478	-	77	72	-	5	-	-
East South Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central	-	29	30	-	-	7	23	-
West	-	1 231	3 007	-	50	40	2 882	35
Mountain	-	5	72	-	-	-	69	3
Pacific	-	1 226	2 935	-	50	40	2 813	32
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	32	-	-	-	32	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	8	-	-	-	8	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	470	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	72	72	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	11	23	-	-	-	23	-
Texas	-	10	7	-	-	7	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	6	-	-	-	3	3
Idaho	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	7	-	-	-	7	-
New Mexico	-	-	35	-	-	-	35	-
Arizona	-	-	7	-	-	-	7	-
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	-	5	13	-	-	-	13	-
Pacific:								
Washington	-	-	70	-	-	4	55	11
Oregon	-	77	42	-	-	8	34	-
California	-	1 149	2 817	-	50	28	2 718	21
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Ponca	Potawatomi						
		Total	Citizen Band	Forest County	Huron Potawatomi	Potawatomie	Prairie Band	Other Potawatomi
United States	2 056	9 715	484	37	127	8 630	421	16
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	17	124	14	-	-	110	-	-
New England	4	19	-	-	-	19	-	-
Middle Atlantic	13	105	14	-	-	91	-	-
Midwest	341	4 556	71	1	127	3 979	362	16
East North Central	28	2 668	26	1	121	2 405	102	13
West North Central	313	1 888	45	-	6	1 574	260	3
South	1 568	2 948	299	-	-	2 620	29	-
South Atlantic	-	136	-	-	-	136	-	-
East South Central	47	71	-	-	-	71	-	-
West South Central	1 521	2 741	299	-	-	2 413	29	-
West	130	2 087	100	36	-	1 921	30	-
Mountain	36	531	44	-	-	466	21	-
Pacific	94	1 556	56	36	-	1 455	9	-
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	4	9	-	-	-	9	-	-
Rhode Island	-	10	-	-	-	10	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	10	57	-	-	-	57	-	-
New Jersey	-	9	7	-	-	2	-	-
Pennsylvania	3	39	7	-	-	32	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	10	79	-	-	-	79	-	-
Indiana	-	193	8	-	-	181	4	-
Illinois	4	105	-	-	10	88	7	-
Michigan	6	1 620	16	-	105	1 469	23	7
Wisconsin	8	671	2	1	6	588	68	6
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	31	-	-	-	31	-	-
Iowa	21	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Missouri	7	176	9	-	-	167	-	-
North Dakota	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	-
South Dakota	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	84	38	-	-	-	38	-	-
Kansas	160	1 634	36	-	6	1 331	258	3
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	37	-	-	-	37	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	-
Georgia	-	22	-	-	-	22	-	-
Florida	-	61	-	-	-	61	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	14	-	-	-	14	-	-
Tennessee	5	32	-	-	-	32	-	-
Alabama	-	17	-	-	-	17	-	-
Mississippi	42	8	-	-	-	8	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	6	15	-	-	-	15	-	-
Louisiana	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	1 424	2 296	287	-	-	1 986	23	-
Texas	78	430	12	-	-	412	6	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	23	-	-	-	23	-	-
Idaho	-	19	-	-	-	19	-	-
Wyoming	-	26	-	-	-	26	-	-
Colorado	8	234	35	-	-	199	-	-
New Mexico	11	81	9	-	-	72	-	-
Arizona	10	112	-	-	-	112	-	-
Utah	-	27	-	-	-	6	21	-
Nevada	7	9	-	-	-	9	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	42	268	13	-	-	246	9	-
Oregon	18	121	17	-	-	104	-	-
California	25	1 146	26	36	-	1 084	-	-
Alaska	9	7	-	-	-	7	-	-
Hawaii	-	14	-	-	-	14	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Powhatan	Pueblo ¹						
		Total	Acoma	Arizona Tewa	Cochiti	Hopi	Isleta	Jemez
United States -----	320	42 552	3 017	326	832	8 930	2 544	1 425
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast -----	130	169	-	-	4	60	-	-
New England -----	15	39	-	-	4	20	-	-
Middle Atlantic -----	115	130	-	-	-	40	-	-
Midwest -----	36	649	10	24	-	93	10	41
East North Central -----	14	426	-	24	-	34	10	41
West North Central -----	22	223	10	-	-	59	-	-
South -----	78	1 046	29	-	6	185	37	25
South Atlantic -----	27	208	6	-	-	19	21	14
East South Central -----	8	80	7	-	-	7	-	-
West South Central -----	43	758	16	-	6	159	16	11
West -----	76	40 688	2 978	302	822	8 592	2 497	1 359
Mountain -----	-	36 824	2 751	264	768	7 597	2 298	1 309
Pacific -----	76	3 864	227	38	54	995	199	50
STATES								
New England:								
Maine -----	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont -----	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
Massachusetts -----	6	13	-	-	4	-	-	-
Rhode Island -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut -----	-	23	-	-	-	17	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York -----	40	67	-	-	-	7	-	-
New Jersey -----	38	34	-	-	-	22	-	-
Pennsylvania -----	37	29	-	-	-	11	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio -----	-	128	-	-	-	5	5	-
Indiana -----	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois -----	3	170	-	7	-	11	5	41
Michigan -----	6	54	-	-	-	7	-	-
Wisconsin -----	5	62	-	17	-	11	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota -----	-	28	-	-	-	14	-	-
Iowa -----	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri -----	22	28	-	-	-	19	-	-
North Dakota -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota -----	-	39	-	-	-	6	-	-
Nebraska -----	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas -----	-	97	10	-	-	20	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland -----	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia -----	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia -----	-	82	6	-	-	7	21	6
West Virginia -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina -----	21	44	-	-	-	5	-	8
South Carolina -----	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia -----	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida -----	-	23	-	-	-	7	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky -----	-	44	7	-	-	1	-	-
Tennessee -----	8	6	-	-	-	6	-	-
Alabama -----	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas -----	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	-
Louisiana -----	16	23	-	-	-	23	-	-
Oklahoma -----	-	219	10	-	6	57	7	11
Texas -----	27	510	6	-	-	73	9	-
Mountain:								
Montana -----	-	46	-	-	-	1	-	-
Idaho -----	-	105	33	-	-	10	-	-
Wyoming -----	-	28	-	-	5	-	-	-
Colorado -----	-	487	-	-	-	79	20	-
New Mexico -----	-	26 849	2 588	14	752	294	2 254	1 235
Arizona -----	-	8 690	101	213	11	6 969	12	57
Utah -----	-	472	16	37	-	171	12	17
Nevada -----	-	147	13	-	-	73	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington -----	13	175	7	-	-	29	14	-
Oregon -----	-	232	-	-	19	52	31	-
California -----	63	3 340	220	38	27	988	131	46
Alaska -----	-	63	-	-	8	7	16	4
Hawaii -----	-	54	-	-	-	19	7	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Pueblo ¹ —Con.							
	Keres (n.e.c.)	Leguna	Nambe	Picuris	Pojoaque	Pueblo (n.e.c.)	Sandia	San Felipe
United States	688	4 041	263	26	37	2 617	741	1 707
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	5	-	-	-	29	6	-
New England	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	-
Middle Atlantic	-	5	-	-	-	20	-	-
Midwest	-	12	7	-	-	251	1	-
East North Central	-	9	7	-	-	189	-	-
West North Central	-	3	-	-	-	62	1	-
South	16	92	-	-	-	259	-	-
South Atlantic	7	23	-	-	-	59	-	-
East South Central	-	22	-	-	-	30	-	-
West South Central	9	47	-	-	-	170	-	-
West	672	3 932	256	26	37	2 078	734	1 707
Mountain	671	3 648	246	26	37	970	681	1 707
Pacific	1	284	10	-	-	1 108	53	-
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	5	-	-	-	8	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	76	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
Illinois	-	9	7	-	-	52	-	-
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Iowa	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	7	15	-	-	-	8	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	7	-	-	-	30	-	-
Florida	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	28	-	-	-	67	-	-
Texas	9	19	-	-	-	103	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	3	-	-	-	35	-	-
Idaho	-	5	-	-	-	27	-	-
Wyoming	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	14	6	-	17	-	207	6	-
New Mexico	648	3 298	234	9	37	485	305	1 693
Arizona	-	328	12	-	-	95	370	14
Utah	-	8	-	-	-	97	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	1	63	-	-	-	31	-	-
Oregon	-	8	-	-	-	51	-	-
California	-	213	10	-	-	1 004	53	-
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Pueblo*—Con.							
	San Ildefonso	San Juan	Santa Ana	Santa Clara ¹	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tesuque	Tewa
United States	232	425	354	446	2 512	1 396	199	2 109
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	-	-	-	43	15	-	-
New England	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	-	-	43	15	-	-
Midwest	-	-	-	11	27	45	-	85
East North Central	-	-	-	-	17	11	-	63
West North Central	-	-	-	11	10	34	-	22
South	-	2	12	-	-	15	-	43
South Atlantic	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	17
East South Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central	-	2	12	-	-	7	-	26
West	232	423	342	435	2 442	1 321	199	1 981
Mountain	232	411	342	377	2 396	1 235	199	1 783
Pacific	-	12	-	58	46	86	-	198
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	-	43	15	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	21
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	16
Nebraska	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	-	5	34	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	12	-	-	7	-	-
Oklahoma	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	26
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	3
Colorado	-	-	-	-	4	89	-	27
New Mexico	221	387	342	371	2 366	1 055	188	1 465
Arizona	11	5	-	-	26	59	-	212
Utah	-	-	-	6	-	23	-	34
Nevada	-	19	-	-	-	6	-	12
Pacific:								
Washington	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	6
Oregon	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	6
California	-	12	-	46	41	76	-	179
Alaska	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Pueblo ¹ —Con.			Puget Sound Salish				
	Tigua ¹	Zia	Zuni	Total	Duwamish	Muckleshoot	Nisqually	Nooksack
United States	561	694	6 430	6 591	123	551	204	537
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	2	-	5	13	11	-	-	-
New England	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	2	-	5	13	11	-	-	-
Midwest	-	-	32	82	7	14	-	-
East North Central	-	-	21	48	7	-	-	-
West North Central	-	-	11	34	-	14	-	-
South	224	26	75	128	4	5	-	-
South Atlantic	5	5	24	56	-	-	-	-
East South Central	-	-	14	37	4	-	-	-
West South Central	219	21	37	35	-	5	-	-
West	335	668	6 318	6 368	101	532	204	537
Mountain	123	617	6 136	132	7	-	12	28
Pacific	212	51	182	6 236	94	532	192	509
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	5	13	11	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	8	11	7	-	-	-
Michigan	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	13	9	-	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	13	-	6	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	5	-	34	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	18	6	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	12	4	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	12	18	-	-	-	-
Texas	219	21	25	17	-	5	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	4	19	-	-	-	-
Idaho	-	-	-	45	-	-	8	3
Wyoming	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	18	17	-	-	-	17
New Mexico	111	617	5 880	18	-	-	4	-
Arizona	12	-	183	14	7	-	-	-
Utah	-	-	51	8	-	-	-	8
Nevada	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	5	-	7	5 623	57	472	174	501
Oregon	-	-	55	162	13	6	8	-
California	207	42	107	382	24	43	10	8
Alaska	-	9	-	45	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	13	24	-	11	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							
	Puget Sound Salish (n.e.c.)	Puyallup	Samish	Sauk- Suiattle	Skokomish	Skykomish	Snohomish	Snoqualmie
United States	58	618	115	142	491	57	491	238
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
New England	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Midwest	9	11	4	7	10	-	-	-
East North Central	6	11	4	-	-	-	-	-
West North Central	3	-	-	7	10	-	-	-
South	-	7	20	-	6	-	-	-
South Atlantic	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
East South Central	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central	-	7	12	-	-	-	-	-
West	49	600	91	135	475	57	491	236
Mountain	-	8	-	-	6	2	13	-
Pacific	49	592	91	135	469	55	478	236
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	6	11	4	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	-	6	2	6	-
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	35	525	79	125	393	32	393	160
Oregon	-	18	6	10	9	-	30	14
California	8	43	6	-	57	23	41	57
Alaska	-	6	-	-	10	-	7	5
Hawaii	6	-	-	-	-	-	7	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							Quapaw
	Squaxin Island	Steilacoom	Stillaguamish	Suquamish	Swinomish	Tulalip	Upper Skagit	
United States	313	142	72	373	459	1 183	424	929
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
New England	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Midwest	-	-	-	4	-	9	7	197
East North Central	-	-	-	4	-	9	7	19
West North Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	178
South	-	-	-	9	25	34	18	429
South Atlantic	-	-	-	9	-	34	7	22
East South Central	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-
West South Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	407
West	313	142	72	360	434	1 140	399	298
Mountain	3	-	-	14	-	34	5	37
Pacific	310	142	72	346	434	1 106	394	261
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	12
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	16
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	347
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	31
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-
Wyoming	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
New Mexico	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	3
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Nevada	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	261	137	67	338	423	1 078	373	99
Oregon	18	-	5	2	-	13	10	11
California	19	5	-	4	11	12	11	144
Alaska	12	-	-	2	-	3	-	7
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Quineault	Rappa- hannock	Sac and Fox- Mesquakie	Salinan	Schaghticoke	Seminole ¹		
						Total	Seminole	Seminole Nation of Oklahoma
United States	1 659	266	3 381	284	199	10 363	9 893	73
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	25	36	6	194	728	715	-
New England	-	7	6	6	184	135	135	-
Middle Atlantic	-	18	30	-	10	593	580	-
Midwest	17	-	1 215	-	-	851	845	-
East North Central	15	-	52	-	-	579	579	-
West North Central	2	-	1 163	-	-	272	266	-
South	17	234	1 514	-	5	6 823	6 405	46
South Atlantic	7	234	74	-	5	1 262	892	8
East South Central	-	-	24	-	-	81	81	-
West South Central	10	-	1 416	-	-	5 480	5 432	38
West	1 625	7	616	278	-	1 961	1 928	27
Mountain	18	-	179	7	-	291	291	-
Pacific	1 607	7	437	271	-	1 670	1 637	27
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	23	23	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Massachusetts	-	7	-	6	-	60	60	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-
Connecticut	-	-	6	-	184	38	38	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	15	-	10	326	313	-
New Jersey	-	18	13	-	-	166	166	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	2	-	-	99	99	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	6	-	11	-	-	153	153	-
Indiana	-	-	4	-	-	84	84	-
Illinois	9	-	32	-	-	67	67	-
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	264	264	-
Wisconsin	-	-	5	-	-	11	11	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	30	-	-	36	36	-
Iowa	2	-	870	-	-	24	18	-
Missouri	-	-	101	-	-	53	53	-
North Dakota	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	14	14	-
Nebraska	-	-	26	-	-	6	6	-
Kansas	-	-	134	-	-	139	139	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	1	18	-	-	29	29	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	226	22	-	-	58	45	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	40	38	2
South Carolina	-	7	9	-	-	20	20	-
Georgia	7	-	-	-	-	89	69	-
Florida	-	-	25	-	5	1 026	671	6
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	33	33	-
Tennessee	-	-	24	-	-	13	13	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	31	31	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	27	27	-
Louisiana	4	-	-	-	-	94	85	-
Oklahoma	-	-	1 272	-	-	5 037	4 998	38
Texas	6	-	144	-	-	322	322	-
Mountain:								
Montana	18	-	9	-	-	6	6	-
Idaho	-	-	6	-	-	5	5	-
Wyoming	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	27	-	-	48	48	-
New Mexico	-	-	20	-	-	52	52	-
Arizona	-	-	96	-	-	99	99	-
Utah	-	-	14	-	-	37	37	-
Nevada	-	-	-	7	-	44	44	-
Pacific:								
Washington	1 419	-	70	-	-	162	143	13
Oregon	57	-	20	21	-	170	170	-
California	90	7	334	250	-	1 306	1 292	14
Alaska	41	-	2	-	-	11	11	-
Hawaii	-	-	11	-	-	21	21	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Seminole ¹ —Con.		Serrano	Shasta	Shawnee			Shinnecock
	Seminole Tribe of Florida	Other Seminole			Total	Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee	
United States	391	6	206	330	4 343	359	3 984	1 040
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	13	-	-	-	222	-	222	965
New England	-	-	-	-	114	-	114	76
Middle Atlantic	13	-	-	-	108	-	108	889
Midwest	-	6	-	26	815	13	802	-
East North Central	-	-	-	-	433	5	428	-
West North Central	-	6	-	26	382	8	374	-
South	372	-	13	6	2 335	304	2 031	16
South Atlantic	362	-	2	-	174	16	158	8
East South Central	-	-	-	-	36	-	36	-
West South Central	10	-	11	6	2 125	288	1 837	8
West	6	-	193	298	971	42	929	59
Mountain	-	-	9	6	267	9	258	19
Pacific	6	-	184	292	704	33	671	40
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	47	-	47	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	13
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	34	-	34	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	33
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	13	-	-	-	16	-	16	781
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	32	-	32	61
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	60	-	60	47
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	113	-	113	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	92	-	92	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	68	5	63	-
Michigan	-	-	-	-	129	-	129	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	31	-	31	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	22	-	22	-
Iowa	-	6	-	-	18	-	18	-
Missouri	-	-	-	16	188	-	188	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-
Kansas	-	-	-	10	133	8	125	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	25	-	25	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	13	-	-	-	16	16	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	31	-	31	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	17	-	17	-
Florida	349	-	2	-	73	-	73	8
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	29	-	29	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	37	-	37	-
Louisiana	9	-	-	-	5	-	5	-
Oklahoma	1	-	11	-	1 876	277	1 599	-
Texas	-	-	-	6	207	11	196	8
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-
Idaho	-	-	-	-	18	-	18	-
Wyoming	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	6	29	-	29	-
New Mexico	-	-	-	-	151	-	151	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	56	9	47	13
Utah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	6
Pacific:								
Washington	6	-	-	18	37	-	37	-
Oregon	-	-	-	111	89	-	89	-
California	-	-	184	160	566	33	533	33
Alaska	-	-	-	3	6	-	6	2
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Shoshone						Siletz
	Total	Goshute	Shoshone	Te-Moak Western Shoshone ¹	Yomba ¹	Other Shoshone	
United States	9 830	130	9 343	116	123	118	704
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS							
Northeast	118	-	104	-	-	14	-
New England	25	-	11	-	-	14	-
Middle Atlantic	93	-	93	-	-	-	-
Midwest	435	8	329	-	49	49	6
East North Central	149	8	83	-	49	9	6
West North Central	286	-	246	-	-	40	-
South	341	-	306	23	12	-	11
South Atlantic	44	-	32	-	12	-	-
East South Central	48	-	48	-	-	-	-
West South Central	249	-	226	23	-	-	11
West	8 936	122	8 604	93	62	55	687
Mountain	6 960	122	6 691	68	44	35	67
Pacific	1 976	-	1 913	25	18	20	620
STATES							
New England:							
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	14	-	-	-	-	14	-
Middle Atlantic:							
New York	22	-	22	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	36	-	36	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	35	-	35	-	-	-	-
East North Central:							
Ohio	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
Indiana	17	8	9	-	-	-	6
Illinois	67	-	14	-	44	9	-
Michigan	40	-	35	-	5	-	-
Wisconsin	19	-	19	-	-	-	-
West North Central:							
Minnesota	19	-	12	-	-	7	-
Iowa	10	-	10	-	-	-	-
Missouri	70	-	70	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	15	-	15	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	66	-	33	-	-	33	-
Nebraska	8	-	8	-	-	-	-
Kansas	98	-	98	-	-	-	-
South Atlantic:							
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	8	-	8	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	8	-	8	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	16	-	16	-	-	-	-
Florida	12	-	-	-	12	-	-
East South Central:							
Kentucky	19	-	19	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	14	-	14	-	-	-	-
Alabama	12	-	12	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
West South Central:							
Arkansas	17	-	17	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	19	-	19	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	153	-	130	23	-	-	11
Texas	60	-	60	-	-	-	-
Mountain:							
Montana	161	-	161	-	-	-	-
Idaho	2 274	5	2 267	-	2	-	67
Wyoming	1 289	-	1 280	9	-	-	-
Colorado	175	-	157	18	-	-	-
New Mexico	115	-	80	29	6	-	-
Arizona	122	-	110	12	-	-	-
Utah	494	70	419	-	-	5	-
Nevada	2 330	47	2 217	-	36	30	-
Pacific:							
Washington	254	-	254	-	-	-	35
Oregon	147	-	147	-	-	-	574
California	1 482	-	1 424	25	13	20	11
Alaska	71	-	71	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	22	-	17	-	5	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Sioux						
	Total	Blackfoot Sioux	Brule Sioux	Cheyenne River Sioux ^a	Crow Creek Sioux	Dakota Sioux	Devil's Lake Sioux
United States	78 608	304	144	3 570	1 230	1 416	123
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS							
Northeast	2 220	43	22	500	-	35	-
New England	1 004	5	22	483	-	7	-
Middle Atlantic	1 216	38	-	17	-	28	-
Midwest	53 505	74	29	2 870	1 151	1 152	107
East North Central	2 616	31	2	44	-	14	-
West North Central	50 889	43	27	2 826	1 151	1 138	107
South	4 046	26	-	65	-	74	-
South Atlantic	1 179	6	-	5	-	24	-
East South Central	291	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central	2 576	20	-	60	-	50	-
West	18 837	161	93	135	79	155	16
Mountain	8 479	52	42	68	-	5	-
Pacific	10 358	109	51	67	18	150	11
STATES							
New England:							
Maine	277	-	-	187	-	-	-
New Hampshire	43	-	22	6	-	-	-
Vermont	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	424	5	-	220	-	-	-
Rhode Island	40	-	-	21	-	-	-
Connecticut	199	-	-	49	-	7	-
Middle Atlantic:							
New York	598	36	-	12	-	4	-
New Jersey	239	-	-	5	-	14	-
Pennsylvania	379	2	-	-	-	10	-
East North Central:							
Ohio	515	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	231	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	750	-	-	32	-	6	-
Michigan	727	31	-	9	-	6	-
Wisconsin	393	-	2	3	-	2	-
West North Central:							
Minnesota	2 938	27	-	2	7	102	4
Iowa	1 077	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	438	5	2	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	4 749	8	-	41	-	82	77
South Dakota	38 417	3	25	2 765	1 123	889	15
Nebraska	2 701	-	-	18	21	65	11
Kansas	569	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Atlantic:							
Delaware	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	114	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	184	6	-	5	-	-	-
West Virginia	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	290	-	-	-	-	24	-
South Carolina	72	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	134	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	337	-	-	-	-	-	-
East South Central:							
Kentucky	85	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	86	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	70	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:							
Arkansas	200	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	93	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	1 024	13	-	34	-	2	-
Texas	1 259	7	-	26	-	48	-
Mountain:							
Montana	3 255	49	-	8	7	-	-
Idaho	409	-	-	-	4	-	-
Wyoming	709	-	-	10	-	-	-
Colorado	1 862	-	-	14	-	-	-
New Mexico	388	-	25	5	-	-	-
Arizona	1 052	3	-	20	50	5	5
Utah	477	3	8	-	-	-	-
Nevada	327	-	9	11	-	-	-
Pacific:							
Washington	2 148	30	7	42	18	39	-
Oregon	1 348	4	-	-	-	4	-
California	6 587	75	44	25	-	107	11
Alaska	180	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	95	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates from a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Sioux—Con.							
	Fort Peck	Lower Brule Sioux	Mdewakanton Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Pine Ridge Sioux	Prior Lake Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux
United States	128	733	136	12 582	89	149	5 764	1 261
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	-	5	92	-	-	3	-
New England	-	-	5	30	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	-	62	-	-	3	-
Midwest	-	720	113	11 212	89	70	5 370	1 075
East North Central	-	11	8	78	-	-	26	14
West North Central	-	709	105	11 134	89	70	5 344	1 061
South	-	13	-	144	-	19	20	23
South Atlantic	-	-	-	21	-	12	-	16
East South Central	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
West South Central	-	13	-	112	-	7	20	7
West	128	-	18	1 134	-	60	371	163
Mountain	128	-	-	590	-	4	193	46
Pacific	-	-	18	544	-	56	178	117
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	5	11	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	32	-	-	3	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	12	-	-	2	-
Indiana	-	-	-	6	-	-	10	-
Illinois	-	-	8	38	-	-	8	-
Michigan	-	5	-	8	-	-	-	5
Wisconsin	-	6	-	14	-	-	6	9
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	6	105	149	-	44	8	65
Iowa	-	-	-	24	-	-	38	229
Missouri	-	-	-	37	8	-	2	1
North Dakota	-	8	-	48	-	17	13	2
South Dakota	-	693	-	10 335	71	-	5 179	275
Nebraska	-	2	-	445	10	9	70	443
Kansas	-	-	-	96	-	-	34	46
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	8
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
North Carolina	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	7
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	6	-	12	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	7
Louisiana	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	-	64	-	7	20	-
Texas	-	7	-	36	-	-	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	114	-	-	156	-	-	18	-
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	12
Wyoming	-	-	-	31	-	-	93	-
Colorado	-	-	-	193	-	4	20	17
New Mexico	-	-	-	95	-	-	14	-
Arizona	-	-	-	80	-	-	34	5
Utah	14	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
Nevada	-	-	-	11	-	-	8	12
Pacific:								
Washington	-	-	-	134	-	-	33	7
Oregon	-	-	-	28	-	-	18	20
California	-	-	18	374	-	56	106	86
Alaska	-	-	-	8	-	-	12	4
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Sioux—Con.							
	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	Teton Sioux	Wahpeton Sioux	Yankton Sioux	Yanktonai Sioux	Other Sioux
United States	45 319	1 039	1 845	522	54	1 912	112	89
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	1 451	11	-	42	-	13	3	-
New England	432	11	-	6	-	-	3	-
Middle Atlantic	1 019	-	-	36	-	13	-	-
Midwest	24 655	914	1 752	269	37	1 651	75	33
East North Central	2 269	9	11	47	-	46	-	6
West North Central	22 386	905	1 741	222	37	1 605	75	27
South	3 518	20	14	21	-	48	8	33
South Atlantic	1 040	9	-	11	-	30	5	-
East South Central	264	5	8	3	-	-	-	-
West South Central	2 214	6	6	7	-	18	3	33
West	15 695	94	79	190	17	200	26	23
Mountain	7 075	36	35	71	10	44	14	-
Pacific	8 620	58	44	119	7	156	12	23
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	81	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
New Hampshire	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	172	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	7	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	136	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	506	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	192	-	-	11	-	8	-	-
Pennsylvania	321	-	-	20	-	5	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	451	-	-	27	-	23	-	-
Indiana	209	-	-	1	-	5	-	-
Illinois	620	-	9	7	-	18	-	4
Michigan	658	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	331	9	2	7	-	-	-	2
West North Central:								
Minnesota	2 195	133	8	49	7	15	-	12
Iowa	721	28	-	-	-	37	-	-
Missouri	379	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
North Dakota	4 192	4	191	12	-	7	9	-
South Dakota	13 084	715	1 533	136	30	1 427	66	4
Nebraska	1 461	23	9	9	-	96	-	9
Kansas	354	-	-	16	-	23	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	244	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	42	-	-	-	-	30	-	-
Georgia	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	300	9	-	5	-	-	5	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	59	-	8	3	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	37	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	868	-	-	-	-	-	3	13
Texas	1 078	6	6	7	-	18	-	20
Mountain:								
Montana	2 850	17	19	-	10	-	7	-
Idaho	381	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
Wyoming	563	-	-	5	-	-	7	-
Colorado	1 539	11	6	58	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	243	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Arizona	817	-	-	8	-	28	-	-
Utah	413	8	-	-	-	7	-	-
Nevada	269	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific:								
Washington	1 779	6	-	17	-	20	6	10
Oregon	1 211	12	4	32	-	15	-	-
California	5 388	40	40	70	7	121	6	13
Alaska	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Siuslaw	Spokane	Stockbridge	Tlingit	Tolowa	Tonkawa	Tsimshian	Umatilla
United States	351	1 753	1 547	9 509	396	242	1 587	965
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	-	155	73	2	-	-	11
New England	-	-	51	39	2	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	104	34	-	-	-	11
Midwest	-	-	1 083	200	-	13	61	14
East North Central	-	-	988	103	-	6	23	-
West North Central	-	-	95	97	-	7	38	14
South	18	14	146	107	-	212	13	26
South Atlantic	18	14	76	40	-	-	8	7
East South Central	-	-	29	6	-	-	-	19
West South Central	-	-	41	61	-	212	5	-
West	333	1 739	163	9 129	394	17	1 513	914
Mountain	5	83	28	342	9	17	28	21
Pacific	328	1 656	135	8 787	385	-	1 485	893
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	24	22	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	24	5	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	67	14	-	-	-	6
New Jersey	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	9	20	-	-	-	5
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Indiana	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	36	8	-	6	-	-
Michigan	-	-	9	79	-	-	23	-
Wisconsin	-	-	934	9	-	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	79	51	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-
South Dakota	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	10	-	-	-	8	11
Kansas	-	-	-	33	-	7	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	6	16	6	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	7
South Carolina	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	18	8	46	14	-	-	8	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	27	6	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	34	10	-	209	-	-
Texas	-	-	7	6	-	3	5	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	21	-	27	-	-	-	-
Idaho	-	26	-	8	-	-	-	14
Wyoming	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	17	46	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	-	-	5	33	9	-	-	-
Arizona	-	14	-	101	-	17	14	-
Utah	5	22	6	49	-	-	7	-
Nevada	-	-	-	64	-	-	7	7
Pacific:								
Washington	8	1 557	31	1 415	-	-	224	169
Oregon	271	55	26	270	70	-	68	660
California	49	44	78	330	315	-	25	60
Alaska	-	-	-	6 764	-	-	1 168	4
Hawaii	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Ute					Wailaki ²	Walla-Walla	Wampanoag
	Total	Uintah Ute	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute	Other Ute			
United States	5 821	36	5 079	696	10	583	262	1 415
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	34	-	34	-	-	-	-	1 206
New England	22	-	22	-	-	-	-	1 084
Middle Atlantic	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	122
Midwest	103	-	103	-	-	11	-	64
East North Central	41	-	41	-	-	6	-	51
West North Central	62	-	62	-	-	5	-	13
South	112	10	96	6	-	83	46	23
South Atlantic	42	10	26	6	-	80	46	17
East South Central	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	6
West South Central	64	-	64	-	-	3	-	-
West	5 572	26	4 846	690	10	489	216	122
Mountain	4 853	21	4 201	621	10	4	-	33
Pacific	719	5	645	69	-	485	216	89
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	988
Rhode Island	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	32
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94
New Jersey	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	22
Pennsylvania	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	6
East North Central:								
Ohio	9	-	9	-	-	6	-	-
Indiana	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
Michigan	30	-	30	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
West North Central:								
Minnesota	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	13
North Dakota	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	10	-	10	-	-	5	-	-
Nebraska	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	22	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-
Maryland	13	6	7	-	-	-	27	6
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	11
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-
Georgia	10	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	6
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	51	-	51	-	-	3	-	-
Texas	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	23	-	16	7	-	-	-	-
Idaho	51	-	51	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	26	-	26	-	-	-	-	9
Colorado	1 889	-	1 323	556	10	-	-	17
New Mexico	146	-	93	53	-	4	-	-
Arizona	79	-	74	5	-	-	-	-
Utah	2 626	21	2 605	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	7
Pacific:								
Washington	74	-	74	-	-	6	37	7
Oregon	119	5	114	-	-	30	154	6
California	500	-	431	69	-	449	25	76
Alaska	26	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Warm Springs	Washo			Wichita	Winnebago	Wintu	Wiyot
		Total	Washo	Other Washo				
United States	1 336	1 414	1 377	37	707	5 165	2 044	243
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	5	2	2	-	10	48	-	-
New England	-	2	2	-	-	24	-	-
Middle Atlantic	5	-	-	-	10	24	-	-
Midwest	8	4	4	-	76	4 344	9	5
East North Central	-	-	-	-	8	2 457	-	-
West North Central	8	4	4	-	68	1 887	9	5
South	52	39	39	-	502	134	112	-
South Atlantic	30	-	-	-	7	11	6	-
East South Central	-	7	7	-	38	8	-	-
West South Central	22	32	32	-	457	115	106	-
West	1 271	1 369	1 332	37	119	639	1 923	238
Mountain	17	840	803	37	54	319	76	-
Pacific	1 254	529	529	-	65	320	1 847	238
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	5	-	-	-	10	7	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	8	305	-	-
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	2 068	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	4	4	-	-	395	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	5	280	7	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	5
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	10	49	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	-	1 065	2	-
Kansas	8	-	-	-	53	49	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	7	7	-	32	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	22	2	2	-	405	46	7	-
Texas	-	30	30	-	52	69	63	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	3	3	-	-	44	19	-
Idaho	-	40	14	26	-	36	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	27	77	12	-
New Mexico	-	4	4	-	19	39	-	-
Arizona	6	-	-	-	4	56	-	-
Utah	-	28	28	-	4	28	16	-
Nevada	11	765	754	11	-	39	29	-
Pacific:								
Washington	168	27	27	-	-	25	135	-
Oregon	1 000	9	-	-	29	-	84	11
California	75	493	493	-	36	289	1 619	227
Alaska	11	-	-	-	-	6	3	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Yakima	Yaqui				Yavapai Apache	Yokuts	
		Total	Barrio Libre	Yaqui	Other Yaqui		Total	Chuckhansi
United States	6 506	5 197	471	4 721	5	149	1 764	539
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	42	34	22	12	-	13	-	-
New England	31	9	9	-	-	13	-	-
Middle Atlantic	11	25	13	12	-	-	-	-
Midwest	57	43	11	32	-	9	32	6
East North Central	8	13	-	13	-	7	26	-
West North Central	49	30	11	19	-	2	6	6
South	85	75	69	6	-	-	65	8
South Atlantic	7	43	43	-	-	-	8	8
East South Central	8	14	14	-	-	-	23	-
West South Central	70	18	12	6	-	-	34	-
West	6 322	5 045	369	4 671	5	127	1 667	525
Mountain	233	3 661	101	3 555	5	119	48	6
Pacific	6 089	1 384	268	1 116	-	8	1 619	519
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	4	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	7	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	11	23	11	12	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	4	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Indiana	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	5	-	5	-	7	-	-
Michigan	4	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	6	11	11	-	-	2	6	6
Missouri	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	22	19	-	19	-	-	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	7	34	34	-	-	-	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	2	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	6	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	55	6	6	-	-	-	6	-
Texas	15	12	6	6	-	-	28	-
Mountain:								
Montana	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	35	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	6	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
Colorado	16	108	68	40	-	-	6	6
New Mexico	21	38	8	30	-	-	15	-
Arizona	20	3 494	25	3 464	5	119	20	-
Utah	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	18	11	-	11	-	-	7	-
Pacific:								
Washington	5 060	38	-	38	-	-	8	8
Oregon	648	55	37	18	-	-	40	19
California	318	1 269	224	1 045	-	8	1 571	492
Alaska	52	9	-	7	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	11	13	5	8	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Yokuts—Con.			Yuchi	Yuman			
	Tachi	Tule River	Yokuts		Total	Cocopah	Havasupai	Hualapai
United States	267	398	560	245	6 611	758	527	1 046
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	-	-	-	6	60	39	-	-
New England	-	-	-	6	25	25	-	-
Middle Atlantic	-	-	-	-	35	14	-	-
Midwest	8	-	18	23	119	-	31	8
East North Central	8	-	18	-	32	-	24	-
West North Central	-	-	-	23	87	-	7	8
South	-	-	57	144	300	-	160	20
South Atlantic	-	-	6	6	75	-	9	6
East South Central	-	-	23	-	11	-	11	-
West South Central	-	-	34	138	214	-	140	14
West	259	398	485	72	6 132	719	336	1 018
Mountain	15	-	27	15	4 256	583	167	912
Pacific	244	398	458	57	1 876	136	169	106
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	6	25	25	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	-	-	-	-	28	14	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	8	-	-	-	8	-	8	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	-	-	18	-	8	-	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	-	-	30	-	7	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-
Nebraska	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	23	8	-	-	8
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	6
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-
Florida	-	-	-	6	47	-	5	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-
Louisiana	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Oklahoma	-	-	6	138	33	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	28	-	165	-	133	14
Mountain:								
Montana	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	-	-	15	-	8	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	5
New Mexico	15	-	-	15	109	-	63	13
Arizona	-	-	20	-	3 898	579	57	843
Utah	-	-	-	-	81	4	16	34
Nevada	-	-	7	-	94	-	23	17
Pacific:								
Washington	-	-	-	2	16	11	-	-
Oregon	-	-	21	-	13	8	-	-
California	244	398	437	55	1 847	117	169	106
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Yuman—Con.				Yurok	Other specified tribes (n.e.c.)		
	Maricopa	Mohave	Quechan	Yavapai		Total	Fort Berthold	Gila River
United States	752	1 514	1 237	777	2 994	459	23	34
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast	14	7	-	-	29	20	-	-
New England	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Middle Atlantic	14	7	-	-	29	16	-	-
Midwest	-	55	25	-	57	20	4	-
East North Central	-	8	-	-	2	3	-	-
West North Central	-	47	25	-	55	17	4	-
South	12	36	50	22	88	39	-	-
South Atlantic	3	18	39	-	14	31	-	-
East South Central	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central	9	18	11	22	74	8	-	-
West	726	1 416	1 162	755	2 820	380	19	34
Mountain	666	901	319	708	39	163	19	34
Pacific	60	515	843	47	2 781	217	-	-
STATES								
New England:								
Maine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle Atlantic:								
New York	14	-	-	-	15	12	-	-
New Jersey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	-	7	-	-	14	4	-	-
East North Central:								
Ohio	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Indiana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	-	8	-	-	-	3	-	-
West North Central:								
Minnesota	-	7	2	-	11	-	-	-
Iowa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	-	-	23	-	4	-	-	-
North Dakota	-	-	-	-	38	6	-	-
South Dakota	-	21	-	-	-	4	4	-
Nebraska	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	-
South Atlantic:								
Delaware	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
District of Columbia	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
Virginia	-	18	-	-	-	5	-	-
West Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
Florida	3	-	39	-	-	-	-	-
East South Central:								
Kentucky	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West South Central:								
Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	9	-	2	22	7	2	-	-
Texas	-	18	-	-	67	6	-	-
Mountain:								
Montana	-	11	7	-	3	90	19	-
Idaho	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	-	-	7	-	6	-	-	-
Colorado	4	27	5	-	6	5	-	-
New Mexico	14	11	-	8	-	-	-	-
Arizona	634	840	262	683	-	42	-	17
Utah	-	-	27	-	-	11	-	11
Nevada	14	12	11	17	24	15	-	6
Pacific:								
Washington	-	-	-	5	111	121	-	-
Oregon	5	-	-	-	234	24	-	-
California	55	515	843	42	2 422	72	-	-
Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. American Indian Population by Tribe for the United States, Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States Regions and Divisions States	Other specified tribes (n.e.c.)—Con.						Tribe not specified	Tribe not reported
	Grand Rhonde	Los Coyotes	Round Valley	Scotts Valley	Shoalwater	All other specified		
United States -----	60	44	31	65	60	142	34 529	304 455
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS								
Northeast -----	-	-	-	-	4	16	4 493	24 608
New England -----	-	-	-	-	4	-	812	5 405
Middle Atlantic -----	-	-	-	-	-	16	3 681	19 203
Midwest -----	-	-	6	-	7	3	6 482	49 154
East North Central -----	-	-	-	-	-	3	3 608	26 632
West North Central -----	-	-	6	-	7	-	2 874	22 522
South -----	-	-	-	-	-	39	8 266	107 713
South Atlantic -----	-	-	-	-	-	31	3 268	53 155
East South Central -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	521	11 203
West South Central -----	-	-	-	-	-	8	4 477	43 355
West -----	60	44	25	65	49	84	15 288	122 980
Mountain -----	5	-	-	65	-	40	3 399	45 717
Pacific -----	55	44	25	-	49	44	11 889	77 263
STATES								
New England:								
Maine -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	555
New Hampshire -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	382
Vermont -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	265
Massachusetts -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	328	2 174
Rhode Island -----	-	-	-	-	4	-	115	722
Connecticut -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	188	1 307
Middle Atlantic:								
New York -----	-	-	-	-	-	12	2 356	12 876
New Jersey -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	749	3 057
Pennsylvania -----	-	-	-	-	-	4	576	3 270
East North Central:								
Ohio -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	703	4 349
Indiana -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	282	2 578
Illinois -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	768	6 310
Michigan -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 128	8 414
Wisconsin -----	-	-	-	-	-	3	727	4 981
West North Central:								
Minnesota -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	564	5 707
Iowa -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	156	1 607
Missouri -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	375	3 825
North Dakota -----	-	-	6	-	-	-	191	2 361
South Dakota -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	872	4 253
Nebraska -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	140	1 476
Kansas -----	-	-	-	-	7	-	576	3 293
South Atlantic:								
Delaware -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	516
Maryland -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	279	4 079
District of Columbia -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	590
Virginia -----	-	-	-	-	-	5	142	4 821
West Virginia -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	142	1 159
North Carolina -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 672	21 908
South Carolina -----	-	-	-	-	-	26	140	3 162
Georgia -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	237	5 189
Florida -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	616	11 731
East South Central:								
Kentucky -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	209	1 438
Tennessee -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	3 291
Alabama -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	3 999
Mississippi -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	93	2 475
West South Central:								
Arkansas -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	322	2 904
Louisiana -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	214	5 767
Oklahoma -----	-	-	-	-	-	2	1 864	20 441
Texas -----	-	-	-	-	-	6	2 077	14 243
Mountain:								
Montana -----	-	-	-	65	-	6	265	5 725
Idaho -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	155	2 596
Wyoming -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	1 844
Colorado -----	-	-	-	-	-	5	428	4 452
New Mexico -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	712	11 876
Arizona -----	5	-	-	-	-	20	1 206	14 389
Utah -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	427	2 205
Nevada -----	-	-	-	-	-	9	140	2 630
Pacific:								
Washington -----	41	-	12	-	49	19	2 004	10 060
Oregon -----	8	-	-	-	-	16	779	5 783
California -----	6	44	13	-	-	9	8 644	58 815
Alaska -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	366	1 933
Hawaii -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	672

¹Reporting and/or processing problems may have affected the data for this tribe.
²Any Mohawk entry of "Ganienka" was miscoded to Wallaki.
³Miscoding of entries of "Lumbee," "Lummi," "Lumbee," or "Lumbi" may have affected the data for this tribe.
⁴Any entry with the spelling "Micmac" was miscoded to Cheyenne River Sioux.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
United States	1 478 523	729 538	748 985	Alaska—Con.			
Alabama	9 239	4 592	4 647	Cherokee	302	95	207
Autauga County	97	53	44	Chippewa	56	24	32
Baldwin County	432	191	241	Haida	169	94	75
Alaskan Athabaskans	51	16	35	Iroquois	49	20	29
Doyon	51	16	35	Seneca	31	20	11
Creek	148	81	67	Navajo	46	12	34
Blount County	98	54	44	Osage	30	10	20
Calhoun County	283	177	106	Quinault	34	13	21
Cherokee	69	48	21	Shoshone	42	12	30
Kickapoo	42	16	26	Sioux	47	20	27
Clarke County	87	42	45	Tlingit	688	249	439
Choctaw	54	25	29	Tsimshian	66	38	28
Coffee County	115	59	56	Bethel Census Area	300	148	152
Colbert County	63	39	24	Alaskan Athabaskans	199	93	106
Cullman County	103	64	39	Alaskan Athabaskan	199	93	106
Dale County	348	152	196	Dillingham Census Area	296	185	111
Cherokee	125	59	66	Alaskan Athabaskans	236	148	88
Sioux	36	15	21	Alaskan Athabaskan	236	148	88
Wichita	32	23	9	Fairbanks North Star Borough	1 804	887	917
De Kalb County	120	73	47	Alaskan Athabaskans	1 180	567	613
Cherokee	57	25	32	Alaskan Athabaskan	1 145	551	594
Elmore County	34	6	28	Doyon	35	16	19
Escambia County	955	469	486	Cherokee	44	22	22
Creek	616	299	317	Gros Ventres	39	8	31
Etowah County	486	239	247	Sioux	70	39	31
Cherokee	244	122	122	Tsimshian	49	35	14
Iroquois	64	28	36	Haines Borough	201	109	92
Mohawk ²	64	28	36	Tlingit	124	72	52
Franklin County	30	14	16	Juneau Borough	1 974	969	1 005
Geneva County	123	72	51	Cherokee	121	48	73
Cherokee	48	36	12	Haida	58	36	22
Houston County	260	161	99	Tlingit	1 511	724	787
Cherokee	103	73	30	Kenai Peninsula Borough	892	479	413
Jackson County	270	132	138	Alaskan Athabaskans	432	250	182
Cherokee	129	63	66	Alaskan Athabaskan	289	150	139
Jefferson County	752	296	456	Tanaina	143	100	43
Cherokee	222	86	136	Cherokee	78	49	29
Lauderdale County	238	118	120	Diegueno	46	-	46
Cherokee	124	58	66	Tlingit	97	44	53
Lawrence County	59	36	23	Ketchikan Gateway Borough	1 352	645	707
Lee County	118	52	66	Haida	257	109	148
Limestone County	74	53	21	Tlingit	520	282	238
Cherokee	31	21	10	Tsimshian	283	127	156
Madison County	677	340	337	Kodiak Island Borough	117	48	69
Cherokee	195	77	118	Matanuska-Susitna Borough	306	151	155
Marshall County	68	31	37	Alaskan Athabaskans	104	59	45
Cherokee	34	16	18	Alaskan Athabaskan	102	59	43
Mobile County	1 290	691	599	Cherokee	43	18	25
Apache	30	-	-	Nome Census Area	58	27	31
Cherokee	68	19	49	Prince of Wales-Outer			
Choctaw	338	180	158	Ketchikan Census Area	1 575	844	731
Creek	215	139	76	Haida	311	176	135
Monroe County	130	60	70	Tlingit	374	206	168
Creek	96	46	50	Tsimshian	653	330	323
Montgomery County	162	61	101	Sitka Borough	1 558	784	774
Morgan County	80	40	40	Alaskan Athabaskans	74	39	35
Pike County	41	22	19	Alaskan Athabaskan	69	39	30
Randolph County	30	23	7	Aleut and Eskimo	60	13	47
Russell County	65	15	50	Aleut	60	13	47
St. Clair County	86	55	31	Haida	85	34	51
Shelby County	158	63	95	Tlingit	1 139	597	542
Cherokee	57	22	35	Tsimshian	86	46	40
Talladega County	40	8	32	Skagway-Yakutat-Angoon			
Tuscaloosa County	90	44	46	Census Area	1 389	720	669
Walker County	135	70	65	Tlingit	1 268	670	598
Cherokee	105	63	42	Southeast Fairbanks Census			
Washington County	778	371	407	Area	671	365	306
Choctaw	481	225	256	Alaskan Athabaskans	569	317	252
Winston County	35	13	22	Alaskan Athabaskan	569	317	252
Alaska	22 631	11 259	11 372	Valdez-Cordova Census Area	550	245	305
Aleutian Islands Census Area	115	52	63	Alaskan Athabaskans	418	218	200
Anchorage Borough	4 186	1 839	2 347	Alaskan Athabaskan	418	218	200
Alaskan Athabaskans	1 615	688	927	Wrangell-Petersburg Census			
Alaskan Athabaskan	1 609	682	927	Area	1 150	552	598
Aleut and Eskimo	85	49	36	Alaskan Athabaskans	47	36	11
Chugach	69	33	36	Alaskan Athabaskan	47	36	11
Apache	43	31	12	Haida	88	13	75
Apache (n.e.c.)	33	25	8	Tlingit	898	435	463
Blackfoot ¹	55	30	25	Yukon-Koyukuk Census Area	4 050	2 166	1 884
Canadian and Latin American	35	17	18	Alaskan Athabaskans	3 738	2 002	1 736
				Alaskan Athabaskan	3 624	1 941	1 683
				Doyon	114	61	53
				Arizona	154 175	75 378	78 797
				Apache County	39 010	18 913	20 097
				Apache	90	43	47
				Apache (n.e.c.)	54	22	32
				White Mountain Apache	30	15	15
				Navajo	36 000	17 423	18 577
				Pueblo ¹	214	105	109
				Hopi	121	50	71
				Zuni	56	32	24
				Yuman	47	22	25
				Mohave	47	22	25
				Cochise County	436	262	174
				Cherokee	119	69	50

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Arizona—Con.				Arizona—Con.			
Navajo	44	24	20	Arizona Tewa	31	23	8
Cocconino County	20 942	10 130	10 812	Yuman	917	505	412
Apache	116	49	67	Hualapai	723	399	324
Apache (n.e.c.)	104	44	60	Mohave	155	87	68
Navajo	17 189	8 168	9 021	Navajo County	32 207	15 847	16 360
Paiute ¹	75	35	40	Apache	5 198	2 547	2 651
Pueblo ¹	1 632	845	787	Apache (n.e.c.)	2 741	1 368	1 373
Acoma	35	35	-	White Mountain Apache	2 430	1 169	1 261
Hopi	1 574	805	769	Cherokee	35	21	14
Sioux	38	23	15	Chippewa	66	25	41
Yuman	36	20	16	Kiowa	67	41	26
Gila County	5 154	2 483	2 671	Navajo	19 566	9 692	9 874
Apache	4 518	2 137	2 381	Pueblo ¹	4 016	1 989	2 027
Apache (n.e.c.)	1 110	472	638	Arizona Tewa	147	71	76
San Carlos Apache	2 670	1 319	1 351	Hopi	3 505	1 730	1 775
White Mountain Apache	738	346	392	Laguna	79	15	64
Cherokee	36	19	17	Tewa	171	87	84
Cheyenne	32	18	14	Zuni	63	42	21
Navajo	39	39	-	Sioux	66	49	17
Pueblo ¹	108	68	40	Pima County	15 230	7 452	7 778
Hopi	67	39	28	Apache	244	141	103
Graham County	2 701	1 300	1 401	Apache (n.e.c.)	212	109	103
Apache	2 292	1 039	1 253	Arapaho	73	51	22
Apache (n.e.c.)	1 243	576	667	Assiniboine	38	32	6
San Carlos Apache	1 035	463	572	Blackfoot ¹	58	25	29
Navajo	103	66	37	Canadian and Latin American	33	33	25
Papago	33	33	-	Cherokee	636	289	347
Greenlee County	317	163	154	Chippewa	122	35	87
Apache	90	67	23	Choctaw	153	75	78
Apache (n.e.c.)	90	67	23	Creek	71	39	32
Navajo	158	83	75	Iroquois	52	19	33
Maricopa County	23 635	11 680	11 955	Mandan	32	26	6
Apache	1 143	547	596	Navajo	505	250	255
Apache (n.e.c.)	1 014	464	550	Osage	32	24	8
Mescalero Apache	30	15	15	Papago	7 801	3 778	4 023
San Carlos Apache	35	19	16	Pima	199	89	110
White Mountain Apache	64	49	15	Pueblo ¹	634	296	338
Blackfoot ¹	144	56	88	Acoma	37	16	21
Canadian and Latin American	257	149	108	Hopi	89	49	40
Chemehuevi	58	8	50	Laguna	116	67	49
Cherokee	1 327	660	667	Sandia	334	135	199
Chickasaw	66	30	36	Sioux	131	73	58
Chippewa	226	122	104	Crow Creek Sioux	50	34	16
Choctaw	426	243	183	Sioux	76	34	42
Chumash ¹	32	13	19	Tlingit	41	15	26
Comanche	105	70	35	Yaqui	1 711	809	902
Creek	180	79	101	Yuman	68	26	42
Crow	79	43	36	Yavapai	41	15	26
Flathead	76	54	22	Yavapai	41	15	26
Iroquois	217	103	114	Yavapai	41	15	26
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	72	36	36	Yavapai	41	15	26
Mohawk ²	41	19	22	Yavapai	41	15	26
Seneca	60	24	36	Yavapai	41	15	26
Kiowa	93	64	29	Yavapai	41	15	26
Navajo	2 529	1 206	1 323	Yavapai	41	15	26
Omaha	69	26	43	Yavapai	41	15	26
Osage	37	8	29	Yavapai	41	15	26
Ottawa	34	34	-	Yavapai	41	15	26
Paiute ¹	52	31	21	Yavapai	41	15	26
Papago	1 648	724	924	Yavapai	41	15	26
Pawnee	38	19	19	Yavapai	41	15	26
Pima	5 018	2 404	2 614	Yavapai	41	15	26
Potawatomi	30	14	16	Yavapai	41	15	26
Potawatomi	30	14	16	Yavapai	41	15	26
Pueblo ¹	1 742	881	861	Yavapai	41	15	26
Hopi	1 425	704	721	Yavapai	41	15	26
Laguna	73	44	29	Yavapai	41	15	26
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	75	39	36	Yavapai	41	15	26
Taos	45	31	14	Yavapai	41	15	26
Zuni	42	25	17	Yavapai	41	15	26
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	68	48	20	Yavapai	41	15	26
Seminole ¹	36	12	24	Yavapai	41	15	26
Shawnee	36	21	15	Yavapai	41	15	26
Shoshone	80	39	41	Yavapai	41	15	26
Sioux	654	325	329	Yavapai	41	15	26
Oglala Sioux	62	27	35	Yavapai	41	15	26
Rosebud Sioux	34	19	15	Yavapai	41	15	26
Sioux	520	251	269	Yavapai	41	15	26
Tlingit	49	16	33	Yavapai	41	15	26
Ute	33	26	7	Yavapai	41	15	26
Winnebago	45	26	19	Yavapai	41	15	26
Yaqui	1 531	778	753	Yavapai	41	15	26
Yavapai Apache	65	40	25	Yavapai	41	15	26
Yuman	1 451	687	764	Yavapai	41	15	26
Cocopah	114	43	71	Yavapai	41	15	26
Hualapai	43	17	26	Yavapai	41	15	26
Maricopa	613	279	334	Yavapai	41	15	26
Mohave	122	107	15	Yavapai	41	15	26
Quechan	142	39	103	Yavapai	41	15	26
Yavapai	405	202	203	Yavapai	41	15	26
Mohave County	1 646	819	827	Yavapai	41	15	26
Apache	50	18	32	Yavapai	41	15	26
Apache (n.e.c.)	50	18	32	Yavapai	41	15	26
Cherokee	205	86	119	Yavapai	41	15	26
Creek	31	6	25	Yavapai	41	15	26
Navajo	52	19	33	Yavapai	41	15	26
Paiute ¹	59	27	42	Yavapai	41	15	26
Pueblo ¹	73	19	44	Yavapai	41	15	26
				Arkansas			
				Arkansas County			
				Cherokee			
				Ashley County			
				Baxter County			
				Cherokee			
				Benton County			
				Cherokee			

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Arkansas—Con.				Arkansas—Con.			
Creek	39	15	24	Pulaski County	1 346	714	632
Boone County	66	40	26	Cherokee	597	304	293
Cherokee	43	34	9	Choctaw	144	69	75
Carroll County	39	20	19	Comanche	48	40	8
Chicot County	75	30	45	Creek	46	14	32
Catawba	38	21	17	Delaware	39	11	28
Choctaw	33	9	24	Miami	30	30	-
Clark County	37	6	31	Sioux	40	34	6
Cleburne County	41	15	26	St. Francis County	37	16	21
Columbia County	130	69	61	Saline County	274	113	161
Apache	51	21	30	Cherokee	154	76	78
Apache (n.e.c.)	51	21	30	Choctaw	34	5	29
Cherokee	44	26	18	Scott County	128	90	38
Conway County	87	33	54	Cherokee	36	30	6
Cherokee	41	21	20	Choctaw	34	13	21
Craighead County	242	115	127	Sioux	32	25	7
Cherokee	90	55	35	Searcy County	61	36	25
Choctaw	39	23	16	Sebastian County	1 362	656	706
Crawford County	1 004	450	554	Cherokee	740	375	365
Cherokee	636	288	348	Choctaw	204	105	99
Choctaw	71	17	54	Creek	39	24	15
Crittenden County	104	35	69	Savler County	132	53	79
Cherokee	42	24	18	Cherokee	79	32	47
Cross County	33	17	16	Choctaw	30	16	14
Desha County	58	37	21	Sharp County	124	45	79
Drew County	70	52	18	Cherokee	68	23	45
Cherokee	65	52	13	Stone County	89	47	42
Faulkner County	132	63	69	Creek	36	29	7
Cherokee	39	14	25	Union County	93	44	49
Franklin County	249	142	107	Cherokee	52	18	34
Cherokee	169	92	77	Van Buren County	36	7	29
Fulton County	50	31	19	Washington County	1 045	571	474
Garland County	376	156	220	Apache	32	10	22
Cherokee	168	50	118	Apache (n.e.c.)	32	10	22
Choctaw	39	19	20	Blackfoot ¹	44	22	22
Grant County	62	32	30	Cherokee	543	301	242
Greene County	132	64	68	Chippewa	56	37	19
Cherokee	59	35	24	Choctaw	58	38	20
Hempstead County	69	35	34	White County	185	77	108
Cherokee	40	23	17	Cherokee	112	42	70
Hot Spring County	164	94	70	Yell County	88	51	37
Cherokee	85	51	34				
Howard County	44	27	17	California	227 757	111 522	116 235
Independence County	254	136	118	Alameda County	8 178	3 935	4 243
Cherokee	178	98	80	Apache	312	195	117
Izard County	30	15	15	Apache (n.e.c.)	312	195	117
Jefferson County	278	117	161	Arapaho	44	13	31
Cherokee	159	56	103	Blackfoot ¹	321	183	138
Lumbee ²	31	12	19	Canadian and Latin American	44	17	27
Johnson County	80	50	30	Cherokee	1 410	672	738
Cherokee	56	28	28	Cheyenne	30	14	16
Lafayette County	45	26	19	Chickasaw	49	6	43
Lawrence County	90	24	66	Chippewa	261	157	104
Little River County	46	14	32	Choctaw	315	173	142
Logan County	114	52	62	Comanche	62	36	26
Cherokee	71	32	39	Costanoan	107	40	67
Lonoke County	118	41	77	Creek	34	-	34
Cherokee	63	16	47	Gros Ventres	36	25	11
Wintu	31	13	18	Iroquois	186	67	119
Madison County	111	38	73	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	56	29	27
Cherokee	47	22	25	Mohawk ²	39	-	39
Marion County	114	35	79	Oneida	72	27	45
Cherokee	78	14	64	Karok	80	40	40
Sioux	32	17	15	Kiowa	100	43	57
Miller County	249	156	93	Klamath	30	3	27
Cherokee	80	43	37	Miwok	74	20	54
Choctaw	59	23	36	Mono	95	49	46
Mississippi County	57	41	16	Navajo	390	225	165
Cherokee	32	18	14	Paiute ¹	179	52	127
Monroe County	100	50	50	Pima	62	35	27
Cherokee	76	41	35	Pomo	32	19	13
Montgomery County	49	21	28	Pueblo ¹	370	170	200
Cherokee	42	14	28	Hopi	71	25	46
Ouachita County	138	60	78	Pueblo (n.e.c.)	164	84	80
Choctaw	32	17	15	Zia	34	34	34
Perry County	41	15	26	Puget Sound Salish	36	7	29
Cherokee	39	15	24	Skokomish	31	7	24
Phillips County	180	80	100	Seminole ¹	33	9	24
Cherokee	57	19	38	Shawnee	44	19	25
Pike County	73	33	40	Shoshone	76	48	28
Cherokee	45	21	24	Sioux	407	202	205
Poinsett County	53	16	37	Oglala Sioux	54	42	12
Polk County	108	48	60	Sioux	302	140	162
Cherokee	47	10	37	Tlingit	45	23	22
Choctaw	50	30	20	Wintu	37	15	22
Pope County	401	161	240	Yakima	34	13	21
Cherokee	206	66	140	Yurok	34	22	12
Choctaw	45	12	33	Alpine County	169	73	96
				Washo	117	40	77
				Amador County	299	128	171
				Cherokee	116	42	74
				Chippewa	35	9	26
				Butte County	2 227	1 145	1 082
				Apache	42	26	16
				Apache (n.e.c.)	42	26	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
California—Con.				California—Con.			
Blackfoot ¹	36	16	20	Karok	352	211	141
Cherokee	459	242	217	Luiseno	39	26	13
Choctaw	86	54	32	Mono	40	6	34
Konkow	121	54	67	Pomo	37	37	-
Maidu	144	74	70	Potawatomi	44	29	15
Paiute ¹	36	12	24	Potawatomie	44	29	15
Papago	36	24	12	Wailaki ²	212	83	129
Pawnee	31	10	21	Wiyot	92	50	42
Wintu	73	30	43	Yurok	1 305	553	752
Calaveras County	380	228	152	Imperial County	1 312	556	756
Cherokee	134	81	53	Canadian and Latin American	40	4	36
Miwok	122	59	63	Cherokee	93	51	42
Colusa County	257	135	122	Sioux	38	7	31
Wintu	144	84	60	Yuman	753	319	434
Contra Costa County	4 932	2 296	2 636	Mohave	32	24	8
Apache	219	116	103	Quechan	706	280	426
Apache (n.e.c.)	174	94	80	Inyo County	1 568	811	757
Payson Apache	39	16	23	Arapaho	42	35	7
Blackfoot ¹	167	66	101	Cherokee	61	15	46
Canadian and Latin American	48	34	14	Comanche	39	35	4
Cherokee	1 404	685	719	Paiute ¹	907	447	460
Chickasaw	93	37	56	Shoshone	91	61	30
Chippewa	98	52	46	Kern County	6 822	3 426	3 396
Choctaw	193	75	118	Apache	127	55	72
Creek	77	23	54	Apache (n.e.c.)	106	49	57
Delaware	37	17	20	Blackfoot ¹	173	110	63
Gabrielano	37	24	13	Canadian and Latin American	126	34	92
Iroquois	34	6	28	Cherokee	2 380	1 194	1 186
Kiowa	42	13	29	Chickasaw	51	21	30
Mission Indians	61	17	44	Choctaw	383	209	174
Modoc	67	49	18	Chumash ¹	43	25	18
Navajo	82	16	66	Creek	131	80	51
Paiute ¹	75	39	36	Mission Indians	37	12	25
Pomo	47	29	18	Miwok	42	27	15
Pueblo ¹	116	47	69	Navajo	73	43	30
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	72	27	45	Paiute ¹	295	192	103
Salinan	44	27	17	Potawatomi	48	36	12
Seminole ¹	45	33	12	Potawatomie	48	36	12
Shoshone	41	23	18	Seminole ¹	47	23	24
Sioux	180	69	111	Shoshone	48	12	36
Oglaia Sioux	53	26	27	Sioux	60	51	9
Sioux	115	37	78	Yaqui	74	51	23
Yokuts	30	14	16	Yokuts	46	22	24
Chuckhansi	30	14	16	Kings County	928	469	459
Yurok	46	11	35	Apache	51	35	16
Del Norte County	1 286	569	717	Apache (n.e.c.)	51	35	16
Cherokee	127	46	81	Cherokee	157	98	59
Choctaw	33	13	20	Choctaw	44	13	31
Hoopa	45	29	16	Maidu	42	21	21
Iroquois	30	14	16	Mono	31	9	22
Pawnee	32	11	21	Yokuts	284	129	155
Pomo	33	20	13	Tachi	238	106	132
Tolowa	198	95	103	Lake County	864	460	404
Yurok	319	139	180	Cherokee	151	60	91
El Dorado County	1 039	555	484	Nomlaki	43	28	15
Cherokee	348	191	157	Pomo	375	186	189
Choctaw	59	31	28	Lassen County	596	312	284
Miwok	87	47	40	Cherokee	126	53	73
Potawatomi	33	13	20	Cree	31	14	17
Potawatomie	33	13	20	Maidu	136	68	68
Washo	56	38	18	Paiute ¹	107	54	53
Fresno County	5 971	2 967	3 004	Pit River	42	17	25
Apache	135	82	53	Los Angeles County	52 809	25 292	27 517
Apache (n.e.c.)	129	76	53	Alaskan Athabaskans	47	11	36
Blackfoot ¹	86	41	45	Alaskan Athabaskan	33	11	22
Cahuilla	33	8	25	Algonquian (n.e.c.)	87	38	49
Canadian and Latin American	49	26	23	Apache	2 108	1 084	1 024
Cherokee	1 215	540	675	Apache (n.e.c.)	1 918	1 001	917
Chickasaw	54	20	34	Chiricahua Apache	107	60	47
Chippewa	114	51	63	Kiowa Apache	35	-	35
Choctaw	216	67	149	Arapaho	132	88	44
Chumash ¹	65	23	42	Arikara	171	49	122
Creek	106	57	49	Assiniboine	109	47	62
Iroquois	51	25	26	Blackfoot ¹	1 088	469	619
Mission Indians	103	50	53	Caddo	55	16	39
Mono	410	210	200	Cahuilla	97	43	54
Navajo	61	54	7	California tribes (n.e.c.)	83	43	40
Osage	36	23	13	Morongo	44	22	22
Puget Sound Salish	40	26	14	Canadian and Latin American	855	442	413
Muckleshoot	43	26	17	Chemehuevi	38	12	26
Sioux	47	16	31	Cherokee	11 050	5 056	5 994
Yaqui	63	27	36	Cheyenne	248	110	138
Barrio Libre	38	21	17	Chickasaw	364	213	151
Yokuts	346	152	194	Chinook	49	21	28
Chuckhansi	191	93	98	Chippewa	1 105	555	550
Yokuts	142	52	90	Chippewa	1 042	527	515
Glenn County	347	152	195	White Earth	37	19	18
Cherokee	64	32	32	Choctaw	1 658	747	911
Nomlaki	53	27	26	Chumash ¹	129	52	77
Wintu	55	24	31	Colville	37	14	23
Humboldt County	5 671	2 728	2 943	Comanche	379	238	141
Blackfoot ¹	52	35	17	Costanoan	43	17	26
California tribes (n.e.c.)	32	4	28	Cree	139	61	78
Cherokee	648	312	336				
Cheyenne	43	21	22				
Choctaw	149	75	74				
Crow	40	23	17				
Hoopa	1 198	529	669				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
California—Con.				California—Con.			
Creek	877	425	452	Apache	39	14	25
Croatan	35	21	14	Apache (n.e.c.)	39	14	25
Crow	128	52	76	Canadian and Latin American	66	39	27
Delaware	109	39	70	Cherokee	413	163	250
Flathead	33	13	20	Choctaw	47	26	21
Gabrieleno	378	153	225	Creek	36	11	25
Hidatsa	30	-	30	Pueblo ¹	30	14	16
Iowa	45	17	28	Hopi	30	14	16
Iroquois	1 063	555	508	Sioux	32	11	21
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	221	91	130	Wintu	30	-	30
Mohawk ²	355	212	143	Yokuts	31	16	15
Oneida	178	99	79	Chuckhansi	31	16	15
Seneca	232	119	113				
Wyandot	47	34	13	Modoc County	256	131	125
Kickapoo	41	34	7	Paiute ¹	130	67	63
Kiowa	71	37	34	Pit River	33	6	27
Luiseno	81	31	50				
Lumbee ³	43	18	25	Mono County	330	188	142
Mandan	30	6	24	Paiute ¹	211	103	108
Menominee	35	8	27				
Mission Indians	651	260	391	Monterey County	3 370	1 697	1 673
Miwok	116	40	76	Apache	93	19	74
Modoc	71	6	65	Apache (n.e.c.)	93	19	74
Navajo	2 217	957	1 260	Blackfoot ¹	192	76	116
Nez Perce ¹	110	77	33	Canadian and Latin American	40	19	21
Omaha	90	32	58	Cherokee	822	405	417
Osage	355	169	186	Chickasaw	38	8	30
Ottawa	76	40	36	Chippewa	130	62	68
Paiute ¹	440	173	267	Choctaw	171	85	86
Papago	387	159	228	Creek	44	24	20
Pawnee	151	100	51	Gros Ventres	40	15	25
Pima	476	223	253				
Pomo	54	37	17	Miwok	61	27	34
Potawatomi	288	116	172	Navajo	48	31	17
Potawatomie	282	116	166	Papago	33	19	14
Pueblo ¹	1 207	535	672	Sioux	109	87	22
Hopi	378	170	208	Ute	32	16	16
Isleta	43	17	26	Yaqui	51	42	9
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	353	173	180	Barrio Libre	34	25	9
Tewa	117	59	58	Yurok	66	30	36
Tigua ¹	90	34	56				
Zuni	71	32	39	Napa County	911	409	502
Ouinault	34	6	28	Blackfoot ¹	30	25	5
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	70	37	33	Cherokee	248	115	133
Seminole ¹	395	198	197	Choctaw	37	30	7
Shawnee	201	71	130	Miwok	31	5	26
Shoshone	414	180	234	Pomo	55	20	35
Sioux	1 882	989	893	Sioux	56	35	21
Brule Sioux	33	19	14				
Oglala Sioux	54	37	17	Nevada County	781	347	434
Sioux	1 830	864	766	Apache	35	9	26
Yankton Sioux	50	21	29	Apache (n.e.c.)	35	9	26
Tlingit	56	36	20	Assiniboine	57	13	44
Tolowa	42	14	28	Cherokee	244	116	128
Ute	217	102	115	Choctaw	65	39	26
Ute	148	73	75	Karok	46	16	30
Ute Mountain Ute	69	29	40	Maidu	30	-	30
Winnebago	128	56	72	Paiute ¹	36	15	21
Wintu	73	41	32				
Wiyot	32	28	4	Orange County	16 445	8 004	8 441
Yakima	90	25	65	Algonquian (n.e.c.)	33	-	33
Yaqui	465	206	259	Apache	488	266	222
Barrio Libre	72	31	41	Apache (n.e.c.)	482	260	222
Yaqui	393	175	218	Blackfoot ¹	502	272	230
Yokuts	30	11	19	Cahuilla	43	31	12
Yuchi	34	12	22	Canadian and Latin American	130	79	51
Yuman	349	170	179	Cherokee	4 470	2 062	2 408
Cocopah	83	33	50	Cheyenne	35	21	14
Havasupai	68	36	32	Chickasaw	131	62	69
Mohave	108	47	61	Chippewa	353	213	146
Quechan	47	31	16				
Yurok	98	54	44	Choctaw	510	224	286
				Chumash ¹	45	31	14
Madera County	1 132	573	559	Colville	30	19	11
Cherokee	293	130	163	Comanche	188	103	85
Miwok	106	88	18	Creek	360	160	200
Mono	304	130	174	Crow	66	45	21
Yokuts	88	48	40	Delaware	58	37	21
Chuckhansi	88	48	40	Diegueno	63	32	31
				San Pascual	48	32	16
Marin County	930	488	442	Gabrieleno	706	343	363
Blackfoot ¹	68	47	21				
Cherokee	170	80	90	Iroquois	272	101	171
Chippewa	32	-	32	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	92	35	57
Choctaw	34	16	18	Mohawk ²	97	44	53
Sioux	45	27	18	Seneca	33	7	26
Yaqui	38	17	21	Wyandot	38	15	23
				Kiowa	41	19	22
Mariposa County	357	208	149	Luiseno	33	6	27
Cherokee	37	12	25	Menominee	33	33	-
Miwok	85	36	49	Mission Indians	144	80	64
Yokuts	65	38	27	Navajo	428	170	258
Mendocino County	2 252	1 160	1 092	Nez Perce ¹	33	14	19
Apache	36	11	25	Osage	130	55	75
Apache (n.e.c.)	36	11	25	Paiute ¹	89	31	58
Blackfoot ¹	45	34	11	Pamunkey	38	16	22
Cherokee	315	169	146	Papago	80	42	38
Pomo	549	247	302	Pima	82	13	69
Wailaki ²	81	20	61	Potawatomi	82	41	41
Wiyot	38	29	9	Potawatomie	82	41	41
				Pueblo ¹	163	81	82
Merced County	1 277	584	693	Hopi	92	49	43

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
California—Con.				California—Con.			
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	31	20	11	Pueblo ¹	51	34	17
Puget Sound Salish	49	5	44	Seminole ¹	95	52	43
Seminole ¹	128	66	62	Shasta	33	21	12
Shawnee	57	39	18	Shoshone	67	38	29
Shoshone	112	34	78	Sioux	327	160	167
Sioux	486	235	251	Washo	55	8	47
Oglala Sioux	35	24	11	Wintu	189	102	87
Santee Sioux	61	-	61	Yurok	59	44	15
Sioux	335	171	164	San Benito County	349	215	134
Winnebago	30	24	6	Cherokee	57	35	22
Yaqui	49	36	13	San Bernardino County	11 711	5 637	6 074
Yuman	55	36	19	Algonquian (n.e.c.)	42	31	11
Quechan	35	23	12	Apache	321	151	170
Placer County	1 349	726	623	Apache (n.e.c.)	304	141	163
Apache	36	22	14	Arapaho	43	11	32
Blackfoot ¹	43	22	21	Blackfoot ¹	275	122	153
Cherokee	367	252	115	Caddo	60	24	36
Choctaw	47	27	20	Cahuilla	116	59	57
Maidu	66	23	43	Canadian and Latin American	54	11	43
Miwok	43	23	20	Cherokee	3 432	1 591	1 841
Navajo	59	23	36	Chickasaw	76	24	52
Palute ¹	35	13	22	Chippewa	193	114	79
Plumas County	519	237	282	Choctaw	300	175	125
Cherokee	105	41	64	Comanche	54	48	6
Maidu	269	110	159	Creek	75	38	37
Riverside County	8 133	4 059	4 074	Crow	31	31	-
Apache	334	183	151	Delaware	34	15	19
Apache (n.e.c.)	328	177	151	Iroquois	153	63	90
Blackfoot ¹	155	58	97	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	47	26	21
Caddo	30	-	30	Mohawk ²	53	7	46
Cahuilla	686	389	297	Kiowa	50	24	26
Cahuilla	444	230	214	Mission Indians	129	68	61
Soboba	206	138	68	Mono	50	19	31
Torres-Martinez	36	21	15	Navajo	331	183	148
California tribes (n.e.c.)	126	74	52	Osage	69	37	32
Morongo	122	74	48	Ottawa	49	40	9
Canadian and Latin American	70	19	51	Palute ¹	104	34	70
Cherokee	1 747	851	896	Papago	40	31	9
Chickasaw	51	31	20	Potawatomi	185	106	79
Chippewa	51	31	20	Potawatomi	151	77	74
Choctaw	348	163	185	Pueblo ¹	512	261	251
Creek	114	50	64	Acoma	128	46	82
Gabrieleno	119	69	50	Hopi	127	72	55
Iroquois	53	38	15	Isleta	31	22	9
Luiseno	180	71	109	Laguna	60	42	18
Luiseno	106	38	68	Tigua ¹	84	51	33
Pechanga	68	27	41	Ouapaw	53	22	31
Maidu	42	7	35	Seminole ¹	98	40	58
Mission Indians	257	145	112	Serrano	100	51	49
Navajo	243	91	152	Shoshone	125	38	87
Palute ¹	64	26	38	Sioux	253	118	135
Pima	71	18	53	Washo	32	17	15
Pueblo ¹	208	120	88	Yaqui	101	34	67
Hopi	60	24	36	Yuman	312	153	159
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	111	83	28	Mohave	300	147	153
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	30	16	14	Yurok	64	16	48
Serrano	79	54	25	San Diego County	16 187	8 554	7 633
Sioux	159	75	84	Apache	537	295	242
Ute	42	16	26	Apache (n.e.c.)	469	241	228
Wampanoag	36	7	29	Chiricahua Apache	34	29	5
Yuman	45	16	29	Assiniboine	55	5	50
Hualapai	55	7	48	Blackfoot ¹	336	216	120
Sacramento County	9 840	4 592	5 248	Cahuilla	33	10	23
Apache	311	151	160	Canadian and Latin American	112	68	44
Apache (n.e.c.)	289	138	151	Cherokee	2 789	1 414	1 375
Arapaho	34	20	14	Cheyenne	83	39	44
Blackfoot ¹	235	95	140	Chickasaw	62	32	30
Canadian and Latin American	88	39	49	Chippewa	265	166	99
Cherokee	2 638	1 155	1 483	Choctaw	487	237	250
Chickasaw	75	16	59	Chumash ¹	36	22	14
Chippewa	224	79	145	Comanche	119	84	35
Choctaw	414	187	227	Cree	69	49	20
Comanche	62	42	20	Creek	239	140	99
Creek	105	48	57	Crow	73	40	33
Crow	93	47	46	Cupeno	200	103	97
Hoopa	90	26	64	Delaware	95	50	45
Iroquois	100	46	54	Diegueno	1 101	553	548
Seneca	38	25	13	Diegueno	957	490	467
Karok	47	26	21	San Pascual	75	18	57
Kiowa	74	39	35	Santa Ysabel	47	28	19
Klamath	32	24	19	Gabrieleno	249	128	121
Maidu	43	10	21	Iroquois	404	175	229
Mission Indians	31	178	228	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	192	75	117
Miwok	406	178	228	Mohawk ²	63	35	28
Mono	50	11	39	Oneida	34	18	16
Navajo	85	50	35	Seneca	54	17	37
Osage	57	29	28	Kiowa	76	44	34
Palute ¹	113	85	28	Luiseno	745	354	391
Pima	34	21	13	Luiseno	628	293	335
Pit River	45	35	10	Pala	56	14	42
Pomo	43	15	28	Miami	42	37	5
Potawatomi	37	13	24	Mission Indians	460	226	234
Potawatomi	37	13	24	Miwok	40	15	25
				Navajo	675	353	322
				Omaha	61	31	30
				Osage	139	41	98
				Palute ¹	52	22	30

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
California—Con.				California—Con.			
Peoria	49	7	42	Alut and Eskimo	47	33	14
Pima	79	47	32	Chugach	37	23	14
Pomo	37	37	-	Apache	142	72	70
Potawatomi	37	13	24	Apache (n.e.c.)	136	72	64
Potawatomie	30	6	24	Blackfoot ¹	54	24	30
Pueblo ¹	169	118	51	Canadian and Latin American	34	31	3
Hopi	55	55	-	Cherokee	537	285	252
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	49	30	19	Chickasaw	52	15	37
Sandia	38	22	16	Chippewa	40	20	20
Seminole ¹	113	70	43	Choctaw	72	36	36
Shoshone	101	54	47	Chumash ¹	394	173	221
Sioux	509	337	172	Creek	65	27	38
Ogala Sioux	59	31	28	Iroquois	79	55	24
Sioux	407	263	144	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	31	28	3
Tlingit	52	25	27	Navajo	34	34	-
Ute	48	24	24	Paiute ¹	47	15	32
Yaqui	90	74	16	Sioux	93	57	36
Yuman	79	44	35				
San Francisco County	3 374	1 812	1 562	Santa Clara County	9 802	4 691	5 111
Alaskan Athabaskans	31	18	13	Alaskan Athabaskans	40	16	24
Apache	95	67	28	Alaskan Athabaskan	40	16	24
Apache (n.e.c.)	85	57	28	Apache	414	187	227
Blackfoot ¹	42	27	15	Apache (n.e.c.)	379	172	207
Canadian and Latin American	38	26	12	Blackfoot ¹	180	113	67
Cherokee	546	250	296	Canadian and Latin American	121	41	80
Cheyenne	30	9	21	Cherokee	2 315	1 112	1 203
Chippewa	53	36	17	Cheyenne	35	21	14
Choctaw	95	60	35	Chickasaw	88	44	44
Comanche	57	29	28	Chippewa	213	75	138
Creek	112	29	83	Chitimacha	35	11	24
Houma	35	29	6	Choctaw	326	154	172
Iroquois	84	73	11	Comanche	87	22	65
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	47	36	11	Costanoan	41	36	5
Navajo	222	121	101	Creek	94	35	59
Nez Perce ¹	41	23	18	Delaware	45	28	17
Papago	72	22	50	Hoopa	30	10	20
Pima	30	11	19	Iroquois	131	58	73
Pomo	70	29	41	Mohawk ²	52	21	31
Pueblo ¹	77	31	46	Kiowa	42	28	14
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	56	26	30				
Shoshone	43	12	31	Lummi ³	32	9	23
Sioux	247	118	129	Mission Indians	34	18	16
Yurok	82	44	38	Miwok	107	57	50
				Navajo	422	176	246
San Joaquin County	4 409	2 208	2 201	Nez Perce ¹	51	6	45
Apache	80	52	28	Osaage	71	41	30
Apache (n.e.c.)	80	52	28	Paiute ¹	90	24	66
Blackfoot ¹	60	38	22	Papago	82	37	45
Canadian and Latin American	112	51	61	Pawnee	46	38	8
Cherokee	1 436	681	755	Pima	55	32	23
Chickasaw	39	12	27				
Choctaw	194	94	100	Pomo	40	14	26
Costanoan	38	24	14	Potawatomi	79	37	42
Creek	99	72	27	Potawatomie	76	35	41
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	44	9	35	Pueblo ¹	103	55	48
Southeastern Indians	44	9	35	Seminole ¹	41	25	16
Iroquois	55	21	34	Shoshone	31	-	31
Seneca	34	6	28	Sioux	459	233	226
Klamath	30	17	13	Tlingit	41	13	28
Navajo	64	40	24	Yaqui	80	39	41
Paiute ¹	68	37	31	Yuman	50	17	33
Pomo	32	15	17	Havasupai	32	12	20
Salinan	83	64	19				
Shoshone	36	24	12	Santa Cruz County	1 824	911	913
Sioux	179	123	56	Apache	98	69	29
Winnebago	45	18	27	Apache (n.e.c.)	98	69	29
Yokuts	48	13	35	Cherokee	376	194	182
Chukchansi	48	13	35	Chippewa	35	7	28
Yuman	39	23	16	Choctaw	87	52	35
Hualapai	39	23	16	Costanoan	117	52	65
				Mission Indians	34	19	15
San Luis Obispo County	2 373	1 251	1 122	Paiute ¹	43	18	25
Apache	76	57	19	Papago	46	37	9
Apache (n.e.c.)	76	57	19	Pomo	77	37	40
Blackfoot ¹	95	54	41	Seminole ¹	34	21	13
Canadian and Latin American	49	18	31	Sioux	64	21	51
Cherokee	704	352	352	Yokuts	34	25	9
Chippewa	73	45	28	Chukchansi	34	25	9
Choctaw	107	45	62				
Chumash ¹	178	60	118	Shasta County	2 806	1 422	1 384
Mission Indians	51	45	6	Apache	73	40	33
Paiute ¹	32	10	22	Apache (n.e.c.)	73	40	33
Pueblo ¹	58	11	47	Blackfoot ¹	44	9	35
Laguna	37	11	26	Cherokee	484	230	254
Salinan	36	24	12	Chippewa	34	11	23
Sioux	99	44	55	Choctaw	58	18	40
				Hoopa	45	45	-
San Mateo County	2 261	1 051	1 210	Karok	37	3	34
Apache	141	46	95	Modoc	35	12	23
Apache (n.e.c.)	134	39	95	Osaage	51	13	38
Blackfoot ¹	69	27	42	Paiute ¹	37	18	19
Cherokee	366	177	189	Pit River	583	288	295
Choctaw	104	53	51	Wintu	587	341	246
Gabrieleno	34	8	26	Yurok	76	56	20
Iroquois	35	16	19				
Navajo	119	69	50	Sierra County	55	17	38
Paiute ¹	38	12	26	Siskiyou County	1 492	780	712
Sioux	91	37	54	Apache	37	9	28
Yurok	37	7	30	Apache (n.e.c.)	37	9	28
				Cherokee	262	145	117
Santa Barbara County	3 144	1 612	1 532	Choctaw	40	20	20
Alaskan Athabaskans	30	8	22	Hoopa	53	20	33
Alaskan Athabaskan	30	8	22	Karok	602	310	292
				Pit River	43	26	17
				Shasta	40	32	8
				Sioux	58	28	30

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
California—Con.				California—Con.			
Solano County	2 391	1 236	1 155	Chumash ¹	305	171	134
Apache	76	49	27	Creek	77	37	40
Apache (n.e.c.)	63	43	20	Gabrieleno	35	12	23
Blackfoot ¹	56	26	30	Iroquois	172	81	91
Cherokee	610	294	316	Mohawk ²	60	23	37
Chickasaw	36	7	29	Seneca	94	46	48
Chippewa	42	24	18	Navajo	106	62	44
Choctaw	100	78	22	Osage	56	30	26
Cree	43	32	11	Paiute ¹	57	34	23
Creek	40	40	-	Papago	30	21	9
Miwok	42	15	27				
Navajo	43	27	16	Pueblo ¹	31	11	20
Oto	31	25	6	Seminole ¹	38	20	18
Paiute ¹	78	27	51	Shoshone	61	19	42
Sioux	82	52	30	Sioux	177	78	99
				Yuman	63	38	25
Sonoma County	3 679	1 587	2 092	Havasupai	52	27	25
Apache	113	92	21				
Apache (n.e.c.)	94	73	21	Yolo County	1 372	621	751
Blackfoot ¹	70	36	34	Cherokee	234	128	106
California tribes (n.e.c.)	38	28	10	Choctaw	89	30	59
Wappo	32	22	10	Costanoan	31	23	8
Cherokee	709	257	452	Crow	31	15	16
Chippewa	65	20	45	Flathead	46	20	30
Choctaw	61	36	25	Konkow	48	20	28
Creek	57	30	27	Pomo	71	54	17
Crow	35	22	13				
Karok	39	14	25	Yuba County	1 144	589	555
Miwok	136	83	53	Cherokee	432	220	212
Navajo	34	8	26	Choctaw	38	25	13
Paiute ¹	48	19	29	Iroquois	42	22	20
Pomo	997	414	583	Maidu	75	32	43
Kashaya	46	15	31	Sioux	43	30	13
Pomo	930	392	538				
Sioux	62	28	34				
				Colorado	20 682	10 512	10 170
Stanislaus County	4 545	2 185	2 360				
Apache	81	25	56	Adams County	2 095	1 053	1 042
Apache (n.e.c.)	81	25	56	Apache	104	57	47
Blackfoot ¹	106	52	54	Apache (n.e.c.)	57	27	30
Cherokee	1 183	566	617	Blackfoot ¹	36	20	16
Chickasaw	49	12	37	Cherokee	535	246	289
Chippewa	103	34	69	Chickasaw	42	26	16
Choctaw	374	169	205	Chippewa	33	11	22
Creek	82	39	43	Choctaw	94	55	39
Mission Indians	33	18	15	Creek	45	37	8
Miwok	91	46	45	Iroquois	48	12	36
Mono	42	14	28				
Navajo	51	18	33	Navajo	116	62	54
Sioux	47	26	21	Potawatomi	52	21	31
				Potawatomie	35	15	20
Sutter County	681	388	293	Pueblo ¹	70	23	47
Cherokee	290	202	88	Hopi	34	-	34
Wintu	39	27	12	Sioux	131	74	57
				Ute	45	6	39
Tehama County	701	280	421	Winnebago	51	7	44
Cherokee	197	75	122				
Maidu	50	37	13	Alamosa County	83	39	44
Nomlaki	35	6	29	Arapahoe County	1 457	796	661
Paiute ¹	45	11	34	Apache	48	27	21
Wintu	46	18	28	Apache (n.e.c.)	48	27	21
				Cherokee	381	210	171
Trinity County	582	311	271	Chippewa	133	63	70
Cherokee	93	58	35	Iroquois	82	54	28
Hoopa	39	30	9	Oneida	33	18	15
Miwok	44	7	37	Osage	39	18	21
Pit River	44	13	35	Potawatomi	63	30	33
Wailaki ²	75	33	42	Potawatomie	63	30	33
Wintu	76	46	30	Sioux	118	60	58
Yurok	33	26	7				
				Bent County	78	23	55
Tulare County	3 190	1 449	1 741	Sioux	38	9	29
Canadian and Latin American	62	24	38				
Cherokee	719	277	442	Boulder County	902	393	509
Choctaw	110	62	48	Apache	54	17	37
Comanche	64	34	30	Apache (n.e.c.)	54	17	37
Creek	54	26	28	Cherokee	184	77	107
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	37	18	19	Chickasaw	38	38	-
Southeastern Indians	37	18	19	Chippewa	38	13	25
Iroquois	32	20	12	Navajo	78	29	49
Mohawk ²	32	20	12	Sioux	83	44	39
Lumbee ³	50	18	32	Ute	47	21	26
				Ute Mountain Ute	33	7	26
Navajo	33	20	13				
Potawatomi	35	15	20	Chaffee County	59	38	21
Potawatomie	35	15	20	Clear Creek County	54	35	19
Pueblo ¹	60	29	31	Conejos County	51	28	23
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	60	29	31	Delta County	164	94	70
Sioux	60	30	30	Cherokee	44	11	33
Yokuts	439	176	263				
Tule River	334	132	202	Denver County	4 256	2 089	2 167
Yokuts	93	38	55	Apache	170	101	69
				Apache (n.e.c.)	164	95	69
Tuolumne County	540	285	255	Canadian and Latin American	49	28	21
Cherokee	141	72	69	Cherokee	532	231	301
Chippewa	35	19	16	Cheyenne	143	77	66
Choctaw	39	16	23	Cheyenne	85	45	40
Miwok	104	56	48	Northern Cheyenne	58	32	26
				Chippewa	131	86	45
Ventura County	5 608	2 790	2 818	Choctaw	80	45	35
Apache	170	96	74	Comanche	66	36	30
Apache (n.e.c.)	165	91	74				
Blackfoot ¹	148	52	96				
Canadian and Latin American	95	54	41				
Cherokee	1 580	712	868				
Chickasaw	48	19	29				
Chippewa	117	29	88				
Choctaw	310	151	159				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Colorado—Con.				Colorado—Con.			
Creek	38	21	17	Park County	34	25	9
Iroquois	40	9	31	Pitkin County	66	44	22
Mohawk ²	34	9	25	Cheyenne	32	23	9
Navajo	504	150	354	Prowers County	64	27	37
Pueblo ¹	141	75	66	Cherokee	34	20	14
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	65	25	40	Pueblo County	774	335	439
Seminole ¹	34	17	17	Apache	40	28	12
Shoshone	37	14	23	Apache (n.e.c.)	40	28	12
Sioux	911	412	499	Canadian and Latin American	36	18	18
Ogala Sioux	132	65	67	Cherokee	80	36	44
Sioux	685	289	396	Navajo	52	26	26
Teton Sioux	54	33	21	Sioux	38	32	6
Dolores County	59	40	19	Ute	53	9	44
Douglas County	58	31	27	Rio Blanco County	50	23	27
Elbert County	115	74	41	Cherokee	37	20	17
Cherokee	81	47	34	Rio Grande County	32	16	16
El Paso County	1 998	962	1 036	Routt County	90	46	44
Apache	115	73	42	Saguache County	38	22	16
Apache (n.e.c.)	109	73	36	San Miguel County	72	32	40
Blackfoot ¹	41	25	16	Navajo	50	20	30
Caddo	32	14	18	Summit County	33	24	9
Cherokee	359	144	215	Teller County	31	19	12
Cheyenne	86	35	51	Weld County	516	317	199
Cheyenne	54	24	30	Cherokee	83	45	38
Southern Cheyenne	32	11	21	Pueblo ¹	32	22	10
Chippewa	51	22	29	Yuma County	55	23	32
Choctaw	36	15	21	Connecticut	4 822	2 395	2 427
Comanche	69	24	45	Fairfield County	1 076	530	546
Delaware	62	27	35	Blackfoot ¹	73	29	44
Iroquois	33	12	21	Cherokee	133	67	66
Navajo	166	80	86	Iroquois	62	26	36
Osage	34	13	21	Mohawk ²	35	12	23
Pueblo ¹	54	26	28	Schaghticoke	123	84	39
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	48	20	28	Shinnecock	33	-	33
Sioux	69	41	28	Hartford County	991	464	527
Yaqui	37	11	26	Blackfoot ¹	73	54	19
Barrio Libre	37	11	26	Cherokee	146	68	78
Fremont County	224	168	56	Chickasaw	34	34	0
Cherokee	78	67	11	Iroquois	58	18	40
Garfield County	127	61	66	Mohawk ²	42	18	24
Grand County	49	26	23	Mohegan	98	35	63
Cherokee	30	18	12	Pequot	63	28	35
Gunnison County	89	52	37	Sioux	67	39	28
Cherokee	40	26	14	Litchfield County	172	97	75
Huerfano County	37	17	20	Cherokee	32	21	11
Jefferson County	1 827	1 055	772	Middlesex County	258	146	112
Arapaho	39	34	5	Cherokee	48	17	31
Cherokee	387	254	133	New Haven County	1 147	543	604
Chippewa	62	44	18	Blackfoot ¹	44	25	19
Iroquois	48	14	34	Cherokee	185	104	81
Navajo	103	56	47	Iroquois	129	58	71
Osage	30	23	7	Mohawk ²	95	47	48
Pueblo ¹	79	38	41	Seneca	34	11	23
Taos	62	31	31	Mohegan	51	25	26
Shoshone	38	6	32	Penobscot	37	30	7
Sioux	148	59	89	Pequot	71	19	52
Tlingit	42	29	13	Schaghticoke	48	23	25
Yaqui	38	16	22	Sioux	65	37	28
Kit Carson County	33	14	19	New London County	891	515	376
Lake County	83	55	28	Cherokee	97	60	37
Navajo	32	21	11	Iroquois	32	22	10
La Plata County	1 101	496	605	Mohegan	55	34	21
Canadian and Latin American	64	23	41	Narragansett	62	39	23
Navajo	158	52	106	Passamaquoddy	66	44	22
Ute	664	299	365	Pequot	83	43	40
Ute	621	290	331	Wampanoag	32	18	14
Ute Mountain Ute	39	9	30	Tolland County	103	17	86
Larimer County	1 026	489	537	Windham County	184	83	101
Canadian and Latin American	33	20	13	Cherokee	48	8	40
Cherokee	297	126	171	Delaware	1 380	715	665
Chippewa	34	7	27	Kent County	295	167	138
Choctaw	40	18	22	Cherokee	57	32	25
Navajo	42	34	8	Nanticoke	57	31	26
Shoshone	66	41	25	New Castle County	441	262	179
Sioux	91	33	58	Cherokee	103	44	59
Ute	41	25	16	Sussex County	644	296	348
Las Animas County	67	44	23	Cherokee	55	29	26
Logan County	34	17	17	Nanticoke	339	177	162
Mesa County	608	341	267	District of Columbia	986	515	471
Apache	41	26	15	Washington, D.C.	986	515	471
Apache (n.e.c.)	41	26	15	Cherokee	208	165	43
Blackfoot ¹	33	14	19	Florida	24 714	12 612	12 102
Cherokee	171	92	79	Alachua County	285	175	110
Navajo	43	29	14	Cherokee	73	52	21
Ute	45	32	13	Bay County	683	403	280
Moffat County	53	20	33	Cherokee	152	82	70
Cherokee	30	16	14	Creek	179	110	69
Montezuma County	1 593	767	826	Creek	141	85	56
Cherokee	45	9	36	Lower Muskogee	38	25	13
Navajo	507	207	300	Houma	30	15	15
Ute	891	484	407	Bradford County	54	47	7
Ute	407	224	183				
Ute Mountain Ute	484	260	224				
Montrose County	96	63	33				
Morgan County	101	67	34				
Cherokee	33	18	15				
Otero County	110	47	63				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Florida—Con.				Florida—Con.			
Brevard County	845	438	407	Nassau County	86	57	29
Cherokee	176	81	95	Cherokee	30	17	13
Sioux	63	25	38	Okaloosa County	503	235	268
Broward County	1 468	673	795	Cherokee	149	48	101
Cherokee	151	88	63	Creek	56	17	39
Chippewa	55	27	28	Okeechobee County	79	58	21
Choctaw	42	14	28	Orange County	1 414	766	648
Creek	54	6	48	Blackfoot ¹	36	16	20
Iroquois	86	30	56	Cherokee	357	155	202
Mohawk ²	64	30	34	Osceola County	243	92	151
Seminole ¹	376	133	243	Cherokee	75	17	58
Seminole	61	15	46	Palm Beach County	795	362	433
Seminole Tribe of Florida	309	118	191	Cherokee	184	83	101
Sioux	32	9	23	Ottawa	36	-	36
Calhoun County	83	35	48	Pasco County	669	330	339
Creek	46	17	29	Canadian and Latin American	53	21	37
Charlotte County	134	58	76	Cherokee	190	112	78
Choctaw	36	21	15	Chippewa	43	11	32
Citrus County	156	77	79	Iroquois	30	24	6
Chippewa	40	24	16	Pinellas County	1 353	766	587
Clay County	158	97	61	Cherokee	382	193	189
Cherokee	66	32	34	Chippewa	55	27	28
Collier County	176	80	96	Polk County	899	539	360
Cherokee	33	18	15	Cherokee	282	167	115
Seminole ¹	55	31	24	Putnam County	154	75	79
Columbia County	55	37	18	St. Johns County	99	57	42
Cherokee	33	13	14	Cherokee	37	28	9
Dade County	1 813	957	856	St. Lucie County	294	130	164
Blackfoot ¹	37	29	8	Cherokee	74	42	32
Canadian and Latin American	44	23	21	Santa Rosa County	375	215	160
Cherokee	193	79	114	Cherokee	70	38	32
Creek	49	23	26	Creek	111	56	55
Sioux	32	12	20	Sarasota County	238	126	112
Yuman	39	14	25	Cherokee	38	26	12
Quechan	39	14	25	Iroquois	45	12	33
De Soto County	50	27	23	Seneca	38	12	26
Duval County	2 019	981	1 038	Seminole County	446	232	214
Apache	86	39	47	Cherokee	137	59	78
Apache (n.e.c.)	86	39	47	Sumter County	108	31	77
Blackfoot ¹	52	27	25	Suwannee County	62	13	49
Cherokee	375	136	239	Taylor County	30	21	9
Chickasaw	30	23	7	Creek	30	21	9
Chippewa	47	22	25	Union County	55	52	3
Choctaw	34	25	9	Volusia County	767	403	364
Cree	37	25	12	Cherokee	205	129	76
Creek	51	27	24	Iroquois	64	45	19
Iroquois	79	40	39	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	56	37	19
Seminole ¹	60	24	36	Walton County	202	102	100
Sioux	50	11	39	Creek	128	67	61
Escambia County	2 549	1 264	1 285	Washington County	191	101	90
Apache	41	27	14	Cherokee	35	17	18
Apache (n.e.c.)	41	27	14	Creek	130	68	62
Blackfoot ¹	52	41	11	Creek	73	24	49
Cherokee	331	161	170	Lower Muskogee	57	44	13
Creek	1 069	491	578	Georgia	9 876	5 275	4 601
Seminole ¹	92	50	42	Baldwin County	85	46	39
Franklin County	42	21	21	Bartow County	96	32	64
Glades County	331	163	168	Bibb County	163	109	54
Hamilton County	40	16	24	Cherokee	52	21	31
Hardee County	44	25	19	Blackley County	40	21	19
Hendry County	73	31	42	Cherokee	33	14	19
Seminole ¹	38	6	32	Bulloch County	36	13	23
Hernando County	81	39	42	Butts County	31	13	18
Highlands County	327	140	187	Carroll County	59	35	24
Cherokee	112	46	66	Chatham County	415	245	170
Creek	30	-	30	Cherokee	112	75	37
Hillsborough County	1 572	763	809	Chippewa	40	24	16
Blackfoot ¹	76	43	33	Chattahoochee County	175	103	72
Cherokee	355	160	195	Cherokee	33	13	20
Seminole ¹	84	32	52	Iroquois	30	6	24
Holmes County	100	41	59	Mohawk ²	30	6	24
Cherokee	30	6	24	Cherokee County	41	35	6
Creek	38	25	13	Clarke County	104	76	28
Indian River County	91	68	23	Cherokee	30	15	15
Jackson County	176	97	79	Clayton County	328	170	158
Cherokee	34	23	11	Cherokee	51	19	32
Creek	42	10	32	Cobb County	666	371	295
Lake County	252	139	113	Cherokee	150	75	75
Cherokee	36	17	19	Iroquois	34	11	23
Lee County	335	171	164	Mohawk ²	34	11	23
Cherokee	55	27	28	Colquitt County	34	13	21
Leon County	404	153	251	Columbia County	83	46	37
Cherokee	47	20	27	Pueblo ¹	30	12	18
Creek	49	22	27	Pueblo (n.e.c.)	30	12	18
Levy County	52	30	22	Dawson County	160	102	58
Manatee County	249	141	108	Cherokee	83	49	34
Cherokee	91	52	39	Decatur County	47	26	21
Marion County	358	205	153	Creek	35	14	21
Cherokee	104	54	50	De Kalb County	741	360	381
Seminole ¹	47	31	16	Cherokee	238	109	129
Martin County	60	29	31				
Monroe County	416	184	232				
Cherokee	129	70	59				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Georgia—Con.				Idaho—Con.			
Creek	42	15	27	Bannock County	1 155	590	565
Dodge County	46	23	23	Bannock	126	71	55
Cherokee	46	23	23	Cherokee	40	23	17
Dooly County	37	25	12	Iroquois	37	26	11
Dougherty County	292	141	151	Navajo	33	14	19
Cherokee	115	57	58	Shoshone	674	357	317
Douglas County	96	50	46	Sioux	30	20	10
Cherokee	53	30	23	Bear Lake County	64	30	34
Echols County	54	41	13	Benewah County	442	202	240
Fannin County	44	16	28	Coeur d'Alene	122	56	66
Fayette County	50	34	16	Flathead	41	16	25
Floyd County	89	63	26	Bingham County	2 173	1 043	1 130
Cherokee	34	18	16	Bannock	116	61	55
Forsyth County	288	88	200	Cherokee	41	26	15
Cherokee	100	32	68	Chippewa	44	18	26
Fulton County	756	365	391	Fort Hall	269	107	162
Cherokee	197	57	140	Navajo	47	18	29
Glynn County	68	37	31	Nez Perce ¹	30	20	10
Gordon County	63	24	39	Pueblo ¹	32	5	27
Cherokee	55	16	39	Shoshone	1 230	618	612
Grady County	89	65	24	Sioux	69	37	32
Creek	58	34	24	Winnebago	30	9	21
Gwinnett County	295	136	159	Bonner County	180	75	105
Cherokee	138	58	80	Cherokee	54	28	26
Habersham County	35	25	10	Sioux	39	26	13
Hall County	143	63	80	Bonneville County	291	167	124
Harris County	49	21	28	Cherokee	40	23	17
Henry County	132	98	34	Navajo	45	16	29
Cherokee	30	30	-	Puget Sound Salish	8	8	26
Houston County	214	98	116	Tulalip	34	8	26
Cherokee	39	19	20	Sioux	46	32	14
Jeff Davis County	39	17	22	Boundary County	66	38	28
Cherokee	39	17	22	Canyon County	484	296	188
Lee County	35	23	12	Cherokee	122	63	59
Liberty County	107	96	11	Delaware	33	29	4
Lowndes County	108	67	41	Omaha	30	15	15
Lumpkin County	336	202	134	Osage	34	20	14
Cherokee	163	103	60	Caribou County	67	24	43
McDuffie County	53	16	37	Cherokee	32	9	23
Meriwether County	50	27	23	Cassia County	91	56	35
Murray County	41	27	14	Clearwater County	94	46	48
Muscogee County	484	301	183	Elmore County	199	77	122
Cherokee	184	123	61	Fremont County	74	28	46
Creek	32	-	32	Gem County	148	44	104
Newton County	48	25	23	Cherokee	92	22	70
Rabun County	32	21	11	Gooding County	57	30	27
Richmond County	398	245	153	Idaho County	82	27	55
Cherokee	78	45	33	Nez Perce ¹	52	12	40
Rockdale County	366	192	174	Jefferson County	134	55	79
Cherokee	62	29	33	Navajo	87	23	64
Spalding County	118	60	58	Jerome County	66	39	27
Cherokee	57	40	17	Kootenai County	597	329	268
Stephens County	48	19	29	Cherokee	70	15	55
Sumter County	74	42	32	Cheyenne	36	18	18
Tift County	55	18	37	Northern Cheyenne	36	18	18
Toombs County	35	23	12	Chippewa	31	19	12
Troup County	37	19	18	Coeur d'Alene	34	24	10
Union County	34	9	25	Siletz	67	51	16
Walker County	60	51	9	Latah County	101	37	64
Walton County	49	14	35	Lemhi County	50	19	31
Ware County	125	40	85	Lincoln County	44	10	34
Wayne County	52	21	31	Madison County	97	34	63
Whitfield County	234	118	116	Navajo	54	34	20
Cherokee	125	61	64	Minidoka County	153	56	97
Hawaii	2 833	1 637	1 196	Nez Perce County	1 310	723	587
Hawaii County	316	132	184	Cherokee	36	29	7
Cherokee	97	50	47	Kootenai	42	16	26
Honolulu County	2 348	1 414	934	Nez Perce ¹	250	145	105
Apache	182	132	50	Owyhee County	253	147	106
Apache (n.e.c.)	166	116	50	Shoshone	150	79	71
Blackfoot ¹	76	63	13	Payette County	65	35	30
Cherokee	546	316	230	Power County	227	91	136
Cheyenne	61	23	38	Shoshone	87	37	50
Chickasaw	34	20	14	Shoshone County	220	76	144
Chippewa	92	71	21	Cherokee	30	4	26
Choctaw	38	26	12	Choctaw	43	21	22
Lumbee ³	30	10	20	Cree	31	14	17
Navajo	97	80	17	Sioux	41	3	38
Pueblo ¹	48	35	13	Twin Falls County	236	120	116
Sioux	84	70	14	Cherokee	83	32	51
Kauai County	63	45	18	Valley County	38	16	22
Maui County	106	46	60	Washington County	37	17	20
Idaho	10 405	5 158	5 247	Illinois	19 118	9 514	9 604
Ada County	1 001	515	486	Adams County	153	63	90
Cherokee	215	126	89	Cherokee	50	32	18
Chippewa	75	34	41	Boone County	54	30	24
Delaware	36	21	15	Bureau County	36	24	12
Diegueno	31	9	22	Champaign County	281	140	141
Manzanita	31	9	22	Cherokee	123	51	72
Pueblo ¹	38	19	19	Chippewa	39	12	27
Acoma	33	19	14	Christian County	51	24	27
Shoshone	37	11	26	Clinton County	35	21	14
				Coles County	50	10	40

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians				Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians			
Total		Male	Female	Total		Male	Female
Illinois—Con.				Illinois—Con.			
Cook County	9 110	4 437	4 673	Cherokee	82	37	45
Apache	59	27	32	Iroquois	32	23	9
Apache (n.e.c.)	59	27	32	Oneida	32	23	9
Blackfoot ¹	208	98	110	Stephenson County	78	52	26
Canadian and Latin American	261	157	104	Tazewell County	269	118	151
Cherokee	948	453	495	Cherokee	84	18	66
Chippewa	1 048	467	581	Sioux	37	19	18
Choctaw	434	234	200	Union County	35	26	9
Comanche	39	23	16	Vermilion County	228	117	111
Cree	71	22	49	Cherokee	62	41	21
Creek	84	44	40	Wabash County	109	46	63
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	63	32	31	Cherokee	73	28	45
Southeastern Indians	52	21	31	Warren County	46	31	15
Iroquois	529	261	268	Cherokee	38	23	15
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	50	12	38	White County	59	29	30
Oneida	407	228	179	Whiteside County	102	64	38
Menominee	382	170	212	Cherokee	49	34	15
Navajo	109	53	56	Will County	557	251	306
Osage	42	34	8	Cherokee	115	37	78
Ottawa	111	36	75	Chippewa	41	20	21
Potawatomi	63	35	28	Iroquois	46	19	27
Potawatomie	53	31	22	Sioux	40	14	26
Pueblo ¹	89	15	74	Williamson County	55	42	13
Jemez	41	10	31	Winnebago County	650	306	344
Seminole ¹	36	10	26	Cherokee	267	133	134
Shoshone	58	36	22	Chippewa	63	14	49
Yomba ¹	44	22	22	Choctaw	55	39	16
Sioux	407	174	233	Woodford County	37	15	22
Wampanoag	43	24	19	Indiana	9 495	4 659	4 836
Winnebago	225	133	92	Adams County	59	24	35
Crawford County	33	21	12	Cherokee	32	7	25
De Kalb County	66	45	21	Allen County	583	344	239
Du Page County	622	359	263	Cherokee	83	56	27
Cherokee	168	85	83	Miami	173	116	57
Iroquois	42	13	29	Ottawa	65	17	48
Oneida	36	7	29	Bartholomew County	57	21	36
Effingham County	53	21	32	Boone County	50	20	30
Fayette County	52	21	31	Carroll County	30	8	22
Greene County	57	26	31	Cass County	41	28	13
Grundy County	54	25	29	Clark County	149	86	63
Hancock County	42	19	23	Cherokee	48	32	16
Henry County	67	30	37	Clinton County	64	29	35
Jackson County	66	33	33	Crawford County	38	22	16
Jefferson County	31	27	4	Daviess County	50	24	26
Jersey County	82	65	17	Dearborn County	62	21	41
Kane County	520	289	231	De Kalb County	51	32	19
Cherokee	94	67	27	Delaware County	227	134	93
Chippewa	65	27	38	Cherokee	110	66	44
Kankakee County	127	54	73	Elkhart County	373	179	194
Kendall County	61	24	37	Cherokee	162	92	70
Knox County	92	49	43	Miami	58	18	40
Lake County	896	492	404	Potawatomi	31	5	26
Cherokee	198	134	64	Potawatomie	31	5	26
Chippewa	100	37	63	Fayette County	77	42	35
Iroquois	32	14	18	Cherokee	71	36	35
La Salle County	124	79	45	Fulton County	71	33	38
Cherokee	44	28	16	Potawatomi	32	16	16
Lee County	66	46	20	Potawatomie	32	16	16
Logan County	48	32	16	Gibson County	30	10	20
McDonough County	49	23	26	Grant County	263	137	126
McHenry County	138	69	69	Cherokee	82	30	52
Cherokee	30	12	18	Chippewa	33	20	13
McLean County	121	81	40	Miami	32	20	12
Cherokee	68	48	20	Hamilton County	51	10	41
Macon County	230	117	113	Hancock County	39	16	23
Cherokee	105	41	64	Hendricks County	31	10	21
Macoupin County	164	34	130	Henry County	63	28	35
Blackfoot ¹	30	3	27	Howard County	237	131	106
Cherokee	57	10	47	Cherokee	75	24	51
Madison County	631	265	366	Miami	61	33	28
Cherokee	284	124	160	Huntington County	121	47	74
Marion County	120	57	63	Miami	94	37	57
Cherokee	75	28	47	Jefferson County	50	27	23
Monroe County	66	31	35	Jennings County	37	20	17
Cherokee	48	20	28	Johnson County	114	55	59
Montgomery County	40	19	21	Cherokee	50	22	28
Morgan County	39	25	14	Knox County	52	40	12
Moultrie County	48	16	32	Kosciusko County	106	48	58
Ogle County	124	55	69	Cherokee	33	4	29
Peoria County	326	168	158	Lake County	801	359	442
Cherokee	84	55	29	Canadian and Latin American	44	25	19
Perry County	36	26	10	Cherokee	321	143	178
Pulaski County	41	20	21	La Porte County	217	107	110
Randolph County	53	11	42	Cherokee	66	15	51
Cherokee	36	5	31	Lawrence County	44	26	18
Rock Island County	336	152	184	Madison County	221	97	124
Cherokee	53	14	39	Cherokee	90	31	59
St. Clair County	446	252	194	Marion County	1 437	664	773
Catawba	31	25	6	Apache	46	21	25
Cherokee	183	105	78	Apache (n.e.c.)	40	15	25
Pueblo ¹	37	25	12	Cherokee	600	286	314
Saline County	46	18	28				
Cherokee	33	13	20				
Sangamon County	321	186	135				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Indiana—Con.				Iowa—Con.			
Cheyenne	46	19	27	Iroquois	31	17	14
Chippewa	41	17	24	Mohawk ²	31	17	14
Iroquois	33	6	27	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	99	35	64
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	33	6	27	Sioux	98	55	43
Miami	30	15	15				
Sioux	44	24	20	Pottawattamie County	270	134	136
Marshall County	39	22	17	Cherokee	99	50	49
Miami County	329	176	153	Sioux	40	15	25
Miami	212	128	84				
Monroe County	110	63	47	Scott County	359	221	138
Cherokee	50	33	17	Cherokee	77	56	21
Montgomery County	49	42	7	Kiowa	45	30	15
Cherokee	39	37	2	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	43	22	21
Morgan County	41	28	13	Sioux	32	28	4
Newton County	37	10	27				
Noble County	49	30	19	Sioux County	59	27	32
Owen County	49	27	22	Story County	49	19	30
Parke County	47	11	36	Tame County	735	353	382
Cherokee	41	11	30	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	626	298	328
Perry County	49	18	31				
Cherokee	41	18	23	Wapello County	64	26	38
Pike County	53	22	31	Cherokee	32	13	19
Cherokee	39	14	25				
Porter County	216	118	98	Warren County	51	32	19
Cherokee	94	49	45	Webster County	33	22	11
Posey County	106	54	52	Woodbury County	1 195	496	699
Cherokee	38	17	21	Chippewa	71	33	38
Putnam County	35	23	12	Omaha	199	89	110
Randolph County	43	14	29	Sioux	568	228	340
St. Joseph County	465	197	268	Rosebud Sioux	31	10	21
Cherokee	99	42	57	Santee Sioux	223	105	118
Miami	147	73	74	Sioux	266	96	170
Potawatomi	85	35	50	Yankton Sioux	30	13	17
Potawatomi	85	35	50	Winnebago	145	56	89
Shelby County	48	36	12				
Spencer County	37	13	24	Wright County	49	18	31
Starke County	69	27	42				
Steuben County	50	8	41	Kennebec	17 829	8 902	8 927
Sullivan County	38	20	19				
Tippecanoe County	151	68	83	Allen County	85	63	32
Cherokee	69	28	41	Anderson County	51	10	41
Vanderburgh County	256	131	125	Atchison County	74	35	39
Cherokee	95	61	34	Barton County	121	60	81
Vigo County	285	145	140	Cherokee	42	9	33
Cherokee	125	53	72	Chippewa	38	19	19
Wabash County	125	81	44				
Miami	91	57	34	Bourbon County	69	35	34
Warrick County	103	58	45	Cherokee	42	25	17
Wayne County	151	59	92				
Cherokee	46	22	24	Brown County	593	300	293
Whitley County	98	54	44	Iowa	89	40	49
Blackfoot ¹	48	30	18	Kickapoo	315	165	150
Cherokee	31	14	17	Potawatomi	90	46	44
Iowa	6 311	3 030	3 281	Potawatomi	38	22	16
Appanoose County	63	40	23	Prairie Band	36	15	21
Cherokee	43	33	10	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	44	16	28
Benton County	65	22	43				
Black Hawk County	310	129	181	Butler County	299	165	134
Cherokee	84	37	47	Cherokee	84	47	37
Boone County	45	15	30				
Buchanan County	36	23	13	Chautauqua County	127	54	73
Carroll County	36	13	23	Cherokee	31	16	15
Cedar County	42	21	21	Osage	35	15	20
Cerro Gordo County	70	26	44				
Clay County	44	13	31	Cherokee County	505	252	253
Clayton County	98	51	47	Cherokee	212	123	89
Menominee	34	17	17	Ouapaw	76	26	50
Clinton County	122	57	65				
Chippewa	64	32	32	Coffey County	54	25	29
Des Moines County	91	45	46	Cowley County	500	236	264
Dubuque County	61	24	37	Cherokee	178	96	82
Hardin County	35	23	13	Navajo	38	5	33
Jasper County	31	24	7	Potawatomi	40	15	25
Jefferson County	79	50	29	Potawatomi	40	15	25
Cherokee	48	32	16				
Johnson County	114	62	52	Crawford County	255	146	109
Jones County	32	27	5	Cherokee	67	44	23
Lee County	115	47	68				
Cherokee	38	12	26	Dickinson County	59	45	14
Linn County	235	105	130	Doniphan County	90	40	50
Winnebago	54	11	43	Iowa	49	26	23
Louisa County	31	22	9	Douglas County	1 747	791	956
Mahaska County	30	19	11	Apache	85	25	60
Marion County	48	23	25	Apache (n.e.c.)	56	20	36
Marshall County	68	19	49	Blackfoot ¹	75	26	49
Muscatine County	69	46	23	Cherokee	158	93	65
Osceola County	34	29	5	Chippewa	38	16	22
Page County	32	20	12	Choctaw	55	48	7
Plymouth County	47	18	29	Creek	126	56	70
Polk County	804	397	407	Iroquois	31	2	29
Cherokee	174	77	97	Kickapoo	61	24	37
Choctaw	33	17	16	Kiowa	43	26	17

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Kansas—Con.				Kansas—Con.			
Navajo	157	37	120	Potawatomi	184	100	84
Potawatomi	58	22	36	Potawatomie	177	100	77
Potawatomie	56	22	34	Quapaw	40	26	14
Pueblo ¹	52	16	36	Seminole ¹	50	38	11
Shoshone	35	12	23	Sioux	69	44	25
Sioux	164	68	96	Wichita	46	12	34
Oglala Sioux	55	24	31				
Sioux	68	22	46	Seward County	256	151	105
				Cherokee	146	93	53
Elk County	40	22	18	Choctaw	34	26	8
Ellis County	67	45	22	Navajo	41	14	27
Finney County	96	41	55				
Ford County	176	107	69	Shawnee County	1 474	760	714
Cherokee	96	68	28	Cherokee	93	44	49
Ponca	34	7	27	Choctaw	37	26	11
				Creek	40	24	16
Franklin County	159	84	75	Iowa	36	17	19
Geary County	125	68	57	Iroquois	42	21	21
Cherokee	47	28	19	Oneida	42	21	21
				Kickapoo	76	49	27
Grant County	35	24	11	Navajo	72	48	24
Greenwood County	48	25	23	Osage	39	16	23
Harvey County	122	62	60	Potawatomi	581	269	312
Cherokee	38	13	25	Potawatomie	574	262	312
Jackson County	529	279	250	Sherman County	50	27	23
Kickapoo	38	22	16	Cherokee	35	20	15
Potawatomi	384	207	177				
Potawatomie	207	111	96	Stanton County	31	15	16
Prairie Band	158	90	68	Stevens County	53	39	14
				Cherokee	45	35	10
Jefferson County	144	59	85				
Kickapoo	41	20	21	Sumner County	215	108	107
				Cherokee	69	40	29
Johnson County	891	438	453				
Apache	37	20	17	Wilson County	40	15	25
Apache (n.e.c.)	37	20	17	Woodson County	33	22	11
Cherokee	435	181	254	Wyandotte County	941	430	511
Choctaw	30	25	5	Cherokee	205	83	122
Sioux	33	18	15	Gabrieleno	32	10	22
				Iroquois	59	32	27
Labette County	327	188	139	Seneca-Cayuga	39	19	20
Cherokee	160	100	60	Kickapoo	71	40	31
Shawnee	49	17	32	Peoria	41	36	5
Leavenworth County	437	207	230	Kentucky	4 497	2 345	2 152
Cherokee	119	59	60	Bell County	48	33	15
Miami	35	14	21	Boone County	34	22	12
Sioux	54	40	14	Boyd County	65	16	49
				Cherokee	35	10	25
Linn County	41	25	16				
Lyon County	224	79	145	Boyle County	30	12	18
Cherokee	64	18	46	Bullitt County	93	33	60
				Cherokee	40	22	18
McPherson County	71	29	42				
Marion County	42	13	29	Butler County	33	21	12
Miami County	74	35	39	Calloway County	46	12	34
Cherokee	30	15	15	Cherokee	33	6	27
Montgomery County	725	378	347	Campbell County	163	102	61
Cherokee	359	186	173	Cherokee	73	36	37
Creek	58	17	41				
				Christian County	183	115	68
Morris County	33	16	17	Davless County	86	33	53
Nemaha County	31	10	21	Edmonson County	52	26	26
Neosho County	69	38	31	Cherokee	52	26	26
Cherokee	52	26	26				
				Fayette County	254	122	132
Osage County	72	49	23	Cherokee	146	74	72
Pawnee County	65	43	22				
Pottawatomie County	57	30	27	Floyd County	46	12	34
Pratt County	86	41	45	Franklin County	40	20	20
Reno County	350	187	163	Gallatin County	31	15	16
Cherokee	116	39	77	Iroquois	31	15	16
				Iroquois (n.e.c.)	31	15	16
Rice County	123	76	47				
Cherokee	52	30	22	Grant County	47	29	18
				Grayson County	35	15	20
Riley County	524	345	179	Hardin County	346	271	75
Cherokee	92	45	47	Cherokee	89	72	17
Potawatomi	90	62	28	Sioux	34	34	-
Potawatomie	57	50	7				
Prairie Band	33	12	21	Harlan County	81	51	30
Sioux	41	41	-	Cherokee	56	26	30
Rooks County	34	11	23	Henderson County	38	32	6
Saline County	95	61	34	Hopkins County	35	6	29
Sedgewick County	3 776	1 752	2 024	Jefferson County	1 054	523	531
Apache	116	48	68	Cherokee	442	221	221
Apache (n.e.c.)	111	48	63	Sioux	35	28	7
Blackfoot ¹	44	15	29				
Cherokee	1 124	449	675	Johnson County	38	17	21
Cheyenne	34	11	23	Kenton County	245	106	139
Chickasaw	34	5	29	Cherokee	101	37	64
Chippewa	42	27	15	Choctaw	59	18	41
Choctaw	181	87	94				
				Knox County	42	29	13
Comanche	54	16	38	Laurel County	58	23	35
Creek	264	140	124	Lewis County	42	27	15
Delaware	45	8	37	Chippewa	36	21	15
Kaw	23	23	33	Bay Mills Chippewa	36	21	15
Kiowa	90	36	54				
Navajo	58	27	31	Logan County	31	12	19
Osage	64	36	28	McCracken County	35	6	29
Passamaquoddy	33	17	16	McCreary County	72	20	52
Pawnee	43	20	23	Cherokee	36	14	22
Ponca	67	23	44				
				Madison County	74	47	27
				Cherokee	33	20	13
				Meade County	47	14	33
				Muhlenberg County	38	22	16
				Cherokee	38	22	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Kentucky—Con.				Louisiana—Con.			
Ohio County	47	19	28	Vermilion Parish	59	40	19
Perry County	43	21	22	Vernon Parish	292	179	113
Cherokee	43	21	22	Cherokee	105	35	70
Pike County	43	6	37	Washington Parish	83	34	49
Rockcastle County	51	35	16	Webster Parish	94	38	56
Shelby County	31	23	8	Maine	4 360	2 186	2 174
Taylor County	33	12	21	Androscoggin County	135	71	64
Warren County	116	72	44	Passamaquoddy	36	31	5
Cherokee	93	54	39	Aroostook County	587	255	332
Washington County	36	36	-	Maliseet	185	70	115
Whitley County	31	8	23	Micmac ¹	143	79	64
Louisiana	12 841	6 847	5 994	Passamaquoddy	47	9	38
Allen Parish	285	163	122	Sioux	82	25	57
Alabama Coushatta ²	130	46	84	Cheneyne River Sioux ⁴	82	25	57
Creek	75	66	9	Cumberland County	361	167	194
Navajo	37	28	9	Passamaquoddy	56	30	26
Ascension Parish	66	47	19	Penobscot	32	12	20
Assumption Parish	31	18	13	Sioux	61	40	21
Avoyelles Parish	58	23	35	Cheneyne River Sioux ⁴	34	13	21
Beauregard Parish	30	19	11	Hancock County	58	23	35
Bossier Parish	169	73	96	Kennebec County	314	186	128
Caddo Parish	378	250	128	Cherokee	61	34	27
Cherokee	45	24	21	Penobscot	95	73	22
Calcasieu Parish	355	186	169	Knox County	61	34	27
Cherokee	36	18	18	Lincoln County	32	18	14
Choctaw	98	64	34	Oxford County	57	37	20
Seminole ¹	39	21	21	Penobscot County	1 038	558	480
De Soto Parish	39	34	5	Maliseet	60	28	32
East Baton Rouge Parish	572	319	253	Micmac ⁴	81	48	33
Cahulla	35	26	9	Passamaquoddy	109	36	73
Cherokee	110	57	53	Penobscot	517	298	219
Choctaw	81	44	37	Sioux	37	18	19
Iberia Parish	90	64	26	Piscataquis County	143	91	52
Iberville Parish	43	27	16	Maliseet	99	75	24
Jefferson Parish	1 486	781	705	Sagadahoc County	58	35	23
Cherokee	333	157	176	Somerset County	91	31	60
Chitimacha	57	30	27	Washington County	998	450	548
Choctaw	37	24	13	Passamaquoddy	947	437	510
Creek	72	46	26	York County	380	205	175
Houma	263	172	91	Maliseet	54	40	14
Iroquois	38	28	10	Shawnee	47	38	9
Seneca	34	26	8	Sioux	57	24	33
Long Island	31	11	20	Maryland	8 946	4 550	4 396
Matinecock	31	11	20	Allegany County	50	26	24
Jefferson Davis Parish	56	17	39	Anne Arundel County	765	457	308
Cherokee	31	3	28	Canadian and Latin American	38	23	15
Lafayette Parish	109	59	50	Cherokee	113	71	42
Lafourche Parish	964	587	377	Lumbee ³	69	54	15
Houma	491	278	213	Baltimore County	938	403	535
La Salle Parish	148	62	86	Blackfoot ¹	33	22	11
Choctaw	61	22	39	Cherokee	297	111	186
Lincoln Parish	85	44	41	Lumbee ³	90	47	43
Cherokee	60	30	30	Carroll County	66	34	32
Livingston Parish	113	50	63	Cecil County	39	6	33
Morehouse Parish	32	10	22	Charles County	596	315	281
Natchitoches Parish	75	47	28	Cherokee	37	6	31
Orleans Parish	613	262	351	Iroquois	39	17	22
Cherokee	72	19	53	Mohawk ²	32	17	15
Ouachita Parish	133	68	65	Piscataway	219	128	91
Cherokee	67	8	59	Frederick County	140	68	72
Plaquemines Parish	311	154	157	Cherokee	33	19	14
Creek	35	20	15	Garrett County	32	21	11
Houma	31	15	16	Harford County	367	198	169
Rapides Parish	506	260	246	Cherokee	150	65	85
Cherokee	34	18	16	Cree	49	27	22
Choctaw	286	146	140	Howard County	161	103	58
Sabine Parish	737	325	412	Cherokee	61	43	18
Apache	61	31	30	Kent County	51	25	26
Apache (n.e.c.)	61	31	30	Montgomery County	1 172	571	601
Choctaw	352	174	178	Apache	41	15	26
St. Bernard Parish	283	147	136	Apache (n.e.c.)	41	15	26
Cherokee	88	43	45	Arikara	72	25	47
Choctaw	39	11	28	Cherokee	164	55	109
St. Charles Parish	104	59	45	Haliwa	59	19	40
Blackfoot ¹	31	15	16	Iroquois	40	26	14
St. John the Baptist Par	41	22	19	Menominee	30	14	16
St. Landry Parish	71	24	47	Prince George's County	1 960	945	1 015
Cherokee	33	-	33	Cherokee	327	160	167
St. Martin Parish	42	35	7	Haliwa	83	42	41
St. Mary Parish	329	199	130	Iroquois	38	18	20
Chitimacha	125	79	46	Oto	31	19	12
St. Tammany Parish	390	164	226	Piscataway	251	130	121
Cherokee	126	39	87	Potawatomi	37	17	20
Choctaw	37	12	25	Potawatomi	37	17	20
Sioux	32	6	26	Puget Sound Salish	34	13	21
Tangipahoa Parish	134	53	81	Tulalip	34	13	21
Cherokee	33	8	25	St. Mary's County	111	58	53
Terrebonne Parish	3 188	1 776	1 412	Somerset County	41	19	22
Cherokee	181	120	61	Washington County	89	41	48
Choctaw	38	21	17	Wicomico County	75	33	42
Houma	1 416	836	580	Cherokee	41	21	20
Navajo	38	19	19	Worcester County	72	44	28
				Cherokee	39	20	19

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Maryland—Con.				Massachusetts—Con.			
Baltimore city	2 159	1 156	1 003	Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	43	23	20
Cherokee	484	251	233	Nipmuc	43	23	20
Haliwa	34	14	20	Iroquois	170	62	108
Lumbee ³	399	230	169	Mohawk ²	150	57	93
Lummi ²	38	14	24	Micmac ⁴	118	71	47
				Sioux	57	8	49
Massachusetts	8 996	4 383	4 613	Cheyenne River Sioux ⁴	44	8	36
Barnstable County	829	382	447	Michigan	44 712	22 227	22 485
Cherokee	68	24	44	Alcona County	45	28	17
Wampanoag	550	285	265	Chippewa	32	22	10
Berkshire County	136	72	64	Alger County	211	81	130
Chippewa	32	10	13	Chippewa	197	74	123
Iroquois	35	20	15	Chippewa	158	64	94
Mohawk ²	35	20	15	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	37	10	27
Bristol County	668	279	389	Allegan County	471	274	197
Algonquian (n.e.c.)	40	16	24	Chippewa	36	13	23
Cherokee	63	24	39	Ottawa	83	49	34
Chippewa	39	26	13	Potawatomi	97	51	46
Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	32	26	6	Potawatomie	88	46	42
Narragansett	58	21	37	Alpena County	92	48	44
Wampanoag	164	54	110	Chippewa	46	30	16
Dukes County	88	41	47	Antrim County	116	60	56
Wampanoag	41	23	18	Ottawa	58	35	23
Essex County	1 019	519	500	Arenac County	62	24	38
Abenaki (n.e.c.)	32	17	15	Chippewa	36	11	25
Apache	49	26	23	Baraga County	766	365	401
Apache (n.e.c.)	49	26	23	Chippewa	669	323	346
Cherokee	127	36	91	Iroquois	33	28	5
Iroquois	143	66	77	Barry County	351	170	181
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	40	15	25	Cherokee	115	67	48
Mohawk ²	66	30	36	Chippewa	98	16	82
Seneca	30	14	16	Crow	33	26	7
Micmac ⁴	44	4	40	Bay County	568	313	255
Penobscot	51	26	25	Cherokee	56	24	32
Sioux	41	29	12	Chippewa	242	137	105
Wampanoag	32	14	18	Sioux	30	10	20
Franklin County	108	44	64	Benzie County	183	104	79
Hamden County	644	289	355	Chippewa	61	32	29
Cherokee	122	69	53	Ottawa	94	52	42
Crow	30	24	6	Berrien County	569	288	281
Iroquois	63	14	49	Blackfoot ¹	39	13	26
Mohawk ²	50	14	36	Cherokee	210	104	106
Narragansett	35	17	18	Potawatomi	61	29	32
Sioux	31	6	25	Potawatomie	61	29	32
Hampshire County	192	94	98	Branch County	197	98	99
Iroquois	61	36	25	Cherokee	102	54	48
Middlesex County	1 525	793	732	Chippewa	45	17	28
Apache	47	33	14	Calhoun County	601	302	299
Apache (n.e.c.)	31	17	14	Apache	33	20	13
Blackfoot ¹	80	35	45	Blackfoot ¹	32	17	15
Canadian and Latin American	36	30	6	Cherokee	134	65	69
Cherokee	126	50	76	Potawatomi	72	30	42
Chippewa	66	31	35	Huron Potawatomi	44	9	35
Iroquois	149	88	61	Cass County	360	161	199
Mohawk ²	85	54	31	Cherokee	90	19	71
Seneca	37	18	19	Potawatomi	129	70	59
Micmac ⁴	128	60	68	Potawatomie	129	70	59
Mono	42	31	11	Charlevoix County	356	193	163
Passamaquoddy	50	34	16	Chippewa	77	45	32
Sioux	88	59	29	Ottawa	172	99	73
Cheyenne River Sioux ⁴	33	17	16	Cheboygan County	180	93	87
Sioux	55	42	13	Chippewa	101	53	48
Wampanoag	73	13	60	Ottawa	36	20	16
Norfolk County	454	231	223	Chippewa County	2 464	1 202	1 262
Algonquian (n.e.c.)	38	7	31	Cherokee	34	19	15
Cherokee	33	26	7	Chippewa	2 088	1 051	1 037
Iroquois	86	36	50	Bay Mills Chippewa	174	101	73
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	73	29	44	Chippewa	1 680	825	855
Passamaquoddy	35	14	21	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	234	125	109
Plymouth County	800	456	344	Ottawa	120	49	71
Apache	33	16	17	Clare County	182	89	93
Apache (n.e.c.)	33	16	17	Chippewa	72	38	34
Blackfoot ¹	33	26	7	Ottawa	48	17	31
Cherokee	149	105	44	Clinton County	217	93	124
Iroquois	38	12	26	Chippewa	81	42	39
Micmac ⁴	48	31	17	Ottawa	67	36	31
Navajo	43	28	15	Crawford County	77	60	17
Penobscot	30	30	-	Delta County	536	237	299
Sioux	51	23	28	Chippewa	373	164	209
Cheyenne River Sioux ⁴	31	18	13	Potawatomi	69	33	36
Wampanoag	105	26	79	Potawatomie	69	33	36
Suffolk County	1 494	646	848	Eaton County	300	155	145
Apache	31	18	13	Cherokee	63	45	18
Blackfoot ¹	55	10	45	Chippewa	37	20	17
Cherokee	251	142	109	Ottawa	115	53	62
Choctaw	38	12	26	Emmet County	512	232	280
Creek	54	12	42	Chippewa	89	50	39
Iroquois	127	40	87	Ottawa	337	137	200
Mohawk ²	113	33	80	Genesee County	3 090	1 506	1 584
Micmac ⁴	73	33	40	Apache	62	41	21
Narragansett	58	14	44	Apache (n.e.c.)	48	27	21
Seminole ¹	34	27	7	Blackfoot ¹	117	77	40
Sioux	103	68	35				
Cheyenne River Sioux ⁴	83	48	35				
Worcester County	1 039	537	502				
Blackfoot ¹	41	28	13				
Canadian and Latin American	42	36	6				
Cherokee	132	78	54				

• See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Michigan—Con.				Michigan—Con.			
Cherokee	1 009	471	538	Apache (n.e.c.)	40	21	19
Chippewa	583	286	297	Cherokee	601	288	313
Bay Mills Chippewa	40	8	32	Chippewa	426	226	200
Chippewa	529	264	265	Iroquois	115	56	59
Choctaw	32	12	20	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	30	17	13
Iroquois	93	53	40	Mohawk ²	63	30	33
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	30	16	14	Ottawa	33	10	23
Mohawk ²	39	25	14	Potawatomi	31	11	20
Ottawa	248	105	143	Potawatomie	31	11	20
Potawatomi	37	25	12	Manistee County			
Potawatomie	37	25	12	Chippewa	222	125	97
Shawnee	34	26	8	Ottawa	41	18	23
Sioux	47	23	24	Ottawa	117	75	42
Gladwin County				Marquette County			
Chippewa	100	47	53	Cherokee	660	339	321
Chippewa	61	30	31	Cherokee	52	15	37
Gogebic County				Chippewa	328	178	150
Chippewa	326	130	196	Chippewa	280	146	134
Chippewa	232	92	140	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	31	21	10
Menominee	30	12	18	Menominee	32	19	13
Grand Traverse County				Ottawa	111	57	54
Cherokee	388	196	192	Mason County			
Cherokee	47	25	22	Ottawa	163	72	91
Chippewa	39	11	28	Ottawa	61	28	33
Ottawa	227	110	117	Mecosta County			
Gratiot County				Sioux	178	100	78
Chippewa	203	120	83	Sioux	49	36	13
Chippewa	60	34	26	Menominee County			
Hillsdale County				Chippewa	295	157	138
Houghton County	77	39	38	Chippewa	33	26	7
Chippewa	76	30	46	Potawatomi	224	109	115
Chippewa	45	23	22	Potawatomie	217	105	112
Huron County				Midland County			
Cherokee	97	42	55	Cherokee	224	103	121
Cherokee	31	19	12	Cherokee	40	13	27
Ingham County				Chippewa	50	25	25
Apache	1 711	909	802	Ottawa	36	13	23
Apache	50	39	11	Missaukee County			
Apache (n.e.c.)	50	39	11	Chippewa	43	22	21
Cherokee	368	174	194	Monroe County			
Chippewa	320	151	169	Cherokee	337	154	183
Iroquois	62	41	21	Cherokee	86	34	52
Mohawk ²	31	29	2	Chippewa	64	33	31
Ottawa	336	177	159	Montcalm County			
Ionia County				Cherokee	207	93	114
Cherokee	209	147	62	Cherokee	57	25	32
Cherokee	78	52	26	Chippewa	41	22	19
Chippewa	46	23	23	Montmorency County			
Iosco County				Chippewa	37	16	21
Chippewa	131	65	66	Muskegon County			
Chippewa	55	23	32	Algonquian (n.e.c.)	1 334	571	763
Iron County				Cherokee	74	41	33
Chippewa	61	33	28	Cherokee	87	38	49
Chippewa	48	20	28	Chippewa	163	85	78
Isabella County				Ottawa	705	259	446
Chippewa	582	271	311	Potawatomi	34	20	14
Chippewa	355	188	167	Potawatomie	34	20	14
Chippewa	177	110	67	Newaygo County			
Saginaw Chippewa	178	78	100	Cherokee	211	101	110
Ottawa	94	24	70	Cherokee	48	20	28
Jackson County				Ottawa	32	17	15
Blackfoot ¹	618	359	259	Oakland County			
Cherokee	39	25	14	Alaskan Athabaskans	3 291	1 713	1 578
Cherokee	132	66	66	Tanaina	45	11	34
Chippewa	93	55	38	Apache	99	55	44
Choctaw	35	19	16	Apache (n.e.c.)	99	55	44
Ottawa	34	17	17	Blackfoot ¹	73	48	25
Kalamazoo County				Canadian and Latin American	34	24	10
Cherokee	863	440	423	Cherokee	707	320	387
Chippewa	301	148	153	Chippewa	707	320	387
Chippewa	126	55	71	Chippewa	821	403	418
Iroquois	37	18	19	Choctaw	50	30	20
Potawatomi	126	52	74	Iroquois	198	117	81
Potawatomie	114	48	66	Mohawk ²	119	66	53
Kalkaska County				Tuscarora	34	20	14
Chippewa	53	29	24	Lumbee ³	30	30	-
Kent County				Narragansett	37	37	-
Algonquian (n.e.c.)	2 201	990	1 211	Osage	30	11	19
Canadian and Latin American	44	20	24	Ottawa	38	9	29
Cherokee	81	38	43	Peoria	31	15	16
Chippewa	211	111	100	Potawatomi	50	36	14
Chippewa	438	167	271	Potawatomie	50	36	14
Ottawa	573	255	318	Sioux	88	57	31
Potawatomi	151	58	93	Oceana County			
Potawatomie	134	52	82	Chippewa	216	89	127
Sioux	64	33	31	Ottawa	30	10	20
Lake County				Ottawa	136	57	79
Chippewa	37	10	27	Ogemaw County			
Lapeer County				Chippewa	51	19	32
Cherokee	203	113	90	Ontonagon County	91	50	41
Chippewa	57	28	29	Chippewa	62	33	29
Chippewa	34	25	9	Osceola County			
Leelanau County				Chippewa	96	48	48
Ottawa	221	103	118	Chippewa	42	19	23
Ottawa	168	84	84	Ottawa County			
Lenawee County				Chippewa	445	269	176
Livingston County	122	90	32	Cherokee	38	8	30
Blackfoot ¹	491	255	236	Chippewa	73	43	30
Cherokee	36	15	21	Crow	33	25	8
Chippewa	62	33	29	Ottawa	48	29	19
Chippewa	111	63	48	Potawatomi	74	52	22
Ottawa	35	30	5	Potawatomie	74	52	22
Sioux	49	15	34	Presque Isle County			
Luce County				Chippewa	72	37	35
Chippewa	243	139	104	Cherokee	47	24	23
Chippewa	157	95	62	Roscommon County			
Ottawa	53	26	27	Chippewa	50	10	40
Mackinac County				Saginaw County	885	432	453
Chippewa	870	477	393	Cherokee	163	77	86
Chippewa	772	433	339	Chippewa	277	142	135
Chippewa	721	408	313	Choctaw	37	14	23
Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	51	25	26	St. Clair County			
Macomb County				Blackfoot ¹	511	259	252
Algonquian (n.e.c.)	1 930	975	955	Cherokee	36	16	20
Apache	74	30	44	Cherokee	64	42	22
Apache	40	21	19				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Michigan—Con.				Minnesota—Con.			
Chippewa	126	52	74	Chisago County	81	41	40
Iroquois	34	18	16	Chippewa	33	12	21
Ottawa	77	46	31	Clay County	161	85	76
Potawatomi	36	28	8	Chippewa	107	65	42
Potawatomie	36	28	8	Clearwater County	614	299	315
St. Joseph County	169	95	94	Chippewa	543	268	275
Cherokee	76	53	23	Cook County	273	122	151
Sanilac County	110	46	64	Chippewa	236	111	125
Schoolcraft County	521	234	287	Crow Wing County	245	106	139
Cherokee	41	20	21	Chippewa	170	79	91
Chippewa	433	192	241	Dakota County	533	247	286
Shlawassee County	332	163	169	Chippewa	135	59	76
Canadian and Latin American	43	26	17	Sioux	133	78	55
Cherokee	77	32	45	Douglas County	131	68	63
Chippewa	67	42	25	Chippewa	53	18	35
Ottawa	47	25	22	Freeborn County	63	30	33
Tuscola County	222	137	85	Goodhue County	210	134	76
Canadian and Latin American	33	17	16	Chippewa	41	33	8
Cherokee	32	20	12	Sioux	118	72	46
Chippewa	95	57	38	Dakota Sioux	39	31	8
Chippewa	64	44	20	Sioux	71	39	32
Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	31	13	18	Hennepin County	11 014	5 064	5 950
Van Buren County	588	306	282	Blackfoot ¹	56	30	26
Cherokee	52	35	17	Cherokee	207	123	84
Chippewa	85	46	39	Chippewa	7 029	3 193	3 836
Potawatomi	169	61	108	Chippewa	6 767	3 084	3 683
Potawatomie	169	61	108	Minnesota Chippewa	61	36	25
Washtenaw County	841	449	392	Red Lake Chippewa	62	25	37
Cherokee	176	91	85	Turtle Mountain	47	24	23
Chippewa	198	115	83	Choctaw	35	7	28
Iroquois	72	36	36	Cree	48	29	19
Mohawk ²	53	24	29	Crow	45	19	26
Ottawa	51	29	22	Iroquois	100	52	48
Sioux	30	21	9	Oneida	74	38	36
Wayne County	7 841	3 776	4 065	Neveja	49	7	42
Apache	220	106	114	Pama	32	-	32
Apache (n.e.c.)	216	106	110	Seminole ¹	30	18	12
Blackfoot ¹	178	88	90	Sioux	909	390	519
Canadian and Latin American	80	28	52	Ojibwa	80	48	32
Cherokee	2 024	970	1 054	Sioux	672	299	373
Cheyenne	30	10	20	Teton Sioux	41	14	27
Chippewa	1 111	558	553	Stockbridge	40	15	25
Chippewa	1 024	516	508	Winnebago	41	21	20
Minnesota Chippewa	30	24	6	Hubbard County	230	140	90
Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	46	18	28	Chippewa	181	113	68
Choctaw	62	28	34	Ipsanti County	92	50	42
Creek	49	19	30	Itasca County	1 003	406	597
Delaware	34	18	16	Chippewa	835	343	492
Iroquois	913	451	462	Kandiyohi County	55	36	19
Cayuga	35	5	30	Koochiching County	351	193	158
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	70	22	48	Chippewa	298	160	138
Mohawk ²	477	283	194	Bois Forte	36	15	21
Oneida	221	81	140	Chippewa	262	145	117
Seneca	52	26	26	Lake County	31	29	2
Wyandot	31	15	16	Le Sueur County	33	11	22
Lumbec ³	64	48	16	Lyon County	79	32	47
Menominee	70	36	34	Chippewa	34	14	20
Navajo	36	23	13	McLeod County	53	34	19
Ottawa	242	81	161	Mahnomen County	1 018	551	467
Potawatomi	62	34	28	Chinook	39	18	21
Potawatomie	32	15	17	Chippewa	891	492	399
Seminole ¹	107	33	74	Mille Lacs County	529	253	276
Sioux	43	26	17	Chippewa	458	215	243
Wexford County	66	42	24	Chippewa	401	184	217
Minnesota	36 527	17 721	18 806	Minnesota Chippewa	50	28	22
Aitkin County	164	79	85	Morrison County	59	28	31
Chippewa	146	67	79	Mower County	72	17	55
Anoka County	1 294	665	629	Sioux	32	2	30
Cherokee	67	26	41	Nobles County	32	12	20
Chippewa	818	449	369	Norman County	55	18	37
Sioux	114	68	46	Chippewa	30	12	18
Prior Lake Sioux	33	26	7	Olmsted County	223	100	123
Sioux	69	36	33	Chippewa	65	23	42
Becker County	1 793	893	900	Sioux	42	28	14
Cherokee	37	21	16	Otter Tail County	96	63	33
Chippewa	1 381	691	690	Chippewa	57	43	14
Sioux	45	24	21	Pennington County	179	74	105
Beltrami County	3 913	1 981	1 932	Chippewa	158	53	105
Chippewa	3 226	1 617	1 609	Pine County	245	143	102
Chippewa	3 141	1 581	1 560	Chippewa	167	88	79
Minnesota Chippewa	37	16	21	Pipestone County	76	40	36
Red Lake Chippewa	32	10	22	Sioux	32	7	25
Sioux	60	38	22	Polk County	208	94	114
Benton County	53	33	20	Chippewa	133	58	75
Chippewa	37	27	10	Sioux	34	26	8
Blue Earth County	105	46	59	Ramsey County	3 137	1 438	1 699
Carlton County	969	512	457	Apache	35	21	14
Chippewa	799	430	369	Apache (n.e.c.)	35	21	14
Chippewa	726	396	330	Blackfoot ¹	32	14	18
Minnesota Chippewa	73	34	39	Cherokee	84	26	58
Cass County	1 829	908	921	Chippewa	1 249	543	706
Chippewa	1 647	815	832	Chippewa	1 178	508	670
Chippewa	1 247	629	618				
Minnesota Chippewa	350	162	188				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Minnesota—Con.				Mississippi—Con.			
White Earth.....	36	30	6	Scott County.....	33	18	15
Gros Ventres.....	36	21	15	Smith County.....	30	12	18
Iroquois.....	40	13	27	Stone County.....	34	9	25
Mohawk.....	33	13	20	Tate County.....	32	19	13
Sioux.....	530	236	294	Tishomingo County.....	85	45	40
Oglala Sioux.....	47	23	24	Cherokee.....	58	31	27
Sioux.....	451	192	259	Union County.....	38	17	21
Winnebago.....	269	135	134	Warren County.....	65	26	39
Redwood County.....	125	63	62	Washington County.....	80	41	39
Sioux.....	114	56	58	Cherokee.....	34	13	21
Mdewakanton Sioux.....	39	18	21	Winston County.....	116	55	61
Sioux.....	39	18	21	Choctaw.....	58	30	28
Renville County.....	48	13	35	Missouri.....	14 820	7 594	7 226
Rice County.....	37	19	18	Adair County.....	66	22	44
Roseau County.....	110	54	56	Barry County.....	70	25	45
Chippewa.....	97	48	49	Barton County.....	87	38	49
St. Louis County.....	2 807	1 395	1 412	Cherokee.....	56	20	36
Cherokee.....	91	43	48	Bates County.....	67	43	24
Chippewa.....	2 219	1 131	1 088	Benton County.....	49	25	24
Chippewa.....	2 081	1 051	1 030	Boone County.....	223	147	76
Lake Superior.....	33	27	6	Cherokee.....	44	38	6
Minnesota Chippewa.....	36	16	20	Buchanan County.....	243	98	145
Cree.....	37	24	13	Arikara.....	32	8	24
Scott County.....	200	108	92	Cherokee.....	76	25	51
Chippewa.....	45	28	17	Butler County.....	100	66	34
Sioux.....	90	52	38	Iroquois.....	40	33	7
Sherburne County.....	149	105	44	Iroquois (n.e.c.).....	40	33	7
Chippewa.....	64	45	19	Callaway County.....	80	32	48
Stearns County.....	198	85	113	Camden County.....	68	11	57
Chippewa.....	102	30	72	Cherokee.....	34	11	23
Steele County.....	31	14	17	Cape Girardeau County.....	78	38	40
Todd County.....	30	18	12	Carroll County.....	57	27	30
Traverse County.....	86	39	47	Cherokee.....	37	13	24
Sioux.....	60	31	29	Carter County.....	33	16	17
Wabasha County.....	44	24	20	Cass County.....	291	155	136
Wadena County.....	49	33	16	Cherokee.....	116	71	45
Chippewa.....	30	20	10	Choctaw.....	42	8	34
Washington County.....	458	280	178	Cedar County.....	104	45	59
Chippewa.....	219	146	73	Cherokee.....	50	19	31
Sioux.....	57	27	30	Christlan County.....	115	34	81
Wilkin County.....	94	48	46	Cherokee.....	79	22	57
Winona County.....	103	30	73	Clay County.....	658	330	328
Wright County.....	187	86	101	Cherokee.....	270	137	133
Chippewa.....	58	33	25	Potawatomi.....	34	12	22
Sioux.....	35	28	7	Potawatomie.....	34	12	22
Yellow Medicine County.....	95	45	50	Shawnee.....	43	8	35
Sioux.....	72	29	43	Clinton County.....	56	25	31
Sisseton Sioux.....	36	13	23	Cole County.....	77	61	16
Mississippi.....	6 836	3 322	3 514	Crawford County.....	60	33	27
Adams County.....	56	22	34	Cherokee.....	38	23	15
Alcorn County.....	44	17	27	Dade County.....	42	15	27
Cherokee.....	38	11	27	Dallas County.....	120	50	70
Coshoma County.....	48	35	13	Cherokee.....	90	41	49
Choctaw.....	37	24	13	Douglas County.....	55	31	24
De Soto County.....	49	37	12	Dunklin County.....	39	19	20
Cherokee.....	49	37	12	Franklin County.....	162	90	72
Forrest County.....	91	52	39	Blackfoot ¹	37	24	13
Choctaw.....	60	27	33	Cherokee.....	67	35	32
Hancock County.....	36	25	11	Greene County.....	1 045	580	465
Harrison County.....	571	288	283	Apache.....	48	29	19
Cherokee.....	150	77	73	Apache (n.e.c.).....	48	29	19
Choctaw.....	70	49	21	Cherokee.....	527	279	248
Hinds County.....	215	110	105	Cree.....	36	20	16
Choctaw.....	63	29	34	Iroquois.....	46	18	28
Jackson County.....	564	252	312	Shawnee.....	33	6	27
Cherokee.....	108	44	64	Henry County.....	50	26	24
Choctaw.....	72	30	42	Howell County.....	166	97	69
Creek.....	44	24	20	Cherokee.....	116	80	36
Navajo.....	36	11	25	Iron County.....	75	47	28
Ponca.....	42	6	36	Cherokee.....	61	41	20
Jones County.....	46	20	26	Jackson County.....	2 939	1 466	1 473
Kemper County.....	44	17	27	Blackfoot ¹	75	33	42
Lauderdale County.....	54	32	22	Cherokee.....	1 000	489	511
Leake County.....	673	267	406	Cheyenne.....	33	21	12
Choctaw.....	355	157	198	Chickasaw.....	30	16	14
Lowndes County.....	94	33	61	Chippewa.....	75	32	43
Marion County.....	34	18	16	Choctaw.....	43	21	22
Marshall County.....	39	14	25	Creek.....	195	75	120
Neshoba County.....	2 515	1 256	1 259	Iowa.....	33	14	19
Choctaw.....	1 773	895	878	Kickapoo.....	69	35	34
Kiowa.....	30	16	14	Navajo.....	47	24	23
Newton County.....	486	256	230	Peoria.....	33	22	11
Choctaw.....	321	157	164	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie.....	36	17	19
Noxubee County.....	47	22	25	Shoshone.....	40	23	17
Choctaw.....	47	22	25	Sioux.....	120	60	60
Pearl River County.....	72	63	9	Jasper County.....	614	337	277
Pike County.....	62	16	46	Cherokee.....	299	182	117
Prentiss County.....	58	34	24	Delaware.....	33	13	20
Cherokee.....	58	34	24	Jefferson County.....	355	208	147
Rankin County.....	103	54	49	Cherokee.....	123	69	54
Blackfoot ¹	39	18	21	Osage.....	53	14	39
				Johnson County.....	85	63	22

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Missouri—Con.				Montana—Con.			
Cherokee	47	29	18	Blackfoot ¹	266	133	133
Laclede County	155	70	85	Cherokee	143	51	92
Cherokee	42	19	23	Chippewa	225	92	133
Lafayette County	110	44	66	Cree	980	474	506
Cherokee	69	21	48	Crow	38	19	19
Lawrence County	133	79	54	Gros Ventres	47	7	40
Cherokee	36	22	14	Sioux	156	58	98
Lincoln County	47	16	31	Chouteau County	207	93	114
Linn County	34	17	17	Cree	180	90	90
McDonald County	204	93	111	Custer County	256	118	138
Cherokee	119	57	62	Blackfoot ¹	46	23	23
Marion County	33	18	15	Chippewa	33	20	13
Miller County	55	35	20	Cree	55	16	39
Morgan County	68	37	31	Dawson County	126	54	72
Newton County	412	183	229	Sioux	43	8	35
Cherokee	141	68	73	Deer Lodge County	311	169	142
Iroquois	57	20	37	Cherokee	36	17	19
Miami	60	18	42	Chippewa	143	64	79
Nodaway County	33	9	24	Fergus County	158	46	112
Ozark County	70	33	37	Chippewa	77	20	57
Pemiscot County	30	26	4	Flathead County	505	274	231
Pettis County	134	51	83	Apache	33	26	7
Cherokee	53	17	36	Apache (n.e.c.)	33	26	7
Phelps County	78	61	17	Assiniboine	35	15	20
Platte County	134	59	75	Blackfoot ¹	34	24	10
Cherokee	53	37	16	Chippewa	114	56	58
Polk County	106	38	68	Flathead	71	43	28
Cherokee	39	14	25	Gallatin County	454	193	261
Pulaski County	431	298	133	Blackfoot ¹	68	13	55
Cherokee	200	127	73	Cree	58	32	26
Randolph County	94	71	23	Crow	39	39	37
Ray County	153	81	72	Glacier County	4 882	2 336	2 546
Cherokee	83	46	37	Blackfoot ¹	2 974	1 459	1 515
Ripley County	37	32	5	Cree	201	98	103
St. Charles County	413	229	184	Flathead	36	15	21
Cherokee	196	115	81	Sioux	30	22	8
Sioux	37	11	26	Granite County	37	24	13
St. Clair County	93	38	55	Hill County	2 293	1 086	1 207
Cherokee	55	21	34	Assiniboine	177	86	91
Ste. Genevieve County	41	21	20	Blackfoot ¹	88	55	33
St. Francois County	37	25	12	Chippewa	238	115	123
St. Louis County	1 281	662	619	Cree	1 247	610	637
Blackfoot ¹	46	21	25	Gros Ventres	87	34	53
Cherokee	474	225	249	Sioux	97	18	79
Chippewa	36	12	24	Jefferson County	109	59	50
Choctaw	36	31	5	Chippewa	40	22	18
Creek	41	22	19	Lake County	3 162	1 681	1 481
Sioux	81	47	34	Blackfoot ¹	69	27	42
Oglala Sioux	30	7	23	Chippewa	37	17	20
Sioux	41	24	17	Flathead	2 292	1 184	1 108
Saline County	45	36	9	Kootenai	84	52	32
Scott County	55	19	36	Osage	44	17	27
Stoddard County	31	14	17	Sioux	148	90	58
Stone County	160	85	75	Lewis and Clark County	810	325	485
Cherokee	56	29	27	Blackfoot ¹	40	17	23
Sullivan County	40	21	19	Cherokee	101	42	59
Taney County	109	44	65	Chippewa	68	35	33
Texas County	56	23	33	Cree	217	107	110
Cherokee	36	18	18	Crow	30	14	16
Vernon County	94	48	46	Navajo	48	24	24
Cherokee	33	20	13	Sioux	36	5	31
Washington County	68	9	59	Lincoln County	225	110	115
Weyne County	91	28	63	Cherokee	58	26	32
Blackfoot ¹	49	19	30	Chippewa	58	12	46
Webster County	65	49	16	Mineral County	38	25	13
Cherokee	56	40	16	Missoula County	1 382	616	766
Wright County	73	29	44	Blackfoot ¹	186	71	115
Cherokee	44	21	23	Chippewa	105	40	65
St. Louis city	662	278	384	Cree	59	28	31
Apache	57	34	23	Crow	42	11	31
Apache (n.e.c.)	48	25	23	Flathead	502	212	290
Cherokee	300	108	192	Sioux	47	30	17
Montana	37 623	18 263	19 360	Park County	51	33	18
Beaverhead County	124	64	60	Phillips County	362	179	183
Flathead	39	23	16	Assiniboine	74	36	38
Big Horn County	5 126	2 489	2 637	Chippewa	118	65	53
Cheyenne	392	159	233	Cree	39	30	9
Cheyenne	169	66	103	Gros Ventres	86	13	73
Northern Cheyenne	223	93	130	Pondera County	641	326	315
Chippewa	73	23	50	Blackfoot ¹	433	241	192
Crow	3 975	2 017	1 958	Powder River County	47	22	25
Sioux	99	34	65	Powell County	169	147	22
Blaine County	2 223	1 148	1 075	Cree	33	30	3
Assiniboine	540	268	272	Flathead	35	35	-
Cherokee	51	20	31	Ravalli County	251	100	151
Chippewa	253	155	98	Cherokee	31	6	25
Cree	47	25	22	Cheyenne	32	17	15
Gros Ventres	762	360	402	Challiam	31	7	24
Carbon County	46	29	17	Richland County	97	52	45
Cascade County	2 743	1 321	1 422	Chippewa	46	28	18
Assiniboine	99	57	42	Roosevelt County	3 865	1 812	2 053
				Assiniboine	1 125	511	614
				Chippewa	370	203	167
				Gros Ventres	42	16	26

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Montana—Con.				Nebraska—Con.			
Sioux	1 952	898	1 054	Madison County	108	58	50
Fort Peck	114	24	90	Sioux	68	29	39
Sioux	1 798	839	959	Morrill County	31	17	14
Rosebud County	2 406	1 209	1 197	Phelps County	39	12	27
Cherokee	40	11	29	Cherokee	30	5	25
Cheyenne	1 976	1 047	929	Platte County	44	36	8
Cheyenne	147	102	45	Polk County	34	11	23
Northern Cheyenne	1 823	945	878	Richardson County	139	74	65
Crow	42	14	28	Iowa	84	46	38
Sioux	134	47	87	Sarpy County	255	135	120
Oglala Sioux	66	24	42	Chippewa	40	19	21
Sioux	62	23	39	Sioux	43	25	18
Winnebago	34	15	19	Saunders County	52	21	31
Sandera County	73	38	35	Scotts Bluff County	438	208	230
Sheridan County	41	12	29	Sioux	362	161	201
Silver Bow County	548	305	243	Dakota Sioux	60	27	33
Blackfoot ¹	128	69	59	Oglala Sioux	37	13	24
Cherokee	82	43	39	Sioux	264	120	144
Chippewa	46	9	37	Seward County	95	31	64
Cree	93	64	29	Crow	44	14	30
Gros Ventres	47	22	25	Sheridan County	383	169	214
Stillwater County	80	32	48	Sioux	333	143	190
Chippewa	35	12	23	Oglala Sioux	239	96	143
Teton County	121	67	54	Sioux	72	39	33
Shoshone	30	22	8	Thayer County	37	26	11
Toole County	195	93	102	Thurston County	2 436	1 178	1 258
Blackfoot ¹	52	12	40	Omaha	1 220	616	604
Chippewa	41	9	32	Sioux	112	60	52
Valley County	890	411	479	Winnebago	831	392	439
Assiniboine	520	257	263	Wayne County	50	29	21
Chippewa	107	61	46	Iroquois	44	29	15
Cree	63	22	41	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	37	22	15
Sioux	99	36	63	Nevada	14 256	7 127	7 129
Yellowstone County	2 332	1 082	1 270	Churchill County	666	305	361
Assiniboine	172	92	80	Paiute ¹	198	80	118
Blackfoot ¹	52	23	29	Shoshone	222	107	115
Canadian and Latin American	33	4	29	Washo	68	35	33
Cherokee	74	38	36	Clark County	3 752	1 924	1 828
Cheyenne	100	45	55	Apache	121	56	65
Cheyenne	36	15	21	Apache (n.e.c.)	76	44	32
Northern Cheyenne	64	30	34	Fort Sill Apache	39	12	27
Chippewa	179	97	82	Blackfoot ¹	51	39	12
Cree	130	75	55	Canadian and Latin American	42	15	27
Crow	515	188	327	Chemehuevi	35	18	17
Flathead	57	22	35	Cherokee	816	396	420
Gros Ventres	56	31	25	Chippewa	32	13	19
Hidatsa	40	10	30	Choctaw	224	112	112
Sioux	211	84	127	Creek	56	24	32
Nebraska	9 059	4 556	4 503	Crow	37	37	-
Adams County	37	18	19	Flathead	37	16	21
Box Butte County	232	97	135	Iroquois	96	37	59
Sioux	196	82	114	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	44	24	20
Buffalo County	80	58	22	Mission Indians	44	29	15
Burt County	60	28	32	Navajo	92	43	49
Chase County	33	18	15	Osage	69	48	21
Cherry County	85	50	35	Paiute ¹	378	139	239
Sioux	55	38	17	Pueblo ¹	100	47	53
Cheyenne County	41	23	18	Hopi	69	47	22
Custer County	45	21	24	Shoshone	130	90	40
Dakota County	203	81	122	Sioux	112	67	45
Omaha	38	18	20	Tingit	31	5	26
Sioux	125	42	83	Douglas County	447	222	225
Dawes County	94	72	22	Cherokee	40	20	20
Sioux	69	49	20	Cheyenne	42	24	18
Dodge County	78	30	48	Washo	322	153	169
Sioux	44	21	23	Elko County	1 413	658	755
Douglas County	1 934	990	944	Paiute ¹	102	56	46
Cherokee	141	63	78	Shoshone	1 078	459	619
Iowa	35	24	11	Eureka County	32	14	18
Omaha	479	238	241	Humboldt County	696	334	362
Potawatomi	33	17	16	Paiute ¹	527	268	259
Potawatomi	33	17	16	Shoshone	43	13	30
Sioux	382	137	245	Lander County	195	64	131
Santee Sioux	64	8	56	Shoshone	121	41	80
Sioux	250	99	151	Lincoln County	74	53	21
Yankton Sioux	39	18	21	Lyon County	526	271	255
Winnebago	133	53	80	Cherokee	86	35	51
Gage County	57	24	33	Paiute ¹	211	114	97
Hall County	155	92	63	Shoshone	50	31	19
Omaha	32	19	13	Mineral County	645	346	299
Sioux	34	14	20	Paiute ¹	392	209	183
Knox County	466	247	219	Shoshone	73	27	46
Sioux	365	195	170	Nye County	422	219	203
Santee Sioux	271	150	121	Paiute ¹	104	51	53
Sioux	34	23	11	Shoshone	97	73	24
Lancaster County	879	468	411	Pershing County	225	88	137
Cherokee	73	34	39	Paiute ¹	153	66	87
Omaha	274	130	144	Storey County	40	15	25
Sioux	197	128	69	Washoe County	3 498	1 743	1 755
Oglala Sioux	60	41	19	Apache	53	19	34
Santee Sioux	45	22	23	Apache (n.e.c.)	53	19	34
Sioux	79	59	20	Blackfoot ¹	48	31	17
Lincoln County	76	49	27	Cherokee	190	81	109
Cherokee	30	24	6				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Nevada—Con.				New Jersey—Con.			
Cheyenne.....	32	13	19	Cherokee.....	197	98	99
Choctaw.....	32	24	8	Delaware.....	49	37	12
Iroquois.....	40	34	6	Iroquois.....	46	-	46
Navajo.....	156	37	119	Mohawk ²	31	-	31
Osage.....	36	24	12	Monmouth County.....	587	279	308
Palute ¹	1 221	586	635	Cherokee.....	105	56	49
Shoshone.....	338	169	169	Delaware.....	31	14	17
Shoshone.....	246	117	129	Iroquois.....	53	27	26
Yomba ¹	36	18	18	Mohawk ²	53	27	26
Other Shoshone tribes.....	30	13	17	Sioux.....	34	18	16
Sioux.....	67	29	38	Morris County.....	284	136	148
Washo.....	174	100	74	Cherokee.....	73	35	38
White Pine County.....	190	122	68	Iroquois.....	30	18	12
Klamath.....	30	16	14	Ocean County.....	502	275	227
Shoshone.....	119	69	50	Blackfoot ¹	36	20	16
Carson City city.....	1 432	747	685	Cherokee.....	139	87	52
Apache.....	62	29	33	Delaware.....	72	30	42
Apache (n.e.c.).....	38	18	20	Passaic County.....	609	307	302
Cherokee.....	92	74	18	Canadian and Latin American.....	67	22	45
Chippewa.....	73	44	29	Cherokee.....	242	114	128
Chippewa.....	31	21	10	Iroquois.....	31	24	7
Sokoagon Chippewa.....	42	23	19	Tuscarora.....	31	24	7
Palute ¹	349	196	153	Salem County.....	217	102	115
Papago.....	105	45	60	Nanticoke.....	61	45	16
Pima.....	88	51	37	Somerset County.....	187	99	88
Shoshone.....	54	35	19	Iroquois.....	34	22	12
Sioux.....	67	-	67	Mohawk ²	34	22	12
Washo.....	147	71	76	Sussex County.....	167	90	77
Yuman.....	60	15	45	Creek.....	36	22	14
New Hampshire.....	1 342	767	575	Union County.....	486	192	294
Belknap County.....	91	52	39	Cherokee.....	136	42	94
Carroll County.....	35	17	18	Seminole ¹	39	21	18
Cheshire County.....	91	67	24	Warren County.....	87	45	42
Coos County.....	49	27	22	Cherokee.....	30	23	7
Grafton County.....	131	78	53	New Mexico.....	106 585	51 099	55 486
Hillsborough County.....	305	122	183	Bernalillo County.....	10 946	5 110	5 836
Penobscot.....	30	19	11	Apache.....	194	125	69
Merrimack County.....	164	82	82	Apache (n.e.c.).....	140	99	41
Rockingham County.....	319	231	88	Blackfoot ¹	43	19	24
Strafford County.....	103	51	52	Canadian and Latin American.....	80	60	20
Maliseet.....	31	7	24	Cherokee.....	368	172	196
Sullivan County.....	54	40	14	Cheyenne.....	37	21	16
New Jersey.....	10 028	5 024	5 004	Chippewa.....	74	43	31
Atlantic County.....	309	155	154	Choctaw.....	67	23	44
Cherokee.....	78	48	30	Comanche.....	79	66	13
Bergen County.....	813	416	397	Creek.....	107	61	46
Cherokee.....	107	52	55	Flathead.....	33	11	22
Chippewa.....	38	26	12	Gros Ventres.....	31	-	31
Delaware.....	258	116	142	Iroquois.....	81	30	51
Sand Hill.....	258	116	142	Oneida.....	41	15	26
Iroquois.....	70	39	31	Kiowa.....	67	21	46
Mohawk ²	57	39	18	Navajo.....	3 070	1 334	1 736
Seminole ¹	41	24	17	Osage.....	52	37	15
Burlington County.....	683	346	337	Oto.....	53	28	25
Blackfoot ¹	44	30	14	Pawnee.....	74	26	48
Cherokee.....	184	51	133	Pomo.....	35	12	23
Iroquois.....	31	9	22	Pueblo ¹	4 021	1 883	2 138
Camden County.....	630	316	314	Acoma.....	282	129	153
Blackfoot ¹	39	11	28	Cochiti.....	91	37	54
Cherokee.....	95	40	55	Hopi.....	100	42	58
Delaware.....	46	17	29	Isleta.....	1 722	886	836
Iroquois.....	56	24	32	Jemez.....	81	55	26
Iroquois (n.e.c.).....	30	17	13	Laguna.....	392	125	267
Nanticoke.....	93	47	46	Nambe.....	43	36	7
Pamunkey.....	45	30	15	Pueblo (n.e.c.).....	188	67	121
Powhatan.....	32	16	16	Santa Clara ¹	319	145	174
Sioux.....	41	13	28	Santo Domingo.....	88	51	37
Cape May County.....	122	55	67	Taos.....	177	83	94
Delaware.....	48	24	24	Tesuque.....	42	18	24
Cumberland County.....	862	433	429	Tewa.....	198	95	103
Cherokee.....	65	36	29	Zuni.....	159	63	96
Delaware.....	146	85	61	Shawnee.....	78	31	47
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.).....	35	27	8	Shoshone.....	82	37	45
Moor.....	35	27	8	Sioux.....	110	53	57
Nanticoke.....	241	99	142	Tlingit.....	33	7	26
Essex County.....	1 394	647	747	Catron County.....	30	10	20
Blackfoot ¹	65	27	38	Chaves County.....	356	142	214
Cherokee.....	175	50	125	Cherokee.....	102	26	76
Comanche.....	32	4	28	Colfax County.....	171	75	96
Iroquois.....	63	24	39	Curry County.....	270	87	183
Mohawk ²	47	24	23	Apache.....	32	7	25
Sioux.....	39	34	5	Apache (n.e.c.).....	32	7	25
Gloucester County.....	360	218	142	Cherokee.....	41	14	27
Cherokee.....	159	107	52	Dona Ana County.....	762	420	342
Delaware.....	31	18	13	Apache.....	43	6	37
Hudson County.....	593	333	260	Apache (n.e.c.).....	37	-	37
Cherokee.....	136	77	59	Cherokee.....	99	67	32
Iroquois.....	45	20	25	Navajo.....	84	51	33
Mohawk ²	31	6	25	Pueblo ¹	207	128	79
Shinnecock.....	40	22	18	Isleta.....	52	39	13
Hunterdon County.....	62	25	37	Laguna.....	54	28	26
Mercer County.....	338	166	172	Pueblo (n.e.c.).....	40	19	21
Cherokee.....	61	18	43	Eddy County.....	419	220	199
Middlesex County.....	736	389	347	Apache.....	33	25	8
Blackfoot ¹	80	21	59				

¹ See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
New Mexico—Con.				New Mexico—Con.			
Mescalero Apache	33	25	8	Socorro County	1 223	571	652
Cherokee	109	61	48	Navajo	1 131	522	609
Chickasaw	36	31	5	Taos County	1 273	670	603
Navajo	82	29	53	Apache	77	57	20
Pueblo ¹	31	17	14	Apache (n.e.c.)	32	24	8
Yuman	57	13	44	Pueblo ¹	1 004	506	498
Havasupai	57	13	44	Isleta	99	63	36
Grant County	143	58	85	Taos	841	422	419
Navajo	62	23	39	Torrance County	67	39	28
Lea County	367	195	172	Valencia County	8 616	4 114	4 502
Cherokee	82	41	41	Algonquian (n.e.c.)	39	16	23
Choctaw	36	15	21	Apache	58	31	27
Comanche	32	21	11	Apache (n.e.c.)	31	14	17
Potawatomi	49	16	33	Choctaw	36	16	20
Potawatonia	49	16	33	Navajo	1 463	638	825
Lincoln County	75	39	36	Pueblo ¹	5 231	2 605	2 626
Los Alamos County	70	48	22	Acoma	2 211	1 047	1 164
Luna County	75	25	50	Hopi	56	34	22
McKinley County	37 115	17 823	19 292	Isleta	225	108	117
Cherokee	97	59	38	Laguna	2 559	1 297	1 262
Cheyenne	156	74	82	Santo Domingo	74	59	15
Navajo	27 769	13 265	14 504	Sioux	43	19	24
Osage	40	27	13	New York	43 508	20 893	22 615
Pueblo ¹	5 818	2 781	3 037	Albany County	321	170	151
Hopi	31	23	8	Cherokee	32	18	14
Laguna	124	49	75	Iroquois	105	42	63
Zuni	5 603	2 684	2 919	Mohawk ²	79	30	49
Sioux	123	39	84	Allegany County	229	121	108
Oglala Sioux	60	21	39	Iroquois	56	26	30
Sioux	38	10	28	Bronx County	2 009	985	1 024
Otero County	2 207	1 040	1 167	Apache	38	11	27
Apache	1 560	712	848	Blackfoot ¹	67	27	40
Apache (n.e.c.)	213	106	107	Cherokee	367	168	199
Mescalero Apache	1 338	602	736	Iroquois	81	56	25
Cherokee	45	16	29	Seneca	31	20	11
Creek	36	15	21	Seminole ¹	71	20	51
Navajo	69	35	34	Broome County	411	185	226
Pueblo ¹	61	36	25	Cherokee	47	31	16
Quay County	79	45	34	Iroquois	180	93	87
Rio Arriba County	3 379	1 613	1 766	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	98	54	44
Apache	1 532	714	818	Mohawk ²	52	26	26
Apache (n.e.c.)	75	41	34	Tuscarora	30	13	17
Jicarilla Apache	1 410	663	747	Cattaraugus County	1 723	768	955
Navajo	232	145	87	Cherokee	30	18	12
Pueblo ¹	1 324	601	723	Iroquois	1 435	629	806
Hopi	42	42	-	Cayuga	32	9	23
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	58	30	28	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	35	13	22
San Juan	301	136	165	Seneca	1 287	584	703
Tewa	776	323	453	Cayuga County	195	108	87
Tigua ¹	87	38	49	Cherokee	34	18	16
Ute	47	24	23	Iroquois	67	35	32
Ute Mountain Ute	47	24	23	Mohawk ²	43	20	23
Roosevelt County	215	93	122	Chautauqua County	433	232	201
Navajo	92	35	57	Iroquois	248	125	123
Osage	30	23	7	Mohawk ²	35	9	26
Pueblo ¹	63	21	42	Seneca	207	110	97
Sandoval County	9 471	4 565	4 906	Chemung County	224	149	75
Navajo	118	69	49	Iroquois	51	39	12
Pueblo ¹	6 820	3 375	3 445	Chenango County	68	36	32
Cochiti	590	291	299	Clinton County	101	51	50
Isleta	62	12	50	Iroquois	57	36	21
Jemez	1 138	539	599	Mohawk ²	48	36	12
Sandia	271	148	123	Columbia County	108	47	61
San Felipe	1 639	753	886	Cortland County	127	42	85
Santa Ana	300	150	150	Iroquois	42	13	29
Santo Domingo	2 154	1 099	1 055	Delaware County	106	71	35
Zia	577	351	226	Cherokee	48	28	20
San Juan County	26 866	12 976	13 890	Dutchess County	483	221	262
Apache	59	12	47	Cherokee	70	37	33
Apache (n.e.c.)	48	12	36	Chippewa	31	10	21
Cherokee	104	52	52	Iroquois	92	38	54
Choctaw	44	9	35	Mohawk ²	53	34	19
Navajo	23 383	11 390	11 993	Erie County	4 773	2 245	2 528
Pawnee	31	22	9	Cherokee	151	63	88
Pueblo ¹	825	375	450	Chippewa	34	-	34
Isleta	50	9	41	Iroquois	3 755	1 743	2 012
Keres (n.e.c.)	640	304	336	Cayuga	254	102	152
Tewa	40	8	32	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	21	21	81
Zuni	40	31	9	Mohawk ²	1 018	477	541
San Miguel County	184	99	85	Oneida	156	40	116
Navajo	44	26	18	Onondaga	114	44	70
Pueblo ¹	71	26	45	Seneca	1 966	985	981
Santa Clara ¹	32	20	12	Tuscarora	145	74	71
Santa Fe County	2 130	977	1 153	Essex County	81	43	38
Cherokee	47	24	23	Iroquois	50	22	28
Chippewa	42	19	23	Mohawk ²	46	20	26
Comanche	40	26	14	Franklin County	2 168	1 127	1 041
Navajo	198	89	109	Iroquois	1 986	1 039	947
Pueblo ¹	1 231	605	626	Mohawk ²	1 985	1 038	947
Hopi	49	18	31	Fulton County	122	79	43
Laguna	61	27	34	Cherokee	30	14	16
Nambe	186	100	86	Iroquois	33	21	12
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	61	43	18	Mohawk ²	33	21	12
San Ildefonso	202	91	111	Genesee County	588	276	312
San Juan	42	22	20				
Tesuqua	146	63	83				
Tewa	384	180	204				
Sioux	44	25	19				
Sierra County	44	30	14				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates from a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
New York—Con.				New York—Con			
Iroquois.....	473	231	242	Orange County.....	588	285	303
Oneida.....	31	7	24	Apache.....	58	35	23
Seneca.....	408	208	200	Apache (n.e.c.).....	53	30	23
Greene County.....	74	35	39	Cherokee.....	45	14	31
Herkimer County.....	95	43	52	Creek.....	38	19	19
Iroquois.....	43	20	23	Iroquois.....	119	72	47
Mohawk ²	40	17	23	Iroquois (n.e.c.).....	35	16	19
Jefferson County.....	227	129	98	Mohawk ²	49	35	14
Iroquois.....	88	59	29	Tuscarora.....	30	21	9
Mohawk ²	78	53	25	Orleans County.....	193	95	98
Sioux.....	30	9	21	Iroquois.....	151	84	67
Kings County.....	3 941	1 745	2 196	Mohawk ²	66	38	28
Apache.....	75	48	27	Oneida.....	51	38	13
Apache (n.e.c.).....	70	43	27	Oswego County.....	357	184	173
Blackfoot ¹	115	27	88	Cherokee.....	50	31	19
Canadian and Latin American.....	106	39	67	Iroquois.....	171	89	82
Cherokee.....	786	296	490	Mohawk ²	137	75	62
Cheyenne.....	37	23	14	Sioux.....	53	18	35
Chippewa.....	65	35	30	Otsego County.....	103	60	43
Saginaw Chippewa.....	40	19	21	Putnam County.....	49	20	29
Iroquois.....	339	107	232	Oueens County.....	3 507	1 532	1 975
Mohawk ²	317	102	215	Blackfoot ¹	77	32	45
Seminole ¹	60	35	25	Canadian and Latin American.....	109	46	63
Shinnecock.....	37	32	5	Cherokee.....	626	248	378
Sioux.....	52	15	37	Cherokee.....	592	231	361
Livingston County.....	175	109	66	Tuscola.....	34	17	17
Iroquois.....	84	60	24	Chickahominy.....	35	27	8
Mohawk ²	65	48	17	Iroquois.....	187	72	115
Madison County.....	167	85	82	Mohawk ²	140	51	89
Iroquois.....	112	47	65	Long Island.....	69	29	40
Mohawk ²	76	45	31	Matinecock.....	61	21	40
Oneida.....	34	34	34	Seminole ¹	38	8	30
Monroe County.....	1 931	960	971	Shinnecock.....	180	62	118
Algonquian (n.e.c.).....	57	23	34	Sioux.....	44	17	27
Blackfoot ¹	31	21	10	Rensselaer County.....	181	72	109
Cherokee.....	110	46	64	Cherokee.....	50	22	28
Chippewa.....	70	31	39	Iroquois.....	33	12	21
Delaware.....	55	43	12	Richmond County.....	378	140	238
Iroquois.....	1 051	513	538	Cherokee.....	40	26	14
Cayuga.....	61	25	36	Iroquois.....	94	37	57
Iroquois (n.e.c.).....	43	17	26	Mohawk ²	84	32	52
Mohawk ²	733	363	370	Rockland County.....	607	342	265
Seneca.....	177	97	80	Delaware.....	276	150	126
Montgomery County.....	57	33	24	Sand Hill.....	268	142	126
Nassau County.....	1 223	577	646	Iroquois.....	69	54	15
Blackfoot ¹	56	32	24	St. Lawrence County.....	421	218	203
Canadian and Latin American.....	36	14	22	Iroquois.....	261	125	136
Cherokee.....	206	117	89	Mohawk ²	233	111	122
Iroquois.....	156	85	71	Saratoga County.....	271	147	124
Iroquois (n.e.c.).....	52	37	15	Iroquois.....	155	99	56
Mohawk ²	104	48	56	Iroquois (n.e.c.).....	45	32	13
Long Island.....	48	8	40	Mohawk ²	103	60	43
Matinecock.....	48	8	40	Schenectady County.....	326	151	175
Pueblo ¹	32	23	9	Cherokee.....	57	30	27
Santo Domingo.....	32	23	9	Iroquois.....	127	57	70
Shinnecock.....	79	43	36	Mohawk ²	98	28	70
Sioux.....	66	27	39	Schoharie County.....	72	21	51
New York County.....	3 306	1 479	1 827	Schuyler County.....	66	34	32
Apache.....	78	32	46	Iroquois.....	37	16	21
Apache (n.e.c.).....	63	17	46	Seneca County.....	43	36	7
Blackfoot ¹	128	34	94	Steuben County.....	195	110	85
Canadian and Latin American.....	52	11	41	Iroquois.....	135	74	61
Cherokee.....	613	232	381	Mohawk ²	82	48	34
Chickahominy.....	51	24	27	Sutfolk County.....	2 258	903	1 355
Comanche.....	38	31	7	Apache.....	36	21	15
Creek.....	61	49	12	Blackfoot ¹	53	18	35
Iroquois.....	85	11	74	Cherokee.....	363	105	258
Iroquois (n.e.c.).....	30	-	30	Chickahominy.....	46	17	29
Mohawk ²	44	11	33	Chippewa.....	30	16	14
Seminole ¹	94	49	45	Iroquois.....	271	100	171
Shinnecock.....	49	45	4	Iroquois (n.e.c.).....	62	11	51
Sioux.....	48	30	18	Mohawk ²	175	70	105
Niagara County.....	2 389	1 474	915	Long Island.....	31	18	13
Algonquian (n.e.c.).....	50	29	21	Montauk.....	31	18	13
Cherokee.....	44	26	18	Narragansett.....	62	27	35
Chippewa.....	109	49	60	Shinnecock.....	343	142	201
Iroquois.....	1 131	568	563	Sioux.....	31	17	14
Cayuga.....	140	64	76	Sullivan County.....	164	86	78
Mohawk ²	286	182	104	Delaware.....	37	30	7
Oneida.....	43	8	35	Tioga County.....	53	31	22
Onondaga.....	45	28	17	Tompkins County.....	140	79	61
Seneca.....	92	43	49	Cherokee.....	43	22	21
Tuscarora.....	508	234	274	Iroquois.....	39	30	9
Oneida County.....	468	230	238	Ulster County.....	281	139	142
Cherokee.....	101	59	42	Algonquian (n.e.c.).....	54	42	12
Iroquois.....	148	69	79	Cherokee.....	58	37	21
Mohawk ²	108	46	62	Iroquois.....	48	24	24
Onondaga County.....	3 398	1 664	1 734	Mohawk ²	37	18	19
Algonquian (n.e.c.).....	75	30	45	Warren County.....	64	36	28
Cherokee.....	89	47	42	Washington County.....	66	43	23
Chippewa.....	33	24	9	Wayne County.....	195	52	143
Iroquois.....	1 910	917	993	Iroquois.....	70	27	43
Iroquois (n.e.c.).....	108	60	48	Mohawk ²	32	8	24
Mohawk ²	958	428	530	Onondaga.....	30	13	17
Oneida.....	432	189	243	Westchester County.....	977	450	527
Onondaga.....	358	211	147				
Ontario County.....	136	44	92				
Iroquois.....	37	29	8				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
New York—Con.				North Carolina—Con.			
Blackfoot ¹	49	25	24	Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	64	37	27
Cherokee	164	85	79	Southeastern Indians	64	37	27
Cheyenne	36	-	36				
Iroquois	157	73	84	Hoke County	2 557	1 259	1 298
Mohawk ²	126	53	73	Cherokee	169	102	67
Wampanoag	47	29	18	Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	31	16	15
				Southeastern Indians	31	16	15
Wyoming County	38	30	8	Lumbee ³	1 317	654	663
North Carolina	65 808	32 484	33 324	Iredell County	112	44	68
Alamance County	115	52	63	Jackson County	2 418	1 212	1 206
Cherokee	71	26	45	Cherokee	1 181	559	622
				Cherokee	1 038	495	543
Alexander County	34	25	9	Eastern Cherokee	136	64	72
Anson County	69	38	31				
Avery County	43	17	26	Johnston County	112	82	30
Apache	33	13	20	Lee County	77	36	41
Apache (n.e.c.)	33	13	20	Lincoln County	54	19	35
				McDowell County	73	32	41
Bertie County	78	61	17	Mecklenburg County	1 654	882	772
Bladen County	308	189	119	Catawba	42	19	23
Cherokee	37	31	6	Cherokee	371	194	177
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	214	120	94	Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	30	12	18
Southeastern Indians	214	120	94	Southeastern Indians	30	12	18
				Lumbee ³	303	194	119
Brunswick County	51	33	18	Sioux	45	30	15
Buncombe County	326	154	172				
Cherokee	90	23	67	Mitchell County	34	13	21
				Montgomery County	93	59	34
Burke County	84	64	20	Lumbee ³	35	24	11
Cabarrus County	169	102	67				
Caldwell County	96	26	70	Moore County	300	158	142
Carteret County	68	27	41	Cherokee	40	25	15
Cherokee	34	11	23	Lumbee ³	51	28	23
Catawba County	76	18	58	Nash County	141	50	91
Chatham County	57	21	36	New Hanover County	291	130	161
Cherokee County	196	83	113	Cherokee	66	18	48
Cherokee	61	19	42				
Cleveland County	123	44	79	Onslow County	880	538	342
Cherokee	74	24	50	Apache	54	49	5
				Apache (n.e.c.)	54	49	5
Columbus County	1 148	616	532	Blackfoot ¹	60	60	-
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	770	417	353	Cherokee	155	68	87
Southeastern Indians	770	417	353	Lumbee ³	59	31	28
Lumbee ³	73	43	30				
Sioux	47	30	17	Orange County	194	88	106
				Cherokee	100	28	72
Craven County	155	111	44				
Cherokee	37	35	2	Pamlico County	100	44	56
				Person County	161	60	101
Cumberland County	3 826	1 998	1 828	Groatan	33	11	22
Cherokee	553	303	250	Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	52	29	23
Coharie	42	20	22				
Comanche	30	21	9	Pitt County	65	24	41
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	97	36	61	Polk County	32	12	20
Southeastern Indians	97	36	61	Randolph County	301	154	147
Iroquois	190	113	77	Cherokee	31	15	16
Tuscarora	118	63	55	Lumbee ³	96	53	43
Lumbee ³	854	391	463	Sioux	30	12	18
Lummi ³	125	73	52				
Navajo	53	53	-	Richmond County	504	239	265
Sioux	31	18	13	Cherokee	129	77	52
				Lumbee ³	133	40	93
Currituck County	61	17	44	Lummi ³	77	34	43
Davidson County	281	132	149				
Apache	35	27	8	Robeson County	35 507	17 152	18 355
Apache (n.e.c.)	35	27	8	Cherokee	543	315	228
Cherokee	41	22	19	Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	106	36	70
Lumbee ³	92	36	56	Southeastern Indians	106	36	70
				Iroquois	626	281	335
Davie County	30	11	19	Tuscarora	617	291	326
Duplin County	73	61	12	Lumbee ³	21 583	10 510	11 083
Durham County	284	98	186	Lummi ³	1 407	639	769
Lumbee ³	59	10	49	Pomo	72	20	52
				Eastern Pomo	72	20	52
Edgecombe County	30	17	13				
Forsyth County	684	322	362	Rockingham County	38	29	9
Cherokee	270	104	166	Rowan County	216	124	92
Lumbee ³	107	63	44	Cherokee	85	45	40
Franklin County	49	30	19	Sampson County	887	442	445
Cherokee	39	20	19	Cherokee	120	68	52
				Coharie	360	151	209
Gaston County	314	179	135	Lumbee ³	107	70	37
Catawba	60	37	23				
Cherokee	103	28	75	Scotland County	1 980	979	1 001
				Cherokee	69	31	38
Graham County	376	187	189	Lumbee ³	816	414	402
Cherokee	191	79	112				
Cherokee	95	48	47	Stanly County	49	33	16
Eastern Cherokee	96	31	65	Surry County	71	25	46
				Cherokee	54	23	31
Granville County	65	52	13				
Guilford County	1 112	519	593	Swain County	2 493	1 189	1 304
Cherokee	190	89	101	Cherokee	2 091	997	1 094
Lumbee ³	226	108	118	Cherokee	1 474	678	796
				Eastern Cherokee	610	319	291
Halifax County	1 202	585	617				
Haliwa	961	435	526	Transylvania County	32	18	14
				Union County	228	149	79
Harnett County	468	196	272	Cherokee	35	26	9
Cherokee	44	10	34	Lumbee ³	80	54	26
Coharie	32	17	15				
Iroquois	46	22	24	Vance County	89	55	34
Tuscarora	46	22	24	Haliwa	33	27	6
Lumbee ³	139	52	87				
				Wake County	405	220	185
Haywood County	80	41	39	Cherokee	74	32	42
Henderson County	126	69	57	Lumbee ³	79	45	34
Cherokee	38	16	22				
				Warren County	640	336	304
Hertford County	164	66	98	Haliwa	610	319	291
				Wayne County	227	119	108

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
North Carolina—Con.				Ohio—Con.			
Cherokee	35	14	21	Ashland County	31	18	13
Wilkes County	57	25	32	Ashtabula County	192	117	75
Wilson County	31	6	25	Blackfoot ¹	31	19	12
				Cherokee	49	25	24
North Dakota	19 905	9 698	10 207	Athens County	134	66	68
Barnes County	69	30	39	Cherokee	53	19	34
Benson County	2 277	1 158	1 119	Belmont County	39	9	30
Chippewa	199	119	80	Brown County	50	10	40
Sioux	1 282	648	634	Cherokee	32	5	27
Devil's Lake Sioux	77	36	41	Butler County	347	146	201
Sioux	1 198	609	589	Cherokee	150	61	89
Bottineau County	65	26	39	Klamath	34	15	19
Chippewa	44	18	26	Champaign County	38	23	15
Burleigh County	1 014	445	569	Clark County	339	183	156
Apache	43	6	37	Cherokee	187	125	62
Apache (n.e.c.)	30	6	24	Clermont County	108	55	53
Chippewa	306	131	175	Cherokee	47	28	19
Hidatsa	41	16	25	Columblana County	111	63	48
Sioux	404	179	225	Cherokee	53	24	29
Flandreau Sioux	38	12	26	Coshocton County	46	9	37
Sioux	301	131	170	Crawford County	101	33	68
Cass County	678	295	383	Cuyahoga County	1 903	912	991
Cherokee	30	12	18	Apache	40	20	20
Chippewa	255	102	153	Apache (n.e.c.)	40	20	20
Sioux	212	104	108	Blackfoot ¹	104	51	53
Dakota Sioux	38	9	29	Cherokee	653	290	363
Sioux	157	78	79	Chippewa	114	51	63
Dunn County	451	241	210	Iroquois	80	30	50
Arikara	75	55	20	Mohawk ²	50	25	25
Hidatsa	177	114	63	Navajo	70	33	37
Mandan	170	66	104	Potawatomi	34	7	27
Grand Forks County	688	301	387	Potawatomi	34	7	27
Chippewa	368	151	217	Sioux	80	30	50
Sioux	85	20	65	Darke County	69	42	27
McKenzie County	911	450	461	Defiance County	102	57	45
Arikara	106	49	57	Comanche	33	6	27
Gros Ventres	72	37	35	Delaware County	34	10	24
Atsine	57	31	26	Erie County	82	40	42
Hidatsa	463	216	247	Fairfield County	119	48	71
Mandan	112	61	51	Franklin County	1 348	707	641
Sioux	38	22	16	Apache	33	19	14
McLeen County	583	296	297	Apache (n.e.c.)	33	19	14
Arikara	379	187	192	Cherokee	467	241	226
Chippewa	42	24	18	Iroquois	33	22	11
Hidatsa	38	32	6	Lummi ³	35	23	12
Sioux	100	40	60	Seminole ¹	49	19	30
Mercer County	117	71	46	Sioux	34	31	3
Chippewa	64	34	30	Gallia County	98	45	53
Morton County	123	57	66	Cherokee	60	34	26
Chippewa	42	8	34	Greene County	228	120	108
Sioux	48	29	19	Cherokee	129	79	50
Mountrail County	917	422	495	Sioux	54	17	37
Arikara	199	79	119	Guernsey County	48	12	36
Chippewa	47	19	28	Hamilton County	1 055	512	543
Gros Ventres	73	27	46	Apache	42	21	21
Hidatsa	397	194	203	Blackfoot ¹	64	37	27
Mandan	66	44	22	Cherokee	382	194	188
Oliver County	62	39	23	Chippewa	30	4	26
Chippewa	36	26	10	Sioux	88	54	34
Ramsey County	322	140	182	Hancock County	166	104	62
Chippewa	219	81	138	Ottawa	67	44	23
Sioux	63	37	26	Henry County	33	17	16
Richland County	242	122	120	Highland County	93	43	50
Chippewa	149	79	70	Cherokee	41	14	27
Sioux	50	5	45	Holmes County	50	19	31
Rolette County	7 020	3 499	3 521	Huron County	80	37	43
Chippewa	6 421	3 196	3 225	Jefferson County	124	66	58
Chippewa	6 255	3 126	3 129	Cherokee	40	13	27
Turtle Mountain	148	55	93	Knox County	65	25	40
Cree	37	34	3	Lake County	242	122	120
Sioux	37	20	17	Cherokee	85	33	52
Sioux County	2 341	1 166	1 175	Pueblo ¹	31	22	9
Sioux	2 131	1 057	1 074	Pueblo (n.e.c.)	31	22	9
Dakota Sioux	44	19	25	Lawrence County	163	80	83
Sioux	1 890	934	956	Cherokee	88	37	51
Standing Rock Sioux	171	91	80	Licking County	245	130	115
Stark County	62	24	38	Cherokee	164	80	84
Stutsman County	140	98	42	Logan County	48	26	22
Towner County	46	11	35	Lorain County	653	265	388
Walsh County	180	113	67	Cherokee	239	97	142
Chippewa	69	37	32	Pueblo ¹	31	7	24
Cree	35	29	6	Lucas County	1 136	534	602
Tsimshian	30	12	18	Blackfoot ¹	41	17	24
Ward County	571	194	377	Cherokee	494	238	256
Chippewa	223	100	123	Iroquois	31	19	12
Sioux	58	26	32	Madison County	60	22	38
Yurok	38	-	38	Mahoning County	357	182	175
Williams County	736	349	387	Cherokee	167	77	90
Chippewa	502	239	263	Cherokee	46	15	31
Sioux	48	13	35	Iroquois	38	15	23
Ohio	15 300	7 486	7 814	Seneca	38	15	23
Allen County	174	84	90	Marion County	95	57	38
Cherokee	93	37	56	Medina County	140	103	37
				Cherokee	57	42	15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Ohio—Con.				Oklahoma—Con.			
Meigs County	36	15	21	Comanche	654	310	344
Mercer County	82	38	44	Creek	45	22	23
Miami County	105	61	44	Delaware	228	120	108
Montgomery County	750	335	415	Kiowa	2 197	1 043	1 154
Cherokee	259	135	124	Wichita	289	128	161
Chickasaw	54	30	24	Canadian County	1 948	1 121	827
Iroquois	41	15	26	Arapaho	107	57	50
Morgan County	53	26	27	Cherokee	188	127	61
Muskingum County	123	73	50	Cheyenne	639	346	293
Cherokee	68	31	37	Chickasaw	108	52	56
Ottawa County	40	17	23	Choctaw	223	173	50
Pickaway County	57	29	28	Comanche	44	20	24
Pike County	104	47	57	Kiowa	182	108	74
Cherokee	53	22	31	Navajo	35	35	-
Portage County	147	80	67	Carter County	2 540	1 200	1 340
Blackfoot ¹	32	19	13	Cherokee	522	253	269
Cherokee	43	26	17	Chickasaw	438	181	257
Prairie County	37	17	20	Choctaw	1 013	467	546
Richland County	196	101	95	Creek	30	23	7
Cherokee	72	43	29	Potawatomi	36	10	26
Ross County	95	72	23	Potawatomie	36	10	26
Cherokee	36	24	12	Seminole ¹	33	28	5
Sandusky County	104	61	43	Cherokee County	7 987	3 845	4 142
Cherokee	46	25	21	Cherokee	6 045	2 860	3 185
Scioto County	186	87	99	Chickasaw	44	20	24
Cherokee	53	20	33	Choctaw	135	84	51
Seneca County	48	12	36	Colville	51	15	36
Stark County	590	291	299	Comanche	36	6	30
Cherokee	229	107	122	Creek	221	142	79
Sioux	49	24	25	Kiowa	72	39	33
Summit County	618	261	357	Navajo	54	13	41
Cherokee	230	109	121	Osage	41	27	14
Sioux	31	16	15	Peoria	35	19	16
Trumbull County	229	125	104	Seminole ¹	93	40	53
Cherokee	67	41	26	Sioux	55	18	37
Tuscarawas County	144	89	55	Choctaw County	1 660	815	845
Cherokee	63	39	24	Cherokee	246	133	113
Union County	76	51	25	Choctaw	1 122	551	571
Warren County	182	83	99	Cimarron County	31	13	18
Blackfoot ¹	32	11	21	Cleveland County	4 045	2 082	1 963
Cherokee	71	30	41	Blackfoot ¹	39	25	14
Washington County	87	57	30	Caddo	81	47	34
Wayne County	37	11	26	Cherokee	638	302	336
Williams County	47	5	42	Cheyenne	66	51	15
Wood County	199	97	102	Chickasaw	240	141	99
Cherokee	35	19	16	Chippewa	31	19	12
Oklahoma	171 092	84 233	86 859	Choctaw	530	259	271
Adair County	6 210	3 052	3 158	Comanche	212	110	102
Cherokee	5 293	2 607	2 686	Creek	263	136	127
Choctaw	40	9	31	Delaware	49	21	28
Creek	46	11	35	Kaw	41	12	29
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	46	30	16	Kickapoo	62	24	38
Alfalfa County	44	27	17	Kiowa	259	153	106
Atoka County	1 345	696	649	Osage	94	58	36
Cherokee	256	128	128	Potawatomi	267	143	124
Cheyenne	43	28	15	Citizen Band	57	22	35
Chickasaw	46	31	15	Potawatomie	210	121	89
Choctaw	752	383	369	Seminole ¹	110	48	62
Beaver County	99	54	45	Shawnee	280	144	136
Cherokee	41	24	17	Absentee Shawnee	80	29	51
Beckham County	155	82	73	Shawnee	200	115	85
Cherokee	33	20	13	Sioux	32	19	13
Cheyenne	64	37	27	Coal County	719	349	370
Blaine County	986	450	536	Cherokee	47	9	38
Arapaho	396	154	242	Chickasaw	150	61	89
Cheyenne	433	202	231	Choctaw	340	205	135
Bryan County	2 310	1 092	1 218	Comanche County	4 673	2 320	2 353
Alaskan Athabaskans	33	25	8	Apache	68	44	24
Doyon	33	25	8	Caddo	55	19	36
Cherokee	352	145	207	Cherokee	281	156	125
Chickasaw	154	80	74	Cheyenne	43	20	23
Choctaw	1 366	662	704	Chickasaw	129	53	76
Caddo County	5 525	2 647	2 878	Chippewa	14	14	29
Apache	399	215	184	Choctaw	108	78	30
Apache (n.e.c.)	285	146	139	Comanche	1 926	845	1 081
Fort Sill Apache	33	33	-	Creek	110	55	55
Kiowa Apache	73	28	45	Delaware	82	25	57
Arapaho	58	16	42	Iroquois	34	21	13
Caddo	565	267	298	Kiowa	647	331	316
Cherokee	180	104	76	Osage	37	18	19
Cheyenne	88	70	18	Paiute ¹	43	15	28
Chickasaw	51	16	35	Pueblo ¹	49	40	9
Choctaw	130	58	72	Pueblo (n.e.c.)	35	26	9
				Seminole ¹	46	28	18
				Cotton County	498	235	263
				Comanche	362	172	190
				Craig County	1 834	917	917
				Cherokee	1 272	612	660
				Delaware	61	33	28
				Shawnee	100	48	52
				Creek County	3 551	1 612	1 939
				Cherokee	854	415	439
				Chickasaw	62	34	28
				Choctaw	210	103	107
				Creek	1 576	699	877
				Navajo	51	14	37
				Pawnee	41	16	25
				Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	108	43	65

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Oklahoma—Con.				Oklahoma—Con.			
Seminole ¹	41	25	16	Choctaw	60	31	29
Custer County	1 072	498	574	Love County	374	214	160
Arapaho	56	4	52	Cherokee	94	60	34
Caddo	31	7	31	Chickasaw	105	45	60
Cherokee	54	359	47	Choctaw	114	71	43
Cheyenne	743		384	McCain County	685	366	319
Delaware County	4 960	2 485	2 475	Cherokee	158	87	91
Cherokee	4 071	2 035	2 036	Chickasaw	118	66	52
Choctaw	70	44	26	Choctaw	202	130	72
Creek	30	6	24	Potawatomi	32	16	16
Iroquois	128	64	64	Potawatomie	32	16	16
Seneca	71	42	29	McCurain County	3 626	1 764	1 862
Shawnee	50	33	17	Cherokee	133	56	77
Dewey County	263	120	143	Choctaw	2 879	1 423	1 456
Cheyenne	196	77	119	Creek	65	13	52
Ellis County	40	15	25	McIntosh County	1 891	1 030	861
Garfield County	777	462	315	Cherokee	548	350	198
Cherokee	157	109	48	Choctaw	53	13	40
Cheyenne	34	15	19	Creek	995	509	486
Choctaw	41	22	19	Major County	119	50	69
Papago	33	20	13	Cherokee	30	9	21
Ponca	79	21	58	Creek	31	16	15
Potawatomi	42	32	10	Marshall County	764	364	400
Potawatomie	42	32	10	Cherokee	153	72	81
Garvin County	1 069	510	559	Chickasaw	308	143	165
Cherokee	207	125	82	Choctaw	147	81	66
Chickasaw	152	46	106	Comanche	33	18	15
Choctaw	447	198	249	Mayes County	4 389	2 173	2 216
Seminole ¹	38	34	4	Cherokee	3 464	1 715	1 749
Grady County	1 014	453	561	Choctaw	47	7	40
Cherokee	208	83	125	Creek	95	47	48
Chickasaw	62	36	26	Iroquois	34	12	22
Choctaw	202	105	97	Wyandot	34	12	22
Comanche	147	67	80	Shawnee	74	39	35
Grant County	55	33	22	Murray County	801	390	411
Greer County	78	43	35	Cherokee	64	24	40
Harmon County	66	16	50	Chickasaw	228	123	105
Chickasaw	33	4	29	Choctaw	276	118	158
Haskell County	993	501	492	Creek	53	26	27
Cherokee	204	76	128	Muskogee County	5 510	2 647	2 863
Choctaw	645	347	298	Cherokee	3 194	1 622	1 572
Hughes County	1 944	958	986	Chickasaw	86	50	36
Cherokee	30	14	16	Choctaw	413	214	199
Chickasaw	112	64	48	Creek	545	218	327
Choctaw	71	42	29	Navajo	109	23	86
Creek	1 101	541	560	Osage	32	8	24
Seminole ¹	301	142	159	Pawnee	33	17	16
Jackson County	319	156	163	Noble County	759	427	332
Cherokee	101	60	41	Cherokee	70	29	41
Choctaw	83	53	30	Choctaw	39	26	13
Jefferson County	208	89	119	Navajo	30	14	16
Cherokee	46	17	29	Oto	338	216	122
Choctaw	74	33	41	Ponca	114	54	60
Johnston County	1 171	538	633	Nowata County	1 106	522	584
Cherokee	63	39	24	Cherokee	690	318	372
Chickasaw	713	335	378	Delaware	233	99	134
Choctaw	175	88	87	Sioux	51	41	10
Comanche	32	12	20	Okfuskee County	1 627	800	827
Kay County	2 626	1 417	1 209	Cherokee	149	47	102
Cherokee	432	228	204	Choctaw	40	30	10
Choctaw	138	65	73	Creek	1 043	502	541
Iroquois	43	26	17	Seminole ¹	49	35	14
Wyandot	21	11	10	Oklahoma County	15 163	7 492	7 671
Kaw	171	64	107	Apache	172	95	77
Kiowa	51	25	26	Apache (n.e.c.)	164	90	74
Osage	74	68	6	Arapaho	127	73	54
Oto	79	42	37	Blackfoot ¹	38	19	19
Pawnee	134	75	59	Caddo	325	163	162
Ponca	727	397	330	Cherokee	2 908	1 229	1 679
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	32	20	12	Cheyenne	451	242	209
Tonkawa	200	121	79	Chickasaw	617	312	305
Kingsfisher County	295	111	184	Chippewa	92	39	53
Cheyenne	153	60	93	Choctaw	2 740	1 440	1 300
Creek	42	18	24	Choctaw	2 668	1 428	1 240
Kiowa County	439	227	212	Clifton Choctaw	72	12	60
Kiowa	249	103	146	Comanche	265	137	128
Shoshone	36	36	-	Creek	1 582	809	773
Latimer County	1 385	730	655	Delaware	173	76	97
Cherokee	234	115	119	Houma	33	20	13
Chickasaw	57	34	23	Iroquois	62	52	10
Choctaw	878	455	423	Wyandot	31	27	4
Le Flore County	3 129	1 587	1 542	Kickapoo	255	106	149
Cherokee	716	305	411	Kiowa	637	303	334
Choctaw	1 891	1 048	843	Nanticoke	30	6	24
Creek	37	15	22	Navajo	139	69	70
Lincoln County	808	431	377	Osage	183	65	118
Cherokee	139	78	61	Oto	74	39	35
Choctaw	84	48	36	Pawnee	120	79	41
Creek	76	50	26	Ponca	177	121	56
Potawatomi	89	36	53	Potawatomi	416	205	211
Potawatomie	76	36	40	Citizen Band	87	41	46
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	175	107	68	Potawatomie	329	164	165
Logan County	436	236	200	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	113	67	46
Cherokee	97	51	46				
Chickasaw	50	23	27				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Oklahoma—Con.				Oklahoma—Con.			
Seminole ¹	709	317	392	Potawatomi	522	328	194
Shawnee	155	66	89	Citizen Band	47	31	16
Absentee Shawnee	39	21	18	Potawatomie	467	293	174
Shawnee	116	45	71	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	425	172	253
Sioux	151	63	88	Seminole ¹	369	181	188
Wichita	30	17	13	Shawnee	410	134	276
Okmulgee County	3 485	1 657	1 628	Absentee Shawnee	93	38	55
Apache	39	27	12	Shawnee	317	96	221
Cherokee	613	352	261	Sioux	47	10	37
Chickasaw	45	20	25	Yakima	32	16	16
Choctaw	289	170	119	Pushmataha County	1 253	607	646
Creek	1 744	890	854	Cherokee	170	73	97
Kiowa	53	35	18	Chickasaw	37	24	13
Seminole ¹	89	45	44	Choctaw	864	431	433
Osage County	4 727	2 276	2 451	Roger Mills County	316	164	152
Cherokee	1 612	702	910	Cherokee	250	128	122
Choctaw	137	78	59	Rogers County	4 106	2 007	2 099
Comanche	40	21	19	Cherokee	2 763	1 301	1 462
Creek	140	75	65	Choctaw	89	29	60
Delaware	62	38	24	Creek	176	118	58
Iroquois	142	72	70	Iroquois	48	19	29
Seneca	120	55	65	Wyandot	44	19	25
Kiowa	55	17	38	Osage	75	28	47
Osage	1 445	688	757	Shawnee	41	16	25
Oto	39	21	18	Sioux	46	18	28
Pawnee	64	42	22	Seminole County	3 719	1 838	1 881
Ponca	53	22	31	Apache	42	23	19
Potawatomi	116	67	49	Apache (n.e.c.)	39	23	16
Potawatomie	111	67	44	Cherokee	184	113	71
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	53	15	38	Chickasaw	83	39	44
Seminole ¹	49	9	40	Choctaw	100	64	36
Sioux	65	40	25	Creek	623	284	339
Ottawa County	4 181	1 989	2 192	Seminole ¹	2 229	1 102	1 127
Cherokee	1 884	836	1 048	Sequoyah County	4 462	2 147	2 315
Chickasaw	32	18	14	Cherokee	3 695	1 762	1 933
Choctaw	70	50	20	Choctaw	89	53	36
Creek	101	51	50	Creek	47	28	19
Delaware	101	36	65	Stephens County	1 002	553	449
Iroquois	351	165	186	Cherokee	188	93	95
Seneca	58	28	30	Chickasaw	39	28	11
Seneca-Cayuga	194	91	103	Choctaw	471	221	250
Wyandot	95	44	51	Comanche	41	39	2
Miami	127	50	77	Creek	53	26	27
Modoc	35	24	11	Texas County	213	94	119
Navajo	38	28	10	Cherokee	123	59	64
Ottawa	123	73	50	Tillman County	279	177	102
Peoria	82	46	36	Cherokee	83	48	35
Quapaw	150	61	89	Choctaw	91	66	25
Shawnee	275	121	154	Comanche	31	25	6
Pawnee County	976	479	497	Tulsa County	19 037	9 060	9 977
Cherokee	224	111	113	Apache	40	16	24
Creek	30	11	19	Apache (n.e.c.)	31	11	20
Osage	36	21	15	Arapaho	52	24	28
Pawnee	353	173	180	Blackfoot ¹	45	32	13
Peoria	46	21	25	Cherokee	8 229	3 665	4 564
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	58	19	39	Cheyenne	66	14	52
Seminole ¹	34	15	19	Chickasaw	251	109	142
Payne County	1 738	878	860	Chippewa	37	13	24
Canadian and Latin American	37	37	-	Choctaw	1 209	623	586
Cherokee	517	255	262	Comanche	84	27	57
Choctaw	157	81	76	Creek	2 966	1 462	1 504
Creek	94	32	62	Delaware	141	52	89
Iroquois	43	21	22	Iroquois	112	28	84
Seneca	38	16	22	Seneca	40	10	30
Osage	39	39	-	Seneca-Cayuga	35	9	26
Oto	53	17	36	Kaw	42	10	32
Pawnee	85	40	45	Kiowa	178	85	93
Ponca	42	11	31	Miami	64	34	30
Potawatomi	60	36	24	Navajo	90	40	50
Potawatomie	60	36	24	Oregon Athabaskan	33	23	10
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	81	35	46	Osage	537	275	262
Seminole ¹	71	39	32	Oto	188	121	67
Shawnee	36	16	20	Pawnee	223	116	107
Pittsburg County	3 133	1 453	1 680	Ponca	39	22	17
Cherokee	561	254	307	Potawatomi	245	135	110
Chickasaw	80	40	40	Citizen Band	45	10	35
Choctaw	1 675	746	929	Potawatomie	200	125	75
Creek	196	94	102	Quapaw	101	38	63
Potawatomi	33	9	24	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	32	16	16
Potawatomie	33	9	24	Seminole ¹	326	197	129
Seminole ¹	38	38	-	Shawnee	250	153	97
Pontotoc County	2 436	1 192	1 244	Sioux	139	55	84
Cherokee	317	121	196	Yuchi	78	40	38
Chickasaw	950	450	500	Wagoner County	2 737	1 396	1 341
Choctaw	579	317	262	Cherokee	1 230	635	595
Creek	101	64	37	Choctaw	169	84	85
Seminole ¹	96	46	50	Creek	528	241	287
Pottawatomie County	4 017	2 005	2 012	Delaware	53	28	25
Cherokee	362	150	212	Iroquois	62	26	36
Cheyenne	38	8	30	Seneca	31	8	23
Chickasaw	128	77	51	Pawnee	30	15	15
Choctaw	182	98	84	Pueblo ¹	32	16	16
Colville	34	17	17	Hopi	32	16	16
Creek	194	84	110	Shawnee	45	22	23
Iowa	81	38	43	Sioux	30	15	15
Kickapoo	487	277	210	Cheyenne River Sioux ²	30	15	15
Kiowa	57	29	28	Washington County	2 718	1 387	1 331
Pawnee	41	18	23				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Oklahoma—Con.				Oregon—Con.			
Cherokee	1 364	669	695	Chinook	41	19	22
Choctaw	37	21	16	Chippewa	42	16	26
Creek	115	49	66	Creek	34	34	20
Delaware	322	182	140	Karok	33	23	10
Kiowa	35	23	12	Kickapoo	36	-	36
Navajo	37	9	28	Klamath	848	405	443
Osage	229	108	121	Modoc	80	47	33
Sioux	39	27	12	Osage	34	7	27
Washita County	147	53	94	Paiute ¹	111	71	40
Apache	31	18	13	Pueblo ¹	43	21	22
Woods County	56	35	21	Shoshone	36	9	27
Woodward County	209	109	100	Lake County	118	77	41
Cherokee	42	25	17	Modoc	53	26	27
Cheyenne	32	24	8	Lane County	2 768	1 366	1 402
Oregon	29 783	14 922	14 861	Apache	43	23	20
Baker County	160	96	64	Apache (n.e.c.)	38	18	20
Cherokee	74	51	23	Blackfoot ¹	64	39	25
Chippewa	32	24	8	Cherokee	567	241	326
Benton County	465	208	257	Cheyenne	51	31	20
Cherokee	36	17	19	Chippewa	118	47	71
Clackamas County	1 289	640	649	Choctaw	69	38	31
Blackfoot ¹	54	22	32	Comanche	56	39	17
Cherokee	170	89	81	Karok	62	32	30
Chippewa	98	71	27	Klamath	63	19	44
Flathead	48	18	30	Nez Perce ¹	40	21	19
Klamath	76	23	53	Siletz	154	54	100
Navajo	37	5	32	Sioux	156	94	62
Sioux	120	47	73	Siuslaw	34	14	20
Clatsop County	271	117	154	Tlingit	70	22	48
Cherokee	55	9	46	Yakima	40	19	21
Sioux	44	18	26	Yurok	54	6	48
Columbia County	510	255	255	Lincoln County	578	282	296
Cherokee	131	58	73	Blackfoot ¹	32	15	17
Chippewa	147	94	53	Cherokee	80	42	38
Choctaw	34	15	19	Oregon Athabaskan	52	19	33
Coos County	1 249	624	625	Siletz	94	47	47
Blackfoot ¹	34	21	13	Sioux	30	11	19
Cherokee	290	138	152	Linn County	841	441	400
Chippewa	82	22	60	Cherokee	303	157	146
Coos	65	18	47	Choctaw	35	5	30
Oregon Athabaskan	29	39	20	Yakima	31	23	8
Pueblo ¹	39	11	28	Malheur County	156	59	97
Crook County	222	85	137	Cherokee	37	15	22
Cherokee	50	18	32	Sioux	63	8	55
Paiute ¹	44	8	36	Marion County	2 248	1 126	1 122
Tlingit	56	22	34	Blackfoot ¹	99	73	26
Curry County	275	155	120	Cherokee	377	209	168
Cherokee	75	54	21	Chippewa	87	40	47
Tolowa	44	35	9	Choctaw	45	25	20
Deschutes County	419	217	202	Klamath	58	51	7
Cherokee	95	52	43	Navajo	123	64	59
Warm Springs	32	25	7	Osage	74	13	61
Douglas County	1 178	607	571	Siletz	170	76	94
Apache	42	18	24	Sioux	141	55	86
Cherokee	246	119	127	Morrow County	44	21	23
Choctaw	76	44	32	Multnomah County	4 921	2 527	2 394
Delaware	31	25	6	Alaskan Athabaskans	43	12	31
Navajo	35	16	19	Alaskan Athabaskan	7	7	26
Sioux	31	17	14	Apache	98	52	46
Siuslaw	31	23	8	Apache (n.e.c.)	98	52	46
Yurok	46	24	22	Blackfoot ¹	181	54	127
Grant County	97	39	58	Cherokee	547	296	251
Harney County	200	117	83	Cheyenne	59	23	36
Paiute ¹	157	87	70	Chinook	87	43	44
Burns Paiute	60	33	27	Chippewa	373	176	197
Paiute	97	54	43	Coeur d'Alene	42	26	16
Hood River County	302	144	158	Cree	31	28	3
Blackfoot ¹	31	31	31	Creek	44	23	21
Cherokee	58	27	31	Flathead	73	39	34
Osage	37	25	12	Gros Ventres	62	27	35
Jackson County	1 704	864	840	Iroquois	103	52	51
Cherokee	622	338	284	Oneida	39	24	15
Chippewa	99	58	41	Kiowa	47	15	32
Choctaw	52	14	38	Klamath	195	89	106
Klamath	42	26	16	Modoc	31	18	13
Oregon Athabaskan	30	18	12	Navajo	73	37	36
Wintu	33	19	14	Nez Perce ¹	49	32	17
Jefferson County	2 024	1 053	971	Potawatomi	32	23	9
Cherokee	46	21	25	Potawatomie	32	23	9
Chinook	406	239	167	Pueblo ¹	75	64	11
Klamath	81	37	44	Hopi	45	39	6
Paiute ¹	48	22	26	Puget Sound Salish	52	35	17
Siletz	33	18	15	Seminole ¹	34	12	22
Warm Springs	775	370	405	Shoshone	59	21	38
Yakima	100	45	55	Siletz	61	47	14
Josephine County	625	353	272	Sioux	374	206	168
Cherokee	133	62	71	Spokane	32	13	19
Karok	56	31	25	Tlingit	32	6	26
Klamath	35	20	15	Umatilla	35	19	16
Oregon Athabaskan	30	30	-	Ute	56	31	25
Sioux	40	19	21	Warm Springs	32	15	17
Klamath County	1 979	974	1 005	Yakima	131	65	66
Blackfoot ¹	40	7	33	Yurok	39	21	18
Cherokee	134	64	70	Polk County	598	246	352
				Aleut and Eskimo	39	19	20
				Chugach	39	19	20
				Cherokee	78	24	54
				Chippewa	33	13	20

¹ See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Oregon—Con.				Pennsylvania—Con.			
Creek	43	26	17	Jefferson County	51	28	23
Iroquois	46	10	36	Iroquois	38	20	18
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	46	10	36	Mohawk ²	35	20	15
Oregon Athabaskan	33	8	25	Lackawanna County	62	33	29
Tillamook County	279	166	113	Lancaster County	411	217	194
Cherokee	76	45	31	Cherokee	83	41	42
Chinook	30	21	9	Haliwa	43	30	13
Seminole ¹	67	34	33	Seminole ¹	38	21	17
Umatilla County	1 551	725	826	Lawrence County	64	33	31
Cayuse	60	31	29	Lebanon County	36	23	13
Cherokee	124	55	69	Lehigh County	205	91	114
Nez Perce ¹	111	52	59	Cherokee	52	37	15
Pueblo ¹	33	20	13	Iroquois	66	30	36
Umatilla	561	246	315	Luzerne County	113	71	42
Walla-Walla	121	60	61	Lycoming County	122	66	66
Yakima	120	52	68	McKean County	114	66	48
Union County	165	54	111	Iroquois	70	41	29
Cherokee	61	16	45	Seneca	54	35	19
Wasco County	675	327	348	Mercer County	106	62	44
Apache	81	45	36	Montgomery County	546	274	272
Fort Sill Apache	74	45	29	Cherokee	151	64	87
Cherokee	70	46	24	Northampton County	139	90	49
Chinook	85	14	71	Cherokee	41	25	16
Palute ¹	34	20	14	Northumberland County	83	35	48
Warm Springs	138	77	61	Cherokee	47	15	32
Yakima	131	57	74	Philadelphia County	2 740	1 285	1 455
Washington County	1 315	659	656	Blackfoot ¹	250	158	92
Alaskan Athabaskans	30	7	23	Canadian and Latin American	32	13	19
Alaskan Athabaskan	30	7	23	Cherokee	565	215	350
Apache	54	17	37	Chinook	33	23	10
Apache (n.e.c.)	44	17	27	Creek	31	12	19
Blackfoot ¹	35	17	18	Eastern Creek	31	12	19
Cherokee	194	93	101	Crow	34	20	14
Chippewa	61	20	41	Delaware	89	20	69
Creek	38	8	30	Haliwa	46	16	30
Flathead	38	11	27	Iroquois	57	27	30
Sioux	77	30	47	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	39	20	19
Yamhill County	507	279	228	Lumbee ³	77	27	50
Cherokee	96	30	66	Nanticoke	33	11	22
Oregon Athabaskan	43	36	7	Navajo	69	36	33
Siuslaw	42	40	2	Pamunkey	40	29	11
Pennsylvania	10 928	5 541	5 387	Sioux	36	11	25
Adams County	79	68	11	Schuykill County	52	32	20
Cherokee	46	41	5	Snyder County	33	13	20
Allegheny County	1 104	531	573	Somerset County	49	30	19
Blackfoot ¹	34	12	22	Cherokee	30	20	10
Cherokee	407	163	244	Susquehanna County	73	30	43
Creek	55	28	27	Tioga County	35	24	11
Iroquois	63	63	-	Union County	34	29	5
Beaver County	169	67	102	Venango County	59	19	40
Cherokee	76	29	47	Warren County	83	51	32
Bedford County	39	19	20	Washington County	256	145	111
Berks County	213	118	95	Apache	34	9	25
Canadian and Latin American	30	14	16	Apache (n.e.c.)	34	9	25
Cherokee	83	34	49	Cherokee	49	32	17
Blair County	76	23	53	Sioux	74	57	17
Bradford County	39	11	28	Wayne County	30	10	20
Bucks County	549	267	282	Westmoreland County	267	118	149
Cherokee	168	74	94	Cherokee	91	45	46
Delaware	31	16	15	York County	182	95	87
Iroquois	54	27	27	Cherokee	40	18	22
Sioux	33	21	12	Rhode Island	3 186	1 355	1 831
Butler County	108	67	41	Bristol County	44	26	18
Cambria County	71	27	44	Kent County	162	66	96
Centre County	79	49	30	Narragansett	112	54	58
Chester County	294	158	136	Newport County	558	270	288
Cherokee	67	26	41	Cherokee	61	38	23
Iroquois	33	18	15	Narragansett	238	126	112
Clerton County	35	17	18	Providence County	1 731	693	1 038
Clearfield County	67	25	42	Cherokee	194	87	107
Iroquois	40	20	20	Chippewa	60	23	37
Seneca	37	17	20	Iroquois	35	15	20
Crawford County	146	69	77	Mohegan	34	15	19
Iroquois	40	17	23	Narragansett	677	243	434
Cumberland County	134	81	53	Pequot	38	18	20
Cherokee	75	49	26	Shinnecock	30	-	30
Dauphin County	274	141	133	Wampanoag	32	14	18
Cherokee	108	63	45	Washington County	691	300	391
Delaware County	421	230	191	Narragansett	485	215	270
Cherokee	75	25	50	South Carolina	6 655	3 465	3 190
Delaware	42	30	12	Abbeville County	32	5	27
Iroquois	34	27	7	Aiken County	164	97	67
Sioux	36	28	8	Anderson County	45	22	23
Erie County	384	187	197	Beaufort County	161	98	63
Cherokee	86	48	38	Berkeley County	245	133	112
Iroquois	93	27	66	Cherokee	82	43	39
Seneca	81	19	62	Charleston County	482	253	229
Fayette County	137	107	30	Cherokee	116	49	67
Cherokee	37	25	12	Cherokee County	110	74	36
Franklin County	96	37	59	Wailaki ²	80	54	26
Greene County	51	19	32	Chester County	33	28	5
Huntingdon County	55	41	14	Chesterfield County	76	24	52
Indiana County	74	55	19				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
South Carolina—Con.				South Dakota—Con.			
Colleton County	121	61	60	Sioux	2 023	1 025	998
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	36	18	18	Cheyenne River Sioux ⁴	47	46	47
Southeastern Indians	36	18	18	Standing Rock Sioux	798	404	394
Darlington County	55	24	31	Custer County	1 103	560	543
Dillon County	455	255	200	Sioux	170	116	54
Cherokee	95	48	47	Oglala Sioux	113	77	36
Lumbree ³	125	68	57	Sioux	31	12	19
Dorchester County	425	211	214	Sioux	56	41	15
Cherokee	39	7	32	Davison County	358	199	159
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	189	108	81	Sioux	330	183	147
Southeastern Indians	189	108	81	Sioux	175	89	86
Florence County	54	11	43	Yankton Sioux	100	53	47
Greenville County	419	242	177	Day County	427	190	237
Cherokee	87	53	34	Sioux	406	184	222
Greenwood County	63	25	38	Sioux	327	138	189
Horry County	151	65	86	Sisseton Sioux	70	40	30
Jasper County	30	10	20	Dewey County	3 107	1 498	1 609
Kershaw County	33	16	17	Sioux	2 734	1 286	1 448
Lancaster County	75	27	48	Cheyenne River Sioux ⁴	1 974	938	1 036
Laurens County	54	38	16	Dakota Sioux	452	171	281
Lexington County	297	138	159	Sioux	145	91	54
Cherokee	154	73	81	Standing Rock Sioux	142	74	68
Marlboro County	441	229	212	Douglas County	34	13	21
Cherokee	59	32	27	Sioux	34	13	21
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	103	51	52	Fall River County	400	223	177
Southeastern Indians	103	51	52	Sioux	308	163	145
Oconee County	54	15	39	Gregory County	211	100	111
Orangeburg County	117	69	48	Sioux	184	85	99
Cherokee	33	16	17	Rosebud Sioux	128	54	74
Pickens County	111	70	41	Sioux	47	26	21
Cherokee	37	25	12	Hughes County	885	409	476
Richland County	395	217	178	Sioux	777	383	394
Cherokee	97	49	48	Cheyenne River Sioux ⁴	91	43	48
Spartanburg County	187	94	93	Crow Creek Sioux	108	56	52
Cherokee	47	16	31	Sioux	441	185	256
Sumter County	215	105	110	Hutchinson County	47	15	32
Sioux	30	15	15	Hyde County	84	45	39
Yankton Sioux	30	15	15	Sioux	76	39	37
Union County	42	30	12	Crow Creek Sioux	53	27	26
York County	1 351	687	664	Jackson County	1 491	730	761
Catawba	1 036	516	520	Sioux	1 400	675	725
South Dakota	45 525	22 266	23 259	Oglala Sioux	680	347	333
Beadle County	153	80	93	Rosebud Sioux	32	16	16
Sioux	78	35	43	Sioux	677	307	370
Rosebud Sioux	35	13	22	Lake County	81	27	54
Bennett County	1 174	579	595	Cherokee	57	13	44
Sioux	1 045	508	537	Lawrence County	296	114	182
Oglala Sioux	839	423	416	Mandan	47	13	34
Sioux	184	77	107	Sioux	170	49	121
Bon Homme County	238	106	132	Rosebud Sioux	34	9	25
Sioux	215	99	116	Sioux	99	35	64
Oglala Sioux	97	34	63	Lincoln County	33	9	24
Sioux	41	25	16	Lyman County	907	436	471
Brookings County	95	57	38	Sioux	855	415	440
Sioux	40	28	12	Crow Creek Sioux	72	53	19
Brown County	884	389	495	Lower Brule Sioux	589	297	292
Assiniboine	41	18	23	Rosebud Sioux	74	20	54
Chippewa	34	16	18	Sioux	65	21	44
Sioux	664	291	373	Marshall County	274	138	136
Cheyenne River Sioux ⁴	77	24	53	Sioux	241	127	114
Oglala Sioux	51	30	21	Sioux	170	91	79
Sioux	274	104	170	Sisseton Sioux	59	33	26
Sisseton Sioux	75	40	35	Meade County	239	131	108
Standing Rock Sioux	85	52	33	Sioux	164	68	96
Yankton Sioux	61	25	36	Mellette County	872	442	430
Brule County	277	125	152	Sioux	855	440	415
Sioux	241	99	142	Rosebud Sioux	395	228	167
Sioux	188	83	105	Sioux	420	192	228
Yankton Sioux	46	16	30	Minnehaha County	1 116	552	564
Buffalo County	1 270	636	634	Chippewa	39	10	29
Sioux	1 130	566	564	Sioux	830	397	433
Crow Creek Sioux	718	353	365	Crow Creek Sioux	87	36	51
Rosebud Sioux	33	16	17	Oglala Sioux	57	35	22
Sioux	261	132	129	Rosebud Sioux	37	22	15
Yankton Sioux	45	20	25	Sioux	439	217	222
Butte County	132	58	74	Sisseton Sioux	31	20	11
Sioux	104	42	62	Yankton Sioux	128	57	71
Charles Mix County	1 709	815	894	Moody County	350	169	181
Sioux	1 590	751	839	Sioux	237	130	107
Rosebud Sioux	67	23	44	Flandreau Sioux	49	25	24
Sioux	807	403	404	Santee Sioux	70	49	21
Yankton Sioux	582	267	315	Sioux	79	35	44
Yanktonai Sioux	56	32	24	Pennington County	3 640	1 707	1 933
Clay County	342	171	171	Cheyenne	55	23	32
Chippewa	30	-	30	Chippewa	64	41	23
Sioux	136	60	76	Crow	36	29	7
Rosebud Sioux	30	13	17	Sioux	3 025	1 398	1 627
Sioux	43	16	27	Cheyenne River Sioux ⁴	78	48	30
Codrington County	92	37	55	Oglala Sioux	468	198	270
Sioux	80	30	50	Rosebud Sioux	184	66	118
Corson County	2 459	1 283	1 176	Sioux	2 104	993	1 111
Cheyenne	40	30	10	Sisseton Sioux	71	43	28
				Yankton Sioux	73	27	46
				Perkins County	62	33	29

• See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
South Dakota—Con.				Tennessee—Con.			
Sioux	38	17	21	Monroe County	37	12	25
Roberts County	2 110	1 071	1 039	Montgomery County	274	166	108
Sioux	1 838	919	919	Cherokee	67	45	22
Sioux	1 549	779	770	Chickasaw	36	17	19
Sisseton Sioux	272	140	132	Obion County	69	33	36
Shannon County	10 575	5 315	5 260	Overton County	48	32	16
Cheyenne	64	25	39	Cherokee	37	27	10
Sioux	8 664	4 286	4 378	Pickett County	52	29	29
Oglala Sioux	7 677	3 756	3 921	Putnam County	63	30	33
Rosebud Sioux	47	37	10	Rhea County	81	24	57
Santee Sioux	53	32	21	Cherokee	49	19	30
Sioux	748	416	332	Roane County	57	14	43
Teton Sioux	36	11	25	Robertson County	43	6	37
Spink County	83	35	48	Rutherford County	158	95	63
Sioux	36	19	17	Cherokee	41	33	8
Stanley County	116	63	53	Scott County	79	28	51
Sioux	88	43	45	Cherokee	77	28	49
Todd County	5 688	2 717	2 971	Sevier County	106	55	51
Sioux	4 993	2 425	2 568	Cherokee	57	34	23
Oglala Sioux	202	122	80	Shelby County	930	524	406
Rosebud Sioux	3 675	1 802	1 873	Cherokee	192	143	49
Sioux	1 000	448	552	Choctaw	53	47	6
Standing Rock Sioux	32	9	23	Sullivan County	262	133	129
Tripp County	580	290	290	Cherokee	108	54	54
Sioux	482	249	233	Sumner County	105	66	39
Rosebud Sioux	264	129	135	Tipton County	45	32	13
Sioux	214	120	94	Warren County	38	21	17
Turner County	57	23	34	Washington County	93	44	49
Sioux	38	14	24	Cherokee	52	35	17
Union County	57	27	30	Weakley County	58	34	24
Sioux	32	17	15	Williamson County	60	24	36
Walworth County	400	158	242	Wilson County	61	9	52
Sioux	335	128	207				
Yankton County	418	211	207	Texas	50 296	25 959	24 337
Sioux	340	153	187	Anderson County	92	60	32
Oglala Sioux	46	9	37	Andrews County	98	66	32
Sioux	71	54	17	Angellina County	68	36	32
Sisseton Sioux	57	17	40	Cherokee	35	17	18
Yankton Sioux	110	51	59	Aransas County	61	48	13
Ziebach County	1 342	647	695	Archer County	86	31	55
Sioux	1 255	612	643	Atascosa County	63	31	32
Cheyenne River Sioux*	324	168	156	Cherokee	42	18	24
Dakota Sioux	403	190	213	Austin County	46	29	17
Sioux	468	227	241	Bee County	73	38	35
Standing Rock Sioux	38	15	23	Bell County	722	420	302
Tennessee	6 946	3 404	3 542	Apache	60	33	27
Anderson County	219	102	117	Apache (n.e.c.)	37	10	27
Cherokee	123	58	65	Cherokee	218	133	85
Blount County	138	82	56	Chippewa	68	14	54
Cherokee	46	28	18	Bexar County	2 966	1 572	1 394
Bradley County	256	139	117	Apache	119	62	57
Cherokee	59	41	18	Apache (n.e.c.)	80	43	37
Campbell County	71	27	44	Canadian and Latin American	63	34	29
Cherokee	41	11	30	Cherokee	689	359	330
Carter County	32	6	26	Cheyenne	33	17	16
Cheatham County	46	20	26	Chickasaw	54	24	30
Claborn County	69	50	19	Chippewa	54	22	32
Kiowa	33	33	-	Choctaw	144	60	84
Coffee County	30	17	13	Comanche	58	40	18
Cumberland County	47	20	27	Creek	63	41	22
Davidson County	768	362	406	Flathead	32	20	12
Cherokee	319	176	143	Iroquois	90	44	46
Potawatomi	32	25	7	Oneida	52	22	30
Potawatomie	32	25	7	Pueblo ¹	49	22	27
Dickson County	32	6	26	Sioux	132	49	83
Dyer County	53	23	30	Washo	30	20	10
Franklin County	46	26	20	Yuman	34	15	19
Gibson County	82	51	31	Havasupai	34	15	19
Sioux	39	33	6	Bosque County	46	19	27
Greene County	84	46	38	Bowie County	286	145	141
Cherokee	71	40	31	Cherokee	154	91	63
Grundy County	34	24	10	Choctaw	58	26	32
Hamblen County	76	39	37	Brazoria County	621	316	305
Cherokee	47	17	30	Cherokee	175	71	104
Hamilton County	456	199	257	Choctaw	52	24	28
Cherokee	167	69	98	Sioux	32	8	24
Hawkins County	48	26	22	Brazos County	261	108	153
Henderson County	32	20	12	Cherokee	109	47	62
Henry County	66	29	37	Brown County	65	36	29
Hickman County	63	36	27	Burleson County	45	26	19
Humphreys County	34	7	27	Burnet County	63	38	25
Knox County	736	326	410	Caldwell County	40	23	17
Cherokee	255	77	178	Calhoun County	41	23	18
Lauderdale County	88	28	60	Cameron County	387	227	160
Choctaw	44	9	35	Cherokee	79	55	24
Lawrence County	42	30	12	Comanche	32	32	-
Creek	31	25	6	Carson County	61	28	33
Lewis County	36	16	20	Cass County	115	63	52
Lincoln County	39	12	27	Cherokee	49	25	24
McMinn County	102	55	47	Chambers County	182	87	95
Cherokee	43	14	29	Cherokee	98	55	43
				Cherokee County	44	26	18
				Cherokee	30	12	18

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Texas—Con.				Texas—Con.			
Clay County	34	19	15	Cherokee	55	12	43
Coke County	43	25	18	Choctaw	41	18	23
Collin County	587	328	259	Hansford County	49	19	30
Cherokee	162	74	88	Hardin County	49	27	22
Chickasaw	76	23	53	Harris County	6 715	3 437	3 278
Choctaw	42	20	22	Alabama Coushatta¹	81	27	54
Comanche	52	33	19	Apache	177	105	72
Creek	37	31	6	Apache (n.e.c.)	158	86	72
Navajo	34	16	18	Blackfoot¹	173	84	89
Collingsworth County	35	18	17	Canadian and Latin American	82	61	21
Comal County	129	67	62	Cherokee	2 130	1 034	1 096
Cherokee	61	30	31	Cheyenne	33	17	16
Cooke County	227	124	103	Chickasaw	105	48	57
Cherokee	37	21	16	Chippewa	92	32	60
Choctaw	35	24	11	Choctaw	578	304	274
Coryell County	432	330	102	Comanche	136	96	40
Cherokee	149	98	51	Creek	204	109	95
Dallas County	7 354	3 585	3 769	Iroquois	94	56	38
Alabama Coushatta¹	71	54	17	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	30	27	3
Apache	235	91	144	Navajo	109	58	51
Apache (n.e.c.)	214	86	128	Osage	84	32	52
Blackfoot¹	102	50	52	Potawatomi	92	34	58
Canadian and Latin American	51	21	30	Potawatomie	92	34	58
Cherokee	1 768	722	1 046	Pueblo¹	37	23	14
Chickasaw	168	74	94	Seminole¹	49	29	20
Chippewa	43	17	26	Shawnee	60	37	23
Choctaw	1 008	558	450	Sioux	141	64	77
Comanche	183	71	112	Harrison County	165	101	64
Creek	293	114	179	Cherokee	109	70	39
Iroquois	101	29	72	Haskell County	34	20	14
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	37	7	30	Hays County	90	54	36
Kiowa	255	142	113	Choctaw	36	22	14
Navajo	398	161	237	Henderson County	108	42	66
Osage	127	71	56	Hidalgo County	310	159	151
Papago	86	42	44	Cherokee	66	35	31
Ponca	45	18	27	Yuman	31	15	16
Potawatomi	84	24	60	Havasupai	31	15	16
Potawatomie	84	24	60	Hill County	105	52	53
Shawnee	70	33	37	Cherokee	47	31	16
Sioux	310	180	130	Hockley County	200	102	98
Deaf Smith County	60	16	44	Cheyenne	37	22	15
Delta County	36	19	17	Hopkins County	51	25	26
Denton County	509	251	258	Houston County	72	59	13
Cherokee	176	99	77	Howard County	121	35	86
Choctaw	58	32	26	Cherokee	42	20	22
De Witt County	36	15	21	Hunt County	141	91	50
Dimmit County	67	7	60	Cherokee	30	16	14
Cherokee	34	-	34	Choctaw	47	30	17
Eastland County	62	42	20	Hutchinson County	377	212	165
Cherokee	37	36	1	Cherokee	192	116	76
Ector County	908	463	445	Choctaw	58	32	26
Apache	105	50	55	Comanche	34	13	21
Apache (n.e.c.)	94	39	55	Jasper County	61	33	28
Cherokee	295	120	175	Jefferson County	448	200	248
Choctaw	90	47	43	Cherokee	179	67	112
Yurok	50	32	18	Choctaw	31	14	17
Ellis County	210	108	102	Jim Wells County	55	35	20
Cherokee	76	29	47	Johnson County	198	134	64
El Paso County	1 783	974	809	Cherokee	33	24	9
Apache	101	81	20	Jones County	30	30	-
Apache (n.e.c.)	95	75	20	Kaufman County	66	31	35
Cherokee	263	122	141	Kendall County	60	42	18
Chickahominy	32	18	14	Kerr County	97	50	47
Chickasaw	45	28	17	Cherokee	43	24	19
Chippewa	48	19	35	Kleberg County	104	43	61
Choctaw	94	45	49	Cherokee	37	-	37
Creek	89	61	28	Lamar County	212	102	110
Navajo	61	46	15	Cherokee	51	30	21
Pueblo¹	239	131	108	Choctaw	114	50	64
Tigua¹	214	118	96	Lamb County	60	42	18
Sioux	76	41	35	Lampasas County	48	19	29
Yuman	37	26	11	Canadian and Latin American	41	19	22
Havasupai	30	19	11	Lavaca County	49	30	19
Erath County	39	15	24	Liberty County	140	85	55
Fannin County	72	29	43	Cherokee	44	13	31
Fort Bend County	361	177	184	Limestone County	35	10	25
Cherokee	133	62	71	Live Oak County	43	29	14
Galveston County	625	291	334	Llano County	115	72	43
Cherokee	198	73	125	Cherokee	105	62	43
Choctaw	59	25	34	Lubbock County	629	342	287
Sioux	31	24	7	Apache	41	16	25
Garza County	113	72	41	Apache (n.e.c.)	41	16	25
Gillespie County	34	16	18	Cherokee	210	119	91
Gray County	177	116	61	Chickasaw	68	34	34
Choctaw	40	18	22	Comanche	44	17	27
Grayson County	808	373	435	McLennan County	407	208	199
Cherokee	179	83	96	Cherokee	153	77	76
Choctaw	306	138	168	Choctaw	42	25	17
Wintu	39	32	7	Madison County	50	50	-
Gregg County	397	191	206	Matagorda County	161	94	67
Cherokee	181	87	94	Cherokee	40	26	14
Guadalupe County	98	55	43	Sioux	36	22	14
Apache	43	27	16	Maverick County	760	316	444
Apache (n.e.c.)	43	27	16				
Hale County	136	50	86				

¹ See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Texas—Con.				Texas—Con.			
Kickapoo	120	44	76	Sioux	92	46	46
Medina County	96	48	48	Tyler County	61	29	32
Midland County	278	144	134	Upshur County	126	70	56
Cherokee	121	48	73	Cherokee	74	48	26
Comanche	33	12	21	Uvalde County	53	26	27
Milam County	51	32	19	Cherokee	35	18	17
Montague County	122	41	81	Vai Verde County	88	59	29
Cherokee	53	18	35	Van Zandt County	35	23	12
Montgomery County	434	198	236	Victoria County	212	99	113
Alabama Coushatta ¹	57	34	23	Cherokee	42	28	14
Cherokee	165	65	100	Walker County	253	198	55
Choctaw	30	6	24	Cherokee	117	95	22
Moore County	174	82	92	Choctaw	63	39	24
Cherokee	58	27	31	Ward County	101	29	72
Morris County	74	40	34	Washington County	31	12	19
Cherokee	45	34	11	Webb County	133	76	57
Nacogdoches County	98	42	56	Cherokee	30	21	9
Navarro County	100	63	37	Wheeler County	45	18	27
Cherokee	32	14	18	Wichita County	618	326	292
Nolan County	31	16	15	Cherokee	150	96	54
Nueces County	872	453	419	Chickasaw	32	15	17
Apache	35	22	16	Choctaw	179	82	97
Apache (n.e.c.)	38	22	16	Creek	71	45	26
Blackfoot ¹	39	22	17	Wilbarger County	149	104	45
Cherokee	134	79	55	Cherokee	68	43	25
Iowa	38	31	7	Williamson County	140	64	76
Sioux	47	23	24	Cherokee	32	14	18
Ochiltree County	110	79	31	Wilson County	71	37	34
Cherokee	84	53	31	Wise County	89	65	24
Orange County	274	135	139	Wood County	73	39	34
Palo Pinto County	47	33	14	Yoakum County	45	18	27
Panola County	32	19	13	Kickapoo	16	16	27
Parker County	188	136	52	Young County	59	31	28
Cherokee	94	61	33				
Choctaw	31	24	7	Utah	19 994	9 725	10 269
Pecos County	35	19	16	Box Elder County	1 258	570	688
Polk County	581	327	254	Apache	68	33	35
Alabama Coushatta ¹	506	300	206	Apache (n.e.c.)	47	33	14
Potter County	698	349	349	Crow	35	14	21
Cherokee	302	164	138	Kiowa	34	10	24
Creek	47	32	15	Navajo	241	121	120
Rains County	51	24	27	Papago	135	69	66
Randall County	205	105	100	Pima	33	13	20
Cherokee	50	34	16	Pueblo ¹	92	68	24
Creek	35	12	23	Hopi	30	23	7
Red River County	126	56	70	Pueblo (n.e.c.)	32	32	-
Cherokee	63	39	24	Shoshone	61	33	28
Runnels County	37	17	20	Sioux	38	10	28
Rusk County	108	57	51	Ute	52	13	39
Cherokee	32	24	8	Yuman	66	37	29
San Augustine County	56	15	41	Hualapai	34	19	15
Cherokee	44	15	29	Cache County	186	78	108
San Jacinto County	48	28	20	Navajo	61	33	28
Cherokee	34	14	20	Shoshone	34	17	17
San Patricio County	126	60	66	Carbon County	160	90	70
Cherokee	37	24	13	Navajo	78	34	44
Scurry County	60	60	-	Davis County	781	409	372
Smith County	333	157	176	Cherokee	118	74	44
Cherokee	115	68	47	Navajo	176	89	87
Somervell County	70	41	29	Pueblo ¹	42	21	21
Starr County	49	21	28	Sioux	94	46	48
Tarrant County	4 337	2 244	2 093	Duchesne County	264	139	125
Apache	106	45	61	Navajo	38	20	18
Apache (n.e.c.)	106	45	61	Ute	107	40	67
Caddo	31	-	61	Emery County	131	50	81
Cherokee	1 202	569	633	Navajo	66	29	37
Chickasaw	89	42	47	Garfield County	69	32	37
Choctaw	311	161	150	Navajo	42	18	24
Comanche	68	15	53	Grand County	161	85	76
Creek	195	96	99	Navajo	145	77	68
Delaware	38	7	31	Iron County	461	239	222
Houma	64	44	20	Navajo	122	73	49
Iroquois	31	25	6	Paiute ¹	220	121	99
Mandan	64	41	23	Kane County	33	16	17
Navajo	61	15	46	Millard County	96	33	63
Potawatomi	39	12	27	Paiute ¹	46	13	33
Potawatomie	39	12	27	Salt Lake County	4 731	2 272	2 459
Seminole ¹	30	13	17	Apache	85	41	44
Sioux	85	60	25	Apache (n.e.c.)	85	41	44
Taylor County	365	180	185	Assiniboine	43	37	6
Cherokee	131	73	58	Blackfoot ¹	35	15	20
Terry County	36	16	20	Canadian and Latin American	87	31	56
Tom Green County	426	182	244	Cherokee	406	170	236
Cherokee	132	57	75	Chippewa	156	54	102
Choctaw	48	22	26	Comanche	46	7	39
Seminole ¹	86	29	57	Crow	50	13	37
Travis County	1 800	881	919	Iroquois	68	35	33
Apache	32	21	11				
Apache (n.e.c.)	32	21	11				
Cherokee	300	143	157				
Chickasaw	48	25	23				
Choctaw	81	48	33				
Comanche	46	8	38				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Utah—Con.				Virginia—Con.			
Navajo	1 822	910	912	Cherokee	56	33	23
Osage	31	17	14	Pamunkey	31	20	11
Paiute ¹	178	77	101	Henry County	44	27	17
Pueblo ¹	114	50	64	Isle of Wight County	44	15	29
Hopi	66	27	39	James City County	35	18	17
Shoshone	84	44	40	King and Queen County	48	34	14
Sioux	138	79	59	King William County	211	82	129
Ute	368	196	172	Mattaponi	40	12	28
San Juan County	5 622	2 759	2 863	Lee County	68	51	17
Navajo	4 971	2 422	2 549	Loudoun County	79	41	38
Ute	310	170	140	Montgomery County	50	37	13
Sanpete County	201	105	96	Prince George County	85	45	40
Cherokee	33	26	7	Prince William County	616	308	308
Navajo	101	46	55	Blackfoot ¹	44	25	19
Sevier County	159	50	109	Cherokee	96	51	45
Paiute ¹	97	23	74	Chippewa	43	20	23
Summit County	119	67	52	White Earth	43	20	23
Navajo	51	35	16	Pulaski County	38	21	17
Tooele County	419	233	186	Cherokee	38	21	17
Navajo	105	79	26	Roanoke County	57	26	31
Shoshone	112	47	65	Rockingham County	66	22	44
Goshute	45	13	32	Smyth County	33	24	9
Shoshone	67	34	33	Southampton County	32	18	14
Uintah County	1 938	923	1 015	Spotsylvania County	135	63	72
Navajo	80	49	31	Iroquois	56	25	31
Shoshone	48	34	14	Mohawk ²	56	25	31
Ute	1 610	748	862	Warm Springs	30	7	23
Utah County	1 995	961	1 034	Stafford County	142	63	79
Apache	60	19	41	Cherokee	48	29	19
Apache (n.e.c.)	31	8	23	Tazewell County	56	23	33
Cherokee	169	78	91	Westmoreland County	31	15	16
Comanche	50	29	21	Wise County	57	27	30
Hidatsa	52	35	17	Cherokee	36	16	20
Iroquois	34	8	26	York County	33	21	12
Navajo	692	345	347	Alexandria city	292	157	135
Paiute ¹	30	25	5	Cherokee	40	34	6
Pima	45	19	26	Chesapeake city	316	148	168
Pueblo ¹	154	89	65	Cherokee	104	54	50
Arizona Tewa	31	17	14	Colonial Heights city	32	5	27
Zuni	39	21	18	Danville city	58	18	40
Shoshone	49	13	36	Hampton city	232	121	111
Sioux	120	30	90	Cherokee	51	23	28
Ute	52	33	19	Hopewell city	49	13	36
Yakima	50	25	25	Cherokee	31	13	18
Wasatch County	36	11	25	Manassas Park city	33	7	26
Navajo	34	9	25	Newport News city	420	259	161
Washington County	198	125	73	Cherokee	49	29	20
Navajo	34	24	10	Lumbee ³	34	28	6
Paiute ¹	91	45	46	Sioux	51	17	34
Paiute	30	11	19	Norfolk city	815	553	262
Southern Paiute	61	34	27	Cherokee	210	151	59
Weber County	861	417	444	Iroquois	41	30	11
Cherokee	78	39	39	Mohawk ²	33	22	11
Navajo	237	125	112	Penobscot	34	15	19
Shoshone	76	25	51	Portsmouth city	233	149	84
Vermont	1 041	480	561	Cherokee	105	70	35
Addison County	37	23	14	Richmond city	324	152	172
Chittenden County	170	76	94	Cherokee	65	21	44
Franklin County	430	168	262	Roanoke city	78	43	35
Abenaki (n.e.c.)	319	113	206	Salem city	45	6	39
Orange County	35	25	10	Staunton city	31	23	8
Rutland County	89	42	47	Suffolk city	56	23	33
Washington County	84	43	41	Virginia Beach city	589	338	251
Windham County	30	11	19	Cherokee	155	108	47
Windsor County	65	33	32	Haliwa	35	18	17
Virginia	9 867	5 169	4 698	Iroquois	39	13	26
Accomack County	30	22	8	Mohawk ²	33	13	20
Albemarle County	64	20	44	Washington	61 233	30 442	30 791
Amherst County	102	33	69	Adams County	115	48	67
Arlington County	333	175	158	Cherokee	35	20	15
Cherokee	37	18	19	Coeur d'Alene	35	11	24
Augusta County	63	45	18	Asotin County	57	51	6
Campbell County	66	40	26	Benton County	730	372	358
Caroline County	161	82	79	Cherokee	220	109	111
Rappahannock	119	67	52	Creek	45	27	18
Charles City County	552	278	274	Sioux	62	12	50
Chickahominy	500	240	260	Chelan County	403	188	215
Chesterfield County	180	110	70	Canadian and Latin American	33	9	24
Essex County	87	28	59	Cherokee	112	36	76
Rappahannock	75	28	47	Chippewa	30	9	21
Fairfax County	1 359	681	678	Colville	61	20	41
Cherokee	257	137	120	Clallam County	2 126	1 047	1 079
Creek	41	15	26	Chemakuan	289	158	131
Iroquois	46	23	23	Quileute	289	158	131
Seneca	34	11	23	Cherokee	92	39	53
Sioux	37	18	19	Clallam	198	86	112
Fluvanna County	41	25	16	Clallam	148	51	97
Gloucester County	36	19	17	Lower Elwah	43	28	15
Cherokee	32	19	13	Makah	763	401	362
Halifax County	85	32	53	Puget Sound Salish	108	21	87
Hanover County	54	29	25	Sioux	31	23	8
Henrico County	401	188	213	Clark County	1 618	896	722
				Apache	58	24	34

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Washington—Con.				Washington—Con.			
Apache (n.e.c.)	51	20	31	Navajo	140	54	86
Blackfoot ¹	30	28	2	Nez Perce ¹	141	83	58
Cherokee	318	136	182	Osage	38	11	27
Chinook	36	7	29	Pomo	34	11	23
Chippewa	120	62	58	Potawatomi	93	40	53
Colville	34	19	15	Potawatomie	85	40	45
Flathead	41	19	22	Puget Sound Salish	1 015	431	584
Nez Perce ¹	39	14	25	Muckleshoot	449	207	242
Osage	32	26	6	Nooksack	73	42	31
Puget Sound Salish	40	22	18	Puyallup	32	23	9
Sioux	59	52	7	Snohomish	90	7	83
Yakima	53	40	13	Snoqualmie	52	25	27
Cowlitz County				Squamish	42	17	25
Apache	1 116	522	594	Swinomish	50	24	26
Apache (n.e.c.)	32	16	16	Tulalip	103	27	76
Blackfoot ¹	38	16	22	Upper Skagit	59	29	30
Cherokee	219	88	131	Quinalt	39	17	22
Chippewa	55	29	26	Shoshone	40	21	19
Choctaw	120	59	61	Sioux	708	280	428
Cowlitz	79	43	36	Spokane	30	5	25
Delaware	30	5	25	Tlingit	793	387	406
Tlingit	72	18	54	Tsimshian	156	68	88
Douglas County				Yakima	428	195	233
Cherokee	266	148	118	Kitsap County			
	50	44	6	Apache	2 154	1 100	1 054
Ferry County				Apache (n.e.c.)	59	41	18
Cherokee	975	499	476	Blackfoot ¹	59	41	18
Cherokee	30	18	12	Cherokee	76	22	54
Colville	811	406	405	Chippewa	141	87	54
Franklin County				Choctaw	42	32	10
Cherokee	398	190	208	Chocoma	44	7	37
Cherokee	30	14	16	Clallam	333	163	170
Choctaw	31	16	15	Clallam	117	48	69
Coeur d'Alene	52	33	19	Port Gamble Clallam	216	115	101
Sioux	34	13	21	Colville	35	12	23
Grant County				Flathead	36	5	31
Cherokee	565	232	333	Makah	53	22	31
Chippewa	67	31	36	Navajo	42	29	13
Chippewa	32	17	15	Puget Sound Salish	232	116	116
Colville	119	25	94	Squamish	209	112	97
Flathead	57	22	35	Seminole ¹	31	22	9
Sioux	35	21	14	Sioux	104	64	40
Grays Harbor County				Tlingit	55	44	11
Chehalis	2 306	1 207	1 099	Yakima	31	8	23
Cherokee	70	44	26	Kittitas County			
Cherokee	177	104	73		222	111	111
Hoops	41	34	7	Karok	43	12	31
Lummi ³	31	22	9	Paiute ¹	33	26	7
Puget Sound Salish	57	38	19	Klickitat County			
Quinalt	972	452	520	Cherokee	588	333	255
Sioux	59	38	21	Cherokee	32	19	13
Wintu	40	40	0	Chinook	31	22	9
Yakima	33	25	8	Columbia River Chinook	31	22	9
Yurok	73	43	30	Warm Springs	37	-	37
Island County				Yakima	263	155	108
Apache	462	252	210	Lewis County			
Apache (n.e.c.)	57	44	13		524	256	268
Cherokee	57	44	13	Cherokee	115	67	48
Cherokee	75	40	35	Chippewa	32	13	19
Chippewa	32	20	12	Cowlitz	34	12	22
Jefferson County				Yakima	78	26	52
Chemakuan	395	190	205	Lincoln County			
Hoh	61	20	41		136	73	63
Lummi ³	36	11	25	Cherokee	32	14	18
Puget Sound Salish	80	48	32	Mason County			
Snohomish	30	22	8		993	555	438
Quinalt	69	50	19	Chemakuan	36	7	29
King County				Cherokee	59	36	23
Alaska Native (n.e.c.)	12 264	6 006	6 258	Puget Sound Salish	589	347	242
Alaska Native	115	69	46	Skokomish	360	216	144
Alaskan Athabaskans	93	46	47	Squaxin Island	175	89	86
Alaskan Athabaskan	93	46	47	Quinalt	31	19	12
Algonquian (n.e.c.)	36	21	15	Okanogan County			
Apache	161	87	74		3 097	1 492	1 605
Apache (n.e.c.)	161	87	74	Blackfoot ¹	32	24	8
Arapaho	73	35	38	Canadian and Latin American	57	35	22
Assiniboine	126	35	91	Chippewa	53	23	30
Blackfoot ¹	618	249	369	Colville	2 314	1 117	1 197
Canadian and Latin American				Flathead	86	50	36
Cherokee	247	116	131	Nez Perce ¹	47	22	25
Cherokee	1 074	464	610	Tlingit	49	8	41
Cheyenne	40	20	20	Yakima	60	46	14
Chippewa	567	358	209	Pacific County			
Choctaw	72	33	39		343	156	187
Clallam	122	49	73	Cherokee	53	25	28
Coeur d'Alene	39	5	34	Chinook	56	31	25
Colville	307	132	175	Quinalt	55	26	29
Cowlitz	68	9	59	Pend Oreille County			
Cree	219	142	77		203	118	85
Creek				Flathead	30	30	-
Flathead	143	73	70	Kalispel	64	35	29
Gros Ventres	132	82	50	Spokane	45	16	29
Haida	46	20	26	Pierce County			
Iroquois	272	162	110		5 364	2 707	2 657
Iroquois (n.e.c.)	170	117	53	Apache	93	53	40
Seneca	48	40	8	Apache (n.e.c.)	90	50	40
Seneca	60	41	19	Arapaho	56	26	30
Karok	30	24	6	Assiniboine	38	21	17
Lummi ³	135	73	62	Blackfoot ¹	254	132	122
Makah	78	56	22	Canadian and Latin American	62	30	32
				Chemakuan	61	39	22
				Quileute	36	20	16
				Cherokee	540	289	251
				Chippewa	358	140	218

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Washington—Con.				Washington—Con.			
Choctaw	100	74	26	Puyallup	39	20	19
Colville	89	35	54	Squaxin Island	46	27	19
Cowlitz	238	69	169	Quinalt	37	9	28
Creek	35	17	18	Yakima	50	21	29
Flathead	74	48	26	Wahklakum County	52	18	34
Iroquois	76	46	30	Walla Walla County	476	309	167
Mohawk ²	39	27	12	Cherokee	109	67	42
Lummi ³	43	31	12	Whatcom County	2 961	1 455	1 506
Navajo	71	47	24	Blackfoot ¹	35	22	13
Potawatomi	46	21	25	Cherokee	52	27	25
Potawatomie	37	21	16	Clallam	30	-	30
Pueblo ¹	47	29	18	Haida	30	12	18
Laguna	36	18	18	Lummi ³	1 443	770	673
Puget Sound Salish	810	389	421	Navajo	41	22	19
Nisqually	35	11	24	Puget Sound Salish	495	230	265
Nooksack	45	12	33	Nooksack	288	130	158
Puyallup	361	176	185	Puyallup	42	24	18
Snohomish	73	47	26	Sauk-Suiattle	61	25	36
Stellacoom	92	54	38	Yakima	64	20	44
Tulalip	76	35	41	Whitman County	205	91	114
Quinalt	45	12	33	Yakima County	6 669	3 146	3 523
Seminole ¹	33	21	12	Arapaho	46	19	27
Shoshone	63	28	35	Blackfoot ¹	233	93	140
Sioux	168	114	54	Cherokee	335	176	159
Tlingit	79	29	50	Chickasaw	39	29	10
Yakima	303	182	121	Chippewa	125	72	53
Skagit County	1 147	584	563	Colville	168	54	114
Delaware	37	-	37	Flathead	38	14	24
Lummi ³	117	67	50	Nez Perce ¹	134	47	87
Puget Sound Salish	582	311	271	Puget Sound Salish	57	22	35
Nooksack	32	14	18	Shoshone	36	21	15
Swinomish	318	180	138	Sioux	109	61	48
Upper Skagit	199	105	94	Tlingit	54	10	44
Tlingit	48	16	32	Umatilla	69	40	29
Skamania County	120	67	53	Warm Springs	57	25	32
Yakima	34	9	25	Wintu	59	29	30
Snohomish County	4 727	2 364	2 363	Yakima	3 447	1 643	1 804
Alaska Native (n.e.c.)	50	25	25	West Virginia	2 317	1 196	1 121
Alaska Native	50	25	25	Berkeley County	92	57	35
Blackfoot ¹	176	73	103	Boone County	39	19	20
Canadian and Latin American	44	21	23	Cabell County	137	52	85
Cherokee	437	207	230	Fayette County	69	44	25
Chickasaw	33	27	6	Greenbrier County	34	30	4
Chippewa	179	72	107	Harrison County	194	79	115
Colville	35	17	18	Cherokee	55	18	37
Comanche	32	21	11	Jackson County	43	32	11
Cowlitz	56	27	29	Jefferson County	38	36	2
Cree	47	29	18	Kanawha County	217	97	120
Lummi ³	232	135	97	Shawnee	31	23	8
Makah	40	19	21	Logan County	66	32	34
Puget Sound Salish	1 182	561	621	McDowell County	46	15	31
Sauk-Suiattle	43	-	43	Marion County	83	63	20
Snohomish	135	45	90	Cherokee	61	45	16
Snoqualmie	59	45	14	Marshall County	72	61	11
Tulalip	848	407	441	Mercer County	79	42	37
Quinalt	32	32	-	Cherokee	46	26	20
Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	31	18	13	Mineral County	54	35	19
Sioux	286	152	134	Monongalia County	99	50	49
Ojibwa Sioux	50	23	27	Monroe County	49	29	20
Sioux	219	112	107	Nicholas County	38	19	19
Tlingit	159	78	81	Ohio County	63	31	32
Tsimshian	43	35	8	Pocahontas County	33	19	14
Yakima	85	20	65	Preston County	133	70	63
Spokane County	4 198	2 068	2 130	Cherokee	56	33	23
Blackfoot ¹	157	91	66	Putnam County	47	31	16
Canadian and Latin American	46	27	19	Raleigh County	102	51	51
Cherokee	373	169	204	Roane County	79	28	51
Chippewa	468	206	262	Cherokee	38	15	23
Choctaw	57	14	43	Taylor County	46	20	26
Coeur d'Alene	89	45	44	Wood County	63	23	40
Colville	360	182	178	Wisconsin	30 553	14 945	15 608
Cree	131	59	72	Adams County	90	59	31
Creek	35	17	18	Ashland County	1 123	516	607
Crow	37	-	37	Chippewa	997	447	550
Flathead	191	88	103	Bad River	182	89	93
Gros Ventres	108	37	71	Chippewa	815	358	457
Iroquois	45	16	29	Barron County	134	54	80
Kalispel	94	49	45	Chippewa	112	50	62
Navajo	69	27	42	Bayfield County	919	466	453
Nez Perce ¹	71	40	31	Chippewa	843	429	414
Sioux	256	126	130	Brown County	2 681	1 267	1 414
Spokane	395	200	195	Chippewa	72	22	50
Stevens County	1 624	822	802	Iroquois	1 513	724	789
Cherokee	98	48	50	Ojibwa	1 506	724	782
Coeur d'Alene	89	35	54	Menominee	341	170	171
Colville	257	89	168	Stockbridge	76	45	31
Spokane	942	495	447	Burnett County	383	208	175
Thurston County	1 576	728	848	Chippewa	335	178	157
Blackfoot ¹	100	35	65	Calumet County	72	42	30
Chehalis	109	52	57	Chippewa County	107	70	37
Cherokee	258	133	125	Chippewa	68	42	26
Chippewa	56	29	27	Clark County	98	57	41
Colville	96	40	56	Winnebago	39	15	24
Cowlitz	91	49	42				
Lumbee ³	39	16	23				
Navajo	31	9	22				
Puget Sound Salish	220	107	113				
Nisqually	106	55	51				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Wisconsin—Con.				Wisconsin—Con.			
Columbia County	75	35	40	Lumbee ³	53	35	18
Winnebago	36	22	14	Menominee	614	311	303
Dane County	861	391	470	Ottawa	46	20	26
Apache	32	6	26	Potawatomi	97	44	53
Apache (n.e.c.)	32	6	26	Potawatomie	69	38	31
Cherokee	147	47	100	Sioux	81	44	37
Chippewa	100	63	37	Stockbridge	188	87	101
Iroquois	34	7	27	Winnebago	289	176	113
Oneida	30	7	23	Monroe County	235	110	125
Winnebago	127	56	71	Winnebago	175	80	95
Dodge County	140	95	45	Oconto County	160	61	99
Door County	200	105	95	Iroquois	51	23	28
Iroquois	54	19	35	Oneida	51	23	28
Oneida	54	19	35	Menominee	50	17	33
Stockbridge	60	40	20	Oneida County	212	95	117
Douglas County	545	248	297	Chippewa	62	30	32
Chippewa	365	177	188	Outagamie County	1 556	759	797
Dunn County	112	54	58	Cherokee	50	35	15
Chippewa	34	10	24	Chippewa	35	8	27
Eau Claire County	309	133	176	Iroquois	1 134	564	570
Chippewa	148	57	91	Oneida	1 124	564	560
Winnebago	53	19	34	Menominee	73	17	56
Fond du Lac County	128	84	44	Ozaukee County	131	58	73
Forest County	394	189	205	Chippewa	47	14	33
Chippewa	176	89	87	Pierce County	75	35	40
Chippewa	47	20	27	Polk County	227	106	121
Sokosagon Chippewa	89	42	47	Chippewa	200	96	104
Potawatomi	124	55	69	Portage County	190	107	83
Potawatomie	121	55	66	Chippewa	73	44	29
Grant County	40	17	23	Price County	62	21	41
Iowa County	32	13	19	Chippewa	39	11	28
Jackson County	438	233	205	Racine County	283	153	130
Winnebago	372	193	173	Cherokee	44	26	18
Jefferson County	118	72	46	Chippewa	70	40	30
Miami	43	23	20	Menominee	40	22	18
Juneau County	164	86	78	Rock County	285	163	122
Winnebago	124	70	54	Cherokee	69	37	32
Kenosha County	457	237	220	Chippewa	46	26	20
Barnock	51	29	22	Rusk County	59	27	32
Cherokee	86	32	54	Chippewa	45	20	25
Chippewa	93	52	41	St. Croix County	101	41	60
La Crosse County	367	170	197	Winnebago	45	15	30
Chippewa	50	28	22	Sauk County	205	86	119
Winnebago	176	62	114	Winnebago	144	67	77
Langlade County	102	49	53	Sawyer County	1 385	642	743
Menominee	35	7	28	Chippewa	1 224	576	648
Lincoln County	76	52	24	Chippewa	932	460	532
Manitowoc County	359	187	172	Lac Courte Oreilles	229	115	114
Chippewa	70	34	36	Shawano County	1 371	676	695
Iroquois	80	44	36	Chippewa	36	8	28
Oneida	80	44	36	Iroquois	116	54	62
Menominee	51	23	28	Oneida	116	54	62
Potawatomi	49	17	32	Menominee	411	213	198
Potawatomie	49	17	32	Stockbridge	434	213	221
Marathon County	482	201	281	Winnebago	76	33	43
Chippewa	107	38	69	Sheboygan County	228	119	109
Iroquois	34	7	27	Chippewa	65	28	37
Oneida	34	7	27	Iroquois	42	19	23
Menominee	49	21	28	Oneida	36	19	17
Potawatomi	60	11	49	Menominee	31	24	7
Potawatomie	60	11	49	Sioux	42	19	23
Winnebago	54	33	21	Trempealeau County	49	31	18
Marinette County	79	47	32	Vilas County	1 200	571	629
Marquette County	35	16	19	Chippewa	701	375	326
Menominee County	1 511	1 511	1 511	Walworth County	168	93	75
Chippewa	86	42	44	Cherokee	30	16	14
Menominee	2 681	1 345	1 345	Chippewa	53	27	26
Pueblo ¹	30	23	7	Washburn County	108	64	44
Milwaukee County	6 135	2 940	3 195	Chippewa	68	38	30
Apache	52	37	15	Washington County	234	107	127
Apache (n.e.c.)	39	31	8	Iroquois	55	12	43
Blackfoot ¹	52	28	24	Oneida	55	12	43
Brotherton	51	21	30	Waukesha County	470	269	201
Canadian and Latin American	30	25	5	Cherokee	34	17	17
Cherokee	89	23	66	Chippewa	121	86	35
Chippewa	1 458	724	734	Iroquois	64	31	33
Creek	33	25	8	Oneida	64	31	33
Iroquois	1 422	516	906	Waupaca County	95	47	48
Oneida	1 406	510	896	Menominee	35	12	23
				Waushara County	36	19	17
				Winnebago County	580	317	263
				Chippewa	77	50	27
				Iroquois	83	42	41
				Oneida	83	42	41
				Menominee	59	37	22
				Potawatomi	67	25	42
				Potawatomie	67	25	42
				Wood County	379	191	188
				Menominee	57	21	36
				Winnebago	158	90	68
				Wyoming	8 192	4 061	4 131

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. American Indian Population by Tribe for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female	Counties with 1 or more tribes with 30 or more American Indians	Total	Male	Female
Wyoming—Con.				Wyoming—Con.			
Albany County	180	98	82	Mohawk ²	49	23	26
Cherokee	33	14	19	Sioux	157	65	92
Chippewa	37	23	14				
Big Horn County	52	25	27	Lincoln County	107	69	38
Campbell County	237	143	94	Natrona County	1 001	530	471
Cherokee	48	14	34	Arapaho	32	8	24
Sioux	82	41	41	Cherokee	180	102	78
Carbon County	236	93	143	Chippewa	35	12	23
Cherokee	34	16	18	Shoshone	85	55	30
Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	39	11	28	Sioux	144	94	50
Southeastern Indians	39	11	28	Rosebud Sioux	56	26	30
				Sioux	73	57	16
Converse County	171	123	48	Park County	118	57	61
Fremont County	4 501	2 132	2 369	Alaskan Athabaskans	31	18	13
Apache	70	29	41	Alaskan Athabaskan	31	18	13
Apache (n.e.c.)	47	20	27				
Arapaho	2 023	1 042	981	Platte County	74	24	50
Navajo	33	9	24	Sheridan County	140	75	65
Paiute ¹	40	-	40	Sweetwater County	350	185	165
Shoshone	1 109	477	632	Apache	41	17	24
Sioux	135	30	105	Apache (n.e.c.)	34	10	24
Hot Springs County	100	44	56	Cherokee	65	51	14
Johnson County	58	39	19	Navajo	47	30	17
Laramie County	602	325	277	Paiute ¹	30	-	30
Cherokee	154	84	70				
Chippewa	52	25	27	Uinta County	79	40	39
Iroquois	49	23	26	Washakie County	50	16	34
				Weston County	40	22	18

¹Reporting and/or processing problems may have affected the data for this tribe.

²Any Mohawk entry of "Ganienka" was miscoded to Wailaki.

³Miscoding of entries of "Lummee," "Lummi," "Lumbee," or "Lumbi" may have affected the data for this tribe.

⁴Any entry with the spelling "Micmac" was miscoded to Cheyenne River Sioux.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
United States	1 478 523	729 538	748 985	Alaskan Athabaskan—Con.			
Abenaki (n.e.c.)	829	371	458	Ohio	36	14	22
Connecticut	34	5	29	Oregon	176	74	102
Maine	37	19	18	Multnomah County	33	7	26
Massachusetts	58	29	29	Washington County	30	7	23
Essex County	32	17	15	Pennsylvania	50	15	35
New York	97	50	47	Washington	195	77	118
Pennsylvania	30	6	24	King County	93	46	47
Vermont	365	157	228	Wyoming	31	18	13
Franklin County	319	113	206	Park County	31	18	13
Alabama Coushatta¹	1 058	568	490	Doyon	329	173	156
Louisiana	135	46	89	Alabama	51	16	35
Allen Parish	130	46	84	Baldwin County	51	16	35
Oklahoma	48	23	26	Alaska	154	77	77
Texas	813	477	336	Fairbanks North Star Borough	35	16	19
Dallas County	71	54	17	Yukon-Koyukuk Census Area	114	61	53
Harris County	81	27	54	Oklahoma	33	25	8
Montgomery County	57	34	23	Bryan County	33	25	8
Polk County	506	300	206	Tanaina	293	170	123
Alaska Native (n.e.c.)	587	263	324	Alaska	151	106	45
Alaska	32	22	10	Kenai Peninsula Borough	143	100	43
California	50	36	14	Michigan	45	11	34
Oregon	70	16	54	Oakland County	45	11	34
Washington	263	131	132	Aleut and Eskimo	661	339	322
King County	115	69	46	Alaska	210	95	115
Snohomish County	50	25	25	Anchorage Borough	85	49	36
Alaska Native	491	219	272	Sitka Borough	60	13	47
Alaska	32	22	10	California	119	62	57
California	47	33	14	Santa Barbara County	47	33	14
Oregon	48	16	32	Oregon	114	50	64
Washington	256	131	125	Polk County	39	19	20
King County	115	69	46	Pennsylvania	31	12	19
Snohomish County	50	25	25	Washington	34	23	11
Sealaska	96	44	52	Akutan	36	19	17
Alaskan Athabaskans	10 136	5 102	5 034	Aleut	193	81	112
Alabama	51	16	35	Alaska	111	42	69
Baldwin County	51	16	35	Sitka Borough	60	13	47
Alaska	8 744	4 490	4 254	Calista	86	43	43
Anchorage Borough	1 615	688	927	California	43	17	26
Bethel Census Area	199	93	106	Chugach	153	75	78
Dillingham Census Area	236	148	88	Alaska	72	33	39
Fairbanks North Star Borough	1 180	567	613	Anchorage Borough	69	33	36
Kenai Peninsula Borough	432	250	182	California	37	23	14
Matanuska-Susitna Borough	104	59	45	Santa Barbara County	37	23	14
Sitka Borough	74	39	35	Oregon	39	19	20
Southeast Fairbanks Census				Polk County	39	19	20
Area	569	317	252	Eskimo	91	38	53
Valdez-Cordova Census Area	418	218	200	Oregon	33	11	22
Wrangell-Petersburg Census				Kotzebue Sound	32	21	11
Area	47	36	11	Other Aleut and Eskimo tribes	70	62	8
Yukon-Koyukuk Census Area	3 738	2 002	1 736	Algonquian (n.e.c.)	1 709	869	840
Arizona	33	21	12	California	355	182	173
California	304	130	174	Los Angeles County	87	38	49
Los Angeles County	47	11	36	Orange County	33	-	33
San Francisco County	31	18	13	San Bernardino County	42	31	11
Santa Barbara County	30	8	22	Connecticut	39	23	16
Santa Clara County	40	16	24	Massachusetts	162	71	91
Illinois	42	17	25	Bristol County	40	16	24
Michigan	56	19	37	Norfolk County	38	7	31
Oakland County	45	11	34	Michigan	247	124	123
New York	36	18	18	Kent County	44	20	24
Ohio	36	14	22	Macomb County	74	30	44
Oklahoma	50	30	20	Muskegon County	74	41	33
Bryan County	33	25	8	New Mexico	56	27	29
Oregon	186	79	107	Valencia County	39	16	23
Multnomah County	43	12	31	New York	405	195	210
Washington County	30	7	23	Monroe County	57	23	34
Pennsylvania	60	19	41	Niagara County	50	23	21
Washington	198	80	118	Onondaga County	75	30	45
King County	93	46	47	Ulster County	54	42	12
Wyoming	36	18	18	Pennsylvania	37	21	16
Park County	31	18	13	Vermont	43	26	17
Alaskan Athabaskan	9 499	4 759	4 740	Washington	70	46	24
Alaska	8 439	4 307	4 132	King County	36	21	15
Anchorage Borough	1 609	682	927	Apache	35 861	18 270	17 591
Bethel Census Area	199	93	106	Alabama	115	48	67
Dillingham Census Area	236	148	88	Mobile County	30	-	30
Fairbanks North Star Borough	1 145	551	594	Alaska	87	49	38
Kenai Peninsula Borough	289	150	139	Anchorage Borough	43	31	12
Matanuska-Susitna Borough	102	59	43	Arizona	13 867	6 682	7 185
Sitka Borough	69	39	30	Apache County	90	43	47
Southeast Fairbanks Census				Coconino County	116	67	67
Area	569	317	252	Gila County	4 518	2 137	2 381
Valdez-Cordova Census Area	418	218	200				
Wrangell-Petersburg Census							
Area	47	36	11				
Yukon-Koyukuk Census Area	3 624	1 941	1 683				
Arizona	33	21	12				
California	235	95	140				
Los Angeles County	33	11	22				
Santa Barbara County	30	8	22				
Santa Clara County	40	16	24				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Apache—Con.				Apache—Con.			
Graham County	2 292	1 039	1 253	New Mexico	3 734	1 766	1 968
Greenlee County	90	67	23	Bernalillo County	194	125	69
Maricopa County	1 143	547	596	Curry County	32	7	25
Mohave County	50	18	32	Dona Ana County	43	6	37
Navajo County	5 198	2 547	2 651	Eddy County	33	25	8
Pima County	244	141	103	Otero County	1 560	712	848
Pinal County	69	53	16	Rio Arriba County	1 532	714	818
Arkansas	237	135	102	San Juan County	59	12	47
Columbia County	51	21	30	Taos County	77	57	20
Washington County	32	10	22	Valencia County	58	31	27
California	7 012	3 683	3 329	New York	505	266	239
Alameda County	312	195	117	Bronx County	38	11	27
Butte County	42	26	16	Kings County	75	48	27
Contra Costa County	219	116	103	New York County	78	32	46
Fresno County	135	82	53	Orange County	58	35	23
Kern County	127	55	72	Suffolk County	36	21	15
Kings County	51	35	16	North Carolina	175	123	52
Los Angeles County	2 108	1 084	1 024	Avery County	33	13	20
Mendocino County	36	11	25	Davidson County	35	27	8
Merced County	39	14	25	Onslow County	54	49	5
Monterey County	93	19	74	North Dakota	74	21	53
Nevada County	35	9	26	Burleigh County	43	6	37
Orange County	488	266	222	Ohio	380	202	178
Placer County	36	22	14	Cuyahoga County	40	20	20
Riverside County	334	183	151	Franklin County	33	19	14
Sacramento County	311	151	160	Hamilton County	42	21	21
San Bernardino County	321	151	170	Oklahoma	1 097	615	482
San Diego County	537	295	242	Caddo County	399	215	184
San Francisco County	95	67	28	Comanche County	68	44	24
San Joaquin County	80	52	28	Oklahoma County	172	95	77
San Luis Obispo County	76	57	19	Okmulgee County	39	27	12
San Mateo County	141	46	95	Seminole County	42	23	19
Santa Barbara County	142	72	70	Tulsa County	40	16	24
Santa Clara County	414	187	227	Washita County	31	18	13
Santa Cruz County	98	69	29	Oregon	516	259	257
Shasta County	73	40	33	Douglas County	42	18	24
Siskiyou County	37	9	28	Lane County	43	23	20
Solano County	76	49	27	Multnomah County	98	52	46
Sonoma County	113	92	21	Wasco County	81	45	36
Stanislaus County	81	25	56	Washington County	54	17	37
Ventura County	170	96	74	Pennsylvania	235	135	100
Colorado	716	418	298	Washington County	34	9	25
Adams County	104	57	47	Tennessee	70	22	48
Arapahoe County	48	27	21	Texas	1 517	816	701
Boulder County	54	17	37	Bell County	60	33	27
Denver County	170	101	69	Bexar County	119	62	57
El Paso County	115	73	42	Dallas County	235	91	144
Mesa County	41	26	15	Ector County	105	50	55
Pueblo County	40	28	12	El Paso County	101	81	20
Connecticut	45	11	34	Guadalupe County	43	27	16
Florida	340	200	140	Harris County	177	105	72
Duval County	86	39	47	Lubbock County	41	16	25
Escambia County	41	27	14	Nueces County	38	22	16
Georgia	70	51	19	Tarrant County	106	45	61
Hawaii	210	144	66	Travis County	32	21	11
Honolulu County	182	132	50	Utah	284	123	161
Idaho	99	52	47	Box Elder County	68	33	35
Illinois	247	122	125	Salt Lake County	85	41	44
Cook County	59	27	32	Utah County	60	19	41
Indiana	126	57	69	Virginia	196	104	92
Marion County	46	21	25	Washington	598	365	233
Iowa	88	46	42	Clark County	58	24	34
Kansas	400	165	235	Cowlitz County	32	16	16
Douglas County	85	25	60	Island County	57	44	13
Johnson County	37	20	17	King County	161	87	74
Sedgwick County	116	48	68	Kitsap County	59	41	18
Kentucky	127	80	47	Pierce County	93	53	40
Louisiana	133	70	63	West Virginia	37	30	7
Sabine Parish	61	31	30	Wisconsin	200	122	78
Maryland	117	54	63	Dane County	32	6	26
Montgomery County	41	15	26	Milwaukee County	52	37	15
Massachusetts	208	124	84	Wyoming	165	85	80
Essex County	49	26	23	Fremont County	70	29	41
Middlesex County	47	33	14	Sweetwater County	41	17	24
Plymouth County	33	16	17	Apache (n.e.c.)	23 896	12 413	11 483
Suffolk County	31	18	13	Alabama	89	48	41
Michigan	746	404	342	Alaska	75	43	32
Calhoun County	33	20	13	Anchorage Borough	33	25	8
Genesee County	62	41	21	Arizona	6 744	3 234	3 510
Ingham County	50	39	11	Apache County	54	22	32
Macomb County	40	21	19	Cocconino County	104	44	60
Oakland County	99	55	44	Gila County	1 110	472	638
Wayne County	220	106	114	Graham County	1 243	576	667
Minnesota	150	59	91	Greenlee County	90	67	23
Ramsey County	35	21	14	Maricopa County	1 014	464	550
Missouri	273	159	114	Mohave County	50	18	32
Greene County	48	29	19	Navajo County	2 741	1 368	1 373
St. Louis city	57	34	23	Pima County	212	109	103
Montana	89	58	31	Pinal County	69	53	16
Flathead County	33	26	7	Arkansas	228	132	96
Nebraska	41	28	13	Columbia County	51	21	30
Nevada	277	126	151	Washington County	32	10	22
Clark County	121	56	65	California	6 517	3 409	3 108
Washoe County	53	19	34	Alameda County	312	195	117
Carson City city	62	29	33	Butte County	42	26	16
New Jersey	131	91	40	Contra Costa County	174	94	80
				Fresno County	129	76	53

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Apache (n.e.c.)—Con.				Apache (n.e.c.)—Con.			
Kern County	106	49	57	Burleigh County	30	6	24
Kings County	51	35	16	Ohio	361	185	176
Los Angeles County	1 918	1 001	917	Cuyahoga County	40	20	20
Mendocino County	36	11	25	Franklin County	33	19	14
Merced County	39	14	25	Oklahoma	861	466	395
Monterey County	93	9	74	Caddo County	285	146	139
Nevada County	35	9	26	Oklahoma County	164	90	74
Orange County	482	260	222	Seminole County	39	23	16
Riverside County	328	177	151	Tulsa County	31	11	20
Sacramento County	289	138	151	Oregon	387	201	186
San Bernardino County	304	141	163	Lane County	38	18	20
San Diego County	469	241	228	Multnomah County	98	52	46
San Francisco County	85	57	28	Washington County	44	17	27
San Joaquin County	80	52	28	Pennsylvania	198	100	98
San Luis Obispo County	76	57	19	Washington County	34	9	25
San Mateo County	134	39	95	Tennessee	63	22	41
Santa Barbara County	136	72	64	Texas	1 343	701	642
Santa Clara County	379	172	207	Bell County	37	10	27
Santa Cruz County	98	69	29	Bexar County	80	43	37
Shasta County	73	40	33	Dallas County	214	86	128
Siskiyou County	37	9	28	Ector County	94	39	55
Solano County	63	43	20	El Paso County	95	75	20
Sonoma County	94	73	21	Guadalupe County	43	27	16
Stanislaus County	81	25	56	Harris County	158	86	72
Ventura County	165	91	74	Lubbock County	41	16	25
Colorado	693	412	281	Nueces County	38	22	16
Adams County	99	57	42	Tarrant County	106	45	61
Arapahoe County	48	27	21	Travis County	32	21	11
Boulder County	54	17	37	Utah	214	107	107
Denver County	164	95	69	Box Elder County	47	33	14
El Paso County	109	73	36	Salt Lake County	85	41	44
Mesa County	41	26	15	Utah County	31	8	23
Pueblo County	40	28	12	Virginia	185	93	92
Connecticut	31	11	20	Washington	553	328	225
Florida	322	191	131	Clark County	51	20	31
Duval County	86	39	47	Cowlitz County	32	16	16
Escambia County	41	27	14	Island County	57	44	13
Georgia	62	51	11	King County	161	87	74
Hawaii	194	128	66	Kitsap County	59	41	18
Honolulu County	166	116	50	Pierce County	90	50	40
Idaho	94	52	42	West Virginia	30	30	-
Illinois	237	116	121	Wisconsin	179	110	69
Cook County	59	27	32	Dane County	32	6	26
Indiana	120	51	69	Milwaukee County	39	31	8
Marion County	40	15	25	Wyoming	133	67	66
Iowa	86	44	42	Fremont County	47	20	27
Kansas	355	155	200	Sweetwater County	34	10	24
Douglas County	56	20	36	Chiricahua Apache	475	301	174
Johnson County	37	20	17	California	180	105	75
Sedgwick County	111	48	63	Los Angeles County	107	60	47
Kentucky	127	80	47	San Diego County	34	29	5
Louisiana	114	58	56	Fort Sill Apache	211	123	88
Sabine Parish	61	31	30	Nevada	39	12	27
Maryland	117	54	63	Clark County	39	12	27
Montgomery County	41	15	26	Oklahoma	59	42	17
Massachusetts	149	84	65	Caddo County	33	33	-
Essex County	49	26	23	Oregon	84	45	39
Middlesex County	31	17	14	Wasco County	74	45	29
Plymouth County	33	16	17	Jicarilla Apache	1 591	759	832
Michigan	715	382	333	New Mexico	1 517	718	799
Genesee County	48	27	21	Rio Arriba County	1 410	663	747
Ingham County	50	39	11	Kiowa Apache	258	99	159
Macomb County	40	21	19	California	45	6	39
Oakland County	99	55	44	Los Angeles County	35	-	35
Wayne County	216	106	110	Oklahoma	119	56	63
Minnesota	139	54	85	Caddo County	73	28	45
Ramsey County	35	21	14	Texas	36	17	19
Missouri	247	143	104	Mescalero Apache	1 989	1 014	975
Greene County	48	29	19	Arizona	47	23	24
St. Louis city	48	25	23	Maricopa County	30	15	15
Montana	85	58	27	California	156	91	65
Flathead County	33	26	7	New Mexico	1 478	694	784
Nebraska	41	28	13	Eddy County	33	25	8
Nevada	208	103	105	Otero County	1 338	602	736
Clark County	76	44	32	New York	38	26	12
Washoe County	53	19	34	Texas	81	66	15
Carson City city	38	18	20	Payson Apache	45	16	29
New Jersey	113	73	40	California	45	16	29
New Mexico	702	350	352	Contra Costa County	39	16	23
Bernalillo County	140	99	41	San Carlos Apache	3 880	1 872	2 008
Curry County	32	7	25	Arizona	3 767	1 811	1 956
Dona Ana County	37	-	37	Gila County	2 670	1 319	1 351
Otero County	213	106	107	Graham County	1 035	463	572
Rio Arriba County	75	41	34	Maricopa County	35	19	16
San Juan County	48	12	36	White Mountain Apache	3 508	1 673	1 835
Taos County	32	24	8	Arizona	3 293	1 598	1 695
Valencia County	31	14	17	Apache County	30	15	15
New York	431	224	207	Gila County	738	346	392
Kings County	70	43	27				
New York County	63	17	46				
Orange County	53	30	23				
North Carolina	175	123	52				
Avery County	33	13	20				
Davidson County	35	27	8				
Onslow County	54	49	5				
North Dakota	61	21	40				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
White Mountain Apache—Con.				Blackfoot¹—Con.			
Maricopa County	64	49	15	Arkansas	158	85	73
Navajo County	2 430	1 169	1 261	Washington County	44	22	22
Utah	46	11	35	California	4 990	2 512	2 478
Arapaho	4 423	2 165	2 258	Alameda County	321	183	138
Arizona	97	66	31	Butte County	36	16	20
Pima County	73	51	22	Contra Costa County	167	66	101
California	415	221	194	Fresno County	86	41	45
Alameda County	44	13	31	Humboldt County	52	35	17
Inyo County	42	35	7	Kern County	173	110	63
Los Angeles County	132	88	44	Los Angeles County	1 088	469	619
Sacramento County	34	20	14	Marin County	68	47	21
San Bernardino County	43	11	32	Mendocino County	45	34	11
Colorado	144	83	61	Monterey County	192	76	116
Jefferson County	39	34	5	Napa County	30	25	5
Kansas	36	15	21	Orange County	502	272	230
Montana	62	21	41	Placer County	43	22	21
Ohio	44	-	44	Riverside County	155	58	97
Oklahoma	886	387	499	Sacramento County	235	95	140
Blaine County	396	154	242	San Bernardino County	275	122	153
Caddo County	58	16	42	San Diego County	336	216	120
Canadian County	107	57	50	San Francisco County	42	27	15
Custer County	56	4	52	San Joaquin County	60	38	22
Oklahoma County	127	73	54	San Luis Obispo County	95	54	41
Tulsa County	52	24	28	San Mateo County	69	27	42
South Dakota	30	22	8	Santa Barbara County	54	24	30
Texas	102	51	51	Santa Clara County	180	113	67
Washington	227	95	132	Shasta County	44	9	35
King County	73	35	38	Solano County	56	26	30
Pierce County	56	26	30	Sonoma County	70	36	34
Yakima County	46	19	27	Stanislaus County	106	52	54
Wyoming	2 149	1 083	1 066	Ventura County	148	52	96
Fremont County	2 023	1 042	981	Colorado	245	92	153
Natrona County	32	8	24	Adams County	36	20	16
Arikara	1 536	722	814	El Paso County	41	25	16
California	183	56	127	Mesa County	33	14	19
Los Angeles County	171	49	122	Connecticut	237	128	109
Colorado	79	59	20	Fairfield County	73	29	44
Maryland	72	25	47	Hartford County	73	54	19
Montgomery County	72	25	47	New Haven County	44	25	19
Missouri	32	8	24	Florida	489	289	200
Buchanan County	32	8	24	Dade County	37	29	8
North Dakota	880	418	462	Duval County	52	27	25
Dunn County	75	55	20	Escambia County	52	41	11
McKenzie County	106	49	57	Hillsborough County	76	43	33
McLean County	379	187	192	Orange County	36	16	20
Mountrail County	198	79	119	Georgia	112	67	45
Oklahoma	36	23	13	Hawaii	84	63	21
South Dakota	32	27	5	Honolulu County	76	63	13
Washington	45	22	23	Idaho	141	51	90
Assiniboiné	3 986	1 864	2 122	Illinois	494	242	252
Arizona	67	55	12	Cook County	208	98	110
Pima County	38	32	6	Macoupin County	30	3	27
California	273	76	197	Indiana	282	143	139
Los Angeles County	109	47	62	Whitley County	48	30	18
Nevada County	57	13	44	Iowa	96	50	46
San Diego County	55	5	50	Kansas	283	125	158
Colorado	48	15	33	Douglas County	75	26	49
Illinois	57	15	42	Sedgwick County	44	15	29
Montana	2 889	1 412	1 477	Kentucky	123	64	59
Blaine County	540	268	272	Louisiana	93	49	44
Cascade County	99	57	42	St. Charles Parish	31	15	16
Flathead County	35	15	20	Maine	36	29	7
Hill County	177	86	91	Maryland	119	85	34
Phillips County	74	36	38	Baltimore County	33	22	11
Roosevelt County	1 125	511	614	Massachusetts	276	113	163
Valley County	520	257	263	Middlesex County	80	35	45
Yellowstone County	172	92	80	Plymouth County	33	26	7
Oklahoma	33	22	11	Suffolk County	55	10	45
Oregon	34	10	24	Worcester County	41	28	13
South Dakota	93	50	43	Michigan	832	424	408
Brown County	41	18	23	Berrien County	39	13	26
Utah	73	43	30	Calhoun County	32	17	15
Salt Lake County	43	37	6	Genesee County	117	77	40
Washington	269	106	163	Jackson County	39	25	14
King County	126	35	91	Livingston County	36	15	21
Pierce County	38	21	17	Oakland County	73	48	25
Bannock	490	264	226	St. Clair County	36	16	20
California	34	21	13	Wayne County	178	88	90
Idaho	291	153	138	Minnesota	179	96	83
Bannock County	126	71	55	Hennepin County	56	30	26
Bingham County	116	61	55	Ramsey County	32	14	18
New Mexico	36	31	5	Mississippi	52	25	27
Wisconsin	51	29	22	Rankin County	39	18	21
Kenosha County	51	29	22	Missouri	456	221	235
Blackfoot¹	21 964	10 901	11 063	Franklin County	77	24	13
Alabama	49	23	26	Jackson County	35	33	42
Alaska	108	66	42	St. Louis County	46	21	25
Anchorage Borough	55	30	25	Wayne County	49	19	30
Arizona	226	90	136	Montana	4 571	2 230	2 341
Maricopa County	144	56	88	Cascade County	266	133	133
Pima County	54	25	29	Custer County	46	23	23

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Blackfoot¹—Con.				Caddo—Con.			
Missoula County	186	71	115	Custer County	31	-	31
Pondera County	433	241	192	Oklahoma County	325	163	162
Silver Bow County	128	69	59	Texas	118	32	86
Toole County	52	12	40	Tarrant County	31	-	31
Yellowstone County	52	23	29				
Nebraska	52	37	15	Cahulla	1 240	667	573
Nevada	133	94	39	California	1 100	581	519
Clark County	51	39	12	Fresno County	33	8	25
Washoe County	48	31	17	Los Angeles County	97	43	54
New Hampshire	46	30	16	Orange County	43	31	12
New Jersey	430	172	258	Riverside County	686	389	297
Burlington County	44	30	14	San Bernardino County	116	59	57
Camden County	39	11	28	San Diego County	33	10	23
Essex County	65	27	38				
Middlesex County	80	21	59	Louisiana	35	26	9
Ocean County	36	20	16	East Baton Rouge Parish	35	26	9
New Mexico	88	30	58	Washington	32	27	5
Bernalillo County	43	19	24	Cahulla	917	474	443
New York	775	296	479	California	828	416	412
Bronx County	67	27	40	Fresno County	33	8	25
Kings County	115	27	88	Los Angeles County	85	37	48
Monroe County	31	21	10	Orange County	43	31	12
Nassau County	56	32	24	Riverside County	444	230	214
New York County	128	34	94	San Bernardino County	110	59	51
Queens County	77	32	45				
Suffolk County	53	18	35	Louisiana	35	26	9
Westchester County	49	25	24	East Baton Rouge Parish	35	26	9
North Carolina	186	114	72	Soboba	219	145	74
Onslow County	60	60	-	California	212	138	74
North Dakota	37	20	17	Riverside County	206	138	68
Ohio	605	288	317	Torres-Martinez	42	21	21
Ashtabula County	31	19	12	California	42	21	21
Cuyahoga County	104	51	53	Riverside County	36	21	15
Hamilton County	64	37	27	Other Cahulla tribes	62	27	35
Lucas County	41	17	24				
Portage County	32	19	13	California tribes (n.e.c.)	586	317	269
Warren County	32	11	21	California	444	226	218
Oklahoma	223	131	92	Humboldt County	32	4	28
Cleveland County	39	25	14	Los Angeles County	83	43	40
Oklahoma County	38	19	19	Riverside County	126	74	52
Tulsa County	45	32	13	Sonoma County	38	28	10
Oregon	757	330	427	Digger	52	34	18
Clackamas County	54	22	32	Mattole	49	19	30
Coos County	34	21	13	Morongo	191	112	79
Hood River County	31	-	31	California	189	110	79
Klamath County	40	7	33	Los Angeles County	44	22	22
Lane County	64	39	25	Riverside County	122	74	48
Lincoln County	32	15	17	Wappo	76	50	26
Marion County	99	73	26	California	64	43	21
Multnomah County	181	54	127	Sonoma County	32	22	10
Washington County	35	17	18	Yuki	96	48	48
Pennsylvania	533	308	225	California	66	31	35
Allegheny County	34	12	22	Other California tribes	109	47	62
Philadelphia County	250	158	92	California	68	24	44
South Carolina	71	50	21	Canadian and Latin American	7 804	4 013	3 791
Tennessee	73	35	38	Alaska	49	26	23
Texas	675	369	306	Anchorage Borough	35	17	18
Dallas County	102	50	52	Arizona	362	193	168
Harris County	173	84	89	Maricopa County	257	149	108
Nueces County	39	22	17	Pima County	58	33	25
Utah	87	34	53				
Salt Lake County	35	15	20	California	2 437	1 184	1 253
Vermont	44	19	25	Alameda County	44	17	27
Virginia	120	69	51	Contra Costa County	48	34	14
Prince William County	44	25	19	Fresno County	49	26	23
Washington	1 950	929	1 021	Imperial County	40	4	36
Clark County	30	28	2	Kern County	126	34	92
Cowlitz County	38	16	22	Los Angeles County	855	442	413
Kling County	618	249	369	Merced County	66	39	27
Kitsap County	76	22	54	Monterey County	40	19	21
Okanogan County	32	24	8	Orange County	130	79	51
Pierce County	254	132	122	Riverside County	70	19	51
Snohomish County	176	91	103				
Spokane County	157	91	66				
Thurston County	100	35	65				
Whatcom County	35	22	13				
Yakima County	233	93	140				
West Virginia	58	38	20				
Wisconsin	159	84	75				
Milwaukee County	52	28	24				
Wyoming	58	40	18				
Brotherton	173	71	102				
Wisconsin	117	43	74				
Milwaukee County	51	21	30				
Caddo	1 733	775	958				
California	205	74	131				
Los Angeles County	55	16	39				
Riverside County	30	-	30				
San Bernardino County	60	24	36				
Colorado	38	20	18				
El Paso County	32	14	18				
Oklahoma	1 231	572	659				
Caddo County	565	267	298				
Cleveland County	81	47	34				
Comanche County	55	19	36				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Canadian and Latin American—Con.				Cayuse—Con.			
Sacramento County	88	39	49	Oregon	95	43	52
San Bernardino County	54	11	43	Umatilla County	60	31	29
San Diego County	112	68	44	Washington	33	6	27
San Francisco County	38	26	12	Chehalis	259	120	139
San Joaquin County	112	51	61	Washington	235	112	123
San Luis Obispo County	49	18	31	Grays Harbor County	70	44	26
Santa Barbara County	121	41	80	Thurston County	109	52	57
Santa Clara County	62	24	38	Chemakuan	480	249	231
Tulare County	95	54	41	Washington	466	241	225
Ventura County	294	156	138	Clallam County	289	158	131
Colorado	49	28	21	Jefferson County	61	20	41
Denver County	64	23	41	Mason County	36	7	29
La Plata County	33	20	13	Pierce County	61	39	22
Larimer County	36	18	18	Hoh	95	39	56
Pueblo County	69	17	52	Washington	95	39	56
Connecticut	220	72	148	Jefferson County	61	20	41
Florida	44	23	21	Quileute	385	210	175
Dade County	58	21	37	Washington	371	202	169
Pasco County	37	28	9	Clallam County	289	158	131
Georgia	34	21	13	Pierce County	36	20	16
Idaho	281	173	108	Chemehuevi	467	179	288
Illinois	261	157	104	Arizona	199	67	132
Cook County	68	32	36	Maricopa County	58	8	50
Indiana	44	25	19	Yuma County	119	49	70
Lake County	54	41	13	California	152	45	107
Kansas	60	35	25	Los Angeles County	38	12	26
Louisiana	30	18	12	Nevada	35	18	17
Maine	71	42	29	Clark County	35	18	17
Maryland	38	23	15	Cherokee	232 080	111 430	120 650
Anne Arundel County	138	97	41	Alabama	2 033	1 007	1 026
Massachusetts	36	30	6	Calhoun County	69	48	21
Middlesex County	42	36	6	Dale County	125	59	66
Worcester County	469	289	180	Da Kalb County	57	25	32
Michigan	81	38	43	Etowah County	244	122	122
Kent County	34	24	10	Geneva County	48	36	12
Oakland County	43	26	17	Houston County	103	73	30
Shiawassee County	33	17	16	Jackson County	129	63	66
Tuscola County	80	52	28	Jefferson County	222	86	136
Wayne County	119	47	72	Lauderdale County	124	58	66
Minnesota	75	40	35	Limastona County	31	21	10
Montana	33	4	29	Madison County	195	77	118
Yellowstone County	70	40	30	Marshall County	34	16	18
Nevada	42	15	27	Mobile County	68	19	49
Clark County	161	66	95	Shelby County	57	22	35
New Jarsay	67	22	45	Walker County	105	63	42
Passaic County	103	72	31	Alaska	707	268	419
New Mexico	80	60	20	Anchorage Borough	302	95	207
Bernalillo County	446	176	270	Fairbanks North Star Borough	44	22	22
New York	106	39	67	Juneau Borough	121	48	73
Kings County	36	14	22	Kenai Peninsula Borough	78	49	29
Nassau County	52	11	41	Matanuska-Susitna Borough	43	18	25
New York County	109	46	63	Arizona	2 713	1 289	1 424
Queens County	57	40	17	Cochise County	119	69	50
North Carolina	105	47	58	Gila County	36	19	17
Ohio	142	74	68	Maricopa County	1 327	660	667
Oklahoma	37	37	-	Mohave County	205	86	119
Payne County	93	41	52	Navajo County	35	21	14
Oregon	111	52	59	Pima County	636	289	347
Pennsylvania	30	14	16	Pinal County	110	45	65
Barks County	32	13	19	Yavapai County	119	45	74
Philadelphia County	36	29	7	Yuma County	77	33	44
Tennessee	513	286	227	Arkansas	6 385	2 987	3 398
Texas	63	34	29	Arkansas County	33	14	19
Bexar County	51	21	30	Baxter County	95	50	45
Dallas County	82	61	21	Benton County	691	273	418
Harris County	41	19	22	Boone County	43	34	9
Lampasas County	123	57	66	Columbia County	44	26	18
Utah	87	31	56	Conway County	41	21	20
Salt Lake County	38	32	6	Craighead County	90	55	35
Virginia	617	328	289	Crawford County	636	288	348
Washington	33	9	24	Crittenden County	42	24	18
Chelan County	247	116	131	Drew County	65	52	13
King County	57	35	22	Faulkner County	39	14	25
Okanogan County	62	30	32	Franklin County	169	92	77
Pierce County	44	21	23	Garland County	168	50	118
Snohomish County	46	27	19	Greene County	59	35	24
Spokane County	73	45	28	Hempstead County	40	23	17
Wisconsin	30	25	5	Hot Spring County	85	51	34
Milwaukee County	1 500	758	742	Independence County	178	98	80
Catawba	38	21	17	Jefferson County	159	56	103
Arkansas	38	21	17	Johnson County	56	28	28
Chicot County	33	14	19	Logan County	71	32	39
Colorado	31	25	6				
Illinois	31	25	6				
St. Clair County	128	69	59				
North Carolina	60	37	23				
Gaston County	42	19	23				
Mecklenburg County	1 116	552	564				
South Carolina	1 036	516	520				
York County	52	45	7				
Texas	157	56	101				
Cayuse							

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Cherokee—Con.				Cherokee—Con.			
Lonoke County	63	16	47	Hartford County	146	68	78
Madison County	47	22	25	Litchfield County	32	21	11
Marion County	78	14	64	Middlesex County	48	17	31
Miller County	80	43	37	New Haven County	185	104	81
Mississippi County	32	18	14	New London County	97	60	37
Monroe County	76	41	35	Windham County	48	8	40
Montgomery County	42	14	28	Delaware	215	105	110
Perry County	39	15	24	Kent County	57	32	25
Phillips County	57	19	38	New Castle County	103	44	59
Pike County	45	21	24	Sussex County	55	29	26
Polk County	47	10	37	District of Columbia	208	165	43
Pope County	206	66	140	Washington, D.C.	208	165	43
Pulaski County	597	304	293	Florida	5 042	2 423	2 619
Saline County	154	76	78	Alachua County	73	52	21
Scott County	36	30	6	Bay County	152	82	70
Sebastian County	740	375	365	Brevard County	176	81	95
Sevier County	79	32	47	Broward County	151	88	63
Sharp County	68	23	45	Clay County	66	32	34
Union County	52	18	34	Collier County	33	18	15
Washington County	543	301	242	Columbia County	33	19	14
White County	112	42	70	Dade County	193	79	114
California	51 360	24 285	27 075	Duval County	375	136	239
Alameda County	1 410	672	738	Escambia County	331	161	170
Amador County	116	42	74	Highlands County	112	46	66
Butte County	459	242	217	Hillsborough County	355	160	195
Calaveras County	134	81	53	Holmes County	30	6	24
Contra Costa County	1 404	685	719	Jackson County	34	23	11
Del Norte County	127	46	81	Lake County	16	17	19
El Dorado County	348	191	157	Lee County	55	27	28
Fresno County	1 215	540	675	Leon County	47	20	27
Glenn County	64	32	32	Manatee County	91	52	39
Humboldt County	648	312	336	Marion County	104	54	50
Imperial County	93	51	42	Monroe County	129	70	59
Inyo County	61	15	46	Nassau County	30	17	13
Kern County	2 380	1 194	1 186	Okaloosa County	149	48	101
Kings County	157	98	59	Orange County	357	155	202
Lake County	151	60	91	Osceola County	75	17	58
Lassen County	126	53	73	Palm Beach County	184	83	101
Los Angeles County	11 050	5 056	5 994	Pasco County	190	112	78
Madera County	293	130	163	Pinellas County	382	183	199
Marin County	170	80	90	Polk County	282	167	115
Mariposa County	37	12	25	St. Johns County	37	28	9
Mendocino County	315	169	146	St. Lucie County	74	42	32
Merced County	413	163	250	Santa Rosa County	70	38	32
Monterey County	822	405	417	Sarasota County	38	26	12
Napa County	248	115	133	Seminole County	137	59	78
Nevada County	244	116	128	Volusia County	205	129	76
Orange County	4 470	2 062	2 408	Washington County	35	17	18
Placer County	367	252	115	Georgia	2 855	1 444	1 411
Plumas County	105	41	64	Bibb County	52	21	31
Riverside County	1 747	851	896	Bleckley County	33	14	19
Sacramento County	2 638	1 155	1 483	Chatham County	112	75	37
San Benito County	57	35	22	Chattahoochee County	33	13	20
San Bernardino County	3 432	1 591	1 841	Clarke County	30	15	15
San Diego County	2 789	1 414	1 375	Clayton County	51	19	32
San Francisco County	546	250	296	Cobb County	150	75	75
San Joaquin County	1 436	681	755	Dawson County	83	49	34
San Luis Obispo County	704	352	352	De Kalb County	238	109	129
San Mateo County	366	177	189	Dodge County	46	23	23
Santa Barbara County	537	285	252	Dougherty County	115	57	58
Santa Clara County	2 315	1 112	1 203	Douglas County	53	30	23
Santa Cruz County	376	194	182	Floyd County	34	18	16
Shasta County	484	230	254	Forsyth County	100	32	68
Siskiyou County	262	145	117	Fulton County	197	57	140
Solano County	610	294	316	Gordon County	55	16	39
Sonoma County	709	257	452	Gwinnett County	138	58	80
Stanislaus County	1 183	566	617	Henry County	30	30	-
Sutter County	290	202	88	Houston County	39	19	20
Tehama County	197	75	122	Jeff Davis County	39	17	22
Trinity County	93	58	35	Lumpkin County	163	103	60
Tulare County	719	277	442	Muscogee County	184	123	61
Tuolumne County	141	72	69	Richmond County	78	45	33
Ventura County	1 580	712	868	Rockdale County	62	29	33
Yolo County	234	128	106	Spalding County	57	40	17
Yuba County	432	220	212	Whitfield County	125	61	64
Colorado	3 780	1 869	1 911	Hawaii	691	403	288
Adams County	535	246	289	Hawaii County	97	50	47
Arapahoe County	381	210	171	Honolulu County	546	316	230
Boulder County	184	77	107	Idaho	1 088	506	582
Delta County	44	11	33	Ada County	215	126	89
Denver County	532	231	301	Bannock County	40	23	17
Elbert County	81	47	34	Bingham County	41	26	15
El Paso County	359	144	215	Bonner County	54	28	26
Fremont County	78	67	11	Bonneville County	40	23	17
Grand County	30	18	12	Canyon County	122	63	59
Gunnison County	40	26	14	Caribou County	32	9	23
Jefferson County	387	254	133	Gem County	92	22	70
Larimer County	297	126	171	Kootenai County	70	15	55
Mesa County	171	92	79	Nez Perce County	36	29	7
Moffat County	30	16	14	Shoshone County	30	4	26
Montezuma County	45	9	36	Twin Falls County	83	32	51
Morgan County	33	18	15	Illinois	4 182	2 074	2 108
Morrow County	34	20	14	Adams County	50	32	18
Pueblo County	80	36	44	Champaign County	123	51	72
Rio Blanco County	37	20	17	Cook County	948	453	495
Weld County	83	45	38	Du Page County	168	85	83
Connecticut	699	351	348	Kane County	94	67	27
Fairfield County	133	67	66	Lake County	198	134	64

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Cherokee—Con.				Cherokee—Con.			
La Salle County	44	28	16	Madison County	33	20	13
McHenry County	30	12	18	Muhlenberg County	38	22	16
McLean County	68	48	20	Perry County	43	21	22
Macon County	105	41	64	Warren County	93	54	39
Macoupin County	57	10	47	Louisiana	1 631	727	904
Madison County	284	124	160	Caddo Parish	45	24	21
Marion County	75	28	47	Calcasieu Parish	36	18	18
Monroe County	48	20	28	East Baton Rouge Parish	110	57	53
Peoria County	84	55	29	Jefferson Parish	333	157	176
Randolph County	36	5	31	Jefferson Davis Parish	31	3	28
Rock Island County	53	14	39	Lincoln Parish	60	30	30
St. Clair County	183	105	78	Orleans Parish	72	19	53
Saline County	33	13	20	Ouachita Parish	67	8	59
Sangamon County	82	37	45	Rapides Parish	34	18	16
Tazewell County	84	18	66	St. Bernard Parish	88	43	45
Vermilion County	62	41	21	St. Landry Parish	33	-	33
Wabash County	73	28	45	St. Tammany Parish	126	39	87
Warren County	38	23	15	Tangipahoa Parish	33	8	25
Whiteside County	49	34	15	Terrebonne Parish	181	120	61
Will County	115	37	78	Vernon Parish	105	35	70
Winnebago County	267	133	134	Maine	201	70	131
Indiana	3 265	1 520	1 745	Kennebec County	61	34	27
Adams County	32	7	25	Maryland	1 852	863	989
Allen County	83	56	27	Anne Arundel County	113	71	42
Clark County	48	32	16	Baltimore County	297	111	186
Delaware County	110	66	44	Charles County	37	6	31
Elkhart County	162	92	70	Frederick County	33	19	14
Fayette County	71	36	35	Hartford County	150	65	85
Grant County	82	30	52	Howard County	61	43	18
Howard County	75	24	51	Montgomery County	164	55	109
Johnson County	50	22	28	Prince George's County	327	160	167
Kosciusko County	33	4	29	Wicomico County	41	21	20
Lake County	321	143	178	Worcester County	39	20	19
La Porte County	66	15	51	Baltimore city	484	251	233
Madison County	90	31	59	Massachusetts	1 105	563	542
Marion County	600	286	314	Barnstable County	68	24	44
Monroe County	50	33	17	Bristol County	63	24	39
Montgomery County	39	37	2	Essex County	127	36	91
Parke County	41	11	30	Hampden County	122	69	53
Perry County	41	18	23	Middlesex County	126	50	76
Pike County	39	14	25	Norfolk County	33	26	7
Porter County	94	49	45	Plymouth County	149	105	44
Posey County	38	17	21	Suffolk County	251	142	109
St. Joseph County	99	42	57	Worcester County	132	78	54
Tippecanoe County	69	28	41	Michigan	7 972	3 843	4 129
Vanderburgh County	95	61	34	Barry County	115	67	48
Vigo County	125	53	72	Bay County	56	24	32
Wayne County	46	22	24	Berrien County	210	104	106
Whitley County	31	14	17	Branch County	102	54	48
Iowa	973	471	502	Calhoun County	134	65	69
Appanoose County	43	33	10	Cass County	90	19	71
Black Hawk County	84	37	47	Chippewa County	34	19	15
Jefferson County	48	32	16	Eaton County	63	45	18
Lee County	38	12	26	Genesee County	1 009	471	538
Polk County	174	77	97	Grand Traverse County	47	25	22
Pottawattamie County	99	50	49	Huron County	31	19	12
Scott County	77	56	21	Ingham County	368	174	194
Wapello County	32	13	19	Ionia County	78	52	26
Kansas	4 760	2 316	2 444	Jackson County	132	66	66
Barton County	42	9	33	Kalamazoo County	301	148	153
Bourbon County	42	25	17	Kent County	211	111	100
Butler County	84	47	37	Lapeer County	57	28	29
Chautauqua County	31	16	15	Livingston County	62	33	29
Cherokee County	212	123	89	Macomb County	601	288	313
Cowley County	178	96	82	Marquette County	52	15	37
Crawford County	67	44	23	Midland County	40	13	27
Douglas County	158	93	65	Monroe County	86	34	52
Ford County	96	68	28	Montcalm County	57	25	32
Geary County	47	28	19	Muskegon County	87	38	49
Harvey County	38	13	25	Newaygo County	48	20	28
Johnson County	435	181	254	Oakland County	707	320	387
Labette County	160	100	60	Ottawa County	38	8	30
Leavenworth County	119	59	60	Presque Isle County	47	24	23
Lyon County	64	18	46	Saginaw County	163	77	86
Miami County	30	15	15	St. Clair County	64	42	22
Montgomery County	359	186	173	St. Joseph County	76	53	23
Neosho County	52	26	26	Schoolcraft County	41	20	21
Reno County	116	39	77	Shiawassee County	77	32	45
Rice County	52	30	22	Tuscola County	32	20	12
Riley County	92	45	47	Van Buren County	52	35	17
Sedgwick County	1 124	449	675	Washtenaw County	176	91	85
Seward County	146	93	53	Wayne County	2 024	970	1 054
Shawnee County	93	44	49	Minnesota	842	392	450
Sherman County	35	20	15	Anoka County	67	26	41
Stevens County	45	35	10	Becker County	37	21	16
Sumner County	69	40	29	Hennepin County	207	123	84
Wyandotte County	205	83	122	Ramsey County	84	26	58
Kentucky	1 801	887	914	St. Louis County	91	43	48
Boyd County	35	10	25	Mississippi	703	332	371
Bullitt County	40	22	18	Alcorn County	38	11	27
Calloway County	33	6	27	De Soto County	49	37	12
Campbell County	73	36	37	Harrison County	150	77	73
Edmonson County	52	26	26	Jackson County	108	44	64
Fayette County	146	74	72	Prentiss County	58	34	24
Hardin County	89	72	17	Tishomingo County	58	31	27
Harlan County	56	26	30	Washington County	34	13	21
Jefferson County	442	221	221	Missouri	5 857	2 963	2 894
Kenton County	101	37	64	Barton County	56	20	36
McCreary County	36	14	22				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Cherokee—Con.				Cherokee—Con.			
Boone County	44	38	6	Nassau County	206	117	89
Buchanan County	76	25	51	New York County	613	232	381
Camden County	34	11	23	Niagara County	44	26	18
Carroll County	37	13	24	Oneida County	101	59	42
Cass County	116	71	45	Onondaga County	89	47	42
Cedar County	50	19	31	Orange County	45	14	31
Christian County	79	22	57	Oswego County	50	31	19
Clay County	270	137	133	Queens County	626	248	378
Crawford County	38	23	15	Rensselaer County	50	22	28
Dallas County	90	41	49	Richmond County	40	26	14
Franklin County	67	35	32	Schenectady County	57	30	27
Greene County	527	279	248	Suffolk County	363	105	258
Howell County	116	80	36	Tompkins County	43	22	21
Iron County	61	41	20	Ulster County	58	37	21
Jackson County	1 000	489	511	Westchester County	164	85	79
Jasper County	299	182	117	North Carolina	7 729	3 729	3 959
Jefferson County	123	69	54	Alamance County	61	26	45
Johnson County	47	29	18	Bladen County	37	31	6
Laclede County	42	19	23	Buncombe County	90	23	67
Lafayette County	69	21	48	Carteret County	34	11	23
Lawrence County	36	22	14	Cherokee County	61	19	42
McDonald County	119	57	62	Cleveland County	74	24	50
Newton County	141	68	73	Craven County	37	35	2
Pettis County	53	17	36	Cumberland County	553	303	250
Platte County	53	37	16	Davidson County	41	22	19
Polk County	39	14	25	Forsyth County	270	104	166
Pulaski County	200	127	73	Franklin County	39	20	19
Ray County	83	46	37	Gaston County	103	28	75
St. Charles County	196	115	81	Graham County	191	79	112
St. Clair County	55	21	34	Guilford County	190	89	101
St. Louis County	474	225	249	Harnett County	44	10	34
Stone County	56	29	27	Henderson County	38	16	22
Texas County	36	18	18	Hoke County	169	102	67
Vernon County	33	20	13	Jackson County	1 181	559	622
Webster County	56	40	16	Mecklenburg County	371	194	177
Wright County	44	21	23	Moore County	40	25	15
St. Louis city	300	108	192	New Hanover County	66	18	48
Montana	858	378	480	Onslow County	155	68	87
Blaine County	51	20	31	Orange County	100	28	72
Cascade County	143	51	92	Randolph County	31	15	16
Deer Lodge County	36	17	19	Richmond County	129	77	52
Lewis and Clark County	101	42	59	Robeson County	543	315	228
Lincoln County	58	26	32	Rowan County	85	45	40
Ravalli County	31	6	25	Sampson County	120	68	52
Rosebud County	40	21	19	Scotland County	69	31	38
Silver Bow County	82	43	39	Surry County	54	23	31
Yellowstone County	74	38	36	Swain County	2 081	997	1 084
Nebraska	475	244	231	Union County	35	26	9
Douglas County	141	63	78	Wake County	74	32	42
Lancaster County	73	34	39	Wayne County	35	14	21
Lincoln County	30	24	6	North Dakota	175	90	85
Phelps County	30	5	25	Cass County	30	12	18
Nevada	1 309	669	640	Ohio	5 667	2 725	2 942
Clark County	816	396	420	Allen County	93	37	56
Douglas County	40	20	20	Ashtabula County	49	25	24
Lyon County	86	35	51	Athens County	53	19	34
Washoe County	190	81	109	Brown County	32	5	27
Cerson City city	92	74	18	Butler County	150	61	89
New Hampshire	112	73	39	Clerk County	187	125	62
New Jersey	2 053	972	1 081	Clermont County	47	28	19
Atlantic County	78	48	30	Columbiana County	53	24	29
Bergen County	107	52	55	Cuyahoga County	653	290	363
Burlington County	184	51	133	Franklin County	467	241	226
Camden County	95	40	55	Gallia County	60	34	26
Cumberland County	65	36	29	Greene County	129	79	50
Essex County	175	50	125	Hamilton County	382	194	188
Gloucester County	159	107	52	Highland County	41	14	27
Hudson County	136	77	59	Jefferson County	40	13	27
Mercer County	61	18	43	Lake County	85	33	52
Middlesex County	197	98	99	Lawrence County	88	37	51
Monmouth County	105	56	49	Licking County	164	80	84
Morris County	73	35	38	Lorain County	239	97	142
Ocean County	139	87	52	Lucas County	494	238	256
Passaic County	242	114	128	Mahoning County	167	77	90
Union County	136	42	94	Medina County	57	42	15
Warren County	30	23	7	Montgomery County	259	135	124
New Mexico	1 200	599	601	Muskingum County	68	31	37
Bernalillo County	368	172	196	Pike County	53	22	31
Chaves County	102	26	76	Portage County	43	26	17
Curry County	41	14	27	Richland County	72	43	29
Dona Ana County	99	67	32	Ross County	36	24	12
Eddy County	109	61	48	Sandusky County	46	25	21
Lea County	82	41	41	Scioto County	53	20	33
McKinley County	97	59	38	Stark County	229	107	122
Otero County	45	16	29	Summit County	230	109	121
San Juan County	104	52	52	Trumbull County	67	41	26
Santa Fe County	47	24	23	Tuscarawas County	63	39	24
New York	4 587	1 994	2 593	Warren County	71	30	41
Albany County	32	18	14	Wood County	35	19	16
Bronx County	367	168	199	Oklahoma	59 270	28 256	31 014
Broome County	47	31	16	Adair County	5 293	2 607	2 686
Cattaraugus County	30	18	12	Atoka County	256	128	128
Cayuga County	34	18	16	Beaver County	41	24	17
Delaware County	48	28	20	Beckham County	33	20	13
Dutchess County	70	37	33	Bryan County	352	145	207
Erie County	151	63	88	Caddo County	180	104	76
Fulton County	30	14	16	Canadian County	188	127	61
Kings County	786	296	490	Carter County	522	253	269
Monroe County	110	46	64				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Cherokee—Con.				Cherokee—Con.			
Cherokee County	6 045	2 860	3 185	Fayette County	37	25	12
Choctaw County	246	133	113	Lancaster County	83	41	42
Cleveland County	638	302	336	Lehigh County	52	37	15
Coal County	47	9	38	Montgomery County	151	64	87
Comanche County	281	156	125	Northampton County	41	25	16
Creig County	1 272	612	660	Northumberland County	47	15	32
Creek County	854	415	439	Philadelphia County	565	215	350
Custer County	54	7	47	Somerset County	30	20	10
Delaware County	4 071	2 035	2 036	Washington County	49	32	17
Garfield County	157	109	48	Westmoreland County	91	45	46
Garvin County	207	125	82	York County	40	18	22
Grady County	208	83	125				
Haskell County	204	76	128	Rhode Island	309	157	152
Hughes County	30	14	16	Newport County	61	38	23
Jackson County	101	60	41	Providence County	194	87	107
Jefferson County	46	17	29				
Johnston County	63	39	24	South Carolina	1 092	524	568
Kay County	492	228	264	Berkeley County	82	43	39
Latimer County	234	115	119	Charleston County	116	49	67
Le Flore County	716	305	411	Dillon County	95	48	47
Lincoln County	139	78	61	Dorchester County	39	7	32
Logan County	97	51	46	Greenville County	87	53	34
Love County	94	60	34	Lexington County	154	73	81
McClain County	158	67	91	Marlboro County	59	32	27
McCurain County	133	56	77	Orangeburg County	33	16	17
McIntosh County	548	350	198	Pickens County	37	25	12
Major County	30	21	9	Richland County	97	49	48
Marshall County	153	72	81	Spartanburg County	47	16	31
Mayes County	3 464	1 715	1 749				
Murray County	64	24	40	South Dakota	237	80	157
Muskogee County	3 194	1 622	1 572	Lake County	57	13	44
Noble County	70	29	41				
Nowata County	690	318	372	Tennessee	2 318	1 151	1 167
Okfuskee County	149	47	102	Anderson County	123	58	65
Oklahoma County	2 908	1 229	1 679	Blount County	46	28	18
Okmulgee County	613	352	261	Bradley County	59	41	18
Osage County	1 612	702	910	Campbell County	41	11	30
Ottawa County	1 884	836	1 048	Davidson County	319	176	143
Pawnee County	224	111	113	Greene County	71	40	31
Payne County	517	255	262	Hamblen County	47	17	30
Pittsburg County	561	254	307	Hamilton County	167	69	98
Pontotoc County	317	121	196	Knox County	255	77	178
Pottawatomie County	362	150	212	McMinn County	43	14	29
Pushmataha County	170	73	97				
Roger Mills County	250	128	122	Montgomery County	67	45	22
Rogers County	2 763	1 301	1 462	Overton County	37	27	10
Seminole County	184	113	71	Rhea County	49	19	30
Sequoyah County	3 695	1 762	1 933	Rutherford County	41	33	8
Stephens County	188	93	95	Scott County	77	28	49
Texas County	123	59	64	Sevier County	57	34	23
Tillman County	83	48	35	Shelby County	192	143	49
Tulsa County	8 229	3 665	4 564	Sullivan County	108	54	54
Wagoner County	1 230	635	595	Washington County	52	35	17
Washington County	1 364	669	695				
Woodward County	42	25	17	Texas	13 911	6 859	7 052
Oregon	4 864	2 397	2 467	Angelina County	35	17	18
Baker County	74	51	23	Atascosa County	42	18	24
Benton County	36	17	19	Bell County	218	133	85
Clackamas County	170	89	81	Bexar County	689	359	330
Clatsop County	55	9	46	Bowie County	154	91	63
Columbia County	131	58	73	Brazoria County	175	71	104
Coos County	290	138	152	Brazos County	109	47	62
Crook County	50	18	32	Cameron County	79	55	24
Curry County	75	54	21	Cass County	49	25	24
Deschutes County	95	52	43	Chambers County	98	55	43
Douglas County	246	119	127				
Hood River County	58	27	31	Cherokee County	30	12	18
Jackson County	622	338	284	Collin County	162	74	88
Jefferson County	46	21	25	Cornal County	61	30	31
Josephine County	133	62	71	Cooke County	37	21	16
Klamath County	134	64	70	Coryell County	98	98	51
Lane County	567	241	326	Dallas County	1 149	722	1 046
Lincoln County	80	42	38	Denton County	176	99	77
Linn County	303	157	146	Dimmit County	34	-	34
Malheur County	37	15	22	Eastland County	37	36	1
Marion County	377	209	168	Ector County	295	120	175
Multnomah County	547	296	251				
Polk County	78	24	54	Ellis County	76	29	47
Tillamook County	76	45	31	El Paso County	263	122	141
Umatilla County	124	55	69	Fort Bend County	133	62	71
Union County	61	16	45	Galveston County	198	73	125
Wasco County	70	46	24	Grayson County	179	83	96
Washington County	194	93	101	Gregg County	181	87	94
Yamhill County	96	30	66	Hale County	55	12	43
				Harris County	2 130	1 034	1 096
				Harrison County	109	70	39
				Hidalgo County	66	35	31
Pennsylvania	2 808	1 287	1 521				
Adams County	46	41	5	Hill County	47	31	16
Allegheny County	407	163	244	Howard County	42	20	22
Beaver County	76	29	47	Hunt County	30	16	14
Berks County	83	34	49	Hutchinson County	192	116	76
Bucks County	168	74	94	Jefferson County	179	67	112
Chester County	67	26	41	Johnson County	33	24	9
Cumberland County	75	49	26	Kerr County	43	24	19
Dauphin County	108	63	45	Kieberg County	37	-	37
Delaware County	75	25	50	Lamer County	51	30	21
Erie County	86	48	38	Liberty County	44	13	31

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Cherokee—Con.				Cherokee—Con.			
Llano County	105	62	43	Rock County	69	37	32
Lubbock County	210	119	91	Walworth County	30	14	16
McLennan County	153	77	76	Waukesha County	34	17	17
Matagorda County	40	26	14	Wyoming	639	342	297
Midland County	121	48	73	Albany County	33	14	19
Montague County	53	18	35	Campbell County	48	14	34
Montgomery County	165	65	100	Carbon County	34	16	18
Moore County	58	27	31	Laramie County	154	84	70
Morris County	45	34	11	Natrona County	180	102	78
Navarro County	32	14	18	Sweetwater County	65	51	14
Nueces County	134	79	55	Cherokee	230 792	110 804	119 988
Ochiltree County	84	53	31	Alabama	2 026	1 007	1 019
Parker County	94	61	33	Calhoun County	69	48	21
Potter County	302	164	138	Dale County	125	59	66
Randall County	50	34	16	De Kalb County	57	25	32
Red River County	63	39	24	Etowah County	244	122	122
Rusk County	32	24	8	Geneva County	48	36	12
San Augustine County	44	15	29	Houston County	103	73	30
San Jacinto County	34	14	20	Jackson County	129	63	66
San Patricio County	37	24	13	Jefferson County	222	86	136
Smith County	115	68	47	Lauderdale County	124	58	66
Tarrant County	1 202	569	633	Limestone County	31	21	10
Taylor County	131	73	58	Madison County	195	77	118
Tom Green County	132	57	75	Marshall County	34	16	18
Travis County	300	143	157	Mobile County	68	19	49
Upshur County	74	48	26	Shelby County	57	22	35
Uvalde County	35	18	17	Walker County	105	63	42
Victoria County	42	28	14	Alaska	701	288	413
Walker County	117	95	22	Anchorage Borough	296	95	201
Webb County	30	21	9	Fairbanks North Star Borough	44	22	22
Wichita County	150	96	54	Juneau Borough	121	48	73
Wilbarger County	68	43	25	Kenai Peninsula Borough	78	49	29
Williamson County	32	14	18	Matanuska-Susitna Borough	43	18	25
Utah	955	468	487	Arizona	2 696	1 289	1 407
Davis County	118	74	44	Cochise County	111	69	42
Salt Lake County	406	170	236	Gila County	36	19	17
Sanpete County	33	26	7	Maricopa County	1 327	660	667
Utah County	169	78	91	Mohave County	205	86	119
Weber County	78	39	39	Navajo County	35	21	14
Vermont	77	31	46	Pima County	627	289	338
Virginia	1 836	1 023	813	Pinal County	110	45	65
Arlington County	37	18	19	Yavapai County	119	45	74
Fairfax County	257	137	120	Yuma County	77	33	44
Gloucester County	32	19	13	Arkansas	6 385	2 987	3 398
Henrico County	56	33	23	Arkansas County	33	14	19
Prince William County	96	51	45	Baxter County	95	50	45
Pulaski County	38	21	17	Benton County	691	273	418
Stafford County	48	29	19	Boone County	43	34	9
Wise County	36	16	20	Columbia County	44	26	18
Alexandria city	40	34	6	Conway County	41	21	20
Chesapeake city	104	54	50	Craighead County	90	55	35
Hampton city	51	23	28	Crawford County	636	288	348
Hopewell city	31	13	18	Crittenden County	42	24	18
Newport News city	49	29	20	Drew County	65	52	13
Norfolk city	210	151	59	Faulkner County	39	14	25
Portsmouth city	105	70	35	Franklin County	169	92	77
Richmond city	65	21	44	Garland County	168	50	118
Virginia Beach city	155	108	47	Greene County	59	35	24
Washington	5 201	2 550	2 651	Hempstead County	40	23	17
Adams County	35	20	15	Hot Spring County	85	51	34
Benton County	220	109	111	Independence County	178	98	80
Chelan County	112	36	76	Jefferson County	159	56	103
Clallam County	92	39	53	Johnson County	56	28	28
Clark County	318	136	182	Logan County	71	32	39
Cowlitz County	219	88	131	Lono County	63	16	47
Douglas County	50	44	6	Madison County	47	22	25
Ferry County	30	18	12	Marion County	78	14	64
Franklin County	30	16	14	Miller County	80	43	37
Grant County	67	31	36	Mississippi County	32	18	14
Grays Harbor County	177	104	73	Monroe County	76	41	35
Island County	75	40	35	Montgomery County	42	14	28
King County	1 074	464	610	Perry County	39	14	24
Kitsap County	141	87	54	Phillips County	57	19	38
Klickitat County	32	19	13	Pike County	45	21	24
Lewis County	115	67	48	Polk County	47	10	37
Lincoln County	32	14	18	Pope County	206	66	140
Mason County	59	36	23	Pulaski County	597	304	293
Pacific County	53	25	28	Saline County	154	76	78
Pierce County	540	289	251	Scott County	36	30	6
Snohomish County	437	207	230	Sebastian County	740	375	365
Spokane County	373	169	204	Sevier County	79	32	47
Stevens County	98	48	50	Sharp County	68	23	45
Thurston County	258	133	125	Union County	52	18	34
Walla Walla County	109	67	42	Washington County	543	301	242
Whatcom County	52	27	25	White County	112	42	70
Yakima County	335	176	159	California	51 288	24 271	27 017
West Virginia	579	303	276	Alameda County	1 410	672	738
Harrison County	55	18	37	Amador County	116	42	74
Marion County	61	45	16	Butte County	459	242	217
Mercer County	46	26	20	Calaveras County	134	81	53
Preston County	56	33	23	Contra Costa County	1 404	685	719
Roane County	38	15	23	Del Norte County	127	46	81
Wisconsin	940	386	554	El Dorado County	348	191	157
Dane County	147	47	100	Fresno County	1 215	540	675
Kenosha County	86	32	54	Glenn County	64	32	32
Milwaukee County	89	23	66	Humboldt County	648	312	336
Outagamie County	50	35	15				
Racine County	44	26	18				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Cherokee—Con.				Cherokee—Con.			
Imperial County	93	51	42	Highlands County	112	46	66
Inyo County	61	15	46	Hillsborough County	355	160	195
Kern County	2 376	1 190	1 186	Holmes County	30	6	24
Kings County	157	98	59	Jackson County	34	23	11
Lake County	151	60	91	Lake County	36	17	19
Lassen County	126	53	73	Lee County	55	27	28
Los Angeles County	11 031	5 050	5 981	Leon County	47	20	27
Madera County	293	130	163	Manatee County	91	52	39
Marin County	170	80	90	Marion County	104	54	50
Mariposa County	37	12	25	Monroe County	129	70	59
Mendocino County	315	169	146	Nassau County	30	17	13
Merced County	413	163	250	Okaloosa County	149	48	101
Monterey County	822	405	417	Orange County	357	155	202
Napa County	248	115	133	Osceola County	75	17	58
Nevada County	244	116	128	Palm Beach County	184	83	101
Orange County	4 465	2 062	2 403	Pasco County	190	112	78
Placer County	367	252	115	Pinellas County	382	183	199
Plumas County	105	41	64	Polk County	282	167	115
Riverside County	1 747	851	896	St. Johns County	37	28	9
Sacramento County	2 624	1 151	1 473	St. Lucie County	74	42	32
San Benito County	57	35	22	Santa Rosa County	70	38	32
San Bernardino County	3 432	1 591	1 841	Sarasota County	38	26	12
San Diego County	2 775	1 414	1 361	Seminole County	137	59	78
San Francisco County	546	250	296	Volusia County	205	129	76
San Joaquin County	1 436	681	755	Washington County	35	17	18
San Luis Obispo County	704	352	352	Georgia	2 855	1 444	1 411
San Mateo County	366	177	189	Bibb County	52	21	31
Santa Barbara County	537	285	252	Bleckley County	33	14	19
Santa Clara County	2 315	1 112	1 203	Chatham County	112	75	37
Santa Cruz County	376	194	182	Chattahoochee County	33	13	20
Shasta County	484	230	254	Clarke County	30	15	15
Siskiyou County	262	145	117	Clayton County	51	19	32
Solano County	603	294	309	Cobb County	150	75	75
Sonoma County	709	257	452	Dawson County	83	49	34
Stanislaus County	1 183	566	617	De Kalb County	238	109	129
Sutter County	290	202	88	Dodge County	46	23	23
Tehama County	197	75	122	Dougherty County	115	57	58
Trinity County	93	58	35	Douglas County	53	30	23
Tulare County	719	277	442	Floyd County	34	18	16
Tuolumne County	141	72	69	Forsyth County	100	32	68
Ventura County	1 571	712	859	Fulton County	197	57	140
Yolo County	234	128	106	Gordon County	55	16	39
Yuba County	432	220	212	Gwinnett County	138	58	80
Colorado	3 773	1 869	1 904	Henry County	30	30	-
Adams County	535	246	289	Houston County	39	19	20
Arapahoe County	381	210	171	Jeff Davis County	39	17	22
Boulder County	177	77	100	Lumpkin County	163	103	60
Delta County	44	11	33	Muscogee County	184	123	61
Denver County	532	231	301	Richmond County	78	45	33
Elbert County	81	47	34	Rockdale County	62	29	33
El Paso County	359	144	215	Spalding County	57	40	17
Fremont County	78	67	11	Whitfield County	125	61	64
Grand County	30	18	12	Hawaii	691	403	288
Gunnison County	40	26	14	Hawaii County	97	50	47
Jefferson County	387	254	133	Honolulu County	546	316	230
Larimer County	297	126	171	Idaho	1 088	506	582
Mesa County	171	92	79	Ada County	215	126	89
Moffat County	30	16	14	Bannock County	40	23	17
Montezuma County	45	9	36	Bingham County	41	26	15
Morgan County	33	18	15	Bonner County	54	28	26
Prowers County	34	20	14	Bonneville County	40	23	17
Pueblo County	80	36	44	Canyon County	122	63	59
Rio Blanco County	37	20	17	Caribou County	32	9	23
Weld County	83	45	38	Gem County	92	22	70
Connecticut	699	351	348	Kootenai County	70	15	55
Fairfield County	133	67	66	Nez Perce County	36	29	7
Hartford County	146	68	78	Shoshone County	30	4	26
Litchfield County	32	21	11	Twin Falls County	83	32	51
Middlesex County	48	17	31	Illinois	4 182	2 074	2 108
New Haven County	185	104	81	Adams County	50	32	18
New London County	97	60	37	Champaign County	123	51	72
Windham County	48	8	40	Cook County	948	453	495
Delaware	215	105	110	Du Page County	168	85	83
Kent County	57	32	25	Kane County	94	67	27
New Castle County	103	44	59	Lake County	198	134	64
Sussex County	55	29	26	La Salle County	44	28	16
District of Columbia	195	160	35	McHenry County	30	12	18
Washington, D.C.	195	160	35	McLean County	68	48	20
Florida	5 034	2 415	2 619	Macon County	105	41	64
Alachua County	52	21	31	Macoupin County	57	10	47
Bay County	152	82	70	Madison County	284	124	160
Brevard County	176	81	95	Marion County	75	28	47
Broward County	151	88	63	Monroe County	48	20	28
Clay County	66	32	34	Peoria County	84	55	29
Collier County	33	18	15	Randolph County	36	5	31
Columbia County	33	19	14	Rock Island County	53	14	39
Dade County	193	79	114	St. Clair County	183	105	78
Duval County	367	128	239	Saline County	33	13	20
Escambia County	331	161	170	Sangamon County	82	37	45

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. **American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Cherokee—Con.				Cherokee—Con.			
Tazewell County	84	18	66	McCreary County	36	14	22
Vermilion County	62	41	21	Madison County	33	20	13
Wabash County	73	28	45	Muhlenberg County	38	22	16
Warren County	38	23	15	Perry County	43	21	22
Whiteside County	49	34	15	Warren County	93	54	39
Will County	115	37	78	Louisiana	1 631	727	904
Winnabago County	267	133	134	Caddo Parish	45	24	21
				Calcasiau Parish	36	18	18
				East Baton Rouge Parish	110	57	53
				Jefferson Parish	333	157	176
				Jefferson Davis Parish	31	3	28
				Lincoln Parish	60	30	30
				Orleans Parish	72	19	53
				Ouachita Parish	67	8	59
				Rapides Parish	34	18	16
				St. Bernard Parish	88	43	45
				St. Landry Parish	33	-	33
				St. Tammany Parish	126	39	87
				Tangipahoa Parish	33	8	25
				Terrebonne Parish	181	120	61
				Vernon Parish	105	35	70
				Maine	201	70	131
				Kennebec County	61	34	27
				Maryland	1 852	863	989
				Anne Arundal County	113	71	42
				Baltimore County	297	111	186
				Charles County	37	6	31
				Frederick County	33	19	14
				Harford County	150	65	85
				Howard County	61	43	18
				Montgomery County	164	55	109
				Prince George's County	327	160	167
				Wicomico County	41	21	20
				Worcester County	39	20	19
				Baltimore city	484	251	233
				Massachusetts	1 105	563	542
				Barnstable County	68	24	44
				Bristol County	63	24	39
				Essex County	127	36	91
				Hampden County	122	69	53
				Middlesex County	126	50	76
				Norfolk County	33	26	7
				Plymouth County	149	105	44
				Suffolk County	251	142	109
				Worcester County	132	78	54
				Michigan	7 960	3 834	4 126
				Barry County	115	67	48
				Bay County	56	24	32
				Berrien County	210	104	106
				Branch County	95	47	48
				Calhoun County	134	65	69
				Cass County	90	19	71
				Chippewa County	34	19	15
				Eaton County	63	45	18
				Genesee County	1 009	471	538
				Grand Traverse County	47	25	22
				Huron County	31	19	12
				Ingham County	368	174	194
				Ionia County	78	52	26
				Jackson County	132	58	74
				Kalamazoo County	301	148	153
				Kent County	209	109	100
				Lapeer County	57	28	29
				Livingston County	62	33	29
				Macomb County	598	288	310
				Marquette County	52	15	37
				Midland County	40	13	27
				Monroe County	86	34	52
				Montcalm County	57	25	32
				Muskegon County	87	38	49
				Newaygo County	48	20	28
				Oakland County	707	320	387
				Ottawa County	38	8	30
				Presque Isle County	47	24	23
				Saginaw County	163	77	86
				St. Clair County	64	42	22
				St. Joseph County	76	53	23
				Schoolcraft County	41	20	21
				Shiawassee County	77	32	45
				Tuscola County	32	20	12
				Van Buren County	52	35	17
				Washtenaw County	176	91	85
				Wayne County	2 024	970	1 054
				Minnesota	842	392	450
				Anoka County	67	26	41
				Becker County	37	21	16
				Hennepin County	207	123	84
				Ramsey County	84	26	58
				St. Louis County	91	43	48
				Mississippi	703	332	371
				Alcorn County	38	11	27
				Da Soto County	49	37	12
				Harrison County	150	77	73
				Jackson County	108	44	64
				Prentiss County	58	34	24
				Tishomingo County	58	31	27
				Washington County	34	13	21
				Missouri	5 857	2 963	2 894
	</						

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Cherokee—Con.				Cherokee—Con.			
Barton County	56	20	36	Nassau County	206	117	89
Boone County	44	38	6	New York County	613	232	381
Buchanan County	76	25	51	Niagara County	32	14	18
Camden County	34	11	23	Oneida County	101	59	42
Carroll County	37	13	24	Onondaga County	89	47	42
Cass County	116	71	45	Oranga County	45	14	31
Cedar County	50	19	31	Oswego County	50	31	19
Christian County	79	22	57	Queens County	592	231	361
Clay County	270	137	133	Rensselaer County	50	22	28
Crawford County	38	23	15	Richmond County	40	26	14
Dallas County	90	41	49	Schenectady County	57	30	27
Franklin County	67	35	32	Suffolk County	363	105	258
Greene County	527	279	248	Tompkins County	43	22	21
Howell County	116	80	36	Ulster County	58	37	21
Iron County	61	41	20	Westchester County	164	85	79
Jackson County	1 000	489	511	North Carolina	6 815	3 298	3 517
Jasper County	299	182	117	Alamance County	71	26	45
Jefferson County	123	69	54	Bladen County	37	31	6
Johnson County	47	29	18	Buncombe County	90	23	67
Laclede County	42	19	23	Carteret County	34	11	23
Lafayette County	69	21	48	Cherokee County	58	16	42
Lawrence County	36	22	14	Cleveland County	74	24	50
McDonald County	119	57	62	Craven County	37	35	2
Newton County	141	68	73	Cumberland County	553	303	250
Pettis County	53	17	36	Davidson County	41	22	19
Platte County	53	37	16	Forsyth County	270	104	166
Polk County	39	14	25	Franklin County	39	20	19
Pulaski County	200	127	73	Gaston County	103	28	75
Ray County	83	46	37	Graham County	95	48	47
St. Charles County	196	115	81	Guilford County	190	89	101
St. Clair County	55	21	34	Hernett County	44	10	34
St. Louis County	474	225	249	Henderson County	38	16	22
Stone County	56	29	27	Hoka County	169	102	67
Texas County	36	18	18	Jackson County	1 038	495	543
Varnon County	33	20	13	Mecklenburg County	371	194	177
Webster County	56	40	16	Moore County	40	25	15
Wright County	44	21	23	New Hanover County	66	18	48
St. Louis city	300	108	192	Onslow County	155	68	87
Montana	843	363	480	Oranga County	100	28	72
Blaine County	51	20	31	Randolph County	31	15	16
Cascade County	143	51	92	Richmond County	129	77	52
Deer Lodge County	36	17	19	Robeson County	529	301	228
Lewis and Clark County	101	42	59	Rowan County	85	45	40
Lincoln County	58	26	32	Sampson County	120	68	52
Ravalli County	31	6	25	Scotland County	69	31	38
Rosaball County	40	11	29	Surry County	54	23	31
Silver Bow County	82	43	39	Swain County	1 474	678	796
Yellowstone County	74	38	36	Union County	35	26	9
Nebraska	475	244	231	Waka County	74	32	42
Douglas County	141	63	78	Wayna County	35	14	21
Lancaster County	73	34	39	North Dakota	175	90	85
Lincoln County	30	24	6	Cass County	30	12	18
Phelps County	30	5	25	Ohio	5 667	2 725	2 942
Nevada	1 291	659	632	Allan County	93	37	56
Clark County	816	396	420	Ashabula County	49	25	24
Douglas County	40	20	20	Athens County	53	19	34
Lyon County	86	35	51	Brown County	32	5	27
Washoe County	182	81	101	Butler County	150	61	89
Carson City city	92	74	18	Clark County	187	125	62
Naw Hampshire	112	73	39	Clermont County	47	28	19
Naw Jarsey	2 033	955	1 078	Columbiana County	53	24	29
Atlantic County	76	48	30	Cuyahoga County	653	290	363
Bergen County	107	52	55	Franklin County	467	241	226
Burlington County	184	51	133	Gallia County	60	34	26
Camden County	95	40	55	Greene County	129	79	50
Cumberland County	65	36	29	Hamilton County	382	194	188
Essex County	175	50	125	Highland County	41	14	27
Gloucester County	159	107	52	Jefferson County	40	13	27
Hudson County	136	77	59	Laka County	85	33	52
Marcus County	61	18	43	Lawrence County	88	37	51
Middlesex County	197	98	99	Licking County	164	80	84
Monmouth County	97	51	46	Lorain County	239	97	142
Morris County	73	35	38	Lucas County	494	238	256
Ocean County	127	75	52	Mahoning County	167	77	90
Passaic County	242	114	128	Madina County	57	42	15
Union County	136	42	94	Montgomery County	259	135	124
Warran County	30	23	7	Muskingum County	68	31	37
New Mexico	1 200	599	601	Pike County	53	22	31
Bernalillo County	368	172	196	Portage County	43	26	17
Chaves County	102	26	76	Richland County	72	43	29
Curry County	41	14	27	Ross County	36	24	12
Dona Ana County	99	67	32	Sandusky County	46	25	21
Eddy County	109	61	48	Scioto County	53	20	33
Lea County	82	41	41	Stark County	229	107	122
McKinley County	97	59	38	Summit County	230	109	121
Otero County	45	16	29	Trumbull County	67	41	26
San Juan County	104	52	52	Tuscarawas County	63	39	24
Santa Fe County	47	24	23	Warren County	71	30	41
New York	4 521	1 953	2 568	Wood County	35	19	16
Albany County	32	18	14	Oklahoma	59 229	28 222	31 007
Bronx County	367	168	199	Adair County	5 293	2 607	2 686
Broome County	47	31	16	Atoka County	256	128	128
Cayuga County	34	18	16	Beaver County	41	24	17
Delaware County	48	28	20	Beckham County	33	20	13
Dutchess County	70	37	33	Bryan County	352	145	207
Erie County	151	63	88	Ceddo County	180	104	76
Fulton County	30	14	16	Canadian County	188	127	61
Kings County	786	296	490	Carter County	522	253	269
Monroa County	102	38	64				

See footnotas at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Cherokee—Con.				Cherokee—Con.			
Cherokee County	6 037	2 852	3 185	Fayette County	37	25	12
Choctaw County	246	133	113	Lancaster County	83	41	42
Cleveland County	632	296	336	Lehigh County	52	37	15
Coal County	47	9	38	Montgomery County	151	64	87
Comanche County	281	156	125	Northampton County	41	25	16
Craig County	1 272	612	660	Northumberland County	47	15	32
Creek County	854	415	439	Philadelphia County	565	215	350
Custer County	54	7	47	Somerset County	30	20	10
Delaware County	4 071	2 035	2 036	Washington County	49	32	17
Gartland County	157	109	48	Westmoreland County	91	45	46
Garvin County	207	125	82	York County	40	18	22
Grady County	208	83	125				
Haskell County	204	76	128	Rhode Island	309	157	152
Hughes County	30	14	16	Newport County	61	38	23
Jackson County	101	60	41	Providence County	194	87	107
Jefferson County	46	17	29				
Johnston County	63	39	24	South Carolina	1 092	524	568
Kay County	492	228	264	Berkeley County	82	43	39
Latimer County	234	115	119	Charleston County	116	49	67
Le Flore County	712	301	411	Dillon County	95	48	47
Lincoln County	139	78	61	Dorchester County	39	7	32
Logan County	97	51	46	Greenville County	87	53	34
Love County	94	60	34	Lexington County	154	73	81
McClain County	158	67	91	Marlboro County	59	32	27
McCurtain County	133	56	77	Orangeburg County	33	16	17
McIntosh County	548	350	198	Pickens County	37	25	12
Major County	30	9	21	Richland County	97	49	48
Marshall County	153	72	81	Spartanburg County	47	16	31
Mayes County	3 464	1 715	1 749				
Murray County	64	24	40	South Dakota	226	79	147
Muskogee County	3 194	1 622	1 572	Lake County	50	13	37
Noble County	70	29	41				
Nowata County	690	318	372	Tennessee	2 318	1 151	1 167
Okfuskee County	149	47	102	Anderson County	123	58	65
Oklahoma County	2 908	1 229	1 679	Blount County	46	28	18
Okmulgee County	613	352	261	Bradley County	59	41	18
Osage County	1 612	702	910	Campbell County	41	11	30
Ottawa County	1 876	828	1 048	Davidson County	319	176	143
Pawnee County	224	111	113	Greene County	71	40	31
Payne County	517	255	262	Hamblen County	47	17	30
Pittsburg County	561	254	307	Hamilton County	167	69	98
Pontotoc County	317	121	196	Knox County	255	77	178
Pottawatomie County	362	150	212	McMinn County	43	14	29
Pushmataha County	170	73	97				
Roger Mills County	250	128	122	Montgomery County	67	45	22
Rogers County	2 763	1 301	1 462	Overton County	37	27	10
Seminole County	184	113	71	Rhea County	49	19	30
Sequoyah County	3 695	1 762	1 933	Rutherford County	41	33	8
Stephens County	188	93	95	Scott County	77	28	49
Texas County	123	59	64	Sevier County	57	34	23
Tillman County	83	48	35	Shelby County	192	143	49
Tulsa County	8 221	3 657	4 564	Sullivan County	108	54	54
Wagoner County	1 230	635	595	Washington County	52	35	17
Washington County	1 357	669	688				
Woodward County	42	25	17	Texas	13 873	6 827	7 046
Oregon	4 864	2 397	2 467	Angelina County	35	17	18
Baker County	74	51	23	Atascosa County	42	18	24
Benton County	36	17	19	Bell County	218	133	85
Clackamas County	170	89	81	Bexar County	675	351	324
Clatsop County	55	9	46	Bowie County	154	91	63
Columbia County	131	58	73	Brazoria County	175	71	104
Coos County	290	138	152	Brazos County	109	47	62
Crook County	50	18	32	Cameron County	79	55	24
Curry County	75	54	21	Cass County	49	25	24
Deschutes County	95	52	43	Chambers County	98	55	43
Douglas County	246	119	127				
Hood River County	58	27	31	Cherokee County	30	12	18
Jackson County	622	338	284	Collin County	162	74	88
Jefferson County	46	21	25	Comal County	61	30	31
Josephine County	133	62	71	Cooke County	37	21	16
Klamath County	134	64	70	Coryell County	142	91	51
Lane County	567	241	326	Dallas County	1 762	716	1 046
Lincoln County	80	42	38	Denton County	176	99	77
Linn County	303	157	146	Dimmit County	34	-	34
Malheur County	37	15	22	Eastland County	37	36	1
Marion County	377	209	168	Ector County	295	120	175
Multnomah County	547	296	251				
Polk County	78	24	54	Ellis County	76	29	47
Tillamook County	76	45	31	El Paso County	258	117	141
Umatilla County	124	55	69	Fort Bend County	133	62	71
Union County	61	16	45	Galveston County	198	73	125
Wasco County	70	46	24	Grayson County	179	83	96
Washington County	194	93	101	Gregg County	181	87	94
Yamhill County	96	30	66	Hale County	55	12	43
Pennsylvania	2 808	1 287	1 521	Harris County	2 130	1 034	1 096
Adams County	46	41	5	Harrison County	109	70	39
Allegheny County	407	163	244	Hidalgo County	66	35	31
Beaver County	76	29	47				
Berks County	83	34	49	Hill County	47	31	16
Bucks County	168	74	94	Howard County	42	20	22
Chester County	67	26	41	Hunt County	30	16	14
Cumberland County	75	49	26	Hutchinson County	192	116	76
Dauphin County	108	63	45	Jefferson County	179	67	112
Delaware County	75	25	50	Johnson County	33	24	9
Erie County	86	48	38	Kerr County	43	24	19
				Kieberg County	37	-	37
				Lamar County	51	30	21
				Liberty County	44	13	31

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Cherokee—Con.				Cherokee—Con.			
Llano County	105	62	43	Rock County	69	37	32
Lubbock County	210	119	91	Walworth County	30	14	16
McLennan County	153	77	76	Waukesha County	32	17	15
Matagorda County	40	26	14	Wyoming	639	342	297
Midland County	121	48	73	Albany County	33	14	19
Montague County	53	18	35	Campbell County	48	14	34
Montgomery County	165	65	100	Carbon County	34	16	18
Moore County	58	27	31	Laramie County	154	84	70
Morris County	45	34	11	Natrona County	180	102	78
Navarro County	32	14	18	Sweetwater County	65	51	14
Nueces County	134	79	55	Eastern Cherokee	1 013	498	515
Ochiltree County	84	53	31	California	41	8	33
Parker County	88	55	33	North Carolina	845	417	428
Potter County	302	164	138	Graham County	96	31	65
Randall County	50	34	16	Jackson County	136	64	72
Red River County	63	39	24	Swain County	610	319	291
Rusk County	32	24	8	Texas	31	25	6
San Augustine County	44	15	29	Etowah Cherokee	43	20	23
San Jacinto County	34	14	20	Tuscola	78	57	21
San Patricio County	37	24	13	New York	46	29	17
Smith County	115	68	47	Queens County	34	17	17
Tarrant County	1 202	569	633	United Keetoowah	55	21	34
Taylor County	131	73	58	Western Cherokee	78	23	55
Tom Green County	132	57	75	Cheyenne	9 918	4 993	4 925
Travis County	300	143	157	Arizona	100	31	69
Upshur County	74	48	26	Gila County	32	18	14
Uvalde County	35	18	17	California	697	318	379
Victoria County	42	28	14	Alameda County	30	14	16
Walker County	117	95	22	Humboldt County	43	21	22
Webb County	30	21	9	Los Angeles County	248	110	138
Wichita County	150	96	54	Orange County	35	21	14
Wilbarger County	68	43	25	San Diego County	83	39	44
Williamson County	32	14	18	San Francisco County	30	9	21
Utah	952	465	487	Santa Clara County	35	21	14
Davis County	118	74	44	Colorado	355	202	153
Salt Lake County	406	170	236	Denver County	143	77	66
Sanpete County	33	26	7	El Paso County	86	35	51
Utah County	169	78	91	Pitkin County	32	23	9
Weber County	78	39	39	Florida	59	21	38
Vermont	77	31	46	Hawaii	88	30	58
Virginia	1 836	1 023	813	Honolulu County	61	23	38
Arlington County	37	18	19	Idaho	49	31	18
Fairfax County	257	137	120	Kootenai County	36	18	18
Gloucester County	32	19	13	Illinois	57	30	27
Henrico County	56	33	23	Indiana	85	40	45
Prince William County	96	51	45	Marion County	46	19	27
Pulaski County	38	21	17	Iowa	68	40	28
Stafford County	48	29	19	Kansas	155	51	104
Wise County	36	16	20	Sedgwick County	34	11	23
Alexandria city	40	34	6	Michigan	121	73	48
Chesapeake city	104	54	50	Wayne County	30	20	10
Hampton city	51	23	28	Minnesota	48	8	40
Hopewell city	31	13	18	Missouri	73	34	39
Newport News city	49	29	20	Jackson County	33	21	12
Norfolk city	210	151	59	Montana	2 661	1 339	1 322
Portsmouth city	105	70	35	Big Horn County	392	159	233
Richmond city	65	21	44	Ravalli County	32	17	15
Virginia Beach city	155	108	47	Rosebud County	1 976	1 047	929
Washington	5 174	2 550	2 624	Yellowstone County	100	45	55
Adams County	35	20	15	Nebraska	67	17	50
Benton County	220	109	111	Nevada	100	57	43
Chelan County	112	36	76	Douglas County	42	24	18
Clallam County	92	39	53	Washoe County	32	13	19
Clark County	318	136	182	New Jersey	33	26	7
Cowlitz County	219	88	131	New Mexico	285	148	137
Douglas County	50	44	6	Bernalillo County	37	21	16
Ferry County	30	18	12	McKinley County	156	74	82
Franklin County	30	16	14	New York	120	49	71
Grant County	67	31	36	Kings County	37	23	14
Grays Harbor County	177	104	73	Westchester County	36	-	36
Island County	75	40	35	Ohio	69	46	23
King County	1 069	464	605	Oklahoma	3 364	1 695	1 669
Kitsap County	141	87	54	Atoka County	43	28	15
Klickitat County	32	19	13	Beckham County	64	37	27
Lewis County	115	67	48	Blaine County	433	202	231
Lincoln County	32	14	18	Caddo County	88	70	18
Mason County	59	36	23	Canadian County	639	346	293
Pacific County	50	25	25	Cleveland County	66	51	15
Pierce County	540	289	251	Comanche County	23	20	23
Snohomish County	437	207	230	Custer County	743	359	384
Spokane County	373	169	204	Dewey County	196	77	119
Stevens County	98	48	50				
Thurston County	258	133	125				
Walla Walla County	109	67	42				
Whatcom County	52	27	25				
Yakima County	316	176	140				
West Virginia	573	303	270				
Harrison County	55	18	37				
Marion County	61	45	16				
Mercer County	46	26	20				
Preston County	56	33	23				
Roane County	38	15	23				
Wisconsin	936	386	550				
Dane County	147	47	100				
Kenosha County	86	32	54				
Milwaukee County	89	23	66				
Outagamie County	50	35	15				
Racine County	44	26	18				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Cheyenne—Con.				Cheyenne—Con.			
Garfield County	34	15	19	Garfield County	34	15	19
Kingfisher County	153	60	93	Kingfisher County	153	60	93
Oklahoma County	451	242	209	Oklahoma County	451	242	209
Pottawatomie County	38	8	30	Tulsa County	61	9	52
Tulsa County	66	14	52	Woodward County	32	24	8
Woodward County	32	24	8				
Oregon	172	89	83	Oregon	151	75	76
Lane County	51	31	20	Lane County	43	23	20
Multnomah County	59	23	36	Multnomah County	59	23	36
Pennsylvania	41	33	8	Pennsylvania	41	33	8
South Dakota	294	154	140	South Dakota	275	146	129
Corson County	40	30	10	Corson County	40	30	10
Pennington County	55	23	32	Pennington County	55	23	32
Shannon County	64	25	39	Shannon County	60	21	39
Texas	211	116	95	Texas	189	102	87
Bexar County	33	17	16	Bexar County	33	17	16
Harris County	33	17	16	Harris County	33	17	16
Hockley County	37	22	15	Hockley County	37	22	15
Utah	43	15	28	Washington	128	86	42
Washington	179	109	70	King County	34	14	20
King County	40	20	20				
West Virginia	42	28	14	West Virginia	42	28	14
Wisconsin	34	12	22	Wisconsin	31	9	22
Wyoming	73	49	24	Wyoming	56	45	11
Cheyenne	7 071	3 600	3 471	Northern Cheyenne	2 724	1 334	1 390
Arizona	90	26	64	Colorado	79	43	36
California	661	304	357	Danvar County	58	32	26
Humboldt County	43	21	22				
Los Angeles County	248	110	138	Idaho	41	23	18
Orange County	35	21	14	Kootanai County	36	18	18
San Diego County	83	39	44				
Santa Clara County	35	21	14	Montana	2 222	1 116	1 106
Colorado	244	148	96	Big Horn County	223	93	130
Danver County	85	45	40	Rosabud County	1 823	945	878
El Paso County	54	24	30	Yellowstone County	64	30	34
Pitkin County	32	23	9				
Florida	59	21	38	Nebraska	41	9	32
Hawaii	88	30	58	New Mexico	52	20	32
Honolulu County	61	23	38	Oklahoma	43	20	23
Illinois	57	30	27	Washington	45	17	28
Indiana	58	24	34				
Marion County	46	19	27	Southern Cheyenne	123	59	64
Iowa	55	34	21	Colorado	32	11	21
Kansas	152	51	101	El Paso County	32	11	21
Sedgwick County	34	11	23				
Michigan	108	68	40	Chickasaw	836	397	441
Wayne County	30	20	10	New York	152	82	70
Minnesota	30	8	22	New York County	51	24	27
Missouri	62	23	39	Queans County	35	27	8
Jackson County	33	21	12	Suffolk County	46	17	29
Montana	425	223	202				
Big Horn County	169	66	103	Texas	32	18	14
Rosabud County	147	102	45	El Paso County	32	18	14
Yellowstone County	36	15	21				
Nevada	100	57	43	Virginia	547	268	279
Douglas County	42	24	18	Charles City County	500	240	260
Washoe County	32	13	19				
New Jersey	33	26	7	Chickasaw	10 317	5 040	5 277
New Mexico	233	128	105	Arizona	110	50	60
Bernalillo County	32	16	16	Maricopa County	66	30	36
McKinley County	134	64	70				
New York	120	49	71	Arkansas	59	26	33
Kings County	37	23	14	California	1 523	689	834
Westchester County	36	-	36	Alameda County	49	6	43
Ohio	69	46	23	Contra Costa County	93	37	56
Oklahoma	3 302	1 667	1 635	Fresno County	54	20	34
Atoka County	43	28	15	Karn County	51	21	30
Beckham County	64	37	27	Los Angeles County	364	213	151
Blaine County	430	202	228	Monterey County	38	8	30
Caddo County	88	70	18	Orange County	131	62	69
Canadian County	639	346	293	Riversida County	51	31	20
Cleveland County	60	45	15	Sacramento County	75	16	59
Comanche County	43	20	23				
Custer County	724	350	374				
Dewey County	180	69	111				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Chickasaw—Con.				Chinook	1 315	647	668
San Bernardino County	76	24	52	California	121	41	80
San Diego County	62	32	30	Los Angeles County	49	21	28
San Joaquin County	39	12	27	Minnesota	73	34	39
Santa Barbara County	52	15	37	Mahnomen County	39	18	21
Santa Clara County	88	44	44	Oregon	775	404	371
Solano County	36	7	29	Jefferson County	406	239	167
Stanislaus County	49	12	37	Klamath County	41	19	22
Vanura County	48	19	29	Multnomah County	87	43	44
Colorado	132	83	49	Tillamook County	30	21	9
Adams County	42	26	16	Wasco County	85	14	71
Boulder County	38	38	-	Pennsylvania	33	23	10
Connecticut	34	34	-	Philadelphia County	33	23	10
Hartford County	34	34	-	Washington	203	92	111
Florida	41	34	7	Clark County	36	7	29
Duval County	30	23	7	Pacific County	56	31	25
Hawaii	46	27	19	Clatsop	39	27	12
Honolulu County	34	20	14	Columbia River Chinook	37	22	15
Illinois	73	25	48	Washington	31	22	9
Kansas	106	48	58	Klickitat County	31	22	9
Sadgwick County	34	5	29	Chippawa	73 602	36 035	37 567
Michigan	62	42	20	Alabama	40	24	16
Missouri	129	54	75	Alaska	132	66	66
Jackson County	30	16	14	Anchorage Borough	56	24	32
Montana	32	19	13	Arizona	458	203	255
New Mexico	129	79	50	Maricopa County	226	122	104
Eddy County	36	31	5	Navajo County	66	25	41
Ohio	96	51	45	Pima County	122	35	87
Montgomery County	54	30	24	Arkansas	107	50	57
Oklahoma	6 027	2 903	3 124	Washington County	56	37	19
Atoka County	46	31	15	California	3 879	1 893	1 986
Bryan County	154	80	74	Alameda County	261	157	104
Caddo County	51	16	35	Amador County	35	9	26
Canadian County	108	52	56	Contra Costa County	98	52	46
Carter County	438	181	257	Fresno County	114	51	63
Cherokee County	44	20	24	Los Angeles County	1 105	555	550
Cleveland County	240	141	99	Marin County	32	-	32
Coal County	150	61	89	Monterey County	130	62	68
Comanche County	129	53	76	Orange County	359	213	146
Creek County	62	34	28	Riverside County	51	31	20
Garvin County	152	46	106	Sacramento County	224	79	145
Grady County	62	36	26	San Bernardino County	193	114	79
Harmon County	33	4	29	San Diego County	265	166	99
Hughes County	112	64	48	San Francisco County	53	36	17
Johnston County	713	335	378	San Luis Obispo County	73	45	28
Latimer County	57	23	23	Santa Barbara County	40	20	20
Logan County	50	23	27	Santa Clara County	213	75	138
Love County	105	45	60	Santa Cruz County	35	7	28
McClain County	118	66	52	Shasta County	34	11	23
Marshall County	308	143	165	Solano County	42	24	18
Murray County	228	123	105	Sonoma County	65	20	45
Muskogee County	86	50	36	Stanislaus County	103	34	69
Oklahoma County	617	312	305	Tuolumne County	35	19	16
Okmulgee County	45	20	25	Ventura County	117	29	88
Ottawa County	32	18	14	Colorado	528	269	259
Pittsburg County	80	40	40	Adams County	33	11	22
Pontotoc County	950	450	500	Arapahoe County	133	63	70
Pottawatomie County	128	77	51	Boulder County	38	13	25
Pushmataha County	37	24	13	Denver County	131	86	45
Seminole County	83	39	44	El Paso County	51	22	29
Stephens County	39	28	11	Jefferson County	62	44	18
Tulsa County	251	109	142	Larimer County	34	7	27
Oregon	91	44	47	Connecticut	50	48	2
Tennessee	51	20	31	Florida	344	155	189
Montgomery County	36	17	19	Broward County	55	27	28
Texas	1 074	506	568	Citrus County	40	24	16
Bexar County	54	24	30	Duval County	47	22	25
Collin County	76	23	53	Pasco County	43	11	32
Dallas County	168	74	94	Pinellas County	55	27	28
El Paso County	45	28	17	Georgia	117	60	57
Harris County	105	48	57	Chatham County	40	24	16
Lubbock County	68	34	34	Hawaii	98	71	27
Tarrant County	89	42	47	Honolulu County	92	71	21
Travis County	48	25	23	Idaho	293	155	138
Wichita County	32	15	17	Ada County	75	34	41
Washington	173	107	66	Bingham County	44	18	26
Snohomish County	33	27	6	Kootenai County	31	19	12
Yakima County	39	29	10	Illinois	1 533	653	880
Chinook	1 396	701	695	Champaign County	39	12	27
California	140	60	80	Cook County	1 048	467	581
Los Angeles County	49	21	28	Kane County	65	27	38
Minnesota	73	34	39	Lake County	100	37	63
Mahnomen County	39	18	21	Will County	41	20	21
Oregon	788	406	382	Winnebago County	63	14	49
Jefferson County	406	239	167	Indiana	213	97	116
Klamath County	41	19	22	Grant County	33	20	13
Multnomah County	87	43	44	Marion County	41	17	24
Tillamook County	30	21	9	Iowa	256	123	133
Wasco County	85	14	71	Clinton County	64	32	32
Pennsylvania	33	23	10	Woodbury County	71	33	38
Philadelphia County	33	23	10	Kansas	256	165	91
Washington	247	120	127	Barton County	38	19	19
Clark County	36	7	29	Douglas County	38	16	22
Klickitat County	31	22	9	Sedgwick County	42	27	15
Pacific County	56	31	25				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Chippewa—Con.				Chippewa—Con.			
Kentucky	115	63	52	Mahnomen County	891	492	399
Lewis County	36	21	15	Mille Lacs County	458	215	243
				Norman County	30	12	18
Louisiana	40	13	27	Olmsted County	65	23	42
Maine	40	38	2	Otter Tail County	57	43	14
Maryland	101	61	40	Pennington County	158	53	105
Massachusetts	164	76	88	Pine County	167	88	79
Berkshire County	32	10	22	Polk County	133	58	75
Bristol County	39	26	13	Ramsey County	1 249	543	706
Middlesex County	66	31	35	Roseau County	97	48	49
				St. Louis County	2 219	1 131	1 088
Michigan	12 881	6 428	6 453	Scott County	45	28	17
Alcona County	32	22	10	Sherburne County	64	45	19
Alger County	197	74	123	Stearns County	102	30	72
Allegan County	36	13	23	Wadena County	30	20	10
Alpena County	46	30	16	Washington County	219	146	73
Arenac County	36	11	25	Wright County	58	33	25
Baraga County	669	323	346	Mississippi	32	17	15
Barry County	98	16	82	Missouri	198	97	101
Bay County	242	137	105	Jackson County	75	32	43
Benzie County	61	32	29	St. Louis County	36	12	24
Branch County	45	17	28	Montana	2 578	1 219	1 359
				Big Horn County	73	23	50
Charlevoix County	77	45	32	Blaine County	253	155	98
Cheboygan County	101	53	48	Cascade County	225	92	133
Chippewa County	2 088	1 051	1 037	Custer County	33	20	13
Clare County	72	38	34	Deer Lodge County	143	64	79
Clinton County	61	42	39	Fergus County	77	20	57
Delta County	373	164	209	Flathead County	114	56	58
Eaton County	37	20	17	Hill County	238	115	123
Emmet County	89	50	39	Jefferson County	40	22	18
Genesee County	583	286	297	Lake County	37	17	20
Gladwin County	61	30	31	Lewis and Clark County	68	35	33
				Lincoln County	58	12	46
Gogebic County	232	92	140	Missoula County	105	40	65
Grand Traverse County	39	11	28	Phillips County	118	65	53
Gratiot County	60	34	26	Richland County	46	28	18
Houghton County	45	23	22	Roosevelt County	370	203	167
Ingham County	320	151	169	Silver Bow County	46	9	37
Ionia County	46	23	23	Stillwater County	35	12	23
Iosco County	55	23	32	Toole County	41	9	32
Iron County	48	20	28	Valley County	107	61	46
Isabella County	355	188	167	Yellowstone County	179	97	82
Jackson County	93	55	38	Nebraska	118	62	56
				Sarpy County	40	19	21
Kalamazoo County	126	55	71	Nevada	168	90	78
Kent County	438	167	271	Clark County	32	13	19
Lapeer County	34	25	9	Carson City city	73	44	29
Livingston County	111	63	48	New Hampshire	44	32	12
Luce County	157	95	62	New Jersey	120	74	46
Mackinac County	772	433	339	Bergen County	38	26	12
Macomb County	426	226	200	New Mexico	199	96	103
Manistee County	41	18	23	Bernalillo County	74	43	31
Marquette County	328	178	150	Santa Fe County	42	19	23
Menominee County	33	26	7	New York	505	241	264
				Dutchess County	31	10	21
Midland County	50	25	25	Erie County	34	34	34
Monroe County	64	33	31	Kings County	65	35	30
Montcalm County	41	22	19	Monroe County	70	31	39
Muskegon County	163	85	78	Niagara County	109	49	60
Oakland County	821	403	418	Onondaga County	33	24	9
Oceana County	30	10	20	Suffolk County	30	16	14
Orntonagon County	62	33	29	North Carolina	55	39	16
Osceola County	42	19	23	North Dakota	9 201	4 470	4 731
Ottawa County	73	43	30	Benson County	199	119	80
Saginaw County	277	142	135	Bottineau County	44	18	26
				Burleigh County	306	131	175
St. Clair County	126	52	74	Cass County	255	102	153
Schoolcraft County	433	192	241	Grand Forks County	368	151	217
Shiawassee County	67	42	25	McLean County	42	24	18
Tuscola County	95	57	38	Mercer County	64	34	30
Van Buren County	85	46	39	Morton County	42	8	34
Washtenaw County	198	115	83	Mountrail County	47	19	28
Wayne County	1 111	558	553	Oliver County	36	26	10
				Ramsey County	219	81	138
Minnesota	24 125	11 764	12 361	Richland County	149	79	70
Aitkin County	146	67	79	Rolette County	6 421	3 196	3 225
Anoka County	818	449	369	Walsh County	69	37	32
Becker County	1 381	691	690	Ward County	223	100	123
Beltrami County	3 226	1 617	1 609	Williams County	502	239	263
Benton County	37	27	10	Ohio	382	180	202
Carlton County	799	430	369	Cuyahoga County	114	51	63
Cass County	1 647	815	832	Hamilton County	30	4	26
Chisago County	33	12	21	Oklahoma	322	155	167
Clay County	107	65	42	Cleveland County	31	19	12
Clearwater County	543	268	275	Comanche County	43	14	29
				Oklahoma County	92	39	53
Cook County	236	111	125	Tulsa County	37	13	24
Crow Wing County	170	79	91	Oregon	1 365	678	687
Dakota County	135	59	76	Baker County	32	24	8
Douglas County	53	18	35	Clackamas County	98	71	27
Goodhue County	41	33	8	Columbia County	147	94	53
Hennepin County	7 029	3 193	3 836	Coos County	82	22	60
Hubbard County	181	113	68	Jackson County	99	58	41
Itasca County	835	343	492	Klamath County	42	16	26
Koochiching County	298	160	138	Lane County	118	47	71
Lyon County	34	14	20	Marion County	87	40	47
				Multnomah County	373	176	197

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Chippewa—Con.				Chippewa—Con.			
Polk County	33	13	20	Maricopa County	226	122	104
Washington County	61	20	41	Navajo County	66	25	41
Pennsylvania	130	62	68	Pima County	122	35	87
Rhode Island	92	33	59	Arkansas	85	39	46
Providence County	60	23	37	Washington County	56	37	19
South Carolina	30	16	14	California	3 632	1 786	1 846
South Dakota	335	158	177	Alameda County	261	157	104
Brown County	34	16	18	Amador County	35	9	26
Clay County	30	-	30	Contra Costa County	98	52	46
Minnehaha County	39	10	29	Fresno County	91	43	48
Pennington County	64	41	23	Los Angeles County	1 042	527	515
Tennessee	115	47	68	Marin County	32	-	32
Texas	542	202	340	Monterey County	83	42	41
Bell County	68	14	54	Orange County	342	201	141
Bexar County	54	22	32	Riverside County	51	31	20
Dallas County	43	17	26	Sacramento County	217	79	138
El Paso County	48	13	35	San Bernardino County	193	114	79
Harris County	92	32	60	San Diego County	225	146	79
Utah	221	93	128	San Francisco County	53	36	17
Salt Lake County	156	54	102	San Luis Obispo County	51	36	15
Virginia	111	63	48	Santa Barbara County	40	20	20
Prince William County	43	20	23	Santa Clara County	213	75	138
Washington	2 334	1 194	1 140	Santa Cruz County	35	7	28
Chelan County	30	9	21	Shasta County	34	11	23
Clark County	120	62	58	Sonoma County	65	20	45
Cowlitz County	55	29	26	Stanislaus County	103	34	69
Grant County	32	17	15	Tuolumne County	35	19	16
Island County	32	20	12	Ventura County	117	29	88
King County	567	358	209	Colorado	491	244	247
Kitsap County	42	32	10	Adams County	33	11	22
Lewis County	32	13	19	Arapahoe County	133	63	70
Okanogan County	53	23	30	Boulder County	32	13	19
Pierce County	358	140	218	Denver County	122	77	45
Shomohish County	179	72	107	El Paso County	40	11	29
Spokane County	468	206	262	Jefferson County	62	44	18
Thurston County	56	29	27	Larimer County	34	7	27
Yakima County	125	72	53	Connecticut	50	48	2
Wisconsin	8 370	4 123	4 247	Florida	330	147	183
Ashland County	997	447	550	Broward County	55	27	28
Barron County	112	50	62	Citrus County	40	24	16
Bayfield County	843	429	414	Duval County	47	22	25
Brown County	72	22	50	Pasco County	43	11	32
Burnett County	335	178	157	Pinellas County	41	19	22
Chippewa County	68	42	26	Georgia	108	51	57
Dane County	100	63	37	Chatham County	40	24	16
Douglas County	365	177	188	Hawaii	98	71	27
Dunn County	34	10	24	Honolulu County	92	71	21
Eau Claire County	148	57	91	Idaho	254	135	119
Forest County	176	89	87	Ada County	75	34	41
Kenosha County	93	52	41	Kootenai County	31	19	12
La Crosse County	50	28	22	Illinois	1 505	647	858
Manitowoc County	70	34	36	Champaign County	39	12	27
Marathon County	107	38	69	Cook County	1 028	467	561
Menominee County	86	42	44	Kane County	65	27	38
Milwaukee County	1 458	724	734	Lake County	100	37	63
Oneida County	62	30	32	Will County	41	20	21
Outagamie County	35	8	27	Winnebago County	63	14	49
Ozaukee County	47	14	33	Indiana	207	93	114
Polk County	200	96	104	Grant County	33	20	13
Portage County	73	44	29	Marion County	41	17	24
Price County	39	11	28	Iowa	256	123	133
Racine County	70	40	30	Clinton County	64	32	32
Rock County	46	26	20	Woodbury County	71	33	38
Rusk County	45	20	25	Kansas	252	163	89
Sawyer County	1 224	576	648	Barton County	38	19	19
Shawano County	36	8	28	Douglas County	38	16	22
Sheboygan County	65	28	37	Sedgwick County	42	27	15
Vilas County	701	375	326	Kentucky	56	28	28
Walworth County	53	27	26	Louisiana	35	8	27
Washburn County	68	38	30	Maine	40	38	2
Waukesha County	121	86	35	Maryland	89	61	28
Winnebago County	77	50	27	Massachusetts	126	50	76
Wyoming	194	89	105	Berkshire County	32	10	22
Albany County	37	23	14	Middlesex County	66	31	35
Laramie County	52	25	27	Michigan	11 720	5 872	5 848
Natrona County	35	12	21	Alcona County	22	10	10
Bad River	237	111	126	Alger County	158	64	94
Wisconsin	190	92	98	Allegan County	36	13	23
Ashland County	182	89	93	Alpena County	46	30	16
Bay Mills Chippewa	345	177	168	Arenac County	36	11	25
Kentucky	36	21	15	Baraga County	669	323	346
Lewis County	36	21	15	Barry County	96	16	82
Michigan	291	149	142	Bay County	231	137	94
Chippewa County	174	101	73	Benzie County	61	32	29
Genesee County	40	8	32	Branch County	45	17	28
Bois Forte	73	21	52	Charlevoix County	68	45	23
Minnesota	73	21	52	Cheboygan County	101	53	48
Koochiching County	36	15	21	Chippewa County	1 680	825	855
Chippewa	69 064	33 855	35 209	Clare County	62	32	30
Alabama	40	24	16	Clinton County	68	29	39
Alaska	132	66	66	Delta County	371	164	207
Anchorage Borough	56	24	32	Eaton County	37	20	17
Arizona	458	203	255	Emmet County	76	43	33
				Genesee County	529	264	265
				Gladwin County	59	28	31

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Chippewa—Con.				Chippewa—Con.			
Gogebic County	232	92	140	Lewis and Clark County	60	35	25
Grand Traverse County	39	11	28	Lincoln County	58	12	46
Gratiot County	47	28	19	Missoula County	105	40	65
Houghton County	45	23	22	Phillips County	118	65	53
Ingham County	290	143	147	Richland County	46	28	18
Ionia County	46	23	23	Roosevelt County	348	181	167
Iosco County	55	23	32	Silver Bow County	46	9	37
Iron County	48	20	28	Stillwater County	35	12	23
Isabella County	177	110	67	Toole County	41	9	32
Jackson County	86	48	38	Valley County	104	58	46
				Yellowstone County	179	97	82
Kalamazoo County	115	55	60	Nebraska	116	62	54
Kent County	426	160	266	Sarpy County	40	19	21
Lapeer County	34	25	9	Nevada	126	67	59
Livingston County	104	60	44	Clark County	32	13	19
Luce County	153	91	62	Carson City city	31	21	10
Mackinac County	721	408	313	New Hampshire	44	32	12
Macomb County	415	220	195	New Jersey	101	55	46
Manistee County	41	18	23	Bergen County	38	26	12
Marquette County	280	146	134	New Mexico	193	96	97
Menominee County	33	26	7	Bernalillo County	74	43	31
				Santa Fe County	42	19	23
Midland County	50	25	25	New York	446	211	235
Monroe County	64	33	31	Dutchess County	31	10	21
Montcalm County	39	20	19	Erie County	34	-	34
Muskegon County	134	74	60	Monroe County	70	31	39
Oakland County	775	387	388	Niagara County	109	49	60
Ontonagon County	62	33	29	Onondaga County	33	24	9
Osceola County	42	19	23	North Carolina	55	39	16
Ottawa County	73	43	30	North Dakota	8 971	4 372	4 599
Saginaw County	276	142	134	Benson County	197	117	80
St. Clair County	126	52	74	Botineau County	44	18	26
				Burleigh County	299	131	168
Schoolcraft County	412	185	227	Cass County	255	102	153
Shiawassee County	67	42	25	Grand Forks County	368	151	217
Tuscola County	24	44	20	McLean County	42	24	18
Van Buren County	85	46	39	Mercer County	64	34	30
Washtenaw County	198	115	83	Morton County	42	8	34
Wayne County	1 024	516	508	Mountrail County	30	12	18
				Oliver County	36	26	10
Minnesota	22 749	11 105	11 644	Ramsey County	204	81	123
Aitkin County	120	50	70	Richland County	149	79	70
Anoka County	749	423	326	Rolette County	6 255	3 126	3 129
Becker County	1 316	657	659	Walsh County	67	35	32
Beltrami County	3 141	1 581	1 560	Ward County	223	100	123
Benton County	37	27	10	Williams County	492	229	263
Carlton County	726	396	330	Ohio	377	175	202
Cass County	1 247			Cuyahoga County	114	51	63
				Hamilton County	30	4	26
Itasca County	826	338	488	Oklahoma	314	147	167
Koochiching County	262	145	117	Cleveland County	31	19	12
Lyon County	34	14	20	Comanche County	43	14	29
				Oklahoma County	92	39	53
Mahnomen County	887	492	395	Tulsa County	37	13	24
Mille Lacs County	401	184	217	Oregon	1 307	651	656
Olmsted County	60	18	42	Baker County	32	24	8
Otter Tail County	54	43	11	Clackamas County	98	71	27
Pennington County	158	53	105	Columbia County	128	82	46
Pine County	167	88	79	Coos County	82	22	60
Polk County	133	58	75	Jackson County	99	58	41
Ramsey County	1 178	508	670	Klamath County	34	16	18
Roseau County	97	48	49	Lane County	116	45	71
St. Louis County	2 081	1 051	1 030	Marion County	87	40	47
				Multnomah County	351	169	182
Scott County	45	28	17	Polk County	33	13	20
Sherburne County	64	45	19	Washington County	61	20	41
Stearns County	102	30	72	Pennsylvania	130	62	68
Wadena County	30	20	10	Rhode Island	92	33	59
Washington County	197	137	60	Providence County	60	23	37
Wright County	45	20	25	South Carolina	30	16	14
				South Dakota	303	141	162
Mississippi	32	17	15	Brown County	34	16	18
Missouri	190	97	93	Minnehaha County	39	10	29
Jackson County	75	32	43	Pennington County	64	41	23
St. Louis County	31	12	19	Tennessee	115	47	68
				Texas	531	197	334
Montana	2 476	1 168	1 308	Bell County	68	14	54
Big Horn County	59	23	36	Bexar County	48	22	26
Blaine County	253	155	98	Dallas County	43	17	26
Cascade County	211	82	129	El Paso County	48	13	35
Custer County	33	20	13	Harris County	92	32	60
Deer Lodge County	143	64	79	Utah	195	93	102
Fergus County	77	20	57	Salt Lake County	132	54	78
Flathead County	114	56	58	Virginia	68	43	25
Hill County	201	99	102	Washington	2 211	1 133	1 078
Jefferson County	40	22	18	Clark County	120	62	58
Lake County	37	17	20	Cowlitz County	48	29	19
				Grant County	32	17	15
				King County	537	333	204
				Kitsap County	42	32	10
				Lewis County	32	13	19
				Okanogan County	53	23	30
				Pierce County	337	132	205
				Snohomish County	179	72	107
				Spokane County	430	193	237
				Thurston County	56	29	27
				Yakima County	116	63	53
				Wisconsin	7 678	3 784	3 894

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Chippewa—Con.				Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa—Con.			
Ashland County	815	358	457	Tuscola County	31	13	18
Barron County	112	50	62	Wayne County	46	18	28
Bayfield County	830	426	404	Oregon	33	19	14
Brown County	72	22	50	Sokoagon Chippewa	131	65	66
Burnett County	320	171	149	Nevada	42	23	19
Chippewa County	59	42	17	Carson City city	42	23	19
Dane County	96	63	33	Wisconsin	89	42	47
Douglas County	365	177	188	Forest County	89	42	47
Dunn County	34	10	24	Turtle Mountain	432	160	272
Eau Claire County	148	57	91	Minnesota	47	24	23
Forest County	87	47	40	Hennepin County	47	24	23
Kenosha County	86	52	34	Montana	59	25	34
La Crosse County	50	28	22	North Dakota	186	68	118
Manitowoc County	70	34	36	Rolette County	148	55	93
Marathon County	107	38	69	Washington	41	9	32
Menominee County	58	22	36	White Earth	397	215	182
Milwaukee County	1 431	709	722	California	73	27	46
Oneida County	54	25	29	Los Angeles County	37	19	18
Ozaukee County	45	14	31	Minnesota	154	99	55
Polk County	198	96	102	Ramsey County	36	30	6
Portage County	65	41	24	Montana	39	26	13
Price County	39	11	28	North Dakota	32	25	7
Racine County	70	40	30	Virginia	43	20	23
Rock County	46	26	20	Prince William County	43	20	23
Rusk County	45	20	25	Other Chippewa tribes	62	18	44
Sawyer County	992	460	532	Minnesota	38	12	26
Shawano County	30	6	24	Chitimacha	346	187	159
Sheboygan County	65	28	37	California	42	11	31
Vilas County	683	361	322	Santa Clara County	35	11	24
Walworth County	53	27	26	Louisiana	291	170	121
Washburn County	55	28	27	Jefferson Parish	57	30	27
Waukesha County	121	86	35	St. Mary Parish	125	79	46
Winnebago County	77	50	27	Choctaw	50 220	25 256	24 964
Wyoming	179	85	94	Alabama	934	454	480
Albany County	37	23	14	Clarke County	54	25	29
Laramie County	52	25	27	Mobile County	338	180	158
Natrona County	35	12	23	Washington County	481	225	256
Lac Courte Oreilles	260	126	134	Alaska	61	29	32
Wisconsin	260	126	134	Arizona	727	381	346
Sawyer County	229	115	114	Maricopa County	426	243	183
Lac du Flambeau	37	33	4	Pima County	153	75	78
Lake Superior	66	32	34	Pinal County	58	34	24
Minnesota	58	32	26	Arkansas	1 064	464	600
St. Louis County	33	27	6	Chicot County	33	9	24
Leech Lake	55	36	19	Craighead County	39	23	16
Minnesota	55	36	19	Crawford County	71	17	54
Leelanau	46	11	35	Garland County	39	19	20
Mille Lac	70	32	38	Miller County	59	23	36
Minnesota	45	25	20	Ouachita County	32	17	15
Minnesota Chippewa	779	391	388	Polk County	50	30	20
California	41	25	16	Pope County	45	12	33
Michigan	30	24	6	Pulaski County	144	69	75
Wayne County	30	24	6	Saline County	34	5	29
Minnesota	645	315	330	Scott County	34	12	21
Beltrami County	37	16	21	Sebastian County	204	105	99
Carlton County	73	34	39	Siever County	30	16	14
Cass County	350	162	188	Washington County	58	38	20
Hennepin County	61	36	25	California	7 973	3 874	4 099
Mille Lacs County	50	28	22	Alameda County	315	173	142
St. Louis County	36	16	20	Butte County	86	54	32
Ontonagon	99	54	45	Contra Costa County	193	75	118
Wisconsin	48	30	18	Del Norte County	33	13	20
Red Cliff Chippewa	65	34	31	El Dorado County	59	31	28
Red Lake Chippewa	226	102	124	Fresno County	216	67	149
Minnesota	150	55	95	Humboldt County	149	75	74
Beltrami County	32	10	22	Kern County	383	209	174
Hennepin County	62	25	37	Kings County	44	13	31
Washington	34	22	12	Los Angeles County	1 658	747	911
Saginaw Chippewa	344	161	183	Marin County	34	16	18
Michigan	229	115	114	Merced County	47	26	21
Isabella County	178	78	100	Monterey County	171	85	86
Minnesota	33	8	25	Napa County	37	30	7
New York	40	19	21	Nevada County	65	39	26
Kings County	40	19	21	Orange County	510	224	286
Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	798	398	400	Placer County	47	27	20
California	44	24	20	Riverside County	348	163	185
Idaho	39	20	19	Sacramento County	414	187	227
Massachusetts	32	26	6	San Bernardino County	300	175	125
Bristol County	32	26	6	San Diego County	487	237	250
Michigan	566	254	312	San Francisco County	95	60	35
Alger County	37	10	27	San Joaquin County	194	94	100
Chippewa County	234	125	109	San Luis Obispo County	107	45	62
Mackinac County	51	25	26	San Mateo County	104	53	51
Marquette County	31	21	10	Santa Barbara County	72	36	36
				Santa Clara County	326	154	172
				Santa Cruz County	87	52	35
				Shasta County	58	18	40
				Siskiyou County	40	20	20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Choctaw—Con.				Choctaw—Con.			
Solano County	100	78	22	Choctaw County	1 122	551	571
Sonoma County	61	36	25	Cleveland County	530	259	271
Stanislaus County	374	169	205	Coal County	340	205	135
Tulare County	110	62	48	Comanche County	108	78	30
Tuolumne County	39	16	23	Creek County	210	103	107
Ventura County	310	151	159	Delaware County	70	44	26
Yolo County	89	30	59	Garfield County	41	22	19
Yuba County	38	25	13	Garvin County	447	198	249
Colorado	431	215	216	Grady County	202	105	97
Adams County	94	55	39	Haskell County	645	347	298
Denver County	80	45	35	Hughes County	71	42	29
El Paso County	36	15	21	Jackson County	83	53	30
Larimer County	40	18	22	Jefferson County	74	33	41
Florida	347	166	181	Johnston County	175	88	87
Broward County	42	14	28	Kay County	138	65	73
Charlotte County	36	21	15	Latimer County	878	455	423
Duval County	34	25	9	Le Flore County	1 891	1 048	843
Georgia	94	49	45	Lincoln County	84	48	36
Hawaii	61	26	35	Logan County	60	31	29
Honolulu County	38	26	12	Love County	114	71	43
Idaho	135	66	69	McClain County	202	130	72
Shoshone County	43	21	22	McCurain County	2 879	1 423	1 456
Illinois	669	373	296	McIntosh County	53	13	40
Cook County	434	234	200	Marshall County	147	81	66
Winnebago County	55	39	16	Mayes County	47	7	40
Indiana	86	35	51	Murray County	276	118	158
Iowa	79	30	49	Muskogee County	413	214	199
Polk County	33	17	16	Noble County	39	26	13
Kansas	625	352	273	Okfuskee County	40	30	10
Douglas County	55	48	7	Oklahoma County	2 740	1 440	1 300
Johnson County	30	25	5	Okmulgee County	289	170	119
Sedgwick County	181	87	94	Osage County	137	78	59
Seward County	34	26	8	Ottawa County	70	50	20
Shawnee County	37	26	11	Payne County	157	81	76
Kentucky	99	42	57	Pittsburg County	1 675	746	929
Kenton County	59	18	41	Pontotoc County	579	317	262
Louisiana	1 221	615	606	Pottawatomie County	182	98	84
Calcasieu Parish	98	64	34	Pushmataha County	864	431	433
East Baton Rouge Parish	81	44	37	Rogers County	89	29	60
Jefferson Parish	37	24	13	Seminole County	100	64	36
La Salle Parish	61	22	39	Sequoyah County	89	53	36
Rapides Parish	286	146	140	Stevens County	471	221	250
Sabine Parish	352	174	178	Tillman County	91	66	25
St. Bernard Parish	39	11	28	Tulsa County	1 209	623	586
St. Tammany Parish	37	12	25	Wagoner County	169	84	85
Terrebonne Parish	38	21	17	Washington County	37	21	16
Massachusetts	84	41	43	Oregon	488	219	269
Suffolk County	38	12	26	Columbia County	34	15	19
Michigan	318	152	166	Douglas County	76	44	32
Genesee County	32	12	20	Jackson County	52	14	38
Jackson County	35	19	16	Lane County	69	38	31
Oakland County	50	30	20	Linn County	35	5	30
Saginaw County	37	14	23	Marion County	45	25	20
Wayne County	62	28	34	Pennsylvania	75	10	65
Minnesota	73	37	36	Tennessee	215	106	109
Hennepin County	35	7	28	Lauderdale County	44	9	35
Mississippi	3 000	1 475	1 525	Shelby County	53	47	6
Coahoma County	37	24	13	Texas	4 634	2 418	2 216
Forrest County	60	27	33	Bexar County	144	60	84
Harrison County	70	49	21	Bowie County	58	26	32
Hinds County	63	29	34	Brazoria County	52	24	28
Jackson County	72	30	42	Collin County	42	20	22
Leake County	355	157	198	Cooke County	35	24	11
Neshoba County	1 773	895	878	Dallas County	1 008	558	450
Newton County	321	157	164	Denton County	58	32	26
Noxubee County	47	22	25	Ector County	90	47	43
Winston County	58	30	28	El Paso County	94	45	49
Missouri	401	153	248	Galveston County	59	25	34
Cass County	42	8	34	Gray County	40	18	22
Jackson County	43	21	22	Grayson County	306	138	168
St. Louis County	36	5	31	Hale County	41	18	23
Montana	41	19	22	Harris County	578	304	274
Nebraska	39	23	16	Hays County	36	22	14
Nevada	267	136	131	Hunt County	47	30	17
Clark County	224	112	112	Hutchinson County	58	32	26
Washoe County	32	24	8	Jefferson County	31	14	17
New Hampshire	30	22	8	Lamar County	114	50	64
New Mexico	328	137	191	McLennan County	42	25	17
Bernalillo County	67	23	44	Montgomery County	30	6	24
Lea County	36	15	21	Parker County	31	24	7
San Juan County	44	9	35	Tarrant County	311	161	150
Valencia County	36	16	20	Tom Green County	48	22	26
New York	200	64	136	Travis County	81	48	33
North Carolina	84	62	22	Walker County	63	39	24
Ohio	141	84	57	Wichita County	179	82	97
Oklahoma	24 162	12 400	11 762	Utah	48	22	26
Adair County	40	9	31	Virginia	111	44	67
Atoka County	752	383	369	Washington	617	323	294
Bryan County	1 366	662	704	Cowlitz County	120	59	61
Caddo County	130	58	72	Franklin County	31	16	15
Canadian County	223	173	50	King County	72	33	39
Carter County	1 013	467	546	Kitsap County	44	7	37
Cherokee County	135	84	51	Pierce County	100	74	26
				Spokane County	57	14	43
				Wisconsin	35	8	27
				Wyoming	64	31	33

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Choctaw	49 954	25 164	24 790	Choctaw—Con.			
Alabama	934	454	480	Sabine Parish	352	174	178
Clarke County	54	25	29	St. Bernard Parish	39	11	28
Mobile County	338	180	158	St. Tammany Parish	37	12	25
Washington County	481	225	256	Terrebonne Parish	38	21	17
Alaska	61	29	32				
Arizona	727	381	346	Massachusetts	84	41	43
Maricopa County	426	243	183	Suffolk County	38	12	26
Pima County	153	75	78				
Pinal County	58	34	24	Michigan	316	152	164
Arkansas	1 059	464	595	Genesee County	32	12	20
Chicot County	33	9	24	Jackson County	35	19	16
Craighead County	23	16	7	Oakland County	50	30	20
Crawford County	31	17	54	Saginaw County	37	14	23
Garland County	39	19	20	Wayne County	62	28	34
Miller County	59	23	36				
Ouachita County	32	17	15	Minnesota	69	33	36
Polk County	50	30	20	Hennepin County	35	7	28
Pope County	45	12	33				
Pulaski County	139	69	70	Mississippi	3 000	1 475	1 525
Saline County	34	5	29	Coahoma County	37	24	13
Scott County	34	13	21	Forrest County	60	27	33
Sebastian County	204	105	99	Harrison County	70	49	21
Sevier County	30	16	14	Hinds County	63	29	34
Washington County	58	38	20	Jackson County	72	30	42
California	7 953	3 866	4 087	Leake County	355	157	198
Alameda County	315	173	142	Neshoba County	1 773	895	878
Butte County	86	54	32	Newton County	321	157	164
Contra Costa County	193	75	118	Noxubee County	47	22	25
Del Norte County	33	13	20	Winston County	58	30	28
El Dorado County	59	31	28				
Fresno County	216	67	149	Missouri	401	153	248
Humboldt County	149	75	74	Cass County	42	8	34
Kern County	383	209	174	Jackson County	43	21	22
Kings County	44	13	31	St. Louis County	36	5	31
Los Angeles County	1 653	747	906				
Marin County	34	16	18	Montana	41	19	22
Merced County	47	26	21	Nebraska	39	23	16
Monterey County	171	85	86	Nevada	267	136	131
Napa County	37	30	7	Clark County	224	112	112
Nevada County	65	39	26	Washoe County	32	24	8
Orange County	510	224	286				
Placer County	47	27	20	New Hampshire	30	22	8
Riverside County	341	163	178	New Mexico	328	137	191
Sacramento County	414	187	227	Bernalillo County	67	23	44
San Bernardino County	300	175	125	Lea County	36	15	21
San Diego County	479	229	250	San Juan County	44	9	35
San Francisco County	95	60	35	Valencia County	36	16	20
San Joaquin County	194	94	100				
San Luis Obispo County	107	45	62	New York	200	64	136
San Mateo County	104	53	51	North Carolina	84	62	22
Santa Barbara County	72	36	36	Ohio	139	82	57
Santa Clara County	326	154	172	Oklahoma	24 001	12 353	11 648
Santa Cruz County	87	52	35	Adair County	40	9	31
Shasta County	58	18	40	Atoka County	752	383	369
Siskiyou County	40	20	20	Bryan County	1 357	658	699
				Caddo County	130	58	72
Solano County	100	78	22	Canadian County	223	173	50
Sonoma County	61	36	25	Carter County	1 000	464	536
Stanislaus County	374	169	205	Cherokee County	135	84	51
Tulare County	110	62	48				
Tuolumne County	39	16	23	Choctaw County	1 122	551	571
Ventura County	310	151	159	Cleveland County	530	259	271
Yolo County	89	30	59	Coal County	340	205	135
Yuba County	38	25	13	Comanche County	108	78	30
Colorado	407	199	208	Creek County	206	103	103
Adams County	94	55	39	Delaware County	70	44	26
Denver County	56	29	27	Garfield County	41	22	19
El Paso County	36	15	21	Garvin County	438	198	240
Larimer County	40	18	22	Grady County	202	105	97
				Haskell County	645	347	298
Florida	347	166	181				
Broward County	42	14	28	Hughes County	71	42	29
Charlotte County	36	21	15	Jackson County	83	53	30
Duval County	34	25	9	Jefferson County	72	33	39
Georgia	94	49	45	Johnston County	175	88	87
Hawaii	61	26	35	Kay County	138	65	73
Honolulu County	38	26	12	Latimer County	878	455	423
Idaho	135	66	69	Le Flore County	1 891	1 048	843
Shoshone County	43	21	22	Lincoln County	84	48	36
				Logan County	60	31	29
Illinois	669	373	296	Love County	114	71	43
Cook County	434	234	200				
Winnebago County	55	39	16	McClain County	202	130	72
Indiana	86	35	51	McCurtain County	2 879	1 423	1 456
Iowa	79	30	49	McIntosh County	53	13	40
Polk County	33	17	16	Marshall County	140	77	63
				Mayes County	47	7	40
Kansas	625	352	273	Murray County	263	115	148
Douglas County	55	48	7	Muskogee County	413	214	199
Johnson County	30	25	5	Noble County	39	26	13
Sedgwick County	181	87	94	Okfuskee County	40	30	10
Seward County	34	26	8	Oklahoma County	2 668	1 428	1 240
Shawnee County	37	26	11				
Kentucky	99	42	57	Okmulgee County	289	170	119
Kenton County	59	18	41	Osage County	137	78	59
				Ottawa County	70	50	20
Louisiana	1 221	615	606	Payne County	157	81	76
Calcasieu Parish	98	64	34	Pittsburg County	1 662	735	927
East Baton Rouge Parish	81	44	37	Pontotoc County	560	307	253
Jefferson Parish	37	24	13	Pottawatomie County	182	98	84
La Salle Parish	61	22	39	Pushmataha County	864	431	433
Rapides Parish	286	146	140	Rogers County	89	29	60
				Seminole County	100	64	36

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Choctaw—Con.				Clallam—Con.			
Sequoyah County	89	53	36	Whatcom County	30	-	30
Stephens County	471	221	250	Clallam	606	213	393
Tillman County	91	66	25	California	51	7	44
Tulsa County	1 209	623	586	Montana	31	7	24
Wagoner County	189	84	85	Ravalli County	31	7	24
Washington County	37	21	16	Washington	477	170	307
Oregon	488	219	269	Clallam County	148	51	97
Columbia County	34	15	19	King County	122	49	73
Douglas County	76	44	32	Kitsap County	117	48	69
Jackson County	52	14	38	Whatcom County	30	-	30
Lane County	69	38	31	Lower Elwah	43	28	15
Linn County	35	5	30	Washington	43	28	15
Marion County	45	25	20	Clallam County	43	28	15
Pennsylvania	75	10	65	Port Gamble Clallam	237	131	106
Tennessee	215	108	109	Washington	216	115	101
Lauderdale County	44	9	35	Kitsap County	216	115	101
Shelby County	53	47	6	Coeur d'Alene	684	341	343
Texas	4 608	2 411	2 197	California	45	33	12
Bexar County	144	60	84	Idaho	156	80	76
Bowie County	58	26	32	Benewah County	122	56	66
Brazoria County	52	24	28	Kootenai County	34	24	10
Collin County	42	20	22	Oregon	51	26	25
Cooke County	35	11	24	Multnomah County	42	26	16
Dallas County	1 003	558	445	Washington	394	183	211
Danton County	58	32	26	Adams County	35	11	24
Ector County	90	47	43	Franklin County	52	33	19
El Paso County	94	45	49	King County	39	5	34
Galveston County	59	25	34	Spokane County	89	45	44
Gray County	33	18	15	Stevens County	89	35	54
Grayson County	306	138	168	Coharie	508	229	279
Hale County	41	18	23	North Carolina	491	217	274
Harris County	578	304	274	Cumberland County	42	20	22
Hays County	36	22	14	Harnett County	32	17	15
Hunt County	47	30	17	Sampson County	360	151	209
Hutchinson County	58	32	26	Colorado River	954	472	482
Jefferson County	31	14	17	Arizona	919	482	457
Lamar County	114	50	64	Yuma County	912	455	457
McLannan County	42	25	17	Colville	5 456	2 499	2 957
Montgomery County	30	6	24	Alaska	40	40	-
Parker County	31	24	7	California	129	55	74
Tarrant County	311	161	150	Los Angeles County	37	14	23
Tom Green County	48	22	26	Orange County	30	19	11
Travis County	81	48	33	Idaho	60	26	34
Walker County	63	39	24	Oklahoma	91	32	59
Wichita County	179	82	97	Cherokee County	51	15	36
Utah	48	22	26	Pottawatomie County	34	17	17
Virginia	111	44	67	Oregon	134	45	89
Washington	603	323	280	Washington	4 832	2 209	2 623
Cowlitz County	120	59	61	Chelan County	61	20	41
Franklin County	31	16	15	Clark County	34	19	15
King County	72	33	39	Ferry County	811	408	405
Kitsap County	44	7	37	Grant County	119	25	94
Pierce County	100	74	26	King County	307	132	175
Spokane County	50	14	36	Kitsap County	35	12	23
Wisconsin	35	8	27	Okanogan County	2 314	1 117	1 197
Wyoming	64	31	33	Pierce County	89	35	54
Clifton Choctaw	266	92	174	Spokane County	360	182	178
Oklahoma	161	47	114	Stevens County	257	89	168
Oklahoma County	72	12	60	Thurston County	96	40	56
Chumash¹	1 458	713	745	Yakima County	168	54	114
Arizona	32	13	19	Comanche	9 037	4 573	4 464
Maricopa County	32	13	19	Alabama	44	12	32
California	1 298	611	687	Arizona	215	143	72
Fresno County	65	23	42	Maricopa County	105	70	35
Kern County	43	25	18	Arkansas	91	44	47
Los Angeles County	129	52	77	Pulaski County	48	40	8
Orange County	45	31	14	California	1 383	808	575
San Diego County	36	22	14	Alameda County	62	36	26
San Luis Obispo County	178	60	118	Inyo County	39	35	4
Santa Barbara County	394	173	221	Los Angeles County	379	238	141
Ventura County	305	171	134	Orange County	188	103	85
Washington	34	15	19	Sacramento County	62	42	20
Chumash	1 453	713	740	San Bernardino County	54	48	6
Arizona	32	13	19	San Diego County	119	84	35
Maricopa County	32	13	19	San Francisco County	57	29	28
California	1 293	611	682	Santa Clara County	87	22	65
Fresno County	65	23	42	Tulare County	64	34	30
Kern County	43	25	18	Colorado	206	93	113
Los Angeles County	129	52	77	Denver County	66	36	30
Orange County	45	31	14	El Paso County	69	24	45
San Diego County	36	22	14	Florida	69	34	35
San Luis Obispo County	178	60	118	Georgia	40	26	14
Santa Barbara County	394	173	221	Idaho	34	7	27
Ventura County	305	171	134	Illinois	83	34	49
Washington	34	15	19	Cook County	39	23	16
Clallam	893	379	514	Indiana	46	37	9
California	51	7	44	Kansas	114	58	56
Montana	31	7	24	Sedgwick County	54	16	38
Ravalli County	31	7	24				
Washington	743	320	423				
Clallam County	198	86	112				
King County	122	49	73				
Kitsap County	333	163	170				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Comanche—Con.				Cree—Con.			
Louisiana	48	28	20	Minnesota	168	88	80
Michigan	54	25	29	Hennepin County	48	29	19
Missouri	67	48	19	St. Louis County	37	24	13
Naw Jarsay	42	12	30	Mississippi	34	14	20
Essex County	32	4	28	Missouri	50	27	23
New Mexico	192	116	76	Greene County	36	20	16
Bernalillo County	79	66	13	Montana	3 661	1 832	1 829
Laa County	32	21	11	Blaine County	47	25	22
Santa Fe County	40	26	14	Cascade County	980	474	506
New York	85	62	23	Chouteau County	180	90	90
New York County	38	31	7	Custer County	55	16	39
North Carolina	73	36	37	Gallatin County	58	32	26
Cumberland County	30	21	9	Glacier County	201	98	103
Ohio	131	60	71	Hill County	1 247	610	637
Defiance County	33	6	27	Lewis and Clark County	217	107	110
Oklahoma	4 244	1 987	2 257	Missoula County	59	28	31
Caddo County	654	310	344	Phillips County	39	30	9
Canadian County	44	20	24	Powell County	33	30	3
Cherokee County	36	6	30	Silver Bow County	93	64	29
Cleveland County	212	110	102	Valley County	63	22	41
Comanche County	1 926	845	1 081	Yellowstone County	130	75	55
Cotton County	362	172	190	New Jersey	58	32	26
Grady County	147	67	80	New York	101	44	57
Johnston County	32	12	20	North Dakota	132	88	44
Marshall County	33	18	15	Rolette County	37	34	3
Oklahoma County	265	137	128	Walsh County	35	29	6
Osage County	40	21	19	Ohio	35	20	15
Stephens County	41	39	2	Oklahoma	32	17	15
Tillman County	31	25	6	Oregon	172	116	56
Tulsa County	84	27	57	Multnomah County	31	28	3
Oregon	144	90	54	Pennsylvania	96	47	49
Lane County	56	39	17	Texas	44	30	14
Pennsylvania	31	29	2	Washington	566	297	269
Tennessee	38	11	27	King County	219	142	77
Texas	1 019	493	526	Snohomish County	47	29	18
Bexar County	58	40	18	Spokane County	131	59	72
Cameron County	32	32	-	Wisconsin	51	31	20
Collin County	52	33	19	Creek	28 278	13 915	14 363
Dallas County	183	71	112	Alabama	1 315	673	642
Harris County	136	96	40	Baldwin County	7	148	81
Hutchinson County	34	13	21	Escambia County	616	299	317
Lubbock County	44	17	27	Mobile County	215	139	76
Midland County	33	12	21	Monroe County	96	46	50
Tarrant County	68	15	53	Arizona	391	160	231
Travis County	46	8	38	Maricopa County	180	79	101
Utah	107	36	71	Mohave County	31	6	25
Salt Lake County	46	7	39	Pima County	71	39	32
Utah County	50	29	21	Pinal County	46	9	37
Virginia	47	34	13	Arkansas	253	139	114
Washington	89	40	49	Benton County	39	15	24
Snohomish County	32	21	11	Pulaski County	46	14	32
Wisconsin	53	31	22	Sebastian County	39	24	15
Wyoming	42	5	37	Stone County	36	29	7
Coos	128	54	74	California	3 038	1 472	1 566
Oregon	109	45	64	Alameda County	34	-	34
Coos County	65	18	47	Contra Costa County	77	23	54
Costanoan	506	254	252	Fresno County	106	57	49
California	453	234	219	Kern County	131	80	51
Alameda County	107	40	67	Los Angeles County	877	425	452
Los Angeles County	43	17	26	Mercad County	36	11	25
San Joaquin County	38	24	14	Monterey County	44	24	20
Santa Clara County	41	36	5	Orange County	360	160	200
Santa Cruz County	117	52	65	Riverside County	114	50	64
Yolo County	31	23	8	Sacramento County	105	48	57
Cowlitz	949	397	552	San Bernardino County	75	38	37
California	86	40	46	San Diego County	239	140	99
Oregon	102	38	64	San Francisco County	112	29	83
Washington	735	303	432	San Joaquin County	99	72	27
Cowlitz County	79	43	36	Santa Barbara County	65	27	38
King County	68	9	59	Santa Clara County	94	35	59
Lewis County	34	12	22	Soleno County	40	40	-
Pierce County	238	69	169	Sonoma County	57	30	27
Snohomish County	56	27	29	Stanislaus County	82	39	43
Thurston County	91	49	42	Tulare County	54	26	28
Cree	6 611	3 442	3 169	Ventura County	77	37	40
Alaska	47	34	13	Colorado	173	96	77
Arizona	34	27	7	Adams County	45	37	8
California	544	303	241	Denver County	38	21	17
Lassen County	31	14	17	Florida	2 193	1 057	1 136
Los Angeles County	139	61	78	Bay County	179	110	69
San Diego County	69	49	20	Broward County	54	6	48
Solano County	43	32	11	Calhoun County	46	17	29
Colorado	36	24	12	Dade County	49	23	26
Connecticut	56	16	40	Duval County	51	27	24
Florida	52	31	21	Escambia County	1 069	491	578
Duval County	37	25	12	Highlands County	30	-	30
Idaho	94	51	43	Holmes County	38	25	13
Shashone County	31	14	17	Jackson County	42	10	32
Illinois	79	30	49	Lean County	49	22	27
Cook County	71	22	49				
Maryland	60	32	28				
Harford County	49	27	22				
Michigan	142	79	63				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Creek—Con.				Creek—Con.			
Okaloosa County	56	17	39	Rogers County	176	118	58
Santa Rosa County	111	56	55	Seminole County	623	284	339
Taylor County	30	21	9	Sequoyah County	47	28	19
Walton County	128	67	61	Stephens County	53	26	27
Washington County	130	68	62	Tulsa County	2 966	1 462	1 504
				Wagoner County	528	241	287
Georgia	315	122	193	Washington County	115	49	66
Decatur County	35	14	21	Oregon	267	132	135
De Kalb County	42	15	27	Klamath County	54	34	20
Grady County	58	34	24	Multnomah County	44	23	21
Muscogee County	32	-	32	Polk County	43	26	17
				Washington County	38	8	30
Idaho	31	6	25	Pennsylvania	123	62	61
Illinois	154	88	66	Allegheny County	55	28	27
Cook County	84	44	40	Philadelphia County	31	12	19
				Tennessee	97	40	57
Indiana	37	5	32	Lawrence County	31	25	6
Kansas	584	297	287	Texas	1 374	755	619
Douglas County	126	56	70	Bexar County	63	41	22
Montgomery County	58	17	41	Collin County	37	31	6
Sedgwick County	264	140	124	Dallas County	293	114	179
Shawnee County	40	24	16	El Paso County	89	61	28
				Harris County	204	109	95
Louisiana	248	189	59	Potter County	47	32	15
Allen Parish	75	66	9	Randall County	35	12	23
Jefferson Parish	72	46	26	Tarrant County	195	96	99
Plaquemines Parish	35	20	15	Wichita County	71	45	26
				Virginia	62	36	26
Maryland	49	24	25	Fairfax County	41	15	26
Massachusetts	81	18	63	Washington	358	160	198
Suffolk County	54	12	42	Benton County	45	27	18
				King County	143	73	70
Michigan	93	31	62	Pierce County	35	17	18
Wayne County	49	19	30	Spokane County	35	17	18
				Wisconsin	73	41	32
Mississippi	127	40	87	Milwaukee County	33	25	8
Jackson County	44	24	20	Creek	27 893	13 687	14 206
				Alabama	1 287	661	626
Missouri	373	153	220	Baldwin County	148	81	67
Jackson County	195	75	120	Escambia County	604	299	305
St. Louis County	41	22	19	Mobile County	215	139	76
				Monroe County	96	46	50
Nevada	76	36	40	Arizona	391	160	231
Clark County	56	24	32	Maricopa County	180	79	101
				Mohave County	31	6	25
New Jersey	98	64	34	Pima County	71	39	32
Sussex County	36	22	14	Pinal County	46	9	37
				Arkansas	253	139	114
New Mexico	242	134	108	Benton County	39	15	24
Bernalillo County	107	61	46	Pulaski County	46	14	32
Otero County	36	15	21	Sebastian County	39	24	15
				Stone County	36	29	7
New York	208	102	106	California	2 998	1 442	1 556
New York County	61	49	12	Alameda County	34	-	34
Orange County	38	19	19	Contra Costa County	77	23	54
				Fresno County	100	51	49
North Carolina	77	36	41	Kern County	131	80	51
Ohio	85	58	27	Los Angeles County	853	411	442
Oklahoma	15 421	7 552	7 869	Merced County	36	11	25
Adair County	46	11	35	Monterey County	44	24	20
Caddo County	45	22	23	Orange County	350	150	200
Carter County	30	23	7	Riverside County	114	50	64
Cherokee County	221	142	79	Sacramento County	105	48	57
Cleveland County	263	136	127	San Bernardino County	75	38	37
Comanche County	110	55	55	San Diego County	239	140	99
Creek County	1 576	699	877	San Francisco County	112	29	83
Delaware County	30	6	24	San Joaquin County	99	72	27
				Santa Barbara County	65	27	38
Hughes County	1 101	541	560	Santa Clara County	94	35	59
Kingfisher County	42	18	24	Solano County	40	40	-
Le Flore County	37	15	22	Sonoma County	57	30	27
Lincoln County	76	50	26	Stenislæus County	82	39	43
McCurtain County	65	13	52	Tulare County	54	26	28
McIntosh County	995	509	486	Venture County	77	37	40
Major County	31	16	15	Colorado	169	92	77
Mayes County	95	47	48	Adams County	45	37	8
Murray County	53	26	27	Denver County	38	21	17
Muskogee County	545	218	327	Florida	2 038	969	1 069
				Bay County	141	85	56
Okfuskee County	1 043	502	541	Broward County	54	6	48
Oklahoma County	1 582	809	773	Calhoun County	46	17	29
Okrmulgee County	1 744	890	854	Dade County	49	23	26
Osage County	140	65	75	Duval County	44	27	17
Ottawa County	101	51	50	Escambia County	1 049	480	569
Pawnee County	30	11	19	Highlands County	30	-	30
Payne County	94	32	62	Holmes County	38	25	13
Pittsburg County	196	94	102	Leon County	49	22	27
Pontotoc County	101	64	37	Okaloosa County	56	17	39
Pottawatomie County	194	84	110	Santa Rosa County	111	56	55
				Taylor County	30	21	9
				Walton County	128	67	61
				Washington County	73	24	49
				Georgia	283	102	181
				Decatur County	35	14	21
				De Kalb County	42	15	27
				Grady County	32	20	12
				Muscogee County	32	-	32

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Creek—Con.				Creek—Con.			
Idaho	31	6	25	Wisconsin	73	41	32
Illinois	154	88	66	Milwaukee County	33	25	8
Cook County	84	44	40	Eastern Creek	86	31	55
Indiana	37	5	32	Pennsylvania	31	12	19
Kansas	594	297	297	Philadelphia County	31	12	19
Douglas County	126	56	70	Lower Muskogee	184	126	58
Montgomery County	58	17	41	Florida	130	88	42
Sedgwick County	264	140	124	Bay County	38	25	13
Shawnee County	40	24	16	Washington County	57	44	13
Louisiana	248	189	59	Georgia	32	20	12
Allen Parish	75	66	9	Muskogee	34	24	10
Jefferson Parish	72	46	26	California	34	24	10
Plaquemines Parish	35	20	15	Thlopthlocco	61	34	27
Maryland	49	24	25	Oklahoma	42	21	21
Massachusetts	81	18	63	Croatian	187	88	99
Suffolk County	54	12	42	California	53	34	19
Michigan	93	31	62	Los Angeles County	35	21	14
Wayne County	49	19	30	North Carolina	56	19	37
Mississippi	127	40	87	Person County	33	11	22
Jackson County	44	24	20	Crow	7 074	3 548	3 526
Missouri	373	153	220	Arizona	87	51	36
Jackson County	195	75	120	Maricopa County	79	43	36
St. Louis County	41	22	19	California	723	417	306
Nevada	76	36	40	Humboldt County	40	23	17
Clark County	56	24	32	Los Angeles County	128	52	76
New Jersey	91	57	34	Orange County	66	45	21
Sussex County	36	22	14	Sacramento County	93	47	46
New Mexico	242	134	108	San Bernardino County	31	31	0
Bernalillo County	107	61	46	San Diego County	73	40	33
Otero County	36	15	21	Sonoma County	35	22	13
New York	208	102	106	Yolo County	31	15	16
New York County	61	49	12	Colorado	37	16	21
Orange County	38	19	19	Illinois	80	32	48
North Carolina	77	36	41	Massachusetts	63	37	26
Ohio	73	50	23	Hampden County	30	24	6
Oklahoma	15 371	7 525	7 846	Michigan	175	100	75
Adair County	41	11	30	Barry County	33	26	7
Caddo County	45	22	23	Ottawa County	33	25	8
Carter County	30	23	7	Minnesota	50	22	28
Cherokee County	209	130	79	Hennepin County	45	19	26
Cleveland County	263	136	127	Missouri	43	29	14
Comanche County	110	55	55	Montana	4 846	2 378	2 468
Creek County	1 576	689	877	Big Horn County	3 975	2 017	1 958
Delaware County	30	6	24	Cascade County	38	19	19
Hughes County	1 099	539	560	Gallatin County	76	39	37
Kingfisher County	42	18	24	Lewis and Clark County	30	14	16
Le Flore County	35	15	20	Missoula County	42	11	31
Lincoln County	76	50	26	Rosebud County	42	14	28
McCurain County	65	13	52	Yellowstone County	515	188	327
McIntosh County	995	509	486	Nebraska	57	14	43
Major County	31	16	15	Seward County	44	14	30
Mayes County	95	47	48	Nevada	37	37	0
Murray County	53	26	27	Clark County	37	37	0
Muskogee County	538	211	327	New Jersey	30	24	6
Okfuskee County	1 043	502	541	New Mexico	83	27	56
Oklahoma County	1 582	809	773	Oklahoma	92	49	43
Okmulgee County	1 744	890	854	Philadelphia County	46	28	18
Osage County	140	75	65	South Dakota	34	20	14
Ottawa County	101	51	50	Pennington County	46	33	13
Pawnee County	30	11	19	Texas	55	43	12
Payne County	94	32	62	Utah	92	27	65
Pittsburg County	196	94	102	Box Elder County	35	14	21
Pontotoc County	101	64	37	Salt Lake County	50	13	37
Pottawatomie County	194	84	110	Washington	136	31	105
Rogers County	176	118	58	Spokane County	37	0	37
Seminole County	623	284	339	Wyoming	66	23	43
Sequoyah County	47	28	19	Cupeno	287	136	151
Stephens County	53	26	27	California	255	124	131
Tulsa County	2 950	1 462	1 488	San Diego County	200	103	97
Wagoner County	528	241	287	Agua Caliente	63	24	39
Washington County	115	49	66	California	31	12	19
Oregon	261	126	135	Cupeno	224	112	112
Klamath County	54	34	20	California	224	112	112
Multnomah County	44	23	21	San Diego County	191	99	92
Polk County	43	26	17	Delaware	5 381	2 715	2 666
Washington County	38	8	30	Arkansas	79	27	52
Pennsylvania	92	50	42	Pulaski County	39	11	28
Allegheny County	55	28	27	California	516	276	240
Tennessee	97	40	57	Contra Costa County	37	17	20
Lawrence County	31	25	6	Los Angeles County	109	39	70
Texas	1 367	748	619	Orange County	58	37	21
Bexar County	63	41	22	San Bernardino County	34	15	19
Collin County	37	31	6	San Diego County	95	50	45
Dallas County	293	114	179	Santa Clara County	45	28	17
El Paso County	89	61	28				
Harris County	197	102	95				
Potter County	47	32	15				
Randall County	35	12	23				
Tarrant County	195	96	99				
Wichita County	71	45	26				
Virginia	62	36	26				
Fairfax County	41	15	26				
Washington	351	153	198				
Benton County	45	27	18				
King County	143	73	70				
Pierce County	35	17	18				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Delaware—Con.				Delaware—Con.			
Colorado	129	55	74	Ottawa County	101	36	65
El Paso County	62	27	35	Tulsa County	141	52	89
Florida	67	53	14	Wagoner County	53	28	25
Idaho	108	77	31	Washington County	322	182	140
Ada County	36	21	15	Oregon	77	39	38
Canyon County	33	29	4	Douglas County	31	25	6
Illinois	64	38	26	Pennsylvania	250	122	128
Kansas	174	77	97	Bucks County	31	16	15
Sedgwick County	45	8	37	Delaware County	42	30	12
Massachusetts	43	30	13	Philadelphia County	89	20	69
Michigan	87	49	38	South Carolina	39	19	20
Wayne County	34	18	16	Texas	196	65	131
Missouri	69	36	33	Tarrant County	38	7	31
Jasper County	33	13	20	Washington	144	55	89
New Jersey	740	370	370	Cowlitz County	30	5	25
Bergen County	258	116	142	Skagit County	37	-	37
Camden County	46	17	29	Munsee	130	50	80
Cape May County	48	24	24	Sand Hill	565	279	286
Cumberland County	146	85	61	New Jersey	263	116	147
Gloucester County	31	18	13	Bergen County	258	116	142
Middlesex County	49	37	12	New York	274	142	132
Monmouth County	31	14	17	Rockland County	268	142	126
Ocean County	72	30	42	Diegueno	1 394	658	736
New Mexico	73	26	47	Alaska	46	-	46
New York	438	260	178	Kenai Peninsula Borough	46	-	46
Monroe County	55	43	12	California	1 276	635	641
Rockland County	276	150	126	Orange County	63	32	31
Sullivan County	37	30	7	San Diego County	1 101	553	548
Ohio	74	51	23	Idaho	43	9	34
Oklahoma	1 689	805	884	Ada County	31	9	22
Caddo County	228	120	108	Diegueno	1 157	540	617
Cleveland County	49	21	28	Alaska	46	-	46
Comanche County	82	25	57	Kenai Peninsula Borough	46	-	46
Craig County	61	33	28	California	1 072	528	544
Nowata County	233	99	134	San Diego County	957	490	467
Oklahoma County	173	76	97	Manzanita	31	9	22
Osage County	62	38	24	Idaho	31	9	22
Ottawa County	101	36	65	Ada County	31	9	22
Tulsa County	141	52	89	San Pascual	123	50	73
Wagoner County	53	28	25	California	123	50	73
Washington County	322	182	140	Orange County	48	32	16
Oregon	77	39	38	San Diego County	75	18	57
Douglas County	31	25	6	Santa Ysabel	47	28	19
Pennsylvania	250	122	128	California	47	28	19
Bucks County	31	16	15	San Diego County	47	28	19
Delaware County	42	30	12	Other Diegueno tribes	36	31	5
Philadelphia County	89	20	69	California	34	29	5
South Carolina	39	19	20	Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	2 637	1 348	1 289
Texas	196	65	131	California	215	106	109
Tarrant County	38	7	31	San Joaquin County	44	9	35
Washington	147	55	92	Tulare County	37	18	19
Cowlitz County	30	5	25	Connecticut	30	11	19
Skagit County	37	-	37	Delaware	35	11	24
Delaware	4 686	2 386	2 300	Florida	33	27	6
Arkansas	79	27	52	Georgia	48	33	15
Pulaski County	39	11	28	Illinois	75	32	43
California	497	276	221	Cook County	63	32	31
Contra Costa County	37	17	20	Indiana	36	16	20
Los Angeles County	90	39	51	Massachusetts	61	29	32
Orange County	58	37	21	Worcester County	43	23	20
San Bernardino County	34	15	19	New Jersey	46	32	14
San Diego County	95	50	45	Cumberland County	35	27	8
Santa Clara County	45	28	17	New York	35	11	24
Colorado	107	49	58	North Carolina	1 440	740	700
El Paso County	40	21	19	Bladen County	214	120	94
Florida	60	53	7	Columbus County	770	417	353
Idaho	94	69	25	Cumberland County	97	36	61
Ada County	36	21	15	Hartford County	64	37	27
Canyon County	33	29	4	Hoke County	31	16	15
Illinois	64	38	26	Mecklenburg County	30	12	18
Kansas	170	73	97	Person County	52	29	23
Sedgwick County	45	8	37	Robeson County	106	36	70
Massachusetts	32	19	13	South Carolina	334	183	151
Michigan	81	49	32	Colleton County	36	18	18
Missouri	62	36	26	Dorchester County	189	108	81
New Jersey	472	249	223	Marlboro County	103	51	52
Camden County	46	17	29	Texas	30	20	10
Cape May County	48	24	24	Wyoming	39	11	28
Cumberland County	146	85	61	Carbon County	39	11	28
Gloucester County	31	18	13	Moor	85	54	31
Middlesex County	49	37	12	New Jersey	35	27	8
Monmouth County	31	14	17	Cumberland County	35	27	8
Ocean County	72	30	42	Nansemond	32	16	16
New Mexico	73	26	47				
New York	143	104	39				
Monroe County	55	43	12				
Sullivan County	37	30	7				
Ohio	74	51	23				
Oklahoma	1 689	805	884				
Caddo County	228	120	108				
Cleveland County	49	21	28				
Comanche County	82	25	57				
Craig County	61	33	28				
Nowata County	233	99	134				
Oklahoma County	173	76	97				
Osage County	62	38	24				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Natchez	53	30	23	Gros Ventres—Con.			
Nipmuc	70	42	28	Monterey County	40	15	25
Massachusetts	57	29	28	Minnesota	49	21	28
Worcester County	43	23	20	Ramsey County	36	21	15
Southeastern Indians	2 303	1 141	1 162	Montana	1 245	541	704
California	185	87	98	Blaine County	762	360	402
San Joaquin County	44	9	35	Cascade County	47	7	40
Tulare County	37	18	19	Hill County	87	34	53
Florida	33	27	6	Phillips County	86	13	73
Georgia	41	26	15	Roosevelt County	42	16	26
Illinois	58	21	37	Silver Bow County	47	22	25
Cook County	52	21	31	Yellowstone County	56	31	25
New York	35	11	24	New Mexico	35	-	35
North Carolina	1 412	722	690	Bernalillo County	31	-	31
Bladen County	214	120	94	North Dakota	170	78	92
Columbus County	770	417	353	McKenzie County	72	37	35
Cumberland County	97	36	61	Mountrail County	73	27	46
Hertford County	64	37	27	Oregon	89	41	48
Hoke County	31	16	15	Multnomah County	62	27	35
Mecklenburg County	30	12	18	Washington	187	73	114
Robeson County	106	36	70	King County	46	20	26
South Carolina	328	177	151	Spokane County	108	37	71
Colleton County	36	18	18	Atsine	64	38	26
Dorchester County	189	108	81	North Dakota	57	31	26
Marlboro County	103	51	52	McKenzie County	57	31	26
Wyoming	39	11	28	Gros Ventres	2 057	866	1 191
Carbon County	39	11	28	Alaska	42	8	34
Tunica	51	35	16	Fairbanks North Star Borough	39	8	31
Other Eastern tribes	43	30	13	California	129	60	69
Flathead	4 948	2 496	2 452	Alameda County	36	25	11
Alaska	33	15	18	Monterey County	40	15	25
Arizona	83	61	22	Minnesota	49	21	28
Maricopa County	76	54	22	Ramsey County	36	21	15
California	187	77	110	Montana	1 245	541	704
Los Angeles County	33	13	20	Blaine County	762	360	402
Yolo County	46	16	30	Cascade County	47	7	40
Idaho	92	35	57	Hill County	87	34	53
Benewah County	41	16	25	Phillips County	86	13	73
Montana	3 177	1 621	1 556	Roosevelt County	42	16	26
Beaverhead County	39	23	16	Silver Bow County	47	22	25
Flathead County	71	43	28	Yellowstone County	56	31	25
Glacier County	36	15	21	New Mexico	35	-	35
Lake County	2 292	1 184	1 108	Bernalillo County	31	-	31
Missoula County	502	212	290	North Dakota	113	47	66
Powell County	35	35	-	Mountrail County	73	27	46
Yellowstone County	57	22	35	Oregon	89	41	48
Nevada	43	22	21	Multnomah County	62	27	35
Clark County	37	16	21	Washington	187	73	114
New Mexico	33	11	22	King County	46	20	26
Bernalillo County	33	11	22	Spokane County	108	37	71
Oregon	240	113	127	Haida	1 434	739	695
Clackamas County	48	18	30	Alaska	994	475	519
Multnomah County	73	39	34	Anchorage Borough	169	94	75
Washington County	38	11	27	Juneau Borough	58	36	22
South Dakota	35	29	6	Ketchikan Gateway Borough	257	109	148
Texas	32	20	12	Prince of Wales-Outer Ketchikan			
Bexar County	32	20	12	Census Area	311	176	135
Washington	837	416	421	Sitka Borough	85	34	51
Clark County	41	19	22	Wrangell-Petersburg Census			
Grant County	57	22	35	Area	88	13	75
King County	132	82	50	Washington	337	201	136
Kitsap County	36	5	31	King County	272	162	110
Okanogan County	86	50	36	Whatcom County	30	12	18
Pend Oreille County	30	30	-	Hailwa	2 087	1 002	1 085
Pierce County	74	48	26	Maryland	176	75	101
Spokane County	191	88	103	Montgomery County	59	19	40
Yakima County	38	14	24	Prince George's County	83	42	41
Wyoming	35	10	25	Baltimore city	34	14	20
Fort Hall	450	170	280	New Jersey	34	18	16
Idaho	306	113	193	North Carolina	1 637	781	856
Bingham County	269	107	162	Halifax County	961	435	526
Oregon	59	12	47	Vance County	33	27	6
Gabrieleno	1 810	833	977	Warren County	610	319	291
California	1 702	795	907	Pennsylvania	117	59	58
Contra Costa County	37	24	13	Lancaster County	43	30	13
Los Angeles County	378	153	225	Philadelphia County	46	16	30
Orange County	706	343	363	Virginia	106	57	49
Riverside County	119	69	50	Virginia Beach city	35	18	17
San Diego County	249	128	121	Hidatsa	1 549	759	790
San Mateo County	34	8	26	California	50	20	30
Ventura County	35	12	23	Los Angeles County	30	-	30
Kansas	32	10	22	Montana	78	39	39
Wyandotte County	32	10	22	Yellowstone County	40	10	30
Gros Ventres	2 121	904	1 217	North Dakota	1 169	600	569
Alaska	42	8	34	Burleigh County	41	16	25
Fairbanks North Star Borough	39	8	31	Dunn County	177	114	63
California	129	60	69	McKenzie County	463	216	247
Alameda County	36	25	11	McLean County	38	32	6
				Mountrail County	397	194	203
				South Dakota	32	11	21
				Utah	59	35	24

• See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Hidatsa—Con.				Iroquois—Con.			
Utah County	52	35	17	San Diego County	404	175	229
Washington	38	5	33	San Francisco County	84	73	11
Hoopa	1 984	907	1 077	San Joaquin County	55	21	34
California	1 798	818	980	San Mateo County	35	16	19
Del Norte County	45	29	16	Santa Barbara County	79	55	24
Humboldt County	1 198	529	669	Santa Clara County	131	58	73
Sacramento County	90	26	64	Tulare County	32	20	12
Santa Clara County	30	10	20	Ventura County	172	81	91
Shasta County	45	45	-	Yuba County	42	22	20
Siskiyou County	53	20	33	Colorado	295	125	170
Trinity County	39	30	9	Adams County	48	12	36
Washington	56	44	12	Arapahoe County	82	54	28
Grays Harbor County	41	34	7	Denver County	40	9	31
Houma	2 600	1 525	1 075	El Paso County	33	12	21
California	69	49	20	Jefferson County	48	14	34
San Francisco County	35	29	6	Connecticut	324	150	174
Florida	38	15	23	Fairfield County	62	26	36
Bay County	30	15	15	Hartford County	58	18	40
Louisiana	2 271	1 320	951	New Haven County	129	58	71
Jefferson Parish	263	172	91	New London County	32	22	10
Lafourche Parish	491	278	213	Delaware	56	28	28
Plaquemines Parish	31	15	16	Florida	469	264	205
Terrebonne Parish	1 416	836	580	Broward County	86	30	56
Oklahoma	53	31	22	Duval County	79	40	39
Oklahoma County	33	20	13	Pasco County	30	24	6
Texas	74	52	22	Sarasota County	45	12	33
Tarrant County	64	44	20	Volusia County	64	45	19
Iowa	947	482	465	Georgia	124	72	52
California	122	57	65	Chattahoochee County	30	6	24
Los Angeles County	45	17	28	Cobb County	34	11	23
Kansas	253	128	125	Hawaii	34	9	25
Brown County	89	40	49	Idaho	81	44	37
Doniphan County	49	26	23	Bannock County	37	26	11
Shawnee County	36	17	19	Illinois	836	414	422
Missouri	100	40	60	Cook County	529	261	268
Jackson County	33	14	19	Du Page County	42	13	29
Nebraska	119	70	49	Lake County	32	14	18
Douglas County	35	24	11	Sangamon County	32	23	9
Richardson County	84	46	38	Will County	46	19	27
Oklahoma	196	94	102	Indiana	205	98	107
Pottawatomie County	81	38	43	Marion County	33	6	27
Texas	49	31	18	Iowa	69	35	34
Nueces County	38	31	7	Polk County	31	17	14
Iroquois	38 218	18 257	19 961	Kansas	249	94	155
Alabama	78	39	39	Douglas County	31	2	29
Etowah County	64	28	36	Shawnee County	42	21	21
Alaska	69	26	43	Wyandotte County	59	32	27
Anchorage Borough	49	20	29	Kentucky	61	21	40
Arizona	347	175	172	Gallatin County	31	15	16
Maricopa County	217	103	114	Louisiana	59	39	20
Pima County	52	19	33	Jefferson Parish	38	28	10
Arkansas	87	40	47	Maine	114	48	66
California	3 294	1 587	1 707	Maryland	187	115	72
Alameda County	186	67	119	Charles County	39	17	22
Contra Costa County	34	6	28	Montgomery County	40	26	14
Del Norte County	30	14	16	Prince George's County	38	18	20
Fresno County	51	25	26	Massachusetts	929	385	544
Los Angeles County	1 063	555	508	Berkshire County	35	20	15
Orange County	272	101	171	Essex County	143	66	77
Riverside County	53	38	15	Hampden County	63	14	49
Sacramento County	100	54	46	Hampshire County	61	36	25
San Bernardino County	153	63	90	Middlesex County	149	88	61
				Norfolk County	86	36	50
				Plymouth County	38	12	26
				Suffolk County	127	40	87
				Worcester County	170	62	108
				Michigan	1 803	936	867
				Baraga County	33	28	5
				Genesee County	93	53	40
				Ingham County	62	41	21
				Kalamazoo County	37	18	19
				Macomb County	115	56	59
				Oakland County	198	117	81
				St. Clair County	34	18	16
				Washtenaw County	72	36	36
				Wayne County	913	451	462
				Minnesota	196	91	105
				Hennepin County	100	52	48
				Ramsey County	40	13	27
				Missouri	308	153	155
				Butler County	40	33	7
				Greene County	46	18	28
				Newton County	57	20	37
				Montana	64	25	39
				Nebraska	60	34	26
				Wayne County	44	29	15
				Nevada	161	80	81
				Clark County	96	37	59
				Washoe County	40	34	6
				New Hampshire	86	44	42
				New Jersey	599	262	337
				Bergen County	70	39	31
				Burlington County	31	9	22
				Camden County	56	24	32
				Essex County	63	24	39
				Hudson County	45	20	25
				Middlesex County	46	-	46

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Iroquois—Con.				Iroquois—Con.			
Monmouth County	53	27	26	Utah	136	52	84
Morris County	30	18	12	Salt Lake County	68	35	33
Passaic County	31	24	7	Utah County	34	8	26
Somerset County	34	22	12	Vermont	73	31	42
New Mexico	149	86	63	Virginia	225	107	118
Bernalillo County	81	30	51	Fairfax County	46	23	23
New York	16 265	7 859	8 406	Spotsylvania County	56	25	31
Albany County	105	42	63	Norfolk city	41	30	11
Allegany County	56	26	30	Virginia Beach city	39	13	26
Bronx County	81	56	25	Washington	419	239	180
Broome County	180	93	87	King County	170	117	53
Cattaraugus County	1 435	629	806	Pierce County	76	46	30
Cayuga County	67	35	32	Spokane County	45	16	29
Chautauqua County	248	125	123	West Virginia	56	16	40
Chemung County	51	39	12	Wisconsin	5 028	2 233	2 795
Clinton County	57	36	21	Brown County	1 513	724	789
Cortland County	42	13	29	Dane County	34	7	27
Dutchess County	92	38	54	Door County	54	19	35
Erie County	3 755	1 743	2 012	Manitowoc County	80	44	36
Essex County	50	22	28	Marathon County	34	7	27
Franklin County	1 986	1 039	947	Milwaukee County	1 422	516	906
Fulton County	33	21	12	Oconto County	51	23	28
Genesee County	473	231	242	Outagamie County	1 134	564	570
Herkimer County	43	20	23	Shawano County	116	54	62
Jefferson County	88	59	29	Sheboygan County	42	19	23
Kings County	339	107	232	Washington County	55	12	43
Livingston County	84	60	24	Waukesha County	64	31	33
Madison County	112	47	65	Winnipeg County	83	42	41
Monroe County	1 051	513	538	Wyoming	49	23	26
Nassau County	156	85	71	Laramie County	49	23	26
New York County	85	11	74	Cayuga	796	344	452
Niagara County	1 131	568	563	California	52	22	30
Oneida County	148	69	79	Michigan	44	14	30
Onondaga County	1 910	917	993	Wayne County	35	5	30
Ontario County	37	29	8	New York	548	233	315
Orange County	119	72	47	Cattaraugus County	32	9	23
Orleans County	151	84	67	Erie County	254	102	152
Oswego County	171	89	82	Monroe County	61	25	36
Queens County	187	72	115	Niagara County	140	64	76
Rensselaer County	33	12	21	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	4 068	1 913	2 155
Richmond County	94	37	57	Arizona	104	54	50
Rockland County	69	54	15	Maricopa County	72	36	36
St. Lawrence County	261	125	136	California	908	419	489
Saratoga County	155	99	56	Alameda County	56	29	27
Schenectady County	127	57	70	Los Angeles County	221	91	130
Schuyler County	37	16	21	Orange County	92	35	57
Steuben County	135	74	61	San Bernardino County	47	26	21
Suffolk County	271	100	171	San Diego County	192	75	117
Tompkins County	39	30	9	San Francisco County	47	36	11
Ulster County	48	24	24	Santa Barbara County	31	28	3
Wayne County	70	27	43	Colorado	75	29	46
Westchester County	157	73	84	Connecticut	42	1	41
North Carolina	999	437	562	Florida	125	89	36
Cumberland County	190	113	77	Volusia County	56	37	19
Harnett County	46	22	24	Illinois	108	39	69
Robeson County	626	291	335	Cook County	50	12	38
Ohio	438	219	219	Indiana	70	28	42
Cuyahoga County	80	30	50	Marion County	33	6	27
Franklin County	33	22	11	Kentucky	31	15	16
Lucas County	31	19	12	Gallatin County	31	15	16
Mahoning County	46	15	31	Maine	45	20	25
Montgomery County	41	15	26	Massachusetts	188	66	122
Oklahoma	1 258	569	689	Massachusetts	40	15	25
Comanche County	34	21	13	Norfolk County	73	29	44
Delaware County	128	64	64	Michigan	220	106	114
Kay County	43	26	17	Genesee County	30	16	14
Mayes County	34	12	22	Macomb County	30	17	13
Oklahoma County	62	52	10	Wayne County	70	22	48
Osage County	142	72	70	Missouri	61	37	24
Ottawa County	351	165	186	Butler County	40	33	7
Payne County	43	21	22	Nebraska	37	22	15
Rogers County	48	19	29	Wayne County	37	22	15
Tulsa County	112	28	84	Nevada	65	39	26
Wagoner County	62	26	36	Clark County	44	24	20
Oregon	286	147	119	New Jersey	106	60	46
Multnomah County	103	52	51	Camden County	30	17	13
Polk County	46	10	36	New York	897	418	479
Pennsylvania	845	464	381	Broome County	98	54	44
Allegheny County	63	63	27	Cattaraugus County	35	13	22
Bucks County	54	27	27	Erie County	102	21	81
Chester County	33	18	15	Monroe County	43	17	26
Clearfield County	40	20	20	Nassau County	52	37	15
Crawford County	40	17	23	New York County	30	-	30
Delaware County	34	27	7	Onondaga County	108	60	48
Erie County	93	27	66	Orange County	35	16	19
Jefferson County	38	20	18	Saratoga County	45	32	13
Lehigh County	66	30	36	Suffolk County	62	11	51
McKean County	70	41	29	North Carolina	32	9	23
Philadelphia County	57	27	30	Ohio	92	44	48
Rhode Island	35	15	20	Oklahoma	38	20	18
Providence County	35	15	20	Oregon	114	59	55
South Dakota	90	37	53	Polk County	46	10	36
Tennessee	76	20	56	Pennsylvania	153	84	69
Texas	507	242	265	Philadelphia County	39	20	19
Bexar County	90	44	46				
Dallas County	101	29	72				
Harris County	94	56	38				
Tarrant County	31	25	6				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Iroquois (n.e.c.)—Con.				Mohawk²—Con.			
Texas	114	60	54	Onondaga County	958	428	530
Dallas County	37	7	30	Orange County	49	35	14
Harris County	30	27	3	Orleans County	66	38	28
Vermont	35	12	23	Oswego County	137	75	62
Washington	128	78	50	Queens County	140	51	89
King County	48	40	8	Richmond County	84	32	52
Mohawk²	13 455	6 616	6 839	St. Lawrence County	233	111	122
Alabama	67	28	39	Saratoga County	103	60	43
Etowah County	64	28	36	Schenectady County	98	28	70
Arizona	71	30	41	Steuben County	82	48	34
Maricopa County	41	19	22	Suffolk County	175	70	105
Arkansas	35	20	15	Ulster County	37	18	19
California	1 006	501	505	Wayne County	32	8	24
Alameda County	39	-	39	Westchester County	126	53	73
Los Angeles County	355	212	143	North Carolina	83	22	61
Orange County	97	44	53	Ohio	130	60	70
San Bernardino County	53	7	46	Cuyahoga County	50	25	25
San Diego County	63	35	28	Oklahoma	128	53	75
Santa Clara County	52	21	31	Oregon	44	25	19
Tulara County	32	20	12	Pennsylvania	251	144	107
Ventura County	60	23	37	Jefferson County	35	20	15
Colorado	89	40	49	Tennessee	50	14	36
Denver County	34	9	25	Texas	137	67	70
Connecticut	225	115	110	Utah	54	30	24
Fairfield County	35	12	23	Virginia	150	76	74
Hartford County	42	18	24	Spotsylvania County	56	25	31
New Haven County	95	47	48	Norfolk city	33	22	11
Delaware	34	16	18	Virginia Beach city	33	13	20
Florida	157	84	73	Washington	112	64	48
Broward County	64	30	34	Pierce County	39	27	12
Georgia	106	54	52	Wyoming	49	23	26
Chattahoochee County	30	6	24	Laramie County	49	23	26
Cobb County	34	11	23	Oneida	8 132	3 696	4 436
Idaho	46	21	25	California	391	205	186
Illinois	77	43	34	Alameda County	72	27	45
Indiana	70	33	37	Los Angeles County	178	99	79
Iowa	43	29	14	San Diego County	34	18	16
Polk County	31	17	14	Colorado	72	36	36
Kansas	35	14	21	Arapahoe County	33	18	15
Maryland	78	57	21	Illinois	542	286	256
Charles County	32	17	15	Cook County	407	228	179
Massachusetts	574	229	345	Du Page County	36	7	29
Berkshire County	35	20	15	Sangamon County	32	23	9
Essex County	66	30	36	Indiana	48	29	19
Hampden County	50	14	36	Kansas	49	21	28
Middlesex County	85	54	31	Shawnee County	42	21	21
Suffolk County	113	33	80	Massachusetts	44	21	23
Worcester County	150	57	93	Michigan	380	170	210
Michigan	895	508	387	Wayne County	221	81	140
Genesee County	39	25	14	Minnesota	108	47	61
Ingham County	31	29	2	Hennepin County	74	38	36
Macomb County	63	30	33	Missouri	31	13	18
Oakland County	119	66	53	New Mexico	70	39	31
Oakland County	119	66	53	Bernalillo County	41	15	26
Washtenaw County	53	24	29	New York	865	338	527
Wayne County	477	283	194	Erie County	155	40	116
Minnesota	55	29	26	Genesee County	31	7	24
Ramsey County	33	13	20	Madison County	34	-	34
Missouri	67	38	29	Niagara County	43	8	35
Nevada	32	9	23	Onondaga County	432	189	243
New Hampshire	48	23	25	Orleans County	51	38	13
New Jersey	335	130	205	Oregon	39	24	15
Bergen County	57	39	18	Multnomah County	39	24	15
Essex County	47	24	23	South Dakota	70	30	40
Hudson County	31	6	25	Texas	91	55	36
Middlesex County	31	-	31	Bexar County	52	22	30
Monmouth County	53	27	26	Washington	47	21	26
Somerset County	34	22	12	Wisconsin	4 961	2 212	2 749
New York	7 919	3 867	4 052	Brown County	1 506	724	782
Albany County	30	30	49	Dane County	30	7	23
Broome County	52	26	26	Door County	54	19	35
Cayuga County	43	20	23	Manitowoc County	80	44	36
Chautauqua County	35	9	26	Marathon County	34	7	27
Clinton County	48	36	12	Milwaukee County	1 406	510	896
Dutchess County	53	34	19	Oconto County	51	23	28
Erie County	1 018	477	541	Outagamie County	1 124	564	560
Essex County	46	20	26	Shawano County	116	54	62
Franklin County	1 985	1 038	947	Sheboygan County	36	19	17
Fulton County	33	21	12	Washington County	55	12	43
Herkimer County	40	17	23	Waukesha County	64	31	33
Jefferson County	78	53	25	Winnebago County	83	42	41
Kings County	317	102	215	Onondaga	864	438	426
Livingston County	65	48	17	New York	687	367	320
Madison County	76	45	31	Erie County	114	44	70
Monroe County	733	363	370	Niagara County	45	28	17
Nassau County	104	48	56	Onondaga County	358	211	147
New York County	44	11	33	Wayne County	30	13	17
Niagara County	286	182	104	Seneca	7 220	3 476	3 744
Oneida County	108	46	62	Alaska	41	20	21
				Anchorage Borough	31	20	11
				Arizona	82	30	52
				Maricopa County	60	24	36
				California	591	271	320
				Los Angeles County	232	119	113

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Seneca—Con.				Kallispeh—Con.			
Orange County	33	7	26	Washington	163	84	79
Sacramento County	38	25	13	Pend Oreille County	64	35	29
San Diego County	54	17	37	Spokane County	94	49	45
San Joaquin County	34	6	28				
Ventura County	94	46	48	Karok	1 959	1 036	923
Colorado	33	11	22	California	1 511	803	708
Connecticut	43	20	23	Alameda County	80	40	40
New Haven County	34	11	23	Humboldt County	352	211	141
Florida	91	41	50	Nevada County	46	16	30
Sarasota County	38	12	26	Sacramento County	47	26	21
Illinois	62	33	29	Shasta County	37	3	34
Kansas	67	20	47	Siskiyou County	602	310	292
Louisiana	34	26	8	Sonoma County	39	14	25
Jefferson Parish	34	26	8	Oregon	261	124	137
Maine	30	-	30	Josephine County	56	31	25
Maryland	47	24	23	Klamath County	33	23	10
Massachusetts	87	46	41	Lane County	62	32	30
Essex County	30	14	16	Washington	113	67	46
Middlesex County	37	18	19	King County	30	24	6
Michigan	111	40	71	Kittitas County	43	12	31
Wayne County	52	26	26				
Missouri	55	22	33	Kaw	677	302	375
New Jarsay	50	18	32	Arizona	40	6	34
New Mexico	30	15	15	California	49	30	19
New York	4 507	2 244	2 263	Kansas	98	41	57
Bronx County	31	20	11	Sedgwick County	56	23	33
Cattaraugus County	1 287	584	703	Oklahoma	342	130	212
Chautauqua County	207	110	97	Cleveland County	41	12	29
Erie County	1 966	985	981	Kay County	171	64	107
Ganasee County	408	208	200	Tulsa County	42	10	32
Monroe County	177	97	80	Texas	32	25	7
Niagara County	92	43	49				
Ohio	98	50	48	Kickapoo	2 355	1 177	1 178
Mahoning County	38	15	23	Alabama	42	16	26
Oklahoma	436	197	239	Calhoun County	42	16	26
Delaware County	71	42	29	Arizona	34	20	14
Osage County	120	55	65	California	125	81	44
Ottawa County	58	28	30	Los Angeles County	41	34	7
Payne County	38	16	22	Illinois	48	20	28
Tulsa County	40	10	30	Kansas	658	353	305
Wagoner County	31	8	23	Brown County	315	165	150
Pennsylvania	345	178	167	Douglas County	61	24	37
Clarifield County	37	17	20	Jackson County	38	22	16
Erie County	81	19	62	Jetterson County	41	20	21
McKean County	54	35	19	Shawnee County	76	49	27
Texas	42	31	11	Wyandotte County	71	40	31
Virginia	41	11	30	Missouri	107	54	53
Fairfax County	34	11	23	Jackson County	69	35	34
Washington	90	56	34	Oklahoma	953	494	459
King County	60	41	19	Cleveland County	62	24	38
Seneca-Cayuga	437	189	248	Oklahoma County	255	106	149
Kansas	43	21	22	Pottawatomie County	487	277	210
Wyandotte County	39	19	20	Oregon	49	5	44
Missouri	40	15	25	Klamath County	36	-	36
Oklahoma	265	108	157	Texas	196	78	118
Ottawa County	194	91	103	Maverick County	120	44	76
Tulsa County	35	9	26	Yoakum County	43	16	27
Tuscarora	2 155	1 061	1 094				
California	65	40	25	Kiowa	7 386	3 690	3 696
Michigan	62	43	19	Arizona	185	130	55
Oakland County	34	20	14	Maricopa County	93	64	29
New Jersey	55	24	31	Navajo County	67	41	26
Passaic County	31	20	7	Arkansas	48	23	25
New York	826	392	434	California	700	365	335
Broome County	30	13	17	Alameda County	100	43	57
Erie County	145	74	71	Contra Costa County	42	13	29
Niagara County	508	234	274	Los Angeles County	71	37	34
Orange County	30	21	9	Orange County	41	19	22
North Carolina	824	387	437	Sacramento County	74	39	35
Cumberland County	118	63	55	San Bernardino County	50	24	26
Harnett County	46	22	24	San Diego County	78	44	34
Robeson County	617	291	326	Santa Clara County	42	28	14
Pennsylvania	54	46	8	Colorado	71	36	35
Texas	39	-	39	Iowa	45	30	15
Wyandot	1 091	524	567	Scott County	45	30	15
Arizona	31	31	-	Kansas	167	70	97
California	239	117	122	Douglas County	43	26	17
Los Angeles County	47	34	13	Sedgwick County	90	36	54
Orange County	38	15	23	Mississippi	30	16	14
Kansas	37	13	24	Neshoba County	30	16	14
Michigan	74	46	28	New Mexico	131	57	74
Wayne County	31	15	16	Bernalillo County	67	21	46
Missouri	54	28	26	Oklahoma	5 004	2 444	2 560
Ohio	47	25	22	Caddo County	2 197	1 043	1 154
Oklahoma	314	150	164	Canadian County	182	108	74
Key County	31	21	10	Cherokee County	72	39	33
Mayes County	34	12	22	Cleveland County	259	153	106
Oklahoma County	31	27	4	Comanche County	647	331	316
Ottawa County	95	44	51	Kay County	51	25	26
Rogers County	44	19	25	Kiowa County	249	103	146
Texas	51	22	29	Oklahoma County	637	303	334
Kallapal	181	94	87	Okmulgee County	53	35	18
				Osage County	55	17	38
				Pottawatomie County	57	29	28
				Tulsa County	178	85	93
				Washington County	35	23	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Kiowa—Con.				Lumbee³	28 631	14 028	14 603
Oregon	116	66	50	Arkansas	31	12	19
Multnomah County	47	15	32	Jefferson County	31	12	19
South Dakota	34	24	10	California	243	120	123
Tennessee	33	33	-	Los Angeles County	43	18	25
Claiborne County	33	33	-	Tulare County	50	18	32
Texas	372	194	178	Florida	51	6	45
Dallas County	255	142	113	Georgia	60	52	8
Utah	77	34	43	Hawaii	30	10	20
Box Elder County	34	10	24	Honolulu County	30	10	20
Washington	39	18	21	Louisiana	51	15	36
Wyoming	34	5	29	Maryland	571	339	232
Klamath	2 107	933	1 174	Anne Arundel County	69	54	15
California	246	70	176	Baltimore County	90	47	43
Alameda County	30	3	27	Baltimore city	399	230	169
Sacramento County	32	-	32	Michigan	140	85	55
San Joaquin County	30	17	13	Oakland County	30	30	-
Nevada	53	27	26	Wayne County	64	48	16
White Pine County	30	16	14	New Jersey	38	14	24
Ohio	41	22	19	North Carolina	26 447	12 927	13 520
Butler County	34	15	19	Columbus County	73	43	30
Oklahoma	42	13	29	Cumberland County	854	391	463
Oregon	1 500	719	781	Davidson County	92	36	56
Clackamas County	76	23	53	Durham County	59	10	49
Jackson County	42	26	16	Forsyth County	107	63	44
Jefferson County	81	37	44	Guilford County	226	108	118
Josephine County	35	20	15	Harnett County	139	52	87
Klamath County	848	405	443	Hoke County	1 317	654	663
Lane County	63	19	44	Mecklenburg County	303	184	119
Marian County	58	51	7	Montgomery County	35	24	11
Multnomah County	195	89	106	Moore County	51	28	23
Washington	127	28	99	Onslow County	59	31	28
Konkow	337	185	152	Randolph County	96	53	43
California	296	152	144	Richmond County	133	40	93
Butte County	121	54	67	Robeson County	21 593	10 510	11 083
Yalo County	48	20	28	Sampson County	107	70	37
Kootenai	386	193	193	Scotland County	816	414	402
California	42	17	25	Union County	80	54	26
Idaho	84	44	40	Wake County	79	45	34
Nez Perce County	42	16	26	Pennsylvania	109	40	69
Montana	152	83	69	Philadelphia County	77	27	50
Lake County	84	52	32	South Carolina	184	101	83
Washington	34	12	22	Dillon County	125	68	57
Long Island	304	135	169	Tennessee	40	7	33
Louisiana	45	18	27	Texas	65	38	27
Jefferson Parish	31	11	20	Virginia	157	78	79
New York	173	69	104	Newport News city	34	28	6
Nassau County	48	8	40	Washington	45	16	29
Queens County	69	29	40	Thurston County	39	16	23
Suffolk County	31	18	13	Wisconsin	55	35	20
Matinecock	144	40	104	Milwaukee County	53	35	18
Louisiana	31	11	20	Lummi³	4 100	2 059	2 041
Jefferson Parish	31	11	20	California	86	26	60
New York	109	29	80	Santa Clara County	32	9	23
Nassau County	48	8	40	Maryland	44	20	24
Queens County	61	21	40	Baltimore city	38	14	24
Montauk	122	68	54	North Carolina	1 677	784	893
New York	42	18	24	Cumberland County	125	73	52
Suffolk County	31	18	13	Richmond County	77	34	43
Luiseno	1 237	572	665	Robeson County	1 407	638	769
California	1 136	532	604	Ohio	35	23	12
Humboldt County	39	26	13	Franklin County	35	23	12
Los Angeles County	81	31	50	Oregon	55	36	19
Orange County	33	6	27	Virginia	40	19	21
Riverside County	180	71	109	Washington	2 116	1 128	987
San Diego County	745	354	391	Grays Harbor County	22	22	9
Washington	45	20	25	Jefferson County	36	11	25
LaJolla	39	22	17	King County	135	73	62
California	39	22	17	Pierce County	43	31	12
Luiseno	901	417	484	Skagit County	117	67	50
California	867	404	463	Snohomish County	232	135	97
Humboldt County	39	26	13	Whatcom County	1 443	770	673
Los Angeles County	61	26	35	Maldu	1 177	513	664
Riverside County	106	38	68	California	1 011	455	556
San Diego County	628	293	335	Butte County	144	74	70
Pala	148	62	86	Kings County	42	21	21
California	94	35	59	Lassen County	136	68	68
San Diego County	56	14	42	Nevada County	30	-	30
Washington	33	15	18	Placer County	66	23	43
Pauma	36	33	3	Plumas County	269	110	159
California	33	33	-	Riverside County	42	7	35
Pechanga	113	38	75	Sacramento County	43	24	19
California	103	38	65	Tehama County	50	37	13
Riverside County	68	27	41	Yuba County	75	32	43
				Nevada	41	20	21
				Makah	1 040	549	491
				Alaska	37	7	30
				Washington	970	527	443
				Clallam County	763	401	362
				King County	78	56	22
				Kitsap County	53	22	31
				Snohomish County	40	19	21
				Maliseet	527	278	249

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Maliseet—Con.				Micmac^d	1 143	547	596
Maine	446	228	218	California	51	21	30
Aroostook County	185	70	115	Connecticut	90	49	41
Penobscot County	60	28	32	Maine	317	151	166
Piscataquis County	99	75	24	Aroostook County	143	79	64
York County	54	40	14	Penobscot County	81	48	33
New Hampshire	31	7	24	Massachusetts	452	219	233
Strafford County	31	7	24	Essex County	44	4	40
Mandan	1 013	558	455	Middlesex County	128	60	68
Arizona	32	26	6	Plymouth County	48	31	17
Pima County	32	26	6	Suffolk County	73	33	40
California	110	50	60	Worcester County	118	71	47
Los Angeles County	30	6	24	New Hampshire	65	30	35
Colorado	62	34	28	New York	35	5	30
Montana	67	57	10	Mission Indians	2 497	1 240	1 257
North Dakota	400	202	198	California	2 213	1 089	1 124
Dunn County	170	66	104	Contra Costa County	61	17	44
McKenzie County	112	61	51	Fresno County	103	50	53
Mountrail County	66	44	22	Kern County	37	12	25
South Dakota	112	31	81	Los Angeles County	651	260	391
Lawrence County	47	13	34	Orange County	144	80	64
Texas	82	59	23	Riverside County	257	145	112
Tarrant County	64	41	23	Sacramento County	31	10	21
Mattaponi	136	61	75	San Bernardino County	129	68	61
Virginia	86	46	40	San Diego County	460	226	234
King William County	40	12	28	San Luis Obispo County	51	45	6
Menominee	6 044	2 978	3 066	Santa Clara County	34	18	16
California	133	56	77	Santa Cruz County	34	19	15
Los Angeles County	35	8	27	Stanislaus County	33	18	15
Orange County	33	33	-	Nevada	48	33	15
Florida	41	22	19	Clark County	44	29	15
Illinois	434	203	231	Washington	31	5	26
Cook County	382	170	212	Miwok	2 142	1 017	1 125
Iowa	41	17	24	California	1 984	935	1 049
Clayton County	34	17	17	Alameda County	74	20	54
Maryland	36	20	16	Calaveras County	122	59	63
Montgomery County	30	14	16	El Dorado County	87	47	40
Michigan	173	80	93	Kern County	42	27	15
Gogebic County	30	12	18	Los Angeles County	116	40	76
Marquette County	32	19	13	Madera County	106	88	18
Wayne County	70	36	34	Mariposa County	85	36	49
Ohio	56	36	20	Monterey County	61	27	34
Wisconsin	4 772	2 367	2 405	Napa County	31	5	26
Brown County	341	170	171	Placer County	43	23	20
Langlade County	35	7	28	Sacramento County	406	178	228
Manitowoc County	51	23	28	San Diego County	40	15	25
Marathon County	49	21	28	Santa Clara County	107	57	50
Manominee County	2 681	1 335	1 346	Solano County	42	15	27
Milwaukee County	614	311	303	Sonoma County	136	83	53
Oconto County	50	17	33	Stanislaus County	91	46	45
Outagamie County	73	17	56	Trinity County	44	7	37
Racine County	40	22	18	Tuolumne County	104	56	48
Shawano County	411	213	198	Texas	43	22	21
Sheboygan County	31	24	7	Modoc	763	402	361
Waupaca County	35	12	23	California	327	156	171
Winneshago County	59	37	22	Contra Costa County	67	49	18
Wood County	57	21	36	Los Angeles County	71	6	65
Miami	2 330	1 280	1 050	Shasta County	35	12	23
Arizona	33	-	33	Oklahoma	35	24	11
Arkansas	35	30	5	Ottawa County	35	24	11
Pulaski County	30	30	-	Oregon	220	123	97
California	150	92	58	Klamath County	80	47	33
San Diego County	42	37	5	Lake County	53	26	27
Colorado	44	27	17	Multnomah County	31	18	13
Florida	35	14	21	Utah	32	23	9
Illinois	42	37	5	Washington	68	40	28
Indiana	1 089	610	479	Mohegan	521	236	285
Allen County	173	116	57	Alabama	32	7	25
Elkhart County	58	18	40	Connecticut	266	119	149
Grant County	32	20	12	Hartford County	98	35	63
Howard County	61	33	28	New Haven County	51	25	26
Huntington County	94	37	57	New London County	55	34	21
Marion County	30	15	15	Massachusetts	35	26	9
Miami County	212	128	84	New York	46	24	22
St. Joseph County	147	73	74	Rhode Island	43	24	19
Wabash County	91	57	34	Providence County	34	15	19
Kansas	153	67	86	Mono	1 378	600	778
Leavenworth County	35	14	21	California	1 192	516	676
Michigan	64	32	32	Alameda County	95	49	46
Missouri	86	33	53	Fresno County	410	210	200
Newton County	60	18	42	Humboldt County	40	6	34
Ohio	71	41	30	Kings County	31	9	22
Oklahoma	297	146	151	Madera County	304	130	174
Ottawa County	127	50	77	Sacramento County	50	11	39
Tulsa County	64	34	30	San Bernardino County	50	19	31
Texas	30	19	11	Stanislaus County	42	14	28
Washington	39	25	14	Massachusetts	42	31	11
Wisconsin	57	35	22	Middlesex County	42	31	11
Jefferson County	43	23	20	Texas	32	11	21
Micosukee¹	62	34	28	Nanticoke	983	494	489
				Delaware	396	208	188
				Kent County	57	31	26

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Nanticoke—Con.				Navajo—Con.			
Sussex County	339	177	162	Douglas County	157	37	120
New Jersey	453	223	230	Sedgwick County	58	27	31
Camden County	93	47	46	Seward County	41	14	27
Cumberland County	241	99	142	Shawnee County	72	48	24
Salem County	61	45	16				
Oklahoma	30	6	24	Louisiana	95	62	33
Oklahoma County	30	6	24	Allen Parish	37	28	9
Pennsylvania	41	14	27	Terrebonne Parish	38	19	19
Philadelphia County	33	11	22				
Narragansett	2 072	914	1 158	Maryland	61	28	33
California	55	25	30	Massachusetts	145	58	87
Connecticut	105	50	55	Plymouth County	43	28	15
New London County	62	39	23				
Massachusetts	221	95	126	Michigan	169	87	82
Bristol County	58	21	37	Wayne County	36	23	13
Hampden County	35	17	18				
Suffolk County	58	14	44	Minnesota	82	21	61
Michigan	37	37	-	Hennepin County	49	7	42
Oakland County	37	37	-				
New York	105	49	56	Mississippi	55	22	33
Suffolk County	62	27	35	Jackson County	36	11	25
Rhode Island	1 512	638	874				
Kent County	112	54	58	Missouri	152	99	53
Newport County	238	126	112	Jackson County	47	24	23
Providence County	677	243	434				
Washington County	485	215	270	Montana	183	85	98
Navajo	158 633	76 589	82 044	Lewis and Clark County	48	24	24
Alaska	77	23	54	Nevada	290	99	191
Anchorage Borough	46	12	34	Clark County	92	43	49
Arizona	76 642	37 226	39 416	Washoe County	156	37	119
Apache County	36 000	17 423	18 577				
Cochise County	44	24	20	New Jersey	54	19	35
Cocconino County	17 189	8 168	9 021	New Mexico	57 919	27 708	30 211
Gila County	39	39	-	Bernalillo County	3 070	1 334	1 736
Graham County	103	66	37	Dona Ana County	84	51	33
Greenlee County	158	83	75	Eddy County	82	29	53
Maricopa County	2 529	1 206	1 323	Grant County	62	23	39
Mohave County	52	19	33	McKinley County	27 769	13 265	14 504
Navajo County	19 566	9 692	9 874	Otero County	69	35	34
Pima County	505	250	255	Rio Arriba County	232	145	87
Pinal County	153	105	48	Roosevelt County	92	35	57
Yavapai County	159	78	81	Sandoval County	118	49	69
Yuma County	145	73	72				
Arkansas	41	25	16	San Juan County	23 383	11 390	11 993
California	6 030	2 871	3 159	San Miguel County	44	26	18
Alameda County	390	225	165	Santa Fe County	198	89	109
Contra Costa County	82	16	66	Socorro County	1 131	522	609
Fresno County	61	54	7	Valencia County	1 463	638	825
Kern County	73	43	30				
Los Angeles County	2 217	957	1 260	New York	82	43	39
Monterey County	48	31	17	North Carolina	148	121	27
Orange County	428	203	258	Cumberland County	53	53	-
Placer County	59	27	36				
Riverside County	243	91	152	North Dakota	56	19	37
				Ohio	227	117	110
Sacramento County	85	50	35	Cuyahoga County	70	33	37
San Bernardino County	331	183	148				
San Diego County	675	353	322	Oklahoma	890	422	468
San Francisco County	222	121	101	Canadian County	35	35	-
San Joaquin County	64	40	24	Cherokee County	54	13	41
San Mateo County	119	69	50	Craig County	51	14	37
Santa Barbara County	34	34	-	Muskogee County	109	23	86
Santa Clara County	422	176	246	Noble County	30	14	16
Solano County	43	27	16	Oklahoma County	139	69	70
Sonoma County	34	8	26	Ottawa County	38	28	10
Stanislaus County	51	18	33	Tulsa County	90	40	50
Tulare County	33	20	13	Washington County	37	8	28
Ventura County	106	62	44				
Colorado	2 086	898	1 188	Oregon	411	208	203
Adams County	116	62	54	Clackamas County	37	5	32
Boulder County	78	29	49	Douglas County	35	16	19
Denver County	504	150	354	Marion County	123	64	59
El Paso County	166	80	86	Multnomah County	73	37	36
Jaffarson County	103	56	47				
Lake County	32	21	11	Pennsylvania	138	76	62
La Plata County	158	52	106	Philadelphia County	69	36	33
Larimar County	42	34	8				
Mesa County	43	29	14	South Carolina	40	27	13
Montezuma County	507	207	300	South Dakota	74	29	45
Pueblo County	52	26	26	Tennessee	31	24	7
San Miguel County	50	20	30	Texas	837	396	441
Florida	97	53	44	Collin County	34	16	18
Georgia	57	50	7	Dallas County	398	161	237
Hawaii	122	89	33	El Paso County	61	46	15
Honolulu County	97	80	17	Harris County	109	58	51
Idaho	419	175	244	Tarrant County	61	15	46
Bannock County	33	14	19				
Bingham County	47	18	29	Utah	9 178	4 579	4 599
Bonneville County	45	16	29	Box Elder County	241	121	120
Jefferson County	87	23	64	Ceche County	61	33	28
Madison County	54	34	20	Carbon County	78	34	44
				Davis County	176	89	87
Illinois	194	103	91	Duchesne County	38	20	18
Cook County	108	53	56	Emery County	66	29	37
				Garfield County	42	18	24
Indiana	60	45	15	Grand County	145	77	68
Kansas	465	185	280	Iron County	122	73	49
Cowley County	38	5	33	Salt Lake County	1 822	910	912

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Navajo—Con.				Oregon Athabaskan—Con.			
San Juan County	4 971	2 422	2 549	Oregon	365	210	155
Sanpete County	101	46	55	Coos County	59	39	20
Summit County	51	35	16	Jackson County	30	18	12
Tooele County	105	79	26	Josephine County	30	30	-
Utah County	80	49	31	Lincoln County	52	19	33
Utah County	692	345	347	Polk County	33	8	25
Wasatch County	34	9	25	Yamhill County	43	36	7
Washington County	34	24	10	Washington	31	17	14
Weber County	237	125	112	Osage	6 884	3 414	3 470
Virginia	88	46	42	Alaska	40	15	25
Washington	485	227	258	Anchorage Borough	30	10	20
King County	140	54	86	Arizona	98	49	49
Kitsap County	42	29	13	Maricopa County	37	8	29
Pierce County	71	47	24	Pima County	32	24	8
Spokane County	69	27	42	Arkansas	85	31	54
Thurston County	31	9	22	California	1 185	520	665
Whatcom County	41	22	19	Fresno County	36	23	13
West Virginia	34	7	27	Los Angeles County	355	169	186
Wisconsin	85	52	33	Orange County	130	55	75
Wyoming	182	87	95	Sacramento County	57	29	28
Fremont County	33	9	24	San Bernardino County	69	37	32
Sweetwater County	47	30	17	San Diego County	139	41	98
Nez Perce¹	2 222	1 193	1 029	Santa Clara County	71	41	30
Arizona	71	57	14	Shasta County	51	13	38
Pinal County	61	47	14	Ventura County	56	30	26
California	407	213	194	Colorado	197	111	86
Los Angeles County	110	77	33	Arapahoe County	39	18	21
Orange County	33	14	19	El Paso County	34	13	21
San Francisco County	41	23	18	Jefferson County	30	23	7
Santa Clara County	51	6	45	Florida	32	26	6
Idaho	420	235	185	Idaho	53	33	20
Bingham County	30	20	10	Canyon County	34	20	14
Idaho County	52	12	40	Illinois	68	57	11
Naz Perce County	250	145	105	Cook County	42	34	8
Illinois	30	4	26	Kansas	271	120	151
Michigan	37	24	13	Chautauqua County	35	15	20
Montana	37	26	11	Sedgwick County	64	36	28
Oregon	321	172	149	Shawnee County	39	16	23
Lane County	40	21	19	Louisiana	56	22	34
Multnomah County	49	32	17	Michigan	88	35	53
Umatilla County	111	52	59	Oakland County	30	11	19
Washington	644	304	340	Missouri	202	72	130
Clark County	39	14	25	Jefferson County	53	14	39
King County	141	83	58	Montana	69	37	32
Okanogan County	47	22	25	Lake County	44	17	27
Spokane County	71	40	31	Nevada	105	72	33
Yakima County	134	47	87	Clark County	69	48	21
Nomelaki	228	92	136	Washoe County	36	24	12
California	192	89	103	New Jarsay	49	15	34
Glenn County	53	27	26	New Mexico	166	117	49
Laka County	43	28	15	Bernalillo County	52	37	15
Tahama County	35	6	29	McKinlay County	40	27	13
Northwest tribes (n.a.c.)	278	167	108	Roosavalt County	30	23	7
Arizona	32	20	12	New York	32	19	13
California	40	22	18	Oklahoma	3 028	1 506	1 523
Oregon	101	88	15	Cherokee County	41	27	14
Columbia Wenatchee	61	18	33	Clavaland County	84	58	38
Kalapuya	86	38	28	Comancha County	37	18	19
Oregon	34	28	8	Key County	74	68	8
Tillamook	82	78	4	Muskogaa County	32	8	24
Oregon	57	53	4	Oklahoma County	183	85	118
Other Northwest tribes	78	32	48	Osege County	1 445	688	757
Omaha	3 080	1 478	1 612	Pewnae County	36	21	-
Arizona	103	35	68	Payna County	39	39	47
Maricopa County	69	26	43	Rogars County	75	28	262
California	197	81	116	Tulsa County	537	275	121
Los Angeles County	90	32	58	Washington County	229	108	142
San Diego County	61	31	30	Oregon	219	77	12
Idaho	59	29	30	Hood River County	37	25	12
Canyon County	30	15	15	Klamath County	34	7	27
Iowa	220	99	121	Marion County	74	13	61
Woodbury County	199	89	110	Texas	398	217	181
Kansas	46	30	16	Dallas County	127	71	56
Missouri	40	12	28	Harris County	84	32	52
Nabraska	2 118	1 061	1 057	Utah	35	19	16
Dakota County	38	18	20	Salt Lake County	31	17	14
Douglas County	479	238	241	Washington	182	104	78
Hall County	32	19	13	Clark County	32	26	6
Lancaster County	274	130	144	King County	38	11	27
Thurston County	1 220	616	604	Oto	1 510	816	694
Oklahoma	48	20	28	California	86	58	28
Texas	47	26	21	Solano County	31	25	6
Oregon Athabaakan	633	372	261	Kensas	94	47	47
California	92	54	38	Maryland	31	19	12
New York	43	23	20	Prince George's County	31	19	12
Oklahoma	42	32	10	New Mexico	70	28	42
Tulsa County	33	23	10	Bernalillo County	53	28	25
				Oklahoma	1 013	612	401
				Kay County	79	42	37
				Nobla County	338	216	122
				Oklahoma County	74	39	35
				Osege County	39	21	18
				Payna County	53	17	36
				Tulsa County	188	121	67

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Ottawa	6 509	3 042	3 467	Palute¹—Con.			
Arizona	41	34	7	Santa Clara County	90	24	66
Maricopa County	34	34	-	Santa Cruz County	43	18	25
Arkansas	30	17	13	Shasta County	37	18	19
California	279	169	110	Solano County	78	27	51
Los Angeles County	76	40	36	Sonoma County	48	19	29
San Bernardino County	49	40	9	Tehama County	45	11	34
Florida	80	16	64	Ventura County	57	34	23
Palm Beach County	36	-	36	Colorado	32	16	16
Illinois	124	42	82	Idaho	74	38	36
Cook County	111	36	75	Illinois	42	21	21
Indiana	74	17	57	Nevada	3 648	1 778	1 870
Allen County	65	17	48	Churchill County	198	80	118
Kansas	33	19	14	Clark County	378	139	239
Michigan	5 052	2 317	2 735	Elko County	102	56	46
Allegan County	83	49	34	Humboldt County	527	268	259
Antrim County	58	35	23	Lyon County	211	114	97
Benzie County	94	52	42	Mineral County	392	209	183
Charlevoix County	172	99	73	Nye County	104	51	53
Cheboygan County	36	20	16	Pershing County	153	66	87
Chippewa County	120	49	71	Washoe County	1 221	566	635
Clare County	48	17	31	Carson City city	349	196	153
Clinton County	67	36	31	Oklahoma	116	50	68
Eaton County	115	53	62	Comanche County	43	15	28
Emmet County	337	137	200	Oregon	536	265	271
Genesee County	248	105	143	Crook County	44	8	36
Grand Traverse County	227	110	117	Harney County	157	87	70
Ingham County	336	177	159	Jefferson County	48	22	26
Isabella County	94	24	70	Klamath County	111	71	40
Jackson County	34	17	17	Wasco County	34	20	14
Kent County	573	255	318	Utah	702	332	370
Leelanau County	168	84	84	Iron County	220	121	99
Livingston County	35	30	5	Millard County	46	13	33
Luce County	53	26	27	Salt Lake County	178	77	101
Macomb County	33	10	23	Sevier County	97	23	74
Manistee County	117	75	42	Utah County	30	25	5
Marquette County	111	57	54	Washington County	91	45	46
Mason County	61	28	33	Washington	116	56	60
Midland County	36	13	23	Kittitas County	33	26	7
Muskegon County	705	259	446	Wyoming	70	-	70
Newaygo County	32	17	15	Fremont County	40	-	40
Oakland County	38	9	29	Sweetwater County	30	-	30
Oceana County	136	57	79	Burns Palute	67	40	27
Ottawa County	48	29	19	Oregon	63	36	27
St. Clair County	77	46	31	Harney County	60	33	27
Shiawassee County	47	25	22	Northern Palute	57	18	39
Washtenaw County	51	29	22	California	48	15	33
Wayne County	242	81	161	Palute	9 158	4 299	4 859
Missouri	45	30	15	Arizona	210	85	125
Ohio	139	80	59	Coconino County	75	35	40
Hancock County	67	44	23	Maricopa County	52	31	21
Oklahoma	189	112	77	Mohave County	59	17	42
Ottawa County	123	73	50	California	3 599	1 651	1 948
Texas	97	43	54	Alameda County	172	52	120
Wisconsin	127	55	72	Contra Costa County	75	39	36
Milwaukee County	46	20	26	Inyo County	907	447	460
Palute ¹	9 523	4 462	5 061	Kern County	280	182	98
Arizona	210	85	125	Lassen County	107	54	53
Coconino County	75	35	40	Los Angeles County	440	173	267
Maricopa County	52	31	21	Modoc County	130	67	63
Mohave County	59	17	42	Mono County	211	103	108
California	3 679	1 686	1 993	Nevada County	36	15	21
Alameda County	179	52	127	Orange County	89	31	58
Butte County	36	12	24	Placer County	35	13	22
Contra Costa County	75	39	36	Riverside County	64	26	38
Inyo County	907	447	460	Sacramento County	108	55	23
Kern County	295	192	103	San Bernardino County	104	34	70
Lassen County	107	54	53	San Diego County	52	22	30
Los Angeles County	440	173	267	San Joaquin County	41	22	19
Modoc County	130	67	63	San Luis Obispo County	32	10	22
Mono County	211	103	108	San Mateo County	33	7	26
Nevada County	36	15	21	Santa Barbara County	47	15	32
Orange County	89	31	58	Santa Clara County	90	24	66
Placer County	35	13	22				
Riverside County	64	26	38				
Sacramento County	113	85	28				
San Bernardino County	104	34	70				
San Diego County	52	22	30				
San Joaquin County	68	37	31				
San Luis Obispo County	32	10	22				
San Mateo County	38	12	26				
Santa Barbara County	47	15	32				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Palute—Con.				Papago—Con.			
Santa Cruz County	33	18	15	Los Angeles County	387	159	228
Shasta County	37	18	19	Monterey County	33	19	14
Solano County	78	27	51	Orange County	80	42	38
Sonoma County	48	19	29	San Bernardino County	40	31	9
Tehama County	45	11	34	San Francisco County	72	22	50
Ventura County	57	34	23	Santa Clara County	82	37	45
Colorado	32	16	16	Santa Cruz County	46	37	9
Idaho	69	38	31	Ventura County	30	21	9
Illinois	42	21	21	Colorado	30	25	5
Nevada	3 560	1 748	1 812	Kansas	75	34	41
Churchill County	198	80	118	Nevada	134	67	67
Clark County	370	139	231	Carson City city	105	45	60
Elko County	102	56	46	New Mexico	32	10	22
Humboldt County	511	258	253	Oklahoma	93	56	37
Lyon County	211	114	97	Garfield County	33	20	13
Mineral County	365	196	169	Texas	121	62	59
Nye County	104	51	53	Dallas County	86	42	44
Pershing County	153	66	87	Utah	135	69	66
Washoe County	1 184	579	605	Box Elder County	135	69	66
Carson City city	349	196	153	Passamaquoddy	1 768	864	904
Oklahoma	116	50	66	California	57	43	14
Comanche County	43	15	28	Connecticut	103	65	38
Oregon	470	226	244	New London County	66	44	22
Crook County	44	8	36	Kansas	33	17	16
Harney County	97	54	43	Sedgwick County	33	17	16
Jefferson County	48	22	26	Maine	1 240	565	675
Klamath County	111	71	40	Androscoggin County	36	31	5
Wasco County	31	17	14	Aroostook County	47	9	38
Utah	593	277	316	Cumberland County	56	30	26
Iron County	197	110	87	Penobscot County	109	36	73
Millard County	37	10	27	Washington County	947	437	510
Salt Lake County	178	77	101	Massachusetts	142	94	48
Sevier County	97	23	74	Middlesex County	50	34	16
Washington County	30	11	19	Norfolk County	35	14	21
Washington	99	52	47	New Hampshire	35	18	17
Kittitas County	33	26	7	Passamaquoddy	1 768	864	904
Wyoming	70	-	70	California	57	43	14
Fremont County	40	-	40	Connecticut	103	65	38
Sweetwater County	30	-	30	New London County	66	44	22
Southern Palute	110	55	55	Kansas	33	17	16
Utah	100	55	45	Sedgwick County	33	17	16
Washington County	61	34	27	Maine	1 240	565	675
Walker River	34	13	21	Androscoggin County	36	31	5
Nevada	34	13	21	Aroostook County	47	9	38
Other Palute tribes	77	30	47	Cumberland County	56	30	26
California	32	20	12	Penobscot County	109	36	73
Pamunkey	335	190	145	Washington County	947	437	510
California	42	20	22	Massachusetts	142	94	48
Orange County	38	16	22	Middlesex County	50	34	16
New Jersey	79	45	34	Norfolk County	35	14	21
Camden County	45	30	15	New Hampshire	35	18	17
Pennsylvania	85	42	43	Pawnee	2 454	1 231	1 223
Philadelphia County	40	29	11	Arizona	59	40	19
Virginia	50	32	18	Maricopa County	38	19	19
Henrico County	31	20	11	California	374	223	151
Papago	13 297	6 403	6 894	Butte County	31	10	21
Arizona	11 509	5 529	5 980	Del Norte County	32	11	21
Graham County	33	33	-	Los Angeles County	151	100	51
Maricopa County	1 648	724	924	Santa Clara County	46	38	8
Pima County	7 801	3 778	4 023	Colorado	55	25	30
Pinal County	1 948	948	1 000	Kansas	93	46	47
California	980	455	525	Sedgwick County	43	20	23
Butte County	36	24	12	Missouri	51	34	17
Los Angeles County	387	159	228	New Mexico	115	53	62
Monterey County	33	19	14	Bernalillo County	74	26	48
Orange County	80	42	38	San Juan County	31	22	9
San Bernardino County	40	31	9	New York	33	7	26
San Francisco County	72	22	50	Oklahoma	1 269	662	607
Santa Clara County	82	37	45	Creek County	41	16	25
Santa Cruz County	46	37	9	Kay County	134	75	59
Ventura County	30	21	9	Muskogee County	33	17	16
Colorado	30	25	5	Oklahoma County	120	79	41
Kansas	75	34	41	Osage County	64	42	22
Nevada	134	67	67	Pawnee County	353	173	180
Carson City city	105	45	60	Payne County	85	40	45
New Mexico	32	10	22	Pottawatomie County	41	18	23
Oklahoma	93	56	37	Tulsa County	223	116	107
Garfield County	33	20	13	Wagoner County	30	15	15
Texas	121	62	59	Oregon	50	14	36
Dallas County	86	42	44	Texas	41	18	23
Utah	135	69	66	Washington	71	38	33
Box Elder County	135	69	66	Penobscot	1 390	779	611
Papago	13 272	6 385	6 887	California	85	34	51
Arizona	11 502	5 522	5 980	Connecticut	63	37	26
Graham County	33	33	-	New Haven County	37	30	7
Maricopa County	1 648	724	924	Maine	752	419	333
Pima County	7 801	3 778	4 023	Cumberland County	32	12	20
Pinal County	1 941	941	1 000	Kennebec County	95	73	22
California	980	455	525	Penobscot County	517	298	219
Butte County	36	24	12	Massachusetts	135	84	51
				Essex County	51	26	25
				Plymouth County	30	30	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Penobscot—Con.				Pomo—Con.			
New Hampshire	69	47	22	San Diego County	37	37	-
Hillsborough County	30	19	11	San Francisco County	70	29	41
New York	43	19	24	San Joaquin County	32	15	17
Virginia	40	15	25	Santa Clara County	40	14	26
Norfolk city	34	15	19	Santa Cruz County	77	26	51
Washington	42	30	12	Sonoma County	997	414	583
Peoria	645	354	291	Yolo County	71	54	17
California	150	67	83	Minnesota	32	-	32
San Diego County	49	7	42	Hennepin County	32	-	32
Kansas	49	42	7	New Mexico	35	12	23
Wyandotte County	41	36	5	Bernalillo County	35	12	23
Michigan	31	15	16	North Carolina	72	20	52
Oakland County	31	15	16	Robeson County	72	20	52
Missouri	47	31	16	Oregon	42	18	24
Jackson County	33	22	11	Washington	70	28	42
Oklahoma	253	136	117	King County	34	11	23
Cherokee County	35	19	16	Eastern Pomo	72	20	52
Ottawa County	82	46	36	North Carolina	72	20	52
Pawnee County	46	21	25	Robeson County	72	20	52
Washington	56	38	18	Kashaya	50	19	31
Pequot	435	197	238	California	50	19	31
California	52	24	28	Sonoma County	46	15	31
Connecticut	256	104	152	Northern Pomo	52	15	37
Hartford County	63	28	35	Pomo	2 945	1 349	1 596
New Haven County	71	19	52	California	2 718	1 264	1 454
New London County	83	43	40	Alameda County	32	19	13
Rhode Island	52	25	27	Contra Costa County	47	29	18
Providence County	38	18	20	Del Norte County	33	20	13
Pima	11 722	5 535	6 187	Humboldt County	37	37	-
Arizona	9 957	4 711	5 246	Lake County	375	186	189
Maricopa County	5 018	2 404	2 614	Los Angeles County	48	31	17
Pima County	199	89	110	Mendocino County	538	243	295
Pinal County	4 538	2 154	2 384	Napa County	55	20	35
Yuma County	106	32	74	Sacramento County	43	15	28
California	1 036	476	560	San Francisco County	70	29	41
Alameda County	62	35	27	San Joaquin County	32	15	17
Los Angeles County	476	223	253	Santa Clara County	40	14	26
Orange County	82	13	69	Santa Cruz County	77	26	51
Riverside County	71	18	53	Sonoma County	930	392	538
Sacramento County	34	21	13	Yolo County	71	54	17
San Diego County	78	47	32	Minnesota	32	-	32
San Francisco County	30	11	19	Hennepin County	32	-	32
Santa Clara County	65	32	23	New Mexico	35	12	23
Missouri	37	18	18	Bernalillo County	35	12	23
Nevada	132	58	74	Oregon	34	10	24
Carson City city	88	51	37	Washington	55	28	27
New Mexico	82	44	38	King County	34	11	23
Oklahoma	43	13	30	Other Pomo tribes	35	21	14
Oregon	84	40	24	Ponca	2 058	1 080	998
Utah	90	32	58	Kansas	160	88	92
Box Elder County	33	13	20	Ford County	34	7	27
Utah County	45	19	26	Sadgwick County	67	23	44
Washington	41	25	16	Mississippi	42	6	36
Placataway	478	288	212	Jackson County	42	8	36
Maryland	470	258	212	Nebraska	84	55	26
Charles County	219	128	91	Oklahoma	1 424	784	860
Prince George's County	251	130	121	Garfield County	79	21	58
Pit River	1 276	635	641	Kay County	727	387	330
California	1 149	568	581	Noble County	114	54	80
Lassen County	42	17	25	Oklahoma County	177	121	56
Modoc County	33	6	27	Osage County	53	22	31
Sacramento County	45	35	10	Payne County	42	11	31
Shasta County	583	288	295	Tulsa County	39	22	17
Siskiyou County	43	26	17	South Dakota	41	22	19
Trinity County	48	13	35	Texas	78	20	58
Oregon	77	42	35	Dallas County	45	18	27
Pomo	3 154	1 424	1 730	Washington	42	18	24
California	2 817	1 311	1 506	Potawatomi	9 715	4 842	4 873
Alameda County	32	19	13	Arizona	112	56	56
Contra Costa County	47	29	18	Maricopa County	30	14	16
Del Norte County	33	20	13	Pinal County	63	34	29
Humboldt County	37	37	-	California	1 146	553	593
Lake County	375	186	189	El Dorado County	33	13	20
Los Angeles County	54	37	17	Humboldt County	44	29	15
Mendocino County	549	247	302	Kern County	48	36	12
Napa County	55	20	35	Los Angeles County	288	116	172
Sacramento County	43	15	28	Orange County	82	41	41
				Sacramento County	37	13	24
				San Bernardino County	185	106	79
				San Diego County	37	13	24
				Santa Clara County	79	37	42
				Tulare County	35	15	20
				Colorado	234	114	120
				Adams County	52	21	31
				Arapahoe County	63	30	33
				Florida	61	31	30
				Illinois	105	50	55
				Cook County	63	35	28

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Potawatomi—Con.				Potawatomi—Con.			
Indiana	193	70	123	Orange County	82	41	41
Elkhart County	31	5	26	Sacramento County	37	13	24
Fulton County	32	16	16	San Bernardino County	151	77	74
St. Joseph County	85	35	50	San Diego County	30	6	24
Kansas	1 634	812	822	Santa Clara County	76	35	41
Brown County	90	46	44	Tulare County	35	15	20
Cowley County	40	15	25	Colorado	199	102	97
Douglas County	58	22	36	Adams County	35	15	20
Jackson County	384	207	177	Arapahoe County	63	30	33
Riley County	90	62	28	Florida	61	31	30
Sedgwick County	184	100	84	Illinois	88	46	42
Shawnee County	581	269	312	Cook County	53	31	22
Maryland	37	17	20	Indiana	181	66	115
Prince George's County	37	17	20	Elkhart County	31	5	26
Michigan	1 620	777	843	Fulton County	32	16	16
Allegan County	97	51	46	St. Joseph County	85	35	50
Berrien County	61	29	32	Kansas	1 331	658	673
Calhoun County	72	30	42	Brown County	38	22	16
Cass County	129	70	59	Cowley County	40	15	25
Delta County	69	33	36	Douglas County	56	22	34
Genesee County	37	25	12	Jackson County	207	111	96
Kalamazoo County	126	52	74	Riley County	57	50	7
Kent County	151	58	93	Sedgwick County	177	100	77
Macomb County	31	11	20	Shawnee County	574	262	312
Menominee County	224	109	115	Maryland	37	17	20
Muskegon County	34	20	14	Prince George's County	37	17	20
Oakland County	50	36	14	Michigan	1 469	721	748
Ottawa County	74	52	22	Allegan County	88	46	42
St. Clair County	36	28	8	Berrien County	61	29	32
Van Buren County	169	61	108	Cass County	129	70	59
Wayne County	62	34	28	Delta County	69	33	36
Minnesota	31	29	2	Genesee County	37	25	12
Missouri	176	108	68	Kalamazoo County	114	48	66
Clay County	34	12	22	Kent County	134	52	82
Nebraska	38	22	16	Macomb County	31	11	20
Douglas County	33	17	16	Menominee County	217	105	112
New Mexico	81	25	56	Muskegon County	34	20	14
Lea County	49	16	33	Oakland County	50	36	14
New York	57	25	32	Ottawa County	74	52	22
Ohio	79	39	40	St. Clair County	36	28	8
Cuyahoga County	34	7	27	Van Buren County	169	61	108
Oklahoma	2 296	1 219	1 077	Wayne County	32	15	17
Carter County	36	20	16	Minnesota	31	29	2
Cleveland County	267	143	124	Missouri	167	104	63
Garfield County	42	32	10	Clay County	34	12	22
Lincoln County	89	36	53	Nebraska	38	22	16
McClain County	32	16	16	Douglas County	33	17	16
Oklahoma County	416	205	211	New Mexico	72	25	47
Osage County	116	67	49	Lea County	49	16	33
Payne County	60	36	24	New York	57	25	32
Pittsburg County	33	9	24	Ohio	79	39	40
Pottawatomie County	522	328	194	Cuyahoga County	34	7	27
Tulsa County	245	135	110	Oklahoma	1 986	1 089	897
Oregon	121	84	37	Carlar County	36	10	26
Multnomah County	32	23	9	Cleveland County	210	121	89
Pennsylvania	39	23	16	Garfield County	42	32	10
Tennessee	32	25	7	Lincoln County	76	36	40
Davidson County	32	25	7	McClain County	32	16	16
Texas	430	188	242	Oklahoma County	329	164	165
Dallas County	84	24	60	Osage County	111	67	44
Harris County	92	34	58	Payne County	60	36	24
Tarrant County	39	12	27	Pittsburg County	33	9	24
Washington	268	122	146	Pottawatomie County	467	293	174
King County	93	40	53	Tulsa County	200	125	75
Pierce County	46	21	25	Oregon	104	71	33
Wisconsin	671	290	381	Multnomah County	32	23	9
Forest County	124	55	69	Pennsylvania	32	23	9
Manitowoc County	49	17	32	Tannassaa	32	25	7
Marathon County	60	11	49	Davidson County	32	25	7
Milwaukee County	97	44	53	Texas	412	172	240
Winnabago County	67	25	42	Dallas County	84	24	60
Citizen Band	484	208	276	Harris County	92	34	58
Colorado	35	12	23	Tarrant County	39	12	27
Kansas	36	15	21	Washington	246	122	124
Oklahoma	287	124	163	King County	85	40	45
Clavaland County	57	22	35	Pierce County	37	21	16
Oklahoma County	87	41	46	Wisconsin	588	252	336
Pottawatomie County	47	31	16	Forest County	121	55	66
Tulsa County	45	10	35	Manitowoc County	49	17	32
Forest County	37	31	6	Marathon County	60	11	49
California	36	31	5	Milwaukee County	69	38	31
Huron Potawatomi	127	46	81	Winnabago County	67	25	42
Michigan	105	30	75	Prairie Band	421	213	208
Calhoun County	44	9	35	Kansas	258	133	125
Potawatomi	8 630	4 340	4 290	Brown County	36	15	21
Arizona	112	56	56	Jackson County	158	90	68
Maricopa County	30	14	16	Riley County	33	12	21
Pinal County	63	34	29	Wisconsin	68	31	37
California	1 084	503	581	Powhatan	320	147	173
El Dorado County	33	13	20	California	63	14	49
Humboldt County	44	29	15	New Jersey	38	22	16
Kern County	48	36	12	Camden County	32	16	16
Los Angeles County	282	116	166	New York	40	-	40
				Pennsylvania	37	18	19

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Pueblo¹	42 552	20 922	21 630	Acoma—Con.			
Alabama	30	17	13	Coconino County	35	35	-
Alaska	63	37	26	Pima County	37	16	21
Arizona	8 690	4 387	4 303	California	220	84	136
Apache County	214	105	109	San Bernardino County	128	46	82
Coconino County	1 632	845	787	Idaho	33	19	14
Gila County	108	68	40	Ada County	33	19	14
Maricopa County	1 742	881	861	New Mexico	2 588	1 228	1 360
Mohave County	73	29	44	Bernalillo County	282	129	153
Navajo County	4 016	1 989	2 027	Valencia County	2 211	1 047	1 164
Pima County	634	296	338	Arizona Tewa	326	192	134
Pinal County	103	71	32	Arizona	213	112	101
Yuma County	120	80	40	Alameda County	31	23	8
California	3 340	1 609	1 731	Navajo County	147	71	76
Alameda County	370	170	200	California	38	19	19
Contra Costa County	116	47	69	Utah	37	23	14
Los Angeles County	1 207	535	672	Utah County	31	17	14
Merced County	30	14	16	Cochiti	832	403	429
Orange County	163	81	82	New Mexico	752	352	400
Riverside County	208	120	88	Bernalillo County	91	37	54
Sacramento County	51	34	17	Sandoval County	590	291	299
San Bernardino County	512	261	251	Hopi	8 930	4 504	4 426
San Diego County	169	118	51	Arizona	6 969	3 508	3 461
San Francisco County	77	31	46	Apache County	121	50	71
San Luis Obispo County	58	11	47	Coconino County	1 574	805	769
Santa Clara County	103	55	48	Gila County	67	39	28
Tulare County	60	29	31	Maricopa County	1 425	704	721
Ventura County	31	11	20	Navajo County	3 505	1 730	1 775
Colorado	487	240	247	Pima County	89	49	40
Adams County	70	23	47	Pinal County	52	52	-
Denver County	141	75	66	Yuma County	89	61	28
El Paso County	54	26	28	California	888	434	454
Jefferson County	79	38	41	Alameda County	71	25	46
Weld County	32	22	10	Los Angeles County	378	170	208
Georgia	43	25	18	Merced County	30	14	16
Columbia County	30	12	18	Orange County	92	49	43
Hawaii	54	35	19	Riverside County	60	24	36
Honolulu County	48	35	13	San Bernardino County	127	72	55
Idaho	105	34	71	San Diego County	55	55	-
Ada County	38	19	19	Colorado	79	13	66
Bingham County	32	5	27	Adams County	34	-	34
Illinois	170	61	109	Nevada	73	51	22
Cook County	89	15	74	Clark County	69	47	22
St. Clair County	37	25	12	New Mexico	294	167	127
Kansas	97	50	47	Bernalillo County	100	42	58
Douglas County	52	16	36	McKinley County	31	23	8
Kentucky	44	14	30	Rio Arriba County	42	42	-
Michigan	54	35	19	Santa Fe County	49	18	31
Montana	46	20	26	Valencia County	56	34	22
Nevada	147	83	64	Oklahoma	57	29	28
Clark County	100	47	53	Wagoner County	32	16	16
New Jersey	34	12	22	Oregon	52	46	6
New Mexico	26 849	13 014	13 835	Multnomah County	45	39	6
Bernalillo County	4 021	1 883	2 138	Texas	73	43	30
Dona Ana County	207	128	79	Utah	171	91	80
Eddy County	31	17	14	Box Elder County	30	23	7
McKinley County	5 818	2 781	3 037	Salt Lake County	66	27	39
Otero County	61	36	25	Isleta	2 544	1 288	1 256
Rio Arriba County	1 324	601	723	California	131	69	62
Roosevelt County	63	21	42	Los Angeles County	43	17	26
Sandoval County	6 820	3 375	3 445	San Bernardino County	31	22	9
San Juan County	825	375	450	New Mexico	2 254	1 130	1 124
San Miguel County	71	26	45	Bernalillo County	1 722	886	836
Santa Fe County	1 231	605	626	Dona Ana County	52	39	13
Taos County	1 004	506	498	Sandoval County	62	12	50
Valencia County	5 251	2 605	2 626	San Juan County	50	9	41
New York	67	41	26	Taos County	99	63	36
Nassau County	32	23	9	Valencia County	225	108	117
North Carolina	44	34	10	Oregon	31	15	16
Ohio	128	69	59	Jemez	1 425	697	728
Lake County	31	22	9	Arizona	57	34	23
Lorain County	31	7	24	California	46	18	28
Oklahoma	219	114	105	Illinois	41	10	31
Comanche County	49	40	9	Cook County	41	10	31
Wagoner County	32	16	16	New Mexico	1 235	610	625
Oregon	232	135	97	Bernalillo County	81	55	26
Coos County	39	11	28	Sandoval County	1 138	539	599
Klamath County	43	21	22	Keres (n.e.c.)	688	332	356
Multnomah County	75	64	11	New Mexico	648	304	344
Umatilla County	33	20	13	San Juan County	640	304	336
South Dakota	39	18	21	Laguna	4 041	1 900	2 141
Texas	510	283	227	Arizona	328	145	183
Bexar County	49	22	27	Maricopa County	73	44	29
El Paso County	239	131	108	Navajo County	79	15	64
Harris County	37	23	14	Pima County	116	67	49
Utah	472	275	197	Yuma County	31	19	12
Box Elder County	92	68	24	California	213	96	117
Davis County	42	21	21	San Bernardino County	60	42	18
Salt Lake County	114	50	64	San Luis Obispo County	37	11	26
Utah County	154	89	65	New Mexico	3 298	1 560	1 738
Virginia	82	40	42				
Washington	175	89	86				
Pierce County	47	29	18				
Wisconsin	62	35	27				
Menominee County	30	23	7				
Acoma	3 017	1 420	1 597				
Arizona	101	56	45				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Laguna—Con.				Teos—Con.			
Bernalillo County	392	125	267	California	76	48	28
Dona Ana County	54	28	26	Colorado	89	44	45
McKinley County	124	49	75	Jefferson County	62	31	31
Santa Fe County	61	27	34	Kansas	34	34	-
Valencia County	2 559	1 297	1 262	New Mexico	1 055	505	550
Washington	63	31	32	Bernalillo County	177	83	94
Pierce County	36	18	18	Taos County	841	422	419
Nambe	263	158	105	Tesuque	199	92	107
New Mexico	234	136	98	New Mexico	188	81	107
Bernalillo County	43	36	7	Bernalillo County	42	18	24
Santa Fe County	186	100	86	Santa Fe County	146	63	83
Pojoaque	37	31	6	Tewa	2 109	947	1 162
New Mexico	37	31	6	Arizona	212	110	102
Pueblo (n.e.c.)	2 617	1 351	1 266	Navajo County	171	87	84
Arizona	95	50	45	California	179	91	88
Maricopa County	75	39	36	Los Angeles County	117	59	58
California	1 004	528	476	Idaho	30	-	30
Alameda County	164	84	80	New Mexico	1 465	634	831
Contra Costa County	72	27	45	Bernalillo County	198	95	103
Los Angeles County	353	173	180	Rio Arriba County	776	323	453
Orange County	31	20	11	San Juan County	40	8	32
Riverside County	111	83	28	Santa Fe County	384	180	204
San Diego County	49	30	19	Ohio	42	23	19
San Francisco County	56	26	30	Utah	34	22	12
Tulare County	60	29	31	Tigua¹	561	271	290
Colorado	207	102	105	California	207	89	118
Denver County	65	25	40	Los Angeles County	90	34	56
El Paso County	48	20	28	San Bernardino County	84	51	33
Georgia	30	12	18	New Mexico	111	49	62
Columbia County	30	12	18	Rio Arriba County	87	38	49
Illinois	52	28	24	Texas	219	123	96
Kentucky	30	-	30	El Paso County	214	118	96
Michigan	36	28	8	Zia	694	392	302
Montana	35	20	15	California	42	8	34
New Mexico	485	236	249	Alameda County	34	-	34
Bernalillo County	188	67	121	New Mexico	617	370	247
Dona Ana County	40	19	21	Sandoval County	577	351	226
Rio Arriba County	58	30	28	Zuni	6 430	3 133	3 297
Santa Fe County	61	43	18	Arizona	183	114	69
Ohio	76	41	35	Apache County	56	32	24
Lake County	31	22	9	Maricopa County	42	25	17
Oklahoma	67	44	23	Navajo County	63	42	21
Comanche County	35	26	9	California	107	49	58
Oregon	51	30	21	Los Angeles County	71	32	39
Texas	103	53	50	New Mexico	5 880	2 820	3 060
Utah	97	71	26	Bernalillo County	159	63	96
Box Elder County	32	32	-	McKinley County	5 603	2 684	2 919
Washington	31	17	14	San Juan County	40	31	9
Sandia	741	335	406	Oregon	55	30	25
Arizona	370	154	216	Utah	51	27	24
Pima County	334	135	199	Utah County	39	21	18
Pinal County	36	19	17	Puget Sound Salish	6 591	3 137	3 454
California	53	26	27	Alaska	45	15	30
San Diego County	38	22	16	California	382	133	249
New Mexico	305	148	157	Alameda County	36	7	29
Sandoval County	271	148	123	Fresno County	66	26	40
San Felipe	1 707	807	900	Orange County	49	5	44
New Mexico	1 693	793	900	Idaho	45	19	26
Sandoval County	1 639	753	886	Bonneville County	34	8	26
San Ildefonso	232	112	120	Maryland	34	13	21
New Mexico	221	101	120	Prince George's County	34	13	21
Santa Fe County	202	91	111	Oregon	162	84	78
San Juan	425	197	228	Multnomah County	52	35	17
New Mexico	387	177	210	Washington	5 623	2 746	2 877
Rio Arriba County	301	136	165	Clallam County	108	21	87
Santa Fe County	42	22	20	Clark County	40	22	18
Santa Ana	354	163	191	Grays Harbor County	57	38	19
New Mexico	342	157	185	Jefferson County	80	48	32
Sandoval County	300	150	150	King County	1 015	431	584
Santa Clara¹	446	176	270	Kitsap County	232	116	116
California	46	-	46	Mason County	589	347	242
New Mexico	371	165	206	Pierce County	810	389	421
Bernalillo County	319	145	174	Skagit County	582	311	271
San Miguel County	32	20	12	Snohomish County	1 182	561	621
Santo Domingo	2 512	1 316	1 196	Thurston County	220	107	113
California	41	25	16	Whetcom County	495	230	265
New Mexico	2 366	1 237	1 129	Yekima County	57	22	35
Bernalillo County	88	51	37	Duwemish	123	70	53
Sandoval County	2 154	1 099	1 055	Washington	57	30	27
Valencia County	74	59	15	Muckleshoot	551	255	296
New York	43	28	15	California	43	26	17
Nassau County	32	23	9	Fresno County	43	26	17
Taos	1 396	679	717	Washington	472	207	265
Arizona	59	31	28	King County	449	207	242
Maricopa County	45	31	14	Nlaqually	204	94	110
				Washington	174	76	98

¹ See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Nisqually—Con.				Quapaw—Con.			
Pierce County	35	11	24	Oklahoma	347	146	201
Thurston County	106	55	51	Ottawa County	150	61	89
Nooksack	537	243	294	Tulsa County	101	38	63
Washington	501	232	269	Texas	31	11	20
King County	73	42	31	Washington	99	61	38
Pierce County	45	12	33	Quinalt	1 659	755	904
Skagit County	32	14	18	Alaska	41	15	26
Whatcom County	288	130	158	Anchorage Borough	34	13	21
Puget Sound Salish (n.e.c.)	58	15	43	California	90	34	56
Washington	35	6	29	Los Angeles County	34	6	28
Puyallup	618	321	297	Oregon	57	17	40
California	43	21	22	Washington	1 419	666	753
Washington	525	277	248	Grays Harbor County	972	452	520
King County	32	23	9	Jefferson County	69	50	19
Pierce County	361	176	185	King County	39	17	22
Thurston County	39	20	19	Mason County	31	19	12
Whatcom County	42	24	18	Pacific County	55	26	29
Samish	115	83	32	Pierca County	45	12	33
Washington	79	59	20	Snohomish County	32	32	-
Sauk-Sulattle	142	41	101	Thurston County	37	9	28
Washington	125	37	88	Rappahannock	266	117	149
Snohomish County	43	-	43	Virginia	226	100	126
Whatcom County	61	25	36	Caroline County	119	67	52
Skokomish	491	257	234	Essex County	75	28	47
California	57	13	44	Sac and Fox-Mesquakle	3 381	1 575	1 806
Alameda County	31	7	24	Arizona	96	69	27
Washington	393	234	159	Maricopa County	68	48	20
Mason County	360	216	144	California	334	174	160
Skykomish	57	26	31	Los Angeles County	70	37	33
Washington	32	14	18	Riverside County	30	16	14
Snohomish	491	201	290	Illinois	32	12	20
California	41	23	18	Iowa	870	395	475
Oregon	30	11	19	Polk County	99	35	64
Washington	393	161	232	Scott County	43	22	21
Jefferson County	30	22	8	Tama County	626	298	328
King County	90	7	83	Kansas	134	48	86
Pierce County	73	47	26	Brown County	44	16	28
Snohomish County	135	45	90	Minnesota	30	10	20
Snoqualmie	238	95	143	Missouri	101	46	55
California	57	-	57	Jackson County	36	17	19
Washington	160	86	74	Oklahoma	1 272	577	695
King County	52	25	27	Adair County	46	30	16
Snohomish County	59	45	14	Creek County	108	43	65
Squaxin Island	313	139	174	Kay County	32	20	12
Washington	261	126	135	Lincoln County	175	107	68
Mason County	175	89	86	Oklahoma County	113	67	46
Thurston County	46	27	19	Osage County	53	15	38
Stellacoom	142	82	60	Pawnee County	58	19	39
Washington	137	82	55	Payna County	81	35	46
Pierce County	92	54	38	Pottawatomie County	425	172	253
Stillaguamish	72	27	45	Tulsa County	32	16	16
Washington	67	22	45	Texas	144	79	65
Suquamish	373	178	197	Washington	70	53	17
Washington	338	164	174	Snohomish County	31	18	13
King County	42	17	25	Sailnan	284	185	99
Kitsap County	209	112	97	California	250	171	79
Swinomish	459	241	218	Contra Costa County	44	27	17
Washington	423	222	201	San Joaquin County	83	64	19
King County	50	24	26	San Luis Obispo County	36	24	12
Skagit County	318	180	138	Schaghticoke	199	122	77
Tulalip	1 183	551	632	Connecticut	184	117	67
Idaho	34	8	26	Fairfield County	123	84	39
Bonneville County	34	8	26	Naw Haven County	48	23	25
Maryland	34	13	21	Seminole¹	10 363	5 160	5 203
Prince George's County	34	13	21	Alabama	31	12	19
Washington	1 078	503	575	Arizona	99	42	57
King County	103	27	76	Maricopa County	36	12	24
Pierce County	76	35	41	Pinal County	30	10	20
Snohomish County	848	407	441	California	1 306	651	655
Uppar Skagit	424	220	204	Alameda County	33	9	24
Washington	373	208	165	Contra Costa County	45	33	12
King County	59	29	30	Kern County	47	23	24
Skagit County	199	105	94	Los Angeles County	395	198	197
Quapaw	928	414	515	Orange County	128	66	62
California	144	88	56	Sacramento County	95	52	43
San Bernardino County	53	22	31	San Bernardino County	98	40	58
Kansas	151	75	76	San Diego County	113	70	43
Charokee County	76	26	50	Santa Clara County	41	25	16
Sedgwick County	40	26	14	Santa Cruz County	34	21	13
				Ventura County	38	20	18
				Colorado	48	25	23
				Danvar County	34	17	17
				Connecticut	38	12	26
				Florida	1 026	455	571
				Broward County	376	133	243
				Collier County	55	31	24
				Duval County	60	24	36
				Escambia County	92	50	42
				Hendry County	38	6	32
				Hillsborough County	84	32	52
				Marion County	47	31	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Seminole¹—Con.				Seminole—Con.			
Georgia	89	68	21	Sedgwick County	50	39	11
Illinois	67	16	51	Kentucky	33	9	24
Cook County	36	10	26	Louisiana	85	51	34
Indiana	84	45	39	Calcasieu Parish	39	18	21
Kansas	139	100	39	Massachusetts	60	41	19
Sedgwick County	50	39	11	Suffolk County	34	27	7
Kentucky	33	9	24	Michigan	264	105	159
Louisiana	94	51	43	Wayna County	107	33	74
Calcasieu Parish	39	18	21	Minnesota	36	20	16
Massachusetts	60	41	19	Hennepin County	30	18	12
Suffolk County	34	27	7	Missouri	53	37	16
Michigan	264	105	159	Nevada	44	18	26
Wayna County	107	33	74	New Jersey	168	75	93
Minnesota	36	20	16	Bergen County	41	24	17
Hennepin County	30	18	12	Union County	39	21	18
Missouri	53	37	16	New Mexico	52	22	30
Nevada	44	18	26	New York	313	130	183
New Jersey	168	75	93	Bronx County	71	20	51
Bergen County	41	24	17	Kings County	60	35	25
Union County	39	21	18	New York County	81	42	39
New Mexico	52	22	30	Queens County	38	8	30
New York	326	137	189	North Carolina	38	9	29
Bronx County	71	20	51	Ohio	153	82	71
Kings County	60	35	25	Franklin County	49	19	30
New York County	94	49	45	Oklahoma	4 998	2 489	2 509
Queens County	38	8	30	Cherokee County	93	40	53
North Carolina	40	9	31	Clavland County	110	48	62
Ohio	153	82	71	Comanche County	46	28	18
Franklin County	49	19	30	Creek County	41	25	16
Oklahoma	5 037	2 517	2 520	Garvin County	38	34	4
Carter County	33	28	5	Hughes County	301	142	159
Charokaa County	93	40	53	Okfuskee County	49	35	14
Cleveland County	110	48	62	Oklahoma County	699	317	382
Comanche County	46	28	18	Okmulgee County	89	45	44
Craek County	41	25	16	Osage County	49	9	40
Garvin County	38	34	4	Pawnee County	34	15	19
Hughes County	301	142	159	Payne County	65	33	32
Okfuskee County	49	35	14	Pittsburg County	38	38	-
Oklahoma County	709	317	392	Pontotoc County	96	46	50
Okmulgee County	89	45	44	Pottawatomie County	358	170	188
Osage County	49	9	40	Seminola County	2 228	1 101	1 127
Pawnee County	34	15	19	Tulsa County	326	197	129
Payne County	71	39	32	Oregon	170	83	87
Pittsburg County	38	38	-	Multnomah County	34	12	22
Pontotoc County	96	46	50	Tillamook County	67	34	33
Pottawatomie County	369	181	188	Pennsylvania	99	52	47
Seminola County	2 229	1 102	1 127	Lancaster County	38	21	17
Tulsa County	326	197	128	Texas	322	159	163
Oregon	170	83	87	Harria County	49	29	20
Multnomah County	34	12	22	Tarrant County	30	13	17
Tillamook County	67	34	33	Tom Graan County	86	29	57
Pennsylvania	99	52	47	Utah	37	26	11
Lancaster County	38	21	17	Virginia	45	26	19
Texas	322	159	163	Washington	143	108	35
Harris County	49	28	20	Witkeap County	31	22	9
Tarrant County	30	13	17	Pierca County	33	21	12
Tom Graan County	88	28	57	Seminole Nation of Oklahoma ..	73	34	38
Utah	37	28	11	Oklahoma	38	28	10
Virginia	56	32	26	Seminola Tribe of Florida	391	162	239
Washington	162	108	54	Florida	348	139	210
Kiteap County	31	22	8	Broward County	308	118	191
Pierca County	33	21	12	Serrano	208	127	78
Seminole	9 883	4 988	4 926	California	184	105	79
Alabama	31	12	18	Riverside County	79	54	25
Arizona	99	42	57	San Barnardino County	100	51	49
Maricopa County	36	12	24	Shaata	330	180	150
Pinal County	30	10	20	California	160	79	81
California	1 292	845	647	Sacramento County	33	21	12
Alameda County	33	9	24	Siskiyou County	40	32	8
Contra Costa County	45	33	12	Oregon	111	49	62
Kern County	47	23	24	Shawnee	4 343	2 026	2 317
Los Angeles County	387	198	189	Arizona	56	29	27
Oranga County	122	60	62	Maricopa County	36	21	15
Sacramento County	95	52	43	Arkansas	37	18	19
San Bernardino County	98	40	58	California	566	214	352
San Diego County	113	70	43	Alameda County	44	19	25
Santa Clara County	41	25	16	Los Angeles County	201	71	130
Santa Cruz County	34	21	13	Orange County	57	39	18
Vantura County	38	20	18	Florida	73	43	30
Colorado	48	25	23	Illinois	68	26	42
Danver County	34	17	17	Indiana	92	56	36
Connecticut	38	12	26	Kansas	133	72	61
Florida	671	316	355	Labatta County	49	17	32
Broward County	61	15	46	Maina	47	38	9
Collier County	34	17	17	York County	47	38	9
Duval County	60	24	36	Massachusetts	34	7	27
Escambia County	92	50	42	Michigan	129	65	64
Handry County	38	6	32	Ganasaa County	34	26	8
Hillsborough County	84	32	52	Missouri	188	54	134
Marion County	35	24	11	Cley County	43	8	35
Georgia	89	68	21				
Illinois	67	16	51				
Cook County	36	10	26				
Indiana	84	45	39				
Kansas	139	100	39				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Shawnee—Con.				Shoshone	9 830	4 633	5 197
Greene County	33	6	27	Alaska	71	21	50
New Jersey	32	8	24	Anchorage Borough	42	12	30
New Mexico	151	73	78	Arizona	122	59	63
Bernalillo County	78	31	47	Maricopa County	80	39	41
Ohio	113	64	49	California	1 482	651	831
Oklahoma	1 876	865	1 011	Alameda County	76	48	28
Cleveland County	280	144	136	Contra Costa County	41	23	18
Craig County	100	48	52	Inyo County	91	61	30
Delaware County	50	33	17	Kern County	48	12	36
Mayes County	74	39	35	Los Angeles County	414	180	234
Oklahoma County	155	66	89	Orange County	112	34	78
Ottawa County	275	121	154	Sacramento County	67	38	29
Payne County	36	16	20	San Bernardino County	125	38	87
Pottawatomie County	410	134	276	San Diego County	101	54	47
Rogers County	41	16	25	San Francisco County	43	12	31
Tulsa County	250	153	97	San Joaquin County	36	24	12
Wagoner County	45	22	23	Santa Clara County	31	-	31
Oregon	89	34	55	Ventura County	61	19	42
Pennsylvania	60	30	30	Colorado	175	80	95
Texas	207	121	86	Denver County	37	14	23
Dallas County	70	33	37	Jefferson County	38	6	32
Harris County	60	37	23	Larimer County	66	41	25
Washington	37	24	13	Idaho	2 274	1 158	1 116
West Virginia	31	23	8	Ada County	37	11	26
Kanawha County	31	23	8	Bannock County	674	357	317
Wisconsin	31	12	19	Bingham County	1 230	618	612
Absentee Shawnee	359	169	190	Owyhee County	150	79	71
California	33	5	28	Power County	87	37	50
Oklahoma	277	131	146	Illinois	67	36	31
Cleveland County	80	29	51	Cook County	58	36	22
Oklahoma County	39	21	18	Kansas	98	31	67
Pottawatomie County	93	38	55	Douglas County	35	12	23
Shawnee	3 984	1 857	2 127	Michigan	40	27	13
Arizona	47	20	27	Missouri	70	32	38
Arkansas	37	18	19	Jackson County	40	23	17
California	533	209	324	Montana	161	54	107
Alameda County	44	19	25	Teton County	30	22	8
Los Angeles County	201	71	130	Nevada	2 330	1 116	1 214
Orange County	57	39	18	Churchill County	222	107	115
Florida	73	43	30	Clark County	130	90	40
Illinois	63	21	42	Elko County	1 078	459	619
Indiana	92	56	36	Humboldt County	43	13	30
Kansas	125	64	61	Lander County	121	41	80
Labette County	49	17	32	Lyon County	50	31	19
Maine	47	38	9	Mineral County	73	27	46
York County	47	38	9	Nye County	97	73	24
Massachusetts	34	7	27	Washoe County	338	169	169
Michigan	129	65	64	White Pine County	119	69	50
Genesee County	34	26	8	Carson City city	54	35	19
Missouri	188	54	134	New Jersey	36	24	12
Clay County	43	8	35	New Mexico	115	47	68
Greene County	33	6	27	Bernalillo County	82	37	45
New Jersey	32	8	24	Oklahoma	153	80	73
New Mexico	151	73	78	Kiowa County	36	36	-
Bernalillo County	78	31	47	Oregon	147	58	89
Ohio	113	64	49	Klamath County	36	9	27
Oklahoma	1 599	734	865	Multnomah County	59	21	38
Cleveland County	200	115	85	Pennsylvania	35	24	11
Craig County	100	48	52	South Dakota	66	31	35
Delaware County	50	33	17	Texas	60	35	25
Mayes County	74	39	35	Utah	494	219	275
Oklahoma County	116	45	71	Box Elder County	61	33	28
Ottawa County	273	119	154	Cache County	34	17	17
Payne County	31	15	16	Salt Lake County	84	44	40
Pottawatomie County	317	96	221	Tooele County	112	47	65
Rogers County	41	16	25	Uintah County	48	34	14
Tulsa County	250	153	97	Utah County	49	13	36
Wagoner County	35	14	21	Weber County	76	25	51
Oregon	89	34	55	Washington	254	127	127
Pennsylvania	60	30	30	King County	40	21	19
Texas	196	110	86	Pierce County	63	28	35
Dallas County	65	28	37	Yakima County	36	21	15
Harris County	60	37	23	Wyoming	1 289	576	713
Washington	37	24	13	Fremont County	1 109	477	632
West Virginia	31	23	8	Nebraska	85	55	30
Kanawha County	31	23	8	Goshute	130	47	83
Wisconsin	31	12	19	Nevada	47	21	26
Shinnecock	1 040	490	550	Utah	70	26	44
California	33	23	10	Tooele County	45	13	32
Connecticut	33	-	33	Shoshone	9 343	4 422	4 921
Fairfield County	33	-	33	Alaska	71	21	50
New Jersey	61	43	18	Anchorage Borough	42	12	30
Hudson County	40	22	18	Arizona	110	53	57
New York	781	364	417	Maricopa County	80	39	41
Kings County	37	32	5	California	1 424	624	800
Nassau County	79	43	36	Alameda County	76	48	28
New York County	49	45	4	Contra Costa County	41	23	18
Queens County	180	62	118	Inyo County	91	61	30
Suffolk County	343	142	201	Kern County	48	12	36
Pennsylvania	47	28	19	Los Angeles County	406	180	226
Rhode Island	30	-	30	Orange County	87	27	60
Providence County	30	-	30	Sacramento County	67	38	29
				San Bernardino County	125	38	87
				San Diego County	101	54	47
				San Francisco County	43	12	31

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Shoshone—Con.				Sioux—Con.			
San Joaquin County	36	24	12	Marion County	32	17	15
Santa Clara County	31	-	31	Pulaski County	40	34	6
Ventura County	61	19	42	Scott County	32	25	7
Colorado	157	74	83	California	6 587	3 442	3 145
Denver County	37	14	23	Alameda County	407	202	205
Larimer County	66	41	25	Contra Costa County	180	69	111
Idaho	2 267	1 158	1 109	Fresno County	47	16	31
Ada County	37	11	26	Imperial County	38	7	31
Bannock County	674	357	317	Kern County	60	51	9
Bingham County	1 225	618	607	Los Angeles County	1 882	989	893
Owyhee County	150	79	71	Marin County	45	27	18
Power County	87	37	50	Merced County	32	11	21
Kansas	98	31	67	Monterey County	109	87	22
Douglas County	35	12	23	Napa County	56	35	21
Michigan	35	24	11	Orange County	486	235	251
Missouri	70	32	38	Riverside County	159	75	84
Jackson County	40	23	17	Sacramento County	327	160	167
Montana	161	54	107	San Bernardino County	253	118	135
Teton County	30	22	8	San Diego County	509	337	172
Nevada	2 217	1 064	1 153	San Francisco County	247	118	129
Churchill County	222	107	115	San Joaquin County	179	123	56
Clark County	130	90	40	San Luis Obispo County	99	44	55
Elko County	1 057	459	598	San Mateo County	91	37	54
Humboldt County	43	13	30	Santa Barbara County	93	57	36
Lander County	121	41	80	Santa Clara County	459	233	226
Lyon County	50	31	19	Santa Cruz County	64	13	51
Mineral County	73	27	46	Siskiyou County	58	28	30
Nye County	97	73	24	Solano County	82	52	30
Washoe County	246	117	129	Sonoma County	62	28	34
White Pine County	119	69	50	Stanislaus County	47	26	21
Carson City city	54	35	19	Tulare County	60	30	30
New Jersey	36	24	12	Ventura County	177	78	99
New Mexico	80	32	48	Yuba County	43	30	13
Bernalillo County	69	32	37	Colorado	1 862	879	983
Oklahoma	130	70	60	Adams County	131	74	57
Kiowa County	36	36	-	Arapahoe County	118	60	58
Oregon	147	58	89	Bent County	38	9	29
Klamath County	36	9	27	Boulder County	83	44	39
Multnomah County	59	21	38	Denver County	911	412	499
Pennsylvania	35	24	11	El Paso County	69	41	28
South Dakota	33	13	20	Jefferson County	148	59	89
Texas	60	35	25	Lamar County	91	33	58
Utah	419	193	226	Pueblo County	38	32	6
Box Elder County	61	33	28	Connecticut	199	103	96
Cache County	34	17	17	Hartford County	67	39	28
Salt Lake County	78	44	34	New Haven County	65	37	28
Tooele County	67	34	33	Florida	337	126	211
Utah County	35	21	14	Brevard County	63	25	38
Utah County	49	13	36	Broward County	32	9	23
Weber County	76	25	51	Dade County	32	12	20
Washington	254	127	127	Duval County	50	11	39
King County	40	21	19	Georgia	134	87	47
Pierce County	63	28	35	Hawaii	95	77	18
Yakima County	36	21	15	Honolulu County	84	70	14
Wyoming	1 280	576	704	Idaho	409	202	207
Fremont County	1 109	477	632	Bannock County	30	20	10
Natrona County	76	55	21	Bingham County	69	37	32
Te-Moak Western Shoshone¹	116	40	76	Bonner County	39	26	13
Yomba¹	123	57	66	Bonneville County	46	32	14
Illinois	44	22	22	Shoshone County	41	3	38
Cook County	44	22	22	Illinois	750	337	413
Nevada	36	18	18	Cook County	407	174	233
Washoe County	36	18	18	Tazewell County	37	19	18
Other Shoshone tribes	118	67	51	Will County	40	14	26
Nevada	30	13	17	Indiana	231	132	99
Washoe County	30	13	17	Marion County	44	24	20
South Dakota	33	18	15	Iowa	1 077	502	575
Siletz	704	354	350	Polk County	98	55	43
Idaho	67	51	16	Pottawattamie County	40	15	25
Kootenai County	67	51	16	Scott County	32	28	4
Oregon	574	285	289	Woodbury County	568	228	340
Jefferson County	33	18	15	Kansas	569	323	246
Lana County	154	54	100	Douglas County	164	68	96
Lincoln County	94	47	47	Johnson County	33	18	15
Marion County	170	76	94	Leavenworth County	54	40	14
Multnomah County	61	47	14	Riley County	41	41	-
Washington	35	10	25	Sedgwick County	69	44	25
Sioux	78 608	38 487	40 121	Kentucky	85	64	21
Alabama	70	26	44	Hardin County	34	34	-
Dale County	36	15	21	Jefferson County	35	28	7
Alaska	180	84	96	Louisiana	93	44	49
Anchorage Borough	47	20	27	St. Tammany Parish	32	6	26
Fairbanks North Star Borough	70	39	31	Maine	277	139	138
Arizona	1 052	586	466	Aroostook County	82	25	57
Coconino County	38	23	15	Cumberland County	61	40	21
Maricopa County	654	325	329	Penobscot County	37	18	19
Navajo County	66	49	17	York County	57	24	33
Pima County	131	73	58	Maryland	114	63	51
Pinal County	61	41	20	Massachusetts	424	207	217
Arkansas	200	113	87	Essex County	41	29	12
				Hampden County	31	6	25
				Middlesex County	88	59	28
				Plymouth County	51	23	28
				Suffolk County	103	68	35
				Worcester County	57	8	49
				Michigan	727	379	348
				Bay County	30	10	20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Sloux—Con.				Sloux—Con.			
Genesee County	47	23	24	Ohio	515	248	267
Kent County	64	33	31	Cuyahoga County	80	30	50
Livingston County	49	15	34	Franklin County	34	31	3
Mecosta County	49	36	13	Greene County	54	17	37
Oakland County	88	57	31	Hamilton County	88	54	34
Washtenaw County	30	21	9	Stark County	49	24	25
Wayne County	43	26	17	Summit County	31	16	15
Minnesota	2 938	1 423	1 515	Oklahoma	1 024	516	508
Anoka County	114	68	46	Cherokee County	55	18	37
Becker County	45	24	21	Cleveland County	32	19	13
Beltrami County	60	38	22	Nowata County	51	41	10
Dakota County	133	78	55	Oklahoma County	161	63	88
Goodhue County	118	72	46	Ossage County	65	40	25
Hennepin County	909	390	519	Pottawatomie County	47	10	37
Mower County	32	2	30	Rogers County	46	18	28
Olmsted County	42	28	14	Tulsa County	139	55	84
Pipestone County	32	7	25	Wagoner County	30	15	15
Polk County	34	26	8	Washington County	39	27	12
Ramsey County	530	236	294	Oregon	1 348	613	735
Redwood County	114	56	58	Clackamas County	120	47	73
Scott County	90	52	38	Clatsop County	44	18	26
Traverse County	60	31	29	Douglas County	31	17	14
Washington County	57	27	30	Josephine County	40	19	21
Wright County	35	28	7	Lane County	156	94	62
Yellow Medicine County	72	29	43	Lincoln County	30	11	19
Mississippi	50	21	29	Malheur County	63	8	55
Missouri	438	251	187	Marion County	141	55	86
Jackson County	120	60	60	Multnomah County	374	206	168
St. Charles County	37	11	26	Washington County	77	30	47
St. Louis County	81	47	34	Pennsylvania	379	202	177
Montana	3 255	1 438	1 817	Bucks County	33	21	12
Big Horn County	99	34	65	Delaware County	36	28	8
Cascade County	156	58	98	Philadelphia County	36	11	25
Dawson County	43	8	35	Washington County	74	57	17
Glacier County	30	22	8	Rhode Island	40	28	12
Hill County	97	18	79	South Carolina	72	43	29
Lake County	148	90	58	Sumter County	30	15	15
Lewis and Clark County	36	5	31	South Dakota	38 417	18 621	19 796
Missoula County	47	30	17	Beadle County	78	35	43
Roosevelt County	1 952	898	1 054	Bennett County	1 045	508	537
Rosebud County	134	47	87	Bon Homme County	215	99	116
Valley County	99	36	63	Brookings County	40	28	12
Yellowstone County	211	84	127	Brown County	664	291	373
Nebraska	2 701	1 258	1 443	Brule County	241	99	142
Box Butte County	196	82	114	Buffalo County	1 130	566	564
Cherry County	55	36	17	Butte County	104	42	62
Dakota County	125	42	83	Charles Mix County	1 590	751	839
Dawes County	69	49	20	Clay County	136	60	76
Dodge County	44	21	23	Codington County	80	30	50
Douglas County	382	137	245	Corson County	2 023	1 025	998
Hall County	34	14	20	Custer County	113	77	36
Knox County	365	195	170	Davison County	330	183	147
Lancaster County	197	128	68	Day County	406	184	222
Lincoln County	65	28	39	Dawson County	2 734	1 286	1 448
Madison County	43	25	18	Douglas County	34	13	21
Sarpy County	362	161	201	Fall River County	308	193	145
Scotts Bluff County	333	143	190	Gregory County	184	85	99
Shirland County	112	60	52	Hughes County	777	383	394
Thurston County	327	155	172	Hyde County	78	38	37
Nevada	112	67	45	Jackson County	1 400	675	725
Clark County	87	28	38	Lawrence County	170	49	121
Washoe County	87	28	67	Lyman County	856	415	440
Carson City city	87	28	67	Marshall County	241	127	114
New Hampshire	43	19	24	Meade County	164	88	88
New Jersey	239	142	97	Mallett County	855	440	415
Camden County	41	13	28	Minnehaha County	830	397	433
Essex County	38	34	5	Moody County	237	130	107
Monmouth County	34	18	16	Pennington County	3 025	1 398	1 627
New Mexico	388	173	215	Perkins County	36	17	21
Bernalillo County	110	53	57	Roberts County	1 838	919	919
McKinley County	123	39	84	Shannon County	8 664	4 286	4 378
McKinley County	44	25	19	Spink County	36	19	17
Valencia County	43	19	24	Stanley County	88	43	45
New York	598	280	318	Todd County	4 993	2 425	2 568
Jefferson County	30	9	21	Tripp County	482	249	233
Kings County	52	15	37	Turner County	38	14	24
Nassau County	66	27	39	Union County	32	17	15
New York County	48	30	18	Walworth County	335	128	207
Oswego County	53	18	35	Yankton County	340	153	187
Queens County	44	17	27	Ziebach County	1 255	612	643
Suffolk County	31	17	14	Tennessee	86	54	32
North Carolina	290	171	119	Gibson County	39	33	6
Columbus County	47	30	17	Texas	1 259	674	585
Cumberland County	31	18	13	Bexar County	132	49	83
Mecklenburg County	45	30	15	Brazoria County	32	8	24
Randolph County	30	12	18	Dallas County	310	180	130
North Dakota	4 749	2 292	2 457	El Paso County	76	41	35
Benson County	1 282	648	634	Galveston County	31	24	7
Burleigh County	404	179	225	Harris County	141	64	77
Cass County	212	104	108	Matagorda County	36	22	14
Grenad Forks County	65	20	65	Nueces County	47	23	24
McKenzie County	38	22	16	Tarrant County	85	60	25
McLean County	100	40	60	Travis County	92	46	46
Morton County	48	29	19	Utah	477	200	277
Ramsey County	63	37	26	Box Elder County	38	10	28
Richland County	50	5	45	Davis County	94	46	48
Richland County	37	20	17	Salt Lake County	138	79	59
Sioux County	2 131	1 057	1 074	Utah County	120	30	90
Sioux County	58	26	32				
Ward County	48	13	35				
Williams County	48	13	35				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Sioux—Con.				Fort Peck—Con.			
Virginia.....	184	100	84	Montana.....	114	24	90
Fairfax County.....	37	18	19	Roosevelt County.....	114	24	90
Newport News city.....	51	17	34				
Washington.....	2 148	1 073	1 075	Lower Brule Sioux	733	390	343
Benton County.....	62	12	50	South Dakota.....	693	358	335
Clallam County.....	31	23	8	Lyman County.....	589	297	292
Clark County.....	59	52	7				
Franklin County.....	34	13	21	Mdewakanton Sioux	136	81	55
Grant County.....	35	21	14	Minnesota.....	105	50	55
Grays Harbor County.....	59	38	21	Redwood County.....	74	38	36
King County.....	708	280	428				
Kitsap County.....	104	64	40	Oglala Sioux	12 582	6 265	6 317
Pierce County.....	168	114	54	Arizona.....	80	27	53
Snohomish County.....	286	152	134	Maricopa County.....	62	27	35
Spokane County.....	256	126	130	California.....	374	209	165
Yakima County.....	109	61	48	Alameda County.....	54	42	12
West Virginia.....	34	16	18	Contra Costa County.....	53	26	27
Wisconsin.....	393	210	183	Los Angeles County.....	54	37	17
Milwaukee County.....	81	44	37	Orange County.....	35	24	11
Sheboygan County.....	42	19	23	San Diego County.....	59	31	28
Wyoming.....	709	338	371				
Campbell County.....	82	41	41	Colorado.....	193	91	102
Fremont County.....	135	30	105	Denver County.....	132	65	67
Laramie County.....	157	65	92	Illinois.....	38	20	18
Natrona County.....	144	94	50	Kansas.....	96	60	36
				Douglas County.....	55	24	31
Blackfoot Sioux	304	154	150	Minnesota.....	149	86	63
California.....	75	25	50	Hennepin County.....	80	48	32
Michigan.....	31	20	11	Ramsey County.....	47	23	24
Montana.....	49	14	35				
New York.....	36	9	27	Missouri.....	37	30	7
Washington.....	30	21	9	St. Louis County.....	30	23	7
Brule Sioux	144	56	88	Montana.....	156	97	59
California.....	44	21	23	Rosebud County.....	66	24	42
Los Angeles County.....	33	19	14				
				Nebraska.....	445	207	238
Cheyenne River Sioux*	3 570	1 724	1 846	Lancaster County.....	60	41	19
Connecticut.....	49	32	17	Scotts Bluff County.....	37	13	24
Illinois.....	32	9	23	Sheridan County.....	239	96	143
Maine.....	187	84	103				
Aroostook County.....	82	25	57	New Mexico.....	95	39	56
Cumberland County.....	34	13	21	McKinley County.....	60	21	39
Massachusetts.....	220	104	116				
Middlesex County.....	33	17	16	New York.....	32	26	6
Plymouth County.....	31	18	13	North Dakota.....	48	26	22
Suffolk County.....	83	48	35	Oklahoma.....	64	40	24
Worcester County.....	44	8	36	South Dakota.....	10 335	5 056	5 279
North Dakota.....	41	25	16	Bennett County.....	839	423	416
Oklahoma.....	34	17	17	Bon Homme County.....	97	34	63
Wagoner County.....	30	15	15	Brown County.....	51	30	21
South Dakota.....	2 765	1 333	1 432	Custer County.....	31	12	19
Brown County.....	77	24	53	Jackson County.....	680	347	333
Corson County.....	93	46	47	Minnehaha County.....	57	35	22
Dewey County.....	1 974	938	1 036	Pennington County.....	468	198	270
Hughes County.....	91	43	48	Shannon County.....	7 677	3 756	3 921
Pannington County.....	78	48	30	Todd County.....	202	122	80
Ziebach County.....	324	168	156	Yankton County.....	46	9	37
Washington.....	42	3	39				
				Texas.....	38	25	11
Crow Creek Sioux	1 230	627	603	Washington.....	134	71	63
Arizona.....	50	34	16	Snohomish County.....	50	23	27
Pima County.....	50	34	16	Wyoming.....	31	18	13
South Dakota.....	1 123	559	564				
Buffalo County.....	718	363	355	Pine Ridge Sioux	89	56	33
Hughes County.....	108	56	52	South Dakota.....	71	49	22
Hyda County.....	53	27	26				
Lyman County.....	72	53	19	Prior Lake Sioux	149	92	57
Minnehaha County.....	87	36	51	California.....	56	23	33
				Minnesota.....	44	30	14
Dakota Sioux	1 416	696	720	Anoka County.....	33	26	7
California.....	107	93	14				
Minnesota.....	102	59	43	Rosebud Sioux	5 764	2 839	2 925
Goodhue County.....	39	31	8	Arizona.....	34	19	15
Nebraska.....	65	27	38	Maricopa County.....	34	19	15
Scotts Bluff County.....	60	27	33				
North Dakota.....	82	28	54	California.....	106	37	69
Cass County.....	38	9	29	Iowa.....	38	17	21
Sioux County.....	44	19	25	Woodbury County.....	31	10	21
South Dakota.....	889	375	514				
Dewey County.....	452	171	281	Kansas.....	34	18	16
Ziebach County.....	403	190	213	Nebraska.....	70	14	56
Texas.....	48	31	17	South Dakota.....	5 179	2 523	2 656
Washington.....	39	12	27	Beadle County.....	35	13	22
				Buffalo County.....	33	16	17
Devil's Lake Sioux	123	51	72	Charles Mix County.....	67	23	44
North Dakota.....	77	36	41	Clay County.....	30	13	17
Benson County.....	77	36	41	Gregory County.....	128	54	74
				Jackson County.....	32	16	16
Flandreau Santee	87	37	50	Lawrence County.....	34	9	25
North Dakota.....	38	12	26	Lyman County.....	74	20	54
Burling County.....	38	12	26				
South Dakota.....	49	25	24				
Moody County.....	49	25	24				
Fort Peck	128	38	90				

* See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Rosebud Sioux—Con.				Sioux—Con.			
Mellette County	395	228	167	Marion County	44	24	20
Minnehaha County	37	22	15	Iowa	721	340	381
Pennington County	184	66	118	Polk County	76	43	33
Shannon County	47	37	10	Pottawattamie County	40	15	25
Todd County	3 675	1 802	1 873	Scott County	32	28	4
Tripp County	264	129	135	Woodbury County	266	96	170
Washington	33	30	3	Kansas	354	193	161
Wyoming	93	55	38	Douglas County	68	22	46
Natrona County	56	26	30	Riley County	41	41	-
Santee Sioux	1 261	613	648	Sedgwick County	47	26	21
California	86	21	65	Kentucky	85	64	21
Orange County	61	-	61	Hardin County	34	34	-
Iowa	229	111	118	Jefferson County	35	28	7
Woodbury County	223	105	118	Louisiana	81	32	49
Kansas	46	34	12	St. Tammany Parish	32	6	26
Minnesota	65	40	25	Maine	81	49	32
Nebraska	443	204	239	York County	34	10	24
Douglas County	64	8	56	Maryland	100	53	47
Knox County	271	150	121	Massachusetts	172	87	85
Lancaster County	45	22	23	Middlesex County	55	42	13
South Dakota	275	146	129	Michigan	658	342	316
Moody County	70	49	21	Bay County	30	10	20
Shannon County	53	32	21	Genesee County	47	23	24
Sioux	45 319	22 040	23 279	Kent County	64	33	31
Alabama	59	26	33	Livingston County	49	15	34
Dale County	36	15	21	Mecosta County	49	36	13
Alaska	156	67	89	Oakland County	88	57	31
Anchorage Borough	39	12	27	Wayne County	32	21	11
Fairbanks North Star Borough	58	30	28	Minnesota	2 195	1 025	1 170
Arizona	817	453	364	Anoka County	69	36	33
Maricopa County	520	251	269	Becker County	41	24	17
Navajo County	62	49	13	Beltrami County	50	30	20
Pima County	76	34	42	Dakota County	119	64	55
Pinal County	61	41	20	Goodhue County	71	39	32
Arkansas	187	113	74	Hennepin County	672	299	373
Marion County	32	17	15	Mower County	32	2	30
Pulaski County	40	34	6	Ramsey County	451	192	259
Scott County	32	25	7	Redwood County	39	18	21
California	5 388	2 812	2 576	Scott County	90	52	38
Alameda County	302	140	162	Traverse County	49	22	27
Contra Costa County	115	37	78	Washington County	51	23	28
Fresno County	38	14	24	Mississippi	37	21	16
Imperial County	38	7	31	Missouri	379	211	168
Kern County	60	51	9	Jackson County	110	50	60
Los Angeles County	1 630	864	766	St. Charles County	37	11	26
Marin County	45	27	18	St. Louis County	41	24	17
Monterey County	60	50	10	Montana	2 850	1 239	1 611
Napa County	43	22	21	Big Horn County	86	25	61
Orange County	335	171	164	Cascade County	136	51	85
Riverside County	153	69	84	Dawson County	43	8	35
Sacramento County	261	139	122	Hill County	97	18	79
San Bernardino County	194	92	102	Lake County	67	31	36
San Diego County	407	263	144	Missoula County	47	30	17
San Francisco County	188	92	96	Roosevelt County	1 798	839	959
San Joaquin County	179	123	56	Rosebud County	62	23	39
San Luis Obispo County	99	44	55	Valley County	94	31	63
San Mateo County	87	37	50	Yellowstone County	205	78	127
Santa Barbara County	74	43	31	Nebraska	1 461	696	765
Santa Clara County	364	172	192	Box Butte County	169	82	87
Santa Cruz County	32	-	32	Cherry County	34	23	11
Siskiyou County	58	28	30	Dakota County	118	42	76
Solano County	57	43	14	Dawes County	45	34	11
Sonoma County	58	24	34	Dodge County	33	13	20
Stanislaus County	44	26	18	Douglas County	250	99	151
Tulare County	60	30	30	Knox County	34	23	11
Ventura County	163	72	91	Lancaster County	79	59	20
Yuba County	43	30	13	Madison County	40	25	15
Colorado	1 539	710	829	Sarpy County	30	18	12
Adams County	121	64	57	Scotts Bluff County	264	120	144
Arapahoe County	113	55	58	Sheridan County	72	39	33
Bent County	38	9	29	Thurston County	36	17	19
Boulder County	83	44	39	Nevada	269	126	143
Denver County	685	289	396	Clark County	83	63	20
El Paso County	56	41	15	Washoe County	67	29	38
Jefferson County	142	59	83	Carson City city	67	-	67
Larimer County	82	33	49	New Jersey	192	113	79
Connecticut	136	57	79	Camden County	33	5	28
Hartford County	67	39	28	Essex County	39	34	5
New Haven County	34	6	28	Monmouth County	34	18	16
Florida	300	118	182	New Mexico	243	106	137
Brevard County	57	19	38	Bernalillo County	78	40	38
Dade County	32	12	20	McKinley County	38	10	28
Duval County	45	11	34	Santa Fe County	30	11	19
Georgia	134	87	47	Valencia County	37	16	21
Hawaii	86	68	18	New York	506	233	273
Honolulu County	75	61	14	Jefferson County	30	9	21
Idaho	381	186	195	Kings County	52	15	37
Bingham County	69	37	32	Nassau County	66	27	39
Bonner County	39	26	13	New York County	34	16	18
Bonneville County	46	32	14	Oswego County	53	18	35
Shoshone County	41	3	38	North Carolina	244	125	119
Illinois	620	270	350	Columbus County	47	30	17
Cook County	357	147	210	Randolph County	30	12	18
Indiana	209	111	98	North Dakota	4 192	2 007	2 185
				Benson County	1 198	609	589
				Burlingame County	301	131	170
				Cass County	157	78	79
				Grand Forks County	65	7	58

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Sioux—Con.				Sioux—Con.			
McKenzie County	38	22	16	Clallam County	31	23	8
McLean County	100	40	60	Clark County	50	43	7
Morton County	43	29	14	Franklin County	34	13	21
Ramsey County	63	37	26	Grant County	35	21	14
Richland County	46	3	43	King County	623	234	389
Sioux County	1 890	934	956	Kitsap County	89	49	40
Ward County	58	26	32	Pierce County	164	110	54
Williams County	46	11	35	Snohomish County	219	112	107
Ohio	451	219	232	Spokane County	215	98	117
Cuyahoga County	80	30	50	Yakima County	83	58	25
Greene County	54	17	37	West Virginia	33	16	17
Hamilton County	68	48	20	Wisconsin	331	178	153
Stark County	49	24	25	Milwaukee County	75	38	37
Summit County	31	16	15	Sheboygan County	42	19	23
Oklahoma	868	433	435	Wyoming	563	255	308
Cherokee County	49	18	31	Campbell County	82	41	41
Cleveland County	32	19	13	Fremont County	113	16	97
Nowata County	51	41	10	Laramie County	152	60	92
Oklahoma County	151	63	88	Natrona County	73	57	16
Osage County	45	20	25	Sisseton Sioux	1 039	512	527
Rogers County	46	18	28	California	40	27	13
Tulsa County	132	48	84	Minnesota	133	62	71
Washington County	39	27	12	Yellow Medicine County	36	13	23
Oregon	1 211	540	671	South Dakota	715	380	335
Clackamas County	120	47	73	Brown County	75	40	35
Josephine County	34	13	21	Day County	70	40	30
Lane County	139	88	51	Marshall County	59	33	26
Lincoln County	30	11	19	Minnehaha County	31	20	11
Malheur County	39	-	39	Pennington County	71	43	28
Marion County	126	47	79	Roberts County	272	140	132
Multnomah County	359	196	163	Yankton County	57	17	40
Washington County	65	24	41	Standing Rock Sioux	1 845	924	921
Pennsylvania	321	183	138	California	40	17	23
Bucks County	33	21	12	North Dakota	191	96	95
Delaware County	36	28	8	Sioux County	171	91	80
Philadelphia County	30	11	19	South Dakota	1 533	777	756
Washington County	74	57	17	Brown County	85	52	33
South Carolina	42	14	28	Corson County	1 103	560	543
South Dakota	13 084	6 262	6 822	Dewey County	142	74	68
Bennett County	184	77	107	Todd County	32	9	23
Bon Homme County	41	25	16	Ziebach County	38	15	23
Brookings County	33	22	11	Teton Sioux	522	266	256
Brown County	274	104	170	California	70	42	28
Brule County	188	83	105	Colorado	58	37	21
Buffalo County	261	132	129	Denver County	54	33	21
Butte County	80	34	46	Minnesota	49	16	33
Charles Mix County	807	403	404	Hennepin County	41	14	27
Clay County	43	16	27	Oregon	32	16	16
Codington County	65	28	37	South Dakota	136	66	70
Corson County	798	404	394	Shannon County	36	11	25
Custer County	56	41	15	Wahpeton Sioux	54	15	39
Davison County	175	89	86	South Dakota	30	5	25
Day County	327	138	189	Yankton Sioux	1 912	915	997
Dewey County	145	91	54	California	121	63	58
Fall River County	270	135	135	Los Angeles County	50	21	29
Gregory County	47	26	21	Iowa	37	13	24
Hughes County	441	185	256	Woodbury County	30	13	17
Jackson County	677	307	370	Nebraska	96	50	46
Lawrence County	99	35	64	Douglas County	39	18	21
Lyman County	65	21	44	South Carolina	30	15	15
Marshall County	170	91	79	Sumter County	30	15	15
Meade County	131	44	87	South Dakota	1 427	659	768
Mellette County	420	192	228	Brown County	61	25	36
Minnehaha County	439	217	222	Brule County	46	16	30
Moody County	79	35	44	Buffalo County	45	20	25
Pennington County	2 104	993	1 111	Charles Mix County	582	267	315
Perkins County	32	15	17	Davison County	100	53	47
Roberts County	1 549	779	770	Minnehaha County	128	57	71
Shannon County	748	416	332	Pennington County	73	27	46
Spink County	36	19	17	Yankton County	110	51	59
Stanley County	41	13	28	Yanktonal Sioux	112	63	49
Todd County	1 000	448	552	South Dakota	66	35	31
Turner County	38	14	24	Charles Mix County	56	32	24
Wellworth County	307	116	191	Other Sioux tribes	89	33	56
Yankton County	71	54	17	Sluslaw	351	187	164
Ziebach County	468	227	241	California	49	18	31
Tennessee	83	51	32	Oregon	271	152	119
Gibson County	39	33	6	Douglas County	31	23	8
Texas	1 078	572	506	Lane County	34	14	20
Bexar County	109	39	70	Yamhill County	42	40	2
Dallas County	283	173	110	Spokane	1 753	887	866
El Paso County	76	41	35	California	44	27	17
Galveston County	31	24	7	Oregon	55	30	25
Harris County	141	64	77	Multnomah County	32	13	19
Matagorda County	36	22	14	Washington	1 557	773	784
Nueces County	40	16	24	King County	30	5	25
Tarrant County	65	47	18	Pend Oreille County	45	16	29
Travis County	80	39	41	Spokane County	395	200	195
Utah	413	166	247				
Davis County	87	46	41				
Salt Lake County	116	65	51				
Utah County	106	16	90				
Virginia	173	89	84				
Fairfax County	32	13	19				
Newport News city	51	17	34				
Washington	1 779	880	899				
Benton County	32	6	26				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Spokane—Con.				Ute	5 821	2 848	2 973
Stevens County	942	495	447	Arizona	79	39	40
Stockbridge	1 547	792	755	Maricopa County	33	26	7
California	78	57	21	California	500	259	241
Florida	46	20	26	Los Angeles County	217	102	115
Illinois	36	24	12	Monterey County	32	16	16
Minnesota	79	42	37	Riverside County	48	7	35
Hennepin County	40	15	25	San Diego County	48	24	24
New York	67	29	38	Colorado	1 889	929	960
Oklahoma	34	11	23	Adams County	45	6	39
Washington	31	11	20	Boulder County	47	21	26
Wisconsin	934	450	484	La Plata County	664	299	365
Brown County	76	45	31	Larimer County	41	25	16
Door County	60	40	20	Mesa County	45	32	13
Milwaukee County	188	87	101	Montezuma County	891	484	407
Shawano County	434	213	221	Pueblo County	53	9	44
Tlingit	9 509	4 516	4 993	Idaho	51	31	20
Alaska	6 764	3 356	3 408	Michigan	30	20	10
Anchorage Borough	688	249	439	New Mexico	146	64	82
Haines Borough	124	72	52	Rio Arriba County	47	24	23
Juneau Borough	1 511	724	787	Oklahoma	51	17	34
Kenai Peninsula Borough	97	44	53	Oregon	119	67	52
Ketchikan Gateway Borough	520	282	238	Multnomah County	56	31	25
Prince of Wales-Outer Ketchikan				Utah	2 626	1 242	1 384
Census Area	374	206	168	Box Elder County	52	13	39
Sitka Borough	1 139	597	542	Duchesne County	107	40	67
Skagway-Yakutat-Angoon				Salt Lake County	368	196	172
Census Area	1 268	670	598	San Juan County	310	170	140
Wrangell-Petersburg Census				Utah County	1 610	748	862
Area	898	435	463	Utah County	52	33	19
Arizona	101	37	64	Washington	74	41	33
Maricopa County	49	16	33	Utah Ute	36	21	15
Pima County	41	15	26				
Arkansas	45	8	37	Ute	5 079	2 486	2 593
California	330	147	183	Arizona	74	34	40
Alameda County	45	23	22	California	431	230	201
Los Angeles County	56	36	20	Los Angeles County	148	73	75
San Diego County	52	25	27	Monterey County	32	16	16
Santa Clara County	41	13	28	Riverside County	42	7	35
Colorado	46	33	13	San Diego County	48	24	24
Jefferson County	42	29	13	Colorado	1 323	653	670
Kansas	33	18	15	Adams County	45	6	39
Michigan	79	29	50	La Plata County	621	290	331
Minnesota	51	18	33	Larimer County	41	25	16
Nevada	64	17	47	Mesa County	45	32	13
Clark County	31	5	26	Montezuma County	407	224	183
New Mexico	33	7	26	Pueblo County	53	9	44
Bernalillo County	33	7	26	Idaho	51	31	20
Oregon	270	101	169	Michigan	30	20	10
Crook County	56	22	34	New Mexico	93	40	53
Lane County	70	22	48	Oklahoma	51	17	34
Multnomah County	32	6	26	Oregon	114	67	47
Utah	49	25	24	Multnomah County	56	31	25
Washington	1 415	624	791	Utah	2 605	1 231	1 374
Cowlitz County	72	18	54	Box Elder County	52	13	39
King County	793	387	406	Duchesne County	107	40	67
Kitsap County	55	44	11	Salt Lake County	368	196	172
Okanogan County	49	8	41	San Juan County	310	170	140
Pierce County	79	29	50	Utah County	1 601	745	856
Skagit County	48	16	32	Utah County	46	27	19
Snohomish County	159	78	81	Washington	74	41	33
Yakima County	54	10	44	Ute Mountain Ute	696	341	355
Tolowa	396	218	178	California	69	29	40
California	315	154	161	Los Angeles County	69	29	40
Del Norte County	198	95	103	Colorado	556	276	280
Los Angeles County	42	14	28	Boulder County	33	7	26
Oregon	70	55	15	La Plata County	39	9	30
Curry County	44	35	9	Montezuma County	484	260	224
Tonkawa	242	147	95	New Mexico	53	24	29
Oklahoma	209	128	81	Rio Arriba County	47	24	23
Kay County	200	121	79	Wallaki²	583	259	324
Tsimshian	1 587	806	781	California	449	178	271
Alaska	1 168	590	578	Humboldt County	212	83	129
Anchorage Borough	66	38	28	Mendocino County	81	20	61
Fairbanks North Star Borough	49	35	14	Trinity County	75	33	42
Ketchikan Gateway Borough	283	127	156	Oregon	30	24	6
Prince of Wales-Outer Ketchikan				South Carolina	80	54	26
Census Area	653	330	323	Cherokee County	80	54	26
Sitka Borough	86	46	40	Walla-Walla	262	130	132
North Dakota	30	12	18	Oregon	154	76	78
Walsh County	30	12	18	Umatilla County	121	60	61
Oregon	68	29	39	Washington	37	5	32
Washington	224	122	102	Wampanoag	1 415	631	784
King County	156	68	86	California	76	28	48
Snohomish County	43	35	8	Riverside County	36	16	20
Umatilla	965	429	536	Connecticut	52	25	27
California	60	19	41	New London County	32	18	14
Oregon	660	299	361	Illinois	43	24	19
Multnomah County	35	19	16	Cook County	43	24	19
Umatilla County	561	246	315	Massachusetts	988	415	573
Washington	169	92	77	Barnstable County	550	285	265
Yakima County	69	40	29	Bristol County	164	54	110

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Wampanoag—Con.				Winnebago—Con.			
Dukes County	41	23	18	Wisconsin	2 068	1 031	1 037
Essex County	32	14	18	Clark County	39	15	24
Middlesex County	73	13	60	Columbia County	36	22	14
Plymouth County	105	26	79	Dane County	127	56	71
New York	94	52	42	Eau Claire County	53	19	34
Westchester County	47	29	18	Jackson County	372	199	173
Rhode Island	32	14	18	Juneau County	124	70	54
Providence County	32	14	18	La Crosse County	176	62	114
Warm Springs	1 336	626	710	Marathon County	54	33	21
California	75	37	38	Milwaukee County	289	176	113
Oregon	1 000	502	498	Monroe County	175	80	95
Deschutes County	32	25	7	St. Croix County	45	15	30
Jefferson County	775	370	405	Sauk County	144	67	77
Multnomah County	32	15	17	Shawano County	76	33	43
Wasco County	138	77	61	Wood County	158	90	68
Virginia	30	7	23	Wintu	2 044	1 067	977
Spotsylvania County	30	7	23	Arkansas	36	18	18
Washington	168	54	114	Lonoke County	31	13	18
Klickitat County	37	-	32	California	1 619	856	763
Yakima County	57	25	32	Alameda County	37	15	22
Washo	1 414	695	719	Butte County	73	30	43
California	493	198	295	Colusa County	144	84	60
Alpine County	117	40	77	Glenn County	55	24	31
El Dorado County	56	38	18	Los Angeles County	73	41	32
Sacramento County	55	8	47	Merced County	30	-	30
San Bernardino County	32	17	15	Sacramento County	189	102	87
Idaho	40	26	14	Shasta County	587	341	246
Nevada	765	395	370	Sutter County	39	27	12
Churchill County	68	35	33	Tehama County	46	18	28
Douglas County	322	153	169	Trinity County	76	46	30
Washoe County	174	100	74	Oregon	84	42	42
Carson City city	147	71	76	Jackson County	33	19	14
Texas	30	20	10	Texas	63	43	20
Bexar County	30	20	10	Grayson County	39	32	7
Washo	1 377	665	712	Washington	135	52	83
California	493	198	295	Grays Harbor County	40	-	40
Alpine County	117	40	77	Yakima County	59	29	30
El Dorado County	56	38	18	Wiyot	243	136	107
Sacramento County	55	8	47	California	227	131	96
San Bernardino County	32	17	15	Humboldt County	92	50	42
Nevada	754	384	370	Los Angeles County	32	28	4
Churchill County	68	35	33	Mendocino County	38	29	9
Douglas County	311	142	169	Yakima	6 506	3 107	3 399
Washoe County	174	100	74	Alaska	52	15	37
Carson City city	147	71	76	California	318	156	162
Texas	30	20	10	Alameda County	34	21	13
Bexar County	30	20	10	Los Angeles County	90	25	65
Other Washo tribes	37	30	7	Idaho	35	9	26
Wichita	707	376	331	Montana	49	18	31
Alabama	32	23	9	Oklahoma	55	23	32
Dale County	32	23	9	Pottawatomie County	32	16	16
California	36	31	5	Oregon	648	298	350
Kansas	53	12	41	Jefferson County	100	45	55
Sedgwick County	46	12	34	Lane County	40	19	21
Oklahoma	405	197	208	Linn County	31	23	8
Caddo County	289	128	161	Multnomah County	131	65	66
Oklahoma County	30	17	13	Umatilla County	120	52	68
Texas	52	26	26	Wasco County	131	57	74
Winnebago	5 165	2 394	2 771	Utah	68	31	37
Arizona	56	37	19	Utah County	50	25	25
Maricopa County	45	26	19	Washington	5 080	2 445	2 615
California	289	130	159	Clark County	53	40	13
Los Angeles County	128	56	72	Grays Harbor County	33	25	8
Orange County	30	24	6	King County	428	195	233
San Joaquin County	45	18	27	Kitsap County	31	8	23
Colorado	77	7	70	Klickitat County	263	155	108
Adams County	51	7	44	Lewis County	78	26	52
Idaho	36	9	27	Okanogan County	60	46	14
Bingham County	30	9	21	Pierce County	303	182	121
Illinois	305	170	135	Skamania County	34	9	25
Cook County	225	133	92	Snohomish County	85	20	65
Iowa	280	89	191	Thurston County	50	21	29
Linn County	54	11	43	Whatcom County	64	20	44
Woodbury County	145	56	89	Yakima County	3 447	1 643	1 804
Kansas	49	21	28	Yaqui	5 197	2 604	2 593
Michigan	55	27	28	Arizona	3 494	1 699	1 795
Minnesota	395	194	201	Maricopa County	1 531	778	753
Hennepin County	41	21	20	Pima County	1 711	809	902
Ramsey County	269	135	134	Pinal County	231	97	134
Montana	44	25	19	California	1 269	644	625
Rosebud County	34	15	19	Fresno County	63	27	36
Nebraska	1 065	500	565	Kern County	74	51	23
Douglas County	133	53	80	Los Angeles County	465	206	259
Thurston County	831	392	439	Marin County	38	17	21
Nevada	39	6	33	Monterey County	51	42	9
New Mexico	39	14	25	Orange County	49	36	13
Oklahoma	46	26	20	San Bernardino County	101	34	67
South Dakota	49	5	44	San Diego County	90	74	16
Texas	69	22	47	Santa Clara County	80	39	41
				Colorado	108	44	64
				El Paso County	37	11	26
				Jefferson County	38	16	22
				Florida	34	13	21
				New Mexico	38	34	4

* See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Yaqui—Con.				Yuman—Con.			
Oregon	55	40	15	San Diego County	79	44	35
Washington	38	35	3	San Joaquin County	39	23	16
Barrio Libre	471	251	220	Santa Clara County	50	17	33
California	224	130	94	Ventura County	63	38	25
Fresno County	38	21	17	Colorado	41	26	15
Los Angeles County	72	31	41	Florida	47	19	28
Monterey County	34	25	9	Dade County	39	14	25
Colorado	68	28	40	Missouri	30	17	13
El Paso County	37	11	26	Nevada	94	30	64
Florida	34	13	21	Carson City city	60	15	45
Oregon	37	22	15	New Mexico	109	42	67
Yaqui	4 721	2 348	2 373	Eddy County	57	13	44
Arizona	3 464	1 691	1 773	Oklahoma	33	10	23
Maricopa County	1 515	778	737	Texas	165	87	78
Pima County	1 706	804	902	Bexar County	34	15	19
Pinal County	231	97	134	El Paso County	37	26	11
California	1 045	514	531	Hidalgo County	31	15	16
Kern County	74	51	23	Utah	81	41	40
Los Angeles County	393	175	218	Box Elder County	66	37	29
Marin County	38	17	21	Cocopah	758	381	377
Orange County	41	28	13	Arizona	579	287	292
San Bernardino County	101	34	67	Maricopa County	114	43	71
San Diego County	77	61	16	Yuma County	431	216	215
Santa Clara County	76	35	41	California	117	55	62
Colorado	40	16	24	Los Angeles County	83	33	50
Jefferson County	32	16	16	Havasupai	527	227	300
New Mexico	30	26	4	Arizona	57	21	36
Washington	38	35	3	California	169	87	82
Yavapai Apache	149	84	65	Los Angeles County	68	36	32
Arizona	119	78	41	Santa Clara County	32	12	20
Maricopa County	65	40	25	Ventura County	52	27	25
Yavapai County	32	27	5	New Mexico	63	13	50
Yokuts	1 764	786	978	Eddy County	57	13	44
California	1 571	697	874	Texas	133	66	67
Contra Costa County	30	14	16	Bexar County	34	15	19
Fresno County	346	152	194	El Paso County	30	19	11
Kern County	46	22	24	Hidalgo County	31	15	16
Kings County	284	129	155	Hualapai	1 046	559	487
Los Angeles County	30	11	19	Arizona	843	457	386
Madera County	88	48	40	Maricopa County	43	17	26
Mariposa County	65	38	27	Mohave County	723	399	324
Merced County	31	16	15	California	106	45	61
San Joaquin County	46	13	35	Riverside County	45	7	38
Santa Cruz County	34	25	9	San Joaquin County	39	23	16
Tulare County	439	176	263	Utah	34	19	15
Oregon	40	15	25	Box Elder County	34	19	15
Chuckhansi	539	255	284	Maricopa	752	343	409
California	492	238	254	Arizona	634	292	342
Contra Costa County	30	14	16	Maricopa County	613	279	334
Fresno County	191	93	98	California	55	28	27
Madera County	88	48	40	Mohave	1 514	838	676
Merced County	31	16	15	Arizona	840	511	329
San Joaquin County	48	13	35	Apache County	47	22	25
Santa Cruz County	34	25	9	Maricopa County	122	107	15
Tachi	267	129	138	Mohave County	155	87	68
California	244	106	138	Pinal County	44	28	16
Kings County	238	106	132	Yuma County	449	249	200
Tule River	398	175	223	California	515	249	266
California	398	175	223	Imperial County	32	24	8
Tulare County	334	132	202	Los Angeles County	108	47	61
Yokuts	560	227	333	San Bernardino County	300	147	153
California	437	178	259	Quechan	1 237	517	720
Fresno County	142	52	90	Arizona	262	103	159
Kern County	46	22	24	Maricopa County	142	39	103
Mariposa County	50	32	18	Pinal County	33	13	20
Tulare County	93	38	55	Yuma County	82	46	36
Yuchi	245	112	133	California	843	351	492
California	55	30	25	Imperial County	706	280	426
Los Angeles County	34	12	22	Los Angeles County	47	31	16
Oklahoma	138	59	79	Orange County	35	23	12
Tulsa County	78	40	38	Florida	39	14	25
Yuman	6 611	3 229	3 382	Dade County	39	14	25
Arizona	3 898	1 990	1 908	Yavapai	777	364	413
Apache County	47	22	25	Arizona	683	319	364
Cocconino County	36	20	16	Maricopa County	405	202	203
Maricopa County	1 451	687	764	Pima County	41	15	26
Mohave County	917	505	412	Yavapai County	203	87	116
Pima County	68	26	42	California	42	25	17
Pinal County	100	60	40	Yurok	2 994	1 352	1 642
Yavapai County	232	98	134	California	2 422	1 106	1 316
Yuma County	967	511	456	Alameda County	34	22	12
California	1 847	840	1 007	Contra Costa County	46	11	35
Imperial County	753	319	434	Del Norte County	319	139	180
Los Angeles County	349	170	179	Humboldt County	1 305	553	752
Orange County	55	36	19	Los Angeles County	98	54	44
Riverside County	56	7	49	Monterey County	66	30	36
San Bernardino County	312	153	159	Sacramento County	59	44	15
				San Bernardino County	64	16	48

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. American Indian Tribes for Selected Counties: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female	Counties With 30 or More American Indians of a Specified Tribe	Total	Male	Female
Yurok—Con.				Yurok—Con.			
San Francisco County -----	82	44	38	Douglas County -----	46	24	22
San Mateo County -----	37	7	30	Lane County -----	54	6	48
Shasta County -----	76	56	20	Multnomah County -----	39	21	18
Trinity County -----	33	26	7	Texas -----	67	42	25
North Dakota -----	38	-	38	Ector County -----	50	32	18
Ward County -----	38	-	38	Washington -----	111	54	57
Oregon -----	234	84	150	Grays Harbor County -----	73	43	30

¹Reporting and/or processing problems may have affected the data for this tribe.
²Any Mohawk entry of "Ganienka" was miscoded to Wailaki.
³Miscoding of entries of "Lummee," "Lummi," "Lumbee," or "Lumbi" may have affected the data for this tribe.
⁴Any entry with the spelling "Micmac" was miscoded to Cheyenne River Sioux.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	All American Indians	Abenaki (n.e.c.)	Alabama Coushatta ¹	Alaska Native (n.e.c.)			Alaskan Athabaskans	
				Total	Alaska Native	Sealeaska	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 478 523	829	1 058	587	491	98	10 136	9 499
Urban	806 580	478	302	432	348	84	3 783	3 427
Rural	671 933	351	756	155	143	12	6 353	6 072
Farm	26 627	43	4	6	6	-	7	7
AGE								
Total persons	1 478 523	829	1 058	587	491	96	10 138	9 499
Under 5 years	149 202	73	102	53	47	6	1 262	1 195
5 to 9 years	150 154	142	127	65	62	3	1 072	985
10 to 14 years	157 789	80	103	73	64	9	1 080	1 003
15 to 19 years	173 871	87	124	48	42	4	1 380	1 334
20 to 24 years	156 055	65	90	77	61	16	983	923
25 to 29 years	134 163	67	91	67	85	12	908	832
30 to 34 years	116 385	79	87	43	34	9	799	735
35 to 44 years	164 665	72	170	9	5	4	974	929
45 to 54 years	118 470	77	70	73	55	18	874	819
55 to 59 years	48 819	28	43	5	5	-	303	286
60 to 64 years	35 858	8	7	24	12	12	258	228
65 to 74 years	50 117	57	38	15	12	3	285	286
75 to 84 years	21 025	6	8	7	7	-	122	114
85 years and over	5 952	8	-	-	-	-	26	28
Median	23.5	24.0	24.1	23.7	22.5	29.2	21.4	21.3
Female	748 985	456	490	324	272	52	5 034	4 740
Under 5 years	73 314	19	30	31	31	-	594	563
5 to 9 years	74 131	83	67	41	38	3	502	479
10 to 14 years	77 457	33	48	29	29	-	512	466
15 to 19 years	85 781	64	49	24	24	-	832	810
20 to 24 years	77 951	41	52	41	33	8	560	533
25 to 29 years	68 771	35	52	51	39	12	537	494
30 to 34 years	59 273	45	34	27	27	-	418	378
35 to 44 years	84 128	38	79	3	2	1	446	426
45 to 54 years	80 897	28	33	48	30	16	333	315
55 to 59 years	24 151	17	15	-	-	-	151	151
60 to 64 years	19 182	8	7	18	6	12	141	117
65 to 74 years	27 953	39	24	6	6	-	149	149
75 to 84 years	12 270	-	-	7	7	-	53	53
85 years and over	3 766	8	-	-	-	-	8	8
Median	24.1	23.7	24.9	24.5	22.1	46.3	22.5	22.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 434 287	814	1 051	654	458	96	9 912	9 301
Family householder	331 458	183	258	124	99	25	1 827	1 792
Nonfamily householder: Male	50 573	30	23	27	27	-	483	425
Female	47 529	32	34	14	14	-	296	265
Spouse	240 930	140	212	98	59	36	1 415	1 317
Other relatives	701 825	385	507	287	235	32	5 248	4 970
Nonrelatives	81 952	84	19	24	24	-	563	532
Persons per household	3.34	3.32	3.36	3.38	3.27	3.84	3.69	3.75
Persons per family	3.84	3.76	3.81	3.94	3.97	3.84	4.46	4.51
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	429 560	245	313	185	140	25	2 868	2 482
1 person	79 538	50	50	29	29	-	600	564
2 persons	98 884	57	41	75	60	15	582	527
3 persons	77 090	34	28	40	32	8	455	397
4 persons	72 179	66	80	12	12	-	377	360
5 persons	46 948	19	28	7	7	-	289	258
6 or more persons	53 921	19	84	2	-	2	363	376
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	331 458	183	256	124	99	25	1 927	1 792
With own children under 18 years	218 575	130	184	76	54	22	1 397	1 336
Married-couple families	238 304	121	212	57	44	13	1 129	1 011
With own children under 18 years	156 041	81	161	23	13	10	806	750
Female householder, no husband present	75 380	60	21	53	53	-	609	599
With own children under 18 years	53 164	47	16	41	41	-	481	479
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	497 295	231	381	173	144	29	3 298	3 084
Single	178 411	67	108	67	60	7	1 735	1 668
Now married, except separated	256 293	148	219	62	49	13	1 201	1 089
Separated	13 710	-	15	2	2	-	84	74
Widowed	11 834	-	14	-	-	-	97	89
Divorced	39 047	16	25	42	33	9	179	164
Female, 15 years and over	624 083	323	345	223	174	49	3 428	3 232
Single	142 587	85	71	40	40	-	1 273	1 214
Now married, except separated	258 459	139	225	108	69	39	1 488	1 385
Separated	21 502	13	12	6	6	-	123	121
Widowed	46 641	40	16	17	17	-	279	257
Divorced	54 814	38	21	52	42	10	262	255
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	375 884	223	288	148	125	21	2 591	2 439
Children ever born	634 619	334	547	202	147	55	4 246	3 980
Per 1,000 women	1 688	1 498	2 056	1 384	1 176	2 619	1 638	1 632

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Alaskan Athabaskans—Con.			Aleut and Eskimo				
	Doyon	Tanaina	Other Alaskan Athabaskan	Total	Akutan	Aleut	Callista	Chugach
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	329	293	15	661	38	193	66	163
Urban	125	216	15	458	7	121	74	145
Rural	204	77	-	203	29	72	12	8
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	329	293	16	661	38	193	88	163
Under 5 years	48	12	7	61	-	5	25	19
5 to 9 years	35	52	-	40	-	5	7	12
10 to 14 years	41	38	-	70	25	17	13	6
15 to 19 years	45	1	-	106	-	55	8	30
20 to 24 years	29	31	-	70	-	20	-	30
25 to 29 years	26	50	-	56	-	14	-	8
30 to 34 years	27	29	8	59	-	15	14	5
35 to 44 years	18	27	-	82	11	21	11	30
45 to 54 years	35	20	-	86	-	35	8	13
55 to 59 years	2	13	-	21	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	15	15	-	6	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	2	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	8	2	-	8	-	6	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	19.5	26.4	30.3	23.8	13.8	23.6	14.2	21.6
Female								
Under 5 years	158	123	15	322	17	112	43	78
5 to 9 years	24	-	7	17	-	3	5	7
10 to 14 years	6	17	-	35	-	-	7	12
15 to 19 years	29	-	-	49	12	17	7	6
20 to 24 years	22	-	-	58	-	39	-	13
25 to 29 years	9	18	-	17	-	-	-	17
30 to 34 years	11	32	-	20	-	6	-	8
35 to 44 years	14	18	8	18	-	9	7	5
45 to 54 years	15	5	-	49	5	13	9	3
55 to 59 years	11	7	-	46	-	25	8	7
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	15	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	19.3	26.5	30.3	20.6	13.5	19.6	31.8	20.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	309	287	15	631	38	187	72	153
Family householder	54	81	-	156	6	36	9	43
Nonfamily householder: Male	24	14	-	27	-	6	-	-
Female	5	26	-	27	-	10	-	3
Spouse	38	52	8	97	5	36	24	12
Other relatives	176	95	7	294	18	87	39	95
Nonrelatives	12	19	-	30	7	12	-	-
Persons per household	3.72	2.37	15.00	3.00	6.00	3.60	8.00	3.33
Persons per family	4.96	2.81	15.00	3.51	4.83	4.42	8.00	3.49
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	83	121	-	210	8	52	9	46
1 person	16	20	-	35	-	6	-	-
2 persons	28	27	-	60	-	21	-	26
3 persons	19	39	-	47	-	14	-	-
4 persons	10	7	-	27	-	11	9	7
5 persons	3	28	-	28	6	-	-	13
6 or more persons	7	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	54	81	-	156	8	36	9	43
With own children under 18 years	15	46	-	106	6	22	9	30
Married-couple families	48	70	-	108	8	17	9	33
With own children under 18 years	13	43	-	66	6	11	9	20
Female householder, no husband present	4	8	-	38	-	11	-	10
With own children under 18 years	2	-	-	38	-	11	-	10
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	108	104	-	269	8	74	17	83
Single	44	23	-	127	-	51	8	30
Now married, except separated	42	70	-	122	6	17	9	33
Separated	8	2	-	12	-	6	-	-
Widowed	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	7	8	-	8	-	-	-	-
Female, 15 years and over	97	89	8	221	6	92	24	53
Single	36	23	-	65	-	33	-	30
Now married, except separated	44	52	8	99	5	42	24	12
Separated	2	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Widowed	13	9	-	7	-	-	-	-
Divorced	2	5	-	42	-	17	-	11
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	71	79	8	182	5	87	18	43
Children ever born	137	105	24	292	15	83	46	61
Per 1,000 women	1 830	1 438	3 000	1 802	3 000	1 239	2 875	1 419

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Aleut and Eskimo—Con.				Apache			
	Eskimo	Kotzebue Sound	Other Aleut and Eskimo	Algonquian (n.e.c.)	Total	Apache (n.e.c.)	Chiricahua	Fort Sill Apache
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	91	32	70	1 709	35 861	23 886	475	211
Urban	27	19	85	1 296	19 277	15 792	413	72
Rural	64	13	5	413	18 584	8 104	82	139
Farm	-	-	-	23	401	167	2	35
AGE								
Total persons	91	32	70	1 709	35 861	23 886	475	211
Under 5 years	7	-	5	104	4 061	2 504	45	42
5 to 9 years	13	3	-	148	3 809	2 324	44	34
10 to 14 years	5	2	2	212	4 301	2 805	28	-
15 to 19 years	9	-	4	188	4 485	3 012	37	-
20 to 24 years	12	-	8	145	4 401	3 083	39	26
25 to 29 years	12	6	16	102	3 581	2 498	112	12
30 to 34 years	-	-	13	200	2 964	2 152	27	21
35 to 39 years	19	11	15	323	3 787	2 625	63	27
40 to 44 years	8	-	7	153	2 326	1 555	38	29
45 to 49 years	4	4	-	13	721	1 559	8	-
50 to 54 years	-	-	-	43	501	272	6	9
55 to 59 years	2	6	-	59	551	324	6	7
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	4	261	128	16	-
65 to 69 years	-	-	-	17	102	55	8	4
70 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 79 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	24.8	32.3	30.0	27.9	21.4	22.1	27.0	26.5
Female								
Under 5 years	53	11	6	840	17 591	11 483	174	88
5 to 9 years	2	-	-	87	1 887	1 186	19	20
10 to 14 years	13	3	-	72	1 993	1 188	26	10
15 to 19 years	5	2	-	152	2 127	1 356	13	-
20 to 24 years	6	-	-	62	2 185	1 450	13	-
25 to 29 years	-	-	-	52	2 134	1 385	24	5
30 to 34 years	-	-	6	38	1 702	1 205	23	7
35 to 39 years	-	2	-	111	1 454	1 042	11	7
40 to 44 years	17	-	-	158	1 883	1 310	11	5
45 to 49 years	8	-	2	48	1 227	786	8	18
50 to 54 years	-	-	-	13	323	247	8	-
55 to 59 years	2	4	-	27	229	116	8	9
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	23	275	142	6	7
65 to 69 years	-	-	-	2	132	73	7	-
70 to 74 years	-	-	-	17	80	17	8	-
75 to 79 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	35.4	31.3	28.3	27.0	21.5	22.1	24.8	31.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	85	32	86	1 885	34 241	22 977	438	211
Family householder	25	17	20	449	7 296	4 880	143	58
Nonfamily householder:	2	-	19	107	1 430	1 170	32	8
Male	8	-	6	75	739	582	31	-
Female	14	4	2	239	5 034	3 559	66	37
Spouse	36	5	14	745	17 738	10 828	138	108
Other relatives	-	5	5	70	2 006	1 658	28	-
Nonrelatives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons per household	2.43	1.88	1.47	2.67	3.82	3.42	2.13	3.20
Persons per family	3.00	1.53	1.80	3.19	4.12	3.95	2.43	3.50
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Household	35	17	45	631	9 485	8 632	206	88
1 person	10	-	19	142	1 657	1 330	48	8
2 persons	-	-	13	145	2 016	1 522	65	4
3 persons	14	11	8	83	1 659	1 093	39	19
4 persons	2	-	5	106	1 294	934	34	16
5 persons	0	6	-	76	1 128	763	16	19
6 or more persons	-	-	-	79	1 711	990	4	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	25	17	20	449	7 296	4 880	143	58
With own children under 18 years	23	8	8	347	5 213	3 425	93	29
Married-couple families	8	15	20	327	5 022	3 403	128	41
With own children under 18 years	6	6	8	229	3 569	2 359	78	17
Female householder, no husband present	15	2	-	91	1 837	1 177	9	12
With own children under 18 years	15	2	-	89	1 381	880	9	12
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	33	21	56	696	12 086	8 490	242	77
Single	9	-	29	241	4 710	3 219	92	37
Now married, except separated	22	15	20	326	5 674	3 907	130	32
Separated	-	-	6	44	359	310	8	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	309	162	-	-
Divorced	2	6	-	85	1 034	892	12	8
Female, 15 years and over	33	9	8	549	11 604	7 773	118	58
Single	2	-	-	106	3 503	2 135	20	-
Now married, except separated	10	4	2	278	5 484	3 770	76	46
Separated	-	2	8	33	521	437	7	7
Widowed	7	-	-	37	653	540	14	5
Divorced	14	-	-	97	1 243	891	-	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	23	2	6	419	9 358	8 392	75	24
Children ever born	79	8	-	809	16 443	11 134	96	82
Per 1,000 women	3 435	4 000	-	1 931	1 757	1 742	1 280	2 583

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Apache—Con.							Arapaho
	Jicarilla Apache	Kiowa Apache	Mescalero Apache	Payson Apache	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Other Apache	
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 591	258	1 989	45	3 880	3 508	8	4 423
Urban	101	179	524	45	1 899	244	8	1 655
Rural	1 490	79	1 465	-	1 981	3 264	-	2 768
Farm	98	-	-	-	97	1	-	41
AGE								
Total persons	1 591	258	1 989	45	3 980	3 508	8	4 423
Under 5 years	232	32	278	-	474	445	8	596
5 to 9 years	224	31	235	16	495	406	-	438
10 to 14 years	189	43	221	7	486	512	-	434
15 to 19 years	195	14	189	8	524	516	-	572
20 to 24 years	168	12	298	-	385	389	-	580
25 to 29 years	160	23	209	6	285	276	-	413
30 to 34 years	78	41	197	-	247	201	-	367
35 to 44 years	147	25	162	8	401	329	-	457
45 to 54 years	87	34	73	-	291	219	-	288
55 to 59 years	35	-	24	-	34	61	-	48
60 to 64 years	25	-	51	-	74	64	-	100
65 to 74 years	12	3	30	-	118	51	-	82
75 to 84 years	28	-	15	-	47	27	-	46
85 years and over	-	-	6	-	19	12	-	2
Median	18.6	23.8	21.2	14.6	19.6	18.8	2.5	21.5
Female	832	159	975	29	2 008	1 835	8	2 258
Under 5 years	101	12	126	-	225	190	8	313
5 to 9 years	126	12	130	8	240	253	-	190
10 to 14 years	123	27	112	7	239	250	-	258
15 to 19 years	107	6	103	-	237	276	-	250
20 to 24 years	101	-	140	-	238	241	-	257
25 to 29 years	80	12	93	6	145	131	-	202
30 to 34 years	39	35	79	-	148	93	-	201
35 to 44 years	79	18	96	8	191	165	-	225
45 to 54 years	48	34	36	-	173	124	-	172
55 to 59 years	17	-	5	-	22	24	-	38
60 to 64 years	-	-	25	-	46	27	-	56
65 to 74 years	9	3	15	-	61	32	-	64
75 to 84 years	2	-	9	-	24	17	-	30
85 years and over	-	-	6	-	19	12	-	2
Median	18.1	31.5	20.6	14.6	21.3	19.1	2.5	22.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 571	254	1 885	45	3 767	3 405	8	4 283
Family householder	356	90	440	-	723	606	-	895
Nonfamily householder: Male	38	14	68	-	52	50	-	147
Female	5	8	35	-	34	46	-	69
Spouse	219	7	250	14	496	386	-	617
Other relatives	890	131	1 032	31	2 341	2 229	8	2 389
Nonrelatives	65	6	40	-	121	88	-	166
Persons per household	3.96	2.31	3.43	45.00	4.56	4.85	8.00	3.86
Persons per family	4.12	2.53	3.91	45.00	4.92	5.32	8.00	4.36
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	397	110	543	-	809	702	-	1 111
1 person	36	20	65	-	77	73	-	145
2 persons	64	21	106	-	114	120	-	186
3 persons	113	48	116	-	125	105	-	200
4 persons	48	13	85	-	117	47	-	162
5 persons	73	7	65	-	116	69	-	153
6 or more persons	63	-	106	-	260	288	-	265
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	358	90	440	-	723	606	-	895
With own children under 18 years	275	84	322	-	511	474	-	625
Married-couple families	287	14	281	-	485	403	-	523
With own children under 18 years	215	8	223	-	364	305	-	388
Female householder, no husband present	65	78	121	-	189	188	-	345
With own children under 18 years	36	76	87	-	127	154	-	228
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	454	44	647	8	1 121	1 003	-	1 458
Single	159	20	238	8	504	433	-	587
Now married, except separated	258	18	308	-	517	504	-	626
Separated	-	-	10	-	20	11	-	57
Widowed	31	-	49	-	37	30	-	22
Divorced	6	6	42	-	43	25	-	166
Female, 15 years and over	482	108	607	14	1 304	1 142	-	1 497
Single	146	12	205	-	496	489	-	336
Now married, except separated	266	21	255	14	579	457	-	742
Separated	2	-	29	-	19	21	-	71
Widowed	22	5	57	-	121	89	-	115
Divorced	46	70	61	-	89	86	-	233
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	406	71	511	14	959	906	-	1 135
Children ever born	743	114	820	48	1 807	1 621	-	2 203
Per 1,000 women	1 830	1 606	1 605	3 286	1 884	1 789	-	1 941

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Arikere	Assiniboine	Bannock	Blackfoot¹	Brotherton	Ceddo	Cahuilla	
							Total	Cahuilla
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 538	3 986	490	21 964	173	1 733	1 240	917
Urban	658	1 480	216	14 548	104	1 137	730	666
Rural	878	2 506	274	7 416	69	596	510	251
Farm	131	70	-	337	3	2	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	1 536	3 988	490	21 964	173	1 733	1 240	917
Under 5 years	149	531	69	1 847	3	173	136	66
5 to 9 years	160	439	55	1 797	14	135	140	104
10 to 14 years	257	505	37	1 729	10	223	148	125
15 to 19 years	228	500	61	2 615	24	268	160	128
20 to 24 years	138	384	46	3 245	23	172	94	82
25 to 29 years	106	286	71	2 545	-	131	136	98
30 to 34 years	82	336	31	1 981	1	94	80	63
35 to 44 years	167	399	43	2 827	17	204	134	92
45 to 54 years	93	206	17	1 734	45	114	113	84
55 to 59 years	34	151	32	460	13	107	24	18
60 to 64 years	58	64	2	434	6	24	22	22
65 to 74 years	40	119	17	535	13	65	28	28
75 to 84 years	9	28	9	162	2	23	25	7
85 years and over	15	38	-	53	2	-	-	-
Median	19.4	20.2	22.5	24.6	39.4	22.0	21.9	22.2
Female	814	2 122	228	11 063	102	958	573	443
Under 5 years	71	273	28	893	-	87	25	9
5 to 9 years	78	172	21	938	12	84	61	42
10 to 14 years	134	305	8	802	8	92	66	56
15 to 19 years	120	244	26	1 350	22	146	74	74
20 to 24 years	76	240	9	1 661	8	90	40	35
25 to 29 years	83	142	35	1 259	-	57	69	55
30 to 34 years	38	151	17	958	1	61	38	31
35 to 44 years	64	218	12	1 517	7	132	87	52
45 to 54 years	51	164	17	792	30	83	48	42
55 to 59 years	20	77	25	281	10	60	11	11
60 to 64 years	33	18	2	203	-	14	22	22
65 to 74 years	25	71	17	252	2	29	7	7
75 to 84 years	6	26	9	116	-	23	25	7
85 years and over	15	21	-	41	2	-	-	-
Median	20.3	21.4	28.0	24.7	35.0	23.9	26.5	25.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 466	3 906	478	21 122	173	1 870	1 231	908
Family householder	332	780	117	5 328	42	398	248	211
Nonfamily householder: Male	7	103	-	1 097	11	42	42	19
Female	32	108	8	780	2	51	71	40
Spouse	178	583	110	4 084	43	280	193	147
Other relatives	877	2 219	234	8 809	75	635	636	486
Nonrelative	41	135	11	1 224	-	66	41	23
Persons per household	3.95	3.95	3.89	2.93	3.15	3.42	3.41	3.36
Persons per family	4.17	4.57	3.94	3.38	3.81	3.82	4.34	3.91
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	371	989	123	7 205	55	489	381	270
1 person	29	188	6	1 405	13	87	87	48
2 persons	38	149	41	1 508	15	138	66	47
3 persons	78	199	23	1 551	3	64	49	49
4 persons	96	175	12	1 169	2	62	88	79
5 persons	40	117	17	830	16	67	35	28
6 or more persons	92	161	24	742	6	71	36	21
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	332	780	117	5 328	42	396	248	211
With own children under 18 years	276	523	85	3 791	27	231	162	131
Married-couple families	223	626	95	3 834	35	287	195	166
With own children under 18 years	192	383	78	2 518	22	183	119	96
Female householder, no husband present	102	208	22	1 319	7	103	41	33
With own children under 18 years	80	118	9	1 028	5	68	31	23
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	439	1 139	180	8 181	84	507	395	286
Single	169	503	51	2 911	17	170	158	89
Now married, except separated	234	504	109	4 055	35	286	197	155
Separated	10	28	-	258	-	14	-	-
Widowed	1	38	-	104	-	8	-	-
Divorced	25	66	-	835	12	29	42	42
Female, 15 years and over	531	1 372	189	8 430	82	695	421	336
Single	189	420	31	2 105	30	213	118	110
Now married, except separated	187	628	110	4 340	43	304	218	172
Separated	18	53	-	384	-	20	29	23
Widowed	57	146	19	559	4	74	18	-
Divorced	82	125	9	1 042	5	84	38	31
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	381	995	99	8 745	38	488	306	247
Children ever born	563	2 042	172	11 544	22	865	531	404
Per 1,000 women	1 478	2 052	1 737	1 711	579	1 780	1 724	1 636

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Cahuilla—Con.			California tribes (n.e.c.)				
	Soboba	Torres-Martinez	Other Cahuilla	Total	Cahto	Digger	Mattole	Morongo
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	219	42	62	588	13	52	49	191
Urban	27	—	37	332	4	31	24	90
Rural	192	42	25	254	9	21	25	101
Farm	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
AGE								
Total persons	218	42	62	586	13	52	49	191
Under 5 years	59	—	11	58	4	—	19	7
5 to 9 years	26	—	10	16	—	—	2	—
10 to 14 years	13	—	10	54	6	—	—	10
15 to 19 years	26	—	6	137	—	—	13	84
20 to 24 years	12	—	—	28	—	—	—	10
25 to 29 years	30	8	—	45	2	—	9	8
30 to 34 years	4	6	7	37	—	6	6	7
35 to 44 years	15	21	6	77	—	13	—	28
45 to 54 years	16	7	6	33	1	6	—	13
55 to 59 years	—	—	6	16	—	7	—	—
60 to 64 years	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	15
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	46	—	20	—	9
75 to 84 years	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	17.2	36.7	15.0	25.0	12.1	55.7	16.3	19.7
Female								
Under 5 years	74	21	35	269	6	18	30	79
5 to 9 years	16	—	—	46	4	—	19	7
10 to 14 years	13	—	6	7	—	—	2	—
15 to 19 years	—	—	10	27	—	—	—	10
20 to 24 years	5	—	—	54	—	—	9	31
25 to 29 years	14	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 years	—	—	7	22	2	—	—	8
35 to 44 years	—	—	—	11	—	6	—	—
45 to 54 years	8	21	8	33	—	—	—	6
55 to 59 years	—	—	6	17	—	6	—	8
60 to 64 years	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	9
75 to 84 years	18	—	—	13	—	6	—	—
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	26.1	37.5	31.1	20.6	3.8	50.0	3.9	18.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	219	42	62	588	13	38	45	191
Family householder	24	7	6	143	2	32	—	52
Nonfamily householder: Male	23	—	—	53	—	—	15	5
Female	24	—	7	10	—	—	—	—
Spouse	13	21	12	72	—	6	—	11
Other relatives	131	—	37	258	11	—	30	109
Nonrelatives	4	14	—	32	—	—	—	14
Persons per household	3.08	6.00	4.77	2.76	6.50	1.19	3.00	3.35
Persons per family	7.00	4.00	9.17	3.31	6.50	1.19	30.00	3.31
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	71	7	13	206	2	32	15	57
1 person	41	—	—	42	—	—	15	5
2 persons	6	—	13	85	—	27	—	15
3 persons	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
4 persons	9	—	—	34	—	5	—	16
5 persons	7	—	—	9	2	—	—	7
6 or more persons	8	7	—	25	—	—	—	14
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	24	7	8	143	2	32	—	52
With own children under 18 years	24	7	—	95	2	11	—	44
Married-couple families	16	7	8	95	—	26	—	29
With own children under 18 years	16	7	—	59	—	5	—	29
Female householder, no husband present	8	—	—	41	2	6	—	23
With own children under 18 years	8	—	—	29	2	6	—	15
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	78	21	12	269	1	34	19	112
Single	47	14	6	127	—	—	19	61
Now married, except separated	29	7	6	109	—	34	—	40
Separated	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5
Widowed	—	—	—	8	1	—	—	—
Divorced	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	6
Female, 15 years and over	45	21	19	189	2	18	9	62
Single	8	—	—	54	—	—	9	31
Now married, except separated	13	21	12	68	2	6	—	—
Separated	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Widowed	18	—	—	33	—	6	—	17
Divorced	—	—	7	28	—	6	—	14
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	27	21	13	124	2	6	9	45
Children ever born	45	57	25	154	4	12	9	14
Per 1,000 women	1 667	2 714	1 923	1 242	2 000	2 000	1 000	311

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	California tribes (n.e.c.)—Con.			Canadian and Latin American	Catawba	Cayuse	Chehalis
	Wappo	Yuki	Other California				
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persone -----	76	96	109	7 804	1 500	157	259
Urban -----	50	73	60	6 318	313	46	139
Rural -----	26	23	49	1 486	1 187	111	120
Farm -----	2	-	-	36	-	-	-
AGE							
Total persons -----	76	96	109	7 804	1 500	157	259
Under 5 years -----	6	4	18	639	241	15	5
5 to 9 years -----	8	1	5	713	223	7	36
10 to 14 years -----	22	16	-	749	176	18	24
15 to 19 years -----	23	9	8	885	168	31	48
20 to 24 years -----	-	16	2	977	117	13	43
25 to 29 years -----	-	7	19	910	153	22	28
30 to 34 years -----	5	13	-	639	135	-	8
35 to 44 years -----	5	14	17	973	135	-	23
45 to 54 years -----	5	-	8	599	38	20	17
55 to 59 years -----	-	-	9	219	25	18	10
60 to 64 years -----	-	14	10	152	30	-	6
65 to 74 years -----	2	2	13	214	36	6	-
75 to 84 years -----	-	-	-	93	11	7	-
85 years and over -----	-	-	-	42	12	-	11
Median -----	15.4	26.4	37.1	24.7	18.3	22.9	21.9
Female -----							
Under 5 years -----	6	-	10	265	118	10	-
5 to 9 years -----	-	-	5	335	79	7	22
10 to 14 years -----	5	12	-	346	83	7	3
15 to 19 years -----	5	9	-	408	61	25	26
20 to 24 years -----	-	2	2	454	72	7	31
25 to 29 years -----	-	2	10	443	109	16	9
30 to 34 years -----	5	-	-	363	42	-	-
35 to 44 years -----	5	9	13	497	68	-	9
45 to 54 years -----	-	-	3	327	19	12	12
55 to 59 years -----	-	-	4	97	17	4	10
60 to 64 years -----	-	14	8	91	22	-	6
65 to 74 years -----	-	-	7	87	31	6	-
75 to 84 years -----	-	-	-	57	9	7	-
85 years and over -----	-	-	-	21	12	-	11
Median -----	17.0	27.5	38.3	26.0	22.1	21.1	23.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households -----	76	96	109	7 577	1 495	150	255
Family householder -----	7	32	18	1 744	259	27	56
Nonfamily householder: Male -----	8	6	19	511	13	7	-
Female -----	-	10	-	256	48	16	16
Spouse -----	10	8	37	1 272	237	15	44
Other relatives -----	51	30	27	3 226	914	75	136
Nonrelatives -----	-	10	8	568	24	10	3
Persons per household -----	5.07	2.00	2.95	3.02	4.67	3.00	3.54
Persons per family -----	9.71	2.19	4.56	3.58	5.44	4.33	4.21
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households -----	15	48	37	2 511	320	50	72
1 person -----	-	12	10	539	54	23	16
2 persons -----	10	16	17	569	39	1	29
3 persons -----	-	11	-	520	83	7	10
4 persons -----	-	9	4	457	62	6	14
5 persons -----	-	-	-	217	50	5	-
6 or more persons -----	5	-	6	209	32	8	3
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families -----	7	32	18	1 744	259	27	56
With own children under 18 years -----	5	23	10	1 290	211	20	32
Married-couple families -----	7	21	12	1 188	219	15	21
With own children under 18 years -----	5	16	4	894	186	8	16
Female householder, no husband present -----	-	4	6	423	28	12	35
With own children under 18 years -----	-	-	6	322	13	12	16
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over -----	25	39	39	2 858	398	40	80
Single -----	18	7	22	1 058	126	18	42
Now married, except separated -----	7	16	12	1 340	238	15	32
Separated -----	-	-	-	44	7	-	-
Widowed -----	-	2	5	68	-	7	-
Divorced -----	-	14	-	348	27	-	6
Female, 15 years and over -----	15	38	47	2 845	462	77	114
Single -----	5	9	-	692	95	42	44
Now married, except separated -----	10	13	37	1 406	266	15	33
Separated -----	-	-	6	194	5	-	8
Widowed -----	-	10	-	234	46	13	6
Divorced -----	-	4	4	319	50	7	23
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years -----	15	22	25	2 185	352	48	75
Children ever born -----	20	28	67	3 372	657	23	74
Per 1,000 women -----	1 333	1 273	2 680	1 558	1 866	479	987

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Chemekuan				Chemehuevi	Cherokee		
	Total	Hoh	Quileute	Other Chemekuan		Total	Cherokee	Eastern Cherokee
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	480	95	365	-	467	232 080	230 792	1 013
Urban	107	25	82	-	374	151 814	151 604	98
Rural	373	70	303	-	93	80 166	79 188	915
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	3 783	3 733	43
AGE								
Total persons	480	95	365	-	467	232 080	230 792	1 013
Under 5 years	117	46	71	-	40	16 981	16 872	91
5 to 9 years	74	12	62	-	32	18 752	18 649	88
10 to 14 years	38	9	29	-	47	22 025	21 897	120
15 to 19 years	43	-	43	-	73	25 239	25 169	59
20 to 24 years	88	8	80	-	48	23 559	23 434	108
25 to 29 years	64	-	64	-	52	20 879	20 759	96
30 to 34 years	21	8	13	-	37	20 479	20 356	96
35 to 44 years	15	-	15	-	51	31 123	30 925	122
45 to 54 years	6	-	6	-	53	22 389	22 288	55
55 to 59 years	4	4	-	-	12	9 000	8 944	46
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	6	6 820	6 757	56
65 to 74 years	8	8	-	-	3	9 426	9 360	59
75 to 84 years	2	-	2	-	7	4 276	4 258	9
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	1 132	1 124	8
Median	16.3	5.6	18.5	-	23.7	27.3	27.3	27.1
Female	231	56	175	-	288	120 650	119 988	515
Under 5 years	65	34	31	-	26	8 232	8 168	52
5 to 9 years	20	2	18	-	8	9 352	9 308	42
10 to 14 years	10	6	4	-	20	10 713	10 660	45
15 to 19 years	16	-	16	-	41	12 564	12 511	46
20 to 24 years	49	8	41	-	24	12 070	11 994	65
25 to 29 years	42	-	42	-	33	11 069	11 000	52
30 to 34 years	2	2	-	-	37	10 822	10 766	43
35 to 44 years	15	-	15	-	48	16 275	16 179	60
45 to 54 years	6	-	6	-	44	11 958	11 910	19
55 to 59 years	-	-	-	-	-	4 751	4 725	26
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	-	3 690	3 659	28
65 to 74 years	4	4	-	-	-	5 556	5 522	34
75 to 84 years	2	-	2	-	7	2 799	2 787	3
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	799	799	-
Median	20.5	4.1	22.3	-	28.8	28.3	28.3	25.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	473	95	378	-	462	226 256	224 875	1 008
Family householder	84	18	66	-	90	58 531	58 135	281
Nonfamily householder: Male	10	4	6	-	-	9 623	9 581	35
Female	2	-	2	-	7	10 656	10 593	46
Spouse	31	6	25	-	89	47 399	47 173	163
Other relatives	319	67	252	-	226	90 006	89 487	456
Nonrelatives	27	-	27	-	50	10 043	10 006	27
Persons per household	4.93	4.32	5.11	-	4.76	2.87	2.87	2.78
Persons per family	5.17	5.06	5.20	-	4.50	3.35	3.35	3.20
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	96	22	74	-	87	78 810	78 309	362
1 person	12	4	9	-	7	16 770	16 685	64
2 persons	33	4	29	-	10	21 304	21 154	111
3 persons	-	-	-	-	33	14 283	14 185	54
4 persons	8	4	4	-	29	13 017	12 904	86
5 persons	8	8	-	-	8	7 900	7 861	31
6 or more persons	35	2	33	-	10	5 536	5 520	16
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	84	18	66	-	90	58 531	58 135	281
With own children under 18 years	58	14	44	-	82	36 320	36 067	168
Married-couple families	27	10	17	-	30	43 852	43 663	211
With own children under 18 years	23	6	17	-	22	26 462	26 274	128
Female householder, no husband present	57	8	49	-	49	12 110	12 044	36
With own children under 18 years	35	8	27	-	49	8 550	8 512	13
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	115	14	101	-	114	81 969	81 522	338
Single	70	4	66	-	53	23 860	23 771	70
Now married, except separated	27	10	17	-	50	46 439	46 203	213
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	2 248	2 230	18
Widowed	-	-	-	-	4	1 774	1 758	9
Divorced	18	-	18	-	7	7 588	7 560	28
Female, 15 years and over	136	14	122	-	234	92 353	91 852	376
Single	60	-	60	-	76	18 240	18 105	109
Now married, except separated	31	6	25	-	89	49 475	49 242	170
Separated	8	-	8	-	21	3 904	3 883	16
Widowed	2	-	2	-	15	8 629	8 554	44
Divorced	35	8	27	-	33	12 105	12 068	37
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	124	10	114	-	163	62 800	62 450	266
Children ever born	252	48	204	-	327	104 496	103 937	337
Per 1,000 women	2 032	4 800	1 789	-	1 787	1 664	1 664	1 267

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Cherokee—Con.					Cheyenne	
	Etowah Cherokee	Tuscola	United Keetoowah	Western Cherokee	Other Cherokee	Total	Cheyenne
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	43	78	55	78	21	9 918	7 071
Urban	36	53	47	62	14	5 225	4 676
Rural	7	25	8	16	7	4 693	2 395
Farm	-	7	-	-	-	80	76
AGE							
Total persons	43	78	55	78	21	9 918	7 071
Under 5 years	-	-	12	6	-	1 204	755
5 to 9 years	-	8	-	-	7	1 249	850
10 to 14 years	-	8	-	-	-	1 370	975
15 to 19 years	-	-	4	7	-	1 221	915
20 to 24 years	5	5	7	-	-	1 039	783
25 to 29 years	13	7	4	-	-	799	588
30 to 34 years	8	-	-	14	5	634	428
35 to 44 years	6	29	8	33	-	1 077	812
45 to 54 years	11	7	13	15	-	676	491
55 to 59 years	-	7	-	3	-	204	160
60 to 64 years	-	-	7	-	-	222	147
65 to 74 years	-	7	-	-	-	127	98
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	9	74	53
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	22	16
Median	32.2	40.5	35.3	40.8	33.5	19.7	20.3
Female							
Under 5 years	23	21	34	55	14	4 925	3 471
5 to 9 years	-	-	12	-	-	538	278
10 to 14 years	-	2	-	-	-	625	424
15 to 19 years	-	8	-	-	-	753	547
20 to 24 years	5	-	6	7	-	462	347
25 to 29 years	13	-	4	-	-	598	450
30 to 34 years	-	-	-	-	-	430	326
35 to 44 years	-	-	-	8	5	294	190
45 to 54 years	5	11	9	25	-	527	418
55 to 59 years	-	-	-	15	-	361	264
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	-	108	87
65 to 74 years	-	-	3	-	-	125	68
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	54	45
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	9	44	27
Median	27.5	36.3	24.2	42.5	77.2	20.7	21.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	43	78	55	78	21	9 441	6 645
Family householder	26	32	21	38	-	1 735	1 187
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	7	-	-	-	393	317
Female	-	-	3	-	14	179	158
Spouse	12	11	4	36	-	1 304	1 006
Other relatives	-	23	27	6	7	5 305	3 557
Nonrelatives	5	5	-	-	-	525	420
Persons per household	1.65	2.00	2.29	2.17	1.50	4.09	4.00
Persons per family	1.46	2.06	2.48	2.17	7.00	4.81	4.84
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	26	39	24	36	14	2 307	1 662
1 person	-	7	-	-	14	497	415
2 persons	-	14	3	22	-	325	245
3 persons	14	7	17	6	-	307	173
4 persons	12	11	4	-	-	442	323
5 persons	-	-	-	8	-	360	266
6 or more persons	-	-	-	-	-	376	240
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	26	32	21	36	-	1 735	1 187
With own children under 18 years	26	18	8	33	-	1 359	933
Married-couple families	20	25	16	17	-	1 275	907
With own children under 18 years	20	18	8	14	-	1 015	719
Female householder, no husband present	6	-	5	19	-	377	233
With own children under 18 years	6	-	-	19	-	279	174
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	20	51	21	17	-	3 086	2 269
Single	-	14	5	-	-	1 243	946
Now married, except separated	20	30	16	17	-	1 348	983
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	113	92
Widowed	-	7	-	-	-	107	72
Divorced	-	-	-	-	-	275	176
Female, 15 years and over	23	11	22	55	14	3 009	2 222
Single	11	-	10	-	5	942	673
Now married, except separated	12	11	4	36	-	1 475	1 135
Separated	-	-	5	-	-	121	79
Widowed	-	-	3	19	9	204	133
Divorced	-	-	-	-	-	267	202
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	18	11	10	40	5	2 311	1 731
Children ever born	12	28	6	176	-	4 180	3 097
Per 1,000 women	667	2 545	600	4 400	-	1 809	1 789

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Cheyenne—Con.		Chickahominy	Chickasaw	Chinook		
	Northern Cheyenne	Southern Cheyenne			Total	Chinook	Clatsop
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persone	2 724	123	838	10 317	1 396	1 315	39
Urban	460	89	302	6 559	533	492	30
Rural	2 264	34	536	3 758	863	823	9
Farm	4	-	-	237	16	16	-
AGE							
Total persone	2 724	123	838	10 317	1 396	1 315	39
Under 5 years	435	14	35	840	178	173	-
5 to 9 years	391	8	72	982	162	162	-
10 to 14 years	386	9	80	968	198	181	-
15 to 19 years	296	10	123	967	141	130	-
20 to 24 years	214	42	68	970	134	134	-
25 to 29 years	199	12	54	836	99	92	7
30 to 34 years	206	-	77	753	116	113	3
35 to 44 years	257	8	140	1 134	125	119	6
45 to 54 years	165	20	82	968	76	61	15
55 to 59 years	44	-	19	458	36	27	-
60 to 64 years	75	-	19	396	42	40	2
65 to 74 years	29	-	57	663	55	55	-
75 to 84 years	21	-	12	265	26	20	6
85 years and over	6	-	-	117	8	8	-
Median	17.5	22.4	28.8	27.6	20.7	20.4	47.3
Female	1 390	64	441	5 277	695	668	12
Under 5 years	256	4	25	394	99	99	-
5 to 9 years	193	8	42	509	77	77	-
10 to 14 years	197	9	25	428	109	103	-
15 to 19 years	105	10	68	460	39	39	-
20 to 24 years	127	21	41	526	57	57	-
25 to 29 years	103	1	25	398	68	68	-
30 to 34 years	104	-	38	382	65	62	3
35 to 44 years	109	-	74	531	55	55	-
45 to 54 years	86	11	35	506	30	21	9
55 to 59 years	21	-	11	243	21	12	-
60 to 64 years	57	-	13	219	13	13	-
65 to 74 years	9	-	38	437	46	46	-
75 to 84 years	17	-	6	186	16	16	-
85 years and over	6	-	-	58	-	-	-
Median	17.3	20.2	28.9	29.0	22.1	21.4	48.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	2 689	107	838	10 114	1 339	1 258	38
Family householder	523	25	185	2 840	284	262	13
Nonfamily householder: Male	76	-	31	312	71	57	14
Female	21	-	15	648	42	42	-
Spouse	277	21	191	2 068	167	155	12
Other relatives	1 684	54	411	4 300	714	681	-
Nonrelatives	88	7	5	148	81	81	-
Persons per household	4.34	4.28	3.63	2.81	3.37	3.48	1.44
Persons per family	4.77	4.00	4.25	3.41	4.10	4.19	1.92
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	620	25	231	3 600	397	361	27
1 person	82	-	39	854	106	92	14
2 persons	72	8	66	1 018	80	74	6
3 persons	128	5	28	612	62	55	7
4 persons	107	12	26	630	69	60	-
5 persons	94	-	34	272	37	37	-
6 or more persons	136	-	38	214	43	43	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	523	25	185	2 640	284	282	13
With own children under 18 years	409	17	104	1 503	187	190	7
Married-couple families	343	25	150	2 158	203	190	13
With own children under 18 years	279	17	94	1 204	144	137	7
Female householder, no husband present	144	-	35	381	62	53	-
With own children under 18 years	105	-	10	253	45	45	-
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	768	49	302	3 581	448	410	27
Single	280	17	112	924	166	149	6
Now married, except separated	348	17	155	2 235	183	170	13
Separated	15	6	15	71	23	23	-
Widowed	35	-	70	23	23	23	-
Divorced	90	9	20	281	53	45	8
Female, 15 years end over	744	43	349	3 946	410	389	12
Single	256	13	103	737	97	97	-
Now married, except separated	311	29	198	2 124	208	196	12
Separated	42	-	5	104	22	22	-
Widowed	71	-	39	541	42	42	-
Divorced	64	1	4	440	41	32	-
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	548	32	246	2 297	284	281	3
Children ever born	1 064	19	377	3 470	439	430	9
Per 1,000 women	1 942	594	1 533	1 511	1 546	1 530	3 000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Chinook—Con.		Chippewa					
	Columbia River Chinook	Other Chinook	Total	Bad River	Bay Mills Chippewa	Bois Forte	Chippewa	Lac Courte Oreilles
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	37	5	73 802	237	345	73	89 084	280
Urban	6	5	38 921	47	129	24	36 952	7
Rural	31	-	34 681	190	216	49	32 112	253
Farm	-	-	1 057	-	36	-	977	-
AGE								
Total persons	37	5	73 602	237	345	73	89 084	280
Under 5 years	-	5	8 403	22	49	9	7 896	30
5 to 9 years	-	-	8 471	31	58	-	7 931	38
10 to 14 years	17	-	9 253	35	37	8	8 744	40
15 to 19 years	11	-	9 649	42	60	22	9 022	33
20 to 24 years	-	-	7 291	24	14	10	6 907	25
25 to 29 years	-	-	6 381	16	39	-	5 926	11
30 to 34 years	-	-	5 306	16	22	8	4 972	13
35 to 44 years	-	-	7 327	12	45	9	6 894	37
45 to 54 years	-	-	4 975	25	2	7	4 657	21
55 to 59 years	9	-	1 863	7	12	-	1 735	3
60 to 64 years	-	-	1 539	2	-	-	1 458	2
65 to 74 years	-	-	2 177	-	3	-	2 028	5
75 to 84 years	-	-	806	5	4	-	733	2
85 years and over	-	-	161	-	-	-	161	-
Median	15.7	2.5	20.7	18.6	17.4	19.4	20.7	18.3
Female	15	-	37 567	126	168	52	35 209	134
Under 5 years	-	-	4 176	8	20	9	3 902	13
5 to 9 years	-	-	4 258	13	25	-	3 980	23
10 to 14 years	6	-	4 628	23	18	4	4 392	19
15 to 19 years	-	-	4 607	20	35	7	4 284	25
20 to 24 years	-	-	3 786	15	3	10	3 559	12
25 to 29 years	-	-	3 488	12	21	-	3 227	7
30 to 34 years	-	-	2 828	12	16	8	2 648	5
35 to 44 years	-	-	3 707	6	20	7	3 535	15
45 to 54 years	-	-	2 556	15	-	7	2 380	8
55 to 59 years	9	-	946	2	6	-	894	2
60 to 64 years	-	-	899	-	-	-	858	3
65 to 74 years	-	-	1 129	-	2	-	1 021	2
75 to 84 years	-	-	461	-	2	-	430	-
85 years and over	-	-	99	-	-	-	99	-
Median	55.8	-	21.5	19.7	18.0	23.0	21.5	17.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	37	5	71 302	237	345	73	66 832	260
Family householder	9	-	15 288	43	74	9	14 309	45
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	-	2 207	5	5	-	2 088	4
Female	-	-	1 949	2	4	-	1 807	5
Spouse	-	-	10 164	44	49	15	9 508	30
Other relatives	28	5	37 963	137	194	37	35 557	160
Nonrelatives	-	-	3 731	6	19	12	3 563	16
Persons per household	4.11	5.00	3.67	4.74	4.16	8.11	3.67	4.81
Persons per family	4.11	5.00	4.15	5.21	4.28	6.78	4.15	5.22
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	9	-	19 444	50	83	9	18 204	54
1 person	-	-	3 307	5	9	-	3 096	9
2 persons	-	-	4 023	2	10	7	3 745	15
3 persons	-	-	3 483	14	21	-	3 261	-
4 persons	9	-	3 359	12	4	2	3 186	5
5 persons	-	-	2 370	10	17	-	2 219	-
6 or more persons	-	-	2 902	7	22	-	2 697	25
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	9	-	15 288	43	74	9	14 309	45
With own children under 18 years	-	-	11 263	35	51	2	10 637	34
Married-couple families	-	-	9 655	35	84	-	8 958	28
With own children under 18 years	-	-	6 929	27	43	-	6 483	22
Female householder, no husband present	9	-	4 618	6	7	7	4 384	13
With own children under 18 years	-	-	3 738	6	7	-	3 586	10
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	11	-	22 970	87	96	17	21 558	73
Single	11	-	9 639	25	39	15	9 078	31
Now married, except separated	-	-	10 077	35	56	-	9 367	33
Separated	-	-	590	2	-	-	559	4
Widowed	-	-	574	3	-	-	542	-
Divorced	-	-	2 090	2	1	2	2 012	5
Female, 15 years and over	9	-	24 505	82	105	39	22 835	79
Single	-	-	8 068	33	34	17	7 491	35
Now married, except separated	-	-	10 683	44	57	15	9 987	29
Separated	-	-	1 031	-	-	-	968	6
Widowed	-	-	1 846	2	5	7	1 703	2
Divorced	9	-	2 877	3	9	-	2 788	7
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	-	-	18 416	65	85	32	17 253	64
Children ever born	-	-	33 680	90	228	56	31 793	106
Per 1,000 women	-	-	1 829	1 385	2 400	1 750	1 843	1 656

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Chippewa—Con.							
	Lac du Flambeau	Lake Superior	Leech Lake	Leelanau	Mille Lac	Minnesota Chippewa	Ontonagon	Red Cliff Chippewa
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	37	66	55	46	70	778	99	65
Urban	19	47	25	39	28	279	27	35
Rural	18	19	30	7	42	500	72	30
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	37	66	55	46	70	779	99	65
Under 5 years	-	8	10	5	11	101	36	4
5 to 9 years	3	2	2	2	2	77	6	2
10 to 14 years	5	20	7	14	-	96	3	-
15 to 19 years	6	15	6	-	2	104	4	15
20 to 24 years	-	2	5	-	21	69	27	12
25 to 29 years	-	-	2	9	5	72	6	2
30 to 34 years	-	-	5	7	-	71	-	3
35 to 44 years	23	19	2	-	2	62	-	17
45 to 54 years	-	-	14	-	13	29	-	5
55 to 59 years	-	-	2	-	2	26	17	2
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	9	-	14	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	4	36	-	3
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	8	22	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	36.0	16.0	22.5	26.1	24.8	20.8	20.1	24.8
Female								
Under 5 years	4	34	19	35	38	388	45	31
5 to 9 years	-	8	3	5	8	39	15	2
10 to 14 years	-	2	-	2	2	50	2	-
15 to 19 years	-	-	2	4	-	34	-	-
20 to 24 years	-	8	-	-	-	44	4	5
25 to 29 years	-	-	5	-	11	48	13	5
30 to 34 years	-	-	-	9	2	32	-	2
35 to 44 years	-	-	-	6	-	35	-	3
45 to 54 years	4	16	-	-	-	30	-	9
55 to 59 years	-	-	7	-	5	22	-	3
60 to 64 years	-	-	2	-	-	12	11	2
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	2	23	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	8	10	-	-
Median	37.5	19.4	24.5	28.6	24.1	22.8	20.6	32.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	37	66	55	46	70	772	99	58
Family householder	4	9	13	10	22	172	8	13
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	-	-	-	2	39	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	32	7	2
Spouse	-	10	7	6	10	100	17	17
Other relatives	33	47	30	30	36	403	62	26
Nonrelatives	-	-	5	-	-	26	5	-
Persons per household	9.25	7.33	4.23	4.60	2.92	3.18	6.60	3.87
Persons per family	9.25	7.33	3.85	4.60	3.09	3.92	10.88	4.31
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	4	9	13	10	24	243	15	15
1 person	-	-	-	-	2	42	7	-
2 persons	-	6	2	-	17	78	-	5
3 persons	-	-	7	9	2	21	8	-
4 persons	-	-	2	-	3	41	-	-
5 persons	-	3	-	1	-	21	-	-
6 or more persons	4	-	2	-	-	40	-	10
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	4	9	13	10	22	172	8	13
With own children under 18 years	4	9	2	1	9	116	8	10
Married-couple families	-	3	11	1	12	109	8	13
With own children under 18 years	-	3	2	1	2	78	8	10
Female householder, no husband present	4	6	2	9	10	54	-	-
With own children under 18 years	4	6	-	-	7	35	-	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	25	12	22	1	28	240	26	30
Single	6	9	11	-	10	99	18	17
Now married, except separated	19	3	11	1	12	107	8	13
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Divorced	-	-	-	-	7	26	-	-
Female, 15 years and over	4	24	14	24	28	265	28	29
Single	-	8	5	9	13	101	4	11
Now married, except separated	-	10	7	6	12	102	17	17
Separated	-	6	-	9	3	5	-	1
Widowed	-	-	2	-	-	36	7	-
Divorced	4	-	-	-	-	21	-	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	4	24	5	15	13	189	17	24
Children ever born	32	80	8	15	13	346	27	38
Per 1,000 women	8 000	3 333	1 600	1 000	1 000	1 831	1 588	1 583

• See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Chippewa—Con.							
	Red Lake Chippewa	Saginaw Chippewa	St. Croix Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Sokoagon Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	White Earth	Other Chippewa
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	228	344	18	798	131	432	397	62
Urban	168	136	7	366	42	192	277	55
Rural	58	208	9	412	89	240	120	7
Farm	-	3	7	30	-	-	2	-
AGE								
Total persons	226	344	18	798	131	432	397	62
Under 5 years	47	25	2	44	14	38	38	14
5 to 9 years	28	38	2	88	14	99	39	11
10 to 14 years	15	43	2	105	1	39	39	-
15 to 19 years	29	40	-	132	47	47	23	-
20 to 24 years	12	15	-	75	10	28	25	10
25 to 29 years	24	25	1	81	18	74	61	11
30 to 34 years	8	41	9	44	6	25	58	-
35 to 44 years	21	32	-	62	11	41	30	6
45 to 54 years	21	36	-	95	5	15	30	-
55 to 59 years	7	7	-	26	-	7	10	-
60 to 64 years	9	16	-	23	7	2	-	-
65 to 74 years	7	17	-	20	-	14	29	8
75 to 84 years	-	9	-	3	-	3	17	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	19.3	27.2	30.6	22.0	18.9	19.3	27.8	23.0
Female								
Under 5 years	41	9	13	400	66	272	182	44
5 to 9 years	17	21	2	19	7	28	25	13
10 to 14 years	2	28	-	36	8	53	17	5
15 to 19 years	27	29	-	60	1	32	9	-
20 to 24 years	6	8	-	54	24	30	11	-
25 to 29 years	17	16	-	34	6	26	14	10
30 to 34 years	2	18	9	43	12	53	29	6
35 to 44 years	5	2	-	31	-	12	23	-
45 to 54 years	-	29	-	38	-	11	9	2
55 to 59 years	7	-	-	61	3	13	3	-
60 to 64 years	-	10	-	8	-	-	2	-
65 to 74 years	-	12	-	6	5	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	14	-	14	29	8
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
Median	15.4	22.5	31.4	24.6	16.5	16.6	27.6	22.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	220	344	16	798	89	428	397	62
Family householder	45	93	1	184	25	78	118	15
Nonfamily householder: Male	21	-	-	23	9	5	-	6
Female	8	7	-	26	-	6	37	6
Spouse	21	35	9	116	7	91	82	8
Other relatives	94	205	6	431	48	235	188	25
Nonrelative	33	4	-	16	2	13	11	-
Persons per household	3.06	3.44	16.00	3.42	2.82	4.90	2.58	2.14
Persons per family	3.56	3.58	16.00	3.96	3.12	6.29	2.96	3.20
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	72	100	1	233	34	87	156	29
1 person	27	7	-	41	9	11	28	14
2 persons	18	2	-	84	4	18	27	5
3 persons	8	37	-	48	11	10	28	-
4 persons	15	11	1	22	3	14	28	10
5 persons	8	27	-	28	5	18	15	-
6 or more persons	-	16	-	30	2	18	29	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	45	93	1	184	25	76	118	15
With own children under 18 years	29	39	1	124	16	65	81	10
Married-couple families	45	68	1	127	11	55	91	15
With own children under 18 years	29	20	1	60	9	44	47	10
Female householder, no husband present	-	25	-	49	7	11	14	-
With own children under 18 years	-	19	-	36	5	11	6	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	74	113	1	278	52	97	150	11
Single	14	29	-	135	35	24	44	-
Now married, except separated	45	68	1	128	11	55	99	5
Separated	-	10	-	4	-	8	-	-
Widowed	15	-	-	2	2	5	-	-
Divorced	-	6	-	7	4	5	7	6
Female, 15 years and over	64	125	9	285	50	159	131	26
Single	41	49	-	101	32	60	24	-
Now married, except separated	21	35	9	133	10	91	63	18
Separated	-	25	-	8	2	-	-	-
Widowed	-	7	-	31	5	-	31	8
Divorced	2	9	-	12	1	8	13	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	57	74	9	198	42	132	88	18
Children ever born	64	118	18	269	24	178	125	52
Per 1,000 women	1 123	1 595	2 000	1 359	571	1 348	1 453	2 889

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Chitimacha	Choctaw			Chumash ¹		
		Total	Choctaw	Clifton Choctaw	Total	Chumash	Other Chumash
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	346	50 220	49 954	266	1 458	1 453	5
Urban	174	28 370	28 151	219	1 270	1 265	5
Rural	172	21 850	21 803	47	188	188	-
Farm	-	969	969	-	19	19	-
AGE							
Total persons	346	50 220	49 954	266	1 458	1 453	5
Under 5 years	47	4 004	3 983	21	141	141	-
5 to 9 years	50	4 866	4 838	28	132	132	-
10 to 14 years	41	5 094	5 064	30	198	198	-
15 to 19 years	54	5 768	5 745	23	120	120	-
20 to 24 years	35	4 455	4 416	39	193	188	5
25 to 29 years	11	4 167	4 124	43	119	119	-
30 to 34 years	31	3 970	3 939	31	168	168	-
35 to 44 years	51	5 976	5 961	15	128	128	-
45 to 54 years	14	4 410	4 403	7	112	112	-
55 to 59 years	-	2 135	2 132	3	59	59	-
60 to 64 years	6	1 686	1 676	10	51	51	-
65 to 74 years	6	2 460	2 446	14	24	24	-
75 to 84 years	-	1 015	1 013	2	7	7	-
85 years and over	-	214	214	-	6	6	-
Median	19.2	26.1	26.1	24.0	23.6	23.6	22.5
Female							
Under 5 years	13	1 848	1 842	6	86	86	5
5 to 9 years	34	2 195	2 176	19	52	52	-
10 to 14 years	14	2 375	2 350	25	90	90	-
15 to 19 years	22	2 707	2 695	12	68	68	-
20 to 24 years	11	2 009	1 989	20	92	87	5
25 to 29 years	6	2 194	2 161	33	49	49	-
30 to 34 years	13	2 018	1 985	31	99	99	-
35 to 44 years	33	3 047	3 040	7	54	54	-
45 to 54 years	7	2 311	2 307	4	70	70	-
55 to 59 years	-	1 127	1 124	3	33	33	-
60 to 64 years	-	977	977	-	22	22	-
65 to 74 years	6	1 379	1 367	12	24	24	-
75 to 84 years	-	623	621	2	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	156	156	-	8	6	-
Median	19.2	28.1	28.1	25.8	24.2	24.3	22.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	340	48 962	48 717	235	1 433	1 428	6
Family householder	68	12 088	12 028	62	283	278	5
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	1 895	1 895	-	71	71	-
Female	-	2 258	2 242	14	62	62	-
Spouse	45	9 557	9 506	51	246	246	-
Other relatives	220	21 906	21 814	92	742	742	-
Nonrelative	7	1 250	1 234	16	29	29	-
Persons per household	5.00	3.01	3.01	3.09	3.44	3.47	1.00
Persons per family	4.90	3.60	3.60	3.31	4.49	4.55	1.00
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	68	18 239	16 183	78	416	411	5
1 person	-	3 673	3 659	14	103	103	-
2 persons	6	4 187	4 178	9	101	96	5
3 persons	12	2 767	2 746	21	61	61	-
4 persons	20	2 819	2 795	24	62	62	-
5 persons	30	1 480	1 472	8	48	48	-
6 or more persons	-	1 313	1 313	-	41	41	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	68	12 088	12 028	62	283	278	5
With own children under 18 years	49	7 127	7 080	47	199	199	-
Married-couple families	62	9 498	9 454	44	204	199	5
With own children under 18 years	49	5 693	5 661	32	132	132	-
Female householder, no husband present	8	2 124	2 108	18	51	51	-
With own children under 18 years	-	1 282	1 267	15	46	46	-
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	110	17 710	17 647	63	470	470	-
Single	48	5 466	5 455	11	159	159	-
Now married, except separated	62	9 926	9 874	52	233	233	-
Separated	-	331	331	-	26	26	-
Widowed	-	418	418	-	-	-	-
Divorced	-	1 569	1 569	-	52	52	-
Female, 15 years and over	98	18 546	18 422	124	517	512	5
Single	29	3 984	3 959	25	180	180	-
Now married, except separated	45	10 073	10 022	51	248	243	5
Separated	5	504	499	5	9	9	-
Widowed	6	1 990	1 973	17	45	45	-
Divorced	13	1 995	1 989	26	35	35	-
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	85	11 973	11 870	103	382	357	6
Children ever born	148	19 809	19 655	154	495	495	-
Per 1,000 women	1 741	1 654	1 858	1 495	1 367	1 387	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Clallam					Coeur d'Alene	Coharie	Colorado River
	Total	Clallam	Lower Elwah	Port Gamble Clallam	Other Clallam			
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	893	606	43	237	7	684	508	954
Urban	425	378	35	5	7	405	44	202
Rural	468	228	8	232	-	279	464	752
Farm	34	34	-	-	-	-	50	-
AGE								
Total persons	893	606	43	237	7	684	508	954
Under 5 years	145	85	-	60	-	91	51	95
5 to 9 years	102	54	22	26	-	99	39	89
10 to 14 years	55	28	7	20	-	126	36	120
15 to 19 years	118	75	-	43	-	55	80	144
20 to 24 years	98	88	-	10	-	68	44	73
25 to 29 years	101	67	-	34	-	34	43	89
30 to 34 years	56	49	-	-	7	53	21	97
35 to 44 years	65	40	6	19	-	67	67	92
45 to 54 years	60	42	-	18	-	32	72	59
55 to 59 years	46	39	-	7	-	18	24	46
60 to 64 years	15	7	8	-	-	-	5	8
65 to 74 years	11	11	-	-	-	28	19	27
75 to 84 years	21	21	-	-	-	13	7	13
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Median	21.4	23.5	9.9	16.5	32.5	17.4	25.5	22.0
Female								
Under 5 years	74	32	15	42	-	42	25	60
5 to 9 years	59	51	8	-	-	46	30	14
10 to 14 years	29	2	7	20	-	57	23	81
15 to 19 years	58	48	-	10	-	30	42	46
20 to 24 years	65	65	-	-	-	26	13	29
25 to 29 years	78	57	-	21	-	24	13	63
30 to 34 years	19	19	-	-	-	18	17	48
35 to 44 years	34	26	-	8	-	36	44	59
45 to 54 years	40	35	-	5	-	25	47	46
55 to 59 years	27	27	-	-	-	18	13	7
60 to 64 years	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	8
65 to 74 years	9	9	-	-	-	8	12	23
75 to 84 years	15	15	-	-	-	13	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	22.8	24.9	9.7	12.7	-	19.4	27.5	25.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	893	606	43	237	7	868	490	954
Family householder	161	91	6	57	7	105	119	212
Nonfamily householder: Male	51	36	8	7	-	36	-	34
Female	28	28	-	-	-	6	6	14
Spouse	138	114	-	24	-	70	120	153
Other relatives	476	298	29	149	-	362	245	515
Nonrelatives	39	39	-	-	-	89	-	26
Persons per household	3.72	3.91	3.07	3.70	1.00	4.54	3.92	3.67
Persons per family	4.81	5.53	5.83	4.04	1.00	5.11	4.07	4.15
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	240	155	14	64	7	147	125	260
1 person	66	51	8	7	-	30	6	41
2 persons	62	55	-	-	7	28	43	68
3 persons	34	24	-	10	-	19	21	24
4 persons	28	-	-	28	-	8	24	55
5 persons	26	18	-	8	-	46	10	38
6 or more persons	24	7	6	11	-	16	21	34
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	161	91	6	57	7	105	119	212
With own children under 18 years	122	59	6	57	-	76	68	146
Married-couple families	88	38	6	47	7	44	90	118
With own children under 18 years	80	27	6	47	-	31	84	83
Female householder, no husband present	63	53	-	10	-	55	18	75
With own children under 18 years	42	32	-	10	-	38	-	52
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	239	131	14	87	7	170	181	323
Single	78	45	-	33	-	102	75	157
Now married, except separated	103	43	6	47	7	50	95	128
Separated	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	13
Widowed	7	7	-	-	-	-	11	8
Divorced	43	36	-	7	-	18	-	17
Female, 15 years and over	352	308	-	44	-	198	201	327
Single	134	124	-	10	-	37	62	59
Now married, except separated	150	118	-	34	-	88	115	177
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	4
Widowed	46	46	-	-	-	15	19	31
Divorced	22	22	-	-	-	35	5	56
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	254	215	-	39	-	134	129	243
Children ever born	346	262	-	84	-	293	138	507
Per 1,000 women	1 362	1 219	-	2 154	-	2 187	1 070	2 086

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Colville	Comanche	Coos	Costanoan	Cowlitz	Cree	Creek	
							Total	Creek
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	5 456	8 037	128	506	949	6 611	28 278	27 893
Urban	1 648	5 640	59	467	482	3 794	18 667	18 434
Rural	3 808	3 397	69	39	467	2 817	9 611	9 459
Farm	124	156	6	-	11	375	598	573
AGE								
Total persons	5 456	9 037	128	506	949	6 611	28 278	27 893
Under 5 years	677	828	11	46	72	659	2 758	2 704
5 to 9 years	614	837	21	43	70	838	2 815	2 771
10 to 14 years	640	961	38	99	94	907	3 127	3 100
15 to 19 years	659	1 127	4	55	132	899	3 255	3 226
20 to 24 years	522	1 027	5	26	42	609	2 486	2 436
25 to 29 years	506	784	4	37	87	506	2 273	2 240
30 to 34 years	391	685	-	43	120	578	2 392	2 345
35 to 44 years	509	1 108	19	53	123	689	3 092	3 062
45 to 54 years	402	705	10	47	93	377	2 500	2 472
55 to 59 years	160	348	-	17	15	207	1 020	991
60 to 64 years	83	252	-	9	44	122	750	743
65 to 74 years	234	280	10	12	47	158	1 175	1 175
75 to 84 years	38	79	6	14	10	34	560	553
85 years and over	21	16	-	5	-	28	75	75
Median	21.3	23.7	14.2	21.9	28.7	20.0	24.4	24.4
Female	2 957	4 464	74	252	552	3 169	14 363	14 208
Under 5 years	365	428	-	28	24	320	1 385	1 356
5 to 9 years	349	432	21	-	40	412	1 233	1 220
10 to 14 years	344	520	18	37	49	397	1 524	1 500
15 to 19 years	333	563	-	42	81	433	1 518	1 505
20 to 24 years	280	510	5	12	42	258	1 223	1 191
25 to 29 years	258	371	-	23	44	255	1 229	1 221
30 to 34 years	196	325	-	9	61	287	1 310	1 305
35 to 44 years	292	455	13	39	69	317	1 545	1 538
45 to 54 years	242	334	5	25	67	185	1 361	1 344
55 to 59 years	79	174	-	4	7	101	566	557
60 to 64 years	46	116	-	7	39	75	424	424
65 to 74 years	132	166	6	7	19	94	677	677
75 to 84 years	24	57	6	14	10	22	331	331
85 years and over	17	13	-	5	-	13	37	37
Median	21.6	22.8	14.4	26.5	29.5	20.4	26.2	26.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	5 357	8 720	128	506	936	6 290	27 670	27 285
Family householder	1 077	2 172	22	97	214	1 281	6 549	6 417
Nonfamily householder: Male	210	429	4	13	33	220	927	918
Female	222	259	11	14	53	200	1 161	1 159
Spouse	772	1 419	17	58	221	878	5 163	5 119
Other relatives	2 768	4 229	74	314	393	3 447	13 244	13 060
Nonrelatives	308	212	-	10	22	264	626	612
Persons per household	3.55	3.05	3.46	4.08	3.12	3.70	3.20	3.21
Persons per family	4.29	3.60	5.14	4.84	3.87	4.38	3.81	3.83
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 509	2 860	37	124	300	1 701	8 637	8 494
1 person	346	533	11	27	76	328	1 863	1 852
2 persons	314	719	9	13	65	315	2 056	2 023
3 persons	204	566	4	21	50	291	1 576	1 553
4 persons	278	412	7	32	67	305	1 592	1 550
5 persons	172	331	-	26	25	230	814	790
6 or more persons	195	299	6	5	17	232	736	726
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 077	2 172	22	97	214	1 281	6 549	6 417
With own children under 18 years	771	1 383	13	79	159	988	4 050	3 956
Married-couple families	666	1 580	15	69	181	861	5 031	4 927
With own children under 18 years	456	989	6	64	136	643	3 054	2 983
Female householder, no husband present	311	468	7	23	28	359	1 273	1 258
With own children under 18 years	243	335	7	10	18	299	882	867
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 828	3 327	23	131	274	2 167	9 357	9 188
Single	680	1 110	4	24	57	847	2 981	2 933
Now married, except separated	676	1 726	15	76	178	973	5 282	5 191
Separated	61	109	-	15	5	74	186	180
Widowed	43	66	-	-	-	27	190	187
Divorced	166	316	4	16	34	246	718	697
Female, 15 years and over	1 889	3 084	35	187	439	2 040	10 221	10 130
Single	570	834	-	61	109	604	2 389	2 372
Now married, except separated	866	1 499	17	64	249	915	5 353	5 296
Separated	57	117	7	10	6	119	289	284
Widowed	156	245	6	31	29	125	1 130	1 128
Divorced	250	389	5	21	46	277	1 060	1 050
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 359	2 224	18	125	297	1 550	6 825	6 760
Children ever born	2 205	3 392	55	188	368	2 785	10 092	10 013
Per 1,000 women	1 623	1 525	3 056	1 504	1 239	1 797	1 479	1 481

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Creek—Con.					Croatan	Crow
	Eastern Creek	Lower Muskogee	Muskogee	Thlopthlocco	Other Creek		
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	68	184	34	61	20	187	7 074
Urban	61	96	34	35	7	138	2 522
Rural	25	88	—	26	13	49	4 552
Farm	25	—	—	—	—	—	304
AGE							
Total persons	68	184	34	61	20	187	7 074
Under 5 years	8	28	6	10	2	22	998
5 to 9 years	12	26	4	—	2	10	801
10 to 14 years	8	8	—	11	—	13	750
15 to 19 years	—	19	10	—	—	12	1 010
20 to 24 years	18	11	14	6	—	38	638
25 to 29 years	19	12	—	—	2	1	626
30 to 34 years	—	40	—	7	—	18	526
35 to 44 years	5	10	—	15	—	27	688
45 to 54 years	15	8	—	—	5	31	505
55 to 59 years	—	15	—	12	2	2	189
60 to 64 years	—	7	—	—	—	—	109
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	13	150
75 to 84 years	—	—	—	—	7	—	54
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
Median	23.9	25.0	18.5	32.5	53.0	24.8	19.9
Female							
Under 5 years	8	11	—	10	—	99	3 526
5 to 9 years	9	—	4	—	—	22	501
10 to 14 years	5	8	—	11	—	10	443
15 to 19 years	—	13	—	—	—	—	382
20 to 24 years	15	5	6	6	—	26	488
25 to 29 years	8	—	—	—	—	—	287
30 to 34 years	—	5	—	—	—	—	311
35 to 44 years	5	2	—	—	—	—	283
45 to 54 years	5	7	—	—	—	13	284
55 to 59 years	—	7	—	—	5	13	280
60 to 64 years	—	—	—	—	2	2	89
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
75 to 84 years	—	—	—	—	—	13	71
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Median	21.8	18.8	20.8	11.6	52.0	23.4	18.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	68	184	34	61	20	182	8 885
Family householder	21	82	6	34	8	54	1 374
Nonfamily householder: Male	—	8	—	—	—	—	185
Female	—	—	—	—	2	12	98
Spouse	8	25	—	8	5	14	924
Other relatives	47	84	28	21	4	80	4 147
Nonrelatives	10	4	—	—	—	12	177
Persons per household	4.10	2.59	5.67	1.79	1.82	2.76	4.21
Persons per family	3.82	2.76	5.87	1.79	2.00	2.93	4.89
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	21	71	8	34	11	68	1 637
1 person	—	9	—	—	2	12	221
2 persons	5	15	—	6	7	12	217
3 persons	7	14	—	2	—	3	264
4 persons	4	17	—	19	2	10	256
5 persons	—	11	6	7	—	15	305
6 or more persons	5	5	—	—	—	14	374
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	21	82	6	34	9	54	1 374
With own children under 18 years	17	43	6	26	2	31	1 010
Married-couple families	11	44	6	34	9	34	1 010
With own children under 18 years	7	30	6	26	2	31	765
Female householder, no husband present	10	5	—	—	—	14	328
With own children under 18 years	10	5	—	—	—	—	228
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	25	83	18	34	8	75	2 305
Single	4	26	18	—	—	27	880
Now married, except separated	11	37	—	34	9	34	1 148
Separated	6	—	—	—	—	8	68
Widowed	—	3	—	—	—	—	33
Divorced	4	17	—	—	—	6	166
Female, 15 years and over	33	38	6	6	7	67	2 220
Single	15	2	—	—	—	33	737
Now married, except separated	8	32	6	6	5	14	1 028
Separated	5	—	—	—	—	6	84
Widowed	—	—	—	—	2	8	144
Divorced	5	5	—	—	—	8	247
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	28	26	8	8	—	38	1 881
Children ever born	21	34	12	12	—	25	2 585
Per 1,000 women	750	1 360	2 000	2 000	—	641	1 544

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Cupeno			Delaware			
	Total	Agua Caliente	Cupeno	Total	Delaware	Munsee	Sand Hill
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	297	63	224	5 381	4 086	130	565
Urban	113	48	65	3 722	3 176	97	449
Rural	174	15	159	1 659	1 510	33	118
Farm	-	-	-	142	140	2	-
AGE							
Total persons	297	63	224	5 381	4 086	130	565
Under 5 years	10	-	10	551	468	16	69
5 to 9 years	11	2	9	404	366	5	33
10 to 14 years	42	-	42	479	400	1	78
15 to 19 years	38	15	23	592	461	32	99
20 to 24 years	43	11	32	545	508	7	32
25 to 29 years	23	-	23	480	437	-	25
30 to 34 years	29	-	29	389	359	9	30
35 to 39 years	38	9	29	589	505	12	72
40 to 44 years	26	14	12	521	433	12	75
45 to 49 years	17	8	9	292	249	16	27
50 to 54 years	-	-	-	210	196	6	8
55 to 59 years	-	-	-	254	229	9	19
60 to 64 years	10	4	6	62	56	6	-
65 to 69 years	-	-	-	24	24	-	-
70 to 74 years	-	-	-	24	24	-	-
75 to 79 years	-	-	-	18	18	-	-
80 to 84 years	-	-	-	18	18	-	-
85 to 89 years	-	-	-	18	18	-	-
90 to 94 years	-	-	-	18	18	-	-
95 years and over	-	-	-	18	18	-	-
Median	24.9	36.9	24.4	26.3	26.6	32.2	20.5
Female	151	39	112	2 088	2 300	80	288
Under 5 years	5	-	5	241	196	16	29
5 to 9 years	9	-	9	167	146	5	16
10 to 14 years	5	-	5	241	207	-	34
15 to 19 years	15	5	10	287	226	20	41
20 to 24 years	24	7	17	243	223	-	20
25 to 29 years	11	-	11	173	159	-	14
30 to 34 years	29	-	29	212	191	-	21
35 to 39 years	14	9	5	341	293	9	39
40 to 44 years	20	14	6	281	249	3	29
45 to 49 years	9	-	9	149	117	7	25
50 to 54 years	-	-	-	133	127	6	-
55 to 59 years	-	-	-	143	117	9	18
60 to 64 years	10	4	6	38	33	6	-
65 to 69 years	-	-	-	18	18	-	-
70 to 74 years	-	-	-	18	18	-	-
75 to 79 years	-	-	-	18	18	-	-
80 to 84 years	-	-	-	18	18	-	-
85 to 89 years	-	-	-	18	18	-	-
90 to 94 years	-	-	-	18	18	-	-
95 years and over	-	-	-	18	18	-	-
Median	31.1	39.2	29.5	29.5	29.9	19.7	28.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	293	60	224	5 302	4 807	130	666
Family householder	59	-	59	1 304	1 133	49	122
Nonfamily householder:	20	8	12	192	192	-	-
Male	23	14	9	195	178	13	6
Female	30	16	14	1 064	957	11	98
Spouse	135	7	129	2 385	1 987	67	341
Other relatives	17	14	3	182	162	-	-
Nonrelatives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons per household	2.90	2.68	2.64	3.14	3.07	2.10	4.41
Persons per family	3.64	23.00	3.45	3.64	3.80	2.39	4.59
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	101	22	79	1 891	1 501	82	129
1 person	37	22	15	315	296	13	6
2 persons	12	-	12	411	387	15	9
3 persons	5	-	5	372	334	19	19
4 persons	18	-	18	320	275	9	36
5 persons	17	-	17	144	116	4	24
6 or more persons	12	-	12	129	93	2	34
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	58	-	58	1 304	1 133	49	122
With own children under 18 years	40	-	40	791	676	29	76
Married-couple families	41	-	41	1 011	882	28	101
With own children under 18 years	29	-	29	618	532	16	70
Female householder, no husband present	11	-	11	238	204	15	19
With own children under 18 years	5	-	5	140	129	7	4
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	92	22	70	1 930	1 703	49	178
Single	36	14	22	668	573	15	80
Now married, except separated	42	-	42	1 058	932	28	98
Separated	-	-	-	46	46	-	-
Widowed	9	8	1	47	47	-	-
Divorced	6	-	6	111	105	6	-
Female, 15 years and over	132	39	93	2 017	1 751	59	207
Single	61	12	49	456	368	17	71
Now married, except separated	46	16	30	1 124	1 010	11	103
Separated	5	-	5	56	43	-	13
Widowed	13	4	9	162	123	20	19
Divorced	7	7	-	219	207	11	1
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	93	21	72	1 256	1 092	29	135
Children ever born	139	27	112	1 701	1 422	43	236
Per 1,000 women	1 495	1 286	1 556	1 354	1 302	1 483	1 748

. See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Diegueno						Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	
	Total	Diegueno	Manzanita	San Pascual	Santa Ysabel	Other Diegueno	Total	Moore
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 394	1 157	31	123	47	36	2 637	85
Urban	660	575	31	48	-	6	883	82
Rural	734	582	-	75	47	30	1 754	3
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-
AGE								
Total persons	1 394	1 157	31	123	47	36	2 637	85
Under 5 years	130	108	-	22	-	-	223	3
5 to 9 years	197	170	7	16	-	4	266	-
10 to 14 years	157	110	8	13	19	7	284	10
15 to 19 years	173	140	9	15	9	-	279	27
20 to 24 years	107	101	-	-	-	6	270	22
25 to 29 years	129	115	-	14	-	-	218	-
30 to 34 years	103	81	7	7	8	-	244	6
35 to 44 years	182	145	-	13	11	13	290	-
45 to 54 years	90	79	-	5	-	6	224	9
55 to 59 years	39	39	-	-	-	-	78	8
60 to 64 years	41	37	-	4	-	-	77	-
65 to 74 years	28	19	-	9	-	-	162	-
75 to 84 years	18	13	-	5	-	-	20	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Median	21.9	22.5	15.3	18.5	17.5	35.4	24.9	20.6
Female	738	617	22	73	19	5	1 289	31
Under 5 years	99	85	-	14	-	-	115	-
5 to 9 years	101	78	7	16	-	-	155	-
10 to 14 years	75	56	8	6	-	5	141	6
15 to 19 years	78	63	-	15	-	-	140	18
20 to 24 years	69	69	-	-	-	-	120	3
25 to 29 years	69	69	-	-	-	-	146	-
30 to 34 years	49	34	7	-	8	-	86	-
35 to 44 years	111	87	-	13	11	-	139	-
45 to 54 years	21	21	-	-	-	-	103	4
55 to 59 years	16	16	-	-	-	-	33	-
60 to 64 years	34	30	-	4	-	-	37	-
65 to 74 years	14	9	-	5	-	-	72	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Median	21.1	21.9	12.5	15.2	35.7	12.5	23.9	17.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 381	1 144	31	123	47	36	2 580	85
Family householder	313	255	-	38	-	20	694	13
Nonfamily householder: Male	84	84	-	-	-	-	86	6
Female	57	52	-	5	-	-	57	-
Spouse	174	139	7	9	19	-	484	12
Other relatives	703	574	24	66	28	11	1 228	54
Nonrelatives	50	40	-	5	-	5	31	-
Persons per household	3.04	2.93	31.00	2.86	47.00	1.80	3.08	4.47
Persons per family	3.80	3.80	31.00	2.97	47.00	1.55	3.47	6.08
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	454	391	-	43	-	20	837	19
1 person	112	107	-	5	-	-	138	6
2 persons	96	87	-	9	-	-	160	-
3 persons	75	69	-	-	-	6	155	-
4 persons	82	61	-	7	-	14	174	-
5 persons	52	30	-	22	-	-	131	8
6 or more persons	37	37	-	-	-	-	79	5
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	313	255	-	38	-	20	694	13
With own children under 18 years	220	177	-	29	-	14	478	13
Married-couple families	182	124	-	38	-	20	571	13
With own children under 18 years	126	83	-	29	-	14	393	13
Female householder, no husband present	101	101	-	-	-	-	103	-
With own children under 18 years	83	83	-	-	-	-	71	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	449	371	9	35	9	25	986	47
Single	198	170	9	5	9	5	282	28
Now married, except separated	183	133	-	30	-	20	594	13
Separated	26	26	-	-	-	-	23	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
Divorced	42	42	-	-	-	-	89	6
Female, 15 years and over	461	388	7	37	19	-	878	25
Single	159	144	-	15	-	-	230	13
Now married, except separated	187	144	7	17	19	-	487	12
Separated	23	23	-	-	-	-	29	-
Widowed	58	58	-	-	-	-	65	-
Divorced	34	29	-	5	-	-	67	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	376	322	7	28	19	-	631	21
Children ever born	744	612	21	62	49	-	1 094	23
Per 1,000 women	1 979	1 901	3 000	2 214	2 579	-	1 734	1 095

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)—Con.						Flathead	Fort Hall
	Nansemond	Natchez	Nipmuc	Southeastern Indians	Tunica	Other Eastern		
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	32	53	70	2 303	51	43	4 948	450
Urban	6	49	67	630	22	27	1 737	215
Rural	26	4	3	1 673	29	16	3 211	235
Farm	-	-	-	68	-	-	238	7
AGE								
Total persons	32	53	70	2 303	51	43	4 948	450
Under 5 years	-	5	-	199	-	16	521	47
5 to 9 years	-	9	11	246	-	-	480	94
10 to 14 years	-	5	4	265	-	-	568	46
15 to 19 years	-	-	-	244	8	-	469	44
20 to 24 years	-	5	-	227	16	-	526	40
25 to 29 years	7	-	12	199	-	-	441	47
30 to 34 years	-	8	5	218	-	7	489	34
35 to 44 years	8	-	-	273	-	9	495	34
45 to 54 years	-	17	15	178	5	-	395	21
55 to 59 years	-	2	5	52	5	6	201	5
60 to 64 years	9	-	-	52	11	5	145	13
65 to 74 years	8	-	18	130	6	-	132	22
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	20	-	-	54	3
85 years and over	-	2	-	-	-	-	32	-
Median	60.6	31.6	47.0	24.4	48.0	33.9	24.1	19.3
Female								
Under 5 years	16	23	26	1 162	16	13	2 452	280
5 to 9 years	-	5	-	103	-	7	234	25
10 to 14 years	-	-	5	150	-	-	246	63
15 to 19 years	-	-	4	131	-	-	258	22
20 to 24 years	-	5	-	122	-	-	214	23
25 to 29 years	7	-	8	107	5	-	235	-
30 to 34 years	-	-	5	131	-	-	226	30
35 to 44 years	-	-	-	81	-	-	258	25
45 to 54 years	-	11	-	139	-	-	281	22
55 to 59 years	-	-	-	88	-	-	218	21
60 to 64 years	9	-	-	22	5	6	88	5
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	28	-	-	79	9
75 to 84 years	-	-	6	60	6	-	75	15
85 years and over	-	2	-	-	-	-	20	-
Median	60.6	46.4	28.1	23.5	58.0	4.6	25.9	17.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	32	53	70	2 257	40	43	4 755	436
Family householder	18	19	33	581	11	21	1 078	98
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	2	-	70	8	-	177	-
Female	-	7	-	44	-	6	128	9
Spouse	9	6	8	444	5	-	710	59
Other relatives	7	14	15	1 106	16	16	2 414	250
Nonrelatives	-	5	14	12	-	-	248	20
Persons per household	2.00	1.89	2.12	3.25	2.11	1.59	3.44	4.07
Persons per family	2.00	2.05	1.70	3.67	2.91	1.76	3.90	4.15
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	18	28	33	695	19	27	1 383	107
1 person	-	9	-	109	8	6	255	9
2 persons	8	6	8	135	-	5	330	12
3 persons	8	5	11	128	-	3	246	20
4 persons	2	-	11	155	6	-	204	28
5 persons	-	8	3	101	5	6	120	21
6 or more persons	-	-	-	67	-	7	228	17
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	16	19	33	581	11	21	1 078	98
With own children under 18 years	2	13	14	420	-	16	623	80
Married-couple families	16	8	22	488	5	21	713	55
With own children under 18 years	2	-	9	353	-	16	392	43
Female householder, no husband present	-	5	11	81	6	-	313	43
With own children under 18 years	-	5	5	61	-	-	205	37
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	16	18	36	815	35	21	1 665	113
Single	-	-	-	215	19	-	706	49
Now married, except separated	16	6	30	503	5	21	720	54
Separated	-	-	-	12	11	-	24	-
Widowed	-	-	-	18	-	-	78	7
Divorced	-	10	6	67	-	-	137	3
Female, 15 years and over	16	18	19	778	18	6	1 714	150
Single	7	5	-	200	5	-	450	21
Now married, except separated	9	6	-	455	5	-	778	68
Separated	-	-	-	29	-	-	105	4
Widowed	-	2	6	51	6	-	130	29
Divorced	-	5	13	43	-	6	251	28
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	7	5	13	580	5	-	1 214	100
Children ever born	-	-	18	1 053	-	-	2 406	238
Per 1,000 women	-	-	1 385	1 816	-	-	1 982	2 380

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Gabrieleno	Gros Ventres			Halda	Heliwa	Hidetsa	Hitchiti
		Total	Ataina	Gros Ventres				
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 810	2 121	64	2 057	1 434	2 087	1 549	22
Urban	1 686	911	5	906	952	464	370	11
Rural	124	1 210	59	1 151	482	1 823	1 179	11
Farm	-	81	-	81	-	52	138	-
AGE								
Total persons	1 810	2 121	64	2 057	1 434	2 087	1 549	22
Under 5 years	147	300	4	288	132	224	184	1
5 to 9 years	177	209	6	204	69	183	206	-
10 to 14 years	222	223	11	212	188	257	176	11
15 to 19 years	258	283	10	253	214	258	194	-
20 to 24 years	170	240	14	228	144	157	172	-
25 to 29 years	196	182	1	181	123	238	140	3
30 to 34 years	185	215	-	215	88	194	71	-
35 to 44 years	178	173	8	185	149	275	218	-
45 to 54 years	99	187	7	180	153	141	112	7
55 to 59 years	65	40	-	40	48	50	34	-
60 to 84 years	82	35	-	35	88	33	17	-
65 to 74 years	43	47	3	44	34	60	15	-
75 to 84 years	10	23	1	22	12	19	10	-
85 years and over	-	4	-	4	4	-	-	-
Median	23.0	21.4	20.7	21.4	23.3	23.9	20.4	14.5
Female	977	1 217	28	1 191	695	1 085	790	14
Under 5 years	65	172	2	170	71	127	114	1
5 to 9 years	89	131	1	130	38	101	109	-
10 to 14 years	109	123	7	118	120	134	78	11
15 to 19 years	88	157	-	157	96	125	83	-
20 to 24 years	97	128	9	119	64	86	58	-
25 to 29 years	128	149	1	148	59	105	84	2
30 to 34 years	107	104	-	104	25	119	44	-
35 to 44 years	115	84	3	81	75	128	104	-
45 to 54 years	47	83	2	81	90	88	87	-
55 to 59 years	18	24	-	24	10	21	21	-
60 to 84 years	87	31	-	31	27	16	11	-
65 to 74 years	31	18	-	18	17	30	11	-
75 to 84 years	10	13	1	12	5	7	8	-
85 years and over	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Median	28.2	21.0	21.7	20.9	21.9	23.2	21.1	12.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 810	2 038	82	1 976	1 417	2 074	1 510	22
Family householder	375	429	6	423	328	477	278	7
Nonfamily householder: Male	21	43	-	43	83	61	33	-
Female	29	62	-	82	47	7	20	-
Spouse	317	305	7	298	211	426	171	-
Other relatives	987	1 131	49	1 082	722	1 069	928	15
Nonrelatives	71	88	-	88	46	42	82	-
Persons per household	4.28	3.82	10.33	3.74	3.24	3.88	4.56	3.14
Persons per family	4.50	4.35	10.33	4.28	3.84	4.14	4.95	3.14
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	426	534	6	528	438	535	391	7
1 person	29	91	-	91	93	48	43	-
2 persons	107	75	-	75	79	65	48	-
3 persons	81	129	-	129	64	169	81	-
4 persons	87	57	2	55	81	100	46	-
5 persons	97	81	-	81	55	79	24	7
6 or more persons	44	121	4	117	65	84	87	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	375	429	6	423	328	477	278	7
With own children under 18 years	227	301	3	298	230	373	194	7
Married-couple families	246	241	3	238	221	397	176	7
With own children under 18 years	150	169	3	166	149	314	121	7
Female householder, no husband present	123	151	1	150	85	73	96	-
With own children under 18 years	71	111	-	111	47	52	68	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	550	598	28	570	557	700	490	8
Single	259	273	16	257	248	263	217	-
Now married, except separated	266	249	8	241	224	400	179	8
Separated	-	3	-	3	-	6	17	-
Widowed	5	18	4	14	6	7	9	-
Divorced	20	55	-	55	79	24	68	-
Female, 15 years and over	714	791	18	775	488	723	491	2
Single	217	226	14	212	154	182	146	-
Now married, except separated	334	362	2	360	216	451	201	2
Separated	32	31	-	31	25	36	12	-
Widowed	55	47	-	47	18	40	45	-
Divorced	76	125	-	125	55	14	87	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	543	822	13	609	319	561	373	2
Children ever born	1 010	1 152	10	1 142	502	1 040	702	2
Per 1,000 women	1 860	1 852	769	1 875	1 574	1 854	1 882	1 000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Hoopa	Houma	Iowa	Iroquois				
				Total	Cayuga	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	Mohawk ²	Oneida
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 984	2 800	847	38 218	796	4 068	13 455	8 132
Urban	711	1 102	648	24 353	555	2 918	9 165	5 557
Rural	1 273	1 498	298	13 885	241	1 150	4 290	2 575
Farm	32	-	20	489	9	123	57	42
AGE								
Total persons	1 984	2 500	947	38 218	796	4 068	13 455	8 132
Under 5 years	242	266	71	3 089	94	288	870	842
5 to 9 years	217	368	91	3 487	88	248	1 118	849
10 to 14 years	215	388	108	4 186	69	382	1 368	1 054
15 to 19 years	287	249	147	4 700	45	402	1 775	973
20 to 24 years	254	247	99	3 734	86	456	1 274	763
25 to 29 years	139	236	47	3 469	104	498	1 105	742
30 to 34 years	166	185	69	3 135	70	438	1 064	650
35 to 44 years	228	261	87	4 384	54	580	1 646	746
45 to 54 years	60	165	87	3 460	106	346	1 427	591
55 to 59 years	80	62	47	1 296	17	160	530	259
60 to 64 years	42	45	29	1 024	14	101	454	174
65 to 74 years	44	106	51	1 358	28	121	489	282
75 to 84 years	8	9	4	646	5	39	230	164
85 years and over	-	11	-	252	7	9	105	43
Median	20.6	20.5	22.9	24.9	25.2	27.6	26.5	22.3
Female	1 077	1 075	485	19 961	452	2 155	8 839	4 438
Under 5 years	113	156	44	1 566	44	160	380	475
5 to 9 years	114	117	47	1 880	51	128	540	497
10 to 14 years	120	137	50	2 048	49	183	646	523
15 to 19 years	159	74	68	2 415	24	162	918	528
20 to 24 years	158	79	22	1 971	58	228	877	388
25 to 29 years	82	124	24	1 614	68	309	530	388
30 to 34 years	100	92	49	1 820	36	287	525	368
35 to 44 years	123	106	55	2 307	20	245	983	382
45 to 54 years	5	75	31	1 783	87	196	854	354
55 to 59 years	40	37	21	702	-	110	238	145
60 to 64 years	28	20	12	539	14	83	251	74
65 to 74 years	27	51	42	804	14	66	286	178
75 to 84 years	8	7	-	360	2	25	153	81
85 years and over	-	-	-	151	7	9	60	28
Median	21.0	23.4	25.3	25.3	26.0	28.5	27.5	22.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 965	2 587	831	37 292	782	3 951	13 077	7 867
Family householder	449	519	181	8 705	248	945	3 125	1 817
Nonfamily householder: Male	83	88	58	1 434	9	210	507	281
Female	56	42	81	1 681	38	188	698	225
Spouse	335	485	140	8 279	118	778	2 220	1 368
Other relatives	1 003	1 458	466	17 373	332	1 558	5 858	3 888
Nonrelatives	48	35	27	1 840	35	273	668	467
Persons per household	3.44	4.11	3.12	3.19	2.64	2.94	3.02	3.75
Persons per family	3.88	4.71	4.35	3.72	2.82	3.47	3.59	4.32
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	568	829	298	11 700	296	1 344	4 330	2 123
1 person	105	101	101	2 333	32	262	958	424
2 persons	157	101	97	2 858	79	378	1 072	490
3 persons	83	89	36	2 264	77	304	797	403
4 persons	99	153	31	1 785	62	205	544	319
5 persons	80	70	21	1 195	11	102	448	251
6 or more persons	44	115	12	1 255	35	95	511	236
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	449	519	181	8 705	248	945	3 125	1 817
With own children under 18 years	323	361	89	5 749	189	603	2 041	1 106
Married-couple families	330	445	127	6 040	182	649	2 232	1 098
With own children under 18 years	228	301	57	3 946	130	401	1 388	744
Female householder, no husband present	88	58	47	2 135	60	270	671	426
With own children under 18 years	79	47	30	1 541	59	191	503	341
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	580	911	353	12 990	226	1 467	4 826	2 446
Single	228	333	142	4 781	38	536	1 840	913
Now married, except separated	324	489	130	8 409	159	735	2 391	1 165
Separated	5	20	11	398	8	40	116	52
Widowed	-	34	19	385	3	-	137	87
Divorced	23	35	51	1 027	20	158	342	229
Female, 15 years and over	730	865	324	14 486	308	1 863	5 273	2 941
Single	238	83	82	4 435	87	478	1 681	937
Now married, except separated	383	473	151	8 579	133	820	2 234	1 362
Separated	11	24	9	783	32	104	277	189
Widowed	28	42	34	1 278	23	85	596	193
Divorced	88	43	48	1 381	33	196	485	260
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	622	475	216	10 127	204	1 212	3 631	2 076
Children ever born	825	1 408	321	18 058	309	1 868	5 612	3 508
Per 1,000 women	1 328	2 866	1 472	1 588	1 515	1 402	1 548	1 691

²See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Iroquois—Con.							
	Onondaga	Seneca				Seneca-Cayuga	Tuscarora	Wyandot
		Total	Seneca	Seneca Nation	Tonawanda Seneca			
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	864	7 220	8 923	97	200	437	2 155	1 091
Urban	705	3 370	3 281	75	14	286	1 128	689
Rural	159	3 850	3 642	22	186	151	1 027	422
Farm	-	61	58	-	3	4	143	50
AGE								
Total persons	864	7 220	8 923	97	200	437	2 155	1 091
Under 5 years	58	609	598	-	11	34	258	38
5 to 9 years	71	653	616	-	37	111	237	101
10 to 14 years	126	812	786	8	18	53	207	115
15 to 19 years	106	955	926	2	27	47	287	110
20 to 24 years	131	634	595	26	13	23	284	83
25 to 29 years	101	668	652	7	9	25	110	118
30 to 34 years	65	531	509	11	11	54	173	90
35 to 44 years	93	809	775	2	32	41	221	194
45 to 54 years	60	672	660	1	11	25	145	68
55 to 59 years	10	206	182	24	-	2	68	44
60 to 64 years	4	188	169	7	12	8	64	17
65 to 74 years	6	287	268	9	10	2	68	75
75 to 84 years	19	136	127	-	9	6	25	22
85 years and over	14	60	60	-	-	6	8	-
Median	22.7	24.6	24.5	32.5	22.7	17.2	21.6	29.3
Female	426	3 744	3 617	35	92	248	1 094	567
Under 5 years	32	320	309	-	11	8	121	26
5 to 9 years	37	373	352	-	21	62	123	68
10 to 14 years	56	431	426	-	5	34	83	44
15 to 19 years	61	468	459	-	9	35	173	48
20 to 24 years	54	353	331	9	13	7	157	38
25 to 29 years	43	343	334	-	9	15	49	61
30 to 34 years	23	273	262	-	11	19	67	41
35 to 44 years	60	385	381	-	4	33	82	117
45 to 54 years	41	319	309	1	9	17	99	36
55 to 59 years	10	142	124	18	-	2	37	18
60 to 64 years	4	88	81	7	-	8	31	6
65 to 74 years	-	148	148	-	-	-	54	58
75 to 84 years	5	66	66	-	-	2	10	8
85 years and over	-	35	35	-	-	6	8	-
Median	22.5	24.0	24.0	57.1	20.0	17.9	21.5	29.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	810	7 119	6 835	90	194	430	2 103	1 063
Family householder	167	1 769	1 689	34	46	74	470	290
Nonfamily householder: Male	61	283	278	2	3	9	50	24
Female	10	268	243	7	18	24	35	73
Spouse	123	1 002	984	7	11	68	359	244
Other relatives	379	3 469	3 313	40	116	245	1 143	389
Nonrelatives	70	328	328	-	-	10	46	43
Persons per household	3.40	3.07	3.09	2.09	2.90	4.02	3.79	2.75
Persons per family	4.01	3.53	3.54	2.38	3.76	5.23	4.20	3.18
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	238	2 320	2 210	43	67	107	555	387
1 person	48	412	382	9	21	33	67	97
2 persons	66	544	523	17	4	8	144	79
3 persons	58	445	429	10	6	27	74	79
4 persons	25	436	436	-	-	30	89	65
5 persons	8	262	262	-	-	7	83	23
6 or more persons	33	221	178	7	36	2	98	24
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	187	1 769	1 689	34	48	74	470	290
With own children under 18 years	112	1 143	1 102	7	34	61	315	179
Married-couple families	102	1 155	1 102	23	30	81	343	240
With own children under 18 years	61	801	771	-	30	48	231	142
Female householder, no husband present	44	503	488	11	4	5	97	39
With own children under 18 years	38	317	306	7	4	5	61	28
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	308	2 526	2 383	54	79	95	686	410
Single	131	962	916	25	21	14	233	124
Now married, except separated	105	1 131	1 131	22	30	54	372	245
Separated	19	94	94	-	-	7	55	9
Widowed	2	112	84	-	28	4	5	15
Divorced	51	175	168	7	-	16	21	17
Female, 15 years and over	301	2 820	2 530	35	55	144	787	429
Single	105	810	784	7	9	45	243	49
Now married, except separated	129	1 146	1 118	17	11	75	424	258
Separated	12	135	105	4	26	5	23	6
Widowed	8	291	284	7	-	8	50	24
Divorced	47	238	229	-	9	11	27	84
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	241	1 822	1 787	9	46	109	528	305
Children ever born	426	3 075	2 957	18	100	151	734	544
Per 1,000 women	1 768	1 688	1 673	2 000	2 174	1 385	1 390	1 784

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Kalispel	Karok	Kaw	Kickapoo	Kiowa	Klamath	Konkow	Kootenai
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	101	1 959	677	2 355	7 386	2 107	337	386
Urban	104	1 085	464	1 464	4 598	1 342	208	190
Rural	77	874	213	891	2 788	765	129	196
Farm	-	-	11	80	115	15	-	38
AGE								
Total persons	101	1 959	677	2 355	7 386	2 107	337	386
Under 5 years	23	180	49	191	889	228	16	71
5 to 9 years	17	222	74	224	902	350	14	31
10 to 14 years	12	223	38	286	1 001	293	20	18
15 to 19 years	32	343	63	290	913	200	38	50
20 to 24 years	22	203	78	411	725	258	28	29
25 to 29 years	17	186	50	124	702	260	30	74
30 to 34 years	12	160	77	189	622	115	29	29
35 to 44 years	25	186	67	188	558	165	52	36
45 to 54 years	15	96	48	195	459	140	16	12
55 to 59 years	6	76	67	97	170	45	14	29
60 to 64 years	-	44	26	47	121	22	29	7
65 to 74 years	-	28	9	88	258	17	23	-
75 to 84 years	-	24	31	26	57	14	28	-
85 years and over	-	6	-	12	9	-	-	-
Median	21.5	20.3	28.6	22.3	19.9	19.6	33.9	24.0
Female								
Under 5 years	17	88	20	93	449	114	16	26
5 to 9 years	9	112	32	112	404	239	-	15
10 to 14 years	5	85	21	165	486	139	-	18
15 to 19 years	17	119	38	124	440	81	32	34
20 to 24 years	7	129	49	165	404	119	28	20
25 to 29 years	4	78	33	58	387	166	-	33
30 to 34 years	5	73	34	102	276	51	1	11
35 to 44 years	12	90	41	121	274	91	14	-
45 to 54 years	5	41	30	115	232	86	13	7
55 to 59 years	6	47	27	33	76	39	10	29
60 to 64 years	-	16	26	20	75	16	24	-
65 to 74 years	-	19	7	23	153	11	4	-
75 to 84 years	-	20	20	23	31	12	10	-
85 years and over	-	6	-	3	9	-	-	-
Median	18.7	22.2	29.6	22.6	20.9	20.6	27.0	20.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	101	1 943	673	2 129	7 009	2 029	321	367
Family householder	42	437	158	513	1 448	357	127	89
Nonfamily householder: Male	7	75	33	58	132	67	15	21
Female	4	94	16	51	124	88	7	5
Spouse	11	266	167	327	1 181	319	52	60
Other relatives	108	983	282	1 131	3 951	1 051	120	126
Nonrelatives	9	86	17	50	193	167	-	66
Persons per household	3.42	3.21	3.25	3.43	4.11	4.12	2.15	3.19
Persons per family	3.83	3.86	3.84	3.84	4.53	4.84	2.35	3.09
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	63	806	207	820	1 704	492	149	115
1 person	11	140	32	80	208	108	7	16
2 persons	6	122	61	148	336	131	43	55
3 persons	15	151	19	128	347	75	47	4
4 persons	7	79	38	93	319	82	17	28
5 persons	6	85	21	79	284	48	7	5
6 or more persons	8	49	19	94	210	50	28	6
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	42	437	158	513	1 448	357	127	89
With own children under 18 years	26	292	80	337	959	232	78	45
Married-couple families	23	326	120	337	1 067	203	77	52
With own children under 18 years	13	225	84	233	760	139	42	23
Female householder, no husband present	12	83	38	154	331	113	33	21
With own children under 18 years	6	48	16	95	188	69	19	13
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	73	696	214	846	2 237	654	151	132
Single	32	297	53	354	876	250	36	35
Now married, except separated	23	321	120	382	1 131	207	80	64
Separated	5	12	10	60	-	16	-	8
Widowed	-	2	5	23	43	10	-	-
Divorced	13	64	26	17	187	71	25	24
Female, 15 years and over	56	638	302	808	2 357	882	138	134
Single	27	201	48	222	610	139	57	51
Now married, except separated	11	284	167	383	1 255	346	52	60
Separated	3	4	2	29	75	35	-	8
Widowed	-	69	23	37	180	32	19	15
Divorced	15	80	62	137	227	130	8	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	45	489	192	591	1 781	508	75	86
Children ever born	80	814	277	843	2 801	856	94	124
Per 1,000 women	2 000	1 665	1 443	1 598	1 573	1 685	1 253	1 265

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Long Island					Luiseno		
	Total	Matinecock	Montauk	Poosepatuck	Other Long Island	Total	LaJolla	Luiseno
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	304	144	122	27	11	1 237	39	901
Urban	285	144	103	27	11	547	13	358
Rural	19	-	19	-	-	690	26	543
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	304	144	122	27	11	1 237	39	901
Under 5 years	8	8	-	-	-	142	11	125
5 to 9 years	9	5	4	-	-	107	6	87
10 to 14 years	29	18	6	-	-	138	-	86
15 to 19 years	23	13	10	5	-	146	-	86
20 to 24 years	37	6	31	-	-	174	3	135
25 to 29 years	15	-	9	-	6	118	-	90
30 to 34 years	8	4	4	-	-	83	9	48
35 to 44 years	29	15	-	14	-	166	10	120
45 to 54 years	32	17	15	-	-	78	-	54
55 to 59 years	41	12	21	8	-	26	-	25
60 to 64 years	23	9	9	-	5	7	-	7
65 to 74 years	33	25	8	-	-	34	-	20
75 to 84 years	17	12	5	-	-	10	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8
Median	43.0	46.8	31.3	38.0	28.6	22.5	24.2	22.1
Female	189	104	54	-	11	665	17	484
Under 5 years	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	80
5 to 9 years	4	-	4	-	-	69	2	53
10 to 14 years	12	12	-	-	-	57	-	26
15 to 19 years	18	13	5	-	-	53	-	39
20 to 24 years	12	-	12	-	-	87	-	78
25 to 29 years	15	-	9	-	8	65	-	44
30 to 34 years	8	4	4	-	-	58	5	27
35 to 44 years	-	-	-	-	-	90	10	63
45 to 54 years	17	17	-	-	-	44	-	29
55 to 59 years	27	12	15	-	-	26	-	25
60 to 64 years	14	9	-	-	5	7	-	7
65 to 74 years	25	25	-	-	-	19	-	15
75 to 84 years	17	12	5	-	-	10	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	54.1	57.6	28.3	-	28.6	24.2	35.7	22.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	304	144	122	27	11	1 209	39	888
Family householder	93	28	45	22	-	210	14	147
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	50
Female	17	12	5	-	-	22	-	14
Spouse	81	21	35	-	5	245	5	168
Other relatives	133	85	37	5	8	687	20	494
Nonrelatives	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
Persons per household	2.76	3.79	2.44	1.23	11.00	4.29	2.78	4.20
Persons per family	3.08	5.08	2.60	1.23	11.00	5.34	2.79	5.48
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	110	38	50	22	-	282	14	211
1 person	5	-	5	-	-	53	-	45
2 persons	16	-	16	-	-	59	-	46
3 persons	25	19	6	-	-	8	-	5
4 persons	6	6	-	-	-	65	4	55
5 persons	40	-	18	22	-	46	-	40
6 or more persons	18	13	5	-	-	51	10	20
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	83	26	45	22	-	210	14	147
With own children under 18 years	45	8	15	22	-	153	14	116
Married-couple families	75	8	46	22	-	140	4	95
With own children under 18 years	45	8	15	22	-	86	4	77
Female householder, no husband present	18	18	-	-	-	50	10	39
With own children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	37	10	26
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	105	21	62	22	-	391	7	278
Single	23	6	17	-	-	164	-	115
Now married, except separated	75	8	45	22	-	191	7	134
Separated	7	7	-	-	-	11	-	4
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	25
Female, 15 years and over	153	82	50	-	11	459	15	325
Single	32	22	10	-	-	134	-	99
Now married, except separated	67	21	35	-	11	259	5	174
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	18
Widowed	31	26	5	-	-	22	-	22
Divorced	23	23	-	-	-	28	10	12
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	63	17	30	-	8	353	15	249
Children ever born	17	5	12	-	-	718	70	438
Per 1,000 women	321	294	400	-	-	2 034	4 667	1 763

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Luiseno—Con.			Lumbee ^a	Lummi ^a	Maidu	Mekah	Maliseet
	Pala	Pauma	Pechanga					
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	148	38	113	28 631	4 100	1 177	1 040	527
Urban	104	—	72	6 560	1 308	640	252	318
Rural	44	36	41	22 071	2 792	537	788	209
Farm	—	—	—	2 407	84	—	—	—
AGE								
Total persons	148	38	113	28 631	4 100	1 177	1 040	527
Under 5 years	—	—	8	2 916	545	104	156	59
5 to 9 years	14	—	—	3 576	546	176	75	64
10 to 14 years	23	9	20	3 192	401	132	104	58
15 to 19 years	18	20	12	3 345	462	96	147	75
20 to 24 years	24	—	12	2 861	464	102	139	45
25 to 29 years	19	—	9	2 712	435	80	103	50
30 to 34 years	11	—	15	2 190	343	73	69	28
35 to 44 years	17	6	13	3 108	274	219	106	80
45 to 54 years	12	—	12	1 759	238	66	43	26
55 to 59 years	—	1	—	971	182	42	40	24
60 to 64 years	—	—	—	715	75	21	44	15
65 to 74 years	5	—	9	1 074	72	36	10	5
75 to 84 years	5	—	5	351	56	24	4	—
85 years and over	—	—	—	61	7	6	—	—
Median	24.0	17.2	28.8	22.4	21.0	23.9	21.4	21.1
Female	88	3	75	14 603	2 041	864	491	249
Under 5 years	—	—	—	1 391	251	45	68	40
5 to 9 years	14	—	—	1 714	259	109	34	16
10 to 14 years	11	—	20	1 579	162	53	38	27
15 to 19 years	—	2	12	1 653	246	58	97	28
20 to 24 years	11	—	—	1 342	210	42	22	7
25 to 29 years	12	—	9	1 373	225	85	45	19
30 to 34 years	11	—	15	1 192	195	38	30	28
35 to 44 years	10	—	7	1 530	117	121	70	43
45 to 54 years	12	—	3	993	150	45	18	8
55 to 59 years	—	1	—	532	115	19	24	13
60 to 64 years	—	—	—	380	47	10	35	15
65 to 74 years	—	—	4	700	30	31	10	5
75 to 84 years	5	—	5	188	27	24	—	—
85 years and over	—	—	—	38	7	6	—	—
Median	27.8	18.8	28.1	23.8	22.4	28.9	21.9	28.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	135	38	113	28 192	4 038	1 171	1 005	521
Family householder	25	7	17	6 448	896	248	218	113
Nonfamily householder: Male	—	—	—	643	50	28	31	9
Female	8	—	—	474	58	45	21	15
Spouse	31	—	43	6 011	808	202	125	83
Other relatives	71	28	53	15 201	2 270	623	539	318
Nonrelatives	—	—	—	515	158	29	72	5
Persons per household	4.08	5.14	6.65	3.78	4.02	3.89	3.75	3.80
Persons per family	5.08	5.14	6.65	4.13	4.20	4.35	4.08	4.35
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	33	7	17	7 485	1 004	317	268	137
1 person	8	—	—	889	78	63	52	24
2 persons	7	1	5	1 259	172	49	75	25
3 persons	—	—	3	1 434	181	51	40	20
4 persons	6	—	—	1 611	253	74	36	48
5 persons	—	6	—	1 053	176	48	42	10
6 or more persons	12	—	9	1 219	144	32	16	10
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	25	7	17	6 448	898	246	216	113
With own children under 18 years	13	7	3	4 583	615	166	145	61
Married-couple families	18	6	17	4 692	616	189	146	78
With own children under 18 years	6	6	3	3 515	458	118	95	47
Female householder, no husband present	—	1	—	1 483	230	71	49	35
With own children under 18 years	—	1	—	942	140	48	33	14
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	50	24	32	9 028	1 239	308	354	182
Single	31	18	—	3 322	442	94	185	75
Now married, except separated	12	6	32	4 968	689	178	138	81
Separated	7	—	—	308	37	20	12	—
Widowed	—	—	—	149	19	—	4	—
Divorced	—	—	—	281	52	16	15	26
Female, 15 years and over	61	3	55	9 919	1 369	457	351	166
Single	21	2	12	2 583	363	92	116	45
Now married, except separated	37	—	43	5 175	681	208	158	72
Separated	—	—	—	558	68	28	17	4
Widowed	—	—	—	1 073	132	92	20	27
Divorced	3	1	—	530	125	37	40	18
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	44	2	43	7 090	993	322	264	125
Children ever born	115	—	94	13 336	1 777	620	436	339
Per 1,000 women	2 614	—	2 186	1 681	1 790	1 925	1 652	2 712

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Menden	Mattaponi	Menominee	Miami	Miccosukee ¹	Micmac ⁴	Mission Indians	Miwok
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 013	138	8 044	2 330	62	1 143	2 497	2 142
Urban	463	81	2 712	1 647	46	815	2 001	1 305
Rural	550	55	3 332	683	16	328	496	837
Farm	31	-	19	38	-	24	15	12
AGE								
Total persons	1 013	136	8 044	2 330	82	1 143	2 497	2 142
Under 5 years	91	13	686	267	-	142	161	260
5 to 9 years	146	8	728	279	6	159	139	208
10 to 14 years	140	8	862	288	5	129	234	181
15 to 19 years	151	25	842	271	16	111	298	234
20 to 24 years	67	13	529	186	12	149	255	171
25 to 29 years	46	13	419	191	-	66	190	211
30 to 34 years	117	6	419	190	9	76	171	160
35 to 44 years	115	27	657	215	8	163	293	247
45 to 54 years	99	12	440	174	6	78	300	193
55 to 59 years	8	-	143	89	-	25	126	70
60 to 64 years	8	-	62	71	-	22	138	77
65 to 74 years	15	11	176	73	-	21	137	71
75 to 84 years	10	-	81	36	-	2	35	47
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	14
Median	19.3	25.4	19.4	21.6	21.7	21.0	29.2	25.5
Female								
Under 5 years	455	75	3 066	1 050	28	596	1 257	1 125
5 to 9 years	27	5	335	94	-	69	61	175
10 to 14 years	78	-	362	140	-	73	71	109
15 to 19 years	46	8	424	165	-	63	121	82
20 to 24 years	56	11	384	112	9	59	121	106
25 to 29 years	23	13	272	93	-	70	133	88
30 to 34 years	6	7	213	89	-	37	114	111
35 to 44 years	65	6	209	60	9	53	77	95
45 to 54 years	68	14	375	79	4	101	165	138
55 to 59 years	63	6	261	70	6	28	180	83
60 to 64 years	2	-	55	31	-	15	50	45
65 to 74 years	9	5	28	54	-	14	78	39
75 to 84 years	6	-	107	41	-	14	62	29
85 years and over	-	-	41	22	-	-	17	20
Median	24.5	25.4	20.5	20.8	32.8	22.4	30.5	25.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	984	138	5 878	2 290	46	1 079	2 469	2 107
Family householder	186	40	1 167	577	14	189	579	478
Nonfamily householder: Male	52	6	102	57	7	41	104	66
Female	20	5	125	99	-	24	137	75
Spouse	128	25	783	325	9	168	517	397
Other relatives	526	60	3 386	1 180	16	545	1 054	1 015
Nonrelatives	52	-	316	52	-	112	78	76
Persons per household	3.74	2.67	4.22	3.12	2.19	4.25	3.01	3.40
Persons per family	4.52	3.13	4.57	3.61	2.79	4.77	3.71	3.95
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	258	51	1 394	733	21	254	820	619
1 person	52	11	153	134	7	48	187	112
2 persons	62	6	241	174	-	75	184	209
3 persons	51	17	228	105	10	44	152	86
4 persons	31	11	247	152	-	30	167	100
5 persons	14	6	211	78	-	6	81	58
6 or more persons	48	-	314	90	4	51	49	54
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	186	40	1 167	577	14	189	579	478
With own children under 18 years	118	23	825	418	8	139	354	251
Married-couple families	128	18	713	518	10	128	455	358
With own children under 18 years	88	6	521	376	4	84	255	189
Female householder, no husband present	60	15	341	47	4	61	110	43
With own children under 18 years	30	15	246	30	4	55	93	31
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	332	45	1 823	845	23	322	959	736
Single	167	19	840	222	19	125	343	226
Now married, except separated	131	18	741	564	4	156	482	384
Separated	3	6	43	3	-	12	34	24
Widowed	14	-	60	5	-	2	41	9
Divorced	17	2	139	51	-	27	59	93
Female, 15 years and over	304	62	1 945	851	28	391	1 004	759
Single	83	17	706	177	9	130	275	204
Now married, except separated	130	34	815	340	15	168	523	399
Separated	9	6	78	14	-	37	22	22
Widowed	30	-	165	67	-	15	81	74
Divorced	52	5	181	53	4	41	111	60
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	218	51	1 453	433	22	320	610	538
Children ever born	445	68	3 041	484	43	605	803	796
Per 1,000 women	2 041	1 333	2 093	1 118	1 955	1 891	1 316	1 480

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Modoc	Mohegan	Mono	Nanticoke	Narragansett	Navajo	Nez Perce ¹	Nomlaki
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	763	521	1 378	983	2 072	158 833	2 222	228
Urban	580	429	733	378	1 691	48 918	1 320	150
Rural	183	92	645	604	381	109 715	902	78
Farm	23	-	-	67	6	2 061	32	-
AGE								
Total persons	763	521	1 378	983	2 072	158 833	2 222	228
Under 5 years	52	48	103	38	203	21 388	153	16
5 to 9 years	60	33	144	50	215	20 305	157	22
10 to 14 years	60	52	153	89	269	19 210	241	43
15 to 19 years	93	37	189	94	250	21 325	288	31
20 to 24 years	85	64	126	47	144	16 790	314	30
25 to 29 years	43	29	113	124	134	13 190	279	25
30 to 34 years	95	46	136	62	163	10 404	171	13
35 to 44 years	80	78	115	163	247	14 282	259	30
45 to 54 years	78	30	184	71	109	9 423	118	4
55 to 59 years	33	20	28	96	119	3 373	52	-
60 to 64 years	27	-	35	28	65	2 818	60	-
65 to 74 years	42	63	35	86	99	3 834	85	12
75 to 84 years	15	21	17	24	28	1 646	29	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	11	27	645	6	2
Median	28.7	29.6	24.0	34.0	23.4	19.3	24.3	20.3
Female								
Under 5 years	46	37	43	24	123	10 561	69	10
5 to 9 years	28	12	102	21	66	10 212	73	22
10 to 14 years	35	23	68	38	114	8 588	135	17
15 to 19 years	34	16	97	32	156	10 866	144	29
20 to 24 years	50	44	78	36	102	8 917	139	11
25 to 29 years	10	22	55	49	82	7 091	105	10
30 to 34 years	44	40	101	20	73	5 284	80	-
35 to 44 years	28	28	57	80	163	7 773	119	30
45 to 54 years	24	13	101	58	72	5 302	61	-
55 to 59 years	33	14	-	53	77	1 803	21	-
60 to 64 years	21	-	29	5	40	1 408	12	-
65 to 74 years	-	30	30	38	50	2 041	56	7
75 to 84 years	8	6	17	24	24	827	9	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	11	16	371	6	-
Median	23.8	27.4	25.1	37.1	26.1	19.9	23.4	18.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	702	514	1 329	983	2 046	155 208	2 106	228
Family householder	163	144	258	286	511	29 802	483	48
Nonfamily householder: Male	36	20	97	51	70	2 201	169	11
Female	29	20	69	50	84	2 334	61	-
Spouse	122	108	183	204	281	22 308	359	28
Other relatives	283	204	647	355	1 053	94 603	683	141
Nonrelatives	69	18	75	37	47	3 960	151	-
Persons per household	3.08	2.79	3.13	2.54	3.08	4.52	2.95	3.86
Persons per family	3.48	3.17	4.22	2.95	3.61	4.92	3.57	4.52
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	228	184	424	387	665	34 337	713	58
1 person	57	38	154	78	128	3 951	149	11
2 persons	51	69	40	128	185	4 656	145	5
3 persons	50	34	66	87	113	5 140	145	-
4 persons	22	18	43	50	80	5 699	148	20
5 persons	25	20	61	30	69	4 938	58	10
6 or more persons	23	5	40	14	92	9 953	68	13
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	163	144	258	288	511	29 802	483	48
With own children under 18 years	89	82	194	122	330	22 335	328	38
Married-couple families	118	107	132	230	300	21 448	347	27
With own children under 18 years	57	51	112	114	152	16 751	219	17
Female householder, no husband present	45	33	120	39	189	7 015	108	21
With own children under 18 years	32	27	82	8	165	4 823	93	21
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	339	175	413	400	530	46 047	919	80
Single	116	50	200	132	174	18 732	333	14
Now married, except separated	129	96	143	235	309	24 195	402	27
Separated	48	5	11	14	21	867	22	14
Widowed	23	10	13	13	16	750	20	-
Divorced	23	14	46	6	10	1 503	142	5
Female, 15 years and over	252	213	585	406	855	51 683	752	87
Single	57	42	250	101	321	18 251	262	46
Now married, except separated	122	132	199	204	317	25 176	361	28
Separated	8	-	7	11	67	1 702	24	6
Widowed	10	19	44	55	81	4 003	30	-
Divorced	55	20	65	35	69	2 551	75	7
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	166	150	388	217	578	39 931	587	80
Children ever born	276	247	695	320	1 178	71 663	723	161
Per 1,000 women	1 663	1 647	1 791	1 475	2 045	1 795	1 232	2 013

¹ See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Northwest tribes (n.a.c.)					Omaha	Oregon Athabaskan	Osage
	Total	Columbia Wanatchee	Kalapuya	Tillamook	Other Northwest			
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	276	51	65	82	78	3 090	833	8 884
Urban	163	35	29	66	33	1 632	296	4 728
Rural	113	16	36	16	45	1 458	337	2 156
Farm	2	-	2	-	-	54	-	203
AGE								
Total persons	276	51	85	82	78	3 090	633	8 884
Under 5 years	9	2	-	7	-	337	60	815
5 to 9 years	9	9	-	-	-	360	80	637
10 to 14 years	21	-	6	15	-	369	60	813
15 to 19 years	29	13	-	13	3	458	79	685
20 to 24 years	36	5	7	-	24	291	51	598
25 to 29 years	41	20	10	11	-	221	62	768
30 to 34 years	27	-	11	9	7	197	54	483
35 to 44 years	28	-	12	7	9	290	62	788
45 to 54 years	21	2	-	6	13	259	62	683
55 to 59 years	15	-	6	-	9	123	15	297
60 to 64 years	25	-	11	14	-	38	17	177
65 to 74 years	2	-	-	-	2	106	24	377
75 to 84 years	13	-	2	-	11	33	5	114
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	49
Median	29.1	21.5	34.3	27.7	42.1	20.4	23.7	26.9
Females								
Under 5 years	109	33	26	4	46	1 612	281	3 470
5 to 9 years	2	2	-	-	-	176	32	296
10 to 14 years	3	3	-	-	-	168	27	329
15 to 19 years	6	-	6	-	-	209	33	257
20 to 24 years	13	13	-	-	-	276	52	304
25 to 29 years	24	-	-	-	24	128	5	302
30 to 34 years	19	13	6	-	-	98	13	398
35 to 44 years	7	-	-	-	7	77	31	235
45 to 54 years	18	-	12	4	2	172	13	414
55 to 59 years	2	2	-	-	-	142	19	308
60 to 64 years	2	-	-	-	2	57	9	170
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	25	12	100
75 to 84 years	2	-	-	-	2	62	8	249
85 years and over	11	-	2	-	9	22	5	69
Median	26.7	19.4	35.7	42.5	24.8	19.6	18.7	28.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	278	51	85	82	78	2 858	615	6 727
Family household	108	12	35	29	32	591	181	1 639
Nonfamily household: Male	27	7	4	7	9	73	24	406
Female	18	-	5	-	11	35	9	383
Spouse	37	-	15	4	18	361	103	1 227
Other relatives	85	32	6	42	5	1 751	298	2 869
Nonrelatives	3	-	-	-	3	147	22	183
Persons per household	1.83	2.88	1.48	2.28	1.50	4.23	3.17	2.78
Persons per family	2.13	3.87	1.80	2.59	1.72	4.57	3.48	3.50
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	161	19	44	38	52	899	194	2 438
1 person	32	7	-	7	18	90	33	696
2 persons	48	-	22	-	26	131	41	707
3 persons	30	10	11	9	-	113	27	410
4 persons	25	-	11	14	-	98	58	338
5 persons	8	-	-	6	2	79	21	219
6 or more persons	8	2	-	-	6	188	14	68
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	108	12	35	29	32	591	181	1 839
With own children under 18 years	58	10	11	29	8	409	108	929
Married-couple families	84	-	35	29	20	315	130	1 280
With own children under 18 years	48	-	11	29	8	221	88	731
Female household, no husband present	24	12	-	-	12	233	20	285
With own children under 18 years	10	10	-	-	-	158	10	182
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	139	12	39	58	32	965	264	2 431
Single	32	10	4	13	5	439	87	768
Now married, except separated	91	2	35	29	25	350	143	1 359
Separated	-	-	-	-	-	37	17	10
Widowed	9	-	-	7	2	53	4	46
Divorced	7	-	-	7	-	88	13	248
Female, 15 years and over	96	28	20	4	48	1 059	169	2 588
Single	43	26	-	-	17	418	46	602
Now married, except separated	37	-	15	4	18	381	96	1 273
Separated	4	2	-	-	2	72	7	116
Widowed	-	-	-	-	-	109	9	314
Divorced	14	-	5	-	9	79	11	283
FERTILITY								
Woman 15 to 44 years	81	28	18	4	33	751	114	1 853
Children ever born	93	16	49	16	12	1 329	97	2 137
Per 1,000 women	1 148	615	2 722	4 000	364	1 770	851	1 293

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Oto	Ottawa	Palute ¹				
			Total	Burns Palute	Northern Palute	Paiute	Pyramid Lake
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	1 610	6 509	9 523	67	57	9 158	20
Urban	987	3 797	4 334	-	51	4 199	-
Rural	523	2 712	5 189	67	6	4 959	20
Farm	-	39	119	-	-	109	-
AGE							
Total persons	1 610	6 509	9 523	67	57	9 158	20
Under 5 years	157	561	1 119	7	12	1 078	2
5 to 9 years	182	806	1 102	-	5	1 057	2
10 to 14 years	183	821	1 060	6	11	1 025	4
15 to 19 years	198	793	1 129	19	-	1 087	3
20 to 24 years	145	663	1 166	11	3	1 131	-
25 to 29 years	76	640	807	3	-	770	-
30 to 34 years	99	365	628	8	10	587	3
35 to 39 years	172	719	960	-	5	923	-
40 to 44 years	120	475	651	13	5	633	-
45 to 49 years	44	210	333	-	6	317	3
50 to 54 years	49	182	209	-	-	204	-
55 to 59 years	60	198	223	-	-	212	3
60 to 64 years	25	58	85	-	-	85	-
65 to 69 years	-	18	49	-	-	49	-
70 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 79 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	21.2	22.1	21.5	20.7	20.8	21.5	18.3
Female							
Under 5 years	64	277	581	-	7	555	2
5 to 9 years	78	414	532	-	5	520	2
10 to 14 years	67	454	540	6	11	519	-
15 to 19 years	71	437	541	6	-	520	3
20 to 24 years	56	351	626	-	-	612	-
25 to 29 years	57	355	433	-	-	408	-
30 to 34 years	53	212	343	8	5	312	3
35 to 39 years	99	347	533	-	5	517	-
40 to 44 years	52	242	371	7	-	364	-
45 to 49 years	23	138	202	-	6	186	3
50 to 54 years	20	106	131	-	-	126	-
55 to 59 years	42	107	155	-	-	147	-
60 to 64 years	12	22	42	-	-	42	-
65 to 69 years	-	3	31	-	-	31	-
70 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 79 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	26.0	22.2	22.7	30.9	13.4	22.6	19.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	1 489	6 331	9 294	67	57	8 936	20
Family householder	341	1 335	2 038	4	13	1 982	3
Nonfamily householder: Male	21	196	311	3	-	301	-
Female	25	162	289	-	6	275	-
Spouse	239	1 044	1 263	15	10	1 200	3
Other relatives	744	3 341	5 046	45	28	4 844	14
Nonrelatives	99	253	349	-	-	334	-
Persons per household	3.80	3.74	3.53	9.57	3.00	3.49	6.67
Persons per family	3.86	4.28	4.10	16.00	3.92	4.05	6.67
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	387	1 893	2 638	7	19	2 559	3
1 person	39	288	488	3	-	470	-
2 persons	120	443	574	-	6	568	-
3 persons	66	305	428	4	5	414	-
4 persons	62	297	486	-	5	463	-
5 persons	32	207	347	-	3	337	-
6 or more persons	68	153	313	-	-	306	3
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	341	1 335	2 036	4	13	1 982	3
With own children under 18 years	168	931	1 282	4	13	1 233	3
Married-couple families	242	888	1 193	-	13	1 153	3
With own children under 18 years	133	612	762	-	13	722	3
Female householder, no husband present	78	336	713	-	-	705	-
With own children under 18 years	54	248	467	-	-	464	-
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	503	1 999	2 834	33	13	2 733	3
Single	188	759	1 299	33	-	1 246	-
Now married, except separated	247	940	1 219	-	13	1 179	3
Separated	21	45	99	-	-	95	-
Widowed	21	76	63	-	-	63	-
Divorced	26	179	154	-	-	150	-
Female, 15 years and over	485	2 322	3 408	21	16	3 265	9
Single	87	713	1 061	6	-	1 013	6
Now married, except separated	256	1 099	1 437	15	10	1 371	3
Separated	41	134	141	-	-	141	-
Widowed	45	130	335	-	-	312	-
Divorced	56	246	434	-	6	428	-
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	336	1 702	2 476	14	10	2 369	6
Children ever born	647	2 758	4 224	24	15	4 084	9
Per 1,000 women	1 926	1 620	1 706	1 714	1 500	1 724	1 500

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Palute ¹ — Con.			Pamunkey	Papago		
	Southern Palute	Walker River	Other Palute		Total	Papago	Other Papago
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	110	34	77	335	13 297	13 272	25
Urban	34	7	43	254	4 402	4 395	7
Rural	76	27	34	61	6 895	6 877	18
Farm	-	-	10	-	162	162	-
AGE							
Total persons	110	34	77	335	13 297	13 272	25
Under 5 years	20	-	-	5	1 411	1 411	-
5 to 9 years	28	-	10	20	1 661	1 661	-
10 to 14 years	3	11	-	34	1 625	1 625	-
15 to 19 years	-	-	20	36	1 659	1 649	10
20 to 24 years	14	-	9	43	1 314	1 305	9
25 to 29 years	24	10	-	29	976	976	-
30 to 34 years	8	7	5	30	990	990	-
35 to 44 years	6	6	16	20	1 510	1 504	6
45 to 54 years	-	-	-	67	985	985	-
55 to 59 years	-	-	7	11	239	239	-
60 to 64 years	5	-	-	10	269	269	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	6	26	424	424	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	161	161	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	53	53	-
Median	21.4	28.0	24.7	29.7	21.1	21.1	21.4
Female							
Under 5 years	55	21	47	145	8 894	8 887	7
5 to 9 years	17	-	-	-	750	750	-
10 to 14 years	5	-	-	-	702	702	-
15 to 19 years	-	4	-	22	685	685	-
20 to 24 years	5	-	12	10	650	643	7
25 to 29 years	15	10	8	20	720	720	-
30 to 34 years	6	7	-	11	438	438	-
35 to 44 years	-	-	-	7	523	523	-
45 to 54 years	-	-	11	7	601	601	-
55 to 59 years	-	-	-	46	570	570	-
60 to 64 years	5	-	7	-	106	106	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	10	188	188	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	8	12	256	256	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	56	56	-
Median	25.2	26.2	41.1	38.1	21.6	21.6	17.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	103	34	77	335	12 675	12 657	18
Family householder	21	6	7	90	2 340	2 334	6
Nonfamily householder: Male	2	-	5	6	305	305	-
Female	-	-	6	11	237	237	-
Spouse	15	7	13	70	1 606	1 606	-
Other relatives	60	11	44	152	7 636	7 629	9
Nonrelatives	5	10	-	6	549	546	3
Persons per household	4.46	5.67	3.85	3.13	4.40	4.40	3.00
Persons per family	4.67	4.00	9.14	3.47	4.95	4.96	2.50
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	23	6	20	107	2 882	2 676	6
1 person	2	-	13	11	427	427	-
2 persons	-	-	-	32	503	503	-
3 persons	5	-	-	28	405	405	-
4 persons	5	6	7	15	365	365	-
5 persons	7	-	-	10	388	388	-
6 or more persons	4	-	-	11	794	788	6
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	21	6	7	90	2 340	2 334	6
With own children under 18 years	16	6	7	47	1 455	1 449	6
Married-couple families	11	6	7	84	1 452	1 446	6
With own children under 18 years	11	8	7	47	1 022	1 016	6
Female householder, no husband present	6	-	-	6	649	649	-
With own children under 18 years	3	-	-	-	349	349	-
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	29	6	20	153	4 043	4 025	16
Single	7	-	13	69	1 977	1 972	5
Now married, except separated	11	6	7	84	1 645	1 632	13
Separated	4	-	-	-	90	90	-
Widowed	-	-	-	-	143	143	-
Divorced	4	-	-	-	188	166	-
Female, 15 years and over	33	17	47	123	4 557	4 550	7
Single	10	-	26	16	1 842	1 835	7
Now married, except separated	16	7	13	76	1 877	1 877	-
Separated	-	-	-	16	114	114	-
Widowed	5	10	6	6	504	504	-
Divorced	-	-	-	7	220	220	-
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	29	17	32	66	3 332	3 325	7
Children ever born	51	17	24	38	5 783	5 783	-
Per 1,000 women	1 621	1 000	750	881	1 736	1 739	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Passamaquoddy			Pawnee	Penobscot	Peoria	Pequot	Pima
	Total	Passama- quoddy	Other Passama- quoddy					
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 768	1 768	-	2 454	1 390	645	435	11 722
Urban	612	612	-	1 567	683	494	336	3 483
Rural	1 156	1 156	-	887	707	151	99	8 239
Farm	2	2	-	15	7	27	-	62
AGE								
Total persons	1 768	1 768	-	2 454	1 390	645	435	11 722
Under 5 years	225	225	-	201	113	42	58	1 411
5 to 9 years	179	179	-	253	148	131	3	1 473
10 to 14 years	274	274	-	240	142	98	57	1 509
15 to 19 years	308	308	-	281	145	57	34	1 640
20 to 24 years	162	162	-	209	158	45	56	1 154
25 to 29 years	101	101	-	215	140	24	59	918
30 to 34 years	104	104	-	245	115	74	12	994
35 to 44 years	241	241	-	267	108	57	52	980
45 to 54 years	49	49	-	188	208	44	36	660
55 to 59 years	40	40	-	101	40	15	9	310
60 to 64 years	16	16	-	77	36	17	27	182
65 to 74 years	31	31	-	126	35	28	18	309
75 to 84 years	38	38	-	31	2	11	12	107
85 years and over	-	-	-	20	-	2	2	75
Median	18.3	18.3	-	26.0	24.7	19.5	25.8	19.5
Female	904	904	-	1 223	611	291	238	6 187
Under 5 years	126	126	-	94	58	5	36	712
5 to 9 years	79	79	-	99	53	58	-	758
10 to 14 years	141	141	-	103	66	52	40	733
15 to 19 years	178	178	-	150	74	25	24	811
20 to 24 years	92	92	-	104	55	24	7	589
25 to 29 years	47	47	-	125	67	9	25	488
30 to 34 years	52	52	-	157	50	38	7	609
35 to 44 years	102	102	-	148	36	25	12	541
45 to 54 years	25	25	-	76	84	21	31	439
55 to 59 years	28	28	-	46	26	2	7	172
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	28	24	10	27	104
65 to 74 years	16	16	-	63	18	20	13	163
75 to 84 years	18	18	-	15	-	-	9	38
85 years and over	-	-	-	15	-	2	-	30
Median	18.0	18.0	-	27.5	25.0	21.1	27.4	20.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 710	1 710	-	2 375	1 355	631	431	11 237
Family householder	385	385	-	559	381	136	95	2 121
Nonfamily householder: Male	64	64	-	116	92	25	39	249
Female	42	42	-	60	54	18	32	191
Spouse	138	138	-	395	173	114	54	1 292
Other relatives	997	997	-	1 139	531	328	180	6 765
Nonrelatives	84	84	-	106	124	10	31	619
Persons per household	3.48	3.48	-	3.23	2.57	3.53	2.60	4.39
Persons per family	3.95	3.95	-	3.74	2.85	4.25	3.46	4.80
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	491	491	-	735	527	179	166	2 561
1 person	88	88	-	148	124	38	62	345
2 persons	83	83	-	229	137	62	16	345
3 persons	100	100	-	155	97	27	30	416
4 persons	99	99	-	102	97	26	33	477
5 persons	51	51	-	50	27	26	21	407
6 or more persons	70	70	-	51	45	-	4	571
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	385	385	-	559	381	136	95	2 121
With own children under 18 years	313	313	-	286	257	80	85	1 416
Married-couple families	230	230	-	382	320	127	57	1 069
With own children under 18 years	175	175	-	182	213	77	47	752
Female householder, no husband present	129	129	-	129	54	9	34	637
With own children under 18 years	112	112	-	80	37	3	34	552
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	532	532	-	833	553	198	155	3 345
Single	229	229	-	292	185	51	64	1 653
Now married, except separated	219	219	-	395	314	123	65	1 196
Separated	27	27	-	17	15	-	4	64
Widowed	5	5	-	49	2	-	7	185
Divorced	52	52	-	80	37	24	15	247
Female, 15 years and over	558	558	-	927	434	176	162	3 984
Single	234	234	-	260	138	26	50	1 505
Now married, except separated	179	179	-	411	189	123	57	1 491
Separated	33	33	-	40	16	-	19	166
Widowed	45	45	-	87	30	10	14	393
Divorced	67	67	-	129	61	17	22	429
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	471	471	-	684	282	121	75	3 038
Children ever born	967	967	-	1 219	529	216	68	5 778
Per 1,000 women	2 053	2 053	-	1 782	1 876	1 785	907	1 902

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Piscataway	Pit River	Pomo					
			Total	Eastern Pomo	Kashaya	Northern Pomo	Pomo	Other Pomo
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	478	1 276	3 154	72	50	52	2 945	35
Urban	155	576	2 037	-	45	40	1 928	24
Rural	323	700	1 117	72	5	12	1 017	11
Farm	-	19	34	-	-	-	34	-
AGE								
Total persons	478	1 276	3 154	72	50	52	2 945	35
Under 5 years	9	146	402	14	-	-	388	-
5 to 9 years	40	230	353	13	-	4	336	-
10 to 14 years	80	105	455	20	-	4	431	-
15 to 19 years	91	166	299	6	-	-	290	3
20 to 24 years	51	133	365	-	14	11	329	11
25 to 29 years	18	63	244	-	-	15	229	-
30 to 34 years	20	118	260	-	9	-	244	7
35 to 44 years	71	135	305	19	15	6	257	8
45 to 54 years	47	101	222	-	5	-	217	-
55 to 59 years	23	16	53	-	-	-	53	-
60 to 64 years	13	11	65	-	-	-	59	6
65 to 74 years	15	28	89	-	7	-	82	-
75 to 84 years	-	19	42	-	-	12	30	-
85 years and over	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	21.9	19.7	20.9	12.2	36.1	27.3	20.4	32.5
Female	212	841	1 730	52	31	37	1 596	14
Under 5 years	7	59	196	-	-	-	196	-
5 to 9 years	12	146	217	13	-	-	204	-
10 to 14 years	28	49	205	20	-	-	185	-
15 to 19 years	39	64	164	6	-	-	155	3
20 to 24 years	34	56	217	-	10	4	192	11
25 to 29 years	-	31	136	-	-	15	121	-
30 to 34 years	20	77	124	-	9	-	115	-
35 to 44 years	35	63	149	13	-	6	130	-
45 to 54 years	28	49	149	-	5	-	144	-
55 to 59 years	-	7	40	-	-	-	40	-
60 to 64 years	6	11	35	-	-	-	35	-
65 to 74 years	5	5	71	-	7	-	64	-
75 to 84 years	-	19	27	-	-	12	15	-
85 years and over	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	22.9	20.2	21.9	13.2	33.1	29.8	21.5	21.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	478	1 222	3 077	72	46	45	2 879	35
Family householder	89	284	570	13	22	-	514	21
Nonfamily householder: Male	15	38	68	-	-	-	68	-
Female	5	11	46	-	-	12	36	-
Spouse	81	158	490	6	14	25	445	-
Other relatives	281	678	1 726	53	-	8	1 662	3
Nonrelatives	7	55	175	-	10	-	154	11
Persons per household	4.39	3.87	4.49	5.54	2.09	3.75	4.66	1.67
Persons per family	5.07	3.94	4.89	5.54	1.64	33.00	5.10	1.14
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	109	333	688	13	22	12	618	21
1 person	12	41	95	-	-	12	83	-
2 persons	8	35	134	-	13	-	121	-
3 persons	7	78	123	-	9	-	114	-
4 persons	31	73	96	-	-	-	75	21
5 persons	27	31	127	7	-	-	120	-
6 or more persons	24	75	111	6	-	-	105	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	89	284	570	13	22	-	514	21
With own children under 18 years	58	251	383	13	-	-	355	15
Married-couple families	82	139	387	6	15	-	325	21
With own children under 18 years	51	134	261	6	-	-	240	15
Female householder, no husband present	-	115	151	7	7	-	137	-
With own children under 18 years	-	92	107	7	-	-	100	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	184	408	832	6	19	7	779	21
Single	79	198	328	-	4	7	317	-
Now married, except separated	82	147	402	6	15	-	360	21
Separated	7	14	29	-	-	-	29	-
Widowed	-	3	16	-	-	-	16	-
Divorced	18	46	57	-	-	-	57	-
Female, 15 years and over	165	387	1 112	19	31	37	1 011	14
Single	79	118	319	6	10	-	289	14
Now married, except separated	81	170	547	6	14	25	502	-
Separated	-	31	62	-	-	-	62	-
Widowed	5	40	84	-	7	12	65	-
Divorced	-	27	100	7	-	-	93	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	128	291	790	19	19	25	713	14
Children ever born	181	610	1 389	52	-	88	1 249	-
Per 1,000 women	1 414	2 096	1 758	2 737	-	3 520	1 752	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Potawatomi							
	Ponca	Total	Citizen Band	Forest County	Huron Potawatomi	Potawatomi	Prairie Band	Other Potawatomi
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	2 056	9 715	484	37	127	9 830	421	18
Urban	1 138	6 195	342	36	67	5 559	185	6
Rural	918	3 520	142	1	60	3 071	236	10
Farm	46	273	1	-	6	220	46	-
AGE								
Total persons	2 056	9 715	484	37	127	9 830	421	16
Under 5 years	322	870	50	-	21	717	80	2
5 to 9 years	204	987	53	5	30	839	58	-
10 to 14 years	265	1 093	34	5	6	1 028	20	-
15 to 19 years	296	974	34	14	10	900	16	-
20 to 24 years	197	1 032	36	1	6	943	43	3
25 to 29 years	155	910	66	-	14	783	41	6
30 to 34 years	133	899	47	-	13	791	48	-
35 to 39 years	194	1 042	58	12	14	939	19	-
40 to 44 years	78	743	21	-	5	665	52	-
45 to 49 years	55	307	22	-	6	269	8	3
50 to 54 years	55	285	20	-	-	261	4	-
55 to 59 years	57	419	27	-	2	373	17	-
60 to 64 years	45	125	10	-	-	100	15	-
65 to 69 years	-	29	6	-	-	23	-	-
70 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 79 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	19.0	24.5	27.7	18.0	18.2	24.4	24.2	25.8
Female								
Under 5 years	176	402	23	6	5	338	36	-
5 to 9 years	98	423	28	-	18	342	35	-
10 to 14 years	103	534	18	-	-	511	7	-
15 to 19 years	150	511	15	-	6	477	13	-
20 to 24 years	113	517	24	1	6	455	28	3
25 to 29 years	86	431	31	-	12	379	4	6
30 to 34 years	63	460	33	-	11	401	15	-
35 to 39 years	81	464	27	5	10	412	10	-
40 to 44 years	44	407	3	-	5	370	29	-
45 to 49 years	17	195	22	-	6	158	6	3
50 to 54 years	34	147	19	-	-	124	4	-
55 to 59 years	13	267	20	-	2	237	8	-
60 to 64 years	18	97	9	-	-	75	13	-
65 to 69 years	-	18	6	-	-	12	-	-
70 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 79 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	19.0	25.6	30.2	37.0	27.3	25.3	22.3	27.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 921	9 484	484	37	127	9 387	413	18
Family householder	398	2 238	103	7	-	1 977	121	-
Nonfamily householder: Male	28	309	17	-	-	289	3	-
Female	24	335	35	-	-	264	18	-
Spouse	297	1 873	127	8	24	1 648	58	12
Other relatives	1 147	4 414	194	24	72	3 915	205	4
Nonrelatives	27	285	8	-	1	274	12	-
Persons per household	4.27	3.29	3.12	5.29	4.23	3.29	2.95	18.00
Persons per family	4.63	3.81	4.12	5.29	4.20	3.81	3.18	16.00
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	450	2 882	155	7	30	2 550	140	-
1 person	45	533	48	-	-	469	16	-
2 persons	105	739	16	-	13	672	38	-
3 persons	111	473	32	-	11	425	5	-
4 persons	67	547	37	7	2	475	26	-
5 persons	19	336	22	-	2	285	27	-
6 or more persons	103	254	-	-	2	224	28	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	398	2 238	103	7	30	1 977	121	-
With own children under 18 years	235	1 520	74	7	30	1 329	80	-
Married-couple families	278	1 784	86	7	8	1 593	89	-
With own children under 18 years	175	1 192	70	7	8	1 043	64	-
Female householder, no husband present	73	394	12	-	22	331	29	-
With own children under 18 years	42	303	4	-	22	261	16	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 16 years and over	846	3 251	138	21	12	2 947	133	-
Single	257	1 027	35	14	4	936	39	-
Now married, except separated	296	1 852	89	7	8	1 664	64	-
Separated	4	100	10	-	-	90	-	-
Widowed	27	87	-	-	-	65	2	-
Divorced	82	205	4	-	-	192	9	-
Female, 15 years and over	819	3 514	209	8	58	3 099	130	12
Single	152	641	34	-	15	766	26	-
Now married, except separated	329	1 976	126	8	24	1 744	64	12
Separated	8	155	12	-	-	135	8	-
Widowed	64	258	27	-	8	217	6	-
Divorced	66	284	10	-	11	237	26	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	493	2 383	130	8	45	2 123	70	9
Children ever born	843	3 554	180	22	67	3 145	111	12
Per 1,000 women	1 710	1 491	1 385	3 667	1 867	1 481	1 588	1 333

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Powhatan	Pueblo ¹						
		Total	Acoma	Arizona Tewa	Cochiti	Hopi	Isleta	Jemez
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	320	42 552	3 017	326	832	8 930	2 544	1 425
Urban	268	18 722	708	91	205	4 209	691	238
Rural	52	23 830	2 309	235	627	4 721	1 853	1 187
Farm	-	166	44	-	-	10	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	320	42 552	3 017	326	832	8 930	2 544	1 425
Under 5 years	25	4 889	438	58	67	1 110	254	186
5 to 9 years	19	4 847	386	22	36	926	252	192
10 to 14 years	28	4 569	317	30	125	857	304	167
15 to 19 years	19	5 649	362	34	182	1 286	335	135
20 to 24 years	52	4 588	285	51	86	934	245	172
25 to 29 years	16	3 506	249	50	33	802	258	93
30 to 34 years	27	3 117	145	26	70	669	165	136
35 to 44 years	29	4 049	317	32	93	778	242	131
45 to 54 years	39	2 937	220	16	61	664	198	79
55 to 59 years	38	1 018	64	-	10	236	91	38
60 to 64 years	-	905	51	-	36	137	50	40
65 to 74 years	17	1 524	112	7	12	358	93	24
75 to 84 years	10	619	51	-	-	132	42	7
85 years and over	-	235	20	-	21	41	15	15
Median	30.0	21.3	20.1	21.9	20.3	21.5	22.6	20.7
Female	173	21 630	1 587	134	429	4 428	1 258	728
Under 5 years	16	2 548	234	35	40	557	142	101
5 to 9 years	6	2 445	179	16	26	422	116	89
10 to 14 years	23	2 187	121	26	44	446	159	85
15 to 19 years	11	2 674	196	5	91	608	157	75
20 to 24 years	28	2 309	158	16	45	479	109	79
25 to 29 years	7	1 790	134	18	20	405	146	37
30 to 34 years	8	1 642	64	5	47	313	71	76
35 to 44 years	12	2 237	203	15	45	378	124	65
45 to 54 years	18	1 661	129	-	22	393	104	55
55 to 59 years	26	496	37	-	10	122	35	11
60 to 64 years	-	504	18	-	30	64	22	33
65 to 74 years	8	735	66	-	-	154	42	7
75 to 84 years	10	288	38	-	-	52	21	7
85 years and over	-	113	20	-	9	33	8	8
Median	26.8	22.1	22.2	13.1	21.5	21.9	22.5	20.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	314	41 584	2 982	313	792	8 606	2 502	1 398
Family householder	108	8 525	537	107	142	1 875	615	298
Nonfamily householder: Male	7	738	22	7	24	234	61	-
Female	49	644	41	-	24	161	67	12
Spouse	19	6 125	329	25	116	1 402	346	161
Other relatives	131	24 768	1 995	166	486	4 740	1 314	918
Nonrelatives	-	794	38	6	-	194	99	11
Persons per household	1.91	4.20	4.94	2.75	4.17	3.79	3.37	4.51
Persons per family	2.39	4.62	5.33	2.80	5.24	4.28	3.70	4.61
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	164	9 907	600	114	190	2 270	743	310
1 person	50	1 103	50	7	37	307	106	-
2 persons	39	1 545	30	-	32	424	143	45
3 persons	43	1 813	115	37	41	357	132	66
4 persons	18	1 840	75	34	18	421	179	40
5 persons	14	1 454	122	19	17	308	89	28
6 or more persons	-	2 152	208	17	45	453	94	129
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	108	8 525	537	107	142	1 875	615	298
With own children under 18 years	58	5 701	345	95	82	1 210	396	212
Married-couple families	89	6 061	340	93	108	1 437	424	200
With own children under 18 years	45	4 232	264	81	65	945	288	152
Female householder, no husband present	13	1 880	188	-	18	382	116	94
With own children under 18 years	13	1 188	70	-	11	239	71	60
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	119	13 698	813	159	285	3 038	895	417
Single	21	5 708	334	50	129	1 204	349	179
Now married, except separated	86	6 936	423	96	105	1 559	462	223
Separated	-	214	-	-	6	92	13	-
Widowed	-	437	31	7	18	68	34	4
Divorced	12	403	25	6	27	113	37	11
Female, 15 years and over	128	14 448	1 063	57	319	3 001	839	453
Single	45	5 034	409	12	163	968	293	185
Now married, except separated	29	7 012	426	39	140	1 536	370	190
Separated	7	287	32	6	-	52	14	15
Widowed	25	1 322	149	-	16	281	81	57
Divorced	22	794	47	-	-	164	81	6
FERTILITY								
Woman 15 to 44 years	66	10 852	755	57	248	2 183	607	332
Children ever born	33	17 460	1 312	108	299	3 313	883	673
Per 1,000 women	500	1 639	1 738	1 895	1 206	1 518	1 455	2 027

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Pueblo ¹ —Con.							
	Keras (n.a.c.)	Laguna	Nambe	Picuris	Pojoaque	Pueblo (n.a.c.)	Sendia	San Felipe
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	688	4 041	263	26	37	2 617	741	1 707
Urban	272	1 192	65	23	7	2 253	449	39
Rural	416	2 849	198	3	30	364	292	1 668
Farm	-	12	-	-	-	36	1	-
AGE								
Total persons	688	4 041	263	26	37	2 617	741	1 707
Under 5 years	77	433	70	-	12	173	72	202
5 to 9 years	137	420	18	-	6	286	106	278
10 to 14 years	50	308	25	-	-	314	108	191
15 to 19 years	126	514	18	-	7	376	80	240
20 to 24 years	27	559	28	-	7	308	75	167
25 to 29 years	56	290	11	6	-	160	20	217
30 to 34 years	74	306	27	-	-	235	89	125
35 to 44 years	50	393	43	-	5	362	39	93
45 to 54 years	40	386	17	8	-	230	7	69
55 to 59 years	7	136	-	-	-	63	6	22
60 to 64 years	28	80	-	-	-	28	27	52
65 to 74 years	10	106	-	-	-	53	77	40
75 to 84 years	6	70	6	9	-	29	15	11
85 years and over	-	40	-	3	-	-	20	-
Median	18.2	23.1	20.1	53.8	15.4	22.6	20.3	18.8
Female								
Total persons	356	2 141	105	-	6	1 266	406	900
Under 5 years	33	286	16	-	6	74	38	93
5 to 9 years	61	265	18	-	-	146	56	131
10 to 14 years	25	184	4	-	-	126	72	105
15 to 19 years	63	192	-	-	-	175	46	112
20 to 24 years	12	227	7	-	-	168	43	116
25 to 29 years	41	155	11	-	-	60	7	115
30 to 34 years	52	168	6	-	-	146	32	76
35 to 44 years	20	215	25	-	-	209	33	57
45 to 54 years	30	231	12	-	-	109	-	35
55 to 59 years	-	77	-	-	-	11	-	8
60 to 64 years	13	49	-	-	-	9	27	41
65 to 74 years	-	55	-	-	-	25	52	11
75 to 84 years	6	26	6	-	-	8	-	-
85 years and over	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	19.7	23.2	28.4	-	2.5	23.3	19.0	20.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	688	3 887	263	26	30	2 532	731	1 697
Family householder	135	899	47	23	5	538	132	260
Nonfamily householder:	-	85	15	-	7	103	14	-
Male	6	84	7	-	-	30	7	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spouse	120	701	49	-	-	535	88	206
Other relatives	427	2 034	145	3	18	1 266	484	1 217
Nonrelatives	-	154	-	-	-	60	6	14
Persons per household	4.88	3.68	3.81	1.13	2.50	3.77	4.78	6.53
Persons per family	5.05	4.04	5.13	1.13	4.60	4.35	5.33	6.47
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	141	1 078	89	23	12	671	153	260
1 person	6	118	12	-	7	102	21	-
2 persons	14	239	23	15	-	176	17	19
3 persons	25	189	7	8	-	123	30	45
4 persons	27	258	27	-	5	143	28	44
5 persons	37	173	-	-	-	75	36	50
6 or more persons	32	101	-	-	-	52	21	102
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	135	899	47	23	5	538	132	260
With own children under 18 years	116	555	31	8	5	386	60	179
Married-couple families	118	605	33	23	5	403	93	169
With own children under 18 years	101	408	21	8	5	274	52	127
Female householder, no husband present	19	218	10	-	-	77	26	54
With own children under 18 years	15	116	6	-	-	66	8	31
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	187	1 474	83	26	18	924	215	465
Single	70	647	35	-	14	392	63	249
Now married, except separated	117	704	39	23	5	438	140	188
Separated	-	18	-	-	-	9	5	-
Widowed	-	60	-	-	-	29	7	24
Divorced	-	45	8	3	-	56	-	4
Female, 15 years and over	237	1 406	67	-	-	920	240	571
Single	78	426	-	-	-	300	67	271
Now married, except separated	120	743	43	-	-	538	127	240
Separated	13	33	-	-	-	19	-	6
Widowed	10	87	13	-	-	23	23	47
Divorced	16	107	11	-	-	40	23	7
FERTILITY								
Woman 15 to 44 years	188	957	49	-	-	758	161	478
Children ever born	256	1 508	94	-	-	1 189	262	846
Per 1,000 women	1 362	1 576	1 918	-	-	1 569	1 627	1 777

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Pueblo1—Con.							
	San Ildefonso	San Juan	Santa Ana	Santa Clara ¹	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tesuque	Tewa
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	232	425	354	448	2 512	1 398	199	2 109
Urban	25	82	24	382	240	435	53	791
Rural	207	343	330	54	2 272	961	146	1 318
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	23
AGE								
Total persons	232	425	354	448	2 512	1 398	199	2 109
Under 5 years	38	89	22	51	288	171	20	232
5 to 9 years	17	70	22	27	342	109	40	201
10 to 14 years	3	9	44	64	287	142	10	179
15 to 19 years	-	40	48	70	304	166	22	288
20 to 24 years	42	21	43	20	243	140	19	278
25 to 29 years	28	28	34	6	236	157	25	149
30 to 34 years	8	45	11	35	204	94	10	154
35 to 44 years	19	81	48	90	217	110	14	189
45 to 54 years	32	35	55	25	142	108	17	118
55 to 59 years	-	2	8	7	89	28	5	89
60 to 64 years	19	-	4	14	44	42	17	87
65 to 74 years	17	-	7	37	87	77	-	132
75 to 84 years	8	7	8	-	34	54	-	53
85 years and over	8	-	-	-	5	-	-	6
Median	28.5	21.1	24.8	22.7	20.5	23.9	22.0	23.1
Females								
Under 5 years	120	229	191	270	1 188	717	107	1 162
5 to 9 years	12	68	5	38	140	83	12	98
10 to 14 years	17	39	11	20	178	88	22	79
15 to 19 years	1	4	32	31	135	87	7	97
20 to 24 years	-	22	34	57	122	61	10	118
25 to 29 years	25	21	19	15	89	74	12	170
30 to 34 years	9	8	17	-	111	75	17	78
35 to 44 years	-	11	-	23	111	59	10	97
45 to 54 years	8	43	38	45	116	79	-	112
55 to 59 years	24	12	25	11	73	60	9	90
60 to 64 years	-	2	-	7	36	8	5	42
65 to 74 years	8	-	4	7	22	20	3	65
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	18	49	35	-	85
85 years and over	8	-	9	-	14	30	-	28
Median	27.6	15.7	23.6	19.2	21.3	25.5	21.0	26.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	232	425	348	420	2 485	1 360	199	2 059
Family householder	67	128	83	107	412	302	32	451
Nonfamily householder:	-	-	5	18	12	35	17	18
Male	-	11	-	14	19	48	-	66
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spouse	33	65	42	77	252	238	9	368
Other relatives	126	194	204	204	1 769	714	130	1 102
Nonrelatives	6	27	14	-	21	23	11	53
Persons per household	3.46	3.06	3.95	3.02	5.61	3.53	4.06	3.85
Persons per family	3.37	3.02	3.96	3.63	5.91	4.15	5.34	4.26
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	67	139	88	139	443	385	49	535
1 person	-	11	5	32	31	62	17	79
2 persons	-	20	10	16	32	89	3	85
3 persons	44	24	12	16	51	70	3	147
4 persons	15	29	21	42	72	84	11	75
5 persons	8	28	24	22	53	29	8	77
6 or more persons	-	27	16	11	204	51	7	72
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	67	128	83	107	412	302	32	451
With own children under 18 years	34	108	55	87	316	166	20	326
Married-couple families	51	95	56	93	274	210	19	300
With own children under 18 years	34	84	50	82	211	133	16	216
Female householder, no husband present	18	18	13	5	96	52	9	140
With own children under 18 years	-	9	-	5	68	30	4	110
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	88	140	123	121	842	473	63	609
Single	22	27	67	27	468	202	27	291
Now married, except separated	64	100	56	81	342	217	22	287
Separated	-	-	-	-	22	17	-	-
Widowed	-	7	-	13	10	17	14	18
Divorced	-	6	-	-	-	20	-	13
Female, 15 years and over	90	117	143	183	743	501	66	888
Single	25	41	89	54	354	172	20	279
Now married, except separated	33	65	50	89	294	254	28	427
Separated	8	-	-	12	3	6	-	-
Widowed	24	2	4	22	72	42	8	139
Divorced	-	8	-	6	20	27	10	43
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	42	103	106	140	549	348	49	575
Children ever born	46	200	150	203	940	520	48	864
Per 1,000 women	1 095	1 842	1 415	1 450	1 712	1 494	980	1 503

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Pueblo ¹ —Con.			Puget Sound Salish				
	Tigua ¹	Zia	Zuni	Total	Duwemish	Muckleshoot	Nisqually	Nooksack
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	561	694	6 430	6 591	123	551	204	537
Urban	447	108	5 683	3 445	96	122	77	246
Rural	114	586	747	3 146	27	429	127	291
Farm	-	-	4	33	-	-	8	7
AGE								
Total persons	561	694	6 430	6 591	123	551	204	537
Under 5 years	35	86	797	806	5	91	16	96
5 to 9 years	32	50	872	723	-	64	21	70
10 to 14 years	107	69	849	744	6	61	14	61
15 to 19 years	74	90	785	785	14	83	25	52
20 to 24 years	48	67	723	637	7	71	27	64
25 to 29 years	22	47	533	600	23	61	13	29
30 to 34 years	36	73	380	356	6	43	19	24
35 to 39 years	55	117	551	768	12	40	21	61
40 to 44 years	61	18	333	540	7	17	23	39
45 to 49 years	6	10	126	180	19	9	10	17
50 to 54 years	5	32	115	122	2	6	7	-
55 to 59 years	36	34	205	244	25	5	8	15
60 to 64 years	28	1	48	56	2	-	-	9
65 to 69 years	16	-	26	30	-	-	-	-
70 to 74 years	23.4	23.9	19.0	21.9	42.3	18.6	24.8	19.0
Median	23.4	23.9	19.0	21.9	42.3	18.6	24.8	19.0
Female								
Under 5 years	290	302	3 297	3 454	53	296	110	294
5 to 9 years	3	29	408	465	-	54	6	49
10 to 14 years	10	17	461	359	-	41	9	32
15 to 19 years	45	25	346	382	6	18	5	42
20 to 24 years	44	50	436	390	7	33	20	40
25 to 29 years	33	29	363	321	-	41	25	28
30 to 34 years	10	7	313	308	5	36	9	12
35 to 39 years	19	38	218	212	-	29	12	14
40 to 44 years	37	62	310	409	4	11	12	24
45 to 49 years	39	9	189	274	7	17	-	39
50 to 54 years	6	-	79	83	3	5	5	11
55 to 59 years	5	18	46	69	2	6	7	-
60 to 64 years	25	18	93	134	19	5	-	-
65 to 69 years	14	-	24	30	-	-	-	3
70 to 74 years	-	-	11	18	-	-	-	-
Median	30.0	25.7	20.0	22.0	51.4	20.2	23.0	18.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	551	690	6 309	6 460	112	524	204	521
Family householder	75	154	1 101	1 304	45	65	48	128
Nonfamily householder: Male	22	11	28	245	-	-	7	8
Female	13	-	24	134	22	6	-	9
Spouse	116	95	752	1 020	53	34	34	76
Other relatives	325	430	4 347	3 372	25	341	83	274
Nonrelatives	-	-	57	385	6	59	32	26
Persons per household	5.01	4.18	5.47	3.84	1.67	7.38	3.71	3.59
Persons per family	6.88	4.41	5.63	4.37	1.87	7.06	3.44	3.73
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	110	165	1 153	1 683	67	71	55	145
1 person	30	11	52	301	17	6	7	11
2 persons	10	32	71	363	8	12	17	15
3 persons	32	44	193	313	27	6	5	33
4 persons	13	10	169	242	2	-	12	10
5 persons	-	12	239	217	5	5	2	32
6 or more persons	25	56	429	247	8	42	12	44
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	75	154	1 101	1 304	45	65	48	128
With own children under 18 years	50	97	762	870	26	40	21	119
Married-couple families	54	105	813	757	30	21	40	76
With own children under 18 years	36	54	527	534	22	10	13	70
Female householder, no husband present	21	49	299	375	4	33	8	38
With own children under 18 years	14	43	210	295	4	30	8	35
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	155	258	1 830	2 070	65	152	63	139
Single	60	122	680	839	18	82	5	41
Now married, except separated	74	131	1 040	861	30	28	41	83
Separated	-	4	28	92	6	33	-	-
Widowed	16	-	60	56	11	-	-	7
Divorced	5	1	22	222	-	9	17	8
Female, 15 years and over	232	231	2 082	2 248	47	183	90	171
Single	74	78	676	666	7	87	36	45
Now married, except separated	124	110	1 026	1 069	16	57	40	79
Separated	-	-	68	120	3	14	5	17
Widowed	8	23	181	162	6	15	-	10
Divorced	26	20	131	231	15	10	9	20
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	143	186	1 640	1 640	16	150	78	118
Children ever born	248	385	3 113	3 267	22	294	159	215
Per 1,000 women	1 734	2 070	1 898	1 992	1 375	1 960	2 038	1 822

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							
	Puget Sound Salish (n.e.c.)	Puyallup	Samish	Seuk-Suliatle	Skokomish	Skykomish	Snohomish	Snoqualmie
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	58	618	115	142	491	57	491	238
Urban	31	479	71	69	102	35	327	205
Rural	27	139	44	73	389	22	164	33
Farm	3	-	4	-	-	-	6	-
AGE								
Total persons	58	618	115	142	491	57	491	238
Under 5 years	-	57	17	22	72	11	28	28
5 to 9 years	3	107	-	8	32	12	16	29
10 to 14 years	-	81	-	20	53	13	80	30
15 to 19 years	-	47	-	20	114	9	43	12
20 to 24 years	6	78	15	7	32	-	35	21
25 to 29 years	8	26	18	12	46	-	64	33
30 to 34 years	11	30	-	12	14	5	38	7
35 to 44 years	10	84	20	29	37	7	39	23
45 to 54 years	6	52	15	-	29	-	104	31
55 to 59 years	-	18	12	-	27	-	12	7
60 to 64 years	-	20	9	6	6	-	-	9
65 to 74 years	14	12	9	6	29	-	32	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
85 years and over	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	35.5	21.1	37.5	20.7	18.9	12.1	28.4	24.8
Female								
Under 5 years	43	297	32	101	234	31	290	143
5 to 9 years	-	29	-	20	48	11	23	17
10 to 14 years	-	36	-	6	15	7	12	11
15 to 19 years	-	37	-	14	27	8	46	13
20 to 24 years	-	17	-	16	51	-	23	3
25 to 29 years	-	48	8	-	14	-	25	21
30 to 34 years	8	13	-	8	14	-	40	23
35 to 44 years	11	14	-	12	4	5	25	-
45 to 54 years	10	47	7	19	21	-	9	17
55 to 59 years	-	22	7	-	16	-	59	14
60 to 64 years	-	7	6	-	18	-	5	7
65 to 74 years	-	15	4	6	-	-	-	9
75 to 84 years	14	12	-	-	6	-	23	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Median	36.3	23.1	46.4	18.3	17.6	8.2	27.0	26.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In household	52	601	107	142	484	50	485	238
Family householder	6	106	43	18	102	14	121	46
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	40	16	4	20	-	30	14
Female	16	15	-	-	6	-	14	-
Spouse	27	92	24	20	61	-	99	60
Other relatives	3	332	24	90	264	36	207	111
Nonrelatives	-	16	-	10	31	-	14	7
Persons per household	2.36	3.73	1.81	6.45	3.78	3.57	2.94	3.97
Persons per family	6.00	5.00	2.12	7.11	4.19	3.57	3.53	4.72
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	22	161	59	22	128	14	165	60
1 person	16	52	16	4	20	-	31	7
2 persons	-	19	19	-	19	2	62	6
3 persons	-	16	11	6	42	5	31	24
4 persons	6	22	5	-	-	7	15	-
5 persons	-	25	8	-	37	-	26	23
6 or more persons	-	27	-	12	10	-	-	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	6	106	43	18	102	14	121	48
With own children under 18 years	6	83	19	18	79	12	66	46
Married-couple families	6	60	37	12	69	9	72	23
With own children under 18 years	6	44	19	12	57	7	31	23
Female householder, no husband present	-	43	-	6	12	5	49	23
With own children under 18 years	-	36	-	6	12	5	35	23
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	12	178	66	31	190	16	158	49
Single	6	61	16	25	89	7	40	26
Now married, except separated	6	72	37	6	53	9	94	23
Separated	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	6	6	-	7	-	-	-
Divorced	-	31	7	-	41	-	24	-
Female, 15 years and over	43	195	32	81	144	5	209	102
Single	-	54	8	22	47	-	58	24
Now married, except separated	27	92	24	26	77	-	93	60
Separated	-	2	-	-	9	-	-	8
Widowed	6	12	-	-	11	-	6	4
Divorced	10	35	-	13	-	5	52	8
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	29	139	15	55	104	5	122	64
Children ever born	56	278	42	85	200	10	107	135
Per 1,000 women	1 931	2 000	2 800	1 545	1 923	2 000	877	2 109

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							Quapaw
	Squaxin Island	Steilacoom	Stillaguamish	Suquamish	Swinomish	Tulelip	Upper Skagit	
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	313	142	72	373	459	1 183	424	929
Urban	173	91	37	264	97	736	187	638
Rural	140	51	35	109	362	447	237	291
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	22
AGE								
Total persons	313	142	72	373	459	1 183	424	929
Under 5 years	40	-	5	32	74	174	38	88
5 to 9 years	49	6	7	43	40	154	62	82
10 to 14 years	19	17	13	60	11	168	37	98
15 to 19 years	29	16	8	27	30	214	42	71
20 to 24 years	39	23	6	36	53	72	50	138
25 to 29 years	25	-	7	25	50	111	49	109
30 to 34 years	22	8	4	26	50	30	7	51
35 to 44 years	52	12	5	62	51	149	54	112
45 to 54 years	5	27	6	12	51	83	33	64
55 to 59 years	-	13	-	17	9	-	10	45
60 to 64 years	-	12	6	6	8	11	14	23
65 to 74 years	12	3	-	9	32	11	22	28
75 to 84 years	21	5	5	-	-	6	-	11
85 years and over	-	-	-	18	-	-	6	9
Median	22.5	40.4	22.5	23.4	27.1	17.2	23.3	24.5
Female	174	60	45	197	218	632	204	515
Under 5 years	28	-	-	19	55	94	12	43
5 to 9 years	20	-	7	33	20	83	27	40
10 to 14 years	13	7	8	23	-	98	17	62
15 to 19 years	17	9	8	13	10	105	18	38
20 to 24 years	22	6	-	6	19	39	19	85
25 to 29 years	21	-	7	17	30	50	15	70
30 to 34 years	7	5	4	22	22	19	7	29
35 to 44 years	32	12	-	27	21	105	31	50
45 to 54 years	-	18	-	12	18	29	16	33
55 to 59 years	-	-	-	2	4	-	10	16
60 to 64 years	-	-	6	6	-	4	4	15
65 to 74 years	-	3	-	5	19	6	22	23
75 to 84 years	14	-	5	-	-	-	-	11
85 years and over	-	-	-	12	-	-	6	-
Median	22.0	41.3	19.7	26.3	25.8	17.0	28.0	24.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	313	142	72	365	459	1 175	414	903
Family householder	46	31	14	92	135	172	72	240
Nonfamily householder:	31	20	-	7	8	22	18	28
Male	-	5	-	11	8	-	22	19
Female	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spouse	51	41	13	63	51	171	70	200
Other relatives	126	45	45	186	251	747	182	400
Nonrelatives	59	-	-	6	6	63	50	16
Persons per household	4.06	2.54	5.14	3.32	3.04	6.06	3.70	3.15
Persons per family	4.85	3.77	5.14	3.71	3.24	6.34	4.50	3.50
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	77	56	14	110	151	194	112	287
1 person	20	25	-	11	8	16	34	45
2 persons	14	23	-	31	49	35	32	77
3 persons	14	5	-	25	24	39	-	61
4 persons	14	3	14	26	39	40	27	64
5 persons	-	-	-	-	24	17	13	33
6 or more persons	15	-	-	17	7	47	6	7
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	46	31	14	92	135	172	72	240
With own children under 18 years	43	8	9	51	60	136	28	144
Married-couple families	18	31	5	56	96	104	48	183
With own children under 18 years	18	8	5	26	60	81	22	114
Female householder, no husband present	21	-	9	19	24	57	24	53
With own children under 18 years	21	-	4	19	-	51	6	30
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	92	66	17	116	181	330	139	291
Single	49	18	6	33	75	187	55	68
Now married, except separated	23	31	5	54	94	108	64	186
Separated	-	8	-	15	15	7	-	5
Widowed	8	5	-	-	-	6	-	9
Divorced	12	4	6	14	7	22	20	23
Female, 15 years and over	113	53	30	122	143	357	148	370
Single	36	12	8	30	27	118	47	55
Now married, except separated	46	41	13	69	68	180	61	240
Separated	14	-	4	9	10	27	-	24
Widowed	7	-	5	14	19	13	34	19
Divorced	10	-	-	-	19	19	6	32
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	99	32	19	85	102	318	90	272
Children ever born	234	24	23	225	179	796	183	327
Per 1,000 women	2 364	750	1 211	2 647	1 755	2 503	2 033	1 202

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Quinault	Rappa- hannock	Sac and Fox- Mesquakie	Salinan	Schaghticoke	Seminole ¹		
						Total	Seminole	Seminole Nation of Oklahoma
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 659	266	3 381	284	199	10 363	9 893	73
Urban	610	32	1 980	234	178	7 068	6 654	50
Rural	1 049	234	1 401	50	21	3 295	3 239	13
Farm	6	21	137	34	-	64	64	-
AGE								
Total persons	1 858	286	3 381	284	199	10 383	9 893	73
Under 5 years	153	7	286	-	27	1 043	986	-
5 to 9 years	183	14	315	26	11	1 090	1 038	-
10 to 14 years	230	23	398	42	13	1 154	1 107	-
15 to 19 years	259	14	404	42	37	1 186	1 158	6
20 to 24 years	182	37	383	34	18	1 005	943	-
25 to 29 years	143	25	233	45	18	974	914	22
30 to 34 years	124	16	326	13	-	903	884	10
35 to 44 years	147	33	381	24	52	1 178	1 127	17
45 to 54 years	118	47	298	36	10	778	747	-
55 to 59 years	34	24	82	-	-	399	386	-
60 to 64 years	37	26	112	-	-	215	207	8
65 to 74 years	22	-	116	22	13	331	299	9
75 to 84 years	27	-	47	-	-	84	83	1
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	23	16	-
Median	20.1	34.1	23.8	24.7	23.2	23.5	23.5	34.2
Female	904	149	1 806	99	77	5 203	4 925	39
Under 5 years	68	-	158	-	8	517	475	-
5 to 9 years	101	7	167	8	3	611	578	-
10 to 14 years	141	23	188	5	6	563	533	-
15 to 19 years	166	7	201	5	-	568	557	-
20 to 24 years	39	23	242	5	8	509	479	-
25 to 29 years	99	5	101	11	7	542	513	22
30 to 34 years	57	9	185	6	-	486	481	-
35 to 44 years	92	24	214	20	29	534	506	-
45 to 54 years	85	32	157	22	3	346	329	-
55 to 59 years	19	19	47	-	-	179	173	-
60 to 64 years	18	-	77	-	-	108	100	8
65 to 74 years	6	-	63	17	13	188	156	9
75 to 84 years	13	-	26	-	-	29	29	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	23	16	-
Median	19.3	35.1	23.9	39.3	40.3	23.4	23.3	29.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 618	266	3 305	271	199	10 004	9 547	67
Family householder	316	66	769	56	44	2 254	2 148	22
Nonfamily householder: Male	51	7	64	7	5	446	423	-
Female	31	-	137	-	25	323	305	8
Spouse	251	49	639	43	27	1 658	1 579	30
Other relatives	872	143	1 627	160	98	4 969	4 750	7
Nonrelatives	97	1	69	5	-	354	342	-
Persons per household	4.07	3.64	3.41	4.30	2.69	3.31	3.32	2.23
Persons per family	4.55	3.91	3.95	4.53	3.84	3.94	3.95	2.68
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	398	73	970	63	74	3 023	2 876	30
1 person	61	7	180	7	15	655	632	8
2 persons	104	22	214	12	15	648	605	1
3 persons	86	22	179	2	3	576	553	11
4 persons	35	9	133	16	16	545	508	10
5 persons	40	13	107	11	16	294	294	-
6 or more persons	72	-	157	15	9	305	284	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	316	86	769	56	44	2 254	2 148	22
With own children under 18 years	213	14	542	40	44	1 485	1 436	10
Married-couple families	208	42	600	42	36	1 602	1 545	21
With own children under 18 years	129	14	431	26	36	1 078	1 049	10
Female householder, no husband present	89	13	142	14	8	468	433	-
With own children under 18 years	65	-	89	14	8	293	283	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	499	103	1 089	130	88	3 564	3 423	34
Single	243	33	332	73	47	1 156	1 092	6
Now married, except separated	219	42	646	50	36	1 741	1 574	27
Separated	6	14	20	7	5	141	141	-
Widowed	-	5	21	-	-	133	129	1
Divorced	31	9	70	-	-	393	387	-
Female, 15 years and over	584	119	1 293	86	60	3 512	3 339	39
Single	184	56	319	10	8	905	876	-
Now married, except separated	292	54	670	49	27	1 843	1 770	24
Separated	23	-	55	-	10	152	138	-
Widowed	22	9	84	-	7	243	205	15
Divorced	73	-	165	27	8	369	350	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	453	88	923	47	44	2 839	2 536	22
Children ever born	771	60	1 504	137	69	4 087	3 904	36
Per 1,000 women	1 702	882	1 629	2 915	1 568	1 549	1 539	1 636

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Seminole ¹ —Con.		Serrano	Shasta	Shawnee			Shinnecock
	Seminole Tribe of Florida	Other Seminole			Total	Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee	
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	391	8	208	330	4 343	359	3 984	1 040
Urban	348	6	126	181	2 803	189	2 614	883
Rural	43	-	80	139	1 540	170	1 370	77
Farm	-	-	-	-	187	-	187	-
AGE								
Total persons	391	8	208	330	4 343	359	3 984	1 040
Under 5 years	57	-	15	54	328	44	284	80
5 to 9 years	52	-	22	10	331	28	303	74
10 to 14 years	47	-	17	14	494	18	478	72
15 to 19 years	18	6	13	6	553	29	524	122
20 to 24 years	62	-	48	64	388	48	340	109
25 to 29 years	38	-	9	68	442	42	400	88
30 to 34 years	8	-	5	28	323	5	318	68
35 to 44 years	34	-	28	13	533	41	492	157
45 to 54 years	31	-	7	18	377	35	342	124
55 to 59 years	13	-	-	11	180	23	157	62
60 to 64 years	-	-	9	-	108	5	103	10
65 to 74 years	23	-	21	29	222	43	179	47
75 to 84 years	-	-	12	18	53	-	53	11
85 years and over	7	-	-	-	13	-	13	-
Median	21.7	17.5	23.8	28.3	25.9	28.7	25.8	27.8
Female								
Under 5 years	239	-	79	150	2 317	190	2 127	550
5 to 9 years	42	-	10	22	183	27	156	35
10 to 14 years	33	-	-	-	204	11	193	28
15 to 19 years	30	-	4	-	213	13	200	44
20 to 24 years	11	-	13	4	242	8	238	79
25 to 29 years	30	-	8	32	202	37	165	56
30 to 34 years	7	-	-	23	219	30	189	42
35 to 44 years	5	-	5	12	208	-	206	35
45 to 54 years	28	-	6	7	289	18	271	122
55 to 59 years	17	-	5	13	212	17	195	54
60 to 64 years	8	-	-	-	101	15	86	31
65 to 74 years	-	-	9	-	55	-	55	-
75 to 84 years	23	-	21	21	155	16	139	12
85 years and over	-	-	-	16	25	-	25	11
Median	20.6	-	36.3	28.7	27.8	25.2	28.0	28.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	394	6	206	315	4 215	359	3 858	1 022
Family householder	84	-	44	76	1 094	99	995	232
Nonfamily householder: Male	17	6	-	11	183	30	153	39
Female	10	-	21	23	135	10	125	21
Spouse	49	-	27	73	867	64	803	166
Other relatives	212	-	114	109	1 853	151	1 702	526
Nonrelatives	12	-	-	23	83	5	78	38
Persons per household	3.46	1.00	3.17	2.86	2.99	2.58	3.03	3.50
Persons per family	4.11	-	4.20	3.39	3.49	3.17	3.52	3.98
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	111	6	65	110	1 412	139	1 273	292
1 person	15	-	21	28	268	40	228	50
2 persons	36	6	4	26	367	39	328	66
3 persons	12	-	14	19	299	28	271	54
4 persons	27	-	-	23	227	9	218	52
5 persons	-	-	9	8	131	8	123	45
6 or more persons	21	-	17	6	120	15	105	25
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	84	-	44	76	1 094	99	995	232
With own children under 18 years	39	-	14	49	701	54	647	148
Married-couple families	36	-	40	51	789	77	712	134
With own children under 18 years	19	-	14	35	516	45	471	77
Female householder, no husband present	35	-	4	8	282	22	260	88
With own children under 18 years	10	-	-	8	166	9	157	61
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	101	6	87	124	1 473	130	1 343	362
Single	52	6	47	43	478	27	451	145
Now married, except separated	40	-	40	58	764	77	707	158
Separated	-	-	-	12	26	-	26	10
Widowed	3	-	-	5	45	17	28	10
Divorced	6	-	-	6	140	9	131	39
Female, 15 years and over	134	-	85	128	1 717	139	1 578	442
Single	29	-	13	33	370	34	336	184
Now married, except separated	49	-	27	66	941	73	868	149
Separated	14	-	-	6	78	5	73	31
Widowed	23	-	13	21	131	6	125	20
Divorced	19	-	12	2	197	21	176	58
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	81	-	30	78	1 158	91	1 067	334
Children ever born	147	-	17	111	1 655	91	1 564	510
Per 1,000 women	1 815	-	567	1 423	1 429	1 000	1 466	1 527

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Shoshone						Siletz
	Total	Goshute	Shoshone	Te-Moak Western Shoshone¹	Yomba¹	Other Shoshone	
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	9 830	130	9 343	116	123	118	704
Urban	4 767	27	4 431	104	110	95	518
Rural	5 063	103	4 912	12	13	23	186
Farm	337	-	337	-	-	-	-
AGE							
Total persons	9 830	130	9 343	116	123	118	704
Under 5 years	978	-	930	14	21	13	90
5 to 9 years	1 010	13	914	35	32	16	90
10 to 14 years	1 074	47	1 003	13	11	-	70
15 to 19 years	1 367	28	1 317	3	-	19	42
20 to 24 years	1 004	8	985	3	-	8	113
25 to 29 years	962	-	916	15	29	2	77
30 to 34 years	607	-	589	5	4	9	70
35 to 44 years	1 002	17	921	17	19	28	43
45 to 54 years	831	9	798	3	7	14	89
55 to 59 years	282	-	282	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	236	-	227	-	-	9	-
65 to 74 years	308	8	292	8	-	-	13
75 to 84 years	123	-	123	-	-	-	7
85 years and over	46	-	46	-	-	-	-
Median	22.4	15.9	22.6	13.5	13.9	30.6	22.7
Female	5 197	83	4 921	78	86	51	350
Under 5 years	406	-	387	10	9	-	35
5 to 9 years	585	-	532	16	27	10	60
10 to 14 years	614	21	586	7	-	-	31
15 to 19 years	728	20	693	3	-	12	23
20 to 24 years	543	8	533	-	-	2	32
25 to 29 years	497	-	480	15	2	-	73
30 to 34 years	335	-	319	5	-	9	18
35 to 44 years	476	17	425	12	19	3	23
45 to 54 years	452	9	430	-	7	6	55
55 to 59 years	146	-	146	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	120	-	111	-	-	9	-
65 to 74 years	192	8	176	8	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	83	-	83	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	20	-	20	-	-	-	-
Median	22.4	20.3	22.5	25.7	9.4	30.8	24.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	9 443	130	8 964	108	123	118	891
Family householder	2 083	11	1 988	19	24	41	132
Nonfamily householder: Male	299	-	289	5	5	-	45
Female	278	22	256	-	-	-	20
Spouse	1 497	13	1 412	16	30	26	60
Other relatives	4 923	81	4 666	68	64	44	389
Nonrelatives	363	3	353	-	-	7	45
Persons per household	3.55	3.94	3.54	4.50	4.24	2.88	3.51
Persons per family	4.08	9.55	4.06	5.42	4.92	2.71	4.40
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	2 880	33	2 533	24	29	41	197
1 person	482	22	450	5	5	-	42
2 persons	615	5	596	-	-	14	54
3 persons	506	-	485	-	2	19	12
4 persons	428	-	399	10	13	6	29
5 persons	272	-	263	-	9	-	34
6 or more persons	357	6	340	9	-	2	26
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	2 083	11	1 988	19	24	41	132
With own children under 18 years	1 323	6	1 247	19	24	27	82
Married-couple families	1 372	-	1 313	3	24	32	70
With own children under 18 years	849	-	804	3	24	18	45
Female householder, no husband present	587	11	551	16	-	9	59
With own children under 18 years	421	6	390	16	-	9	37
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	3 176	8	3 080	11	29	48	230
Single	1 233	8	1 201	3	5	16	112
Now married, except separated	1 538	-	1 479	3	24	32	79
Separated	49	-	49	-	-	-	8
Widowed	58	-	58	-	-	-	7
Divorced	298	-	293	5	-	-	24
Female, 15 years and over	3 592	62	3 416	43	30	41	224
Single	1 101	34	1 051	10	-	6	98
Now married, except separated	1 613	14	1 527	16	30	26	66
Separated	160	8	152	-	-	-	-
Widowed	305	6	291	8	-	-	33
Divorced	413	-	395	9	-	9	27
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	2 579	45	2 450	35	23	29	189
Children ever born	3 917	59	3 606	152	52	48	211
Per 1,000 women	1 519	1 311	1 472	4 343	2 261	1 846	1 249

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Sioux							
	Total	Blackfoot Sioux	Brule Sioux	Cheyenne River Sioux*	Crow Creek Sioux	Dakota Sioux	Devil's Lake Sioux	Flendreau Santee
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	78 608	304	144	3 570	1 230	1 416	123	87
Urban	35 715	196	120	707	160	410	31	38
Rural	42 893	108	24	2 863	1 070	1 006	92	49
Farm	3 057	-	-	326	102	204	11	-
AGE								
Total persons	78 608	304	144	3 570	1 230	1 416	123	87
Under 5 years	9 668	36	31	459	233	239	32	21
5 to 9 years	9 427	40	23	449	173	146	21	20
10 to 14 years	9 913	13	13	430	128	211	5	7
15 to 19 years	9 753	36	16	477	167	149	12	6
20 to 24 years	8 023	42	7	305	150	149	28	4
25 to 29 years	6 832	48	16	299	92	105	4	6
30 to 34 years	5 529	23	8	231	59	72	8	5
35 to 44 years	7 489	28	2	335	104	137	-	-
45 to 54 years	5 047	38	16	267	55	81	13	7
55 to 59 years	2 024	-	-	69	21	40	-	6
60 to 64 years	1 697	-	5	99	13	24	-	-
65 to 74 years	2 149	-	7	93	26	43	-	5
75 to 84 years	882	-	-	49	7	20	-	-
85 years and over	175	-	-	8	2	-	-	-
Median	20.3	23.2	16.6	19.7	17.4	18.8	16.5	11.8
Female								
Under 5 years	4 851	33	14	239	105	135	29	14
5 to 9 years	4 605	24	9	256	94	77	7	6
10 to 14 years	4 839	4	13	181	54	104	3	3
15 to 19 years	4 744	6	9	237	75	98	4	6
20 to 24 years	4 013	18	-	160	79	55	12	2
25 to 29 years	3 627	18	14	180	32	47	2	6
30 to 34 years	2 849	7	8	112	29	18	5	5
35 to 44 years	4 169	23	2	193	59	60	-	-
45 to 54 years	2 617	17	7	101	29	51	10	3
55 to 59 years	1 121	-	-	51	13	22	-	2
60 to 64 years	896	-	5	44	9	14	-	-
65 to 74 years	1 157	-	7	59	16	26	-	3
75 to 84 years	512	-	-	25	7	13	-	-
85 years and over	121	-	-	8	2	-	-	-
Median	21.3	22.2	19.4	20.3	18.2	17.2	10.0	16.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	75 357	283	135	3 504	1 200	1 398	123	87
Family householder	15 052	70	14	764	228	284	22	16
Nonfamily householder: Male	2 082	30	-	68	16	47	8	-
Female	1 668	-	-	71	10	21	-	5
Spouse	10 068	53	22	454	96	155	14	10
Other relatives	42 407	122	90	2 017	785	850	79	56
Nonrelatives	4 080	8	9	130	65	41	-	-
Persons per household	4.01	2.83	9.64	3.88	4.72	3.97	4.10	4.14
Persons per family	4.49	3.50	9.00	4.23	4.86	4.54	5.23	5.13
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	18 802	100	14	903	254	352	30	21
1 person	2 840	17	-	102	21	52	-	3
2 persons	3 807	41	7	138	44	50	8	4
3 persons	3 334	9	-	175	19	68	2	4
4 persons	3 135	33	5	132	46	44	14	2
5 persons	2 079	-	2	114	32	44	3	2
6 or more persons	3 607	-	-	242	92	94	3	6
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	15 052	70	14	764	228	284	22	16
With own children under 18 years	10 680	65	7	583	164	200	15	10
Married-couple families	8 981	37	-	484	127	208	13	8
With own children under 18 years	6 295	33	-	375	105	143	13	2
Female householder, no husband present	5 042	32	14	244	79	66	9	6
With own children under 18 years	3 787	32	7	181	48	55	2	6
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	23 774	126	25	1 062	346	416	32	12
Single	10 262	51	14	362	172	138	16	2
Now married, except separated	9 875	44	2	514	123	219	13	8
Separated	672	12	-	17	2	2	-	-
Widowed	666	6	-	15	4	6	-	2
Divorced	2 299	13	9	154	45	51	3	-
Female, 15 years and over	25 826	89	52	1 170	350	404	33	27
Single	8 207	12	16	351	104	129	7	8
Now married, except separated	11 015	49	22	455	146	175	17	10
Separated	1 058	2	-	44	13	21	7	-
Widowed	2 184	-	9	117	35	24	-	3
Divorced	3 362	26	5	203	52	55	2	6
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	19 402	72	33	882	274	278	23	19
Children ever born	37 781	93	84	1 818	595	568	40	50
Per 1,000 women	1 947	1 292	2 545	2 061	2 172	2 043	1 739	2 632

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Sioux—Con.							
	Fort Peck	Lower Brula Sioux	Mdewakanton Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Pine Ridge Sioux	Prior Lake Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	128	733	136	12 582	89	149	5 764	1 261
Urban	14	60	52	3 745	20	132	830	718
Rural	114	673	84	8 837	69	17	4 934	543
Farm	-	50	8	505	-	-	199	18
AGE								
Total persons	128	733	136	12 582	89	149	5 764	1 261
Under 5 years	-	134	21	1 685	10	19	780	150
5 to 9 years	26	108	3	1 736	16	21	684	99
10 to 14 years	21	92	2	1 633	2	12	660	193
15 to 19 years	9	90	26	1 539	2	6	616	154
20 to 24 years	20	82	10	1 098	13	4	660	144
25 to 29 years	14	49	12	1 020	4	19	516	93
30 to 34 years	-	31	2	920	8	29	321	111
35 to 44 years	31	48	20	1 019	5	22	463	98
45 to 54 years	7	37	12	767	14	2	396	98
55 to 59 years	-	26	10	330	10	8	162	36
60 to 64 years	-	11	4	268	2	-	167	21
65 to 74 years	-	11	8	369	3	7	201	32
75 to 84 years	-	7	6	170	-	-	105	32
85 years and over	-	7	-	28	-	-	23	-
Median	22.0	16.8	27.5	19.0	26.9	28.3	21.0	21.2
Female								
Under 5 years	-	62	7	756	8	-	390	83
5 to 9 years	26	43	1	804	5	-	349	52
10 to 14 years	7	50	2	855	-	6	288	84
15 to 19 years	9	38	9	742	-	6	324	74
20 to 24 years	-	38	2	570	7	-	288	51
25 to 29 years	14	26	7	550	-	15	279	50
30 to 34 years	-	18	2	484	2	7	157	64
35 to 44 years	31	26	15	538	4	15	208	50
45 to 54 years	3	17	5	342	7	-	205	63
55 to 59 years	-	5	-	185	-	8	87	29
60 to 64 years	-	8	2	175	-	-	124	15
65 to 74 years	-	4	3	202	-	-	122	4
75 to 84 years	-	5	-	91	-	-	87	19
85 years and over	-	3	-	23	-	-	17	-
Median	26.1	17.2	29.6	20.0	22.5	31.1	21.9	22.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	114	722	138	12 321	83	138	6 590	1 177
Family householder	27	134	44	2 362	23	36	1 255	206
Nonfamily householder:	-	26	10	191	2	11	159	30
Male	-	15	11	112	-	8	103	21
Female	22	74	16	1 317	10	18	938	191
Spouse	65	449	52	7 869	45	59	3 242	897
Other relatives	-	24	3	470	3	6	195	32
Nonrelatives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons per household	4.22	4.13	2.09	4.62	3.32	2.51	3.88	4.58
Persons per family	4.22	4.90	2.65	4.89	3.39	3.14	4.09	5.31
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	27	176	85	2 086	25	55	1 517	257
1 person	-	36	21	223	2	15	229	37
2 persons	-	25	17	448	7	8	223	47
3 persons	-	26	21	397	10	14	281	42
4 persons	5	30	-	441	3	11	289	51
5 persons	-	15	4	322	-	7	203	27
6 or more persons	22	43	2	838	3	-	292	63
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	27	134	44	2 362	23	38	1 256	206
With own children under 18 years	27	103	17	1 699	20	28	973	144
Married-couple families	9	80	35	1 320	8	23	983	116
With own children under 18 years	9	60	11	975	8	23	490	79
Female householder, no husband present	18	49	8	839	12	13	513	75
With own children under 18 years	18	43	6	574	12	5	360	53
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	24	211	85	3 826	41	48	1 732	400
Single	20	102	21	1 627	16	27	782	182
Now married, except separated	4	84	35	1 486	12	19	764	127
Separated	-	6	-	95	-	-	13	13
Widowed	-	11	4	134	5	-	59	15
Divorced	-	8	5	284	8	-	114	53
Female, 15 years and over	57	188	45	3 902	20	51	1 898	410
Single	27	62	14	1 456	-	6	570	126
Now married, except separated	27	81	16	1 573	8	24	743	184
Separated	-	5	-	104	4	5	42	17
Widowed	3	21	4	352	3	-	277	25
Divorced	-	19	11	417	5	16	266	57
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	54	148	35	2 884	13	43	1 256	289
Children ever born	217	383	79	5 883	37	83	2 617	538
Per 1,000 women	4 019	2 623	2 257	2 040	2 846	1 930	2 084	1 862

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Sioux—Con.							
	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	Teton Sioux	Wahpeton Sioux	Yankton Sioux	Yanktonai Sioux	Other Sioux
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	45 319	1 039	1 845	522	54	1 912	112	89
Urban	26 277	560	226	373	31	930	24	61
Rural	19 042	479	1 619	149	23	982	66	28
Farm	1 400	27	143	27	-	37	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	45 319	1 039	1 845	522	54	1 912	112	89
Under 5 years	5 145	123	226	33	6	272	13	-
5 to 9 years	5 203	101	147	71	5	313	5	7
10 to 14 years	5 874	113	193	39	11	228	9	24
15 to 19 years	5 630	219	345	33	2	175	30	14
20 to 24 years	4 684	132	198	75	14	186	8	10
25 to 29 years	3 967	110	152	66	11	193	7	9
30 to 34 years	3 394	45	83	53	5	101	12	8
35 to 44 years	4 615	97	164	51	-	216	15	17
45 to 54 years	2 964	37	120	31	-	76	9	-
55 to 59 years	1 180	20	50	16	-	38	-	-
60 to 64 years	958	5	68	13	-	39	-	-
65 to 74 years	1 160	26	67	14	-	51	4	-
75 to 84 years	426	9	31	-	-	18	-	-
85 years and over	97	-	1	5	-	4	-	-
Median	20.9	19.2	20.3	25.6	21.1	19.1	19.6	19.8
Female								
Under 5 years	2 635	58	69	26	6	153	7	-
5 to 9 years	2 553	23	60	34	-	149	3	-
10 to 14 years	2 843	56	66	36	11	126	6	19
15 to 19 years	2 685	125	155	14	2	103	11	12
20 to 24 years	2 423	76	113	23	14	80	2	-
25 to 29 years	2 125	40	64	40	6	103	2	7
30 to 34 years	1 796	32	25	16	-	53	2	5
35 to 44 years	2 603	63	104	36	-	114	10	13
45 to 54 years	1 626	13	72	6	-	34	6	-
55 to 59 years	637	15	23	6	-	36	-	-
60 to 64 years	433	-	47	6	-	12	-	-
65 to 74 years	626	16	39	5	-	23	-	-
75 to 84 years	226	6	24	-	-	9	-	-
85 years and over	68	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Median	21.9	20.0	22.2	23.5	20.2	18.4	16.9	16.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	43 106	997	1 746	474	41	1 797	98	65
Family householder	6 368	225	370	140	16	377	22	16
Nonfamily householder: Male	1 327	27	37	32	-	40	12	-
Female	1 168	28	33	5	-	35	-	6
Spouse	8 359	126	183	59	5	213	19	14
Other relatives	23 013	545	1 042	211	11	1 016	43	49
Nonrelatives	2 622	46	63	27	7	107	2	-
Persons per household	3.95	3.59	3.97	2.88	2.28	3.80	2.88	3.66
Persons per family	4.50	3.99	4.31	2.93	1.69	4.26	3.62	4.94
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	10 912	276	440	177	16	461	34	22
1 person	1 938	33	48	14	-	47	-	6
2 persons	2 414	51	77	74	-	105	19	2
3 persons	1 957	64	86	47	16	66	-	6
4 persons	1 765	48	79	19	-	63	7	6
5 persons	1 175	21	36	11	-	61	-	-
6 or more persons	1 845	41	134	12	-	79	6	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	8 399	226	370	140	16	377	22	16
With own children under 16 years	5 910	167	244	62	18	300	15	8
Married-couple families	6 179	130	187	87	12	220	20	18
With own children under 16 years	3 497	96	143	43	12	164	13	9
Female householder, no husband present	2 640	83	159	38	8	137	2	-
With own children under 16 years	2 077	65	94	19	6	122	2	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	13 648	314	813	221	10	530	52	21
Single	5 660	159	323	65	-	214	33	6
Now married, except separated	5 683	129	230	96	10	243	19	11
Separated	476	6	4	6	-	18	-	-
Widowed	359	4	20	5	-	17	-	-
Divorced	1 441	14	36	19	-	38	-	4
Female, 15 years and over	15 248	388	666	156	22	569	33	37
Single	4 631	169	236	46	9	205	11	12
Now married, except separated	6 763	137	234	74	7	221	20	19
Separated	795	17	11	-	-	29	2	-
Widowed	1 152	17	66	17	-	37	-	-
Divorced	1 967	46	97	21	6	77	-	6
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	11 634	336	481	131	22	453	27	37
Children ever born	21 866	621	667	166	26	1 015	38	73
Per 1,000 women	1 660	1 846	1 924	1 262	1 182	2 241	1 407	1 873

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Siuslaw	Spokane	Stockbridge	Tlingit	Tolowa	Tonkawa	Tsimshian	Umatilla
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	351	1 753	1 547	9 509	396	242	1 587	965
Urban	204	653	875	6 326	129	100	780	449
Rural	147	1 100	672	3 183	267	142	807	516
Farm	12	2	3	-	-	-	-	9
AGE								
Total persons	351	1 753	1 547	9 509	396	242	1 587	965
Under 5 years	30	203	130	1 014	28	11	152	148
5 to 9 years	48	157	130	1 217	60	24	114	102
10 to 14 years	33	177	183	1 149	73	57	211	71
15 to 19 years	29	256	145	1 095	48	19	218	111
20 to 24 years	12	167	138	1 033	19	23	182	109
25 to 29 years	32	115	183	832	37	28	157	111
30 to 34 years	34	106	141	751	39	-	86	60
35 to 44 years	48	193	121	1 040	33	33	127	101
45 to 54 years	21	183	130	696	28	17	161	58
55 to 59 years	10	87	95	187	-	7	50	5
60 to 64 years	4	24	48	192	11	11	47	22
65 to 74 years	34	64	76	178	20	12	54	54
75 to 84 years	16	12	18	97	-	-	14	9
85 years and over	-	9	9	28	-	-	14	8
Median	28.7	22.5	26.3	21.4	18.9	22.2	22.7	22.3
Female								
Under 5 years	19	93	73	508	18	11	67	88
5 to 9 years	14	64	39	706	10	11	38	56
10 to 14 years	19	91	82	521	37	-	82	44
15 to 19 years	14	160	76	524	41	19	103	65
20 to 24 years	12	58	71	442	5	9	103	46
25 to 29 years	10	52	51	459	13	11	80	76
30 to 34 years	10	42	72	501	25	-	54	21
35 to 44 years	22	117	80	384	13	25	44	69
45 to 54 years	8	83	79	100	16	6	31	26
55 to 59 years	8	46	65	113	-	-	34	15
60 to 64 years	-	11	25	95	-	-	24	21
65 to 74 years	12	31	32	52	-	3	14	3
75 to 84 years	16	9	6	13	-	-	10	8
85 years and over	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-
Median	27.0	22.2	28.6	22.1	17.9	23.6	24.9	21.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	328	1 733	1 508	9 379	396	242	1 580	937
Family householder	86	412	375	1 827	65	71	319	191
Nonfamily householder: Male	11	70	92	225	-	-	13	55
Female	7	59	83	307	-	-	22	35
Spouse	73	238	253	1 504	31	42	285	141
Other relatives	149	864	650	5 006	265	127	893	488
Nonrelatives	-	90	55	510	15	2	48	47
Persons per household	3.13	3.20	2.74	3.98	4.66	3.41	4.46	3.33
Persons per family	3.58	3.67	3.41	4.56	4.48	3.38	4.69	4.19
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	104	541	550	2 359	85	71	354	281
1 person	11	102	147	400	-	-	35	82
2 persons	28	141	132	526	18	13	76	52
3 persons	27	72	89	354	29	26	70	62
4 persons	19	98	107	395	13	27	47	34
5 persons	16	42	43	373	13	-	66	20
6 or more persons	3	86	32	311	12	5	60	31
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	86	412	375	1 827	85	71	319	191
With own children under 18 years	60	262	234	1 319	39	38	210	138
Married-couple families	66	253	281	1 249	35	51	218	110
With own children under 18 years	52	139	168	889	14	27	160	88
Female householder, no husband present	9	121	83	423	11	11	64	78
With own children under 18 years	2	99	57	348	11	11	39	65
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	128	598	543	2 871	122	77	516	296
Single	35	256	180	1 211	22	17	225	132
Now married, except separated	79	269	278	1 335	61	51	248	138
Separated	-	21	15	52	12	-	6	5
Widowed	8	11	31	59	27	9	12	7
Divorced	6	41	39	214	-	-	25	14
Female, 15 years and over	112	618	581	3 258	113	73	594	348
Single	14	192	146	896	41	12	170	118
Now married, except separated	65	250	264	1 619	44	42	300	135
Separated	-	58	15	91	5	5	19	29
Widowed	30	33	78	252	-	14	57	28
Divorced	3	85	58	400	23	-	48	40
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	68	429	350	2 501	97	64	384	277
Children ever born	133	541	551	4 500	152	166	481	442
Per 1,000 women	1 956	1 261	1 574	1 799	1 567	2 594	1 253	1 596

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Ute					Wailaki ²	Wella-Welle	Wempenoag
	Total	Uintah Ute	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute	Other Ute			
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	5 821	36	5 079	696	10	583	262	1 415
Urban	1 848	16	1 694	132	6	251	83	725
Rural	3 973	20	3 385	564	4	332	179	690
Farm	149	5	144	-	-	4	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	5 821	36	5 079	696	10	583	262	1 415
Under 5 years	737	-	676	57	4	53	19	98
5 to 9 years	739	-	629	110	-	62	11	89
10 to 14 years	645	5	528	112	-	80	34	218
15 to 19 years	733	-	653	80	-	59	46	162
20 to 24 years	628	3	555	70	-	72	12	188
25 to 29 years	566	11	511	44	-	27	20	48
30 to 34 years	418	-	380	38	-	33	16	61
35 to 44 years	630	6	512	112	-	86	30	128
45 to 54 years	355	5	318	26	6	51	21	159
55 to 59 years	85	6	43	16	-	21	17	68
60 to 64 years	107	-	102	5	-	8	18	63
65 to 74 years	139	-	126	13	-	12	12	59
75 to 84 years	59	-	46	13	-	15	6	62
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	12
Median	20.4	29.5	20.5	19.3	46.7	22.6	27.2	23.7
Female								
Under 5 years	2 973	15	2 593	355	10	324	132	784
5 to 9 years	422	-	385	33	-	19	19	27
10 to 14 years	336	-	303	33	-	-	-	58
15 to 19 years	356	3	288	65	-	37	17	123
20 to 24 years	347	-	308	39	-	36	26	74
25 to 29 years	306	-	249	57	-	56	-	118
30 to 34 years	277	7	252	18	-	14	5	14
35 to 44 years	257	-	244	13	-	30	6	33
45 to 54 years	326	-	257	69	-	62	30	67
45 to 54 years	183	5	162	10	6	30	12	109
55 to 59 years	21	-	21	-	-	8	17	29
60 to 64 years	56	-	51	5	-	8	-	47
65 to 74 years	60	-	60	-	-	5	-	46
75 to 84 years	26	-	13	13	-	15	-	39
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Median	20.4	28.2	20.3	20.7	46.7	30.0	29.0	24.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	5 597	36	4 867	684	10	583	262	1 381
Family householder	1 155	13	1 026	116	-	87	71	363
Nonfamily householder: Male	121	-	85	36	-	-	3	49
Female	110	6	85	13	6	23	-	81
Spouse	793	6	651	136	-	140	41	191
Other relatives	3 189	5	2 804	376	4	304	147	658
Nonrelatives	229	6	216	7	-	29	-	39
Persons per household	4.04	1.89	4.07	4.15	1.67	5.30	3.54	2.80
Persons per family	4.45	1.85	4.37	5.41	4.00	6.10	3.65	3.34
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 386	19	1 196	165	6	110	74	493
1 person	187	6	126	49	6	23	3	102
2 persons	260	10	235	15	-	52	25	156
3 persons	217	3	203	11	-	3	12	56
4 persons	247	-	219	28	-	20	20	102
5 persons	169	-	142	27	-	-	10	55
6 or more persons	306	-	271	35	-	12	4	22
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 155	13	1 026	116	-	87	71	363
With own children under 18 years	819	3	715	101	-	57	41	218
Married-couple families	822	13	704	105	-	36	51	240
With own children under 18 years	610	3	517	90	-	14	25	136
Female householder, no husband present	240	-	229	11	-	46	14	110
With own children under 18 years	183	-	172	11	-	38	10	82
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 841	19	1 629	193	-	120	102	434
Single	714	-	645	69	-	53	40	175
Now married, except separated	845	13	729	103	-	55	53	222
Separated	37	6	23	8	-	-	6	-
Widowed	78	-	65	13	-	-	3	12
Divorced	167	-	167	-	-	12	-	25
Female, 15 years and over	1 859	12	1 617	224	6	268	96	576
Single	614	6	546	62	-	62	31	171
Now married, except separated	912	6	768	138	-	121	39	231
Separated	59	-	54	5	-	12	13	35
Widowed	114	-	101	13	-	38	4	76
Divorced	160	-	148	6	6	35	9	63
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 513	7	1 310	196	-	198	67	306
Children ever born	3 023	2	2 573	448	-	436	133	483
Per 1,000 women	1 998	286	1 964	2 286	-	2 202	1 985	1 578

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Warm Springs	Washo			Wichita	Winnebago	Wintu	Wiyot
		Total	Washo	Other Washo				
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 338	1 414	1 377	37	707	5 165	2 044	243
Urban	225	974	963	11	351	2 663	1 354	145
Rural	1 111	440	414	26	356	2 502	690	98
Farm	51	-	-	-	-	29	24	8
AGE								
Total persons	1 336	1 414	1 377	37	707	5 165	2 044	243
Under 5 years	151	162	151	11	75	629	222	-
5 to 9 years	172	134	134	-	55	642	184	19
10 to 14 years	198	97	83	14	62	684	349	31
15 to 19 years	217	158	158	-	108	686	247	30
20 to 24 years	160	172	172	-	70	429	135	48
25 to 29 years	100	99	99	-	65	419	157	15
30 to 34 years	93	100	100	-	45	406	197	5
35 to 44 years	119	172	160	12	74	501	215	52
45 to 54 years	66	117	117	-	63	316	178	13
55 to 59 years	35	11	11	-	33	98	55	12
60 to 64 years	17	54	54	-	13	120	20	3
65 to 74 years	2	80	80	-	41	157	53	11
75 to 84 years	6	41	41	-	3	69	32	-
85 years and over	-	17	17	-	-	9	-	4
Median	18.4	24.5	24.7	12.7	23.8	19.6	20.7	24.3
Female	710	719	712	7	331	2 771	977	107
Under 5 years	66	61	61	-	20	356	68	-
5 to 9 years	68	88	88	-	45	318	75	6
10 to 14 years	73	46	46	-	31	348	122	7
15 to 19 years	120	70	70	-	37	403	85	14
20 to 24 years	95	102	102	-	24	192	94	20
25 to 29 years	72	52	52	-	30	273	103	-
30 to 34 years	66	28	28	-	14	224	111	-
35 to 44 years	76	96	88	7	38	226	104	34
45 to 54 years	34	74	74	-	34	189	134	-
55 to 59 years	21	3	3	-	26	55	34	12
60 to 64 years	12	18	18	-	5	63	5	3
65 to 74 years	-	71	71	-	27	93	31	11
75 to 84 years	8	-	-	-	-	31	10	-
85 years and over	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
Median	21.4	24.6	24.5	37.5	26.4	19.5	27.2	37.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 275	1 356	1 321	37	692	4 985	2 026	234
Family householder	286	284	289	5	144	921	380	50
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	87	87	-	49	128	53	19
Female	25	38	38	-	22	128	80	8
Spouse	111	212	205	7	110	603	428	35
Other relatives	774	883	888	25	358	2 810	1 045	113
Nonrelatives	99	38	38	-	11	388	58	11
Persons per household	4.38	3.28	3.21	7.40	3.22	4.24	4.11	3.12
Persons per family	4.33	4.08	4.02	7.40	4.24	4.71	4.88	3.96
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	291	417	412	5	215	1 176	493	75
1 person	17	111	111	-	88	212	100	16
2 persons	18	91	91	-	40	244	138	19
3 persons	76	55	55	-	18	184	82	8
4 persons	48	77	77	-	35	208	96	16
5 persons	41	32	27	6	14	123	42	9
6 or more persons	94	51	51	-	38	187	57	9
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	286	294	289	5	144	921	380	50
With own children under 18 years	183	207	202	5	78	850	248	41
Married-couple families	166	194	189	6	113	523	283	42
With own children under 18 years	145	145	140	5	67	371	184	37
Female householder, no husband present	61	95	96	-	31	340	70	4
With own children under 18 years	32	82	82	-	12	256	49	4
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	313	497	492	5	280	1 461	577	99
Single	171	230	230	-	96	674	239	48
Now married, except separated	119	188	181	5	115	565	255	51
Separated	3	18	18	-	16	60	45	-
Widowed	2	19	18	-	26	62	7	-
Divorced	18	44	44	-	27	100	31	-
Female, 15 years and over	502	524	517	7	235	1 749	712	94
Single	160	154	154	-	59	668	126	34
Now married, except separated	190	253	246	7	122	652	448	39
Separated	15	9	8	-	-	89	14	-
Widowed	28	48	48	-	41	158	44	-
Divorced	109	69	58	-	13	182	79	21
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	429	348	341	7	143	1 318	497	88
Children ever born	819	540	518	21	288	2 044	978	96
Per 1,000 women	2 142	1 652	1 522	3 000	2 000	1 651	1 968	1 412

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Yakima	Yaqui				Yavapai Apache	Yokuts	
		Total	Barrio Libre	Yaqui	Other Yaqui		Total	Chuckhansi
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	6 506	5 197	471	4 721	5	149	1 764	539
Urban	2 495	4 407	294	4 108	5	137	854	329
Rural	4 011	790	177	613	-	12	910	210
Farm	259	34	34	-	-	-	100	15
AGE								
Total persons	6 506	5 197	471	4 721	5	149	1 764	539
Under 5 years	822	613	54	559	-	16	189	46
5 to 9 years	796	573	74	499	-	21	248	52
10 to 14 years	707	638	46	592	-	9	161	44
15 to 19 years	843	703	52	651	-	25	138	43
20 to 24 years	683	501	46	455	-	39	184	61
25 to 29 years	594	417	50	367	-	26	137	36
30 to 34 years	493	409	69	339	-	5	152	56
35 to 44 years	569	472	41	431	-	-	163	57
45 to 54 years	415	427	19	403	5	9	135	48
55 to 59 years	203	98	2	96	-	-	72	29
60 to 64 years	86	114	4	110	-	-	61	21
65 to 74 years	192	144	6	138	-	-	82	21
75 to 84 years	73	70	1	69	-	-	36	19
85 years and over	30	19	7	12	-	-	6	6
Median	20.6	20.7	21.0	20.7	50.0	20.5	24.0	28.3
Female	3 399	2 593	220	2 373	-	65	978	284
Under 5 years	414	322	35	287	-	3	119	20
5 to 9 years	393	219	20	199	-	11	159	37
10 to 14 years	334	329	28	301	-	-	70	25
15 to 19 years	393	420	20	400	-	13	73	12
20 to 24 years	440	223	22	201	-	4	92	12
25 to 29 years	278	225	40	195	-	20	76	22
30 to 34 years	283	210	15	195	-	5	108	45
35 to 44 years	298	196	11	195	-	-	101	43
45 to 54 years	195	224	12	212	-	9	97	36
55 to 59 years	113	45	-	45	-	-	25	21
60 to 64 years	52	83	4	79	-	-	26	-
65 to 74 years	125	53	6	47	-	-	30	5
75 to 84 years	51	25	-	25	-	-	17	-
85 years and over	30	19	7	12	-	-	6	6
Median	21.9	20.1	21.6	20.0	-	25.4	24.2	31.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	8 352	5 106	448	4 853	5	135	1 731	525
Family householder	1 256	1 099	127	967	5	29	280	72
Nonfamily householder: Male	177	103	13	90	-	-	68	25
Female	119	30	-	30	-	-	40	13
Spouse	985	719	33	688	-	21	249	104
Other relatives	3 525	2 976	230	2 746	-	65	973	275
Nonrelatives	411	179	45	134	-	-	122	36
Persons per household	4.10	4.14	3.20	4.28	1.00	4.86	4.48	4.77
Persons per family	4.50	4.38	3.07	4.55	1.00	4.88	5.38	8.28
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 651	1 232	140	1 067	5	29	399	110
1 person	239	98	5	93	-	-	93	38
2 persons	355	191	24	187	-	14	89	6
3 persons	248	196	34	165	-	-	45	21
4 persons	235	201	44	157	-	2	78	20
5 persons	199	181	18	163	-	7	42	9
6 or more persons	277	382	15	342	5	8	41	16
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 256	1 066	127	967	5	29	290	72
With own children under 18 years	938	808	92	711	5	15	153	37
Married-couple families	775	790	76	700	5	14	114	45
With own children under 18 years	510	825	60	560	5	7	45	18
Female householder, no husband present	421	202	43	169	-	15	124	15
With own children under 18 years	282	120	23	97	-	8	91	9
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 923	1 850	180	1 485	5	52	535	195
Single	803	615	57	558	-	35	285	101
Now married, except separated	929	965	90	770	5	14	146	45
Separated	78	27	-	27	-	3	36	6
Widowed	19	51	-	51	-	-	51	35
Divorced	197	92	13	79	-	-	17	8
Female, 15 years and over	2 258	1 723	137	1 588	-	51	831	202
Single	701	590	51	539	-	18	211	56
Now married, except separated	980	844	45	799	-	25	257	104
Separated	143	72	7	65	-	6	16	6
Widowed	224	109	19	90	-	-	67	15
Divorced	210	108	14	94	-	2	80	21
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 892	1 274	108	1 166	-	42	440	134
Children ever born	2 604	2 139	145	1 993	-	44	921	233
Per 1,000 women	1 716	1 679	1 343	1 709	-	1 048	2 093	1 739

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Yokuts—Con.			Yuchi	Yuman			
	Tachi	Tule River	Yokuts		Total	Cocopah	Havesupai	Hualapai
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	267	399	580	245	6 611	758	527	1 046
Urban	68	73	384	148	2 433	247	453	362
Rural	199	325	178	97	4 178	511	74	684
Farm	14	24	47	7	29	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	267	398	560	245	6 611	758	527	1 046
Under 5 years	65	15	63	21	719	56	45	135
5 to 9 years	54	79	63	17	755	123	88	87
10 to 14 years	37	27	53	42	802	86	42	125
15 to 19 years	-	18	77	11	815	54	47	180
20 to 24 years	15	46	62	46	700	96	32	136
25 to 29 years	22	35	44	10	669	77	82	102
30 to 34 years	23	34	39	24	401	27	53	63
35 to 44 years	39	27	40	2	700	64	55	97
45 to 54 years	8	27	54	27	452	72	39	63
55 to 59 years	6	20	17	14	108	20	8	9
60 to 64 years	-	27	13	15	144	15	16	13
65 to 74 years	-	43	18	8	209	33	11	31
75 to 84 years	-	-	17	8	106	22	9	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	31	13	-	5
Median	12.0	27.0	21.9	23.4	21.5	23.1	25.6	19.9
Female								
Under 5 years	138	223	333	133	3 382	377	300	487
5 to 9 years	49	15	35	6	326	28	19	77
10 to 14 years	15	64	42	15	391	68	39	38
15 to 19 years	10	6	29	11	398	43	29	60
20 to 24 years	-	18	43	11	439	30	35	79
25 to 29 years	7	32	31	21	305	36	13	60
30 to 34 years	22	6	28	10	306	34	68	44
35 to 44 years	15	19	29	9	182	12	19	12
45 to 54 years	14	22	22	-	420	39	36	50
55 to 59 years	6	8	37	20	287	58	17	35
60 to 64 years	-	-	4	14	64	9	-	7
65 to 74 years	-	20	6	8	85	3	10	5
75 to 84 years	-	13	12	8	83	6	6	15
85 years and over	-	-	17	-	76	9	9	-
Median	12.5	21.3	22.8	26.3	22.2	22.7	26.1	19.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	267	388	551	225	6 353	732	507	956
Family householder	36	84	88	31	1 377	134	143	198
Nonfamily householder: Male	23	15	5	18	159	51	7	12
Female	-	10	17	10	159	-	27	41
Spouse	37	24	83	59	804	93	80	85
Other relatives	158	218	324	88	3 649	422	243	605
Nonrelatives	15	37	34	19	205	32	7	15
Persons per household	4.53	3.56	5.01	3.81	3.75	3.96	2.86	3.81
Persons per family	6.36	3.88	5.63	5.74	4.23	4.84	3.26	4.48
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	59	109	110	59	1 695	185	177	251
1 person	15	25	15	21	243	27	20	53
2 persons	14	22	47	33	307	40	40	24
3 persons	8	10	6	2	316	33	54	33
4 persons	8	30	22	-	231	14	18	24
5 persons	-	13	20	3	200	32	17	32
6 or more persons	16	9	-	-	398	39	28	85
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	36	84	88	31	1 377	134	143	198
With own children under 18 years	24	43	49	5	825	60	90	148
Married-couple families	14	30	25	31	894	84	91	150
With own children under 18 years	8	14	7	5	586	54	44	121
Female householder, no husband present	20	32	57	-	401	44	46	42
With own children under 18 years	14	16	42	-	201	6	46	27
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	47	139	154	64	2 068	255	139	387
Single	8	88	110	25	897	102	28	191
Now married, except separated	29	37	35	31	963	106	111	170
Separated	10	20	-	-	32	5	-	5
Widowed	-	18	-	8	56	26	-	-
Divorced	-	-	9	-	120	16	-	21
Female, 15 years and over	64	136	227	101	2 267	238	213	312
Single	13	62	80	15	712	52	77	152
Now married, except separated	37	33	83	59	978	114	73	109
Separated	-	-	10	-	106	17	11	4
Widowed	14	11	27	15	240	15	24	26
Divorced	-	32	27	12	231	40	28	21
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	58	97	151	51	1 652	151	171	245
Children ever born	281	174	233	72	3 044	210	280	402
Per 1,000 women	4 845	1 794	1 543	1 412	1 843	1 391	1 637	1 641

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Yuman—Con.				Yurok	Other specified tribes (n.e.c.)		
	Maricopa	Mohava	Quechan	Yavapai		Total	Fort Berthold	Gila River
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	752	1 514	1 237	777	2 994	458	23	34
Urban	188	604	421	177	1 645	172	—	27
Rural	563	910	816	600	1 349	287	23	7
Farm	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
AGE								
Total persons	752	1 514	1 237	777	2 994	459	23	34
Under 5 years	100	227	83	73	404	28	—	—
5 to 9 years	101	174	138	44	374	48	7	—
10 to 14 years	61	192	161	135	287	70	6	11
15 to 19 years	104	176	160	94	308	86	4	6
20 to 24 years	76	148	158	54	261	60	—	10
25 to 29 years	59	212	82	55	345	28	—	—
30 to 34 years	61	76	85	36	287	21	6	—
35 to 44 years	99	131	155	99	229	54	—	7
45 to 54 years	33	84	120	41	187	29	—	—
55 to 59 years	18	9	33	11	64	5	—	—
60 to 64 years	10	15	40	35	67	13	—	—
65 to 74 years	30	24	16	64	102	9	—	—
75 to 84 years	—	48	6	23	34	8	—	—
85 years and over	—	—	—	13	35	—	—	—
Median	20.7	19.7	22.4	23.9	22.4	19.9	13.8	20.0
Female								
Under 5 years	409	676	720	413	1 642	244	17	28
5 to 9 years	51	84	47	20	254	10	—	—
10 to 14 years	58	80	78	30	193	24	7	—
15 to 19 years	38	109	78	43	140	32	—	11
20 to 24 years	73	69	74	79	148	53	4	—
25 to 29 years	29	67	78	21	147	44	—	10
30 to 34 years	19	73	36	32	209	16	—	—
35 to 44 years	20	38	56	25	111	12	6	—
45 to 54 years	66	76	102	51	109	25	—	7
55 to 59 years	28	24	103	22	135	13	—	—
60 to 64 years	13	6	18	11	38	—	—	—
65 to 74 years	6	7	35	19	38	6	—	—
75 to 84 years	8	—	10	31	65	9	—	—
85 years and over	—	36	6	16	23	—	—	—
Median	18.9	19.7	25.8	27.1	22.9	20.3	16.9	21.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	720	1 488	1 197	753	2 903	422	23	17
Family householder	173	317	243	169	657	69	6	—
Nonfamily householder: Male	23	35	24	7	115	21	—	—
Female	—	38	21	32	97	16	—	10
Spouse	84	183	185	84	455	69	—	7
Other relatives	426	839	660	434	1 453	224	17	—
Nonrelatives	14	68	44	27	126	23	—	—
Persons per household	3.67	3.82	4.16	3.62	3.34	3.98	3.83	1.70
Persons per family	3.95	4.26	4.56	4.07	3.90	5.25	3.83	7.00
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	196	390	288	208	869	106	6	10
1 person	18	71	23	33	179	27	—	—
2 persons	30	54	52	67	181	25	—	10
3 persons	39	94	47	16	152	40	6	—
4 persons	17	71	64	23	225	6	—	—
5 persons	40	24	30	25	95	—	—	—
6 or more persons	54	76	72	44	37	8	—	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	173	317	243	169	857	69	6	—
With own children under 18 years	131	205	125	66	486	43	6	—
Married-couple families	109	227	129	104	451	42	—	—
With own children under 18 years	91	158	80	38	332	19	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	43	88	105	53	192	21	6	—
With own children under 18 years	23	35	41	23	147	18	6	—
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	226	518	336	205	874	135	—	6
Single	85	219	190	82	266	66	—	6
Now married, except separated	116	245	112	103	460	42	—	—
Separated	5	7	10	—	46	13	—	—
Widowed	—	11	12	7	32	8	—	—
Divorced	22	36	12	13	70	6	—	—
Female, 15 years and over	262	403	519	320	1 055	178	10	17
Single	91	118	138	88	263	86	4	10
Now married, except separated	97	203	252	130	508	69	—	7
Separated	7	6	44	17	35	—	—	—
Widowed	8	59	53	57	120	9	—	—
Divorced	61	19	34	28	129	14	6	—
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	207	323	347	208	724	150	10	17
Children ever born	390	714	660	398	1 112	156	12	14
Per 1,000 women	1 838	2 211	1 902	1 913	1 536	1 040	1 200	824

. See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Date are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Other specified tribes (n.e.c.)—Con.						Tribe not specified	Tribe not reported
	Grand Rhonde	Los Coyotes	Round Valley	Scotts Valley	Shoalwater	All other specified		
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	60	44	31	85	60	142	34 529	304 455
Urban	16	15	12	—	18	84	24 746	182 173
Rural	44	29	19	65	42	58	9 783	112 282
Farm	—	—	—	—	—	—	572	4 960
AGE								
Total persons	60	44	31	65	60	142	34 529	304 455
Under 5 years	—	8	2	—	4	14	3 900	27 951
5 to 9 years	8	7	9	4	—	13	3 493	26 418
10 to 14 years	21	—	—	19	—	13	3 392	27 270
15 to 19 years	10	—	7	19	18	22	3 534	31 646
20 to 24 years	—	7	—	18	18	9	3 645	35 295
25 to 29 years	5	14	—	4	—	5	3 394	30 508
30 to 34 years	—	—	2	—	—	13	2 677	25 490
35 to 44 years	4	—	11	—	13	19	3 578	36 712
45 to 54 years	—	—	—	—	7	22	2 937	26 442
55 to 59 years	—	—	—	—	—	5	1 282	10 843
60 to 64 years	12	—	—	—	—	1	821	8 035
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	3	—	6	1 111	11 322
75 to 84 years	—	8	—	—	—	—	576	5 064
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	189	1 359
Median	15.5	25.0	18.2	17.5	22.2	25.0	24.0	25.6
Female	42	28	8	20	34	89	17 345	147 880
Under 5 years	—	8	2	—	—	—	1 823	13 832
5 to 9 years	—	7	2	—	—	8	1 658	12 768
10 to 14 years	21	—	—	—	—	—	1 613	13 502
15 to 19 years	6	—	—	10	16	17	1 636	15 858
20 to 24 years	—	7	—	7	18	2	1 764	18 572
25 to 29 years	5	6	—	—	—	5	1 679	14 545
30 to 34 years	—	—	2	—	—	4	1 361	11 923
35 to 44 years	4	—	—	—	—	14	1 917	17 431
45 to 54 years	—	—	—	—	—	13	1 587	12 566
55 to 59 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	705	5 199
60 to 64 years	6	—	—	—	—	—	443	3 987
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	3	—	6	636	6 157
75 to 84 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	391	2 871
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	132	849
Median	15.0	9.3	7.5	20.0	20.3	33.1	25.5	25.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	60	44	31	85	60	122	33 589	292 784
Family householder	—	8	8	3	17	31	7 209	76 878
Nonfamily householder: Male	8	8	—	—	7	—	1 484	13 302
Female	—	—	—	—	—	8	1 423	12 024
Spouse	15	7	7	—	7	28	5 807	50 905
Other relatives	38	15	18	62	18	55	18 007	123 589
Nonrelatives	—	8	—	—	11	4	1 649	15 986
Persons per household	10.00	3.14	6.17	21.87	2.50	3.30	3.32	2.86
Persons per family	54.00	4.67	5.17	21.87	2.47	3.81	4.03	3.27
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	6	14	6	3	24	37	10 126	102 304
1 person	6	8	—	—	7	8	2 494	18 771
2 persons	—	—	8	—	—	9	2 342	27 632
3 persons	—	—	—	—	17	17	1 787	19 522
4 persons	—	6	—	—	—	—	1 619	17 066
5 persons	—	—	—	—	—	—	689	9 552
6 or more persons	—	—	—	3	—	5	1 005	8 881
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	—	6	6	3	17	31	7 209	78 976
With own children under 18 years	—	6	6	—	4	21	4 581	48 031
Married-couple families	—	—	—	—	13	29	6 188	68 688
With own children under 18 years	—	—	—	—	—	19	3 236	35 997
Female householder, no husband present	—	8	—	3	4	2	1 829	14 272
With own children under 18 years	—	8	—	—	4	2	1 163	9 955
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	10	16	18	22	22	41	11 493	114 858
Single	4	8	7	22	2	17	4 289	35 406
Now married, except separated	—	—	5	—	13	24	5 814	63 078
Separated	—	—	8	—	7	—	282	3 904
Widowed	—	8	—	—	—	—	337	2 769
Divorced	6	—	—	—	—	—	871	9 683
Female, 15 years and over	21	13	2	20	34	61	12 251	107 958
Single	8	8	—	17	23	20	2 986	27 020
Now married, except separated	15	7	2	—	7	31	6 257	54 163
Separated	—	—	—	—	—	—	612	4 879
Widowed	—	—	—	3	—	6	1 093	10 220
Divorced	—	—	—	—	4	4	1 303	11 878
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	15	13	2	17	34	42	8 357	76 329
Children ever born	20	25	8	21	8	48	13 680	120 407
Per 1,000 women	1 333	1 823	4 000	1 235	235	1 143	1 637	1 577

¹Reporting and/or processing problems may have affected the data for this tribe.

²Any Mohawk entry of "Ganienke" was miscoded to Wallaki.

³Miscoding of entries of "Lumbee," "Lummi," "Lumbee," or "Lumbi" may have affected the data for this tribe.

⁴Any entry with the spelling "Micmac" was miscoded to Cheyenne River Sioux.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	All American Indians	Abenaki (n.e.c.)	Alabama Coushatta ¹	Alaska Native (n.e.c.)			Alaskan Athabaskans	
				Total	Alaska Native	Seelaska	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 478 523	829	1 058	587	481	98	10 136	9 499
Native	1 441 444	782	1 058	553	481	62	10 055	9 446
Born in State of residence	1 022 730	590	821	238	203	35	8 769	8 301
Born in different State	410 431	173	237	315	288	27	1 232	1 124
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	8 283	19	-	-	-	-	54	21
Foreign born	37 079	47	-	34	-	34	81	53
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	413 814	248	303	183	147	18	3 000	2 812
Speak only English at home	318 263	248	172	148	141	7	2 707	2 524
Speak a language other than English at home	95 351	2	131	15	6	9	293	288
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	79 476	-	124	15	8	9	288	288
Speak English very well or well	67 138	-	93	15	6	9	279	279
Speak English not well or not at all	12 338	-	31	-	-	-	9	9
Other language spoken at home	15 875	2	7	-	-	-	5	-
Speak English very well or well	13 911	2	7	-	-	-	5	-
Speak English not well or not at all	1 964	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	915 707	508	853	371	297	74	5 874	5 492
Speak only English at home	664 393	433	197	339	288	53	4 133	3 833
Speak a language other than English at home	251 314	75	458	32	11	21	1 741	1 659
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	194 597	14	454	8	5	3	1 675	1 631
Speak English very well or well	165 975	14	395	8	5	3	1 485	1 451
Speak English not well or not at all	28 822	-	59	-	-	-	190	180
Other language spoken at home	58 717	81	2	24	8	18	66	28
Speak English very well or well	48 958	46	2	24	8	18	80	28
Speak English not well or not at all	7 761	15	-	-	-	-	6	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	482 838	269	363	181	168	13	3 482	3 253
Nursery school	20 820	13	23	-	-	-	152	146
Public	13 120	-	12	-	-	-	128	125
Private	7 500	13	11	-	-	-	24	21
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	282 985	197	201	137	128	11	2 077	1 949
Public	281 082	184	201	137	128	11	2 048	1 920
Private	21 903	13	-	-	-	-	29	29
High school (1 to 4 years)	113 748	52	93	20	18	2	898	858
Public	105 819	38	88	20	18	2	870	832
Private	8 129	14	7	-	-	-	28	26
College	85 305	7	38	24	24	-	337	300
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	891 452	402	512	273	215	58	4 359	4 059
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	189 018	138	196	41	41	-	1 593	1 527
High school: 1 to 3 years	138 872	38	77	60	34	28	824	678
4 years	218 838	157	145	109	89	20	1 408	1 300
College: 1 to 3 years	116 268	31	93	34	31	3	682	518
4 or more years	63 458	38	31	29	20	8	162	138
Percent high school graduates	65.8	58.2	52.5	63.0	65.1	55.2	49.1	48.2
Percent college graduates	7.7	9.6	8.1	10.8	9.3	15.5	3.6	3.4
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 318 959	878	985	483	480	33	8 943	8 385
Same house	819 184	381	823	125	110	16	4 083	3 843
Different house in United States	885 359	312	341	338	338	2	4 832	4 496
Same county	379 168	180	220	242	242	-	2 886	2 730
Different county	308 191	132	121	96	94	2	1 948	1 766
Same State	154 581	80	74	25	25	-	1 311	1 252
Different State	151 810	72	47	71	69	2	635	514
Abroad	14 438	5	21	30	14	18	28	25
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	972 333	525	707	396	318	78	8 480	8 057
Veteran	154 883	87	79	58	48	12	720	645
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	15.9	12.8	11.2	14.8	14.5	15.4	11.1	10.6
Male veteran	147 351	58	79	41	38	3	689	614
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	31.5	27.5	21.8	23.7	28.4	10.3	22.1	21.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 84 years	894 477	480	683	368	293	75	5 927	5 552
With a work disability	114 682	72	49	40	38	2	497	462
Not in labor force	70 705	45	25	34	32	2	345	317
Prevented from working	58 297	39	12	22	20	2	186	175
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 84 years	894 477	480	683	368	293	75	5 927	5 552
With a public transportation disability	25 098	8	-	11	9	2	90	90
Noninstitutional persons 85 years and over	73 857	71	44	22	19	3	417	402
With a public transportation disability	15 438	16	-	7	7	-	82	82

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Alaskan Athabaskans—Con.			Aleut and Eskimo				
	Doyon	Tanaina	Other Alaskan Athabaskan	Total	Akutan	Aleut	Celista	Chugach
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	329	293	15	681	36	193	86	153
Native	312	282	15	655	36	187	86	153
Born in State of residence	274	187	7	479	36	139	59	130
Born in different State	12	88	8	176	-	48	27	23
Born abroad, et see, etc.	26	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	17	11	-	6	-	6	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	100	88	-	181	25	48	20	36
Speak only English at home	95	88	-	161	25	48	20	36
Speak a language other than English at home	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	181	193	8	439	11	140	41	98
Speak only English at home	124	176	-	368	11	125	31	98
Speak a language other than English at home	57	17	8	71	-	15	10	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	38	6	-	50	-	2	10	-
Speak English very well or well	28	6	-	42	-	2	2	-
Speak English not well or not at all	10	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
Other language spoken at home	19	11	8	21	-	13	-	-
Speak English very well or well	13	11	8	21	-	13	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	115	94	-	183	25	54	26	45
Nursery school	6	-	-	9	-	3	6	-
Public	3	-	-	9	-	3	6	-
Private	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	51	77	-	83	18	2	20	18
Public	51	77	-	65	18	2	13	12
Private	-	-	-	18	-	-	7	6
High school (1 to 4 years)	32	6	-	69	7	36	-	19
Public	32	6	-	47	7	26	-	7
Private	-	-	-	22	-	10	-	12
College	26	11	-	22	-	13	-	8
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	131	161	8	314	11	91	33	56
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	45	21	-	64	-	34	8	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	14	26	8	78	-	9	9	19
4 years	43	65	-	86	-	36	7	13
College: 1 to 3 years	21	43	-	59	6	5	9	14
4 or more years	8	6	-	27	5	8	-	7
Percent high school graduates	55.0	70.8	-	54.8	100.0	53.8	48.5	60.7
Percent college graduates	6.1	3.7	-	8.6	45.5	8.8	-	12.5
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	292	271	15	721	73	199	65	195
Same house	151	89	-	422	73	99	-	176
Different house in United States	141	180	15	299	-	100	65	19
Same county	69	87	-	184	-	57	65	19
Different county	72	93	15	115	-	43	-	-
Same State	33	26	-	62	-	40	-	-
Different State	39	67	15	53	-	3	-	-
Abroad	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	202	193	8	455	11	154	33	110
Veteran	20	55	-	78	-	37	2	13
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	9.9	28.5	-	17.1	-	24.0	6.1	11.8
Male veteran	20	55	-	72	-	37	2	13
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	19.0	52.9	-	29.9	-	53.6	22.2	22.8
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	187	180	8	451	11	142	41	110
With a work disability	14	21	-	31	6	2	8	-
Not in labor force	14	14	-	30	6	2	8	-
Prevented from working	1	10	-	18	-	2	8	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	187	180	8	451	11	142	41	110
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	14	6	-	8	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	8	7	-	8	-	6	-	-
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Aleut and Eskimo—Con.			Algonquian (n.e.c.)	Apache			
	Eskimo	Kotzebue Sound	Other Aleut and Eskimo		Total	Apache (n.e.c.)	Chiricahua	Fort Sill Apache
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	91	32	70	1 709	35 861	23 896	475	211
Native	91	32	70	1 566	35 369	23 501	468	203
Born in State of residence	56	23	36	918	25 784	15 236	188	164
Born in different State	35	9	34	640	9 430	8 131	270	39
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	8	155	134	10	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	143	492	395	7	8
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	21	5	6	475	10 867	6 881	82	34
Speak only English at home	21	5	6	461	6 070	4 669	72	34
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	-	14	4 797	2 212	10	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	7	4 239	1 676	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	7	3 887	1 513	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	352	163	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	7	558	536	10	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	7	504	482	10	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	54	54	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	63	27	59	1 130	20 933	14 511	348	135
Speak only English at home	37	17	49	966	9 622	8 178	239	89
Speak a language other than English at home	26	10	10	164	11 311	6 333	109	46
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	24	4	10	50	8 436	3 755	19	46
Speak English very well or well	24	4	10	42	7 841	3 508	19	46
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	8	595	247	-	-
Other language spoken at home	2	6	-	114	2 875	2 578	90	-
Speak English very well or well	2	6	-	108	2 784	2 489	90	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	6	91	89	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	21	5	7	590	12 240	8 046	115	44
Nursery school	-	-	-	6	460	254	-	10
Public	-	-	-	-	316	172	-	10
Private	-	-	-	6	144	82	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	18	5	2	331	7 569	4 815	65	22
Public	15	5	-	295	6 718	4 322	65	22
Private	3	-	2	36	851	493	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	3	-	4	139	2 814	1 896	20	-
Public	3	-	4	139	2 504	1 688	20	-
Private	-	-	-	-	310	208	-	-
College	-	-	1	114	1 397	1 081	30	12
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	45	27	51	914	14 794	10 168	282	109
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	4	2	13	139	3 045	1 974	23	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	18	6	18	141	3 774	2 497	89	4
4 years	14	10	6	272	4 740	3 239	90	78
College: 1 to 3 years	9	9	7	225	2 401	1 868	44	-
4 or more years	-	-	7	137	834	590	36	13
Percent high school graduates	51.1	70.4	39.2	69.4	53.9	56.0	60.3	83.5
Percent college graduates	-	-	13.7	15.0	5.6	5.8	12.8	11.9
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	70	24	95	1 462	31 597	21 214	333	181
Same house	33	-	41	725	14 942	8 832	47	79
Different house in United States	37	24	54	706	16 393	12 181	275	102
Same county	17	6	20	225	8 308	5 667	124	63
Different county	20	18	34	481	8 085	6 514	151	39
Same State	6	-	16	119	3 881	2 929	52	16
Different State	14	18	18	362	4 204	3 585	99	23
Abroad	-	-	-	31	262	201	11	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	57	27	63	1 187	22 263	15 239	315	135
Veteran	2	6	18	266	3 616	2 861	76	18
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	3.5	22.2	28.6	22.4	16.2	18.8	24.1	13.3
Male veteran	2	6	12	253	3 476	2 729	76	18
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	8.3	28.6	21.8	38.8	31.1	34.9	38.2	23.4
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	61	27	59	1 133	21 281	14 643	330	124
With a work disability	6	6	3	204	2 439	1 893	74	30
Not in labor force	6	6	2	125	1 399	1 118	38	16
Prevented from working	6	-	2	98	1 099	873	30	16
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	61	27	59	1 133	21 281	14 643	330	124
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	59	531	371	20	3
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	2	-	-	80	827	453	22	11
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	4	230	120	6	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Apache—Con.							Arapaho
	Jicarilla Apache	Kiowa Apache	Mescalero Apache	Payson Apache	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Other Apache	
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 591	258	1 989	45	3 880	3 508	8	4 423
Native	1 591	258	1 946	45	3 868	3 481	6	4 406
Born in State of residence	1 514	137	1 620	31	3 600	3 286	6	3 215
Born in different State	77	121	315	14	268	195	-	1 178
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	13
Foreign born	-	-	43	-	12	27	-	17
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	529	84	614	31	1 333	1 279	-	1 236
Speak only English at home	314	67	348	31	322	213	-	1 169
Speak a language other than English at home	215	17	266	-	1 011	1 066	-	67
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	215	10	261	-	1 011	1 066	-	50
Speak English very well or well	215	10	261	-	881	1 007	-	50
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	130	59	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	17
Speak English very well or well	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	17
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	830	142	1 096	14	2 073	1 784	-	2 591
Speak only English at home	230	103	360	14	263	146	-	1 932
Speak a language other than English at home	600	39	736	-	1 810	1 638	-	659
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	576	39	583	-	1 800	1 636	-	586
Speak English very well or well	555	39	580	-	1 620	1 494	-	582
Speak English not well or not at all	21	-	3	-	180	144	-	6
Other language spoken at home	24	-	173	-	10	-	-	71
Speak English very well or well	24	-	171	-	10	-	-	65
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	671	104	739	31	1 360	1 230	-	1 441
Nursery school	56	1	39	-	39	61	-	66
Public	40	1	28	-	22	43	-	51
Private	18	-	11	-	17	18	-	35
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	388	89	431	23	818	838	-	847
Public	324	69	419	23	775	899	-	809
Private	64	-	12	-	143	139	-	36
High school (1 to 4 years)	99	14	184	8	342	251	-	312
Public	96	14	164	8	312	203	-	247
Private	4	-	20	-	30	46	-	85
College	28	20	86	-	81	60	-	198
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	572	126	767	14	1 616	1 240	-	1 803
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	135	8	86	-	437	370	-	328
High school: 1 to 3 years	148	28	187	-	406	418	-	309
4 years	200	23	304	8	482	318	-	541
College: 1 to 3 years	63	23	146	8	182	87	-	533
4 or more years	38	48	44	-	30	37	-	94
Percent high school graduates	50.9	73.0	64.4	100.0	44.5	38.5	-	64.8
Percent college graduates	8.8	38.5	5.7	-	2.0	3.0	-	5.2
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 6 years and over	1 262	137	1 626	80	3 345	3 389	-	3 817
Same house	772	10	842	80	2 079	2 201	-	1 867
Different house in United States	501	101	789	-	1 288	1 188	-	2 228
Same county	388	87	621	-	747	733	-	1 137
Different county	115	34	248	-	619	465	-	1 089
Same State	41	24	93	-	386	336	-	379
Different State	74	10	165	-	131	127	-	710
Abroad	9	28	15	-	-	-	-	24
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 18 years and over	923	152	1 173	22	2 279	2 026	-	2 771
Veteran	137	17	175	-	211	121	-	317
Percent of civilian persons 18 years and over	14.6	11.2	14.9	-	9.3	6.0	-	11.4
Male veteran	137	17	168	-	211	119	-	301
Percent of civilian males 18 years and over	30.4	38.8	28.5	-	20.4	12.6	-	22.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	883	146	1 126	22	2 085	1 924	-	2 644
With a work disability	57	21	124	-	158	62	-	261
Not in labor force	36	21	62	-	74	32	-	166
Prevented from working	29	7	66	-	88	22	-	140
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years	883	146	1 126	22	2 085	1 924	-	2 644
With a public transportation disability	4	-	38	-	76	17	-	83
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	40	3	61	-	164	83	-	121
With a public transportation disability	-	-	28	-	44	27	-	25

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Arikara	Assiniboine	Bannock	Blackfoot ¹	Brotharton	Ceddo	Cahuilla	
							Total	Cahuilla
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 536	3 986	490	21 964	173	1 733	1 240	917
Native	1 506	3 920	482	21 580	173	1 729	1 206	904
Born in State of residence	965	2 925	405	13 000	130	1 326	1 022	749
Born in different State	541	959	77	8 463	42	397	159	130
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	36	-	117	1	6	25	25
Foreign born	30	66	8	384	-	4	34	13
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	542	1 241	132	5 047	48	542	423	339
Speak only English at home	536	1 136	88	4 801	48	534	390	311
Speak a language other than English at home	6	105	44	246	-	8	33	28
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	91	7	110	-	8	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	82	7	110	-	8	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	6	14	37	136	-	-	33	28
Speak English very well or well	6	8	30	110	-	-	22	17
Speak English not well or not at all	-	6	7	26	-	-	11	11
Persons 18 years and over	845	2 214	289	15 070	122	1 018	681	512
Speak only English at home	720	1 932	161	13 337	122	917	538	407
Speak a language other than English at home	125	282	128	1 733	-	101	143	105
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	102	237	48	885	-	101	24	17
Speak English very well or well	102	237	38	837	-	101	24	17
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	9	48	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	23	45	80	848	-	-	119	88
Speak English very well or well	23	45	80	799	-	-	112	81
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	49	-	-	7	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	597	1 287	154	6 462	51	722	467	375
Nursery school	36	76	-	261	-	26	34	6
Public	13	68	-	175	-	26	34	6
Private	23	8	-	86	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	387	824	86	3 208	24	310	271	226
Public	371	801	73	3 093	24	297	258	213
Private	16	23	13	115	-	13	13	13
High school (1 to 4 years)	125	267	32	1 667	24	235	115	96
Public	116	260	32	1 598	24	231	115	96
Private	9	7	-	69	-	4	-	-
College	49	120	36	1 326	3	151	47	47
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	804	1 827	222	10 731	99	762	562	412
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	104	328	59	1 782	4	100	75	57
High school: 1 to 3 years	112	228	53	2 234	19	188	134	102
4 years	231	587	40	3 869	36	240	203	142
College: 1 to 3 years	118	387	43	2 145	19	124	110	71
4 or more years	39	97	27	921	21	110	40	40
Percent high school graduates	64.2	85.8	49.5	82.8	78.8	82.2	82.8	61.4
Percent college graduates	6.5	6.0	12.2	8.8	21.2	14.4	7.1	9.7
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 398	3 683	384	20 782	283	1 828	1 224	939
Same house	526	1 702	96	7 599	214	764	595	427
Different house in United States	643	1 852	239	12 981	88	852	629	512
Same county	280	803	108	8 857	53	440	371	338
Different county	553	949	130	6 324	18	412	258	176
Same State	171	648	117	2 792	12	218	148	68
Different State	382	301	13	3 532	4	198	110	110
Abroad	28	29	27	182	-	12	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 18 years and over	914	2 397	321	15 802	138	1 133	775	588
Veteran	143	435	43	3 023	33	185	155	142
Percent of civilian persons 18 years and over	15.6	18.1	13.4	19.4	23.7	16.3	20.0	24.1
Male veteran	140	377	43	2 828	33	172	139	126
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	34.4	35.5	26.9	37.9	51.6	36.1	38.8	45.8
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years	850	2 228	290	15 010	122	1 032	726	556
With a work disability	86	218	20	2 039	30	100	53	47
Not in labor force	67	142	7	1 085	15	57	17	17
Prevented from working	67	121	-	858	15	57	17	17
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years	850	2 228	290	15 010	122	1 032	725	556
With a public transportation disability	25	74	-	350	10	11	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	67	185	28	721	17	88	53	35
With a public transportation disability	12	24	-	201	11	7	6	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Cahuille—Con.			California tribes (n.e.c.)				
	Soboba	Torres-Martinez	Other Cahuille	Total	Cahto	Digger	Mattole	Morongo
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	219	42	82	586	13	52	49	191
Native	198	42	62	580	13	46	49	191
Born in State of residence	188	42	33	485	10	32	43	189
Born in different State	-	-	29	95	3	14	6	2
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	21	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	58	-	26	175	8	-	11	79
Speak only English at home	58	-	21	160	-	-	11	79
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	5	15	6	-	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	13	6	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	102	42	25	353	3	52	19	105
Speak only English at home	102	29	-	322	-	52	15	91
Speak a language other than English at home	-	13	25	31	3	-	4	14
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	6	2	-	4	-
Speak English very well or well	-	7	-	6	2	-	4	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	6	25	25	1	-	-	14
Speak English very well or well	-	6	25	25	1	-	-	14
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	61	-	31	191	6	-	6	85
Nursery school	23	-	5	6	-	-	-	-
Public	23	-	5	6	-	-	-	-
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	25	-	20	63	-	-	2	10
Public	25	-	20	63	-	-	2	10
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	13	-	6	102	6	-	4	81
Public	13	-	6	85	6	-	-	81
Private	-	-	-	17	-	-	4	-
College	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	14
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	83	42	25	293	3	52	15	80
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	18	-	-	36	-	14	-	9
High school: 1 to 3 years	17	15	-	91	3	11	-	31
4 years	37	6	18	86	-	13	6	15
College: 1 to 3 years	11	21	7	69	-	14	9	25
4 or more years	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Percent high school graduates	57.8	64.3	100.0	56.7	-	51.9	100.0	50.0
Percent college graduates	-	-	-	3.8	-	-	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	196	33	56	533	9	67	23	151
Same house	161	7	-	160	-	34	-	65
Different house in United States	35	26	56	387	9	33	23	86
Same county	9	26	-	256	6	21	17	70
Different county	26	-	56	111	3	12	6	16
Same State	26	-	56	58	-	12	2	16
Different State	-	-	-	53	3	-	4	-
Abroad	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 18 years and over	114	42	31	425	3	44	28	156
Veteran	-	7	6	76	1	18	10	30
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	-	16.7	19.4	17.9	33.3	40.9	35.7	19.2
Male veteran	-	7	6	63	1	12	10	23
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	-	33.3	50.0	25.9	100.0	46.2	52.6	24.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	96	42	31	383	3	32	24	147
With a work disability	-	-	6	30	2	6	-	8
Not in labor force	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
Prevented from working	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	96	42	31	383	3	32	24	147
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	18	-	-	40	-	14	-	9
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	California tribes (n.a.c.)—Con.			Canadian and Latin American	Catawba	Cayuse	Chehalis
	Wappo	Yuki	Other California				
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	76	96	109	7 804	1 500	157	259
Native	76	96	109	5 795	1 500	151	254
Born in State of residence	56	63	92	3 873	1 197	101	241
Born in different State	20	33	17	1 805	299	50	10
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	117	4	-	3
Foreign born	-	-	-	2 009	-	8	5
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	40	26	13	1 983	496	44	100
Speak only English at home	40	17	13	1 373	492	44	100
Speak a language other than English at home	-	9	-	610	4	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	7	-	5	4	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	5	4	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	2	-	605	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	2	-	531	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	74	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	30	66	78	5 182	783	98	154
Speak only English at home	30	62	72	2 707	746	68	150
Speak a language other than English at home	-	4	6	2 475	17	30	4
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	157	5	30	4
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	134	5	23	4
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	23	-	7	-
Other language spoken at home	-	4	6	2 318	12	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	4	6	1 894	12	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	424	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	48	35	13	2 537	821	80	98
Nursery school	8	-	-	113	33	-	-
Public	6	-	-	84	29	-	-
Private	-	-	-	29	4	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	30	16	5	1 381	397	13	85
Public	30	16	5	1 267	347	13	65
Private	-	-	-	114	50	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	10	13	8	572	112	31	28
Public	10	-	8	532	112	31	28
Private	-	13	-	40	-	-	-
College	-	6	-	471	79	18	5
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	17	50	78	3 841	575	73	103
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	5	2	8	1 071	165	14	11
High school: 1 to 3 years	7	11	28	798	127	27	15
4 years	5	26	21	1 078	166	16	38
College: 1 to 3 years	-	5	16	606	83	16	33
4 or more years	-	6	5	290	34	-	8
Percent high school graduates	29.4	74.0	55.3	51.3	49.2	43.8	74.8
Percent college graduates	-	12.0	8.6	7.6	5.9	-	5.8
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	103	85	95	7 265	1 250	128	273
Same house	5	38	18	2 823	452	70	57
Different house in United States	98	47	71	4 026	798	56	216
Same county	60	37	45	2 551	535	26	119
Different county	38	10	26	1 475	263	30	97
Same State	18	-	10	645	129	30	97
Different State	20	10	16	830	134	-	-
Abroad	-	-	6	436	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	40	68	88	5 474	770	111	180
Veteran	-	10	7	769	137	22	22
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	-	14.7	8.1	14.0	17.8	19.8	12.2
Male veteran	-	10	7	727	137	22	22
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	-	25.6	17.9	26.6	41.6	64.7	33.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	38	68	73	5 148	735	98	165
With a work disability	5	-	9	727	63	13	2
Not in labor force	5	-	8	431	50	13	-
Prevented from working	5	-	9	349	42	8	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	38	68	73	5 148	735	98	165
With a public transportation disability	-	-	2	203	17	8	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	2	2	13	341	58	13	11
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	81	10	13	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Chamakuan				Chamahuevi	Charokaa		
	Total	Hoh	Qullaata	Other Chamakuan		Total	Charokee	Eastern Charokee
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	480	95	385	-	487	232 080	230 792	1 013
Native	480	95	385	-	487	230 277	229 022	1 013
Born in State of residence	447	75	372	-	249	138 249	135 272	838
Born in different State	33	20	13	-	205	92 961	92 888	170
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	13	1 087	1 082	5
Foreign born	-	-	-	-	-	1 803	1 770	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	125	21	104	-	127	55 887	55 409	235
Speak only English at home	70	21	49	-	120	52 489	52 276	208
Speak a language other than English at home	55	-	55	-	7	3 181	3 133	27
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	55	-	55	-	-	1 881	1 847	27
Speak English very well or well	55	-	55	-	-	1 735	1 701	27
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	148	148	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	7	1 300	1 289	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	7	1 185	1 171	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	115	115	-
Persons 18 years and over	238	28	210	-	300	159 432	159 511	687
Speak only English at home	160	20	140	-	228	145 002	144 313	504
Speak a language other than English at home	78	8	70	-	72	14 430	14 198	183
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	74	4	70	-	11	8 488	8 297	186
Speak English very well or well	74	4	70	-	11	7 485	7 316	127
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	1 021	982	39
Other language spoken at home	4	4	-	-	81	5 944	5 901	17
Speak English very well or well	4	4	-	-	81	5 435	5 398	11
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	509	503	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	138	26	112	-	120	87 028	86 888	318
Nursery school	24	8	16	-	-	2 339	2 313	19
Public	14	9	5	-	-	1 291	1 272	19
Private	10	-	10	-	-	1 048	1 041	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	82	15	67	-	82	37 719	37 514	182
Public	76	15	61	-	82	35 769	35 578	182
Private	6	-	6	-	-	1 950	1 936	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	18	3	13	-	38	15 821	15 751	70
Public	16	3	13	-	38	15 113	15 043	70
Private	-	-	-	-	-	708	708	-
College	16	-	16	-	-	11 149	11 090	47
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	120	20	100	-	221	125 524	124 771	547
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	23	8	15	-	15	26 757	26 609	111
High school: 1 to 3 years	9	-	9	-	62	25 483	25 359	84
4 years	61	12	49	-	99	39 858	39 570	217
College: 1 to 3 years	19	-	19	-	33	21 863	21 779	55
4 or more years	8	-	8	-	12	11 563	11 454	80
Percent high school graduates	73.3	60.0	76.0	-	65.2	58.4	58.3	64.4
Percent college graduates	6.7	-	8.0	-	5.4	9.2	9.2	14.6
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	332	33	299	-	372	214 304	213 157	936
Same house	230	29	201	-	143	84 677	84 058	515
Different house in United States	102	4	98	-	207	127 668	127 182	405
Same county	102	4	98	-	73	66 087	65 796	231
Different county	-	-	-	-	134	61 581	61 386	174
Same State	-	-	-	-	85	31 675	31 594	74
Different State	-	-	-	-	49	29 906	29 792	100
Abroad	-	-	-	-	22	1 959	1 917	16
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	251	28	223	-	336	166 465	165 545	694
Veteran	10	10	-	-	45	30 672	30 497	139
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	4.0	35.7	-	-	13.4	18.4	18.4	20.0
Male veteran	10	10	-	-	45	29 206	29 042	133
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	8.7	71.4	-	-	41.7	38.1	38.1	40.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 84 years	234	20	214	-	328	152 611	151 787	626
With a work disability	13	8	5	-	13	26 561	26 402	113
Not in labor force	13	8	5	-	6	15 809	15 713	60
Prevented from working	4	4	-	-	6	13 212	13 132	44
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 84 years	234	20	214	-	326	152 611	151 787	626
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	-	-	5 281	5 254	17
Noninstitutional persons 85 years and over	10	8	2	-	10	14 219	14 127	76
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	-	10	3 045	3 036	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Cherokee—Con.					Cheyenne	
	Etowah Cherokee	Tuscola	United Keetoowah	Western Cherokee	Other Cherokee	Total	Cheyenne
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	43	78	55	78	21	9 918	7 071
Native	30	58	55	78	21	9 844	6 997
Born in State of residence	13	51	41	27	7	7 162	4 865
Born in different State	17	7	14	51	14	2 643	2 104
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	39	28
Foreign born	13	20	-	-	-	74	74
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	-	18	-	-	7	3 340	2 361
Speak only English at home	-	2	-	-	-	3 010	2 189
Speak a language other than English at home	-	14	-	-	7	330	172
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	7	282	134
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	7	270	122
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	12	12
Other language spoken at home	-	14	-	-	-	48	38
Speak English very well or well	-	14	-	-	-	43	33
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
Persons 18 years and over	43	62	43	72	14	5 374	3 955
Speak only English at home	29	42	35	65	14	3 572	2 967
Speak a language other than English at home	14	20	8	7	-	1 802	988
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	8	-	8	7	-	1 653	858
Speak English very well or well	8	-	8	7	-	1 536	833
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	117	19
Other language spoken at home	6	20	-	-	-	149	130
Speak English very well or well	6	20	-	-	-	143	124
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	-	23	12	-	7	3 847	2 677
Nursery school	-	-	7	-	-	254	99
Public	-	-	-	-	-	155	56
Private	-	-	7	-	-	99	43
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	-	16	-	-	7	2 295	1 606
Public	-	2	-	-	7	2 057	1 437
Private	-	14	-	-	-	238	169
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	-	-	-	-	848	634
Public	-	-	-	-	-	657	525
Private	-	-	-	-	-	191	109
College	-	7	5	-	-	450	338
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	38	57	32	85	14	3 835	2 793
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	-	14	4	19	-	732	451
High school: 1 to 3 years	14	9	3	14	-	789	609
4 years	6	16	8	32	9	1 278	911
College: 1 to 3 years	13	11	-	-	5	759	585
4 or more years	5	7	17	-	-	277	237
Percent high school graduates	63.2	58.6	78.1	49.2	100.0	60.3	62.0
Percent college graduates	13.2	12.3	53.1	-	-	7.2	8.5
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	24	50	58	55	26	8 664	6 397
Same house	7	28	56	6	7	3 646	2 547
Different house in United States	17	15	-	49	-	4 998	3 830
Same county	8	15	-	39	-	2 722	1 970
Different county	11	-	-	10	-	2 276	1 860
Same State	-	-	-	7	-	1 274	1 122
Different State	11	-	-	3	-	1 002	738
Abroad	-	7	-	-	19	20	20
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	43	62	43	64	14	5 712	4 219
Veteran	12	12	8	3	-	1 078	853
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	27.9	19.4	20.9	4.7	-	18.9	20.2
Male veteran	12	12	4	3	-	1 049	835
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	60.0	23.5	19.0	33.3	-	36.9	39.8
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	43	65	43	72	5	5 355	3 922
With a work disability	8	14	7	19	-	668	476
Not in labor force	6	7	4	19	-	419	290
Prevented from working	8	7	4	19	-	343	246
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	43	55	43	72	5	5 355	3 922
With a public transportation disability	-	7	3	-	-	180	135
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	7	-	-	9	221	165
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	-	-	47	34

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Cheyenna—Con.		Chickahominy	Chickasaw	Chinook		
	Northern Cheyenna	Southern Cheyenne			Total	Chinook	Clatsop
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	2 724	123	838	10 317	1 398	1 315	39
Native	2 724	123	838	10 254	1 388	1 309	37
Born in State of residence	2 245	52	705	7 134	1 037	984	11
Born in different State	479	60	109	3 080	341	315	28
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	11	24	40	10	10	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	63	8	6	2
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	962	17	232	2 503	445	428	-
Speak only English at home	804	17	223	2 403	397	391	-
Speak a language other than English at home	158	-	9	95	48	37	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	148	-	-	79	36	25	-
Speak English not well or not at all	148	-	-	79	36	25	-
Other language spoken at home	10	-	9	16	12	12	-
Speak English very well or well	10	-	9	16	5	5	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
Persons 18 years and over	1 327	92	571	6 974	773	714	39
Speak only English at home	538	67	571	6 325	684	651	33
Speak a language other than English at home	789	25	-	649	89	63	8
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	779	16	-	553	81	61	-
Speak English very well or well	681	16	-	514	77	57	-
Speak English not well or not at all	98	-	-	39	4	4	-
Other language spoken at home	10	9	-	96	6	2	6
Speak English very well or well	10	9	-	80	8	2	6
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 132	38	284	2 955	551	534	-
Nursery school	155	-	-	106	60	60	-
Public	99	-	-	58	31	31	-
Private	56	-	-	48	29	29	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	672	17	146	1 780	333	316	-
Public	603	17	146	1 732	310	293	-
Private	69	-	-	48	23	23	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	214	-	98	669	87	87	-
Public	132	-	98	647	77	77	-
Private	82	-	-	22	10	10	-
College	91	21	40	400	71	71	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	1 002	40	460	5 590	583	535	39
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	281	-	99	1 085	124	105	10
High school: 1 to 3 years	180	-	151	983	102	100	2
4 years	367	-	143	1 785	131	131	-
College: 1 to 3 years	147	27	48	1 100	143	128	15
4 or more years	27	13	19	637	83	71	12
Percent high school graduates	54.0	100.0	45.7	63.0	61.2	61.7	69.2
Percent college graduates	2.7	32.5	4.1	11.4	14.2	13.3	30.8
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	2 160	107	820	9 171	1 181	1 060	35
Same house	1 088	11	646	4 325	469	353	30
Different house in United States	1 072	96	174	4 828	712	707	5
Same county	751	1	133	2 693	276	271	5
Different county	321	95	41	2 135	436	436	-
Same State	132	20	14	1 206	206	206	-
Different State	189	75	27	929	230	230	-
Abroad	-	-	-	18	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 409	84	632	7 270	810	758	32
Veteran	200	25	95	1 308	147	139	8
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	14.2	29.8	15.0	18.0	18.1	18.3	25.0
Male veteran	200	14	95	1 223	147	139	8
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.8	28.6	33.6	35.5	36.2	37.1	40.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 348	85	573	6 255	702	649	33
With a work disability	172	20	31	909	122	118	4
Not in labor force	120	9	-	615	74	70	4
Prevented from working	88	9	-	529	53	53	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 348	85	573	6 255	702	649	33
With a public transportation disability	45	-	6	181	10	10	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	56	-	88	1 005	77	71	8
With a public transportation disability	13	-	27	190	6	6	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Chinook—Con.		Chippewa					
	Columbia River Chinook	Other Chinook	Total	Bed River	Bay Mills Chippewa	Bois Forte	Chippewa	Lac Courte Oreilles
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	37	5	73 602	237	345	73	69 064	280
Native	37	5	72 020	237	343	73	67 576	260
Born in State of residence	37	5	55 278	194	258	71	51 836	204
Born in different State	-	-	16 313	43	81	2	15 341	56
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	429	-	4	-	399	-
Foreign born	-	-	1 582	-	2	-	1 488	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	17	-	23 686	91	145	16	22 223	95
Speak only English at home	6	-	22 339	90	145	14	20 972	87
Speak a language other than English at home	11	-	1 347	1	-	2	1 251	8
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	11	-	1 059	1	-	2	981	8
Speak English very well or well	11	-	1 012	-	-	2	935	8
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	47	1	-	-	46	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	288	-	-	-	270	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	263	-	-	-	245	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	25	-	-	-	25	-
Persons 18 years and over	20	-	41 513	124	151	48	38 945	135
Speak only English at home	-	-	36 092	118	148	34	33 830	107
Speak a language other than English at home	20	-	5 421	6	3	14	5 115	28
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	20	-	4 572	6	3	14	4 313	28
Speak English very well or well	20	-	4 381	6	3	14	4 134	28
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	191	-	-	-	179	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	849	-	-	-	802	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	817	-	-	-	770	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	32	-	-	-	32	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	17	-	26 540	119	128	30	24 736	119
Nursery school	-	-	1 207	6	4	6	1 119	13
Public	-	-	924	3	4	6	869	9
Private	-	-	283	3	-	-	250	4
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	17	-	16 289	64	83	2	15 302	68
Public	17	-	15 043	64	83	2	14 139	54
Private	-	-	1 246	-	-	-	1 163	14
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	-	6 279	32	41	22	5 797	25
Public	-	-	5 911	32	41	22	5 487	25
Private	-	-	368	-	-	-	310	-
College	-	-	2 765	17	-	-	2 518	13
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	9	-	30 535	83	127	24	28 564	94
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	9	-	6 731	12	14	-	6 341	18
High school: 1 to 3 years	-	-	7 076	2	16	22	6 756	23
4 years	-	-	10 323	39	77	-	9 621	30
College: 1 to 3 years	-	-	4 782	22	20	2	4 349	23
4 or more years	-	-	1 623	8	-	-	1 497	-
Percent high school graduates	-	-	54.8	83.1	76.4	8.3	54.1	56.4
Percent college graduates	-	-	5.3	9.6	-	-	5.2	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	86	-	65 191	230	296	87	61 094	267
Same house	86	-	26 269	131	162	25	24 648	110
Different house in United States	-	-	38 321	99	134	42	35 930	157
Same county	-	-	21 515	76	65	22	20 119	122
Different county	-	-	16 806	23	69	20	15 811	35
Same State	-	-	10 259	12	32	20	9 730	18
Different State	-	-	6 547	11	37	-	6 081	17
Abroad	-	-	601	-	-	-	516	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	20	-	45 080	137	198	56	42 268	145
Veteran	-	-	7 693	22	36	-	7 252	26
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	-	-	17.1	16.1	18.2	-	17.2	17.9
Male veteran	-	-	7 344	19	28	-	6 928	24
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	-	-	34.0	31.1	29.2	-	34.1	32.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	20	-	41 491	138	191	56	38 869	138
With a work disability	-	-	4 819	10	28	2	4 501	26
Not in labor force	-	-	2 915	8	18	-	2 755	9
Prevented from working	-	-	2 300	3	7	-	2 175	8
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years	20	-	41 491	138	191	56	38 869	138
With a public transportation disability	-	-	887	-	-	-	852	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	-	2 948	5	7	-	2 726	7
With a public transportation disability	-	-	389	2	1	-	359	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Chippewa—Con.							
	Lac du Flambeau	Lake Superior	Leech Lake	Leelansau	Mille Lac	Minnesota Chippewa	Ontonagon	Red Cliff Chippewa
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	37	66	55	48	70	779	99	65
Native	37	66	55	46	70	769	93	65
Born in State of residence	18	43	52	37	59	647	81	56
Born in different State	19	23	3	9	11	122	12	9
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	14	29	9	16	2	220	9	18
Speak only English at home	14	29	9	16	-	216	9	14
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	-	-	2	13	-	2
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	2
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	2
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	23	29	36	25	57	449	54	45
Speak only English at home	23	29	32	25	55	382	48	37
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	4	-	2	67	6	8
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	4	-	2	60	-	8
Speak English very well or well	-	-	4	-	2	54	-	8
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	15	33	18	30	2	308	18	18
Nursery school	-	-	5	5	-	10	-	-
Public	-	-	3	3	-	7	-	-
Private	-	-	2	5	-	3	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	8	22	9	14	2	164	9	2
Public	8	22	9	14	2	146	5	2
Private	-	-	-	-	-	18	4	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	9	9	-	2	-	81	-	14
Public	3	9	-	2	-	60	-	14
Private	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-
College	4	2	2	9	-	53	7	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	23	19	25	25	34	332	23	32
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	-	-	-	-	17	59	10	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	-	2	-	-	4	52	2	16
4 years	4	9	16	16	10	98	4	8
College: 1 to 3 years	19	8	9	9	-	99	7	-
4 or more years	-	-	-	-	3	24	-	2
Percent high school graduates	100.0	89.5	100.0	100.0	38.2	66.6	47.8	31.3
Percent college graduates	-	-	-	-	8.8	7.2	-	6.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	89	73	77	27	74	778	52	95
Same house	45	-	62	27	30	260	14	68
Different house in United States	24	73	15	-	44	497	38	27
Same county	-	65	15	-	14	257	8	10
Different county	24	8	-	-	30	240	30	17
Same State	-	-	-	-	9	199	7	17
Different State	24	8	-	-	21	41	23	-
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 18 years and over	26	36	36	25	57	462	54	49
Veteran	-	-	9	9	5	75	-	6
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	-	-	25.0	36.0	8.8	16.2	-	12.2
Male veteran	-	-	9	-	5	75	-	6
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	-	-	40.9	-	17.2	35.5	-	30.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 84 years	26	36	36	25	45	418	54	39
With a work disability	-	8	5	6	8	55	-	7
Not in labor force	-	8	-	-	2	33	-	1
Prevented from working	-	8	-	-	2	29	-	1
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 84 years	26	36	36	25	45	418	54	39
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	12	58	-	3
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	-	2	9	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Chippewa—Con.							
	Red Lake Chippewa	Saginaw Chippewa	St. Croix Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Sokoagon Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	White Earth	Other Chippewa
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	226	344	18	788	131	432	387	82
Native	203	304	18	785	131	432	387	62
Born in State of residence	147	274	18	606	77	263	288	51
Born in different State	58	30	-	153	54	188	108	11
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	23	40	-	13	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 6 to 17 years	54	112	4	307	69	184	81	11
Speak only English at home	54	110	4	265	35	164	81	11
Speak a language other than English at home	-	2	-	42	24	-	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	2	-	28	24	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	2	-	28	24	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	126	207	10	447	68	230	278	37
Speak only English at home	89	172	10	408	47	208	254	37
Speak a language other than English at home	38	35	-	41	11	21	24	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	23	35	-	35	11	11	19	-
Speak English very well or well	17	35	-	35	11	11	19	-
Speak English not well or not at all	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	13	-	-	8	-	10	5	-
Speak English very well or well	13	-	-	8	-	10	5	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	77	128	4	324	65	238	109	29
Nursery school	8	-	-	5	-	18	2	8
Public	2	-	-	5	-	10	2	8
Private	8	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	36	81	4	186	16	128	78	11
Public	28	75	4	186	18	113	60	11
Private	8	6	-	-	-	15	18	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	18	33	-	108	42	29	24	-
Public	16	33	-	108	8	29	23	-
Private	-	-	-	-	36	-	1	-
College	17	14	-	24	7	63	5	10
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	97	183	10	354	45	181	233	27
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	37	50	1	76	13	8	61	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	3	38	2	31	16	37	52	2
4 years	15	70	7	145	12	61	76	5
College: 1 to 3 years	32	25	-	72	3	43	28	12
4 or more years	10	-	-	30	1	32	16	-
Percent high school graduates	58.8	51.9	70.0	69.8	35.6	75.1	51.5	63.0
Percent college graduates	10.3	-	-	8.5	2.2	17.7	6.9	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	189	383	10	685	98	390	209	48
Same house	86	109	-	276	21	63	103	28
Different house in United States	92	207	10	403	77	327	106	19
Same county	31	131	-	286	16	203	65	10
Different county	61	76	10	117	61	124	41	9
Same State	47	64	-	22	12	29	41	-
Different State	14	12	10	95	49	95	-	9
Abroad	11	47	-	6	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	137	225	10	523	83	241	275	37
Veteran	33	29	-	75	11	40	60	5
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	24.1	12.9	-	14.3	13.3	16.6	21.8	13.5
Male veteran	33	29	-	75	11	37	60	5
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	44.6	27.1	-	30.4	27.5	40.7	41.7	45.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	130	199	10	504	83	230	235	29
With a work disability	12	20	-	70	2	31	28	-
Not in labor force	-	14	-	47	-	13	7	-
Prevented from working	-	14	-	41	-	8	4	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	130	199	10	504	83	230	235	29
With a public transportation disability	6	6	-	18	-	-	5	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	7	28	-	26	-	17	46	8
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	8	-	-	6	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Chitimacha	Choctaw			Chumash ¹		
		Total	Choctaw	Clifton Choctaw	Total	Chumash	Other Chumash
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	346	50 220	49 854	266	1 458	1 453	5
Native	346	49 907	49 645	262	1 437	1 432	5
Born in State of residence	293	33 866	33 716	150	1 245	1 240	5
Born in different State	53	15 800	15 688	112	182	182	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	241	241	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	313	308	4	21	21	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	121	13 491	13 433	58	402	402	-
Speak only English at home	121	11 780	11 726	52	360	360	-
Speak a language other than English at home	-	1 711	1 705	6	42	42	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	1 454	1 448	6	7	7	-
Speak English very well or well	-	1 265	1 259	6	7	7	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	189	188	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	257	257	-	35	35	-
Speak English very well or well	-	205	205	-	35	35	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	52	52	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	178	32 725	32 538	187	915	910	5
Speak only English at home	172	27 003	26 882	141	628	623	5
Speak a language other than English at home	6	5 722	5 676	46	287	287	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	4 998	4 955	41	12	12	-
Speak English very well or well	-	4 556	4 515	41	12	12	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	440	440	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	6	726	721	5	275	275	-
Speak English very well or well	-	658	658	-	268	268	-
Speak English not well or not at all	6	66	83	5	7	7	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	150	15 988	15 696	92	447	447	-
Nursery school	7	625	614	11	13	13	-
Public	-	468	482	7	7	7	-
Private	7	156	152	4	6	6	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	68	9 126	9 080	48	300	300	-
Public	43	8 577	8 529	48	267	267	-
Private	45	551	551	-	33	33	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	27	4 012	3 999	13	92	92	-
Public	16	3 794	3 783	11	82	82	-
Private	11	216	216	2	-	-	-
College	26	2 223	2 203	20	42	42	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	118	26 033	25 908	125	674	674	-
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	12	5 902	5 683	39	59	59	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	8	4 752	4 725	27	206	206	-
4 years	74	6 335	6 306	29	221	221	-
College: 1 to 3 years	20	4 408	4 401	5	165	165	-
4 or more years	5	2 638	2 613	25	23	23	-
Percent high school graduates	83.2	59.1	59.1	47.2	60.7	60.7	-
Percent college graduates	4.2	10.1	10.1	20.0	3.4	3.4	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	356	44 616	44 347	268	1 112	1 112	-
Same house	271	19 855	19 609	48	428	428	-
Different house in United States	85	24 398	24 176	223	684	684	-
Same county	26	13 659	13 517	142	436	436	-
Different county	57	10 740	10 659	81	248	248	-
Same State	46	5 831	5 627	4	145	145	-
Different State	11	5 109	5 032	77	103	103	-
Abroad	-	382	362	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	204	34 529	34 355	174	939	934	5
Veteran	29	6 105	6 103	2	162	162	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	14.2	17.7	17.8	1.1	17.3	17.3	-
Male veteran	29	5 832	5 830	2	150	150	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	26.4	35.0	35.1	3.6	32.7	32.7	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years	198	31 006	30 846	180	916	911	5
With a work disability	26	4 389	4 368	21	106	106	-
Not in labor force	7	2 763	2 753	10	68	68	-
Prevented from working	7	2 214	2 206	8	53	53	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	198	31 006	30 846	180	916	911	5
With a public transportation disability	7	874	874	-	16	16	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	6	3 568	3 552	16	37	37	-
With a public transportation disability	-	741	741	-	6	6	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Date are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Clallam					Coeur d'Alene	Coharie	Colorado River
	Total	Clallam	Lower Elwah	Port Gamble Clallam	Other Clallam			
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	893	606	43	237	7	684	508	954
Native	893	606	43	237	7	675	497	942
Born in State of residence	763	504	28	224	7	370	483	782
Born in different State	130	102	15	13	-	303	14	160
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	-	-	9	11	12
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	217	127	29	61	-	254	122	318
Speak only English at home	217	127	29	61	-	243	122	296
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	22
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	16
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	531	394	14	116	7	339	335	541
Speak only English at home	507	380	14	106	7	291	327	386
Speak a language other than English at home	24	14	-	10	-	48	8	155
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	24	14	-	10	-	24	-	122
Speak English very well or well	24	14	-	10	-	24	-	97
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	24	8	33
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	14	8	26
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	305	180	29	109	7	291	153	325
Nursery school	43	-	7	36	-	13	12	25
Public	-	-	-	-	-	13	6	25
Private	43	-	7	36	-	-	6	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	129	74	22	33	-	203	48	196
Public	127	72	22	33	-	158	48	196
Private	2	2	-	-	-	45	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	96	70	-	26	-	44	66	92
Public	85	59	-	26	-	44	66	85
Private	11	11	-	-	-	-	7	7
College	37	16	-	14	7	31	27	12
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	375	276	14	78	7	245	258	433
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	65	55	-	10	-	31	75	104
High school: 1 to 3 years	122	80	6	36	-	95	56	103
4 years	93	69	-	24	-	61	98	116
College: 1 to 3 years	64	49	-	8	7	45	25	92
4 or more years	31	23	8	-	-	13	4	18
Percent high school graduates	50.1	51.1	57.1	41.0	100.0	48.6	49.2	52.2
Percent college graduates	8.3	8.3	57.1	-	-	5.3	1.6	4.2
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	732	820	68	44	-	567	474	884
Same house	127	127	-	-	-	241	347	462
Different house in United States	605	493	68	44	-	326	127	422
Same county	416	304	68	44	-	219	57	325
Different county	189	189	-	-	-	107	70	97
Same State	168	168	-	-	-	34	44	35
Different State	21	21	-	-	-	73	26	62
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	576	429	14	126	7	353	347	613
Veteran	64	45	-	19	-	62	44	92
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	11.1	10.5	-	15.1	-	17.6	12.7	15.0
Male veteran	64	45	-	19	-	53	44	92
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.6	37.2	-	23.2	-	34.2	28.0	30.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	544	397	14	126	7	296	327	571
With a work disability	92	77	8	-	7	34	51	20
Not in labor force	43	35	8	-	-	18	21	14
Prevented from working	36	28	8	-	-	-	13	14
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	544	397	14	128	7	296	327	571
With a public transportation disability	12	12	-	-	-	-	14	6
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	32	32	-	-	-	41	26	42
With a public transportation disability	13	13	-	-	-	-	26	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Colville	Comanche	Cooa	Costanoan	Cowlitz	Cree	Creek	
							Total	Creek
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	5 456	9 037	128	508	949	8 811	26 278	27 883
Native	5 070	9 004	128	487	935	6 086	28 130	27 749
Born in State of residence	3 331	5 906	105	415	685	4 300	20 446	20 157
Born in different State	1 513	3 072	23	72	240	1 715	7 532	7 440
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	228	28	-	-	10	71	152	152
Foreign born	386	33	-	19	14	525	148	144
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 707	2 553	59	184	251	2 289	7 940	7 863
Speak only English at home	1 688	2 374	59	102	251	1 950	7 696	7 623
Speak a language other than English at home ..	19	179	-	62	-	319	244	240
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home ..	4	85	-	-	-	309	218	214
Speak English very well or well	4	85	-	-	-	278	180	176
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	31	38	38
Other language spoken at home	15	94	-	62	-	10	26	28
Speak English very well or well	15	87	-	44	-	10	28	26
Speak English not well or not at all	-	7	-	18	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	3 072	5 868	58	298	828	3 883	17 580	17 328
Speak only English at home	2 953	4 861	49	201	622	2 639	14 850	14 412
Speak a language other than English at home ..	119	995	9	95	4	844	2 930	2 914
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home ..	94	814	5	-	2	688	2 813	2 597
Speak English very well or well	94	812	5	-	2	631	2 481	2 445
Speak English not well or not at all	-	2	-	-	-	65	152	152
Other language spoken at home	25	381	4	95	2	148	317	317
Speak English very well or well	25	380	-	88	2	128	310	310
Speak English not well or not at all	-	21	4	7	-	22	7	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 940	3 119	88	156	283	2 694	9 875	9 587
Nursery school	29	90	5	-	18	81	338	338
Public	23	64	5	-	6	64	136	136
Private	6	26	-	-	8	27	202	202
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 132	1 682	53	124	147	1 653	5 481	5 412
Public	1 089	1 617	53	124	142	1 519	5 244	5 175
Private	33	65	-	-	5	134	237	237
High school (1 to 4 years)	388	851	6	26	79	529	2 365	2 363
Public	374	733	6	26	79	497	2 251	2 249
Private	24	118	-	-	-	32	114	114
College	381	486	4	5	21	321	1 491	1 474
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	2 344	4 257	49	237	539	2 699	13 837	13 858
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	361	647	4	33	45	603	2 476	2 441
High school: 1 to 3 years	508	688	18	74	148	582	2 354	2 326
4 years	802	1 394	21	79	213	876	4 635	4 571
College: 1 to 3 years	528	1 017	6	36	84	400	2 856	2 816
4 or more years	147	501	-	15	49	238	1 516	1 502
Percent high school graduates	62.9	68.4	55.1	54.9	64.2	56.1	65.1	65.1
Percent college graduates	6.3	11.8	-	6.3	9.1	8.8	11.0	11.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	4 634	8 301	177	398	880	6 171	25 846	25 430
Same house	2 410	3 339	22	174	461	2 229	12 027	11 792
Different house in United States	2 280	4 932	155	195	399	3 773	13 618	13 437
Same county	1 027	2 854	121	135	290	2 030	7 403	7 310
Different county	1 253	2 078	34	60	109	1 743	6 215	6 127
Same State	879	1 039	34	22	41	846	3 728	3 670
Different State	374	1 039	-	38	68	897	2 487	2 457
Abroad	144	30	-	29	-	169	201	201
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	3 364	5 922	58	318	697	3 971	18 731	18 471
Veteran	408	1 303	11	43	118	720	3 433	3 378
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	12.1	22.0	19.0	13.5	16.9	18.1	18.3	18.3
Male veteran	408	1 267	11	43	118	710	3 284	3 234
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	26.1	41.3	47.8	32.8	45.0	34.5	37.1	37.2
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 028	5 599	42	287	633	3 688	16 941	16 688
With a work disability	245	975	9	26	94	438	2 347	2 266
Not in labor force	154	573	5	9	63	223	1 495	1 434
Prevented from working	129	474	5	9	37	173	1 219	1 175
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 028	5 599	42	287	633	3 688	16 941	16 688
With a public transportation disability	42	203	-	7	10	69	547	506
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	283	375	16	31	57	220	1 755	1 748
With a public transportation disability	2	79	6	13	6	48	333	333

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Creek—Con.					Croatan	Crow
	Eastern Creek	Lower Muskogee	Muskogee	Thlopthlocco	Other Creek		
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	66	164	34	61	20	187	7 074
Native	66	180	34	61	20	167	7 051
Born in State of residence	68	128	34	48	11	95	5 582
Born in different State	18	52	-	13	9	72	1 445
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Foreign born	-	4	-	-	-	20	23
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	20	40	4	11	2	35	2 170
Speak only English at home	20	40	-	11	2	21	1 133
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	4	-	-	14	1 037
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	4	-	-	-	1 027
Speak English very well or well	-	-	4	-	-	-	833
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	84
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	14	10
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	14	10
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	56	116	24	40	16	130	3 806
Speak only English at home	56	116	10	36	16	68	1 760
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	14	2	-	41	2 146
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	14	2	-	-	2 095
Speak English very well or well	-	-	14	2	-	-	2 049
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	41	51
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	41	47
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	31	42	4	11	-	35	2 716
Nursery school	-	-	-	-	-	-	130
Public	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	20	34	4	11	-	23	1 493
Public	20	34	4	11	-	23	1 410
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	2	-	-	-	12	700
Public	-	2	-	-	-	12	615
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
College	11	6	-	-	-	-	393
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	39	92	-	34	16	82	2 877
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	-	16	-	12	5	21	534
High school: 1 to 3 years	6	12	-	6	2	14	582
4 years	10	47	-	7	-	44	831
College: 1 to 3 years	16	10	-	7	7	-	619
4 or more years	7	5	-	-	2	13	311
Percent high school graduates	84.6	67.4	-	41.2	56.3	62.0	61.2
Percent college graduates	17.9	5.4	-	-	12.5	14.1	10.6
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	76	212	51	56	21	157	6 107
Same house	31	153	17	30	4	68	3 095
Different house in United States	45	59	34	26	17	89	2 981
Same county	24	10	34	14	11	25	1 518
Different county	21	49	-	12	6	64	1 463
Same State	14	26	-	12	6	19	879
Different State	7	23	-	-	-	45	584
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	56	122	24	40	16	142	4 276
Veteran	10	16	8	14	7	16	639
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	17.2	13.1	33.3	35.0	43.8	11.3	14.9
Male veteran	10	16	8	14	7	16	624
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	40.0	19.3	44.4	41.2	77.8	21.3	29.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	58	122	24	40	9	129	4 042
With a work disability	11	36	16	18	-	26	343
Not in labor force	11	26	6	18	-	13	219
Prevented from working	-	26	-	18	-	13	186
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	58	122	24	40	9	129	4 042
With a public transportation disability	22	19	-	-	-	-	103
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	7	13	222
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	-	-	-	42

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Cupeno			Delaware			
	Total	Agua Caliente	Cupeno	Total	Delaware	Munsee	Sand Hill
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	287	63	224	5 381	4 686	130	565
Native	287	63	224	5 287	4 622	124	541
Born in State of residence	263	42	221	3 386	2 869	89	428
Born in different State	24	21	3	1 877	1 729	35	113
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	24	24	-	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	94	64	6	24
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	58	7	51	1 233	1 017	30	188
Speak only English at home	58	7	51	1 188	972	30	186
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	-	45	45	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	8	8	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	8	8	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	37	37	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	37	37	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	219	56	163	3 597	3 203	84	310
Speak only English at home	192	47	145	3 398	3 020	70	308
Speak a language other than English at home	27	9	18	199	183	14	2
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	9	9	-	94	80	14	-
Speak English very well or well	9	9	-	94	80	14	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	18	-	18	105	103	-	2
Speak English very well or well	18	-	18	98	96	-	2
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	7	7	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	87	17	70	1 541	1 358	24	159
Nursery school	-	-	-	86	85	-	1
Public	-	-	-	27	27	-	-
Private	-	-	-	59	58	-	1
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	53	2	51	801	694	6	101
Public	48	2	46	720	613	6	101
Private	5	-	5	81	81	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	26	15	11	371	296	18	57
Public	26	15	11	359	284	18	57
Private	-	-	-	12	12	-	-
College	8	-	8	283	283	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	143	35	108	2 810	2 487	69	254
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	16	4	12	426	298	2	126
High school: 1 to 3 years	24	7	17	566	489	11	66
4 years	67	17	50	846	760	35	51
College: 1 to 3 years	29	7	22	641	627	13	1
4 or more years	7	-	7	331	313	8	10
Percent high school graduates	72.0	68.6	73.1	64.7	68.4	81.2	24.4
Percent college graduates	4.9	-	6.5	11.8	12.6	11.6	3.9
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	281	76	205	5 115	4 396	27	682
Same house	145	49	96	2 559	2 039	6	454
Different house in United States	136	27	109	2 502	2 243	21	238
Same county	107	4	103	1 256	1 081	8	167
Different county	29	23	6	1 246	1 162	13	71
Same State	18	12	6	531	450	13	68
Different State	11	11	-	715	712	-	3
Abroad	-	-	-	54	54	-	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	224	61	163	3 827	3 366	100	361
Veteran	26	8	18	763	690	21	52
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	11.6	13.1	11.0	19.9	20.5	21.0	14.4
Male veteran	26	8	18	715	650	14	51
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.3	36.4	25.7	38.5	39.8	28.6	29.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	214	57	157	3 499	3 070	86	343
With a work disability	10	-	10	532	466	11	55
Not in labor force	-	-	-	351	310	6	35
Prevented from working	-	-	-	287	252	6	29
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	214	57	157	3 499	3 070	86	343
With a public transportation disability	15	-	15	104	93	-	11
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	6	-	6	331	299	14	18
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	57	55	2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Diegueno						Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	
	Total	Diegueno	Manzanita	San Pascual	Santa Ysabel	Other Diegueno	Total	Moor
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 394	1 157	31	123	47	36	2 637	85
Native	1 386	1 149	31	123	47	36	2 581	85
Born in State of residence	1 232	1 041	-	110	47	34	2 037	68
Born in different State	122	76	31	13	-	2	533	17
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	32	32	-	-	-	-	11	-
Foreign born	8	8	-	-	-	-	56	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	445	347	24	35	28	11	733	19
Speak only English at home	403	325	24	24	19	11	699	19
Speak a language other than English at home	42	22	-	11	9	-	34	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	16	16	-	-	-	-	6	-
Speak English very well or well	16	16	-	-	-	-	6	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	26	6	-	11	9	-	28	-
Speak English very well or well	21	6	-	6	9	-	21	-
Speak English not well or not at all	5	-	-	5	-	-	7	-
Persons 16 years and over	819	702	7	66	19	25	1 681	63
Speak only English at home	608	526	7	31	19	25	1 543	63
Speak a language other than English at home	211	176	-	35	-	-	138	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	97	97	-	-	-	-	12	-
Speak English very well or well	87	87	-	-	-	-	5	-
Speak English not well or not at all	10	10	-	-	-	-	7	-
Other language spoken at home	114	79	-	35	-	-	126	-
Speak English very well or well	114	79	-	35	-	-	98	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	536	429	24	44	28	11	816	36
Nursery school	32	26	-	6	-	-	47	-
Public	15	9	-	6	-	-	19	-
Private	17	17	-	-	-	-	28	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	333	256	24	23	19	11	549	10
Public	317	246	24	17	19	11	527	10
Private	16	10	-	6	-	-	22	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	118	94	-	15	9	-	146	17
Public	118	94	-	15	9	-	146	17
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	53	53	-	-	-	-	74	9
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	630	528	7	57	19	19	1 315	23
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	154	140	-	9	-	5	459	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	170	118	-	27	19	6	268	9
4 years	166	142	-	16	-	8	342	8
College: 1 to 3 years	108	101	7	-	-	-	143	-
4 or more years	32	27	-	5	-	-	103	-
Percent high school graduates	48.6	51.1	100.0	36.8	-	42.1	44.7	34.8
Percent college graduates	5.1	5.1	-	8.8	-	-	7.8	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 468	1 315	-	124	-	29	2 005	61
Same house	732	738	-	38	-	16	1 311	37
Different house in United States	676	577	-	86	-	13	694	24
Same county	508	439	-	60	-	9	370	24
Different county	168	138	-	26	-	4	324	-
Same State	99	88	-	11	-	-	225	-
Different State	69	50	-	15	-	4	99	-
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	871	748	7	72	19	25	1 785	72
Veteran	114	95	-	5	-	14	256	13
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	13.1	12.7	-	6.9	-	56.0	14.3	18.1
Male veteran	114	95	-	5	-	14	256	13
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	26.9	26.1	-	14.3	-	56.0	27.5	27.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	817	708	7	58	19	25	1 596	72
With a work disability	61	61	-	-	-	-	280	4
Not in labor force	46	46	-	-	-	-	165	4
Prevented from working	46	46	-	-	-	-	158	4
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	817	708	7	58	19	25	1 596	72
With a public transportation disability	7	7	-	-	-	-	94	4
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	41	27	-	14	-	-	177	-
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)—Con.						Flathead	Fort Hall
	Nansemond	Natchez	Nipmuc	Southeastern Indians	Tunica	Other Eastern		
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	32	53	70	2 303	51	43	4 948	450
Native	32	53	70	2 247	51	43	4 896	444
Born in State of residence	24	28	57	1 794	30	36	3 401	342
Born in different State	8	25	13	442	21	7	1 457	102
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	11	-	-	38	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	56	-	-	52	8
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	-	14	15	885	-	-	1 377	170
Speak only English at home	-	14	15	651	-	-	1 306	134
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	-	34	-	-	71	38
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	6	-	-	82	30
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	6	-	-	62	30
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	28	-	-	9	8
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	21	-	-	7	8
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	-
Persons 18 years and over	32	34	55	1 419	51	27	3 050	233
Speak only English at home	32	34	49	1 306	37	22	2 695	159
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	6	113	14	5	365	74
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	7	-	5	327	74
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	5	327	74
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	6	106	14	-	38	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	6	78	14	-	38	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	-	27	23	721	-	9	1 805	188
Nursery school	-	-	-	38	-	9	53	9
Public	-	-	-	19	-	-	31	7
Private	-	-	-	19	-	9	22	2
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	-	14	15	510	-	-	962	129
Public	-	14	9	494	-	-	928	120
Private	-	-	6	16	-	-	34	9
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	-	-	129	-	-	362	24
Public	-	-	-	129	-	-	328	24
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-
College	-	13	8	44	-	-	228	8
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	32	29	55	1 122	27	27	2 384	179
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	17	-	5	409	11	11	435	52
High school: 1 to 3 years	-	-	4	235	11	9	445	42
4 years	9	10	23	287	5	-	984	41
College: 1 to 3 years	6	14	13	110	-	-	424	39
4 or more years	-	5	10	81	-	7	86	5
Percent high school graduates	46.9	100.0	83.6	42.6	18.5	25.9	63.1	47.5
Percent college graduates	-	17.2	18.2	7.2	-	25.9	3.6	2.8
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	18	34	68	1 726	56	42	4 439	240
Same house	4	4	37	1 173	43	13	1 984	113
Different house in United States	14	30	31	553	13	29	2 437	127
Same county	14	25	18	274	-	15	1 135	58
Different county	-	5	13	279	13	14	1 302	69
Same State	-	-	-	198	13	14	639	-
Different State	-	5	13	81	-	-	663	69
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	32	34	55	1 514	51	27	3 231	245
Veteran	2	16	32	162	16	15	577	8
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	6.3	47.1	58.2	10.7	31.4	55.6	17.9	3.3
Male veteran	2	16	32	162	16	15	566	8
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	12.5	100.0	88.9	21.3	45.7	71.4	35.9	7.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	24	32	37	1 370	34	27	2 962	227
With a work disability	2	5	11	238	5	15	373	21
Not in labor force	2	-	5	141	5	8	218	11
Prevented from working	2	-	5	134	5	8	186	11
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	24	32	37	1 370	34	27	2 962	227
With a public transportation disability	-	5	-	85	-	-	29	11
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	8	2	18	143	6	-	210	25
With a public transportation disability	8	-	-	12	-	-	22	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Gabrieleno	Gros Ventres			Haide	Haliwa	Hidatsa	Hitchiti
		Total	Atsina	Gros Ventres				
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 810	2 121	64	2 057	1 434	2 087	1 549	22
Native	1 800	2 088	64	2 034	1 427	2 083	1 541	22
Born in State of residence	1 616	1 533	64	1 469	1 037	1 641	1 137	15
Born in different State	171	565	-	565	366	429	404	7
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	13	-	-	-	24	13	-	-
Foreign born	10	23	-	23	7	4	8	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	584	609	18	591	421	848	500	11
Speak only English at home	478	597	18	579	382	641	452	-
Speak a language other than English at home	86	12	-	12	39	7	48	11
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	5	-	-	-	31	-	39	-
Speak English very well or well	5	-	-	-	31	-	39	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	81	12	-	12	8	7	9	11
Speak English very well or well	81	12	-	12	8	7	9	11
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	1 099	1 212	42	1 170	881	1 215	865	10
Speak only English at home	663	1 088	41	1 045	755	1 202	578	8
Speak a language other than English at home	436	128	1	125	126	13	286	2
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	6	112	1	111	100	-	273	2
Speak English very well or well	6	104	1	103	100	-	286	2
Speak English not well or not at all	-	8	-	8	-	-	7	-
Other language spoken at home	430	14	-	14	28	13	13	-
Speak English very well or well	408	14	-	14	26	13	13	-
Speak English not well or not at all	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	678	767	29	728	521	725	800	18
Nursery school	34	28	-	28	51	29	34	-
Public	22	25	-	25	33	27	29	-
Private	12	3	-	3	18	2	5	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	380	429	18	413	253	433	344	11
Public	321	423	18	407	253	426	334	11
Private	69	6	-	6	-	7	10	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	170	186	8	180	183	220	123	-
Public	153	144	8	138	183	220	123	-
Private	17	44	-	44	-	-	-	-
College	64	112	5	107	34	43	99	7
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	838	886	20	866	667	1 010	615	10
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	103	134	6	128	57	378	103	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	140	149	3	146	175	229	108	-
4 years	356	312	5	307	282	343	191	3
College: 1 to 3 years	181	216	6	210	131	50	167	7
4 or more years	58	75	-	75	22	10	46	-
Percent high school graduates	71.0	68.1	55.0	68.4	65.2	39.9	65.7	100.0
Percent college graduates	6.9	8.5	-	8.7	3.3	1.0	7.5	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 788	1 989	91	1 898	1 348	1 718	1 357	13
Same house	894	809	90	719	696	1 288	611	13
Different house in United States	894	1 170	1	1 169	649	430	734	-
Same county	702	779	1	778	456	135	322	-
Different county	192	391	-	391	193	295	412	-
Same State	116	247	-	247	90	193	184	-
Different State	76	144	-	144	103	102	228	-
Abroad	-	10	-	10	3	-	12	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 216	1 333	44	1 289	975	1 307	945	10
Veteran	192	213	8	205	125	98	152	7
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	15.8	16.0	18.2	15.9	12.8	7.5	16.1	70.0
Male veteran	192	201	8	193	119	98	150	7
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	37.2	35.8	28.6	36.2	23.1	15.6	32.8	87.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 163	1 223	38	1 185	938	1 245	911	10
With a work disability	97	94	-	94	93	205	64	-
Not in labor force	52	68	-	68	61	151	46	-
Prevented from working	46	57	-	57	50	123	36	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 163	1 223	38	1 185	938	1 245	911	10
With a public transportation disability	13	12	-	12	11	51	10	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	53	73	4	69	44	79	25	-
With a public transportation disability	15	19	-	19	-	4	7	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Hoopa	Houma	Iowa	Iroquois				
				Total	Cayuga	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	Mohawk ²	Oneida
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 984	2 600	947	38 218	796	4 068	13 455	8 132
Native	1 966	2 561	938	35 572	609	3 808	11 774	7 822
Born in State of residence	1 729	2 369	547	26 293	449	2 083	8 688	6 251
Born in different State	212	192	389	8 988	155	1 706	2 902	1 551
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	25	-	2	291	5	19	184	20
Foreign born	18	39	9	2 646	187	260	1 681	310
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	621	928	276	10 582	183	833	3 578	2 538
Speak only English at home	587	538	269	9 843	165	798	3 283	2 352
Speak a language other than English at home	34	390	7	719	18	35	295	186
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	21	-	-	554	18	19	239	116
Speak English very well or well	21	-	-	540	18	19	232	109
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	14	-	-	7	7
Other language spoken at home	13	390	7	165	-	16	56	70
Speak English very well or well	13	369	-	151	-	5	56	67
Speak English not well or not at all	-	21	7	14	-	11	-	3
Persons 18 years and over	1 121	1 406	600	24 567	519	2 947	9 007	4 752
Speak only English at home	992	398	544	20 908	466	2 549	7 237	4 170
Speak a language other than English at home	129	1 008	56	3 659	53	398	1 770	582
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	102	17	8	2 862	46	156	1 440	518
Speak English very well or well	95	17	8	2 766	46	156	1 384	503
Speak English not well or not at all	7	-	-	96	-	-	56	15
Other language spoken at home	27	991	48	797	7	242	330	64
Speak English very well or well	27	889	43	734	7	225	306	58
Speak English not well or not at all	-	102	5	63	-	17	24	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	800	858	358	12 665	239	1 148	4 173	3 021
Nursery school	64	30	9	448	15	47	136	148
Public	42	30	-	272	7	17	76	94
Private	22	-	9	176	8	30	60	52
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	390	709	186	7 049	152	554	2 300	1 761
Public	384	652	181	6 580	144	517	2 103	1 642
Private	6	57	5	469	8	37	197	119
High school (1 to 4 years)	239	70	90	3 273	22	260	1 167	782
Public	239	70	88	3 108	22	260	1 064	738
Private	-	-	2	165	-	-	103	44
College	107	49	71	1 895	50	287	570	332
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	769	1 080	431	19 022	403	2 292	7 050	3 851
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	73	732	87	3 826	84	202	1 709	728
High school: 1 to 3 years	171	123	92	3 811	63	312	1 482	939
4 years	324	182	121	6 412	156	818	2 261	1 287
College: 1 to 3 years	139	26	84	3 266	95	590	994	504
4 or more years	62	17	47	1 707	5	370	604	195
Percent high school graduates	68.3	20.8	58.5	59.9	63.5	77.6	54.7	54.4
Percent college graduates	8.1	1.6	10.9	9.0	1.2	16.1	8.6	5.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 850	2 538	785	35 352	710	4 083	11 851	7 434
Same house	921	1 525	266	15 993	184	1 384	5 919	3 005
Different house in United States	929	993	487	18 850	494	2 602	5 673	4 404
Same county	573	766	242	11 238	269	1 461	3 474	2 656
Different county	356	227	245	7 612	225	1 141	2 199	1 748
Same State	296	152	110	3 902	176	544	982	1 220
Different State	60	75	135	3 710	49	597	1 217	528
Abroad	-	18	32	509	32	97	259	25
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 236	1 511	628	26 065	525	3 003	9 574	5 105
Veteran	189	101	89	4 426	85	554	1 417	816
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	15.3	6.7	14.2	17.0	16.2	18.4	14.8	16.0
Male veteran	173	93	89	4 103	73	485	1 333	773
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	30.6	10.8	27.5	33.5	33.0	35.4	29.4	33.2
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 168	1 395	576	24 050	486	2 872	8 878	4 858
With a work disability	181	142	94	3 181	50	484	1 326	530
Not in labor force	118	121	73	1 906	22	213	841	367
Prevented from working	85	97	62	1 591	14	163	721	315
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 168	1 395	576	24 050	488	2 872	8 878	4 658
With a public transportation disability	47	10	31	643	6	61	302	119
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	52	126	55	2 139	38	187	781	440
With a public transportation disability	5	26	14	357	7	19	140	64

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Iroquois—Con.							
	Onondaga	Seneca				Seneca-Cayuga	Tuscarora	Wyandot
		Total	Seneca	Seneca Nation	Tonawanda Seneca			
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	864	7 220	6 923	97	200	437	2 155	1 091
Native	809	7 178	6 881	97	200	437	2 084	1 051
Born in State of residence	658	5 671	5 415	60	196	269	1 635	589
Born in different State	151	1 463	1 422	37	4	162	445	453
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	44	44	-	-	6	4	9
Foreign born	55	42	42	-	-	-	71	40
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	265	2 056	1 975	8	73	192	619	299
Speak only English at home	221	1 978	1 897	8	73	192	579	275
Speak a language other than English at home	44	78	78	-	-	-	40	23
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	44	76	76	-	-	-	40	2
Speak English very well or well	44	76	76	-	-	-	40	2
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	21
Speak English very well or well	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	21
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	541	4 555	4 350	89	116	211	1 278	757
Speak only English at home	478	3 879	3 723	71	85	201	1 200	728
Speak a language other than English at home	63	676	627	18	31	10	78	29
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	40	583	541	11	31	10	62	7
Speak English very well or well	40	562	520	11	31	6	62	7
Speak English not well or not at all	-	21	21	-	-	4	-	-
Other language spoken at home	23	93	86	7	-	-	16	22
Speak English very well or well	23	77	77	-	-	-	16	22
Speak English not well or not at all	-	16	9	7	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	309	2 509	2 413	30	66	203	718	345
Nursery school	-	77	77	-	-	-	14	13
Public	-	51	51	-	-	-	14	13
Private	-	26	26	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	175	1 375	1 319	8	48	161	386	185
Public	175	1 302	1 254	-	48	131	381	185
Private	-	73	65	8	-	30	5	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	79	627	609	-	18	28	216	92
Public	79	615	597	-	18	28	210	92
Private	-	12	12	-	-	-	6	-
College	55	430	408	22	-	14	102	55
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	372	3 557	3 402	61	94	169	882	646
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	93	660	634	1	25	15	292	45
High school: 1 to 3 years	69	617	578	-	39	15	204	110
4 years	140	1 218	1 181	22	15	76	218	238
College: 1 to 3 years	54	728	700	17	11	22	84	195
4 or more years	16	334	309	21	4	41	84	58
Percent high school graduates	56.5	64.1	64.4	98.4	31.9	82.2	43.8	76.0
Percent college graduates	4.3	9.4	9.1	34.4	4.3	24.3	9.5	9.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	856	6 894	6 643	147	104	341	1 951	1 232
Same house	161	3 612	3 406	106	100	67	1 098	563
Different house in United States	694	3 219	3 174	41	4	274	843	647
Same county	550	1 787	1 769	14	4	164	534	343
Different county	144	1 432	1 405	27	-	110	309	304
Same State	41	643	616	27	-	37	112	147
Different State	103	789	789	-	-	73	197	157
Abroad	1	63	63	-	-	-	10	22
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	581	4 888	4 672	89	125	229	1 375	787
Veteran	65	1 042	998	21	23	47	173	227
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	11.2	21.3	21.4	23.6	18.4	20.5	12.6	28.8
Male veteran	61	951	907	21	23	39	169	219
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	20.7	40.2	40.6	38.9	29.1	43.8	26.0	57.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	541	4 429	4 243	80	106	208	1 275	703
With a work disability	41	520	506	14	-	-	127	103
Not in labor force	21	317	310	7	-	-	93	32
Prevented from working	8	286	279	7	-	-	67	17
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years	541	4 429	4 243	80	106	208	1 275	703
With a public transportation disability	18	110	110	-	-	-	10	17
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	32	459	437	9	13	14	101	97
With a public transportation disability	19	68	68	-	-	-	27	13

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Kalispel	Karok	Kaw	Kickapoo	Kiowa	Klamath	Konkow	Kootenai
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	181	1 959	677	2 355	7 386	2 107	337	386
Native	181	1 953	677	2 274	7 365	2 093	337	371
Born in State of residence	163	1 657	453	1 654	5 437	1 568	315	229
Born in different State	18	296	224	620	1 888	525	22	128
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	16
Foreign born	-	6	-	81	21	14	-	15
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	54	639	149	662	2 450	742	49	75
Speak only English at home	54	594	149	587	2 367	742	49	60
Speak a language other than English at home	-	45	-	75	83	-	-	15
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	27	-	75	69	-	-	15
Speak English very well or well	-	27	-	63	60	-	-	15
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	12	9	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	18	-	-	14	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	18	-	-	14	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	104	1 140	479	1 502	4 047	1 137	272	240
Speak only English at home	68	1 014	456	1 141	3 108	1 070	270	203
Speak a language other than English at home	36	126	23	361	939	67	2	37
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	30	85	11	280	874	60	2	37
Speak English very well or well	30	85	11	252	844	60	2	37
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	28	30	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	6	41	12	81	65	7	-	-
Speak English very well or well	6	41	12	81	65	7	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	63	745	173	721	2 982	757	36	119
Nursery school	-	43	-	36	118	13	-	6
Public	-	26	-	21	60	3	-	-
Private	-	17	-	15	58	10	-	8
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	29	383	100	463	1 729	589	27	59
Public	29	368	81	425	1 625	568	25	59
Private	-	25	19	38	104	21	2	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	25	245	40	158	677	110	9	7
Public	25	245	40	158	574	95	-	7
Private	-	-	-	-	103	15	0	-
College	9	64	33	64	468	45	-	47
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	75	788	375	953	2 958	778	221	187
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	11	88	50	182	353	103	60	27
High school: 1 to 3 years	11	172	60	188	581	237	66	26
4 years	32	306	114	333	657	309	54	66
College: 1 to 3 years	21	189	121	180	702	88	21	82
4 or more years	-	61	10	58	353	33	-	4
Percent high school graduates	70.7	88.6	85.3	80.0	88.1	68.3	33.9	72.2
Percent college graduates	-	8.6	2.7	6.2	11.9	4.2	-	2.1
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	223	2 011	674	2 135	6 298	2 167	322	368
Same house	25	858	321	948	2 854	829	94	82
Different house in United States	188	1 342	353	1 180	3 610	1 358	228	277
Same county	158	726	214	668	1 886	853	185	111
Different county	40	616	139	512	1 722	705	83	168
Same State	30	342	105	273	1 008	457	53	84
Different State	10	274	34	239	716	248	10	82
Abroad	-	13	-	7	35	-	-	9
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 18 years and over	119	1 280	605	1 805	4 373	1 173	287	251
Veteran	10	218	88	251	718	116	48	45
Percent of civilian persons 18 years and over	8.4	17.3	17.4	15.6	16.4	8.9	18.7	17.9
Male veteran	10	200	83	238	695	114	46	42
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	13.7	30.2	40.6	28.2	33.0	22.1	30.5	34.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	119	1 201	485	1 462	4 008	1 130	228	252
With a work disability	9	153	98	107	445	189	16	12
Not in labor force	5	88	57	57	328	113	8	5
Prevented from working	-	78	37	47	287	83	8	5
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	119	1 201	485	1 462	4 008	1 130	228	252
With a public transportation disability	-	15	24	37	155	21	2	5
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	58	40	104	320	29	43	-
With a public transportation disability	-	3	25	20	88	6	10	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Long Island					Luiseno		
	Total	Matinecock	Montauk	Poosepatuck	Other Long Island	Total	LaJolla	Luiseno
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	304	144	122	27	11	1 237	39	901
Native	278	132	122	13	11	1 218	39	888
Born in State of residence	215	92	99	13	11	1 094	39	829
Born in different State	63	40	23	-	-	120	-	59
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Foreign born	26	12	-	14	-	19	-	13
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	43	23	15	5	-	323	6	228
Speak only English at home	43	23	15	5	-	323	6	228
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	253	113	107	22	11	772	22	548
Speak only English at home	226	113	94	8	11	650	19	489
Speak a language other than English at home	27	-	13	14	-	122	3	59
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	9
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	9
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	27	-	13	14	-	96	3	50
Speak English very well or well	27	-	13	14	-	87	3	41
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	62	23	34	5	-	451	17	305
Nursery school	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-
Public	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	32	17	10	5	-	232	6	169
Public	22	17	-	5	-	218	6	153
Private	10	-	10	-	-	16	-	16
High school (1 to 4 years)	11	6	5	-	-	109	-	80
Public	11	6	5	-	-	109	-	60
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	19	-	19	-	-	99	-	78
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	198	94	71	22	11	530	19	372
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	41	12	29	-	-	55	-	38
High school: 1 to 3 years	28	15	8	-	6	136	-	93
4 years	73	41	10	22	-	184	-	130
Collage: 1 to 3 years	39	18	15	-	8	129	19	95
4 or more years	17	8	9	-	-	16	-	18
Percent high school graduates	85.2	71.3	47.9	100.0	64.5	64.0	100.0	64.8
Percent collage graduates	8.8	8.5	12.7	-	-	3.0	-	4.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	349	203	89	42	18	1 114	22	642
Same house	288	186	72	-	8	508	-	379
Different house in United States	83	17	14	42	10	806	22	463
Same county	35	-	-	25	10	369	14	298
Different county	48	17	14	17	-	237	8	185
Same State	24	7	-	17	-	182	8	143
Different State	24	10	14	-	-	55	-	22
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 18 years and over	253	113	107	22	11	807	22	591
Veteran	58	14	38	8	-	90	4	61
Percent of civilian persons 18 years and over	22.9	12.4	33.8	36.4	-	11.2	18.2	10.5
Male veteran	52	8	38	8	-	74	4	54
Percent of civilian males 18 years and over	49.5	38.1	58.1	38.4	-	21.1	57.1	21.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years	203	78	94	22	11	768	22	663
With a work disability	42	17	20	-	5	43	10	29
Not in labor force	31	17	9	-	5	11	-	7
Prevented from working	20	11	9	-	-	7	-	7
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years	203	78	94	22	11	768	22	553
With a public transportation disability	11	11	-	-	-	18	-	14
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	60	37	13	-	-	52	-	28
With a public transportation disability	20	20	-	-	-	12	-	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Luiseno—Con.			Lumbee ^a	Lummi ^a	Maidu	Makah	Maliseet
	Pala	Pauma	Pechanga					
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	148	36	113	28 631	4 100	1 177	1 040	527
Native	142	36	113	28 469	4 070	1 168	1 020	463
Born in State of residence	100	33	93	26 101	3 617	1 020	926	400
Born in different State	38	3	20	2 266	400	149	92	57
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	4	-	-	102	53	-	-	6
Foreign born	6	-	-	162	30	6	20	64
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	46	23	20	6 903	1 189	379	269	167
Speak only English at home	46	23	20	6 852	1 159	352	245	162
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	-	51	30	27	24	5
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	3	19	20	24	5
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	3	19	20	24	5
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	48	11	7	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	37	11	7	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Persons 16 years and over	102	13	67	16 612	2 366	694	615	301
Speak only English at home	58	13	71	16 679	2 228	540	559	180
Speak a language other than English at home	44	-	16	133	138	154	56	121
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	7	-	10	16	102	126	48	119
Speak English very well or well	7	-	10	16	96	116	27	119
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	6	10	21	-
Other language spoken at home	37	-	6	115	36	28	8	2
Speak English very well or well	37	-	6	102	36	26	8	2
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	73	29	27	9 656	1 365	401	371	173
Nursery school	-	-	-	471	84	8	53	-
Public	-	-	-	298	56	6	38	-
Private	-	-	-	173	28	-	15	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	37	-	20	6 345	856	276	165	129
Public	37	-	20	6 244	834	271	159	129
Private	-	-	-	101	22	5	6	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	20	29	-	2 144	262	70	104	31
Public	20	29	-	2 083	245	70	98	31
Private	-	-	-	61	17	-	6	-
College	16	-	7	696	163	47	49	13
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	69	7	63	12 941	1 682	567	419	226
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	17	-	-	5 211	522	79	48	63
High school: 1 to 3 years	21	7	15	2 840	450	204	106	56
4 years	31	-	33	2 925	458	191	164	75
College: 1 to 3 years	-	-	15	1 003	182	76	71	16
4 or more years	-	-	-	962	70	17	30	16
Percent high school graduates	44.9	-	76.2	37.6	42.2	50.1	63.2	47.8
Percent college graduates	-	-	-	7.4	4.2	3.0	7.2	7.9
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	169	33	28	25 634	3 526	994	783	546
Same house	80	21	26	15 301	1 863	253	387	292
Different house in United States	109	12	-	10 322	1 644	741	381	254
Same county	45	12	-	7 872	1 077	533	213	215
Different county	64	-	-	2 450	567	208	168	39
Same State	31	-	-	1 483	330	100	77	24
Different State	33	-	-	967	237	108	91	15
Abroad	-	-	-	11	19	-	15	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	98	19	87	16 076	2 514	719	652	318
Veteran	13	-	12	1 419	255	115	82	62
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	13.3	-	13.8	7.9	10.1	16.0	12.8	25.8
Male veteran	7	-	9	1 357	226	115	82	62
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	18.9	-	26.1	16.0	19.2	38.4	25.1	50.6
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	101	19	73	16 526	2 376	660	637	319
With a work disability	4	-	-	2 127	302	42	102	63
Not in labor force	4	-	-	1 463	191	36	57	46
Prevented from working	-	-	-	1 331	156	36	49	41
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	101	19	73	16 526	2 376	660	637	319
With a public transportation disability	4	-	-	502	57	17	9	13
Noninstitutional persons 85 years and over	10	-	14	1 462	135	66	14	5
With a public transportation disability	-	-	5	436	33	16	4	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Mandan	Mettaponi	Menominee	Miami	Miccosukee ¹	Micmac ⁴	Mission Indians	Miwok
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 013	136	6 044	2 330	62	1 143	2 497	2 142
Native	1 000	136	6 044	2 311	58	834	2 487	2 136
Born in State of residence	596	85	5 015	1 722	42	565	2 174	1 882
Born in different State	402	51	1 018	581	16	228	313	250
Born abroad, et sea, etc.	2	-	11	8	-	41	-	4
Foreign born	13	-	-	19	4	309	10	6
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	381	36	2 095	769	27	340	568	530
Speak only English at home	358	36	2 044	753	11	314	517	509
Speak a language other than English at home	23	-	51	16	16	26	51	21
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	8	-	34	8	16	20	-	5
Speak English very well or well	8	-	34	8	16	20	-	5
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	15	-	17	8	-	6	51	16
Speak English very well or well	15	-	17	8	-	6	38	16
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
Persons 18 years and over	541	87	3 263	1 294	35	661	1 768	1 352
Speak only English at home	411	87	3 038	1 260	21	470	1 297	1 262
Speak a language other than English at home	130	-	225	34	14	191	471	90
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	110	-	192	14	4	160	60	47
Speak English very well or well	110	-	192	14	4	154	60	47
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Other language spoken at home	20	-	33	20	10	31	411	43
Speak English very well or well	20	-	30	20	6	24	382	43
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	3	-	4	7	29	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	470	41	2 261	860	39	411	708	659
Nursery school	5	-	160	51	-	14	28	38
Public	5	-	92	15	-	2	24	35
Private	-	-	68	36	-	12	4	3
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	242	16	1 448	529	27	294	366	367
Public	238	16	1 184	478	11	260	362	346
Private	4	-	264	51	16	34	4	21
High school (1 to 4 years)	129	20	509	214	-	69	220	182
Public	123	20	464	183	-	67	212	173
Private	6	-	45	31	-	2	8	9
College	94	5	144	66	12	34	94	72
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	418	69	2 397	1 039	23	453	1 410	1 090
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	37	34	495	140	8	167	275	204
High school: 1 to 3 years	43	7	765	230	9	95	445	274
4 years	139	22	724	402	-	107	472	373
College: 1 to 3 years	116	6	328	147	6	50	171	186
4 or more years	83	-	85	120	-	34	47	53
Percent high school graduates	80.9	40.6	47.4	64.4	26.1	42.2	48.9	56.1
Percent college graduates	19.9	-	3.5	11.5	-	7.5	3.3	4.9
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 076	101	5 220	1 966	41	1 102	2 278	2 095
Same house	393	13	2 482	1 042	27	456	1 150	856
Different house in United States	683	88	2 710	920	14	593	1 115	1 239
Same county	243	10	1 510	517	-	319	740	836
Different county	440	78	1 200	403	14	274	375	403
Same State	196	-	736	174	-	142	220	246
Different State	244	78	464	229	14	132	155	157
Abroad	-	-	28	4	-	53	13	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	584	100	3 610	1 386	51	661	1 890	1 416
Veteran	130	12	544	263	-	77	344	227
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	22.3	12.0	15.1	19.0	-	11.6	18.2	16.0
Male veteran	115	12	519	263	-	61	318	211
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	38.2	27.3	30.2	34.6	-	21.6	34.3	30.4
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	559	89	3 310	1 298	35	685	1 689	1 280
With a work disability	72	11	377	81	9	75	187	102
Not in labor force	35	-	223	46	-	41	147	74
Prevented from working	30	-	206	37	-	37	99	64
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	559	89	3 310	1 298	35	665	1 689	1 280
With a public transportation disability	-	-	41	16	-	13	79	34
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	25	11	221	103	-	11	185	132
With a public transportation disability	1	-	50	20	-	2	56	30

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Modoc	Mohegan	Mono	Nanticoke	Narragansett	Navajo	Nez Percé ¹	Nomlaki
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	763	521	1 378	983	2 072	158 633	2 222	228
Native	763	508	1 370	983	2 047	157 308	2 203	228
Born in State of residence	473	324	1 227	673	1 635	125 318	1 141	193
Born in different State	290	184	131	310	399	31 709	1 032	35
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	12	-	13	281	30	-
Foreign born	-	13	8	-	25	1 325	19	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	174	122	410	192	636	52 677	570	82
Speak only English at home	131	122	410	190	636	11 446	520	82
Speak a language other than English at home	43	-	-	2	-	41 231	50	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	41 018	29	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	32 611	29	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	8 407	-	-
Other language spoken at home	43	-	-	2	-	213	21	-
Speak English very well or well	43	-	-	2	-	181	21	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	537	351	885	753	1 233	84 568	1 499	130
Speak only English at home	487	313	708	728	1 186	9 358	1 181	130
Speak a language other than English at home	50	38	157	25	47	75 210	318	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	36	26	115	7	14	73 618	245	-
Speak English very well or well	31	28	115	7	14	55 076	219	-
Speak English not well or not at all	5	-	-	-	-	18 542	28	-
Other language spoken at home	14	12	42	18	33	1 592	73	-
Speak English very well or well	14	12	37	10	33	1 509	73	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	5	8	-	83	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	218	130	435	240	754	56 581	784	80
Nursery school	-	-	10	-	33	2 177	35	10
Public	-	-	5	-	17	1 324	26	10
Private	-	-	5	-	16	853	9	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	105	69	288	130	443	36 344	392	60
Public	105	57	256	130	421	32 004	375	60
Private	-	12	10	-	22	4 340	17	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	75	41	122	92	201	13 304	186	10
Public	75	41	122	88	185	12 185	186	10
Private	-	-	-	6	6	1 109	-	-
College	36	20	37	18	77	4 756	181	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 26 years and over	413	287	883	886	991	69 616	1 069	86
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	30	85	104	148	191	27 908	171	15
High school: 1 to 3 years	60	57	167	111	240	7 916	88	28
4 years	220	86	254	275	334	14 448	407	19
College: 1 to 3 years	91	28	118	77	150	7 092	212	18
4 or more years	22	31	20	54	78	2 253	103	8
Percent high school graduates	80.8	60.5	59.1	61.1	68.5	39.9	76.0	60.0
Percent college graduates	5.3	10.8	3.0	8.1	7.7	3.8	18.1	7.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 6 years and over	698	846	1 381	995	2 134	138 449	2 094	251
Same house	369	339	501	693	1 319	95 689	812	102
Different house in United States	229	308	880	302	815	42 450	1 258	138
Same county	77	138	596	206	652	25 110	515	135
Different county	152	170	284	96	163	17 340	743	3
Same State	120	89	155	34	62	6 348	390	-
Different State	32	71	109	62	111	10 992	353	3
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	310	24	11
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	653	387	933	779	1 309	92 677	1 819	145
Veteran	130	87	149	129	195	6 478	259	4
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	23.6	18.3	16.0	16.6	14.9	7.0	15.9	2.8
Male veteran	114	62	149	122	195	6 192	246	4
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	37.3	40.3	38.2	32.2	39.8	14.3	27.5	6.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	489	286	977	664	1 162	88 488	1 440	131
With a work disability	86	19	102	54	178	7 943	150	-
Not in labor force	39	7	69	22	122	6 053	98	-
Prevented from working	33	7	63	22	95	5 277	75	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	489	286	977	664	1 162	88 488	1 440	131
With a public transportation disability	14	-	45	14	45	3 020	34	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	57	84	49	121	154	6 970	124	14
With a public transportation disability	12	23	-	23	29	1 548	27	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Date are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Northwest tribes (n.e.c.)					Omaha	Oregon Athabaskan	Osage
	Total	Columbia Wenatchee	Kelapuya	Tillamook	Other Northwest			
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	276	51	65	82	78	3 090	839	6 884
Native	227	22	59	82	64	3 073	624	6 863
Born in State of residence	143	19	36	60	28	2 226	521	4 381
Born in different State	77	3	23	22	29	841	103	2 422
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	7	-	-	-	7	6	-	60
Foreign born	49	29	6	-	14	17	9	21
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	46	22	6	15	3	1 027	172	1 656
Speak only English at home	27	9	-	15	3	959	172	1 595
Speak a language other than English at home	19	13	6	-	-	68	-	61
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	6	-	6	-	-	68	-	17
Speak English very well or well	6	-	6	-	-	68	-	17
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	44
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
Speak English not well or not at all	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	221	27	59	60	75	1 726	401	4 613
Speak only English at home	145	7	35	54	49	1 184	382	4 330
Speak a language other than English at home	76	20	24	6	26	542	19	283
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	28	10	18	-	-	505	12	144
Speak English very well or well	25	7	18	-	-	476	12	144
Speak English not well or not at all	3	3	-	-	-	29	-	-
Other language spoken at home	48	10	6	6	26	37	7	139
Speak English very well or well	33	10	6	6	21	37	7	137
Speak English not well or not at all	15	10	-	-	5	-	-	2
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	49	22	8	15	6	1 197	213	2 253
Nursery school	1	1	-	-	-	76	9	133
Public	-	-	-	-	-	53	4	88
Private	1	1	-	-	-	23	5	45
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	42	21	6	15	-	721	128	1 121
Public	32	21	6	5	-	692	128	1 022
Private	10	-	-	10	-	29	-	99
High school (1 to 4 years)	3	-	-	-	3	273	33	541
Public	3	-	-	-	3	260	33	534
Private	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	7
College	3	-	-	-	3	127	43	456
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 26 years and over	172	22	62	47	61	1 276	303	3 738
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	45	2	11	7	25	282	38	349
High school: 1 to 3 years	41	3	11	13	14	354	83	429
4 years	67	17	8	3	8	442	98	1 151
College: 1 to 3 years	27	-	22	2	2	184	59	1 073
4 or more years	2	-	-	-	2	33	27	734
Percent high school graduates	60.0	77.3	67.7	57.4	23.5	51.7	80.1	79.2
Percent college graduates	1.2	-	-	-	3.9	2.8	8.9	10.8
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	288	48	61	88	115	2 850	857	8 180
Same house	143	38	31	-	78	978	355	2 772
Different house in United States	145	-	20	88	39	1 874	302	3 319
Same county	85	-	-	59	28	1 033	200	1 831
Different county	60	-	20	27	13	641	102	1 488
Same State	47	-	14	20	13	178	56	821
Different State	13	-	6	7	-	463	46	667
Abroad	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	69
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 18 years and over	224	27	69	80	78	1 943	413	4 851
Veteran	54	-	22	12	20	261	98	1 057
Percent of civilian persons 18 years and over	24.1	-	37.3	20.0	25.8	13.4	23.7	21.8
Male veteran	54	-	22	12	20	260	97	997
Percent of civilian males 18 years and over	38.8	-	58.4	21.4	62.5	27.7	37.9	42.6
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	209	27	67	80	85	1 780	388	4 328
With a work disability	83	3	24	20	18	180	73	568
Not in labor force	49	3	24	14	8	145	31	370
Prevented from working	46	3	24	14	5	122	29	300
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	209	27	67	80	85	1 780	388	4 328
With a public transportation disability	21	10	6	-	5	50	13	120
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	15	-	2	-	13	126	31	526
With a public transportation disability	11	-	-	-	11	48	4	59

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Oto	Ottawa	Palute ¹				
			Total	Bums Palute	Northern Palute	Palute	Pyramid Lake
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	1 510	8 509	9 523	87	57	9 158	20
Native	1 503	8 248	9 414	54	57	9 068	20
Born in State of residence	1 102	5 167	7 145	44	39	6 879	20
Born in different State	392	1 037	2 220	4	18	2 153	-
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	9	44	49	6	-	36	-
Foreign born	7	261	109	13	-	90	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	438	2 185	2 785	13	16	2 689	9
Speak only English at home	433	2 026	2 524	13	16	2 434	9
Speak a language other than English at home	5	159	261	-	-	255	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	5	134	222	-	-	220	-
Speak English very well or well	5	115	216	-	-	214	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	19	6	-	-	6	-
Other language spoken at home	-	25	39	-	-	35	-
Speak English very well or well	-	23	39	-	-	35	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	915	3 763	5 819	47	29	5 391	9
Speak only English at home	828	3 170	4 418	40	23	4 237	3
Speak a language other than English at home	87	593	1 201	7	6	1 154	6
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	59	490	1 047	-	6	1 018	6
Speak English very well or well	51	452	975	-	6	946	6
Speak English not well or not at all	8	38	72	-	-	72	-
Other language spoken at home	28	103	154	7	-	136	-
Speak English very well or well	28	95	154	7	-	136	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	538	2 459	3 286	17	16	3 162	8
Nursery school	9	57	183	-	-	181	2
Public	9	31	112	-	-	110	2
Private	-	26	71	-	-	71	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	338	1 482	1 980	-	16	1 908	4
Public	296	1 378	1 882	-	10	1 816	4
Private	42	104	98	-	6	92	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	124	695	695	13	-	664	2
Public	112	662	649	13	-	628	2
Private	12	33	36	-	-	36	-
College	67	225	437	4	-	409	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	845	2 865	3 945	24	26	3 780	9
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	72	622	700	6	6	668	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	147	695	936	-	5	926	-
4 years	241	1 067	1 579	18	10	1 489	-
College: 1 to 3 years	141	338	545	-	5	512	6
4 or more years	44	143	185	-	-	185	-
Percent high school graduates	66.0	54.0	58.5	75.0	57.7	57.8	66.7
Percent college graduates	8.8	5.0	4.7	-	-	4.9	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	1 818	5 941	8 714	56	79	8 300	34
Same house	736	2 661	3 980	-	36	3 820	-
Different house in United States	878	3 232	4 696	56	43	4 442	34
Same county	387	1 915	2 455	3	18	2 339	34
Different county	491	1 317	2 241	53	25	2 103	-
Same State	203	833	1 280	6	25	1 209	-
Different State	288	484	961	47	-	894	-
Abroad	4	48	38	-	-	38	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	948	4 080	8 043	47	29	5 808	12
Veteran	191	718	813	-	13	787	3
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	20.1	17.6	13.5	-	44.8	13.6	25.0
Male veteran	179	671	785	-	13	759	3
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	38.3	36.1	28.9	-	100.0	28.9	100.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	844	3 789	5 639	47	29	5 420	9
With a work disability	99	530	540	-	3	530	-
Not in labor force	58	346	388	-	-	381	-
Prevented from working	48	309	291	-	-	284	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	844	3 789	5 639	47	29	5 420	9
With a public transportation disability	12	96	93	-	-	93	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	85	263	357	-	-	346	3
With a public transportation disability	13	57	44	-	-	36	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Palute ¹ —Con.			Pamunkey	Papago		
	Southern Palute	Walker River	Other Palute		Total	Papago	Other Papago
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	110	34	77	335	13 287	13 272	25
Native	110	28	77	335	13 105	13 080	25
Born in State of residence	95	11	57	200	11 737	11 721	16
Born in different State	15	10	20	105	1 340	1 331	9
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	7	-	30	28	28	-
Foreign born	-	6	-	-	192	192	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	31	11	16	67	4 285	4 275	10
Speak only English at home	29	7	16	67	1 845	1 842	3
Speak a language other than English at home	2	4	-	-	2 440	2 433	7
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	2	-	-	-	2 277	2 277	-
Speak English very well or well	2	-	-	-	1 994	1 994	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	283	283	-
Other language spoken at home	-	4	-	-	163	156	7
Speak English very well or well	-	4	-	-	144	137	7
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	19	19	-
Persons 18 years and over	59	23	61	263	7 601	7 586	15
Speak only English at home	57	10	48	221	1 470	1 462	8
Speak a language other than English at home	2	13	13	42	6 131	6 124	7
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	2	7	8	-	5 793	5 786	7
Speak English very well or well	2	7	8	-	4 638	4 631	7
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	1 155	1 155	-
Other language spoken at home	-	6	5	42	338	338	-
Speak English very well or well	-	6	5	42	305	305	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	33	33	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	31	11	40	83	5 071	5 061	10
Nursery school	-	-	-	-	300	300	-
Public	-	-	-	-	153	153	-
Private	-	-	-	-	147	147	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	31	11	10	40	2 996	2 996	-
Public	31	11	10	40	2 593	2 593	-
Private	-	-	-	-	403	403	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	-	6	19	1 317	1 307	10
Public	-	-	6	19	1 095	1 085	10
Private	-	-	-	-	222	222	-
College	-	-	24	24	458	458	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	45	23	36	195	5 627	5 621	6
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	9	-	8	11	2 452	2 446	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	5	-	-	50	760	760	-
4 years	21	23	18	61	1 774	1 774	-
College: 1 to 3 years	10	-	12	42	509	509	-
4 or more years	-	-	-	31	132	132	-
Percent high school graduates	68.9	100.0	78.9	68.7	42.9	43.0	-
Percent college graduates	-	-	-	15.9	2.3	2.3	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	105	40	100	252	12 022	12 003	19
Same house	27	30	67	84	7 191	7 191	-
Different house in United States	78	10	33	168	4 741	4 722	19
Same county	56	-	5	102	3 288	3 278	10
Different county	22	10	28	66	1 453	1 444	9
Same State	13	10	17	15	786	781	5
Different State	9	-	11	51	667	663	4
Abroad	-	-	-	-	90	90	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 18 years and over	59	23	87	278	8 169	8 151	18
Veteran	4	6	-	73	583	583	-
Percent of civilian persons 18 years and over	6.8	28.1	-	26.4	7.1	7.2	-
Male veteran	4	6	-	73	566	566	-
Percent of civilian males 18 years and over	15.4	100.0	-	47.7	14.9	14.9	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years	52	23	59	248	7 517	7 506	11
With a work disability	-	-	7	26	825	825	-
Not in labor force	-	-	7	11	641	641	-
Prevented from working	-	-	7	5	532	532	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 84 years	52	23	59	248	7 517	7 506	11
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	-	292	292	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	-	8	28	604	604	-
With a public transportation disability	-	-	8	-	135	135	-

¹ See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Passamaquoddy			Pawnee	Panobscot	Peoria	Pequot	Pima
	Total	Passamaquoddy	Other Passamaquoddy					
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 766	1 766	-	2 454	1 390	645	435	11 722
Native	1 753	1 753	-	2 410	1 369	645	410	11 632
Born in State of residence	1 364	1 364	-	1 486	913	432	346	10 054
Born in different State	381	381	-	924	431	213	64	1 560
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	6	6	-	-	25	-	-	16
Foreign born	15	15	-	44	21	-	25	90
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	630	630	-	694	376	260	91	3 986
Speak only English at home	407	407	-	665	373	260	88	3 224
Speak a language other than English at home	223	223	-	28	3	-	3	762
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	223	223	-	22	-	-	-	621
Speak English very well or well	207	207	-	22	-	-	-	561
Speak English not well or not at all	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	60
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	7	3	-	3	141
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	7	3	-	3	141
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	913	913	-	1 559	901	343	266	6 325
Speak only English at home	406	406	-	1 440	853	330	278	2 615
Speak a language other than English at home	507	507	-	119	46	13	6	3 710
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	496	496	-	69	16	13	8	3 417
Speak English very well or well	490	490	-	69	16	6	6	3 265
Speak English not well or not at all	6	6	-	-	-	7	-	152
Other language spoken at home	9	9	-	50	32	-	-	293
Speak English very well or well	9	9	-	50	32	-	-	256
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	720	720	-	669	504	283	132	4 267
Nursery school	36	36	-	49	19	10	6	191
Public	27	27	-	6	10	-	6	110
Private	11	11	-	41	9	10	-	61
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 6 years)	433	433	-	457	273	209	55	2 756
Public	382	382	-	435	269	196	35	2 467
Private	71	71	-	22	4	11	20	269
High school (1 to 4 years)	190	190	-	219	98	51	38	1 036
Public	176	176	-	213	60	51	38	956
Private	14	14	-	6	6	-	-	180
College	59	59	-	143	126	13	33	284
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	620	620	-	1 270	984	272	227	4 636
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	246	246	-	136	112	12	17	1 120
High school: 1 to 3 years	113	113	-	191	103	62	31	1 341
4 years	171	171	-	457	242	69	90	1 335
College: 1 to 3 years	74	74	-	320	141	78	40	641
4 or more years	18	18	-	167	66	11	49	96
Percent high school graduates	42.1	42.1	-	74.3	66.6	65.4	78.9	45.7
Percent college graduates	2.6	2.6	-	13.1	12.9	4.0	21.8	2.2
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 456	1 456	-	2 422	1 163	626	468	10 632
Same house	502	502	-	905	470	340	304	6 291
Different house in United States	954	954	-	1 517	689	286	161	4 299
Same county	547	547	-	478	432	125	110	2 760
Different county	407	407	-	1 039	237	161	51	1 539
Same State	271	271	-	532	80	65	7	863
Different State	136	136	-	507	177	96	44	678
Abroad	-	-	-	-	14	-	3	42
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 18 years and over	1 007	1 007	-	1 664	931	386	301	6 953
Veteran	154	154	-	367	232	75	44	735
Percent of civilian persons 18 years and over	15.3	15.3	-	22.1	24.9	20.4	14.6	10.8
Male veteran	135	135	-	342	213	75	35	712
Percent of civilian males 18 years and over	26.9	26.9	-	43.3	41.3	39.1	24.3	22.8
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years	949	949	-	1 483	910	320	279	6 346
With a work disability	112	112	-	195	111	17	14	646
Not in labor force	62	62	-	111	60	17	-	457
Prevented from working	49	49	-	72	51	17	-	395
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years	949	949	-	1 483	910	320	279	6 346
With a public transportation disability	20	20	-	20	16	-	-	128
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	69	69	-	166	37	41	32	481
With a public transportation disability	9	9	-	38	-	8	11	167

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Piscataway	Pit River	Pomo					Other Pomo
			Total	Eastern Pomo	Kashaya	Northern Pomo	Pomo	
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	478	1 276	3 154	72	50	52	2 945	35
Native	478	1 272	3 128	72	50	52	2 919	35
Born in State of residence	424	1 189	2 855	72	50	27	2 687	29
Born in different State	54	83	261	-	-	25	230	6
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Foreign born	-	4	26	-	-	-	26	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	153	475	1 023	39	-	8	973	3
Speak only English at home	153	434	969	39	-	8	919	3
Speak a language other than English at home	-	41	54	-	-	-	54	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	37	19	-	-	-	19	-
Speak English very well or well	-	28	18	-	-	-	19	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	4	35	-	-	-	35	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	29	-	-	-	29	-
Persons 18 years and over	316	655	1 729	19	50	44	1 584	32
Speak only English at home	306	576	1 570	19	44	37	1 438	32
Speak a language other than English at home	10	77	159	-	8	7	146	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	60	72	-	6	-	66	-
Speak English very well or well	-	50	65	-	6	-	59	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	7	-	-	-	-	7	-
Other language spoken at home	10	17	87	-	-	7	80	-
Speak English very well or well	10	10	61	-	-	7	54	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	7	28	-	-	-	26	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	184	486	1 128	39	4	8	1 077	-
Nursery school	-	6	55	-	-	-	55	-
Public	-	6	35	-	-	-	35	-
Private	-	-	20	-	-	-	20	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 6 years)	100	308	744	33	-	8	703	-
Public	100	308	720	33	-	8	679	-
Private	-	-	24	-	-	-	24	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	84	181	200	6	-	-	184	-
Public	84	135	200	6	-	-	184	-
Private	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
College	-	10	129	-	4	-	125	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	207	498	1 280	19	36	33	1 171	21
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	90	96	183	6	-	12	185	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	57	131	354	-	5	8	337	6
4 years	56	162	453	13	18	15	408	-
College: 1 to 3 years	4	97	204	-	8	-	180	16
4 or more years	-	10	96	-	8	-	60	-
Percent high school graduates	29.0	54.2	68.0	68.4	98.1	45.5	57.1	71.4
Percent college graduates	-	2.0	6.7	-	19.7	-	8.8	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	592	1 074	2 491	72	7	77	2 318	18
Same house	242	434	799	72	-	14	709	3
Different house in United States	320	639	1 989	-	-	63	1 607	16
Same county	203	498	1 216	-	-	49	1 151	16
Different county	117	138	470	-	-	14	456	-
Same State	117	108	387	-	-	14	353	-
Different State	-	30	103	-	-	-	103	-
Abroad	-	4	7	-	7	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 18 years and over	326	733	1 940	19	50	37	1 699	35
Veteran	34	68	241	-	-	-	233	8
Percent of civilian persons 18 years and over	10.5	8.0	13.1	-	-	-	13.7	22.9
Male veteran	34	55	234	-	-	-	228	8
Percent of civilian males 18 years and over	20.1	14.5	30.7	-	-	-	31.5	38.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	312	637	1 710	19	39	32	1 585	35
With a work disability	16	94	199	-	6	-	168	6
Not in labor force	15	60	137	-	-	-	131	6
Prevented from working	15	55	105	-	-	-	99	6
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	312	637	1 710	19	39	32	1 585	35
With a public transportation disability	8	6	33	-	-	-	33	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	16	44	131	-	7	12	112	-
With a public transportation disability	-	10	31	-	-	-	31	-

* See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Ponca	Potawatomi						
		Total	Citizen Band	Forest County	Huron Potawatomi	Potawatomi	Prairie Band	Other Potawatomi
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	2 056	9 715	484	37	127	8 630	421	16
Native	2 054	9 663	477	37	127	8 585	421	16
Born in State of residence	1 504	6 770	363	25	115	5 917	343	7
Born in different State	548	2 855	114	12	12	2 630	78	9
Born abroad, et sea, etc.	2	38	-	-	-	38	-	-
Foreign born	2	52	7	-	-	45	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	630	2 694	111	24	46	2 419	92	2
Speak only English at home	580	2 600	106	24	44	2 344	80	2
Speak a language other than English at home	50	94	5	-	2	75	12	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	40	57	-	-	2	50	5	-
Speak English very well or well	35	57	-	-	2	50	5	-
Speak English not well or not at all	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	10	37	5	-	-	25	7	-
Speak English very well or well	10	37	5	-	-	25	7	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	1 104	6 151	323	13	60	5 494	249	12
Speak only English at home	857	5 657	304	13	56	5 097	181	6
Speak a language other than English at home	247	494	19	-	4	397	68	6
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	229	403	3	-	4	322	68	6
Speak English very well or well	217	376	3	-	4	301	62	6
Speak English not well or not at all	12	27	-	-	-	21	6	-
Other language spoken at home	18	91	16	-	-	75	-	-
Speak English very well or well	18	91	16	-	-	75	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	701	3 307	124	31	54	2 968	128	2
Nursery school	30	185	-	-	7	171	7	-
Public	13	124	-	-	7	110	7	-
Private	17	61	-	-	-	61	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	389	1 952	69	10	33	1 767	71	2
Public	348	1 828	64	10	33	1 652	67	2
Private	41	124	5	-	-	115	4	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	176	641	39	14	6	567	15	-
Public	134	579	30	14	6	514	15	-
Private	42	62	9	-	-	53	-	-
College	106	529	16	7	8	463	35	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	772	4 759	277	12	54	4 203	204	9
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	113	683	54	-	10	573	43	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	245	985	52	-	13	894	26	-
4 years	240	1 796	102	5	20	1 581	82	6
College: 1 to 3 years	148	851	33	7	5	775	31	-
4 or more years	26	444	36	-	6	380	22	-
Percent high school graduates	53.6	65.0	61.7	100.0	57.4	65.1	66.2	66.7
Percent college graduates	3.4	9.3	13.0	-	11.1	9.0	10.8	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 805	9 109	574	3	145	8 035	339	13
Same house	677	3 907	292	3	89	3 376	147	-
Different house in United States	1 098	5 154	282	-	56	4 611	192	13
Same county	612	2 689	92	-	31	2 502	51	13
Different county	486	2 465	190	-	25	2 109	141	-
Same State	281	1 346	92	-	12	1 170	72	-
Different State	205	1 119	98	-	13	939	69	-
Abroad	30	48	-	-	-	48	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 179	6 496	334	20	64	5 805	261	12
Veteran	227	1 195	52	7	2	1 071	63	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	19.3	18.4	15.6	35.0	3.1	18.4	24.1	-
Male veteran	212	1 134	44	7	2	1 024	57	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	35.1	36.9	33.3	50.0	25.0	36.7	42.9	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 047	5 811	291	20	64	5 303	221	12
With a work disability	139	752	62	-	8	661	18	3
Not in labor force	100	405	22	-	6	367	7	3
Prevented from working	84	335	22	-	6	297	7	3
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 047	5 811	291	20	64	5 303	221	12
With a public transportation disability	18	124	14	-	-	107	-	3
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	102	554	43	-	2	477	32	-
With a public transportation disability	16	122	9	-	-	113	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Powhatan	Pueblo¹						
		Total	Acoma	Arizona Tewa	Cochiti	Hopi	Isleta	Jemez
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	320	42 552	3 017	326	832	8 930	2 544	1 425
Native	320	42 220	2 997	326	824	8 837	2 544	1 425
Born in State of residence	211	35 752	2 665	238	747	7 309	2 268	1 193
Born in different State	109	6 384	332	88	77	1 522	276	227
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	84	-	-	-	6	-	5
Foreign born	-	332	20	-	8	93	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	59	12 815	929	75	269	2 525	725	430
Speak only English at home	59	5 311	384	49	209	1 318	313	65
Speak a language other than English at home	-	7 504	545	26	60	1 207	412	365
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	6 924	539	26	54	1 164	357	363
Speak English very well or well	-	6 023	525	26	54	1 110	279	340
Speak English not well or not at all	-	901	14	-	-	54	78	23
Other language spoken at home	-	580	6	-	6	43	55	2
Speak English very well or well	-	556	6	-	6	43	55	2
Speak English not well or not at all	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	238	24 748	1 650	193	496	5 295	1 565	799
Speak only English at home	200	5 990	234	70	152	1 483	288	65
Speak a language other than English at home	36	18 758	1 416	123	344	3 812	1 277	734
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	15	17 278	1 404	123	318	3 723	1 173	726
Speak English very well or well	15	16 171	1 327	123	318	3 501	1 128	663
Speak English not well or not at all	-	1 107	77	-	-	222	45	63
Other language spoken at home	21	1 480	12	-	26	89	104	8
Speak English very well or well	21	1 369	12	-	18	89	95	8
Speak English not well or not at all	-	111	-	-	8	-	9	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	98	14 676	848	109	279	3 014	885	528
Nursery school	8	931	91	6	32	208	56	29
Public	8	615	60	6	20	112	16	12
Private	-	316	31	-	12	96	40	17
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	38	8 194	469	56	124	1 610	492	332
Public	38	6 858	421	56	117	1 436	386	193
Private	-	1 336	48	-	7	174	106	139
High school (1 to 4 years)	16	3 741	122	40	94	827	205	92
Public	16	3 374	107	40	88	745	165	83
Private	-	367	15	-	6	82	40	9
College	36	1 810	166	7	29	369	132	75
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	176	17 910	1 229	131	336	3 817	1 154	563
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	27	3 990	304	10	61	709	261	109
High school: 1 to 3 years	27	3 484	221	24	49	655	203	135
4 years	38	6 203	499	46	136	1 413	412	177
College: 1 to 3 years	27	3 076	170	41	64	779	188	103
4 or more years	57	1 157	35	10	26	261	90	39
Percent high school graduates	69.3	58.3	57.3	74.0	67.3	64.3	59.8	56.7
Percent college graduates	32.4	6.5	2.8	7.6	7.7	6.8	7.8	6.9
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	316	38 146	2 608	324	825	7 798	2 313	1 181
Same house	159	26 538	1 925	125	731	4 595	1 721	994
Different house in United States	157	11 391	683	199	94	3 152	592	187
Same county	142	6 110	315	55	19	1 597	268	83
Different county	15	5 281	368	144	75	1 555	324	104
Same State	-	2 775	147	41	14	887	277	46
Different State	15	2 506	221	103	61	668	47	58
Abroad	-	217	-	-	-	51	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	247	26 710	1 780	205	557	5 737	1 686	831
Veteran	63	2 785	190	13	60	504	260	73
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	25.5	10.4	10.7	8.3	10.8	8.8	15.4	8.8
Male veteran	56	2 678	190	13	60	485	240	73
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	47.1	20.9	24.2	8.5	24.7	17.2	27.6	18.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	220	24 459	1 810	198	518	5 232	1 543	787
With a work disability	45	1 264	97	12	19	203	108	49
Not in labor force	20	793	39	-	19	127	95	37
Prevented from working	13	628	23	-	9	94	61	37
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 84 years	220	24 459	1 810	198	518	5 232	1 543	787
With a public transportation disability	11	267	13	-	6	46	27	13
Noninstitutional persons 85 years and over	27	2 331	183	7	33	498	150	46
With a public transportation disability	-	420	16	-	12	136	29	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Pueblo ¹ —Con.							
	Keres (n.e.c.)	Laguna	Nambe	Picuris	Pojoaque	Pueblo (n.e.c.)	Sandia	San Felipe
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	688	4 041	283	26	37	2 617	741	1 707
Native	688	4 026	257	26	37	2 577	730	1 707
Born in State of residence	615	3 208	247	18	30	1 291	696	1 690
Born in different State	73	812	10	6	7	1 244	34	17
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	6	-	-	-	42	-	-
Foreign born	-	15	6	-	-	40	11	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	271	1 010	56	-	6	634	255	583
Speak only English at home	88	741	33	-	-	699	72	29
Speak a language other than English at home	183	269	23	-	6	135	183	564
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	183	232	10	-	6	76	28	564
Speak English very well or well	165	225	10	-	6	76	28	370
Speak English not well or not at all	18	8	-	-	-	-	-	194
Other language spoken at home	-	37	13	-	-	59	154	-
Speak English very well or well	-	37	10	-	-	46	146	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	3	-	-	13	8	-
Persons 18 years and over	340	2 598	137	26	19	1 610	414	912
Speak only English at home	42	1 063	28	6	7	975	95	13
Speak a language other than English at home	298	1 535	108	20	12	634	319	899
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	295	1 458	89	3	12	416	161	899
Speak English very well or well	247	1 397	89	-	12	412	163	831
Speak English not well or not at all	48	51	-	3	-	6	18	68
Other language spoken at home	3	77	39	17	-	216	136	-
Speak English very well or well	3	77	39	17	-	211	98	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	5	40	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	283	1 088	78	-	8	1 088	273	684
Nursery school	6	56	10	-	-	22	4	44
Public	-	29	5	-	-	9	-	44
Private	8	27	5	-	-	13	4	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	157	600	29	-	8	522	203	441
Public	151	528	29	-	8	483	174	218
Private	6	72	-	-	-	39	29	225
High school (1 to 4 years)	95	284	15	-	-	295	47	164
Public	95	233	15	-	-	246	47	146
Private	-	31	-	-	-	49	-	19
College	5	168	22	-	-	247	19	35
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	271	1 807	104	26	6	1 180	300	829
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	119	331	13	20	-	117	149	168
High school: 1 to 3 years	45	278	4	-	-	188	50	190
4 years	85	683	39	-	5	400	89	199
College: 1 to 3 years	32	369	41	6	-	309	28	83
4 or more years	10	168	7	-	-	148	6	9
Percent high school graduates	39.5	88.4	83.7	23.1	100.0	73.9	33.7	43.1
Percent college graduates	3.7	8.7	8.7	-	-	12.8	2.0	1.4
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 6 years and over	802	3 870	170	11	30	2 186	700	1 831
Same house	592	2 218	129	5	11	925	622	1 485
Different house in United States	10	1 638	41	6	19	1 199	78	169
Same county	-	1 078	24	6	7	495	53	-
Different county	10	560	17	-	12	701	25	166
Same State	7	220	11	-	12	342	19	188
Different State	3	340	6	-	-	359	8	-
Abroad	-	18	-	-	-	77	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 18 years and over	381	2 731	150	26	19	1 717	428	1 013
Veteran	17	378	13	-	5	303	31	60
Percent of civilian persons 18 years and over	4.3	13.8	8.7	-	28.3	17.8	7.3	4.9
Male veteran	17	364	13	-	5	276	31	41
Percent of civilian males 18 years and over	8.7	28.8	15.7	-	28.3	33.2	15.3	8.8
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years	376	2 541	144	14	12	1 675	322	962
With a work disability	21	113	-	8	-	112	15	19
Not in labor force	21	55	-	-	-	52	15	6
Prevented from working	21	38	-	-	-	40	15	8
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years	376	2 541	144	14	12	1 675	322	952
With a public transportation disability	4	17	-	-	-	12	15	12
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	16	216	8	12	-	62	112	51
With a public transportation disability	8	61	-	-	-	-	13	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Pueblo ¹ —Con.							
	San Ildefonso	San Juan	Santa Ana	Santa Clara ¹	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tesuque	Tewa
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	232	425	354	446	2 512	1 396	199	2 109
Native	232	414	354	438	2 456	1 391	199	2 084
Born in State of residence	221	343	328	376	2 333	1 124	178	1 711
Born in different State	11	71	26	62	115	262	21	373
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	8	5	-	-
Foreign born	-	11	-	8	56	5	-	25
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	20	108	102	130	827	332	69	578
Speak only English at home	20	37	69	71	50	152	26	294
Speak a language other than English at home	-	71	33	59	777	180	43	284
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	60	33	59	738	180	43	230
Speak English very well or well	-	60	33	56	620	180	34	217
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	3	118	-	9	13
Other language spoken at home	-	11	-	-	39	-	-	54
Speak English very well or well	-	11	-	-	39	-	-	54
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	178	228	230	265	1 397	893	110	1 299
Speak only English at home	9	57	42	72	39	187	8	356
Speak a language other than English at home	167	171	188	193	1 358	706	102	943
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	167	142	188	188	1 288	677	91	671
Speak English very well or well	167	142	188	171	1 177	639	91	645
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	17	111	38	-	26
Other language spoken at home	-	29	-	5	70	29	11	272
Speak English very well or well	-	23	-	5	50	29	11	260
Speak English not well or not at all	-	6	-	-	20	-	-	12
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	28	149	125	173	915	479	77	700
Nursery school	-	27	-	10	73	31	4	43
Public	-	9	-	8	73	31	4	43
Private	-	18	-	2	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	20	72	62	89	566	236	46	337
Public	17	62	56	82	560	146	15	287
Private	3	10	8	7	6	80	31	50
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	38	49	39	243	135	19	213
Public	-	25	43	27	222	128	14	203
Private	-	11	6	12	21	7	5	10
College	8	14	14	35	33	77	8	107
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	134	188	175	214	1 038	689	88	951
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	25	18	25	41	358	72	-	200
High school: 1 to 3 years	-	55	34	19	178	101	20	248
4 years	83	62	93	74	331	289	34	278
College: 1 to 3 years	28	80	23	42	135	121	21	147
4 or more years	-	11	-	38	40	85	13	78
Percent high school graduates	81.3	82.8	88.3	72.0	48.7	74.1	77.3	52.9
Percent college graduates	-	5.8	-	17.8	3.9	12.7	14.8	8.2
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	192	499	399	344	2 104	1 332	145	2 088
Same house	142	385	298	223	1 800	702	145	1 551
Different house in United States	50	114	92	121	285	630	-	497
Same county	30	70	9	15	231	347	-	326
Different county	20	44	83	108	54	283	-	171
Same State	20	16	83	32	53	163	-	51
Different State	-	28	-	74	1	120	-	120
Abroad	-	-	11	-	19	-	-	20
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 18 years and over	178	257	252	275	1 515	948	120	1 406
Veteran	18	57	59	42	85	95	27	164
Percent of civilian persons 18 years and over	10.2	22.2	23.4	15.3	5.8	10.0	22.5	11.7
Male veteran	18	50	59	37	85	95	27	156
Percent of civilian males 18 years and over	20.9	35.7	54.1	32.2	10.8	20.5	50.0	27.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years	143	250	243	238	1 372	808	120	1 217
With a work disability	-	6	7	13	88	61	21	52
Not in labor force	-	-	7	6	58	50	14	20
Prevented from working	-	-	7	-	58	39	14	13
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years	143	250	243	238	1 372	806	120	1 217
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	6	6	23	3	6
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	33	7	15	37	121	131	-	181
With a public transportation disability	-	-	7	8	15	7	-	31

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Pueblo ¹ —Con.			Puget Sound Salish				
	Tigua ¹	Zia	Zuni	Total	Duwamish	Muckleshoot	Nisqually	Nooksack
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	561	894	8 430	8 591	123	551	204	537
Native	555	694	6 402	6 494	123	546	204	515
Born in State of residence	422	646	5 855	5 590	64	513	163	458
Born in different State	133	36	547	874	59	33	41	57
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	12	-	30	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	6	-	28	97	-	5	-	22
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	179	184	2 308	1 975	13	171	60	168
Speak only English at home	106	35	451	1 885	13	157	60	166
Speak a language other than English at home	73	149	1 857	90	-	14	-	3
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	127	1 851	77	-	5	-	3
Speak English very well or well	-	127	1 480	77	-	5	-	3
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	371	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	73	22	6	13	-	9	-	-
Speak English very well or well	73	22	6	4	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	347	424	3 325	3 810	105	289	129	272
Speak only English at home	67	34	596	3 504	99	253	126	253
Speak a language other than English at home	280	390	2 729	306	6	36	2	19
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	20	347	2 697	200	6	23	2	19
Speak English very well or well	20	345	2 395	184	-	23	2	19
Speak English not well or not at all	-	2	302	16	6	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	260	43	32	106	-	13	-	-
Speak English very well or well	249	43	32	106	-	13	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	232	211	2 450	2 323	19	189	67	198
Nursery school	-	24	155	144	-	15	9	15
Public	-	19	115	95	-	7	9	11
Private	-	5	40	48	-	8	-	4
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	130	112	1 483	1 337	6	93	35	107
Public	130	99	1 208	1 286	6	89	35	94
Private	-	13	275	51	-	4	-	13
High school (1 to 4 years)	60	58	629	572	9	68	23	63
Public	60	48	594	524	9	67	23	50
Private	-	10	35	48	-	1	-	13
College	42	17	183	270	4	13	-	13
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	285	332	2 317	2 896	96	181	101	184
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	118	102	662	571	23	70	20	49
High school: 1 to 3 years	27	38	728	760	27	25	34	29
4 years	68	116	642	1 021	22	67	34	74
College: 1 to 3 years	35	63	222	410	24	5	-	42
4 or more years	17	13	63	134	-	14	13	-
Percent high school graduates	45.3	57.8	40.0	54.0	47.9	47.5	46.5	59.8
Percent college graduates	6.4	3.9	2.7	4.6	-	7.7	12.9	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	405	883	5 704	5 404	90	417	207	387
Same house	311	662	4 265	2 573	26	336	110	144
Different house in United States	94	31	1 416	2 799	64	81	97	243
Same county	63	31	988	1 766	19	21	88	118
Different county	31	-	428	1 033	45	60	9	125
Same State	14	-	154	542	6	13	6	96
Different State	17	-	274	491	39	47	3	29
Abroad	-	-	23	26	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 18 years and over	380	480	3 854	4 154	94	318	140	307
Veteran	58	22	261	618	17	13	38	39
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	16.1	4.6	7.1	14.9	18.1	4.1	27.1	12.7
Male veteran	58	22	261	589	17	13	38	39
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	38.7	8.7	15.7	30.1	36.2	9.6	60.3	28.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	274	448	3 424	3 848	85	317	132	276
With a work disability	58	26	157	495	28	18	23	21
Not in labor force	34	26	112	374	17	18	23	18
Prevented from working	34	26	95	276	17	18	23	14
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years	274	448	3 424	3 848	85	317	132	278
With a public transportation disability	7	1	50	96	-	3	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	80	35	278	330	27	5	8	24
With a public transportation disability	9	11	36	83	19	-	-	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							
	Puget Sound Salish (n.e.c.)	Puyallup	Samish	Sauk-Suiattle	Skokomish	Skykomish	Snohomish	Snoqualmie
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	58	618	115	142	491	57	491	238
Native	52	618	103	132	491	57	491	238
Born in State of residence	32	525	83	114	389	43	386	185
Born in different State	20	93	20	18	97	7	105	53
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	-
Foreign born	6	-	12	10	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	3	225	-	32	138	32	124	64
Speak only English at home	3	222	-	19	136	32	119	64
Speak a language other than English at home	-	3	-	13	-	-	5	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	3	-	9	-	-	5	-
Speak English very well or well	-	3	-	9	-	-	5	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	55	336	98	88	283	14	339	146
Speak only English at home	55	317	80	76	244	12	339	133
Speak a language other than English at home	-	19	18	12	39	2	-	13
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	12	-	12	35	2	-	6
Speak English very well or well	-	12	-	12	35	2	-	6
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	7	18	-	4	-	-	7
Speak English very well or well	-	7	18	-	4	-	-	7
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	3	273	12	51	153	18	131	75
Nursery school	-	26	-	-	11	-	7	6
Public	-	8	-	-	11	-	-	6
Private	-	18	-	-	-	-	7	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	3	169	-	23	92	18	83	45
Public	3	160	-	23	92	10	83	37
Private	-	9	-	-	-	8	-	8
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	37	-	9	37	-	39	13
Public	-	37	-	9	31	-	39	13
Private	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
College	-	41	12	19	13	-	2	11
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	49	248	83	85	188	12	289	118
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	14	35	16	12	41	-	31	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	20	72	11	16	62	-	68	74
4 years	5	93	13	25	61	12	125	38
College: 1 to 3 years	10	41	17	12	15	-	47	-
4 or more years	-	7	26	-	9	-	18	-
Percent high school graduates	30.6	56.9	67.5	56.9	45.2	100.0	65.7	32.2
Percent college graduates	-	2.8	31.3	-	4.8	-	6.2	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	103	465	105	58	405	89	395	179
Same house	52	193	35	28	283	59	153	59
Different house in United States	51	272	56	18	122	10	242	120
Same county	-	196	28	-	81	-	157	56
Different county	51	76	28	18	41	10	85	64
Same State	40	37	12	8	22	2	25	53
Different State	11	39	16	10	19	8	60	11
Abroad	-	-	14	12	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	49	373	82	92	314	21	362	148
Veteran	-	64	28	4	48	7	73	24
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	-	17.2	35.4	4.3	15.3	33.3	20.2	16.1
Male veteran	-	54	29	4	48	7	66	17
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	-	30.3	50.0	12.9	28.2	43.8	41.8	36.2
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	41	349	89	88	278	14	330	141
With a work disability	16	55	-	-	25	-	53	22
Not in labor force	18	48	-	-	20	-	45	11
Prevented from working	16	37	-	-	-	-	32	11
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	41	349	89	88	278	14	330	141
With a public transportation disability	10	22	-	-	-	-	26	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	14	18	9	8	29	-	32	8
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	6	6	-	7	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							Quapaw
	Squaxin Island	Stelleacoom	Stillaguemish	Suquamish	Swinomish	Tulallip	Upper Skagit	
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	313	142	72	373	469	1 193	424	929
Native	300	142	85	358	452	1 183	424	929
Born in State of residence	250	137	60	321	444	1 080	363	502
Born in different State	50	5	5	37	8	105	61	427
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-
Foreign born	13	-	7	15	7	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	86	32	28	122	65	481	132	222
Speak only English at home	88	32	28	122	65	429	132	222
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	187	110	39	219	320	528	254	619
Speak only English at home	174	110	39	197	293	497	207	579
Speak a language other than English at home	13	-	-	22	27	31	47	40
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	10	-	-	7	27	31	8	30
Speak English very well or well	10	-	-	7	17	31	8	24
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	8
Other language spoken at home	3	-	-	16	-	-	39	10
Speak English very well or well	3	-	-	16	-	-	39	10
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	106	44	20	167	70	656	181	292
Nursery school	8	-	-	-	-	29	18	14
Public	8	-	-	-	-	29	8	14
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	88	18	20	93	51	319	96	168
Public	68	16	20	93	51	310	96	161
Private	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	7
High school (1 to 4 years)	20	16	-	26	6	167	39	82
Public	20	16	-	26	6	139	39	82
Private	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-
College	10	12	-	38	13	41	28	48
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	137	80	33	175	251	401	185	452
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	21	12	6	29	43	75	68	55
High school: 1 to 3 years	29	26	7	34	88	105	33	70
4 years	50	33	20	83	51	156	59	179
College: 1 to 3 years	30	9	-	26	54	57	21	90
4 or more years	7	-	-	3	15	8	14	58
Percent high school graduates	63.5	52.5	60.6	64.0	47.8	55.1	48.2	72.3
Percent college graduates	5.1	-	-	1.7	6.0	2.0	7.2	12.8
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	250	182	6	382	364	940	400	970
Same house	77	116	6	59	236	557	50	421
Different house in United States	173	66	-	323	128	383	350	549
Same county	66	55	-	162	88	294	337	148
Different county	107	11	-	161	40	89	13	401
Same State	48	11	-	48	31	76	8	282
Different State	59	-	-	113	9	13	5	119
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	205	119	47	232	334	642	276	639
Veteran	40	26	5	42	54	73	22	124
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	19.5	21.8	10.6	18.1	16.2	11.4	8.0	19.4
Male veteran	35	26	5	42	54	73	22	124
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	38.0	39.4	29.4	38.2	28.3	24.3	16.7	45.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	172	111	42	211	302	632	238	592
With a work disability	22	17	6	16	77	40	56	49
Not in labor force	15	6	6	12	54	27	38	24
Prevented from working	15	6	6	10	27	22	22	18
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	172	111	42	211	302	632	238	592
With a public transportation disability	3	-	-	7	19	6	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	33	8	5	27	32	17	28	48
With a public transportation disability	11	3	5	20	-	-	-	22

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Quinault	Rappa- hannock	Sac and Fox- Mesquakie	Salinan	Schaghticoke	Seminole ¹		
						Total	Seminole	Seminole Nation of Oklahoma
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 659	268	3 361	284	199	10 363	9 893	73
Native	1 637	244	3 366	284	199	10 285	9 835	73
Born in State of residence	1 394	228	2 352	245	166	7 273	6 884	44
Born in different State	238	16	984	39	33	2 920	2 859	29
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	5	-	30	-	-	92	92	-
Foreign born	22	22	15	-	-	78	58	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	547	51	993	88	81	2 973	2 865	-
Speak only English at home	542	51	877	70	61	2 729	2 626	-
Speak a language other than English at home	5	-	116	18	-	244	240	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	5	-	112	-	-	194	180	-
Speak English very well or well	6	-	88	-	-	185	181	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	28	-	-	9	9	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	4	16	-	50	50	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	4	18	-	50	50	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 16 years and over	959	208	2 102	198	111	8 347	8 041	73
Speak only English at home	921	201	1 583	150	108	4 670	4 512	72
Speak a language other than English at home	36	7	519	48	5	1 677	1 529	1
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	32	-	457	-	-	1 409	1 261	1
Speak English very well or well	32	-	457	-	-	1 242	1 122	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	167	139	1
Other language spoken at home	6	7	62	48	5	268	268	-
Speak English very well or well	6	7	55	48	5	251	251	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	7	-	-	17	17	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	580	74	1 248	106	87	3 620	3 473	16
Nursery school	24	-	40	-	8	158	146	-
Public	15	-	35	-	-	100	95	-
Private	9	-	5	-	8	58	51	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	393	44	675	68	24	2 095	1 984	-
Public	393	37	625	68	24	2 030	1 931	-
Private	-	7	50	-	-	65	53	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	136	19	315	18	37	860	856	-
Public	136	19	279	18	31	823	819	-
Private	-	-	38	-	6	37	37	-
College	27	11	219	20	18	507	487	16
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	652	171	1 595	140	93	4 885	4 663	67
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	138	58	228	22	8	983	920	1
High school: 1 to 3 years	187	63	328	37	40	757	746	-
4 years	187	31	600	82	39	1 644	1 571	20
College: 1 to 3 years	118	7	292	19	-	1 087	1 042	36
4 or more years	24	12	151	-	8	414	384	10
Percent high school graduates	50.5	29.2	65.4	57.9	48.4	64.4	64.3	98.5
Percent college graduates	3.7	7.0	9.5	-	6.5	8.5	8.2	14.9
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 756	229	3 084	338	203	9 235	8 880	48
Same house	1 001	150	1 532	118	203	3 978	3 856	26
Different house in United States	898	79	1 486	218	-	5 232	4 999	22
Same county	472	24	720	108	-	2 505	2 345	10
Different county	226	55	766	110	-	2 727	2 654	12
Same State	97	32	391	53	-	1 515	1 457	12
Different State	129	23	375	57	-	1 212	1 197	-
Abroad	56	-	66	-	-	25	25	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 016	222	2 301	188	131	6 789	6 475	73
Veteran	109	27	424	7	12	1 354	1 334	10
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	10.7	12.2	18.4	3.7	9.2	19.9	20.6	13.7
Male veteran	109	27	378	7	12	1 289	1 272	10
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	23.5	28.2	36.6	6.8	16.9	38.1	39.3	29.4
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	887	222	2 132	180	118	6 272	5 998	63
With a work disability	80	41	258	5	13	920	904	-
Not in labor force	60	29	130	5	-	539	539	-
Prevented from working	42	29	86	5	-	422	422	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	987	222	2 132	180	118	6 272	5 998	63
With a public transportation disability	5	10	40	-	5	157	157	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	41	-	183	22	13	424	391	10
With a public transportation disability	7	-	26	-	-	101	90	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Seminola ¹ —Con.		Serrano	Shasta	Shawnee			Shinnecock
	Seminole Tribe of Florida	Other Saminole			Total	Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee	
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	391	6	206	330	4 343	359	3 984	1 040
Native	371	6	206	323	4 328	359	3 969	1 036
Born in State of residence	339	6	163	203	2 803	304	2 499	858
Born in different State	32	—	43	120	1 518	55	1 463	178
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—
Foreign born	20	—	—	7	15	—	15	4
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	101	6	52	26	1 209	61	1 148	206
Speak only English at home	97	6	52	28	1 177	61	1 116	201
Speak a language other than English at home	4	—	—	—	32	—	32	5
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	4	—	—	—	14	—	14	—
Speak English very well or well	4	—	—	—	14	—	14	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other language spoken at home	—	—	—	—	18	—	18	5
Speak English very well or well	—	—	—	—	18	—	18	5
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 16 years and over	233	—	138	246	2 806	254	2 552	744
Speak only English at home	86	—	116	242	2 486	193	2 293	683
Speak a language other than English at home	147	—	20	6	320	61	259	61
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	147	—	20	—	226	55	171	—
Speak English very well or well	120	—	20	—	214	55	159	—
Speak English not well or not at all	27	—	—	—	12	—	12	—
Other language spoken at home	—	—	—	6	94	6	88	61
Speak English very well or well	—	—	—	6	81	6	75	57
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	13	—	13	4
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	131	—	57	51	1 581	105	1 486	284
Nursery school	12	—	—	2	37	5	32	5
Public	5	—	—	2	26	5	21	—
Private	7	—	—	—	11	—	11	5
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	111	—	32	27	778	41	737	121
Public	99	—	15	19	768	41	727	102
Private	12	—	17	8	10	—	10	19
High school (1 to 4 years)	4	—	20	4	508	37	471	82
Public	4	—	20	4	480	37	443	74
Private	—	—	—	—	28	—	28	8
College	4	—	5	18	268	22	246	76
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	155	—	91	182	2 251	194	2 057	573
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	62	—	14	33	361	85	276	30
High school: 1 to 3 years	11	—	46	34	350	11	339	118
4 years	53	—	8	55	851	38	813	226
College: 1 to 3 years	9	—	18	41	454	41	413	143
4 or more years	20	—	5	19	235	19	216	56
Percent high school graduates	52.9	—	34.1	63.2	68.4	50.5	70.1	74.2
Percent college graduates	12.9	—	5.5	10.4	10.4	9.8	10.5	9.8
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	307	—	221	336	3 635	230	3 605	970
Same house	96	—	120	119	1 698	114	1 584	457
Different house in United States	211	—	101	217	2 112	116	1 996	495
Same county	150	—	49	113	1 134	55	1 079	200
Different county	61	—	52	104	978	61	917	295
Same State	46	—	20	15	456	39	417	139
Different State	15	—	32	89	522	22	500	156
Abroad	—	—	—	—	25	—	25	18
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	235	6	152	241	2 983	269	2 714	760
Veteran	10	—	2	30	556	67	489	130
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	4.3	—	1.3	12.4	18.6	24.9	18.0	17.1
Male veteran	7	—	2	30	530	62	468	121
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	6.9	—	2.3	25.6	39.7	47.7	38.8	36.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	205	6	119	196	2 710	226	2 484	725
With a work disability	10	6	9	12	406	31	375	56
Not in labor force	—	—	—	—	193	31	162	36
Prevented from working	—	—	—	—	146	31	115	27
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	205	6	119	196	2 710	226	2 484	725
With a public transportation disability	—	—	—	—	73	9	64	20
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	23	—	33	45	281	43	238	58
With a public transportation disability	11	—	12	8	50	—	50	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Shoshone						Siletz
	Total	Goshute	Shoshone	Te-Moak Western Shoshone ¹	Yomba ¹	Other Shoshone	
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	9 830	130	9 343	116	123	118	704
Native	9 666	130	9 222	116	84	114	701
Born in State of residence	6 798	99	6 469	86	75	69	556
Born in different State	2 844	31	2 734	30	4	45	141
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	24	-	19	-	5	-	4
Foreign born	164	-	121	-	39	4	3
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	2 928	77	2 737	51	43	20	179
Speak only English at home	2 342	58	2 212	42	14	16	179
Speak a language other than English at home	586	19	525	9	29	4	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	494	19	475	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	455	19	436	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	39	-	39	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	92	-	50	9	29	4	-
Speak English very well or well	67	-	45	9	9	4	-
Speak English not well or not at all	25	-	5	-	20	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	5 924	53	5 676	51	59	85	435
Speak only English at home	3 732	20	3 608	20	16	68	421
Speak a language other than English at home	2 192	33	2 068	31	43	17	14
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	1 859	33	1 815	-	-	11	6
Speak English very well or well	1 774	33	1 730	-	-	11	6
Speak English not well or not at all	85	-	85	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	333	-	253	31	43	6	8
Speak English very well or well	291	-	253	28	4	6	-
Speak English not well or not at all	42	-	-	3	39	-	8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	3 318	69	3 129	37	46	37	205
Nursery school	85	-	82	-	3	10	-
Public	87	-	74	-	3	10	-
Private	8	-	8	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 838	40	1 717	32	43	6	155
Public	1 777	40	1 656	32	43	6	155
Private	61	-	61	-	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	1 023	29	988	-	-	6	12
Public	919	29	884	-	-	6	12
Private	104	-	104	-	-	-	-
College	362	-	342	5	-	15	38
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	4 397	34	4 194	48	59	62	299
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	1 062	9	996	26	31	-	27
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 083	8	1 048	8	8	11	72
4 years	1 308	11	1 238	14	18	27	152
College: 1 to 3 years	725	6	705	-	-	14	39
4 or more years	219	-	207	-	2	10	9
Percent high school graduates	51.2	50.0	51.3	29.2	33.9	82.3	66.9
Percent college graduates	5.0	-	4.9	-	3.4	16.1	3.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	8 893	88	8 498	155	98	54	397
Same house	4 273	66	3 997	101	82	27	162
Different house in United States	4 613	22	4 494	54	16	27	235
Same county	2 449	22	2 394	10	16	7	169
Different county	2 164	-	2 100	44	-	20	66
Same State	860	-	796	44	-	20	37
Different State	1 304	-	1 304	-	-	-	29
Abroad	7	-	7	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	6 453	64	6 189	54	59	87	443
Veteran	870	-	851	-	13	6	104
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	13.5	-	13.8	-	22.0	6.9	23.5
Male veteran	850	-	831	-	13	6	100
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.4	-	28.7	-	44.8	12.5	45.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	5 879	56	5 631	46	59	87	423
With a work disability	598	-	569	11	-	18	56
Not in labor force	353	-	328	11	-	14	3
Prevented from working	317	-	306	11	-	-	3
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	5 879	56	5 631	46	59	87	423
With a public transportation disability	157	-	157	-	-	-	18
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	452	8	444	-	-	-	20
With a public transportation disability	126	-	126	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Sioux							
	Total	Blackfoot Sioux	Brule Sioux	Cheyenne River Sioux*	Crow Creek Sioux	Dakota Sioux	Devil's Lake Sioux	Flendreau Santee
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	78 608	304	144	3 570	1 230	1 416	123	87
Native	77 814	286	142	3 394	1 230	1 396	120	82
Born in State of residence	52 857	162	71	2 924	1 107	1 104	81	33
Born in different State	24 934	134	66	470	123	288	39	49
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	223	-	5	-	-	4	-	-
Foreign born	784	8	2	178	-	20	3	5
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	25 529	98	48	1 198	395	455	33	33
Speak only English at home	21 608	88	46	1 020	365	401	28	33
Speak a language other than English at home	3 921	-	2	178	30	54	7	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	3 643	-	2	182	28	54	7	-
Speak English very well or well	3 472	-	2	147	28	54	2	-
Speak English not well or not at all	171	-	-	15	-	-	5	-
Other language spoken at home	278	-	-	18	4	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	269	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	8	-	-	5	4	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	43 411	200	85	1 913	802	722	68	33
Speak only English at home	30 130	179	39	1 192	391	450	35	29
Speak a language other than English at home	13 281	21	28	721	211	272	23	4
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	12 245	8	17	872	210	238	23	4
Speak English very well or well	11 784	8	17	667	210	238	20	4
Speak English not well or not at all	451	-	-	5	-	-	3	-
Other language spoken at home	1 038	13	9	49	1	34	-	-
Speak English very well or well	973	13	9	49	1	26	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	63	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	29 328	94	56	1 298	392	457	61	29
Nursery school	1 429	-	4	98	37	18	18	-
Public	1 129	-	4	55	37	4	18	-
Private	300	-	-	43	-	12	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	17 381	50	41	768	242	307	20	22
Public	15 657	50	41	733	208	303	20	22
Private	1 704	-	-	35	38	4	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	6 338	23	12	308	85	93	10	-
Public	5 715	17	12	308	83	88	10	-
Private	823	8	-	-	2	5	-	-
College	3 200	21	9	128	46	41	13	8
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	31 824	137	54	1 450	378	522	25	29
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	8 422	8	5	321	72	112	5	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 324	17	15	321	131	175	-	14
4 years	10 188	47	25	506	114	109	17	13
College: 1 to 3 years	5 538	28	9	198	55	76	3	2
4 or more years	2 344	39	-	103	7	50	-	-
Percent high school graduates	58.8	81.8	63.0	55.7	46.4	45.0	80.0	51.7
Percent college graduates	7.4	28.5	-	7.1	1.8	9.6	-	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	69 357	320	184	3 085	971	1 138	96	49
Same house	29 829	62	38	1 544	510	661	43	24
Different house in United States	39 043	231	128	1 536	427	465	53	25
Same county	20 981	100	52	936	206	244	25	6
Different county	18 062	131	76	600	221	221	28	19
Same State	7 730	53	24	358	144	111	21	-
Different State	10 332	78	52	242	77	110	7	18
Abroad	385	27	-	5	34	12	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	46 957	202	72	2 132	675	766	58	33
Veteran	7 955	41	11	381	90	159	6	6
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	16.9	20.3	15.3	17.9	13.3	20.8	10.3	18.2
Male veteran	7 544	37	11	362	87	159	6	6
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	34.0	31.1	55.0	35.7	26.1	42.5	22.2	50.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years	43 346	198	65	1 960	620	734	58	28
With a work disability	4 836	32	9	100	56	123	14	2
Not in labor force	3 062	11	2	57	27	54	8	2
Prevented from working	2 405	11	-	37	23	34	-	2
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 84 years	43 346	198	65	1 960	620	734	58	28
With a public transportation disability	1 076	9	-	34	9	5	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 85 years and over	3 068	-	7	150	35	63	-	5
With a public transportation disability	606	-	-	29	10	15	-	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States:**
1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Sioux—Con.							
	Fort Peck	Lower Brule Sioux	Mdewakanton Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Pine Ridge Sioux	Prior Lake Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	128	733	136	12 582	89	149	6 764	1 281
Native	128	733	123	12 518	89	149	5 781	1 255
Born in State of residence	110	687	93	10 287	67	87	4 842	663
Born in different State	18	46	30	2 239	22	78	809	586
Born abroad, et sea, etc.	-	-	-	12	-	8	10	8
Foreign born	-	-	13	84	-	-	3	8
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	51	260	14	4 342	18	39	1 755	392
Speak only English at home	51	257	14	2 779	18	39	1 348	368
Speak a language other than English at home	-	3	-	1 563	-	-	406	24
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	3	-	1 545	-	-	406	24
Speak English very well or well	-	3	-	1 483	-	-	404	24
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	62	-	-	2	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	77	339	101	8 565	81	91	3 229	719
Speak only English at home	83	254	95	2 983	32	68	2 099	806
Speak a language other than English at home	14	85	6	3 572	29	25	1 130	113
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	85	4	3 523	29	15	1 122	102
Speak English very well or well	-	77	4	3 321	29	16	1 057	99
Speak English not well or not at all	-	8	-	202	-	-	8	3
Other language spoken at home	14	-	2	49	-	10	6	11
Speak English very well or well	14	-	2	49	-	10	2	11
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	85	284	13	4 786	19	46	1 924	492
Nursery school	-	27	-	219	4	-	104	25
Public	-	24	-	188	4	-	90	13
Private	-	3	-	21	-	-	14	12
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 6 years)	47	188	5	2 980	15	12	1 209	270
Public	47	172	5	2 358	15	12	1 113	285
Private	-	14	-	621	-	-	86	5
High school (1 to 4 years)	4	57	8	1 097	-	12	398	101
Public	4	55	8	867	-	12	288	98
Private	-	2	-	230	-	-	100	5
College	14	14	-	470	-	24	213	98
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	52	227	74	4 881	48	87	2 354	521
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	23	63	11	1 292	10	9	658	115
High school: 1 to 3 years	-	41	22	1 128	23	18	618	113
4 years	22	90	27	1 248	12	7	868	137
College: 1 to 3 years	7	25	12	880	1	27	272	63
4 or more years	-	8	2	343	-	26	138	73
Percent high school graduates	55.8	54.2	55.4	50.5	28.3	69.0	45.8	56.2
Percent college graduates	-	3.5	2.7	7.0	-	29.9	5.9	14.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	129	585	113	11 041	80	168	5 288	1 121
Same house	98	269	40	6 128	20	73	2 691	261
Different house in United States	31	316	73	4 889	56	95	2 577	839
Same county	12	232	22	3 098	34	83	1 820	367
Different county	19	84	51	1 791	22	12	757	472
Same State	-	43	43	832	16	12	302	181
Different State	19	41	8	959	6	-	455	291
Abroad	-	-	-	24	4	-	20	21
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	81	378	108	7 208	81	97	3 419	773
Veteran	4	61	14	1 076	17	38	440	150
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	4.9	16.1	13.0	14.9	27.9	39.2	12.9	83.9
Male veteran	4	61	14	1 018	17	38	436	140
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	16.7	31.0	22.2	29.5	41.5	82.6	26.9	37.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	81	353	94	8 837	52	88	3 092	713
With a work disability	13	60	6	627	14	19	357	85
Not in labor force	13	36	4	449	12	8	263	44
Prevented from working	-	18	4	374	12	8	195	35
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	81	353	94	8 837	52	88	3 092	713
With a public transportation disability	-	3	-	166	-	-	91	23
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	23	14	558	3	7	316	64
With a public transportation disability	-	1	-	166	3	-	4	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Sioux—Con.							
	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	Teton Sioux	Wahpeton Sioux	Yankton Sioux	Yanktonai Sioux	Other Sioux
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	45 319	1 039	1 845	522	54	1 912	112	89
Native	44 867	1 025	1 836	517	47	1 905	112	89
Born in State of residence	26 874	748	1 019	214	32	1 385	57	52
Born in different State	17 816	279	817	303	15	520	52	37
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	177	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Foreign born	452	14	8	5	7	7	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	14 622	374	590	123	18	826	34	41
Speak only English at home	13 140	352	521	107	16	573	26	39
Speak a language other than English at home	1 482	22	69	16	2	53	8	2
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	1 256	22	69	10	2	45	8	2
Speak English very well or well	1 169	22	69	10	2	45	8	2
Speak English not well or not at all	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other language spoken at home	226	—	—	6	—	8	—	—
Speak English very well or well	226	—	—	6	—	8	—	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	25 552	542	1 029	366	30	1 014	85	48
Speak only English at home	19 450	429	558	265	24	800	56	35
Speak a language other than English at home	6 102	113	471	101	6	214	8	13
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	5 305	113	466	80	6	214	9	—
Speak English very well or well	5 198	107	421	80	6	207	9	—
Speak English not well or not at all	107	6	45	—	—	7	—	—
Other language spoken at home	797	—	5	21	—	—	—	13
Speak English very well or well	748	—	5	21	—	—	—	13
Speak English not well or not at all	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	16 380	398	576	185	20	701	36	45
Nursery school	797	6	31	—	—	43	—	—
Public	618	5	28	—	—	31	—	—
Private	179	1	3	—	—	12	—	—
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	10 049	203	296	98	11	487	16	27
Public	9 217	192	287	83	11	463	14	27
Private	832	11	9	15	—	24	2	—
High school (1 to 4 years)	3 686	127	204	17	9	101	14	14
Public	3 422	123	195	15	9	97	4	14
Private	264	4	9	2	—	4	10	—
College	1 668	62	45	50	—	70	6	4
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	18 783	351	738	271	16	738	47	34
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	3 295	64	155	17	—	175	7	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 174	92	234	41	5	126	2	14
4 years	6 495	116	209	49	5	264	18	2
College: 1 to 3 years	3 488	72	69	83	6	123	13	5
4 or more years	1 331	7	69	81	—	50	9	8
Percent high school graduates	60.2	55.6	47.1	78.6	68.8	59.2	80.9	44.1
Percent college graduates	7.1	2.0	9.4	29.9	—	6.8	19.1	23.5
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	39 990	958	1 638	817	64	1 539	95	112
Same house	15 821	371	662	140	9	425	35	6
Different house in United States	23 948	584	970	477	55	1 102	60	106
Same county	12 056	346	613	120	7	503	36	63
Different county	11 892	238	357	357	48	599	24	43
Same State	4 614	125	196	192	46	372	11	34
Different State	7 278	113	161	165	2	227	13	9
Abroad	221	1	4	—	—	12	—	—
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	27 475	646	1 185	357	32	1 061	85	53
Veteran	4 932	79	179	70	—	180	17	4
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	18.0	12.2	15.1	19.6	—	17.0	20.0	7.5
Male veteran	4 639	74	171	70	—	173	17	4
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	36.2	25.8	29.6	34.8	—	34.1	32.7	21.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	25 513	599	1 031	339	30	938	74	49
With a work disability	3 058	40	52	42	—	108	8	11
Not in labor force	1 917	6	41	28	—	70	5	5
Prevented from working	1 533	2	35	21	—	56	5	—
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	25 613	599	1 031	339	30	938	74	49
With a public transportation disability	686	—	22	8	—	20	—	—
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	1 605	37	92	17	—	68	4	—
With a public transportation disability	318	2	43	—	—	8	4	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Siuslaw	Spokane	Stockbridge	Tlingit	Tolowa	Tonkawa	Tsimshian	Umetilla
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	351	1 753	1 647	9 509	396	242	1 587	965
Native	351	1 737	1 539	9 401	396	222	1 535	963
Born in State of residence	275	1 335	1 108	7 153	325	198	1 190	655
Born in different State	65	388	425	2 227	71	24	342	308
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	11	14	6	21	-	-	3	-
Foreign born	-	16	8	108	-	20	52	2
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	103	501	412	3 132	169	81	471	264
Speak only English at home	87	480	400	2 982	152	81	461	205
Speak a language other than English at home	8	21	12	150	17	-	10	59
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home ..	-	14	-	124	17	-	1	59
Speak English very well or well	-	14	-	117	17	-	1	59
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	6	7	12	28	-	-	9	-
Speak English very well or well	6	7	12	26	-	-	9	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	218	1 049	1 005	5 363	199	150	964	553
Speak only English at home	215	967	949	4 335	152	115	858	491
Speak a language other than English at home	3	82	56	1 028	47	35	106	62
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home ..	3	71	11	976	45	9	106	57
Speak English very well or well	3	67	11	936	45	9	102	57
Speak English not well or not at all	-	4	-	40	-	-	4	-
Other language spoken at home	-	11	45	52	2	26	-	5
Speak English very well or well	-	11	45	46	2	6	-	5
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	6	-	20	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	83	491	512	3 721	184	100	559	348
Nursery school	-	15	22	235	-	11	35	30
Public	-	15	13	200	-	-	35	30
Private	-	-	9	35	-	11	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	68	285	276	2 177	122	62	269	144
Public	63	281	254	2 110	122	62	264	144
Private	5	4	22	67	-	-	5	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	15	153	102	939	53	8	213	105
Public	9	142	95	889	47	8	212	98
Private	6	11	7	50	6	-	1	7
College	-	38	112	370	9	19	42	69
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	199	793	821	4 001	188	108	710	424
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	55	187	167	663	25	30	85	74
High school: 1 to 3 years	49	150	141	751	33	59	189	93
4 years	69	313	325	1 615	43	13	270	165
College: 1 to 3 years	26	106	132	771	29	6	135	70
4 or more years	-	37	56	201	38	-	31	22
Percent high school graduates	47.7	57.5	62.5	64.7	65.5	17.6	61.4	60.6
Percent college graduates	-	4.7	6.8	5.0	22.6	-	4.4	5.2
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	290	1 490	1 295	8 490	285	223	1 458	926
Same house	84	586	674	3 829	130	123	865	390
Different house in United States	159	870	621	4 554	155	100	593	536
Same county	64	289	356	2 466	99	62	383	290
Different county	95	581	285	2 088	56	38	210	246
Same State	37	302	177	1 128	51	4	119	148
Different State	58	279	88	960	5	34	91	98
Abroad	47	24	-	107	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	214	1 181	1 037	5 833	213	150	1 092	610
Veteran	60	299	228	933	57	18	142	95
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	28.0	25.8	22.0	16.0	26.8	12.0	13.0	15.6
Male veteran	60	285	222	886	57	18	122	95
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	55.6	48.6	43.5	32.4	46.7	23.4	24.3	34.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	158	1 068	951	5 507	193	138	1 008	548
With a work disability	19	106	131	418	20	7	90	51
Not in labor force	7	52	82	271	15	-	63	39
Prevented from working	7	38	70	187	9	-	46	33
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	158	1 068	951	5 507	193	138	1 008	548
With a public transportation disability	-	15	19	58	-	-	29	19
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	38	78	103	285	20	12	82	57
With a public transportation disability	12	-	22	27	13	-	16	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Uta					Wallaki ²	Walla-Walla	Wampenoag
	Total	Uintah Uta	Uta	Uta Mountain Uta	Other Uta			
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	6 821	38	6 079	696	10	683	282	1 416
Native	5 804	38	5 087	881	10	570	282	1 415
Born in State of residence	4 818	26	4 030	558	6	448	187	1 142
Born in different State	1 179	10	1 030	135	4	124	75	271
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	2
Foreign born	17	-	12	5	-	13	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 864	6	1 590	289	-	188	84	419
Speak only English at home	1 216	5	1 033	178	-	188	84	405
Speak a language other than English at home	648	-	557	91	-	8	-	14
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	588	-	507	91	-	8	-	10
Speak English very well or well	588	-	507	91	-	-	-	10
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
Other language spoken at home	50	-	50	-	-	-	-	4
Speak English very well or well	45	-	45	-	-	-	-	4
Speak English not well or not at all	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	3 220	31	2 813	370	8	334	159	688
Speak only English at home	1 405	31	1 299	69	6	334	151	688
Speak a language other than English at home	1 815	-	1 514	301	-	-	8	32
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	1 601	-	1 300	301	-	-	8	28
Speak English very well or well	1 485	-	1 222	283	-	-	8	28
Speak English not well or not at all	118	-	78	38	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	214	-	214	-	-	-	-	6
Speak English very well or well	206	-	208	-	-	-	-	8
Speak English not well or not at all	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	2 038	14	1 719	308	-	238	103	617
Nursery school	191	-	145	48	-	19	5	9
Public	149	-	123	28	-	5	-	9
Private	42	-	22	20	-	14	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 173	5	984	184	-	142	48	275
Public	1 138	5	952	179	-	142	43	260
Private	37	-	32	5	-	-	5	15
High school (1 to 4 years)	489	-	408	59	-	59	41	156
Public	439	-	380	59	-	59	34	159
Private	29	-	28	-	-	-	7	-
College	204	9	178	17	-	18	9	77
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	2 339	28	2 038	267	8	257	140	860
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	503	6	394	103	-	47	27	120
High school: 1 to 3 years	619	7	518	94	-	71	34	109
4 years	740	4	700	36	-	101	63	284
College: 1 to 3 years	346	-	320	20	6	32	10	77
4 or more years	131	11	106	14	-	6	6	60
Percent high school graduates	52.0	53.6	55.3	26.2	100.0	54.1	56.4	65.3
Percent college graduates	5.8	39.3	5.2	5.2	-	2.3	4.3	9.1
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	6 489	23	4 812	634	-	378	213	1 353
Same house	2 710	16	2 316	378	-	163	128	780
Different house in United States	2 736	7	2 473	256	-	215	85	573
Same county	1 502	-	1 395	107	-	127	41	339
Different county	1 234	7	1 078	149	-	88	44	234
Same State	513	-	488	25	-	38	6	115
Different State	721	7	590	124	-	50	38	119
Abroad	23	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	3 479	31	3 065	377	6	375	183	978
Veteran	541	11	510	20	-	37	47	172
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	15.6	35.5	16.6	5.3	-	9.9	25.7	17.6
Male veteran	514	10	484	20	-	37	37	172
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	30.0	52.6	31.9	11.4	-	30.8	41.6	40.6
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 222	31	2 829	356	6	344	165	833
With a work disability	290	6	242	36	6	77	45	98
Not in labor force	178	-	142	36	-	70	33	67
Prevented from working	140	-	113	27	-	57	27	50
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 222	31	2 829	356	6	344	165	833
With a public transportation disability	78	-	51	27	-	13	13	6
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	191	-	185	26	-	31	18	125
With a public transportation disability	41	-	28	13	-	12	-	32

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Warm Springs	Washo			Wichita	Winnebago	Wintu	Wiyot
		Total	Washo	Other Washo				
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 338	1 414	1 377	37	707	5 185	2 044	243
Native	1 336	1 402	1 365	37	707	5 087	2 039	243
Born in State of residence	1 041	896	859	37	457	3 494	1 637	227
Born in different State	290	506	506	-	250	1 565	386	16
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	5	-	-	-	-	28	16	-
Foreign born	-	12	12	-	-	78	5	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	493	318	304	14	196	1 717	713	70
Speak only English at home	442	292	283	9	193	1 458	696	70
Speak a language other than English at home	51	26	21	5	3	259	17	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	47	21	21	-	3	243	5	-
Speak English very well or well	47	21	21	-	3	219	5	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
Other language spoken at home	4	5	-	5	-	16	12	-
Speak English very well or well	-	5	-	5	-	16	12	-
Speak English not well or not at all	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	892	934	922	12	438	2 819	1 109	173
Speak only English at home	536	662	650	12	390	1 933	1 021	164
Speak a language other than English at home	156	272	272	-	46	886	88	9
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	158	255	255	-	38	875	53	-
Speak English very well or well	156	228	228	-	38	844	46	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	29	29	-	-	31	7	-
Other language spoken at home	-	17	17	-	8	11	35	9
Speak English very well or well	-	11	11	-	8	9	35	9
Speak English not well or not at all	-	8	8	-	-	2	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	651	370	356	14	216	2 101	814	100
Nursery school	29	24	24	-	4	108	10	-
Public	17	18	16	-	-	82	-	-
Private	12	8	8	-	4	46	10	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	366	197	189	9	118	1 283	510	37
Public	354	197	188	9	118	1 157	493	37
Private	12	-	-	-	-	106	17	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	101	104	99	5	75	433	218	37
Public	90	98	93	5	82	413	207	37
Private	11	6	6	-	13	20	11	-
College	55	45	45	-	21	297	76	26
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	438	891	879	12	337	2 095	907	115
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	96	233	233	-	28	345	106	15
High school: 1 to 3 years	90	84	79	5	90	366	269	35
4 years	141	251	251	-	80	781	302	46
College: 1 to 3 years	109	100	93	7	110	432	193	19
4 or more years	2	23	23	-	29	171	37	-
Percent high school graduates	57.5	54.1	54.1	58.3	65.0	66.1	58.7	56.5
Percent college graduates5	3.3	3.4	-	8.6	8.2	4.1	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 076	1 361	1 361	-	617	4 495	1 637	241
Same house	468	794	794	-	274	1 671	664	180
Different house in United States	608	560	560	-	343	2 801	973	61
Same county	295	130	130	-	164	1 624	504	28
Different county	313	430	430	-	179	1 177	469	33
Same State	169	238	238	-	97	486	194	21
Different State	144	192	192	-	82	691	275	12
Abroad	-	7	7	-	-	23	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	788	984	972	12	469	3 009	1 251	189
Veteran	58	162	162	-	114	504	207	38
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	7.4	16.5	16.7	-	24.3	16.7	16.5	20.1
Male veteran	58	147	147	-	114	479	191	38
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	19.3	31.8	32.2	-	44.9	36.1	34.9	38.4
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	752	839	827	12	430	2 762	1 147	174
With a work disability	99	51	51	-	43	307	177	23
Not in labor force	63	38	38	-	38	214	120	14
Prevented from working	48	21	21	-	38	180	100	14
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	752	839	827	12	430	2 762	1 147	174
With a public transportation disability	7	13	13	-	7	43	43	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	6	138	138	-	44	217	85	15
With a public transportation disability	-	41	41	-	-	44	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Yakima	Yaqui				Yavapai Apache	Yokuts	
		Total	Barrio Libre	Yaqui	Other Yaqui		Total	Chuckhansi
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	6 506	5 197	471	4 721	5	149	1 764	539
Native	6 456	4 986	464	4 522	-	149	1 747	522
Born in State of residence	4 923	4 303	322	3 981	-	124	1 603	479
Born in different State	1 472	662	142	520	-	25	144	43
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	61	21	-	21	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	50	211	7	199	5	-	17	17
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 985	1 640	153	1 487	-	48	512	128
Speak only English at home	1 811	609	132	477	-	33	482	128
Speak a language other than English at home	174	1 031	21	1 010	-	15	30	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	156	80	-	80	-	15	15	-
Speak English very well or well	123	80	-	80	-	15	15	-
Speak English not well or not at all	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	18	951	21	930	-	-	15	-
Speak English very well or well	18	811	21	790	-	-	15	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	140	-	140	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	3 699	2 944	264	2 675	5	85	1 063	365
Speak only English at home	3 008	564	181	383	-	54	845	296
Speak a language other than English at home	691	2 380	83	2 292	5	31	218	89
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	579	480	28	447	5	31	148	49
Speak English very well or well	561	323	28	290	5	31	123	30
Speak English not well or not at all	18	157	-	157	-	-	25	19
Other language spoken at home	112	1 900	55	1 845	-	-	70	20
Speak English very well or well	94	1 632	48	1 584	-	-	55	20
Speak English not well or not at all	18	268	7	261	-	-	15	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	2 371	1 821	145	1 676	-	57	828	171
Nursery school	157	87	2	85	-	3	56	19
Public	93	73	-	73	-	3	50	19
Private	64	14	2	12	-	-	6	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 408	1 137	105	1 032	-	30	360	93
Public	1 393	1 081	98	983	-	30	356	93
Private	15	56	7	49	-	-	4	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	544	454	31	423	-	11	105	27
Public	512	446	31	415	-	4	105	27
Private	32	8	-	8	-	7	-	-
College	262	143	7	136	-	13	105	32
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	2 655	2 169	199	1 965	5	40	844	293
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	537	1 034	42	992	-	7	240	89
High school: 1 to 3 years	433	426	66	355	5	13	231	67
4 years	969	419	20	399	-	-	179	58
College: 1 to 3 years	567	210	45	165	-	13	163	70
4 or more years	149	80	26	54	-	7	31	9
Percent high school graduates	63.5	32.7	45.7	31.5	-	50.0	44.2	46.8
Percent college graduates	5.6	3.7	13.1	2.7	-	17.5	3.7	3.1
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	5 400	4 324	347	3 968	9	172	1 566	437
Same house	2 123	2 878	108	2 761	9	25	1 057	327
Different house in United States	3 257	1 446	239	1 207	-	147	509	110
Same county	2 047	1 075	162	913	-	89	346	60
Different county	1 210	371	77	294	-	58	163	50
Same State	635	237	45	192	-	48	111	44
Different State	575	134	32	102	-	10	52	6
Abroad	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	3 977	3 234	275	2 954	5	100	1 132	385
Veteran	492	453	46	407	-	7	118	41
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	12.4	14.0	16.7	13.8	-	7.0	10.4	10.6
Male veteran	484	437	40	397	-	7	97	26
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	27.3	27.4	27.2	27.5	-	13.5	18.9	13.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 652	2 969	262	2 702	5	100	1 015	347
With a work disability	425	300	39	261	-	-	155	70
Not in labor force	264	224	23	201	-	-	71	43
Prevented from working	199	197	23	174	-	-	51	28
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 852	2 969	262	2 702	5	100	1 015	347
With a public transportation disability	111	142	15	127	-	-	34	26
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	280	227	8	219	-	-	124	46
With a public transportation disability	71	101	7	94	-	-	37	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. **Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Yakuts—Con.			Yuchi	Yuman			
	Tachi	Tule River	Yakuts		Total	Cocopah	Havesupai	Huelapai
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	267	398	560	245	6 811	758	527	1 046
Native	267	398	560	237	6 436	735	498	1 034
Born in State of residence	244	398	482	191	4 725	579	314	830
Born in different State	23	-	78	40	1 668	149	163	204
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	6	43	7	21	-
Foreign born	-	-	-	8	175	23	29	12
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	91	124	169	59	2 083	246	168	305
Speak only English at home	91	94	169	59	1 474	168	51	117
Speak a language other than English at home	-	30	-	-	609	78	117	188
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	15	-	-	482	78	27	185
Speak English very well or well	-	15	-	-	452	78	16	166
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	30	-	11	19
Other language spoken at home	-	15	-	-	127	-	90	3
Speak English very well or well	-	15	-	-	102	-	65	3
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	25	-	25	-
Persons 18 years and over	111	259	328	165	3 809	456	314	606
Speak only English at home	76	186	287	113	1 832	157	67	159
Speak a language other than English at home	35	73	41	52	1 977	299	247	447
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	27	46	26	12	1 580	278	20	447
Speak English very well or well	27	40	26	12	1 403	151	20	429
Speak English not well or not at all	-	6	-	-	187	127	-	18
Other language spoken at home	8	27	15	40	387	21	227	-
Speak English very well or well	8	12	15	40	325	21	198	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	15	-	-	62	-	29	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	131	118	206	89	2 407	287	161	401
Nursery school	31	-	6	8	135	29	2	24
Public	31	-	-	8	88	15	-	19
Private	-	-	6	-	47	14	2	5
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	76	88	103	51	1 426	207	109	212
Public	76	88	99	49	1 319	192	109	195
Private	-	-	4	2	107	15	-	17
High school (1 to 4 years)	-	12	66	6	618	24	26	128
Public	-	12	66	6	528	24	13	107
Private	-	-	-	-	90	-	13	21
College	24	18	31	24	228	27	24	37
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	96	213	242	108	2 820	343	273	383
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	43	57	51	15	703	163	73	66
High school: 1 to 3 years	14	75	75	25	670	49	61	57
4 years	8	65	48	44	881	65	87	185
College: 1 to 3 years	31	16	46	24	467	43	42	66
4 or more years	-	-	22	-	99	23	10	9
Percent high school graduates	40.6	38.0	47.9	63.0	51.3	38.2	50.9	67.9
Percent college graduates	-	-	9.1	-	3.5	6.7	3.7	2.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	253	378	498	212	5 830	729	671	940
Same house	182	287	261	112	3 218	395	367	507
Different house in United States	71	91	237	100	2 538	334	244	419
Same county	45	60	181	27	1 461	257	173	139
Different county	26	31	56	73	1 077	77	71	280
Same State	-	31	36	73	412	48	23	50
Different State	26	-	20	-	665	29	48	230
Abroad	-	-	-	-	74	-	60	14
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 18 years and over	111	277	359	165	4 026	473	316	637
Veteran	31	21	25	20	486	63	33	86
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	27.9	7.6	7.0	12.1	12.1	13.3	10.4	13.5
Male veteran	31	21	19	20	475	63	33	86
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	66.0	15.1	13.7	31.3	25.1	26.1	26.2	25.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	111	224	333	140	3 672	403	309	807
With a work disability	14	31	40	-	406	128	30	24
Not in labor force	6	7	15	-	282	88	23	15
Prevented from working	6	7	10	-	205	71	10	15
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	111	224	333	140	3 672	403	309	607
With a public transportation disability	-	5	3	-	75	8	-	18
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	43	35	11	336	58	20	38
With a public transportation disability	-	7	14	-	48	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Yuman—Con.				Yurok	Other specified tribes (n.a.c.)		
	Maricopa	Mohave	Quechan	Yavapai		Total	Fort Berthold	Gila River
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	752	1 614	1 237	777	2 994	459	23	34
Native	752	1 498	1 198	721	2 823	445	23	34
Born in State of residence	658	1 013	760	571	2 480	325	-	17
Born in different State	79	485	438	150	440	120	23	17
Born abroad, et sea, etc.	15	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	16	38	56	71	14	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	222	466	419	257	630	177	17	17
Speak only English at home	188	435	345	170	797	166	17	11
Speak a language other than English at home	34	31	74	87	33	11	-	6
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	28	21	56	87	17	11	-	6
Speak English very well or well	28	21	56	87	17	11	-	6
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	6	10	18	-	16	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	8	10	18	-	16	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	430	821	735	447	1 780	254	6	17
Speak only English at home	247	845	394	163	1 527	225	8	10
Speak a language other than English at home	183	176	341	284	233	29	-	7
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	154	162	268	263	128	23	-	7
Speak English very well or well	145	159	256	243	126	23	-	7
Speak English not well or not at all	9	3	10	20	2	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	29	14	75	21	105	6	-	-
Speak English very well or well	26	14	50	18	105	6	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	3	-	25	5	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	223	615	492	328	992	195	17	27
Nursery school	-	25	50	6	89	-	-	-
Public	-	25	29	-	29	-	-	-
Private	-	-	21	5	40	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 6 years)	153	375	248	124	638	95	13	-
Public	132	375	197	119	602	91	13	-
Private	21	-	49	5	34	4	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	52	65	155	148	178	78	4	17
Public	29	85	155	115	171	70	4	11
Private	23	-	-	33	7	8	-	6
College	18	30	41	51	109	22	-	10
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	310	597	537	377	1 380	187	6	7
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	78	88	109	126	151	27	-	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	109	133	144	117	280	33	-	7
4 years	74	259	131	80	608	31	-	-
College: 1 to 3 years	48	79	137	51	221	40	-	-
4 or more years	-	38	16	3	100	36	6	-
Percent high school graduates	39.7	63.0	52.9	35.5	68.3	64.1	100.0	-
Percent college graduates	-	6.4	3.0	.8	7.4	21.6	100.0	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	854	1 098	934	804	2 841	417	23	-
Same house	298	590	506	555	1 051	171	4	-
Different house in United States	356	508	428	249	1 768	246	19	-
Same county	229	329	255	79	1 125	137	19	-
Different county	127	179	173	170	643	109	-	-
Same State	79	93	87	32	354	35	-	-
Different State	48	86	86	138	289	74	-	-
Abroad	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	457	867	800	476	1 833	313	10	23
Veteran	59	103	82	60	276	59	-	-
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	12.9	11.9	10.3	12.6	15.1	18.8	-	-
Male veteran	54	103	76	60	268	55	-	-
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	24.4	21.8	25.4	29.9	33.0	40.7	-	-
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	409	810	773	381	1 667	284	10	23
With a work disability	21	96	107	-	178	23	-	-
Not in labor force	16	73	67	-	103	17	-	-
Prevented from working	16	54	39	-	102	6	-	-
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	409	810	773	361	1 687	284	10	23
With a public transportation disability	-	31	20	-	54	4	-	-
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	30	70	22	100	160	17	-	-
With a public transportation disability	-	34	-	14	52	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5. Selected Social Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Other specified tribes (n.e.c.)—Con.						Tribe not specified	Tribe not reported
	Grand Rhonde	Los Coyotea	Round Valley	Scotts Valley	Shoalwater	All other specified		
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	80	44	31	85	80	142	34 629	304 455
Native	60	44	31	65	60	128	31 499	287 413
Born in State of residence	12	44	25	65	52	110	21 238	188 808
Born in different State	48	-	8	-	8	18	9 870	95 713
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	281	2 892
Foreign born	-	-	-	-	-	14	3 030	17 042
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	31	7	16	42	4	43	9 072	72 137
Speak only English at home	31	7	16	42	4	38	7 554	56 887
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	-	-	-	5	1 518	15 250
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	5	521	8 188
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	5	448	6 976
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	1 212
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	-	997	7 062
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	-	819	6 091
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	178	971
Persons 18 years and over	29	29	13	23	52	85	21 557	204 387
Speak only English at home	29	29	8	23	52	88	16 897	181 498
Speak a language other than English at home	-	-	5	-	-	17	4 660	42 889
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	-	5	-	-	11	1 580	18 934
Speak English very well or well	-	-	5	-	-	11	1 403	16 345
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	177	2 589
Other language spoken at home	-	-	-	-	-	8	3 080	23 935
Speak English very well or well	-	-	-	-	-	8	2 582	19 186
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	498	4 748
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	35	7	18	42	6	43	10 873	88 348
Nursery school	-	-	-	-	-	-	582	3 425
Public	-	-	-	-	-	-	288	2 030
Private	-	-	-	-	-	-	274	1 395
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	20	7	9	13	-	24	6 219	49 581
Public	25	7	9	13	-	24	5 885	45 501
Private	4	-	-	-	-	-	534	4 080
High school (1 to 4 years)	8	-	7	29	4	11	2 415	19 788
Public	8	-	7	29	2	11	2 237	18 309
Private	-	-	-	-	2	-	178	1 480
College	-	-	-	-	4	8	1 677	15 554
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	21	22	13	7	20	71	18 585	155 875
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	6	8	-	-	7	6	4 152	38 254
High school: 1 to 3 years	-	6	2	3	-	15	3 432	29 842
4 years	4	8	5	4	-	10	4 886	47 913
College: 1 to 3 years	6	-	6	-	-	28	2 752	26 336
4 or more years	5	-	-	-	13	12	1 343	13 530
Percent high school graduates	71.4	36.4	84.6	57.1	65.0	70.4	54.2	56.3
Percent college graduates	23.8	-	-	-	65.0	16.9	8.1	8.7
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	104	15	45	70	51	109	30 229	263 887
Same house	22	15	-	70	-	60	13 382	108 808
Different house in United States	82	-	45	-	51	49	15 485	149 500
Same county	-	-	45	-	44	29	9 011	82 049
Different county	82	-	-	-	7	20	6 474	67 451
Same State	10	-	-	-	7	18	3 209	32 877
Different State	72	-	-	-	-	2	3 265	34 574
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 362	5 579
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	31	29	20	42	56	102	22 616	212 892
Veteran	6	8	6	13	7	19	3 467	38 915
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	19.4	27.6	30.0	31.0	12.5	18.6	15.3	18.3
Male veteran	6	8	6	13	7	15	3 225	36 994
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	60.0	50.0	33.3	59.1	31.8	36.6	30.1	34.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	31	21	20	39	56	84	20 669	194 740
With a work disability	6	-	6	-	11	-	3 102	25 754
Not in labor force	6	-	-	-	11	-	1 836	14 975
Prevented from working	6	-	-	-	-	-	1 432	12 507
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 84 years	31	21	20	39	56	84	20 669	194 740
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	-	4	-	835	5 213
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	8	-	3	-	6	1 842	16 692
With a public transportation disability	-	-	-	-	-	-	424	3 407

¹Reporting end/or processing problems may have affected the data for this tribe.

²Any Mohawk entry of "Ganiienka" was miscoded to Wallaki.

³Miscoding of entries of "Lumbee," "Lummi," "Lumbee," or "Lumbi" may have affected the data for this tribe.

⁴Any entry with the spelling "Micmec" was miscoded to Cheyenne River Sioux.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	All American Indians	Abenaki (n.e.c.)	Alabama Coushatta ¹	Alaska Native (n.e.c.)			Alaskan Athabaskana	
				Total	Alaska Native	Sealaska	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over -----	985 937	534	714	396	318	78	6 460	6 057
Labor force -----	580 380	311	480	187	150	37	2 873	2 637
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	58.9	58.2	67.2	47.2	47.2	47.4	44.5	43.5
Civilian labor force -----	566 776	302	473	187	150	37	2 873	2 637
Employed -----	492 988	229	454	153	116	37	2 254	2 038
Unemployed -----	73 788	73	19	34	34	-	619	599
Percent of civilian labor force -----	13.0	24.2	4.0	18.2	22.7	-	21.5	22.7
Not in labor force -----	405 557	223	234	209	168	41	3 587	3 420
Females 16 years and over -----	506 448	314	342	223	174	49	3 341	3 147
Labor force -----	244 469	150	190	76	59	17	1 361	1 256
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	48.3	47.8	55.6	34.1	33.9	34.7	40.7	39.9
Civilian labor force -----	243 220	150	190	76	59	17	1 361	1 256
Employed -----	214 291	110	182	62	45	17	1 157	1 061
Unemployed -----	28 929	40	8	14	14	-	204	195
Percent of civilian labor force -----	11.9	26.7	4.2	18.4	23.7	-	15.0	15.5
Not in labor force -----	261 977	164	152	147	115	32	1 980	1 891
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	492 988	229	454	153	116	37	2 254	2 038
Private wage and salary workers -----	328 785	206	324	119	91	28	1 127	979
Federal government workers -----	52 777	2	42	11	11	-	353	337
State government workers -----	29 016	5	20	9	-	9	359	348
Local government workers -----	56 849	9	40	3	3	-	301	277
Self-employed workers -----	23 643	7	28	11	11	-	114	97
Unpaid family workers -----	1 918	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	492 988	229	454	153	116	37	2 254	2 038
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	78 938	36	37	21	12	9	460	434
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	35 534	22	16	12	12	-	213	195
Professional specialty occupations -----	43 404	14	21	9	-	9	247	239
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	118 630	57	96	15	12	3	744	669
Technicians and related support occupations -----	13 564	29	7	3	-	3	76	44
Sales occupations -----	30 101	13	15	-	-	-	149	139
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	74 965	15	74	12	12	-	519	486
Service occupations -----	88 597	30	70	40	40	-	459	428
Private household occupations -----	3 213	10	-	-	-	-	6	6
Protective service occupations -----	9 948	-	9	-	-	-	10	10
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	75 436	20	61	40	40	-	443	410
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	18 040	4	19	5	5	-	60	47
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	74 458	60	51	17	17	-	243	207
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	114 325	42	181	55	30	25	288	255
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	52 408	20	59	27	10	17	54	47
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	29 402	7	57	6	6	-	116	102
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	32 515	15	65	22	14	8	118	106
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	492 988	229	454	153	116	37	2 254	2 038
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining -----	28 228	4	25	5	5	-	73	56
Construction -----	41 500	23	30	11	11	-	221	187
Manufacturing -----	96 522	49	139	33	16	17	138	135
Non-durable goods -----	34 751	14	25	-	-	-	53	53
Durable goods -----	61 771	35	114	33	16	17	85	82
Transportation -----	19 923	3	31	12	12	-	186	165
Communications and other public utilities -----	14 261	6	23	-	-	-	74	71
Wholesale trade -----	14 042	23	-	11	-	11	24	24
Retail trade -----	63 395	32	38	31	31	-	244	217
Finance, insurance, and real estate -----	16 681	21	19	6	6	-	112	79
Business and repair services -----	20 090	3	22	6	-	-	73	67
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services -----	22 709	12	9	7	7	-	59	48
Professional and related services -----	98 670	46	58	31	22	9	622	577
Health services -----	35 466	37	27	14	14	-	153	135
Educational services -----	44 130	2	9	11	2	9	359	332
Other professional and related services -----	19 074	7	22	6	6	-	110	110
Public administration -----	56 967	7	66	6	6	-	428	412
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979 -----	670 936	362	510	246	196	50	4 543	4 249
Worked in 1979 -----	644 654	340	501	246	196	50	4 291	4 005
50 to 52 weeks -----	312 608	149	263	87	65	22	1 091	942
40 to 49 weeks -----	88 690	24	52	48	48	-	310	307
1 to 39 weeks -----	243 356	167	186	111	83	28	2 890	2 756
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	527 714	244	426	170	129	41	3 284	3 065
50 to 52 weeks -----	286 421	136	244	80	58	22	925	803
With unemployment in 1979 -----	196 149	161	84	39	39	-	1 805	1 714
Unemployed 15 or more weeks -----	80 258	63	23	19	19	-	1 063	1 031
Mean weeks of unemployment -----	16.2	15.7	9.9	14.6	14.6	-	24.5	24.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families -----	331 458	183	256	124	99	25	1 927	1 792
No workers -----	43 550	39	7	37	35	2	184	178
1 worker -----	117 862	63	63	44	29	15	775	726
2 or more workers -----	170 046	81	186	43	35	8	968	888

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Alaskan Athabaskans—Con.			Aleut and Eskimo				
	Doyon	Tanaina	Other Alaskan Athabaskan	Total	Akutan	Aleut	Calista	Chugach
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	202	193	8	469	11	154	41	110
Labor force	95	133	8	347	5	111	17	89
Percent of persons 16 years and over	47.0	68.9	100.0	74.0	45.5	72.1	41.5	80.9
Civilian labor force	95	133	8	333	5	111	9	89
Employed	82	126	8	285	5	84	9	82
Unemployed	13	7	—	48	—	27	—	7
Percent of civilian labor force	13.7	5.3	—	14.4	—	24.3	—	7.9
Not in labor force	107	60	—	122	6	43	24	21
Females 16 years and over	97	89	8	214	5	85	24	53
Labor force	43	54	8	136	5	52	—	38
Percent of females 16 years and over	44.3	60.7	100.0	63.6	100.0	61.2	—	71.7
Civilian labor force	43	54	8	136	5	52	—	38
Employed	41	47	8	124	5	48	—	38
Unemployed	2	7	—	12	—	4	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	4.7	13.0	—	8.8	—	7.7	—	—
Not in labor force	54	35	—	78	—	33	24	15
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	82	126	8	285	5	84	9	82
Private wage and salary workers	55	85	8	211	5	55	7	75
Federal government workers	8	8	—	50	—	27	2	—
State government workers	6	5	—	9	—	—	—	7
Local government workers	13	11	—	15	—	2	—	—
Self-employed workers	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	82	126	8	285	5	84	9	82
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3	23	—	40	—	8	—	7
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	18	—	25	—	6	—	7
Professional specialty occupations	3	5	—	15	—	2	—	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	25	42	8	86	5	43	—	30
Technicians and related support occupations	12	12	8	8	—	—	—	—
Sales occupations	10	—	—	11	—	11	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3	30	—	67	5	32	—	30
Service occupations	17	16	—	46	—	18	—	6
Private household occupations	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	17	16	—	38	—	18	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	13	—	7	—	7	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12	24	—	48	—	—	2	19
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	25	8	—	58	—	8	7	20
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2	5	—	33	—	—	7	7
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	3	—	23	—	6	—	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	—	—	2	—	2	—	—
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	82	126	8	285	5	84	9	82
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	—	17	—	12	5	7	—	—
Construction	13	21	—	22	—	—	—	13
Manufacturing	2	1	—	59	—	13	7	13
Non-durable goods	—	—	—	11	—	—	7	—
Durable goods	2	1	—	48	—	13	—	13
Transportation	21	—	—	48	—	2	—	13
Communications and other public utilities	3	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
Wholesale trade	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	20	7	—	11	—	11	—	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	33	—	15	—	—	—	8
Business and repair services	6	—	—	15	—	10	—	5
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	—	11	—	14	—	—	—	6
Professional and related services	14	23	8	76	—	26	—	17
Health services	5	5	8	38	—	18	—	—
Educational services	9	18	—	32	—	6	—	17
Other professional and related services	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Public administration	3	13	—	26	—	15	2	7
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	129	157	8	384	11	121	26	97
Worked in 1979	121	157	8	351	11	97	17	97
50 to 52 weeks	51	90	8	173	11	55	9	33
40 to 49 weeks	—	3	—	84	—	17	8	17
1 to 39 weeks	70	64	—	94	—	25	—	47
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	86	125	8	302	11	88	9	71
50 to 52 weeks	36	78	8	166	11	55	9	26
With unemployment in 1979	39	52	—	122	—	49	9	36
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	23	29	—	42	—	29	—	13
Mean weeks of unemployment	24.6	18.1	—	13.3	—	19.4	1.0	12.4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	54	81	—	156	6	36	9	43
No workers	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
1 worker	21	28	—	71	—	22	2	10
2 or more workers	27	53	—	79	6	14	7	33

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Aleut and Eskimo—Con.			Algonquian (n.e.c.)	Apache			
	Eskimo	Kotzebue Sound	Other Aleut and Eskimo		Total	Apache (n.e.c.)	Chiricahua	Fort Sill Apache
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	83	27	63	1 219	22 741	15 633	358	135
Labor force	53	19	53	817	13 429	9 532	247	89
Percent of persons 16 years and over	84.1	70.4	84.1	67.0	59.1	61.0	69.0	65.9
Civilian labor force	47	19	53	785	12 951	9 138	204	89
Employed	39	19	47	649	11 094	7 845	187	61
Unemployed	8	—	6	136	1 857	1 293	17	28
Percent of civilian labor force	17.0	—	11.3	17.3	14.3	14.1	8.3	31.5
Not in labor force	10	8	10	402	9 312	6 101	111	48
Females 16 years and over	33	6	8	535	11 129	7 438	116	58
Labor force	31	4	6	285	5 309	3 686	48	25
Percent of females 16 years and over	93.9	66.7	75.0	53.3	47.7	49.6	41.4	43.1
Civilian labor force	31	4	6	285	5 279	3 663	48	25
Employed	23	4	6	253	4 529	3 163	48	20
Unemployed	8	—	—	32	750	500	—	5
Percent of civilian labor force	25.8	—	—	11.2	14.2	13.7	—	20.0
Not in labor force	2	2	2	250	5 820	3 750	68	33
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	39	19	47	649	11 094	7 845	187	61
Private wage and salary workers	23	19	27	461	6 618	5 415	147	18
Federal government workers	14	—	7	17	1 400	733	—	—
State government workers	2	—	—	44	742	540	3	—
Local government workers	—	—	13	65	1 962	821	30	43
Self-employed workers	—	—	—	62	363	327	7	—
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	39	19	47	649	11 094	7 845	187	61
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	14	—	11	171	1 735	1 151	19	20
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	8	—	4	87	788	555	—	20
Professional specialty occupations	6	—	7	84	947	596	19	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	8	—	—	137	2 501	1 790	30	20
Technicians and related support occupations	8	—	—	25	253	165	12	12
Sales occupations	—	—	—	45	585	467	6	8
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	—	—	87	1 683	1 158	12	—
Service occupations	10	—	12	119	2 310	1 804	49	5
Private household occupations	—	—	—	12	73	68	—	—
Protective service occupations	2	—	—	—	407	278	11	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	8	—	12	107	1 830	1 258	39	5
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	28	377	225	2	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	7	—	20	117	1 555	1 244	43	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	—	19	4	77	2 618	1 831	44	11
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	19	—	29	1 008	744	24	11
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	4	25	786	523	20	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	—	23	842	564	—	—
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	39	19	47	649	11 094	7 845	187	61
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	—	—	—	32	761	434	14	—
Construction	8	—	1	63	845	644	26	—
Manufacturing	—	10	16	103	1 841	1 481	54	—
Nondurable goods	—	4	—	11	524	415	8	—
Durable goods	—	6	16	92	1 317	1 066	48	—
Transportation	—	—	4	20	424	373	6	—
Communications and other public utilities	7	9	—	—	303	249	12	—
Wholesale trade	—	—	—	—	257	208	—	5
Retail trade	—	—	—	133	1 333	1 102	15	5
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	—	7	29	368	292	7	8
Business and repair services	—	—	—	36	493	439	6	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	8	—	—	54	526	400	15	—
Professional and related services	14	—	19	138	2 171	1 368	22	—
Health services	8	—	12	48	706	461	9	—
Educational services	6	—	7	69	1 038	684	2	—
Other professional and related services	—	—	—	21	429	223	11	—
Public administration	2	—	—	41	1 774	855	10	43
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	63	19	57	910	19 121	11 358	280	91
Worked in 1979	53	19	57	878	15 148	10 789	260	82
50 to 52 weeks	31	10	24	445	7 395	5 308	170	41
40 to 49 weeks	18	9	17	113	1 885	1 393	48	7
1 to 39 weeks	8	—	18	318	5 888	4 070	42	34
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	53	19	51	849	12 828	8 851	233	62
50 to 52 weeks	31	10	24	396	6 906	4 921	168	41
With unemployment in 1979	16	—	12	254	5 047	3 486	51	23
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	—	—	—	118	2 095	1 407	29	23
Mean weeks of unemployment	5.0	—	11.0	19.9	17.1	16.7	19.2	35.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	25	17	20	449	7 296	4 880	143	58
No workers	4	2	—	58	862	565	19	18
1 worker	21	9	7	184	2 699	1 821	47	12
2 or more workers	—	6	13	207	3 735	2 494	77	28

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Apache—Con.							
	Jicarilla Apache	Kiowa Apache	Mescalero Apache	Payson Apache	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Other Apache	Arapaho
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	923	152	1 198	22	2 295	2 025	-	2 818
Labor force	591	86	736	6	1 157	975	-	1 578
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.0	63.2	61.4	27.3	50.4	48.1	-	56.0
Civilian labor force	591	96	711	6	1 141	975	-	1 531
Employed	490	58	639	6	970	838	-	1 229
Unemployed	101	38	72	-	171	137	-	302
Percent of civilian labor force	17.1	39.6	10.1	-	15.0	14.1	-	19.7
Not in labor force	332	56	462	16	1 138	1 050	-	1 240
Females 16 years and over								
Labor force	472	108	579	14	1 251	1 095	-	1 459
Percent of females 16 years and over	278	63	293	6	499	411	-	715
Civilian labor force	58.9	58.3	50.8	42.9	39.9	37.5	-	49.0
Employed	278	63	293	6	492	411	-	700
Unemployed	218	49	270	8	423	332	-	582
Percent of civilian labor force	60	14	23	-	69	79	-	118
Not in labor force	21.6	22.2	7.8	-	14.0	19.2	-	16.9
Unpaid family workers	194	45	288	8	752	684	-	744
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	490	58	639	6	970	838	-	1 229
Private wage and salary workers	82	37	263	8	219	431	-	815
Federal government workers	109	9	195	-	228	158	-	276
State government workers	21	8	45	-	70	57	-	40
Local government workers	258	8	163	-	449	194	-	272
Self-employed workers	22	-	3	-	4	-	-	24
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	490	58	639	6	970	838	-	1 229
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	158	4	157	-	117	109	-	237
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	67	-	92	-	39	15	-	74
Professional specialty occupations	91	4	65	-	78	94	-	163
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	140	43	112	6	216	144	-	318
Technicians and related support occupations	12	4	27	-	7	14	-	86
Sales occupations	40	-	8	-	43	13	-	41
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	88	39	77	6	166	117	-	191
Service occupations	65	7	111	-	211	258	-	278
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4
Protective service occupations	15	-	16	-	36	51	-	47
Service occupations, except protective and household	50	7	95	-	175	202	-	227
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	2	57	-	54	21	-	51
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	41	2	83	-	82	65	-	138
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	70	-	139	-	280	241	-	207
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	25	-	72	-	70	82	-	87
Transportation and material moving occupations	19	-	49	-	77	76	-	47
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	28	-	18	-	133	101	-	73
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	490	58	639	6	970	838	-	1 229
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	32	-	62	-	144	76	-	131
Construction	34	-	31	-	31	79	-	71
Manufacturing	44	2	100	-	68	82	-	84
Nondurable goods	21	2	62	-	18	-	-	18
Durable goods	23	-	36	-	50	92	-	78
Transportation	8	-	21	-	-	15	-	24
Communications and other public utilities	7	-	17	-	18	-	-	40
Wholesale trade	-	-	10	-	7	27	-	15
Retail trade	34	-	43	-	73	61	-	84
Finance, insurance, and real estate	27	2	5	-	25	-	-	27
Business and repair services	7	-	16	-	14	11	-	23
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	12	-	52	-	4	43	-	51
Professional and related services	133	48	115	8	242	238	-	401
Health services	3	15	41	8	109	82	-	91
Educational services	54	6	48	-	123	118	-	214
Other professional and related services	78	28	28	-	10	55	-	96
Public administration	151	5	167	-	344	199	-	268
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	688	117	871	8	1 443	1 287	-	1 857
Worked in 1979	864	110	844	6	1 228	1 184	-	1 773
50 to 52 weeks	314	21	440	-	583	520	-	706
40 to 49 weeks	71	10	83	-	126	127	-	216
1 to 39 weeks	279	79	321	6	520	537	-	851
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	804	88	740	8	1 033	1 031	-	1 464
50 to 52 weeks	297	21	417	-	538	503	-	630
With unemployment in 1979	172	88	273	8	580	388	-	609
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	73	38	98	-	244	182	-	230
Mean weeks of unemployment	13.7	21.6	14.3	10.0	18.5	22.8	-	15.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	368	90	440	-	723	808	-	886
No workers	24	22	22	-	108	83	-	93
1 worker	120	33	149	-	308	211	-	377
2 or more workers	212	35	269	-	308	312	-	425

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Arikara	Assiniboine	Bannock	Blackfoot¹	Brotherton	Caddo	Cahuilla	
							Total	Cahuilla
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over -----	935	2 418	321	16 071	138	1 133	781	594
Labor force -----	498	1 336	245	10 488	85	664	456	335
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	53.3	55.3	76.3	65.3	61.2	58.6	58.4	56.4
Civilian labor force -----	477	1 315	245	10 019	85	664	450	329
Employed -----	406	1 108	206	8 408	74	621	404	290
Unemployed -----	71	207	39	1 611	11	43	46	39
Percent of civilian labor force -----	14.9	15.7	15.9	16.1	12.9	6.5	10.2	11.9
Not in labor force -----	437	1 082	76	5 583	54	469	325	258
Females 16 years and over -----								
Labor force -----	211	660	97	4 301	44	333	202	148
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	41.6	49.4	60.2	52.6	58.7	50.8	50.8	47.3
Civilian labor force -----	211	660	97	4 269	44	333	202	148
Employed -----	202	609	85	3 576	39	306	189	135
Unemployed -----	9	51	12	693	5	27	13	13
Percent of civilian labor force -----	4.3	7.7	12.4	16.2	11.4	8.1	8.4	8.8
Not in labor force -----	296	676	64	3 877	31	323	196	165
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	406	1 108	206	8 408	74	621	404	290
Private wage and salary workers -----	192	513	139	5 931	64	444	299	212
Federal government workers -----	107	312	31	732	2	64	32	28
State government workers -----	21	64	12	527	1	37	17	17
Local government workers -----	74	177	19	749	7	59	49	28
Self-employed workers -----	12	30	5	446	-	17	7	7
Unpaid family workers -----	-	12	-	23	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	406	1 108	206	8 408	74	621	404	290
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	89	163	46	1 456	4	129	80	45
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	35	111	17	721	1	74	26	19
Professional specialty occupations -----	54	52	29	735	3	55	54	26
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	113	293	36	2 037	28	137	83	65
Technicians and related support occupations -----	13	31	4	209	9	25	27	27
Sales occupations -----	21	70	23	538	13	49	12	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	79	192	9	1 290	6	63	44	38
Service occupations -----	74	349	49	1 531	27	169	53	39
Private household occupations -----	-	7	-	58	-	8	-	-
Protective service occupations -----	7	15	4	216	-	10	8	8
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	67	327	45	1 257	27	151	45	31
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	24	18	7	260	1	9	22	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	39	92	19	1 239	2	85	52	22
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	67	193	49	1 885	12	92	114	104
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	39	61	8	700	6	42	37	27
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	21	24	27	613	6	16	24	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	7	108	14	572	-	34	53	53
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	406	1 108	206	8 408	74	621	404	290
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining -----	20	29	21	355	2	10	15	8
Construction -----	9	50	35	752	-	54	35	19
Manufacturing -----	53	99	37	1 520	14	108	75	64
Nondurable goods -----	4	40	11	422	-	58	3	3
Durable goods -----	49	59	26	1 098	14	50	72	61
Transportation -----	16	38	-	383	6	13	26	26
Communications and other public utilities -----	16	14	-	236	-	5	14	-
Wholesale trade -----	12	19	7	207	-	23	6	6
Retail trade -----	42	194	34	1 221	22	124	47	41
Finance, insurance, and real estate -----	2	6	-	335	1	21	13	7
Business and repair services -----	3	44	-	479	2	26	6	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services -----	5	42	8	481	-	17	22	14
Professional and related services -----	118	302	48	1 604	19	175	96	68
Health services -----	39	154	7	542	8	95	43	43
Educational services -----	11	96	39	660	11	66	31	25
Other professional and related services -----	38	52	2	402	-	14	22	-
Public administration -----	110	271	16	835	8	45	49	37
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979 -----	619	1 692	265	12 251	78	768	504	356
Worked in 1979 -----	593	1 610	258	11 764	76	740	487	345
50 to 52 weeks -----	300	637	57	5 175	23	333	230	185
40 to 49 weeks -----	76	182	77	1 785	23	128	131	75
1 to 39 weeks -----	217	791	124	4 804	30	279	126	85
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	497	1 329	192	9 374	55	559	409	287
50 to 52 weeks -----	285	577	47	4 692	23	272	213	168
With unemployment in 1979 -----	204	591	119	4 149	16	269	154	100
Unemployed 15 or more weeks -----	69	250	37	1 772	14	56	40	33
Mean weeks of unemployment -----	12.9	16.2	14.4	17.1	24.5	11.3	11.8	13.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families -----	332	780	117	5 328	42	396	248	211
No workers -----	40	92	-	555	5	57	42	42
1 worker -----	113	278	41	1 779	14	123	85	76
2 or more workers -----	179	410	76	2 994	23	216	121	93

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980 –
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Cahuille—Con.			California tribes (n.e.c.)				
	Soboba	Torres-Martinez	Other Cahuilla	Total	Cahto	Digger	Mattolie	Morongo
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over -----	114	42	31	433	3	52	28	156
Labor force -----	60	36	25	288	3	46	15	111
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	52.6	85.7	80.6	66.5	100.0	88.5	53.6	71.2
Civilian labor force -----	60	36	25	280	3	38	15	111
Employed -----	53	36	25	256	-	38	15	109
Unemployed -----	7	-	-	24	3	-	-	2
Percent of civilian labor force -----	11.7	-	-	8.6	100.0	-	-	1.8
Not in labor force -----	54	6	6	145	-	6	13	45
Females 16 years and over -----	45	21	19	182	2	18	9	62
Labor force -----	14	21	19	99	2	12	-	53
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	31.1	100.0	100.0	54.4	100.0	66.7	-	85.5
Civilian labor force -----	14	21	19	99	2	12	-	53
Employed -----	14	21	19	93	-	12	-	53
Unemployed -----	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force -----	-	-	-	6.1	100.0	-	-	-
Not in labor force -----	31	-	-	83	-	6	9	9
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	53	36	25	256	-	38	15	109
Private wage and salary workers -----	41	21	25	167	-	24	15	58
Federal government workers -----	6	-	-	33	-	14	-	14
State government workers -----	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Local government workers -----	6	15	-	47	-	-	-	37
Self-employed workers -----	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Unpaid family workers -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 18 years and over -----	53	36	25	256	-	38	15	109
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	7	21	7	47	-	-	9	15
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	7	-	-	21	-	-	9	-
Professional specialty occupations -----	-	21	7	26	-	-	-	15
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	6	-	12	56	-	12	-	35
Technicians and related support occupations -----	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Sales occupations -----	-	-	12	8	-	-	-	8
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	6	-	-	44	-	12	-	27
Service occupations -----	14	-	-	39	-	-	-	25
Private household occupations -----	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	9
Protective service occupations -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	14	-	-	30	-	-	-	16
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	-	7	-	25	-	14	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	16	8	6	28	-	7	-	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	10	-	-	61	-	5	6	27
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	10	-	-	33	-	-	6	22
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	-	-	-	18	-	5	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	5
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	53	36	25	256	-	38	15	109
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining -----	-	7	-	11	-	-	-	-
Construction -----	16	-	-	11	-	-	-	7
Manufacturing -----	11	-	-	51	-	-	6	21
Nondurable goods -----	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	15
Durable goods -----	11	-	-	27	-	-	6	6
Transportation -----	-	-	-	26	-	5	-	14
Communications and other public utilities -----	-	8	6	2	-	-	-	-
Wholesale trade -----	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5
Retail trade -----	-	-	6	38	-	7	9	16
Finance, insurance, and real estate -----	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Business and repair services -----	6	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services -----	8	-	-	14	-	-	-	9
Professional and related services -----	-	21	7	52	-	12	-	15
Health services -----	-	-	-	26	-	12	-	-
Educational services -----	-	6	-	26	-	-	-	15
Other professional and related services -----	-	15	7	-	-	-	-	-
Public administration -----	12	-	-	41	-	14	-	22
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979 -----	75	42	31	294	3	46	28	112
Worked in 1979 -----	75	36	31	271	3	46	28	89
50 to 52 weeks -----	17	22	6	163	1	8	19	81
40 to 49 weeks -----	23	14	19	34	-	13	-	-
1 to 39 weeks -----	35	-	6	74	2	25	9	8
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	61	36	25	218	3	40	19	73
50 to 52 weeks -----	17	22	6	145	1	8	19	73
With unemployment in 1979 -----	35	6	13	68	2	11	-	30
Unemployed 15 or more weeks -----	7	-	-	26	-	11	-	8
Mean weeks of unemployment -----	10.3	4.0	11.1	14.1	10.0	21.5	-	12.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families -----	24	7	6	143	2	32	-	52
No workers -----	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
1 worker -----	9	-	-	59	-	18	-	17
2 or more workers -----	15	7	6	76	2	14	-	35

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	California tribes (n.e.c.)—Con.			Canadian and Latin American	Catawba	Cayuse	Chehalis
	Wappo	Yuki	Other California				
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	40	68	86	5 582	794	111	160
Labor force	25	64	24	3 482	509	49	121
Percent of persons 16 years and over	82.5	94.1	27.9	62.4	64.1	44.1	67.2
Civilian labor force	25	64	24	3 374	485	48	121
Employed	17	53	24	2 974	443	45	110
Unemployed	8	11	-	400	42	4	11
Percent of civilian labor force	32.0	17.2	-	11.9	8.7	8.2	9.1
Not in labor force	15	4	82	2 100	285	62	59
Female 18 years and over							
Labor force	15	29	47	2 755	448	77	114
Percent of females 16 years and over	33.3	93.1	-	47.2	51.8	29.8	60.5
Civilian labor force	5	27	-	1 288	225	23	69
Employed	5	23	-	1 112	205	19	69
Unemployed	-	4	-	176	20	4	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	14.8	-	13.7	8.9	17.4	-
Not in labor force	10	2	47	1 455	216	54	45
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 18 years and over	17	53	24	2 974	443	46	110
Private wage and salary workers	15	35	20	2 364	341	25	41
Federal government workers	-	5	-	89	18	14	12
State government workers	-	2	-	100	35	-	23
Local government workers	-	8	4	290	28	8	23
Self-employed workers	2	5	-	101	21	-	11
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 18 years and over	17	53	24	2 974	443	45	110
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	18	5	363	45	1	15
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	12	-	171	26	-	2
Professional specialty occupations	-	6	5	192	19	1	13
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5	4	-	559	107	18	30
Technicians and related support occupations	-	4	-	17	23	-	5
Sales occupations	-	-	-	146	32	10	5
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5	-	-	396	52	8	20
Service occupations	-	14	-	641	75	6	18
Private household occupations	-	-	-	14	11	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	51	-	6	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	14	-	578	64	-	18
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	-	6	132	-	2	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	5	9	418	70	-	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	7	12	4	851	145	18	16
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	5	-	405	88	7	8
Transportation and material moving occupations	2	7	4	212	11	5	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	-	-	244	47	8	8
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 18 years and over	17	53	24	2 974	443	46	110
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	6	-	8	180	7	7	17
Construction	-	-	4	188	59	-	-
Manufacturing	5	10	9	808	149	-	24
Nonurable goods	-	-	8	284	117	-	3
Durable goods	5	10	-	622	29	-	21
Transportation	-	7	-	111	15	7	5
Communications and other public utilities	2	-	-	78	22	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	118	9	8	-
Retail trade	-	8	-	477	73	10	5
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	121	12	-	-
Business and repair services	5	-	-	141	11	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	5	-	183	11	-	-
Professional and related services	-	20	5	430	87	1	18
Health services	-	14	-	182	20	1	5
Educational services	-	8	5	154	29	-	8
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	94	18	-	5
Public administration	-	5	-	187	12	14	41
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 18 years and over, in labor force in 1979	20	58	27	4 023	582	85	128
Worked in 1979	20	58	27	3 877	557	82	128
50 to 52 weeks	2	34	18	1 913	317	18	54
40 to 49 weeks	5	10	8	819	41	22	8
1 to 39 weeks	13	14	3	1 345	199	41	66
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	20	42	21	3 104	488	65	113
50 to 52 weeks	2	24	18	1 712	291	19	54
With unemployment in 1979	5	20	-	1 145	182	44	32
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	-	7	-	488	55	20	9
Mean weeks of unemployment	12.0	13.2	-	18.1	13.5	15.1	11.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	7	32	18	1 744	259	27	58
No workers	2	-	8	215	10	-	-
1 worker	2	18	8	645	108	12	42
2 or more workers	5	18	4	884	141	15	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—**

Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Chemakuan				Chemehuevi	Cherokee		
	Total	Hoh	Quileute	Other Chemakuan		Total	Cherokee	Eastern Cherokee
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	251	28	223	-	336	169 389	168 453	702
Labor force	150	12	138	-	209	104 494	103 960	392
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.8	42.9	61.9	-	62.2	61.7	61.7	55.8
Civilian labor force	150	12	138	-	209	101 570	101 052	384
Employed	132	12	120	-	193	90 227	89 780	327
Unemployed	18	-	18	-	16	11 343	11 272	57
Percent of civilian labor force	12.0	-	13.0	-	7.7	11.2	11.2	14.8
Not in labor force	101	16	85	-	127	64 895	64 493	310
Females 16 years and over								
Labor force	138	14	122	-	228	90 028	89 539	364
Percent of females 16 years and over	72	10	62	-	132	45 196	44 957	178
Civilian labor force	52.9	71.4	50.8	-	57.9	50.2	50.2	48.9
Employed	72	10	62	-	132	44 925	44 686	178
Unemployed	60	10	50	-	132	39 855	39 654	146
Percent of civilian labor force	12	-	12	-	-	5 070	5 032	32
Not in labor force	16.7	-	19.4	-	-	11.3	11.3	18.0
Unpaid family workers	64	4	60	-	96	44 832	44 582	186
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	132	12	120	-	193	90 227	89 780	327
Private wage and salary workers	18	-	18	-	126	67 543	67 318	136
Federal government workers	4	4	-	-	32	4 626	4 519	90
State government workers	-	-	-	-	11	4 200	4 175	22
Local government workers	110	8	102	-	24	7 697	7 634	59
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	-	-	5 675	5 653	15
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	486	481	5
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	132	12	120	-	193	90 227	89 780	327
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	8	-	8	-	21	14 883	14 772	94
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	8	-	8	-	6	7 204	7 162	39
Professional specialty occupations	-	-	-	-	15	7 679	7 610	55
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	78	12	87	-	45	22 858	22 755	71
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	-	2 379	2 373	2
Sales occupations	6	-	6	-	34	7 403	7 378	22
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	73	12	61	-	11	13 077	13 004	47
Service occupations	28	-	28	-	49	14 891	14 828	23
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	475	475	-
Protective service occupations	13	-	13	-	-	1 745	1 741	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	15	-	15	-	49	12 871	12 612	23
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	-	-	18	2 558	2 546	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	17	-	17	-	15	15 084	15 035	22
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	-	-	-	45	19 971	19 844	111
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	-	-	18	8 438	8 340	80
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	-	-	6	5 753	5 741	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	-	-	21	4 782	4 763	19
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	132	12	120	-	193	90 227	89 780	327
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	14	-	14	-	18	4 459	4 446	6
Construction	-	-	-	-	13	8 089	8 044	29
Manufacturing	4	-	4	-	29	19 345	19 274	49
Nonurable goods	-	-	-	-	11	6 685	6 663	7
Durable goods	4	-	4	-	18	12 660	12 611	42
Transportation	-	-	-	-	5	4 310	4 295	6
Communications and other public utilities	13	-	13	-	-	2 494	2 486	8
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	3 213	3 213	-
Retail trade	6	-	8	-	26	14 286	14 270	21
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	-	13	3 694	3 679	10
Business and repair services	-	-	-	-	-	4 262	4 242	8
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	8	-	8	-	19	4 453	4 402	44
Professional and related services	20	-	20	-	47	16 086	15 968	82
Health services	-	-	-	-	29	6 671	6 643	15
Educational services	20	-	20	-	18	6 309	6 258	51
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	-	-	3 086	3 067	16
Public administration	67	12	55	-	23	5 548	5 461	64
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	187	20	167	-	239	117 731	117 100	488
Worked in 1979	187	20	167	-	239	114 532	113 914	481
50 to 52 weeks	49	-	49	-	127	57 603	57 294	224
40 to 49 weeks	38	4	34	-	41	18 666	18 618	41
1 to 39 weeks	100	16	84	-	71	40 263	40 002	216
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	142	16	128	-	210	93 518	92 953	435
50 to 52 weeks	49	-	49	-	115	52 969	52 665	219
With unemployment in 1979	80	12	68	-	75	32 418	32 263	112
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	37	8	29	-	24	12 910	12 816	56
Mean weeks of unemployment	12.7	12.3	12.7	-	10.3	15.9	15.9	15.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	84	18	66	-	90	58 531	58 135	281
No workers	19	4	15	-	16	7 466	7 383	36
1 worker	19	8	11	-	37	21 424	21 276	116
2 or more workers	46	6	40	-	37	29 641	29 476	129

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Cherokee—Con.					Chayanna	
	Etowah Cherokee	Tuscola	United Keetoowah	Western Cherokee	Other Cherokee	Total	Chayanna
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	43	82	43	72	14	5 782	4 274
Labor force	26	48	28	37	5	3 226	2 442
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.5	77.4	60.5	51.4	35.7	55.8	57.1
Civilian labor force	26	48	26	29	5	3 156	2 387
Employed	18	48	20	29	5	2 657	2 036
Unemployed	8	-	6	-	-	499	351
Percent of civilian labor force	30.8	-	23.1	-	-	15.8	14.7
Not in labor force	17	14	17	35	9	2 556	1 832
Females 16 years and over	23	11	22	55	14	2 905	2 148
Labor force	12	11	13	20	5	1 329	989
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.2	100.0	59.1	36.4	35.7	45.7	46.0
Civilian labor force	12	11	13	20	5	1 292	960
Employed	12	11	7	20	5	1 087	811
Unemployed	-	-	6	-	-	205	149
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	48.2	-	-	15.9	15.5
Not in labor force	11	-	9	35	9	1 576	1 159
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	18	48	20	29	5	2 657	2 036
Private wage and salary workers	5	41	12	26	5	1 591	1 299
Federal government workers	13	-	4	-	-	457	299
State government workers	-	-	-	3	-	166	143
Local government workers	-	-	4	-	-	374	261
Self-employed workers	-	7	-	-	-	47	32
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	18	48	20	29	5	2 657	2 036
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	-	8	9	-	512	363
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	-	-	3	-	203	173
Professional specialty occupations	-	-	8	6	-	309	190
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6	14	8	-	5	597	452
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	4	-	-	61	47
Sales occupations	-	-	3	-	-	123	107
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	6	14	1	-	5	413	298
Service occupations	12	11	4	13	-	506	404
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
Protective service occupations	-	-	4	-	-	59	44
Service occupations, except protective and household	12	11	-	13	-	442	355
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	7	-	-	-	96	66
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	7	-	-	-	357	271
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	9	-	7	-	589	480
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	9	-	7	-	280	244
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	-	-	-	162	115
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	-	-	-	147	121
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	18	48	20	29	5	2 657	2 036
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	7	-	-	-	199	139
Construction	-	7	-	9	-	182	123
Manufacturing	-	7	8	7	-	416	350
Nondurable goods	-	-	8	7	-	124	107
Durable goods	-	7	-	-	-	292	243
Transportation	-	9	-	-	-	70	60
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	-	-	88	73
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	72	72
Retail trade	5	-	-	-	-	290	254
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	-	5	40	40
Business and repair services	-	-	1	-	-	105	99
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	11	-	-	-	104	93
Professional and related services	-	7	-	-	-	599	435
Health services	-	-	3	13	-	212	172
Educational services	-	-	-	13	-	289	196
Other professional and related services	-	-	3	-	-	98	67
Public administration	13	-	8	-	-	492	298
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	26	48	19	45	5	3 836	2 896
Worked in 1979	26	48	13	45	5	3 623	2 765
50 to 52 weeks	7	39	13	21	5	1 565	1 190
40 to 49 weeks	-	7	-	-	-	374	296
1 to 39 weeks	19	2	-	24	-	1 684	1 279
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	28	48	13	38	5	3 008	2 302
50 to 52 weeks	7	39	13	21	5	1 429	1 084
With unemployment in 1979	19	2	6	16	-	1 355	1 017
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	19	-	6	13	-	553	419
Mean weeks of unemployment	23.3	5.0	16.0	23.8	-	15.7	15.5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	26	32	21	36	-	1 735	1 187
No workers	12	7	9	19	-	219	136
1 worker	8	7	-	17	-	618	435
2 or more workers	8	18	12	-	-	898	616

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—

Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Cheyenne—Con.		Chickahominy	Chickasaw	Chinook		
	Northern Cheyenne	Southern Cheyenne			Total	Chinook	Cletsop
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	1 416	92	642	7 357	824	765	39
Labor force	742	42	384	4 368	436	409	27
Percent of persons 16 years and over	52.4	45.7	59.8	59.4	52.9	53.5	69.2
Civilian labor force	735	34	374	4 281	422	402	20
Employed	592	29	368	3 941	394	374	20
Unemployed	143	5	8	340	28	28	—
Percent of civilian labor force	19.5	14.7	1.6	7.9	6.6	7.0	—
Not in labor force	674	50	258	2 999	398	356	12
Females 16 years and over	714	43	349	3 835	404	383	12
Labor force	326	14	144	1 837	180	172	8
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.7	32.6	41.3	47.9	44.6	44.9	56.7
Civilian labor force	326	6	144	1 831	180	172	8
Employed	270	6	144	1 691	161	153	8
Unemployed	56	—	—	140	19	19	—
Percent of civilian labor force	17.2	—	—	7.6	10.6	11.0	—
Not in labor force	388	29	205	1 998	224	211	4
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	592	29	368	3 941	394	374	20
Private wage and salary workers	269	23	264	2 717	255	235	20
Federal government workers	158	—	42	309	22	22	—
State government workers	37	6	—	246	29	29	—
Local government workers	113	—	55	428	36	36	—
Self-employed workers	15	—	7	223	52	52	—
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	592	29	368	3 941	394	374	20
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	135	14	37	693	66	66	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	30	—	28	308	26	26	—
Professional specialty occupations	105	14	9	385	40	40	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	145	—	107	1 027	80	71	9
Technicians and related support occupations	14	—	15	125	—	—	—
Sales occupations	18	—	—	307	16	16	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	115	—	92	595	64	55	9
Service occupations	91	11	37	588	96	85	11
Private household occupations	—	—	—	28	12	12	—
Protective service occupations	15	—	—	83	11	5	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	76	11	37	477	73	68	5
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	4	—	129	23	23	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	86	—	35	666	23	23	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	109	—	152	939	106	106	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	38	—	57	319	41	41	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	47	—	56	310	41	41	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	—	39	210	24	24	—
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	692	29	368	3 941	394	374	20
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	56	4	13	290	33	33	—
Construction	59	—	22	364	32	32	—
Manufacturing	66	—	112	689	91	91	—
Nondurable goods	17	—	73	256	4	4	—
Durable goods	49	—	39	433	87	87	—
Transportation	10	—	52	183	6	—	6
Communications and other public utilities	15	—	17	117	12	12	—
Wholesale trade	—	—	15	168	—	—	—
Retail trade	38	—	27	481	66	61	5
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	—	5	180	14	14	—
Business and repair services	8	—	—	149	8	—	6
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	—	11	13	188	19	19	—
Professional and related services	150	14	55	782	69	66	3
Health services	40	—	28	255	13	13	—
Educational services	97	6	19	330	29	29	—
Other professional and related services	23	8	8	197	27	24	3
Public administration	184	—	37	350	46	46	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	577	63	409	4 902	508	477	29
Worked in 1979	904	54	395	4 779	506	477	29
50 to 52 weeks	355	20	250	2 517	203	203	—
40 to 49 weeks	78	—	72	654	68	55	13
1 to 39 weeks	371	34	73	1 608	235	219	16
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	857	49	333	3 928	426	413	13
50 to 52 weeks	325	20	240	2 293	182	182	—
With unemployment in 1979	295	43	82	1 206	121	108	13
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	106	28	30	464	44	44	—
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.9	15.7	9.7	15.0	14.1	15.3	4.2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	623	25	185	2 640	284	262	13
No workers	83	—	14	333	22	13	—
1 worker	174	9	59	827	88	75	13
2 or more workers	266	16	112	1 480	174	174	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—

Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Chinook—Con.		Chippewa				
	Columbia River Chinook	Other Chinook	Total	Bad River	Bay Mills Chippewa	Bois Forte	Lac Courte Oreilles
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	20	-	45 525	143	196	56	42 674
Labor force	-	-	26 484	96	117	9	24 767
Percent of persons 16 years and over	-	-	58.2	67.1	59.1	16.1	58.0
Civilian labor force	-	-	26 039	90	117	9	24 361
Employed	-	-	21 121	70	83	2	19 619
Unemployed	-	-	4 918	20	34	7	4 542
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	19.9	22.2	29.1	77.8	18.6
Not in labor force	20	-	19 041	47	61	47	17 907
Females 16 years and over	9	-	23 536	78	102	36	22 023
Labor force	-	-	11 384	56	44	7	10 831
Percent of females 16 years and over	-	-	48.4	73.7	43.1	17.9	48.3
Civilian labor force	-	-	11 324	56	44	7	10 577
Employed	-	-	9 542	47	36	-	8 855
Unemployed	-	-	1 782	9	8	7	1 622
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	15.7	16.1	18.2	100.0	15.3
Not in labor force	9	-	12 152	20	58	32	11 392
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	-	21 121	70	63	2	19 619
Private wage and salary workers	-	-	13 471	16	42	2	12 801
Federal government workers	-	-	2 710	12	13	-	2 497
State government workers	-	-	1 465	3	11	-	1 389
Local government workers	-	-	2 585	39	9	-	2 313
Self-employed workers	-	-	779	-	8	-	738
Unpaid family workers	-	-	81	-	-	-	81
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	-	21 121	70	63	2	19 619
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	-	3 157	21	4	-	2 905
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	-	1 523	15	3	-	1 377
Professional specialty occupations	-	-	1 634	6	1	-	1 528
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	-	5 032	19	7	-	4 698
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	521	2	-	-	498
Sales occupations	-	-	1 060	-	-	-	1 003
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	-	3 451	17	7	-	3 189
Service occupations	-	-	4 514	10	34	-	4 243
Private household occupations	-	-	160	-	2	-	153
Protective service occupations	-	-	378	3	3	-	367
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	-	3 976	7	29	-	3 723
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	674	12	2	-	640
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	-	2 952	-	18	2	2 784
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	-	4 782	8	18	-	4 539
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	2 347	3	9	-	2 233
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	1 015	2	6	-	972
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	1 430	3	3	-	1 334
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	-	-	21 121	70	63	2	19 619
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	766	8	10	-	717
Construction	-	-	1 554	-	7	2	1 489
Manufacturing	-	-	4 150	6	14	-	3 821
Nondurable goods	-	-	1 067	-	3	-	1 027
Durable goods	-	-	3 083	6	11	-	2 694
Transportation	-	-	778	2	-	-	744
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	458	-	5	-	440
Wholesale trade	-	-	636	-	-	-	607
Retail trade	-	-	2 720	6	3	-	2 603
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	825	-	-	-	570
Business and repair services	-	-	732	-	-	-	682
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	1 026	-	7	-	981
Professional and related services	-	-	4 578	14	16	-	4 300
Health services	-	-	1 803	2	2	-	1 828
Educational services	-	-	1 847	12	6	-	1 715
Other professional and related services	-	-	829	-	10	-	757
Public administration	-	-	3 086	34	19	-	2 776
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1978	-	-	31 616	122	141	26	29 682
Worked in 1979	-	-	30 489	114	136	18	28 537
50 to 52 weeks	-	-	12 962	41	48	2	12 136
40 to 49 weeks	-	-	3 743	11	9	-	3 581
1 to 39 weeks	-	-	13 784	62	61	14	12 840
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	-	-	24 400	97	111	9	22 680
50 to 52 weeks	-	-	11 565	41	48	2	10 798
With unemployment in 1978	-	-	10 753	30	38	24	10 002
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	-	-	5 042	16	23	14	4 676
Mean weeks of unemployment	-	-	17.8	19.4	24.0	22.9	17.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	9	-	15 268	43	74	9	14 309
No workers	9	-	2 222	-	-	-	2 153
1 worker	-	-	5 722	7	36	2	5 347
2 or more workers	-	-	7 344	36	39	7	6 609

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Chippewa—Con.							
	Lac du Flambeau	Lake Superior	Leech Lake	Leellenau	Mille Lac	Minnesota Chippewa	Ontonagon	Red Cliff Chippewa
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	26	36	36	25	57	476	54	49
Labor force	26	15	25	25	32	263	44	27
Percent of persons 16 years and over	100.0	41.7	69.4	100.0	56.1	55.5	81.5	55.1
Civilian labor force	26	15	25	25	32	269	44	27
Employed	3	13	25	15	28	229	39	18
Unemployed	23	2	-	10	3	40	5	9
Percent of civilian labor force	68.5	13.3	-	40.0	9.4	14.9	11.4	33.3
Not in labor force	-	21	11	-	25	193	10	22
Females 16 years and over	4	24	14	24	26	251	26	26
Labor force	4	10	9	24	10	129	22	14
Percent of females 16 years and over	100.0	41.7	64.3	100.0	35.7	51.4	78.6	48.3
Civilian labor force	4	10	9	24	10	129	22	14
Employed	-	10	9	15	10	124	22	12
Unemployed	4	-	-	9	-	5	-	2
Percent of civilian labor force	100.0	-	-	37.5	-	3.9	-	14.3
Not in labor force	-	14	5	-	18	122	6	15
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	3	13	25	16	29	226	39	18
Private wage and salary workers	-	6	23	-	22	83	30	10
Federal government workers	-	3	-	9	3	50	-	3
State government workers	3	-	2	6	-	25	-	5
Local government workers	-	2	-	-	4	69	9	-
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	3	13	25	16	29	229	39	18
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	3	-	8	5	58	5	2
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	3	-	-	5	24	5	2
Professional specialty occupations	-	-	-	6	-	34	-	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	6	14	9	7	58	13	12
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Sales occupations	-	6	14	-	-	9	6	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	-	-	9	7	44	7	12
Service occupations	3	4	2	-	-	57	4	3
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	3	4	2	-	-	57	4	3
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	1
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	-	2	-	6	15	13	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	-	7	-	9	37	4	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	7	-	9	10	4	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	3	13	25	16	29	229	39	18
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	-	-	3	9	-	1
Construction	-	-	2	-	7	8	2	-
Manufacturing	-	-	-	9	1	34	11	-
Non-durable goods	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-
Durable goods	-	-	-	9	-	31	11	-
Transportation	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	6
Retail trade	-	2	2	-	-	11	12	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	7	-	12	18	5	-
Business and repair services	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5
Professional and related services	-	6	2	-	2	74	-	2
Health services	-	6	2	-	-	14	-	2
Educational services	-	2	-	-	-	44	-	-
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	-	2	16	-	-
Public administration	3	3	-	6	-	65	9	4
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	26	20	33	25	37	346	46	46
Worked in 1979	22	20	33	25	34	338	46	46
50 to 52 weeks	-	6	18	16	9	143	17	13
40 to 49 weeks	-	3	5	-	5	22	2	4
1 to 39 weeks	22	11	10	9	20	173	27	29
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	19	5	33	25	31	268	36	30
50 to 52 weeks	-	-	18	16	9	139	17	13
With unemployment in 1979	26	-	7	10	19	130	21	12
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	4	-	-	9	12	67	14	6
Mean weeks of unemployment	12.5	-	6.0	29.0	24.9	17.9	16.6	21.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	4	9	13	10	22	172	8	13
No workers	-	6	-	-	2	17	-	-
1 worker	-	-	-	1	12	73	6	2
2 or more workers	4	3	13	9	8	62	2	11

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Chippewa—Con.							
	Red Lake Chippewa	Saginaw Chippewa	St. Croix Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Sokoogon Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	White Earth	Other Chippewa
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	137	225	10	530	83	247	281	37
Labor force	86	141	10	287	43	156	179	17
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.8	62.7	100.0	54.2	51.8	63.2	63.7	45.9
Civilian labor force	86	141	10	280	43	150	173	17
Employed	67	107	10	245	43	110	118	17
Unemployed	19	34	-	35	-	40	55	-
Percent of civilian labor force	22.1	24.1	-	12.5	-	26.7	31.8	-
Not in labor force	51	84	-	243	40	91	102	20
Females 16 years and over	63	118	9	276	43	158	131	26
Labor force	36	62	9	121	18	86	44	8
Percent of females 16 years and over	57.1	52.5	100.0	43.8	41.9	55.1	33.6	23.1
Civilian labor force	36	62	9	121	18	80	44	8
Employed	19	36	9	106	18	56	24	8
Unemployed	17	26	-	15	-	22	20	-
Percent of civilian labor force	47.2	41.9	-	12.4	-	27.5	45.5	-
Not in labor force	27	56	-	155	25	70	87	20
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	87	107	10	245	43	110	118	17
Private wage and salary workers	45	78	8	146	8	57	63	11
Federal government workers	4	16	-	30	10	29	24	6
State government workers	-	-	-	23	3	-	8	-
Local government workers	9	4	-	43	22	24	14	-
Self-employed workers	9	9	1	3	-	-	9	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	87	107	10	245	43	110	118	17
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	22	11	-	33	11	38	21	6
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	15	5	-	16	5	23	14	6
Professional specialty occupations	7	6	-	17	6	15	7	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5	15	-	73	9	22	37	6
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	-	2	-	14	-
Sales occupations	-	-	-	13	3	4	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5	15	-	60	4	18	23	6
Service occupations	9	17	-	48	10	19	20	5
Private household occupations	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	9	17	-	43	10	19	15	5
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	1	4	4	-	4	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3	20	-	29	6	15	29	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	28	44	9	58	3	16	7	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	19	38	2	13	-	-	7	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	-	-	15	2	-	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	6	7	30	1	16	-	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	87	107	10	245	43	110	118	17
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	1	10	2	-	5	-
Construction	-	13	-	19	-	11	14	-
Manufacturing	19	52	2	34	2	22	19	-
Nondurable goods	7	14	2	-	-	5	5	-
Durable goods	12	38	-	34	2	17	14	-
Transportation	-	-	-	13	-	-	3	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	9	-	-	5	-	4	-	-
Retail trade	12	-	-	46	6	7	5	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	13	-	5	2	-
Business and repair services	3	2	-	10	-	5	9	6
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	6	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
Professional and related services	10	27	7	27	1	24	40	5
Health services	3	14	7	8	-	2	4	5
Educational services	2	2	-	19	1	14	22	-
Other professional and related services	5	11	-	-	-	8	14	-
Public administration	8	13	-	43	32	32	21	6
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	82	146	10	372	45	188	191	17
Worked in 1979	86	139	10	346	45	186	191	17
50 to 52 weeks	39	85	10	147	25	68	89	17
40 to 49 weeks	18	16	-	50	5	7	18	-
1 to 39 weeks	29	38	-	149	15	111	83	-
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	67	127	2	250	41	141	159	17
50 to 52 weeks	27	80	2	139	23	62	89	17
With unemployment in 1979	39	44	-	120	9	83	82	8
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	4	20	-	75	1	18	44	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	6.6	15.0	-	23.8	9.8	10.0	17.5	1.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	45	93	1	184	25	76	118	15
No workers	7	-	-	22	2	5	6	-
1 worker	-	44	-	82	12	21	45	10
2 or more workers	38	49	1	80	11	50	67	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Chitimacha	Choctaw			Chumash ¹		
		Total	Choctaw	Clifton Choctaw	Total	Chumash	Other Chumash
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	204	35 042	34 855	187	959	954	5
Labor force	179	21 209	21 090	119	702	697	5
Percent of persons 16 years and over	87.7	60.5	60.5	63.6	73.2	73.1	100.0
Civilian labor force	179	20 896	20 590	106	682	677	5
Employed	173	18 841	18 840	101	620	615	5
Unemployed	6	1 755	1 750	5	62	62	—
Percent of civilian labor force	3.4	8.5	8.5	4.7	9.1	9.2	—
Not in labor force	25	13 833	13 785	88	257	257	—
Females 16 years and over	94	17 923	17 799	124	494	489	5
Labor force	81	8 893	8 813	80	329	324	5
Percent of females 16 years and over	86.2	49.8	49.5	64.5	66.8	66.3	100.0
Civilian labor force	81	8 846	8 771	75	315	310	5
Employed	81	8 063	7 988	75	294	289	5
Unemployed	—	763	763	—	21	21	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	8.9	8.9	—	6.7	6.8	—
Not in labor force	13	9 030	8 986	44	165	165	—
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 18 years and over	173	18 941	18 840	101	620	615	5
Private wage and salary workers	123	13 184	13 133	51	472	467	5
Federal government workers	18	1 890	1 675	15	18	18	—
State government workers	—	957	951	8	20	20	—
Local government workers	24	1 854	1 825	29	77	77	—
Self-employed workers	—	1 138	1 138	—	29	29	—
Unpaid family workers	8	118	118	—	4	4	—
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 18 years and over	173	18 941	18 840	101	620	615	5
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	19	3 043	3 015	28	108	103	5
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	19	1 315	1 297	18	65	65	—
Professional specialty occupations	—	1 728	1 718	10	43	38	5
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	59	4 581	4 553	28	121	121	—
Technicians and related support occupations	7	529	529	—	5	5	—
Sales occupations	26	1 294	1 287	7	32	32	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	26	2 758	2 737	21	84	84	—
Service occupations	17	3 148	3 126	23	117	117	—
Private household occupations	—	69	68	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	347	337	10	22	22	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	17	2 734	2 721	13	95	95	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	774	774	—	28	28	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	37	2 887	2 889	8	47	47	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	41	4 497	4 483	14	199	199	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	11	2 104	2 090	14	61	61	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	30	1 243	1 243	—	72	72	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	1 150	1 150	—	66	66	—
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 18 years and over	173	18 941	18 840	101	620	615	5
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	12	1 133	1 133	—	43	43	—
Construction	17	1 584	1 584	—	98	98	—
Manufacturing	19	4 120	4 106	14	106	106	—
Nonurable goods	—	1 817	1 817	—	22	22	—
Durable goods	19	2 503	2 489	14	84	84	—
Transportation	12	784	784	—	38	38	—
Communications and other public utilities	7	607	607	—	15	15	—
Wholesale trade	8	534	534	—	8	8	—
Retail trade	37	2 587	2 584	23	84	84	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15	668	663	5	33	33	—
Business and repair services	—	784	764	—	19	19	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	8	750	748	2	18	18	—
Professional and related services	19	3 830	3 800	30	118	113	5
Health services	13	1 505	1 494	11	32	32	—
Educational services	8	1 710	1 691	19	33	33	—
Other professional and related services	—	815	815	—	53	48	5
Public administration	23	1 580	1 553	27	40	40	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 18 years and over, in labor force in 1979	184	23 873	23 724	149	741	738	5
Worked in 1979	177	23 317	23 171	148	732	727	5
50 to 52 weeks	101	12 389	12 332	57	399	394	5
40 to 49 weeks	7	3 240	3 218	22	141	141	—
1 to 39 weeks	88	7 688	7 621	67	192	192	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	138	19 125	19 003	122	589	589	—
50 to 52 weeks	92	11 222	11 174	48	347	347	—
With unemployment in 1979	42	5 901	5 888	32	189	189	—
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	13	2 294	2 267	27	79	79	—
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.7	15.1	15.1	19.9	18.7	18.7	—
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	68	12 088	12 026	62	263	278	5
No workers	—	1 544	1 542	2	12	12	—
1 worker	24	3 827	3 818	11	105	105	—
2 or more workers	44	8 717	8 668	49	166	161	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Clallam					Coeur d'Alene	Coharie	Colorado River
	Total	Clallam	Lower Elwah	Port Gamble Clallam	Other Clallam			
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over -----	576	429	14	126	7	353	353	613
Labor force -----	296	205	6	78	7	201	253	411
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	51.4	47.8	42.9	61.9	100.0	56.9	71.7	67.0
Civilian labor force -----	296	205	8	78	7	201	247	411
Employed -----	251	181	8	57	7	170	221	371
Unemployed -----	45	24	-	21	-	31	26	40
Percent of civilian labor force -----	15.2	11.7	-	26.8	-	15.4	10.5	9.7
Not in labor force -----	280	224	8	48	-	152	100	202
Females 16 years and over -----	352	308	-	44	-	198	190	311
Labor force -----	150	126	-	24	-	94	119	201
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	42.6	40.9	-	54.5	-	47.5	62.6	64.8
Civilian labor force -----	150	126	-	24	-	94	119	201
Employed -----	140	118	-	24	-	89	112	172
Unemployed -----	10	10	-	-	-	5	7	29
Percent of civilian labor force -----	8.7	7.9	-	-	-	26.6	5.9	14.4
Not in labor force -----	202	182	-	20	-	104	71	110
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	251	181	8	57	7	170	221	371
Private wage and salary workers -----	166	140	8	20	-	115	164	136
Federal government workers -----	18	-	-	11	7	31	14	114
State government workers -----	17	12	-	5	-	-	10	10
Local government workers -----	50	29	-	21	-	8	18	98
Self-employed workers -----	-	-	-	-	-	16	15	13
Unpaid family workers -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	251	181	8	67	7	170	221	371
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	34	28	-	8	-	50	38	84
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	-	-	-	-	-	31	7	48
Professional specialty occupations -----	34	28	-	8	-	19	31	36
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	70	59	-	11	-	40	34	64
Technicians and related support occupations -----	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-
Sales occupations -----	20	20	-	-	-	9	6	2
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	50	39	-	11	-	25	23	32
Service occupations -----	70	58	-	5	7	5	42	75
Private household occupations -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations -----	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	6
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	63	58	-	5	-	5	42	69
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	18	-	-	18	-	-	11	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	4	4	-	-	-	20	41	89
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	65	34	6	15	-	55	55	58
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	22	22	-	-	-	24	39	9
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	13	6	-	8	-	20	8	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	20	7	8	7	-	11	7	32
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	251	181	8	67	7	170	221	371
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining -----	20	7	-	13	-	12	11	11
Construction -----	12	-	-	12	-	32	8	17
Manufacturing -----	64	50	6	8	-	37	47	18
Nondurable goods -----	38	30	6	-	-	19	15	2
Durable goods -----	28	20	-	8	-	18	32	16
Transportation -----	12	12	-	-	-	-	8	6
Communications and other public utilities -----	3	3	-	-	-	-	19	-
Wholesale trade -----	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	8
Retail trade -----	63	63	-	-	-	22	21	33
Finance, insurance, and real estate -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	31
Business and repair services -----	-	-	-	-	-	5	17	10
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services -----	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	4
Professional and related services -----	72	48	-	24	-	17	58	42
Health services -----	22	17	-	5	-	7	5	23
Educational services -----	50	31	-	19	-	5	35	12
Other professional and related services -----	-	-	-	-	-	5	18	7
Public administration -----	15	8	-	-	7	40	13	191
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979 -----	385	272	8	100	7	248	278	441
Worked in 1979 -----	383	270	6	100	7	243	278	438
50 to 52 weeks -----	129	79	8	37	7	86	166	242
40 to 49 weeks -----	55	48	-	7	-	30	20	52
1 to 39 weeks -----	199	143	-	56	-	125	70	142
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	319	213	6	93	7	219	234	350
50 to 52 weeks -----	119	89	8	37	7	75	178	214
With unemployment in 1979 -----	143	101	-	42	-	77	60	101
Unemployed 15 or more weeks -----	98	65	-	34	-	28	30	13
Mean weeks of unemployment -----	20.9	21.1	-	20.8	-	14.0	18.3	8.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families -----	181	91	8	87	7	106	119	212
No workers -----	29	19	-	10	-	2	5	17
1 worker -----	32	21	-	11	-	66	42	101
2 or more workers -----	100	51	8	36	7	37	72	94

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Colville	Comanche	Coos	Costanoan	Cowlitz	Cree	Creek	
							Total	Creek
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	3 377	6 080	58	316	697	4 056	18 881	18 621
Labor force	1 943	3 725	42	215	443	2 307	11 453	11 291
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.5	61.3	72.4	67.6	63.6	56.9	60.7	60.6
Civilian labor force	1 930	3 567	42	215	443	2 222	11 303	11 141
Employed	1 622	3 076	36	203	405	1 867	10 345	10 191
Unemployed	308	491	4	12	36	355	958	950
Percent of civilian labor force	16.0	13.6	9.5	5.6	8.6	16.0	6.5	6.5
Not in labor force	1 434	2 355	16	103	254	1 749	7 426	7 330
Females 16 years and over	1 806	2 864	35	187	435	1 927	9 674	9 783
Labor force	882	1 362	23	98	225	943	5 032	4 989
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.6	46.3	65.7	52.4	51.7	48.9	51.0	51.0
Civilian labor force	876	1 372	23	98	225	927	5 021	4 976
Employed	769	1 230	23	93	205	820	4 693	4 650
Unemployed	87	142	-	5	20	107	326	328
Percent of civilian labor force	9.9	10.3	-	5.1	6.9	11.5	6.5	6.6
Not in labor force	924	1 482	12	69	210	984	4 842	4 794
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 622	3 076	38	203	405	1 867	10 345	10 191
Private wage and salary workers	1 026	2 064	27	170	311	1 194	7 030	6 930
Federal government workers	248	411	-	6	17	266	1 091	1 017
State government workers	120	196	5	-	20	109	572	551
Local government workers	156	262	-	10	16	160	1 183	1 161
Self-employed workers	60	127	6	10	36	116	505	488
Unpaid family workers	12	14	-	7	3	-	24	24
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 622	3 076	38	203	405	1 867	10 345	10 191
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	299	562	-	26	83	327	1 954	1 945
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	144	237	-	-	43	157	773	766
Professional specialty occupations	155	325	-	26	40	170	1 181	1 179
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	456	742	10	36	135	303	2 731	2 679
Technicians and related support occupations	65	80	-	5	-	21	359	344
Sales occupations	90	203	-	14	74	60	615	602
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	303	459	10	19	61	202	1 757	1 733
Service occupations	267	496	7	25	64	445	1 609	1 584
Private household occupations	5	-	-	-	-	34	65	65
Protective service occupations	7	89	-	5	-	55	166	160
Service occupations, except protective and household	275	407	7	20	84	356	1 376	1 366
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	144	56	6	3	-	69	243	240
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	126	535	10	39	34	302	1 474	1 440
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	306	593	5	72	69	421	2 334	2 293
Machina operators, assemblers, and inspectors	119	305	-	42	24	140	1 163	1 141
Transportation and material moving occupations	88	191	-	7	42	133	632	626
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	99	167	5	23	23	148	539	524
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 622	3 076	38	203	405	1 867	10 345	10 191
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	184	125	6	3	-	101	594	591
Construction	68	328	-	11	26	172	862	832
Manufacturing	276	608	4	79	102	244	2 007	1 976
Nondurable goods	68	196	-	30	27	70	757	735
Durable goods	206	410	4	48	75	174	1 250	1 243
Transportation	64	126	5	13	6	63	418	419
Communications and other public utilities	37	47	8	2	-	59	289	282
Wholesale trade	66	126	-	20	25	84	286	262
Retail trade	180	437	7	24	106	263	1 275	1 266
Finance, insurance, and real estate	72	54	5	-	21	16	487	479
Business and repair services	52	142	-	17	29	69	361	372
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	76	95	-	9	3	184	445	445
Professional and related services	379	576	-	21	66	269	2 310	2 290
Health services	121	215	-	13	17	82	663	659
Educational services	165	256	-	6	16	193	1 084	1 075
Other professional and related services	93	105	-	-	33	31	363	356
Public administration	167	412	5	8	17	301	980	953
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 277	4 173	43	232	504	2 928	12 965	12 763
Worked in 1979	2 253	4 052	39	232	490	2 606	12 584	12 397
50 to 52 weeks	927	2 140	22	137	246	1 046	6 580	6 476
40 to 49 weeks	262	544	5	45	73	340	1 754	1 716
1 to 39 weeks	1 044	1 368	12	50	171	1 420	4 250	4 201
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 754	3 450	23	171	366	2 196	10 279	10 124
50 to 52 weeks	865	1 862	22	112	212	971	5 877	5 662
With unemployment in 1979	993	1 165	4	35	113	1 072	3 331	3 270
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	271	414	4	5	55	497	1 171	1 140
Mean weeks of unemployment	14.1	14.6	52.0	8.9	13.3	18.1	15.1	14.9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 077	2 172	22	97	214	1 281	6 549	6 417
No workers	121	251	4	8	13	150	798	780
1 worker	514	727	12	33	77	435	2 179	2 124
2 or more workers	442	1 194	6	56	124	696	3 572	3 513

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Creek—Con.					Croatan	Crow
	Eastern Creek	Lower Muskogee	Muskogee	Thlopthlocco	Other Creek		
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	58	122	24	40	16	142	4 313
Labor force	36	83	18	16	9	88	2 531
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.1	68.0	75.0	40.0	56.3	62.7	58.7
Civilian labor force	36	83	18	16	9	89	2 494
Employed	38	83	10	16	9	81	1 870
Unemployed	-	-	8	-	-	8	624
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	44.4	-	-	9.0	25.0
Not in labor force	22	39	6	24	7	53	1 782
Females 16 years and over	33	39	8	8	7	87	2 121
Labor force	17	19	-	-	7	32	1 093
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.5	48.7	-	-	100.0	47.8	51.5
Civilian labor force	17	19	-	-	7	32	1 093
Employed	17	19	-	-	7	32	887
Unemployed	-	-	-	-	-	-	206
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.8
Not in labor force	16	20	6	6	-	35	1 028
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	36	83	10	16	9	81	1 870
Private wage and salary workers	19	52	10	14	5	70	805
Federal government workers	4	6	-	2	2	1	478
State government workers	13	8	-	-	-	7	115
Local government workers	-	-	-	-	2	3	363
Self-employed workers	-	17	-	-	-	-	102
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	38	83	10	18	9	81	1 870
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	7	-	-	-	2	29	368
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	7	-	-	-	-	14	118
Professional specialty occupations	-	-	-	-	2	15	250
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	25	20	-	7	-	31	612
Technicians and related support occupations	8	-	-	7	-	-	50
Sales occupations	-	13	-	-	-	-	94
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	17	7	-	-	-	31	468
Service occupations	-	8	-	-	7	9	355
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	8	-	-	-	3	47
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	-	-	-	7	6	308
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	3	-	-	-	-	105
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	34	-	-	-	8	178
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4	18	10	9	-	4	252
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	13	-	9	-	-	78
Transportation and material moving occupations	4	-	-	-	-	-	96
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	5	10	-	-	4	78
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	38	83	10	16	9	81	1 870
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	3	-	-	-	6	199
Construction	-	20	10	-	-	8	94
Manufacturing	4	18	-	7	-	4	174
Nondurable goods	4	18	-	-	-	4	62
Durable goods	-	-	-	7	-	-	112
Transportation	-	-	-	-	-	7	53
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	7	-	-	45
Wholesale trade	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	-	7	-	-	-	-	116
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	18	-	-	-	12	54
Business and repair services	-	9	-	-	-	5	62
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	-	-	-	6	64
Professional and related services	11	-	-	-	9	15	526
Health services	-	-	-	-	4	8	181
Educational services	4	-	-	-	5	7	296
Other professional and related services	7	-	-	-	-	-	49
Public administration	17	8	-	2	-	4	483
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	58	84	18	16	18	100	2 983
Worked in 1979	47	90	18	16	16	100	2 736
50 to 52 weeks	25	66	-	7	4	68	1 061
40 to 49 weeks	11	13	-	7	5	13	328
1 to 39 weeks	11	11	18	2	7	19	1 347
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	41	71	18	14	11	88	2 399
50 to 52 weeks	25	59	-	7	4	56	895
With unemployment in 1979	24	22	8	7	-	6	1 334
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	17	6	8	-	-	-	650
Mean weeks of unemployment	33.5	10.0	26.0	4.0	-	3.0	18.5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	21	62	8	34	8	54	1 374
No workers	-	-	-	18	-	-	91
1 worker	10	31	-	7	7	14	499
2 or more workers	11	31	6	9	2	40	784

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Cupeno			Delaware			
	Total	Agua Caliente	Cupeno	Total	Delaware	Munsee	Sand Hill
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	224	61	163	3 859	3 398	100	361
Labor force	164	36	128	2 454	2 184	66	204
Percent of persons 16 years and over	73.2	59.0	78.5	63.6	64.3	66.0	56.5
Civilian labor force	164	36	128	2 422	2 152	68	204
Employed	144	22	122	2 226	1 996	46	184
Unemployed	20	14	6	196	156	20	20
Percent of civilian labor force	12.2	38.9	4.7	8.1	7.2	30.3	9.8
Not in labor force	60	25	35	1 405	1 214	34	157
Females 16 years and over	132	39	93	1 969	1 731	51	187
Labor force	81	23	58	1 029	940	17	72
Percent of females 16 years and over	61.4	59.0	62.4	52.3	54.3	33.3	38.5
Civilian labor force	81	23	58	1 029	940	17	72
Employed	72	14	58	950	864	17	69
Unemployed	9	9	-	79	76	-	3
Percent of civilian labor force	11.1	39.1	-	7.7	8.1	-	4.2
Not in labor force	51	16	35	940	791	34	115
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	144	22	122	2 226	1 996	46	184
Private wage and salary workers	94	15	79	1 629	1 488	30	111
Federal government workers	6	-	6	158	144	2	12
State government workers	-	-	-	147	99	5	43
Local government workers	44	7	37	167	146	3	18
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	125	119	6	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	144	22	122	2 226	1 996	46	184
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	13	-	13	469	450	6	13
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	13	-	13	213	207	-	6
Professional specialty occupations	-	-	-	256	243	6	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	28	14	14	600	544	14	42
Technicians and related support occupations	7	7	-	81	71	7	3
Sales occupations	-	-	-	223	206	7	10
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	21	7	14	296	267	-	29
Service occupations	32	8	24	304	258	2	44
Private household occupations	6	-	6	9	9	-	-
Protective service occupations	8	8	-	22	22	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	18	-	18	273	227	2	44
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	-	6	40	38	-	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12	-	12	373	340	8	25
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	53	-	53	440	366	16	58
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	37	-	37	180	159	7	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	-	6	143	110	4	28
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	-	10	117	97	5	15
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	144	22	122	2 226	1 996	46	184
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	-	119	118	-	-
Construction	-	-	-	194	169	9	16
Manufacturing	40	8	32	478	425	14	39
Nondurable goods	6	-	6	160	131	11	18
Durable goods	34	8	26	318	294	3	21
Transportation	6	-	6	77	68	3	6
Communications and other public utilities	12	-	12	28	27	-	2
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	120	118	2	-
Retail trade	-	-	-	313	285	3	25
Finance, insurance, and real estate	16	7	9	108	108	-	-
Business and repair services	9	-	9	74	61	-	13
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	12	-	12	114	102	6	52
Professional and related services	28	7	21	370	309	9	52
Health services	7	7	-	158	116	9	33
Educational services	-	-	-	155	136	-	18
Other professional and related services	21	-	21	57	57	-	-
Public administration	21	-	21	230	205	-	25
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	166	36	130	2 774	2 483	86	205
Worked in 1979	166	36	130	2 687	2 414	80	193
50 to 52 weeks	93	22	71	1 543	1 395	30	118
40 to 49 weeks	34	-	34	270	256	9	5
1 to 39 weeks	39	14	25	874	763	41	70
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	133	20	113	2 159	1 924	62	173
50 to 52 weeks	74	15	59	1 400	1 267	28	105
With unemployment in 1979	29	9	20	714	606	45	63
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	5	-	5	277	218	31	28
Mean weeks of unemployment	10.7	12.0	10.2	15.6	14.6	23.8	18.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	58	-	58	1 304	1 133	49	122
No workers	5	-	5	146	138	6	2
1 worker	23	-	23	420	346	13	61
2 or more workers	30	-	30	738	649	30	59

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Diagueno						Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	
	Total	Diagueno	Manzanita	San Pascual	Santa Ysabel	Other Diagueno	Total	Moor
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	871	746	7	72	19	25	1 802	72
Labor force	463	369	7	39	11	17	1 084	63
Percent of persons 16 years and over	53.2	52.0	100.0	54.2	57.9	68.0	60.7	67.5
Civilian labor force	463	369	7	39	11	17	1 077	63
Employed	384	321	7	39	-	17	947	29
Unemployed	79	68	-	-	11	-	130	34
Percent of civilian labor force	17.1	17.5	-	-	100.0	-	12.1	54.0
Not in labor force	406	359	-	33	8	8	709	9
Females 16 years and over	447	384	7	37	19	-	853	25
Labor force	201	170	7	13	11	-	374	16
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.0	44.3	100.0	35.1	57.9	-	43.6	84.0
Civilian labor force	201	170	7	13	11	-	374	16
Employed	161	161	7	13	-	-	299	-
Unemployed	20	9	-	-	11	-	75	16
Percent of civilian labor force	10.0	5.3	-	-	100.0	-	20.1	100.0
Not in labor force	246	214	-	24	8	-	479	9
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	384	321	7	39	-	17	947	29
Private wage and salary workers	226	184	7	25	-	12	663	29
Federal government workers	69	59	-	5	-	5	54	-
State government workers	11	11	-	-	-	-	48	-
Local government workers	48	39	-	9	-	-	106	-
Self-employed workers	26	26	-	-	-	-	76	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	384	321	7	39	-	17	947	29
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	56	42	-	14	-	-	106	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	37	26	-	9	-	-	27	-
Professional specialty occupations	19	14	-	5	-	-	79	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	105	91	-	6	-	6	150	-
Technicians and related support occupations	16	18	-	-	-	-	30	-
Sales occupations	19	19	-	-	-	-	54	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	70	56	-	8	-	6	86	-
Service occupations	106	101	-	5	-	-	109	5
Private household occupations	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	23	23	-	-	-	-	16	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	77	72	-	5	-	-	83	5
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	5	-	-	-	-	30	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	40	40	-	-	-	-	267	16
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	72	42	7	12	-	11	265	6
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	29	12	-	12	-	5	149	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	26	21	7	-	-	-	64	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	9	-	-	-	6	72	6
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	384	321	7	39	-	17	947	29
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	12	12	-	-	-	-	32	-
Construction	31	31	-	-	-	-	223	6
Manufacturing	34	15	7	12	-	-	265	16
Non-durable goods	8	3	-	5	-	-	91	6
Durable goods	26	12	7	7	-	-	174	10
Transportation	12	12	-	-	-	-	37	-
Communications and other public utilities	27	27	-	-	-	-	16	-
Wholesale trade	27	27	-	-	-	-	22	-
Retail trade	59	53	-	-	-	6	84	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7	7	-	-	-	-	8	-
Business and repair services	6	-	-	-	-	6	17	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	30	30	-	-	-	-	36	-
Professional and related services	73	55	-	18	-	-	144	5
Health services	35	30	-	5	-	-	40	5
Educational services	24	11	-	13	-	-	73	-
Other professional and related services	14	14	-	-	-	-	31	-
Public administration	66	52	-	9	-	5	63	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	600	513	7	44	11	25	1 272	63
Worked in 1979	583	496	7	44	11	25	1 227	55
50 to 52 weeks	223	188	7	22	-	6	542	38
40 to 49 weeks	100	75	-	14	11	-	199	-
1 to 39 weeks	260	233	-	8	-	19	486	17
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	487	411	7	39	11	19	882	29
50 to 52 weeks	200	176	7	17	-	-	476	29
With unemployment in 1979	197	170	-	8	-	19	399	8
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	98	71	-	8	-	19	163	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	13.6	12.9	-	20.0	-	19.7	16.1	4.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	313	255	-	38	-	20	894	13
No workers	43	39	-	4	-	-	70	-
1 worker	108	84	-	10	-	14	287	5
2 or more workers	162	132	-	24	-	6	337	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Eastern tribes (n.a.c.)—Con.						Flathead	Fort Hall
	Nansemond	Natchez	Nipmuc	Southeastern Indians	Tunica	Other Eastern		
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	32	34	55	1 531	51	27	3 257	252
Labor force	13	24	46	906	29	13	1 910	154
Percent of persons 16 years and over	40.6	70.6	83.8	59.2	56.9	48.1	58.6	61.1
Civilian labor force	13	24	46	889	29	13	1 884	147
Employed	13	24	40	805	23	13	1 547	128
Unemployed	-	-	6	84	6	-	337	19
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	13.0	9.4	20.7	-	17.9	12.9
Not in labor force	19	10	9	625	22	14	1 347	98
Females 16 years and over	16	18	19	753	18	6	1 658	144
Labor force	7	10	19	317	5	-	863	70
Percent of females 16 years and over	43.6	55.6	100.0	42.1	31.3	-	52.1	48.6
Civilian labor force	7	10	19	317	5	-	863	70
Employed	7	10	13	264	5	-	699	66
Unemployed	-	-	6	53	-	-	164	4
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	31.6	16.7	-	-	19.0	5.7
Not in labor force	9	8	-	436	11	6	793	74
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	13	24	40	805	23	13	1 547	128
Private wage and salary workers	6	16	22	559	18	13	826	98
Federal government workers	7	-	6	41	-	-	383	12
State government workers	-	-	-	41	5	-	39	-
Local government workers	-	8	-	98	-	-	169	13
Self-employed workers	-	-	12	66	-	-	125	5
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	13	24	40	805	23	13	1 547	128
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	6	14	74	5	7	228	9
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	6	6	8	-	7	123	5
Professional specialty occupations	-	-	6	66	5	-	105	4
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	7	13	5	120	5	-	314	22
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	30	-	-	30	4
Sales occupations	-	-	-	49	6	-	67	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	7	13	5	41	-	-	217	11
Service occupations	-	5	-	99	-	-	328	9
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	16	-	-	30	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	5	-	83	-	-	298	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	-	30	-	-	171	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6	-	12	228	3	-	170	11
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	-	9	254	10	6	338	56
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	3	130	10	6	85	23
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	6	58	-	-	108	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	-	66	-	-	143	16
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	13	24	40	805	23	13	1 547	128
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	-	32	-	-	163	21
Construction	-	-	4	213	-	-	125	-
Manufacturing	-	11	9	217	10	-	153	26
Nonurable goods	-	5	9	64	5	-	23	19
Durable goods	-	6	-	153	5	-	130	7
Transportation	-	-	-	37	-	-	61	11
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	16	-	-	50	6
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	17	5	-	62	7
Retail trade	6	-	8	67	3	-	179	10
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	8	-	-	27	5
Business and repair services	-	-	-	17	-	-	33	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	8	22	-	6	62	15
Professional and related services	-	5	5	117	5	7	285	19
Health services	-	-	-	35	-	-	121	4
Educational services	-	-	-	68	5	-	95	7
Other professional and related services	-	5	5	14	-	7	69	8
Public administration	7	8	6	42	-	-	347	8
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	21	30	44	1 072	29	13	2 233	144
Worked in 1979	21	30	44	1 035	29	13	2 148	144
50 to 52 weeks	7	14	15	434	21	13	919	85
40 to 49 weeks	-	5	8	181	5	-	276	23
1 to 39 weeks	14	11	21	420	3	-	953	36
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	7	11	28	765	29	13	1 697	131
50 to 52 weeks	7	8	15	387	21	13	803	85
With unemployment in 1979	6	-	13	384	8	-	782	28
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	6	-	5	152	-	-	352	12
Mean weeks of unemployment	20.0	-	19.5	18.6	5.4	-	17.3	14.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	16	19	33	681	11	21	1 078	98
No workers	-	-	-	70	-	-	167	14
1 worker	-	19	19	230	6	8	313	48
2 or more workers	16	-	14	281	5	13	598	36

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Gabrieleno	Gros Ventres			Haide	Haliwa	Hidatsa	Hitchiti
		Total	Atsina	Gros Ventres				
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 216	1 343	44	1 299	990	1 331	945	10
Labor force	771	648	16	632	604	845	597	8
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.4	48.3	36.4	48.7	61.0	63.5	63.2	80.0
Civilian labor force	771	638	16	622	589	821	597	8
Employed	679	529	12	517	431	763	470	8
Unemployed	92	109	4	105	158	58	127	-
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	17.1	25.0	16.9	26.8	7.1	21.3	-
Not in labor force	445	695	28	667	366	486	348	2
Females 16 years and over								
Labor force	700	772	16	766	459	882	488	2
Percent of females 16 years and over	361	365	5	360	244	370	277	-
Civilian labor force	51.6	47.3	31.3	47.6	53.2	54.3	56.8	-
Employed	361	365	5	360	244	365	277	-
Unemployed	321	303	5	298	209	328	223	-
Percent of civilian labor force	40	62	-	62	35	37	54	-
Not in labor force	11.1	17.0	-	17.2	14.3	10.1	19.5	-
	339	407	11	396	215	312	211	2
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	879	629	12	517	431	763	470	8
Private wage and salary workers	448	235	3	232	277	633	136	-
Federal government workers	73	103	-	103	61	33	117	1
State government workers	42	51	-	51	45	34	39	-
Local government workers	77	99	9	90	20	23	112	-
Self-employed workers	39	41	-	41	20	28	66	7
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	8	12	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	879	629	12	517	431	763	470	8
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	87	75	-	75	52	28	107	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	53	40	-	40	21	7	41	-
Professional specialty occupations	34	35	-	35	31	21	66	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	205	123	7	118	135	118	118	-
Technicians and related support occupations	37	7	5	2	26	-	19	-
Sales occupations	81	26	-	26	27	21	14	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	107	90	2	88	82	97	85	-
Service occupations	112	134	3	131	151	63	86	-
Private household occupations	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	6	8	-	8	-	5	7	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	106	116	3	113	151	78	79	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	21	31	-	31	22	45	63	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	95	74	2	72	47	154	32	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	159	92	-	92	24	335	44	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	64	43	-	43	-	191	19	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	48	15	-	15	15	37	4	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	47	34	-	34	9	107	21	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	879	629	12	517	431	763	470	8
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	19	41	-	41	17	26	87	-
Construction	71	47	2	45	19	141	27	7
Manufacturing	143	44	-	44	64	327	19	-
Nondurable goods	25	14	-	14	22	201	9	-
Durable goods	118	30	-	30	42	126	10	-
Transportation	29	9	-	9	8	19	10	-
Communications and other public utilities	27	19	-	19	17	21	2	-
Wholesale trade	15	-	-	-	20	9	3	-
Retail trade	59	33	-	33	44	57	8	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	69	5	-	5	33	24	16	-
Business and repair services	42	24	-	24	6	11	2	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	4	37	3	34	7	6	11	-
Professional and related services	159	157	5	152	119	73	135	-
Health services	71	60	-	60	24	28	37	-
Educational services	54	61	-	61	58	37	90	-
Other professional and related services	34	36	5	31	37	8	8	-
Public administration	42	113	2	111	77	49	150	1
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	914	933	16	917	759	953	709	10
Worked in 1979	785	881	16	865	731	917	682	10
50 to 52 weeks	380	302	6	298	218	536	260	8
40 to 49 weeks	163	88	3	85	78	117	54	-
1 to 39 weeks	242	491	7	484	435	264	366	2
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	571	678	16	662	589	739	578	10
50 to 52 weeks	329	268	6	262	181	487	256	8
With unemployment in 1979	192	337	8	331	325	202	220	2
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	99	123	4	119	196	92	108	2
Mean weeks of unemployment	18.6	15.2	20.0	15.2	25.9	14.7	19.2	20.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	375	429	6	423	329	477	278	7
No workers	38	59	2	57	29	34	22	-
1 worker	110	112	2	110	133	141	89	7
2 or more workers	227	258	2	256	166	302	167	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Hoopa	Houma	Iowa	Iroquois				
				Total	Cayuga	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	Mohawk ²	Oneida
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 236	1 527	640	26 486	530	3 065	9 765	5 173
Labor force	727	838	419	16 256	297	2 131	5 948	3 011
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.8	54.9	65.5	61.4	56.0	69.5	60.9	58.2
Civilian labor force	727	822	407	15 835	292	2 069	5 757	2 943
Employed	586	777	355	13 487	230	1 824	4 843	2 494
Unemployed	141	45	52	2 348	62	245	914	449
Percent of civilian labor force	19.4	5.5	12.8	14.8	21.2	11.8	15.9	15.3
Not in labor force	509	689	221	10 230	233	934	3 817	2 162
Females 16 years and over	671	659	304	13 909	304	1 653	5 070	2 794
Labor force	293	207	162	6 989	119	969	2 502	1 279
Percent of females 16 years and over	43.7	31.4	53.3	50.2	39.1	58.6	49.3	45.8
Civilian labor force	293	200	162	6 915	119	949	2 477	1 265
Employed	278	179	146	6 087	107	855	2 144	1 112
Unemployed	15	21	16	828	12	94	333	153
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	10.5	9.9	12.0	10.1	9.9	13.4	12.1
Not in labor force	378	452	142	6 920	185	684	2 568	1 515
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	586	777	355	13 487	230	1 824	4 843	2 494
Private wage and salary workers	295	651	225	9 986	186	1 282	3 656	1 992
Federal government workers	136	16	51	831	12	148	210	156
State government workers	44	16	35	734	2	101	257	93
Local government workers	91	30	28	1 441	10	195	549	209
Self-employed workers	20	64	16	452	20	78	158	44
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	43	-	20	13	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	586	777	355	13 487	230	1 824	4 843	2 494
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	119	41	60	2 191	24	374	746	270
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	43	11	36	882	2	166	343	67
Professional specialty occupations	76	30	24	1 309	22	208	403	203
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	164	105	100	3 403	53	559	1 134	675
Technicians and related support occupations	9	26	23	396	8	56	95	101
Sales occupations	34	36	16	780	16	157	283	112
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	121	43	61	2 227	29	346	756	462
Service occupations	109	87	45	2 255	58	277	884	378
Private household occupations	5	25	-	127	-	6	76	14
Protective service occupations	12	8	11	256	-	62	89	37
Service occupations, except protective and household	92	54	34	1 872	58	209	719	327
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	32	72	15	317	4	73	61	36
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	39	60	48	2 027	40	281	802	362
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	123	412	87	3 294	51	260	1 216	773
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	43	72	21	1 869	19	151	679	465
Transportation and material moving occupations	57	244	23	610	18	46	200	138
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	23	96	43	815	14	63	337	170
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	586	777	355	13 487	230	1 824	4 843	2 494
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	12	143	15	355	4	59	61	41
Construction	36	51	61	1 105	15	156	428	182
Manufacturing	103	155	61	3 433	76	342	1 297	762
Non-durable goods	21	36	21	1 146	19	94	396	314
Durable goods	82	119	40	2 287	57	248	901	448
Transportation	6	141	20	662	5	59	214	136
Communications and other public utilities	-	15	-	405	7	51	138	95
Wholesale trade	11	21	4	346	-	77	119	57
Retail trade	72	68	53	1 713	31	270	697	291
Finance, insurance, and real estate	23	12	10	478	19	92	130	79
Business and repair services	28	21	14	664	18	88	271	102
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	23	38	9	598	9	95	242	93
Professional and related services	128	79	58	2 541	28	324	877	495
Health services	37	15	5	918	28	97	347	165
Educational services	50	40	52	1 043	-	153	382	181
Other professional and related services	41	24	1	580	-	74	148	149
Public administration	144	33	50	1 187	18	211	369	161
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	855	814	501	18 269	341	2 308	6 499	3 543
Worked in 1979	815	894	501	17 657	334	2 235	6 204	3 433
50 to 52 weeks	294	393	225	8 711	134	1 220	3 160	1 599
40 to 49 weeks	64	133	98	2 487	34	269	907	483
1 to 39 weeks	457	368	178	6 459	166	746	2 137	1 351
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	647	718	399	14 069	266	1 871	4 929	2 592
50 to 52 weeks	280	364	197	7 950	123	1 102	2 896	1 425
With unemployment in 1979	298	245	129	5 784	137	627	2 129	1 140
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	174	85	34	2 461	105	275	981	422
Mean weeks of unemployment	18.6	12.0	10.6	16.2	25.8	15.5	17.7	14.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	448	519	181	8 705	248	945	3 125	1 617
No workers	81	51	17	1 110	34	107	408	241
1 worker	140	250	57	3 259	127	332	1 220	609
2 or more workers	228	218	107	4 336	87	506	1 497	767

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Iroquois—Con.							
	Onondaga	Seneca				Seneca-Cayuga	Tuscarora	Wyandot
		Total	Seneca	Seneca Nation	Tonawanda Seneca			
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 18 years and over	594	4 930	4 716	89	125	229	1 393	807
Labor force	347	3 057	2 910	63	84	152	775	538
Percent of persons 18 years and over	58.4	62.0	61.7	70.8	67.2	66.4	55.8	66.7
Civilian labor force	334	3 013	2 868	63	84	152	757	516
Employed	248	2 575	2 451	58	66	146	636	491
Unemployed	86	438	415	5	18	6	121	27
Percent of civilian labor force	25.7	14.5	14.5	7.9	21.4	3.9	18.0	5.2
Not in labor force	247	1 873	1 806	26	41	77	618	269
Females 16 years and over	286	2 529	2 445	36	46	140	724	412
Labor force	133	1 374	1 323	18	33	79	308	226
Percent of females 16 years and over	46.5	54.4	54.1	51.4	71.7	56.4	42.5	54.9
Civilian labor force	133	1 366	1 315	18	33	79	308	219
Employed	111	1 203	1 170	18	15	79	268	210
Unemployed	22	163	145	—	18	—	42	9
Percent of civilian labor force	16.5	11.9	11.0	—	54.5	—	13.6	4.1
Not in labor force	153	1 152	1 122	17	13	61	416	186
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	248	2 575	2 461	66	86	146	636	491
Private wage and salary workers	214	1 713	1 827	38	50	91	489	363
Federal government workers	4	221	221	—	—	19	36	25
State government workers	1	226	222	7	—	10	23	18
Local government workers	23	362	321	15	18	21	41	41
Self-employed workers	8	60	60	—	—	5	47	44
Unpaid family workers	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	248	2 575	2 451	58	66	146	636	491
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	30	534	609	26	—	34	83	98
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2	193	187	8	—	19	41	48
Professional specialty occupations	28	341	322	19	—	15	42	47
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	50	837	805	23	19	40	108	149
Technicians and related support occupations	—	98	66	5	4	12	19	7
Sales occupations	4	131	120	—	11	—	28	51
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	48	408	388	18	4	28	81	81
Service occupations	34	466	446	—	12	24	72	70
Private household occupations	—	29	29	—	—	—	2	—
Protective service occupations	—	53	53	—	—	—	6	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	34	376	384	—	12	24	84	61
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	85	63	—	2	8	58	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	65	323	319	4	—	12	81	71
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	78	556	519	6	33	28	236	93
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	42	331	317	6	8	9	134	36
Transportation and material moving occupations	31	103	87	—	18	—	49	25
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	124	115	—	9	19	53	29
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	246	2 575	2 451	58	66	146	636	491
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	5	89	87	—	2	4	26	26
Construction	18	204	199	5	—	8	73	21
Manufacturing	74	529	506	15	8	28	191	134
Non-durable goods	24	148	148	—	—	19	97	35
Durable goods	50	381	358	15	8	9	94	99
Transportation	19	149	141	—	8	18	37	25
Communications and other public utilities	13	88	69	—	—	—	20	12
Wholesale trade	19	59	50	—	9	1	6	11
Retail trade	31	244	233	—	11	8	31	110
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10	88	81	7	—	13	36	11
Business and repair services	11	114	100	2	12	7	23	30
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	—	116	111	5	—	9	25	9
Professional and related services	41	617	602	11	4	26	75	58
Health services	12	221	213	4	4	8	21	19
Educational services	18	234	227	7	—	18	35	22
Other professional and related services	11	182	162	—	—	—	19	17
Public administration	10	297	272	13	12	24	53	44
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 18 years and over, in labor force in 1979	389	3 432	3 294	83	75	175	970	612
Worked in 1979	388	3 391	3 223	63	75	175	950	597
50 to 52 weeks	154	1 618	1 533	37	46	90	408	330
40 to 48 weeks	86	484	464	9	11	31	113	100
1 to 39 weeks	148	1 261	1 226	17	18	54	429	167
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	281	2 720	2 587	58	75	150	764	496
50 to 52 weeks	148	1 479	1 396	37	46	76	375	326
With unemployment in 1979	161	1 185	1 140	7	18	37	244	144
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	85	457	443	5	9	5	119	32
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.1	15.8	15.8	15.6	12.0	9.0	15.8	11.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	167	1 789	1 688	34	48	74	470	290
No workers	28	225	223	2	—	—	55	12
1 worker	72	626	600	10	16	23	130	120
2 or more workers	67	918	866	22	30	51	285	158

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Kallispel	Karok	Kaw	Kickapoo	Klowa	Klamath	Kankaw	Kootenai
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 18 years and over	119	1 263	505	1 511	4 414	1 195	287	258
Labor force	92	825	312	939	2 379	863	178	183
Percent of persons 18 years and over	77.3	65.3	61.8	62.3	53.9	56.5	61.3	70.9
Civilian labor force	92	822	312	933	2 338	841	178	178
Employed	51	859	282	782	2 008	520	131	142
Unemployed	41	163	30	171	332	121	45	34
Percent of civilian labor force	44.6	19.8	9.6	18.3	14.2	18.9	25.8	19.3
Not in labor force	27	438	193	572	2 035	532	111	75
Females 18 years and over	46	800	300	790	2 286	857	138	130
Labor force	24	288	169	397	1 056	312	88	82
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.2	48.0	58.3	50.3	46.8	47.5	63.2	83.1
Civilian labor force	24	285	169	397	1 056	312	86	82
Employed	14	257	165	359	901	282	57	67
Unemployed	10	28	4	38	155	30	29	15
Percent of civilian labor force	41.7	9.8	2.4	9.8	14.7	9.6	33.7	18.3
Not in labor force	22	312	131	393	1 209	345	50	48
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 18 years and over	51	859	282	782	2 008	520	131	142
Private wage and salary workers	9	444	187	522	1 201	366	118	94
Federal government workers	12	98	30	93	432	48	8	9
State government workers	8	24	18	15	123	33	-	12
Local government workers	22	44	18	68	185	70	5	27
Self-employed workers	-	54	19	41	55	5	2	-
Unpaid family workers	-	5	12	5	10	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 18 years and over	51	859	282	782	2 008	520	131	142
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4	54	18	118	515	82	-	58
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	4	41	31	54	221	18	-	32
Professional specialty occupations	-	39	23	62	294	44	-	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	185	121	208	815	141	12	18
Technicians and related support occupations	-	25	10	25	77	-	-	-
Sales occupations	-	55	27	43	135	39	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	85	84	136	403	102	12	18
Service occupations	33	143	35	95	280	137	38	20
Private household occupations	-	4	-	-	11	8	-	-
Protective service occupations	10	8	5	-	29	15	5	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	23	131	30	95	240	114	31	20
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	63	-	39	19	18	11	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	48	35	133	183	39	18	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	14	160	37	173	394	124	56	35
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	58	28	106	186	66	29	7
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	38	5	39	95	33	14	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	14	66	4	28	113	25	13	13
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 18 years and over	51	859	282	782	2 008	520	131	142
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	59	9	55	54	29	13	8
Construction	-	28	11	98	117	16	9	8
Manufacturing	4	181	48	119	295	128	35	20
Nondurable goods	-	25	15	55	114	34	-	-
Durable goods	4	136	33	64	181	94	35	20
Transportation	-	42	11	50	65	9	17	4
Communications and other public utilities	-	31	8	38	63	8	7	-
Wholesale trade	-	19	21	10	48	-	-	-
Retail trade	5	105	38	96	303	72	20	12
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	24	17	15	41	31	7	-
Business and repair services	5	27	17	22	52	12	-	5
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	9	15	25	69	44	-	7
Professional and related services	8	125	49	140	533	100	18	66
Health services	8	51	33	39	191	22	18	13
Educational services	-	41	7	59	192	56	-	21
Other professional and related services	-	33	9	42	150	22	-	32
Public administration	29	31	38	94	366	71	5	12
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	102	903	389	1 147	2 902	768	174	199
Worked in 1979	102	874	363	1 067	2 795	754	174	192
50 to 52 weeks	39	417	198	517	1 208	285	72	98
40 to 49 weeks	5	101	59	156	387	103	40	20
1 to 39 weeks	58	356	106	394	1 200	366	62	74
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	102	715	309	915	2 251	567	142	178
50 to 52 weeks	39	365	196	505	1 082	268	65	98
With unemployment in 1979	50	284	117	402	959	239	83	66
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	16	155	45	135	345	130	37	40
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.4	19.6	17.8	13.0	16.6	19.3	17.0	19.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	42	437	158	513	1 448	357	127	89
No workers	-	33	21	58	216	60	9	-
1 worker	19	145	35	161	483	160	66	41
2 or more workers	23	259	102	294	749	137	52	48

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Long Island					Luiseno		
	Total	Matinecock	Montauk	Poosepatuck	Other Long Island	Total	LaJolla	Luiseno
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	253	113	107	22	11	820	22	861
Labor force	157	59	70	22	6	513	22	361
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.1	52.2	65.4	100.0	54.5	62.6	100.0	62.1
Civilian labor force	157	59	70	22	6	500	22	361
Employed	157	59	70	22	6	437	14	319
Unemployed	-	-	-	-	-	63	9	42
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	-	-	-	12.6	36.4	11.6
Not in labor force	96	54	37	-	5	307	-	220
Females 16 years and over								
Labor force	148	92	46	-	11	457	15	325
Percent of females 16 years and over	75	44	25	-	6	224	15	132
Civilian labor force	50.7	47.8	55.6	-	54.5	49.0	100.0	40.6
Employed	75	44	25	-	6	224	15	132
Unemployed	75	44	25	-	6	212	10	132
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	-	-	-	12	5	-
Not in labor force	73	48	20	-	5	233	-	193
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	157	59	70	22	6	437	14	319
Private wage and salary workers	93	26	45	14	6	251	4	172
Federal government workers	14	-	6	6	-	66	10	50
State government workers	5	-	5	-	-	39	-	32
Local government workers	45	31	14	-	-	64	-	48
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	17
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	157	59	70	22	6	437	14	319
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5	-	5	-	-	65	10	47
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5	-	-	-	-	45	10	34
Professional specialty occupations	5	-	-	-	-	20	-	13
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	54	16	36	-	-	107	-	81
Technicians and related support occupations	7	-	7	-	-	17	-	9
Sales occupations	19	12	7	-	-	6	-	6
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	26	6	22	-	-	84	-	67
Service occupations	49	34	9	-	6	77	-	58
Private household occupations	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	40	25	9	-	6	77	-	58
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	32	-	10	22	-	37	-	34
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	17	7	10	-	-	126	4	81
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	7	7	-	-	-	51	4	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	10	-	10	-	-	37	-	23
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	32
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	157	59	70	22	6	437	14	319
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	5
Construction	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	45
Manufacturing	46	7	25	14	-	85	4	57
Nondurable goods	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Durable goods	41	7	20	14	-	85	4	57
Transportation	22	8	6	8	-	12	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	16
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	11
Retail trade	21	12	9	-	-	37	-	31
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11	-	11	-	-	14	-	14
Business and repair services	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	9
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	9	9	-	-	-	18	-	17
Professional and related services	41	23	12	-	6	56	-	49
Health services	13	6	7	-	-	20	-	20
Educational services	22	17	5	-	-	29	-	22
Other professional and related services	6	-	-	-	6	7	-	7
Public administration	7	-	7	-	-	84	10	65
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	167	68	71	22	6	570	17	390
Worked in 1979	167	68	71	22	6	559	17	379
50 to 52 weeks	99	27	44	22	6	261	4	190
40 to 49 weeks	6	6	-	-	-	47	-	25
1 to 39 weeks	60	33	27	-	-	251	13	164
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	139	45	66	22	6	422	14	293
50 to 52 weeks	93	21	44	22	6	251	4	185
With unemployment in 1979	19	4	9	-	-	148	10	103
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	13	-	-	-	-	63	10	24
Mean weeks of unemployment	20.3	26.0	18.7	-	-	15.4	17.0	11.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	93	26	45	22	-	210	14	147
No workers	16	7	9	-	-	19	-	13
1 worker	35	6	15	14	-	85	-	82
2 or more workers	42	13	21	8	-	106	14	52

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—**

Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Luiseno—Con.			Lumbee ^a	Lummi ^a	Maidu	Makah	Maliseet
	Pala	Pauma	Pechanga					
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	111	19	87	18 247	2 541	726	659	324
Labor force	68	7	55	11 091	1 376	461	400	232
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.3	36.8	63.2	60.8	54.2	63.5	60.7	71.6
Civilian labor force	55	7	55	10 920	1 349	454	393	226
Employed	55	7	42	10 103	1 101	329	343	185
Unemployed	-	-	13	817	248	125	50	41
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	23.6	7.5	18.4	27.5	12.7	18.1
Not in labor force	43	12	32	7 156	1 165	265	259	92
Females 16 years and over	81	1	55	9 579	1 339	434	332	156
Labor force	48	1	28	5 011	620	208	156	91
Percent of females 16 years and over	78.7	100.0	50.9	52.3	46.3	47.9	47.0	58.3
Civilian labor force	48	1	28	5 004	615	201	149	91
Employed	48	1	21	4 680	526	154	138	87
Unemployed	-	-	7	324	89	47	11	4
Percent of civilian labor force	-	-	25.0	6.5	14.5	23.4	7.4	4.4
Not in labor force	13	-	27	4 568	719	226	176	65
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	55	7	42	10 103	1 101	329	343	185
Private wage and salary workers	35	7	33	7 279	860	246	199	156
Federal government workers	6	-	-	470	46	19	37	3
State government workers	7	-	-	814	24	29	2	7
Local government workers	7	-	9	739	35	14	81	2
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	655	68	21	24	17
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	146	8	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	55	7	42	10 103	1 101	329	343	185
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	7	1	-	1 146	175	48	54	23
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	1	-	403	89	29	21	14
Professional specialty occupations	7	-	-	743	86	19	33	9
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	17	-	9	1 299	135	45	85	10
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	9	91	-	5	6	-
Sales occupations	-	-	-	448	26	11	17	3
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	17	-	-	760	109	29	62	7
Service occupations	19	-	-	1 162	151	67	43	29
Private household occupations	-	-	-	74	-	-	8	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	145	-	-	9	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	19	-	-	943	151	67	26	29
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	-	-	692	125	44	41	27
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	-	3	1 895	214	70	30	24
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5	6	30	3 909	301	55	90	72
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	21	2 732	201	35	26	61
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	-	9	334	47	20	21	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	6	-	843	53	-	43	2
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	55	7	42	10 103	1 101	329	343	185
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	12	-	-	667	161	50	16	25
Construction	6	6	-	1 343	138	17	24	6
Manufacturing	-	-	24	4 171	326	81	67	80
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	2 900	214	6	11	59
Durable goods	-	-	24	1 271	112	75	56	21
Transportation	12	-	-	119	21	8	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	113	14	28	3	7
Wholesale trade	-	-	9	228	17	-	15	13
Retail trade	6	-	-	813	75	35	52	25
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	100	11	6	27	-
Business and repair services	12	-	-	203	17	10	14	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	1	-	271	26	14	12	17
Professional and related services	7	-	-	1 553	218	75	55	9
Health services	-	-	-	290	50	15	18	-
Educational services	7	-	-	1 047	90	35	28	9
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	216	78	25	9	-
Public administration	-	-	9	522	77	5	58	3
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	93	18	52	12 575	1 619	512	475	269
Worked in 1979	93	18	52	12 202	1 556	490	464	258
50 to 52 weeks	36	-	31	6 062	603	185	189	90
40 to 49 weeks	7	-	15	2 127	186	129	50	60
1 to 39 weeks	50	18	6	4 013	767	176	225	108
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	57	8	52	10 256	1 227	415	357	211
50 to 52 weeks	31	-	31	5 717	558	185	170	71
With unemployment in 1979	23	6	6	2 937	624	211	132	130
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	23	6	-	1 106	297	92	62	61
Mean weeks of unemployment	31.8	19.0	8.0	15.2	17.4	18.2	15.2	18.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	25	7	17	8 448	898	246	216	113
No workers	-	1	5	694	100	36	21	11
1 worker	-	-	3	1 991	388	68	74	21
2 or more workers	25	6	9	3 763	410	142	121	81

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Mandan	Mattaponi	Menominee	Miami	Miccosukee ¹	Micmac ⁴	Mission Indiana	Miwok
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	597	100	3 828	1 417	51	895	1 880	1 424
Labor force	373	55	2 033	1 008	28	441	1 192	845
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.5	55.0	56.0	71.0	54.9	63.5	63.1	59.3
Civilian labor force	360	55	2 014	975	28	407	1 192	837
Employed	309	48	1 689	889	23	352	1 073	760
Unemployed	51	7	325	88	5	55	119	77
Percent of civilian labor force	14.2	12.7	16.1	8.8	17.9	13.5	10.0	9.2
Not in labor force	224	45	1 596	411	23	254	688	579
Females 16 years and over	283	58	1 881	625	28	378	984	723
Labor force	178	24	885	330	19	197	510	368
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.2	42.9	45.7	52.8	67.9	52.1	52.8	50.9
Civilian labor force	178	24	885	330	19	197	510	368
Employed	146	17	747	321	19	175	485	347
Unemployed	30	7	118	9	—	22	25	21
Percent of civilian labor force	17.0	29.2	13.8	2.7	—	11.2	4.9	5.7
Not in labor force	107	32	1 028	295	9	181	454	355
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	309	48	1 689	889	23	352	1 073	760
Private wage and salary workers	121	42	1 030	700	17	299	848	524
Federal government workers	49	—	223	25	—	21	63	106
State government workers	30	—	74	29	—	9	26	42
Local government workers	80	6	327	101	6	17	95	69
Self-employed workers	25	—	35	34	—	6	41	17
Unpaid family workers	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	309	48	1 689	889	23	352	1 073	760
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	126	8	225	183	10	8	116	53
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	31	8	59	73	10	7	45	30
Professional specialty occupations	95	—	166	110	—	1	71	23
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	74	17	411	233	9	111	319	218
Technicians and related support occupations	17	—	26	45	—	14	35	28
Sales occupations	5	11	91	68	—	13	102	28
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	52	6	294	120	—	84	182	162
Service occupations	32	—	272	144	—	79	153	180
Private household occupations	6	—	9	—	—	2	—	26
Protective service occupations	2	—	29	16	—	9	6	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	24	—	234	128	—	68	147	154
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	—	78	7	4	16	27	39
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	26	11	214	123	—	45	181	127
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	33	12	489	199	—	93	277	143
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	9	12	275	104	—	63	103	32
Transportation and material moving occupations	12	—	49	61	—	18	106	46
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	—	165	34	—	12	68	65
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	309	48	1 689	889	23	352	1 073	760
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	20	—	25	13	13	17	31	80
Construction	12	16	64	48	—	18	77	58
Manufacturing	26	20	521	217	—	118	205	102
Non-durable goods	6	2	82	42	—	82	42	26
Durable goods	20	18	439	175	—	36	163	76
Transportation	2	—	40	47	—	8	33	36
Communications and other public utilities	1	—	59	23	—	6	23	16
Wholesale trade	—	—	18	71	—	4	54	21
Retail trade	24	6	198	119	—	42	250	90
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10	—	34	38	4	12	39	20
Business and repair services	12	—	58	23	—	18	36	54
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	12	—	34	32	—	71	48	58
Professional and related services	121	6	328	205	6	75	209	171
Health services	23	—	75	80	—	25	72	56
Educational services	62	6	181	102	6	12	397	76
Other professional and related services	16	—	72	23	—	34	40	39
Public administration	69	—	310	53	—	38	68	54
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	447	85	2 453	1 106	35	475	1 317	985
Worked in 1979	429	65	2 383	1 059	35	461	1 283	932
50 to 52 weeks	189	20	1 029	643	14	216	650	437
40 to 49 weeks	59	26	1 285	146	—	84	272	114
1 to 39 weeks	381	19	1 069	270	21	161	361	381
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	368	53	1 893	898	35	398	979	759
50 to 52 weeks	175	20	871	601	14	202	550	400
With unemployment in 1979	149	16	811	247	5	165	359	303
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	67	—	358	75	—	68	143	172
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.5	2.9	17.3	11.4	26.0	15.9	15.6	19.5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	188	40	1 187	677	14	188	579	478
No workers	14	11	159	19	—	25	83	57
1 worker	78	15	358	165	4	71	182	197
2 or more workers	94	14	649	393	10	93	314	224

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Modoc	Mohegan	Mono	Nanticoke	Narragansett	Navajo	Nez Perce ¹	Nomlaki
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	572	369	955	765	1 317	93 210	1 625	145
Labor force	350	208	550	588	716	44 692	920	96
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.2	56.4	57.6	74.9	54.4	47.9	56.6	66.2
Civilian labor force	331	206	528	582	708	44 059	913	96
Employed	299	189	464	546	668	37 828	780	60
Unemployed	32	17	64	36	40	6 231	133	36
Percent of civilian labor force	9.7	8.3	12.1	6.2	5.6	14.1	14.6	37.5
Not in labor force	222	161	405	197	601	48 518	705	49
Females 16 years and over								
Labor force	247	213	551	400	816	49 282	722	87
Percent of females 16 years and over	158	96	278	260	342	19 592	361	45
Civilian labor force	64.0	45.1	50.5	65.0	41.9	39.8	50.0	51.7
Employed	158	96	270	260	342	19 497	361	45
Unemployed	141	88	257	253	332	17 187	311	29
Percent of civilian labor force	17	8	13	7	10	2 310	50	16
Not in labor force	10.8	8.3	4.8	2.7	2.9	11.8	13.9	35.6
	89	117	273	140	474	29 690	361	42
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	299	189	484	548	668	37 828	780	60
Private wage and salary workers	222	157	323	372	472	18 737	484	40
Federal government workers	26	16	74	62	29	8 368	109	11
State government workers	23	5	7	56	72	3 938	77	—
Local government workers	18	11	53	41	71	6 001	50	9
Self-employed workers	10	—	7	10	24	735	60	—
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	5	—	49	—	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	299	189	464	546	668	37 828	780	60
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	34	37	76	100	93	5 685	174	6
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	24	17	28	51	47	1 890	102	6
Professional specialty occupations	10	20	48	49	46	3 795	72	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	89	39	153	141	182	8 054	117	29
Technicians and related support occupations	6	6	18	20	6	818	21	—
Sales occupations	27	5	27	54	43	1 548	32	14
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	36	28	108	67	143	5 588	64	15
Service occupations	83	19	61	87	178	8 232	175	12
Private household occupations	—	—	—	18	11	94	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	6	6	9	7	746	16	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	83	13	55	60	160	7 392	159	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	—	28	15	—	802	85	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12	40	75	81	79	6 270	108	3
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	71	54	71	122	126	8 785	121	6
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	24	54	40	50	82	3 262	45	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	35	—	16	33	31	2 159	39	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	12	—	15	39	13	3 364	37	6
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	299	189	464	546	668	37 828	780	60
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	26	—	60	17	—	3 445	89	—
Construction	6	—	33	49	11	3 226	65	3
Manufacturing	65	78	56	107	178	3 362	71	7
Nondurable goods	14	29	21	50	53	1 016	10	7
Durable goods	51	49	35	57	125	2 346	61	—
Transportation	14	6	16	8	32	1 242	28	—
Communications and other public utilities	4	—	7	11	7	1 917	39	5
Wholesale trade	6	7	25	32	18	419	15	—
Retail trade	85	18	32	72	75	3 712	95	19
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4	29	21	25	19	580	25	—
Business and repair services	8	13	—	31	55	1 117	25	6
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	15	—	28	32	41	1 327	51	—
Professional and related services	60	26	125	89	139	10 384	168	9
Health services	29	14	67	49	60	2 540	46	2
Educational services	25	12	40	23	41	6 489	61	7
Other professional and related services	6	—	18	17	38	1 355	61	—
Public administration	6	12	61	73	89	7 097	109	11
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	392	244	683	598	805	53 807	1 142	101
Worked in 1979	383	241	632	598	794	49 437	1 085	93
50 to 52 weeks	166	115	239	382	465	23 892	444	45
40 to 49 weeks	38	33	90	77	83	6 524	156	16
1 to 39 weeks	179	93	303	139	246	19 021	485	32
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	321	209	507	491	595	42 173	798	92
50 to 52 weeks	154	109	196	358	404	22 315	400	45
With unemployment in 1979	109	65	198	91	171	15 789	425	43
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	46	40	113	41	95	5 766	164	33
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.0	16.7	18.6	16.4	17.5	15.6	15.1	30.4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	163	144	258	286	511	29 802	483	48
No workers	27	28	30	22	134	5 761	49	10
1 worker	43	55	110	66	142	10 627	145	19
2 or more workers	93	61	118	198	235	13 414	289	19

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Date are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Northwest tribes (n.e.c.)					Omaha	Oregon Athabaskan	Osage
	Total	Columbia Wenatchee	Kelapuya	Tillamook	Other Northwest			
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	224	27	59	80	78	1 950	419	4 899
Labor force	132	12	33	42	45	1 066	303	3 034
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.9	44.4	55.9	70.0	57.7	54.7	72.3	61.8
Civilian labor force	132	12	33	42	45	1 059	297	2 988
Employed	111	7	28	31	45	828	243	2 734
Unemployed	21	5	5	11	—	231	54	252
Percent of civilian labor force	15.9	41.7	15.2	26.2	—	21.8	18.2	8.4
Not in labor force	92	15	26	18	33	884	116	1 865
Females 16 years and over	85	15	20	4	48	1 013	157	2 521
Labor force	41	—	18	—	23	497	89	1 238
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.2	—	90.0	—	50.0	49.1	56.7	49.1
Civilian labor force	41	—	18	—	23	490	89	1 229
Employed	36	—	13	—	23	385	78	1 136
Unemployed	5	—	5	—	—	105	11	93
Percent of civilian labor force	12.2	—	27.8	—	—	21.4	12.4	7.8
Not in labor force	44	15	2	4	23	516	68	1 283
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	111	7	28	31	45	828	243	2 734
Private wage and salary workers	85	7	24	28	26	510	185	1 762
Federal government workers	4	—	4	—	—	102	8	244
State government workers	—	—	—	—	—	20	4	186
Local government workers	12	—	—	—	12	177	35	312
Self-employed workers	10	—	—	3	7	6	11	221
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	9
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	111	7	28	31	45	828	243	2 734
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2	—	—	—	2	177	32	728
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2	—	—	—	2	99	11	328
Professional specialty occupations	—	—	—	—	—	78	21	400
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	20	—	6	—	14	165	54	777
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	120
Sales occupations	6	—	6	—	—	39	10	240
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	14	—	—	—	14	100	44	417
Service occupations	15	—	—	6	9	200	39	372
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	18
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	—	28	12	69
Service occupations, except protective and household	15	—	—	6	9	164	27	287
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	—	11	—	14	25	12	124
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	29	—	11	12	6	73	18	300
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	20	7	—	13	—	188	88	433
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	9	—	—	9	—	82	34	216
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	7	—	—	—	78	20	106
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4	—	—	4	—	28	34	111
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	111	7	28	31	45	828	243	2 734
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	24	—	11	4	9	22	6	209
Construction	23	—	11	12	—	53	22	163
Manufacturing	16	—	—	9	7	115	81	425
Nondurable goods	2	—	—	—	2	27	9	166
Durable goods	14	—	—	9	5	88	72	259
Transportation	—	—	—	—	—	32	11	75
Communications and other public utilities	—	—	—	—	—	20	1	80
Wholesale trade	—	—	—	—	—	20	8	86
Retail trade	19	7	6	—	6	72	37	431
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2	—	—	—	2	26	2	163
Business and repair services	—	—	—	—	—	40	13	102
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	2	—	—	—	2	61	—	112
Professional and related services	13	—	—	6	7	235	40	580
Health services	7	—	—	—	7	102	13	195
Educational services	6	—	—	6	—	52	27	265
Other professional and related services	—	—	—	—	—	81	—	120
Public administration	12	—	—	—	12	132	22	308
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	150	13	40	42	55	1 248	307	3 369
Worked in 1979	150	13	40	42	55	1 184	307	3 305
50 to 52 weeks	56	—	16	29	11	493	169	1 762
40 to 49 weeks	16	—	—	9	7	117	26	450
1 to 39 weeks	78	13	24	4	37	574	112	1 093
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	129	13	34	38	44	937	260	2 586
50 to 52 weeks	54	—	16	29	9	454	167	1 596
With unemployment in 1979	42	10	4	9	19	487	89	765
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	16	10	4	—	2	196	44	273
Mean weeks of unemployment	13.0	23.6	20.0	10.0	7.3	15.3	21.3	14.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	108	12	35	29	32	591	181	1 839
No workers	10	10	—	—	—	83	3	224
1 worker	31	—	17	14	—	224	63	565
2 or more workers	67	2	18	15	32	284	95	850

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—

Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Oto	Ottawa	Palute ¹				
			Total	Burns Palute	Northern Palute	Palute	Pyramid Lake
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	948	4 131	6 078	47	29	5 841	12
Labor force	541	2 541	3 560	20	18	3 403	9
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.1	61.5	58.6	42.6	62.1	58.3	75.0
Civilian labor force	541	2 490	3 525	20	18	3 368	9
Employed	475	1 973	3 063	20	18	2 915	9
Unemployed	66	517	462	-	-	453	-
Percent of civilian labor force	12.2	20.8	13.1	-	-	13.5	-
Not in labor force	407	1 590	2 518	27	11	2 438	3
Females 16 years and over	481	2 230	3 329	21	16	3 186	9
Labor force	223	1 141	1 753	-	5	1 677	6
Percent of females 16 years and over	46.4	51.2	52.7	-	31.3	52.6	66.7
Civilian labor force	223	1 133	1 747	-	5	1 671	6
Employed	203	873	1 539	-	5	1 468	6
Unemployed	20	260	208	-	-	203	-
Percent of civilian labor force	9.0	22.9	11.9	-	-	12.1	-
Not in labor force	258	1 089	1 576	21	11	1 509	3
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 18 years and over	475	1 973	3 063	20	18	2 915	9
Private wage and salary workers	300	1 477	1 940	3	18	1 868	3
Federal government workers	81	111	383	4	-	351	3
State government workers	40	114	247	-	-	238	-
Local government workers	53	221	389	7	-	370	3
Self-employed workers	1	43	94	6	-	88	-
Unpaid family workers	-	7	10	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	475	1 973	3 063	20	18	2 915	9
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	62	264	463	-	-	445	3
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	35	77	246	-	-	228	3
Professional specialty occupations	27	187	217	-	-	217	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	120	381	754	4	-	709	3
Technicians and related support occupations	27	74	80	-	-	67	-
Sales occupations	12	114	112	-	-	107	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	81	193	562	4	-	535	3
Service occupations	99	424	717	-	8	690	-
Private household occupations	-	22	37	-	-	37	-
Protective service occupations	7	65	30	-	3	20	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	92	337	650	-	5	633	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	92	93	3	-	90	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	78	250	384	13	5	354	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	116	562	652	-	5	627	3
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	48	331	254	-	-	239	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	37	163	207	-	5	199	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	31	68	191	-	-	189	-
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 18 years and over	475	1 973	3 063	20	18	2 915	9
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	4	84	223	-	-	223	-
Construction	68	117	291	6	5	276	-
Manufacturing	77	579	515	3	5	492	-
Nonurable goods	27	145	134	-	-	119	-
Durable goods	50	434	381	3	5	373	-
Transportation	14	38	131	-	-	131	-
Communications and other public utilities	23	73	82	-	-	80	-
Wholesale trade	8	29	15	-	-	15	-
Retail trade	25	293	325	-	-	309	3
Finance, insurance, and real estate	12	57	79	-	5	74	-
Business and repair services	26	87	80	-	3	71	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	9	85	312	-	-	297	-
Professional and related services	135	361	490	-	-	471	-
Health services	61	142	224	-	-	212	-
Educational services	22	165	166	-	-	164	-
Other professional and related services	52	54	100	-	-	95	-
Public administration	74	170	520	11	-	476	6
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 18 years and over, in labor force in 1979	685	2 893	4 322	28	23	4 157	9
Worked in 1979	673	2 782	4 184	26	23	4 019	9
50 to 52 weeks	280	1 195	2 003	16	10	1 900	9
40 to 49 weeks	106	353	524	-	-	519	-
1 to 39 weeks	287	1 234	1 657	10	13	1 600	-
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	565	2 170	3 471	26	13	3 344	9
50 to 52 weeks	273	1 066	1 852	16	10	1 757	9
With unemployment in 1979	280	1 037	1 373	4	5	1 351	-
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	143	521	537	4	-	529	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.0	19.0	15.3	20.0	1.0	15.4	-
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	341	1 335	2 036	4	13	1 982	3
No workers	31	182	258	-	-	258	-
1 worker	77	524	820	4	5	808	-
2 or more workers	233	629	958	-	8	916	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Palute ¹ —Con.			Pamunkey	Papago		
	Southern Palute	Walker River	Other Palute		Total	Papago	Other Papago
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	59	23	67	276	8 243	8 225	19
Labor force	47	23	40	223	4 099	4 088	11
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.7	100.0	59.7	80.8	49.7	49.7	61.1
Civilian labor force	47	23	40	223	4 025	4 014	11
Employed	43	23	35	215	3 466	3 457	9
Unemployed	4	—	5	8	559	557	2
Percent of civilian labor force	8.5	—	12.5	3.6	13.9	13.9	18.2
Not in labor force	12	—	27	53	4 144	4 137	7
Females 16 years and over	33	17	47	123	4 362	4 362	—
Labor force	28	17	20	95	1 727	1 727	—
Percent of females 16 years and over	84.8	100.0	42.6	77.2	39.6	39.6	—
Civilian labor force	28	17	20	95	1 727	1 727	—
Employed	28	17	15	92	1 544	1 544	—
Unemployed	—	—	5	3	183	183	—
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	25.0	3.2	10.6	10.6	—
Not in labor force	5	—	27	28	2 635	2 635	—
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	43	23	35	215	3 488	3 457	9
Private wage and salary workers	28	—	19	145	1 623	1 617	8
Federal government workers	10	6	9	9	781	781	—
State government workers	2	7	—	14	241	238	3
Local government workers	2	—	7	33	744	744	—
Self-employed workers	—	—	—	7	77	77	—
Unpaid family workers	—	10	—	7	—	—	—
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	43	23	35	215	3 488	3 457	9
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5	10	—	51	509	509	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	5	10	—	30	187	187	—
Professional specialty occupations	—	—	—	21	322	322	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	5	13	20	51	683	663	—
Technicians and related support occupations	—	13	—	—	85	85	—
Sales occupations	—	—	5	17	72	72	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5	—	15	34	506	506	—
Service occupations	12	—	7	45	890	887	3
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	90	90	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	7	13	41	41	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	12	—	—	32	759	756	3
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	—	—	—	293	287	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4	—	8	26	216	216	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	17	—	—	42	895	895	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	15	—	—	27	268	268	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	—	—	—	—	184	184	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2	—	—	15	443	443	—
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	43	23	35	215	3 466	3 457	9
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	—	—	—	—	355	355	—
Construction	4	—	—	6	222	222	—
Manufacturing	15	—	—	59	277	271	6
Nondurable goods	15	—	—	11	109	109	—
Durable goods	—	—	—	48	168	162	6
Transportation	—	—	—	6	60	60	—
Communications and other public utilities	2	—	—	—	99	99	—
Wholesale trade	—	—	—	8	30	30	—
Retail trade	—	—	13	28	237	237	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	—	—	13	80	80	—
Business and repair services	—	—	6	22	67	67	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	5	10	—	10	204	204	—
Professional and related services	12	7	—	40	921	918	3
Health services	5	7	—	7	226	223	3
Educational services	2	—	—	33	546	546	—
Other professional and related services	5	—	—	—	149	149	—
Public administration	5	6	16	23	914	914	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	47	13	47	233	4 906	4 895	11
Worked in 1979	47	13	47	233	4 641	4 630	11
50 to 52 weeks	35	13	20	152	2 102	2 102	—
40 to 49 weeks	—	—	5	24	683	683	—
1 to 39 weeks	12	—	22	57	1 856	1 845	11
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	47	13	19	176	3 511	3 503	8
50 to 52 weeks	35	13	12	134	1 834	1 834	—
With unemployment in 1979	4	—	9	23	1 253	1 242	11
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	4	—	—	12	452	444	8
Mean weeks of unemployment	40.0	—	8.0	23.7	15.6	15.6	19.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	21	6	7	90	2 340	2 334	6
No workers	—	—	—	—	311	311	—
1 worker	3	—	—	39	878	872	6
2 or more workers	18	6	7	51	1 151	1 151	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Passamaquoddy			Pawnee	Penobscot	Peoria	Pequot	Pima
	Total	Passamaquoddy	Other Passamaquoddy					
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 18 years and over	1 018	1 018	-	1 680	953	388	311	6 988
Labor force	605	605	-	1 051	659	222	218	3 542
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.4	59.4	-	62.8	69.2	60.3	70.4	50.8
Civilian labor force	594	594	-	1 035	837	222	209	3 527
Employed	461	461	-	952	593	193	158	3 022
Unemployed	133	133	-	83	44	29	51	505
Percent of civilian labor force	22.4	22.4	-	8.0	6.9	13.1	24.4	14.3
Not in labor force	413	413	-	829	294	148	92	3 426
Females 16 years and over								
Labor force	506	506	-	875	421	178	182	3 801
Percent of females 18 years and over	248	248	-	488	223	89	94	1 629
Civilian labor force	49.0	49.0	-	55.8	53.0	50.6	58.0	42.9
Employed	248	248	-	488	217	89	89	1 629
Unemployed	194	194	-	444	211	80	76	1 380
Percent of civilian labor force	54	54	-	44	6	9	13	249
Not in labor force	21.8	21.8	-	9.0	2.8	10.1	14.6	15.3
	258	258	-	387	198	87	68	2 172
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	461	461	-	952	593	193	158	3 022
Private wage and salary workers	251	251	-	590	346	164	95	1 575
Federal government workers	67	67	-	197	62	-	6	639
State government workers	37	37	-	21	59	6	29	115
Local government workers	98	98	-	95	106	21	28	664
Self-employed workers	8	8	-	49	20	2	-	29
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	461	461	-	952	593	193	158	3 022
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	72	72	-	181	117	19	32	394
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	28	28	-	68	64	6	8	181
Professional specialty occupations	44	44	-	113	53	13	24	213
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	95	95	-	265	159	49	46	614
Technicians and related support occupations	28	28	-	21	26	-	7	132
Sales occupations	4	4	-	33	26	6	8	56
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	63	63	-	211	107	43	31	426
Service occupations	131	131	-	145	102	44	23	862
Private household occupations	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	45
Protective service occupations	16	16	-	14	17	6	-	99
Service occupations, except protective and household	115	115	-	121	85	38	23	718
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	22	-	27	10	10	-	335
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	35	35	-	156	96	23	14	287
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	106	106	-	178	109	48	43	530
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	45	45	-	109	54	29	32	221
Transportation and material moving occupations	19	19	-	26	29	14	-	131
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	42	42	-	43	26	5	11	178
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	461	461	-	952	593	193	158	3 022
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	26	26	-	46	12	16	-	356
Construction	26	26	-	76	60	2	-	125
Manufacturing	118	118	-	163	114	62	59	407
Nonurable goods	50	50	-	56	30	37	6	95
Durable goods	68	68	-	107	84	25	53	312
Transportation	21	21	-	24	30	-	6	22
Communications and other public utilities	7	7	-	24	16	17	7	107
Wholesale trade	13	13	-	32	5	5	-	54
Retail trade	9	9	-	101	49	31	10	162
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4	4	-	31	27	14	16	48
Business and repair services	6	6	-	52	2	6	-	114
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	4	4	-	50	7	10	6	206
Professional and related services	157	157	-	178	161	30	38	693
Health services	65	65	-	101	41	13	12	268
Educational services	54	54	-	62	84	7	16	243
Other professional and related services	38	38	-	15	36	10	10	182
Public administration	70	70	-	175	110	-	16	728
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 18 years and over, in labor force in 1979	768	768	-	1 217	795	248	251	4 380
Worked in 1979	734	734	-	1 204	774	231	249	4 078
50 to 52 weeks	263	263	-	612	400	160	107	1 856
40 to 49 weeks	125	125	-	133	102	12	31	534
1 to 39 weeks	346	346	-	459	272	59	111	1 688
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	564	564	-	894	624	192	172	3 303
50 to 52 weeks	244	244	-	586	385	154	107	1 752
With unemployment in 1979	214	214	-	245	235	67	61	1 343
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	122	122	-	86	83	23	25	491
Mean weeks of unemployment	22.9	22.9	-	12.8	14.2	15.1	17.5	14.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	386	365	-	559	381	138	95	2 121
No workers	52	52	-	80	8	19	10	238
1 worker	145	145	-	204	128	85	14	921
2 or more workers	188	188	-	275	245	52	71	962

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Date are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Piscataway	Pit River	Pomo					Other Pomo
			Total	Eastern Pomo	Kashaya	Northern Pomo	Pomo	
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	327	735	1 867	19	50	44	1 719	35
Labor force	195	359	1 048	19	21	28	954	26
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.6	48.8	56.1	100.0	42.0	63.6	55.5	74.3
Civilian labor force	193	357	1 021	19	21	21	934	26
Employed	185	224	804	19	21	15	723	28
Unemployed	8	133	217	-	-	6	211	-
Percent of civilian labor force	4.1	37.3	21.3	-	-	28.6	22.6	-
Not in labor force	132	376	819	-	29	16	765	9
Femalee 16 years and over								
Labor force	81	129	501	13	15	21	441	11
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.9	36.2	46.5	100.0	48.4	56.8	44.9	78.6
Civilian labor force	81	127	501	13	15	21	441	11
Employed	81	82	398	13	15	15	344	11
Unemployed	-	45	103	-	-	6	97	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	35.4	20.6	-	-	28.6	22.0	-
Not in labor force	75	227	576	-	16	16	541	3
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	185	224	804	19	21	15	723	28
Private wege and salary workers	101	149	604	7	16	15	548	18
Federal government workers	71	40	61	-	-	-	53	8
State government workers	4	7	20	6	-	-	14	-
Local government workers	9	19	80	-	5	-	75	-
Self-employed workers	-	9	39	6	-	-	33	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	185	224	804	19	21	15	723	28
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	18	7	105	6	5	-	94	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	12	7	38	-	-	-	38	-
Professional specialty occupations	6	-	67	6	5	-	56	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	69	63	208	6	-	8	183	11
Technicians and related support occupations	4	20	21	-	-	-	21	-
Sales occupations	-	5	60	6	-	-	43	11
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	65	38	127	-	-	8	119	-
Service occupations	24	38	113	-	-	-	113	-
Private household occupations	-	-	16	-	-	-	16	-
Protective servica occupations	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-
Service occupations, excapt protective and household	24	38	91	-	-	-	91	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	9	32	25	-	-	-	25	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	26	98	-	6	-	84	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	65	58	255	7	10	7	224	7
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	12	7	113	7	10	-	96	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	40	40	73	-	-	-	66	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	11	68	-	-	7	62	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	185	224	804	19	21	15	723	28
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	33	42	-	-	-	42	-
Construction	44	23	56	-	6	-	50	-
Manufacturing	-	28	246	7	10	7	222	-
Nondurable goods	-	-	28	-	-	7	21	-
Durable goods	-	28	218	7	10	-	201	-
Transportation	-	7	15	-	-	-	15	-
Communications and other public utilities	4	-	33	-	-	-	26	7
Wholesale trade	8	8	13	-	-	-	13	-
Retail trade	41	18	105	6	-	-	88	11
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	5	27	-	-	8	18	-
Business and repair services	-	12	5	-	-	-	5	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	5	5	69	-	-	-	69	-
Professional and related services	15	49	136	6	5	-	125	-
Health services	6	19	50	-	-	-	50	-
Educational services	5	30	40	6	5	-	29	-
Other professional and related services	4	-	46	-	-	-	46	-
Public administration	68	36	57	-	-	-	49	8
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	238	481	1 262	19	43	28	1 143	29
Worked in 1979	238	458	1 225	19	39	28	1 110	28
50 to 52 weeks	186	121	493	8	15	14	443	15
40 to 49 weeks	-	71	190	13	-	14	163	-
1 to 39 weeks	52	266	542	-	24	-	504	14
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	189	330	994	19	39	14	910	18
50 to 52 weeks	158	103	439	6	9	14	395	15
With unemployment in 1979	29	185	453	-	4	7	428	14
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	4	96	201	-	4	-	183	14
Mean weeks of unemployment	9.8	18.2	17.2	-	28.0	4.0	17.3	18.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	89	284	570	13	22	-	514	21
No workers	-	44	99	-	-	-	99	-
1 worker	28	143	203	7	7	-	175	14
2 or more workers	61	97	268	6	15	-	240	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Ponca	Potawatomi						
		Total	Citizen Band	Forest County	Huron Potawatomi	Potawatomi	Prairie Band	Other Potawatomi
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over -----	1 185	6 563	334	20	66	5 870	261	12
Labor force -----	613	4 149	235	8	29	3 709	165	3
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	51.7	63.2	70.4	40.0	43.9	63.2	63.2	25.0
Civilian labor force -----	607	4 082	235	8	27	3 644	165	3
Employed -----	539	3 659	223	8	25	3 249	151	3
Unemployed -----	68	423	12	-	2	395	14	-
Percent of civilian labor force -----	11.2	10.4	5.1	-	7.4	10.8	8.5	-
Not in labor force -----	572	2 414	99	12	37	2 161	96	9
Females 16 years and over -----	575	3 428	202	6	56	3 022	128	12
Labor force -----	251	1 765	121	1	21	1 548	71	3
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	43.7	51.5	59.9	16.7	37.5	51.2	55.5	25.0
Civilian labor force -----	251	1 761	121	1	21	1 544	71	3
Employed -----	227	1 611	116	1	19	1 403	69	3
Unemployed -----	24	150	5	-	2	141	2	-
Percent of civilian labor force -----	9.6	8.5	4.1	-	9.5	9.1	2.8	-
Not in labor force -----	324	1 661	81	5	35	1 474	57	9
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 18 years and over -----	539	3 659	223	8	25	3 249	151	3
Private wage and salary workers -----	328	2 593	156	-	21	2 329	84	3
Federal government workers -----	65	269	19	1	-	234	15	-
State government workers -----	31	214	2	-	2	185	25	-
Local government workers -----	90	389	26	-	2	342	19	-
Self-employed workers -----	25	184	20	7	-	149	8	-
Unpaid family workers -----	-	10	-	-	-	10	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	539	3 659	223	8	25	3 249	151	3
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	48	675	35	1	6	590	43	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations -----	12	287	20	-	-	253	14	-
Professional specialty occupations -----	36	388	15	1	6	337	29	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	103	857	50	-	4	776	24	3
Technicians and related support occupations -----	15	124	-	-	4	118	2	-
Sales occupations -----	21	232	12	-	-	213	7	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	67	501	38	-	-	445	15	3
Service occupations -----	138	596	55	-	-	520	21	-
Private household occupations -----	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	-
Protective service occupations -----	6	99	3	-	-	94	2	-
Service occupations, except protective and household -----	132	491	52	-	-	420	19	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	33	93	7	-	2	81	3	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	92	670	37	7	-	591	35	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	125	768	39	-	13	691	25	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	42	313	18	-	11	275	9	-
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	18	274	13	-	2	251	8	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	65	181	8	-	-	165	8	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 18 years and over -----	539	3 659	223	8	25	3 249	151	3
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining -----	33	150	3	-	-	138	9	-
Construction -----	46	268	24	7	-	230	7	-
Manufacturing -----	102	774	37	-	11	696	27	3
Nondurable goods -----	32	254	9	-	-	237	5	3
Durable goods -----	70	520	28	-	11	459	22	-
Transportation -----	13	157	-	-	2	146	9	-
Communications and other public utilities -----	18	142	-	-	-	142	-	-
Wholesale trade -----	5	198	9	-	-	189	-	-
Retail trade -----	69	489	33	-	-	433	23	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate -----	28	131	22	-	-	109	-	-
Business and repair services -----	11	111	18	-	-	90	3	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services -----	25	147	12	-	-	131	4	-
Professional and related services -----	131	717	46	-	8	617	46	-
Health services -----	42	263	10	-	8	228	17	-
Educational services -----	51	282	16	-	-	241	25	-
Other professional and related services -----	38	172	20	-	-	148	4	-
Public administration -----	58	375	19	1	4	328	23	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 18 years and over, in labor force in 1979 -----	729	4 702	237	15	40	4 201	209	-
Worked in 1979 -----	722	4 555	225	15	34	4 077	204	-
50 to 52 weeks -----	337	2 416	163	1	18	2 146	88	-
40 to 49 weeks -----	84	577	22	-	4	524	27	-
1 to 39 weeks -----	301	1 562	40	14	12	1 407	89	-
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	591	3 684	178	1	27	3 317	161	-
50 to 52 weeks -----	298	2 188	134	1	17	1 958	78	-
With unemployment in 1979 -----	164	1 266	50	7	14	1 171	44	-
Unemployed 15 or more weeks -----	57	510	12	7	10	461	20	-
Mean weeks of unemployment -----	14.2	16.3	8.2	20.0	30.3	16.4	19.8	-
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families -----	396	2 238	103	7	30	1 977	121	-
No workers -----	42	240	1	-	17	211	11	-
1 worker -----	137	825	45	-	7	730	43	-
2 or more workers -----	219	1 173	57	7	6	1 036	67	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates from a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Powhatan	Pueblo ¹						
		Total	Acoma	Arizona Tewa	Cochiti	Hopi	Isleta	Jemez
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	247	26 976	1 793	205	564	5 801	1 893	839
Labor force	166	15 048	1 015	141	294	3 330	1 010	415
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.2	55.8	56.6	68.8	52.1	57.4	59.7	49.5
Civilian labor force	166	14 782	1 002	141	287	3 266	1 003	407
Employed	152	12 619	764	112	251	2 714	903	343
Unemployed	14	2 163	238	29	36	552	100	64
Percent of civilian labor force	8.4	14.6	23.8	20.6	12.5	16.9	10.0	15.7
Not in labor force	81	11 928	778	64	270	2 471	883	424
Females 16 years and over	128	13 877	994	52	314	2 923	817	427
Labor force	80	6 576	419	19	151	1 497	428	183
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.5	47.4	42.2	36.5	48.1	51.2	52.4	42.9
Civilian labor force	80	6 576	419	19	151	1 497	428	183
Employed	66	5 654	282	10	131	1 273	387	147
Unemployed	14	922	137	9	20	224	41	36
Percent of civilian labor force	17.5	14.0	32.7	47.4	13.2	15.0	9.6	19.7
Not in labor force	48	7 301	575	33	163	1 426	389	244
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	152	12 619	764	112	251	2 714	903	343
Private wage and salary workers	114	5 683	408	44	104	1 192	408	136
Federal government workers	8	3 403	201	26	100	695	312	138
State government workers	-	943	45	5	27	236	71	21
Local government workers	8	2 170	97	37	20	532	89	48
Self-employed workers	22	362	7	-	-	49	23	-
Unpaid family workers	-	58	6	-	-	10	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	152	12 619	764	112	251	2 714	903	343
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	56	2 425	152	15	51	614	159	36
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	27	1 150	66	10	24	295	90	6
Professional specialty occupations	29	1 275	86	5	27	319	69	30
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	22	3 363	148	9	75	648	325	125
Technicians and related support occupations	-	673	32	4	5	96	88	14
Sales occupations	4	466	7	-	6	114	40	17
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	18	2 224	109	5	64	438	197	94
Service occupations	35	2 511	143	44	65	645	114	64
Private household occupations	6	178	-	-	-	41	10	-
Protective service occupations	6	387	32	23	6	48	36	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	23	1 946	111	21	59	556	68	55
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	331	48	-	9	29	26	27
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	8	1 869	119	32	21	371	115	41
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	31	2 120	154	12	30	407	164	50
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	17	685	22	-	18	138	63	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	526	63	-	-	95	40	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	909	69	12	12	174	61	26
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	152	12 619	764	112	251	2 714	903	343
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	1 007	137	12	-	92	43	30
Construction	15	1 004	71	17	9	210	72	28
Manufacturing	15	1 222	65	17	24	206	108	7
Non-durable goods	-	322	21	-	8	78	21	7
Durable goods	15	900	44	17	16	128	87	-
Transportation	8	186	42	-	6	39	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	9	299	7	12	-	85	4	5
Wholesale trade	9	146	-	-	-	11	11	-
Retail trade	6	1 089	55	7	32	298	68	15
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6	310	11	-	8	99	9	-
Business and repair services	9	569	27	-	10	128	58	27
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	10	503	28	-	-	116	26	18
Professional and related services	57	3 387	189	31	76	848	194	109
Health services	14	1 116	36	5	46	313	67	34
Educational services	23	1 692	87	19	18	433	108	53
Other professional and related services	20	579	58	7	12	102	21	22
Public administration	8	2 897	132	16	86	582	310	104
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	179	17 374	1 160	178	321	3 771	1 145	545
Worked in 1979	158	16 357	1 068	176	300	3 583	1 098	490
50 to 52 weeks	81	8 553	528	84	208	1 682	647	188
40 to 48 weeks	19	1 866	150	33	39	457	144	78
1 to 39 weeks	48	5 938	380	59	55	1 424	307	228
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	115	13 999	942	184	280	3 052	954	400
50 to 52 weeks	84	7 913	515	84	200	1 557	592	179
With unemployment in 1979	38	4 344	289	30	71	1 094	209	187
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	20	1 518	101	6	28	328	73	76
Mean weeks of unemployment	28.5	14.2	11.8	8.0	15.9	13.6	14.3	19.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	108	8 526	537	107	142	1 875	816	298
No workers	18	1 085	80	-	12	251	68	57
1 worker	34	2 703	144	52	52	558	162	112
2 or more workers	56	4 727	333	55	78	1 066	385	129

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Pueblo¹—Con.							
	Keres (n.e.c.)	Laguna	Nambe	Picuris	Pojoaque	Pueblo (n.e.c.)	Sandia	San Felipe
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	391	2 761	150	26	19	1 767	434	1 013
Labor force	150	1 760	103	14	12	1 187	227	525
Percent of persons 16 years and over	38.4	64.5	68.7	53.8	63.2	67.2	52.3	51.8
Civilian labor force	150	1 750	103	14	12	1 137	219	525
Employed	139	1 562	103	14	12	1 009	209	419
Unemployed	11	188	—	—	—	128	10	106
Percent of civilian labor force	7.3	10.7	—	—	—	11.3	4.6	20.2
Not in labor force	241	961	47	12	7	580	207	488
Females 16 years and over	216	1 375	67	—	—	680	223	548
Labor force	66	747	40	—	—	505	96	276
Percent of females 16 years and over	30.6	54.3	59.7	—	—	57.4	43.0	50.4
Civilian labor force	66	747	40	—	—	505	96	276
Employed	66	696	40	—	—	424	94	255
Unemployed	—	51	—	—	—	81	2	21
Percent of civilian labor force	—	6.8	—	—	—	16.0	2.1	7.6
Not in labor force	150	628	27	—	—	375	127	272
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	139	1 562	103	14	12	1 009	209	419
Private wage and salary workers	83	677	43	6	7	696	58	172
Federal government workers	23	349	44	—	5	167	53	197
State government workers	23	65	5	6	—	31	44	11
Local government workers	10	256	11	—	—	69	54	39
Self-employed workers	—	8	—	—	—	24	—	—
Unpaid family workers	—	7	—	—	—	2	—	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	139	1 562	103	14	12	1 009	206	419
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	10	274	21	6	—	194	73	52
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	133	11	6	—	98	60	9
Professional specialty occupations	10	141	10	—	—	98	13	43
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	38	391	34	—	—	333	57	123
Technicians and related support occupations	12	75	14	—	—	80	10	13
Salaries occupations	—	26	4	—	—	110	—	5
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	24	280	16	—	—	143	47	105
Service occupations	27	248	25	—	—	127	22	127
Private household occupations	4	11	—	—	—	13	—	26
Protective service occupations	—	77	13	—	—	16	—	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	23	160	12	—	—	96	22	66
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	22	7	—	—	14	12	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	43	249	4	6	12	164	17	69
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	16	376	12	—	—	177	26	48
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	11	70	—	—	—	73	—	26
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	188	6	—	—	26	—	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	122	6	—	—	78	26	7
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	139	1 562	103	14	12	1 009	209	419
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	12	455	7	—	—	37	12	6
Construction	35	75	5	—	7	43	12	61
Manufacturing	—	93	—	6	—	162	10	36
Nondurable goods	—	26	—	—	—	43	—	13
Durable goods	—	65	—	6	—	119	10	23
Transportation	—	11	—	—	—	17	—	7
Communications and other public utilities	16	36	6	—	—	59	7	—
Wholesale trade	—	15	—	—	—	21	—	—
Retail trade	5	94	16	—	—	201	5	5
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	49	—	6	—	57	—	—
Business and repair services	7	56	17	—	—	32	20	57
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	9	41	—	—	—	62	—	26
Professional and related services	35	291	16	—	—	169	17	112
Health services	—	124	7	—	—	61	—	24
Educational services	30	114	5	—	—	86	17	65
Other professional and related services	5	53	4	—	—	20	—	23
Public administration	20	344	34	—	5	149	126	109
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	226	1 964	116	14	12	1 299	242	548
Worked in 1979	222	1 921	111	14	12	1 293	220	544
50 to 52 weeks	143	1 136	67	8	5	633	105	341
40 to 49 weeks	26	129	5	—	—	167	—	34
1 to 39 weeks	51	656	39	6	7	483	115	169
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	213	1 737	96	14	12	1 006	172	442
50 to 52 weeks	143	1 083	80	6	5	562	88	296
With unemployment in 1979	15	424	17	—	—	352	74	40
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	1	191	5	—	—	120	34	11
Mean weeks of unemployment	5.5	16.3	22.0	—	—	13.4	20.9	6.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	135	699	47	23	5	636	132	280
No workers	12	60	—	9	—	58	35	29
1 worker	52	304	15	—	5	177	25	68
2 or more workers	71	515	32	14	—	305	72	163

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Pueblo ¹ —Con.							
	San Ildefonso	San Juan	Santa Ana	Santa Clara ¹	Santo Domingo	Teos	Tesuque	Tewa
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	176	257	258	275	1 515	946	120	1 416
Labor force	127	169	165	174	641	543	44	749
Percent of persons 16 years and over	72.2	65.8	64.0	63.3	42.3	57.4	36.7	52.8
Civilian labor force	127	169	159	174	641	543	44	737
Employed	127	137	145	161	557	476	41	659
Unemployed	-	32	14	13	84	67	3	78
Percent of civilian labor force	-	18.9	8.8	7.5	13.1	12.3	8.8	10.6
Not in labor force	49	88	93	101	874	403	76	669
Females 16 years and over	90	117	143	160	711	483	66	848
Labor force	58	54	76	72	195	283	19	349
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.4	46.2	53.1	45.0	27.4	58.6	28.8	41.3
Civilian labor force	58	54	76	72	195	283	19	349
Employed	58	31	64	59	152	260	19	327
Unemployed	-	23	12	13	43	23	-	22
Percent of civilian labor force	-	42.6	15.8	18.1	22.1	8.1	-	6.3
Not in labor force	32	63	67	88	516	200	47	497
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	127	137	145	161	557	476	41	659
Private wage and salary workers	31	81	69	40	246	172	11	259
Federal government workers	64	38	41	77	80	148	15	206
State government workers	11	-	13	20	61	58	3	56
Local government workers	21	6	22	17	131	74	9	121
Self-employed workers	-	12	-	7	32	19	3	17
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	7	5	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	127	137	145	161	557	476	41	659
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	20	39	10	67	71	74	17	175
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	27	10	28	21	42	17	68
Professional specialty occupations	20	12	-	39	50	32	-	108
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	57	8	34	46	92	156	7	164
Technicians and related support occupations	28	8	-	5	10	15	2	44
Sales occupations	-	-	3	10	22	18	-	11
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	29	-	31	31	60	125	5	109
Service occupations	16	22	50	20	115	105	4	179
Private household occupations	-	-	23	-	-	17	4	18
Protective service occupations	-	5	-	-	26	-	-	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	16	17	27	20	89	88	-	143
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	3	-	10	11	3	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	31	20	16	125	41	-	35
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	34	31	28	12	144	87	10	92
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	11	6	4	5	82	39	7	31
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	9	-	18	17	-	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	23	31	15	7	44	31	3	53
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	127	137	145	161	557	476	41	659
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	5	2	27	17	-	14
Construction	8	59	6	4	90	24	3	32
Manufacturing	20	-	11	-	137	52	7	34
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	-	11	35	7	11
Durable goods	20	-	11	-	126	17	-	23
Transportation	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	17
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	9
Wholesale trade	-	-	4	-	7	11	-	3
Retail trade	-	17	9	7	44	56	-	50
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	7	-	8	-	12
Business and repair services	24	5	-	12	6	4	3	30
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	6	-	23	11	-	27	4	73
Professional and related services	36	45	48	59	147	146	7	242
Health services	-	17	9	5	36	44	2	69
Educational services	28	16	19	38	111	83	5	130
Other professional and related services	8	12	20	16	-	19	-	43
Public administration	33	11	39	59	93	116	17	143
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 18 years and over, in labor force in 1979	88	197	184	191	830	707	81	831
Worked in 1979	86	197	184	191	751	691	77	783
50 to 52 weeks	59	70	117	105	314	344	54	338
40 to 49 weeks	-	52	23	15	96	51	10	89
1 to 39 weeks	27	75	44	71	341	296	13	336
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	78	158	161	162	616	591	70	581
50 to 52 weeks	51	61	114	105	277	304	54	297
With unemployment in 1979	21	67	29	26	234	155	13	245
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	2	36	14	-	143	66	7	78
Mean weeks of unemployment	7.0	17.3	16.7	5.7	19.2	13.6	12.3	14.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	67	128	83	107	412	302	32	451
No workers	9	-	-	4	38	22	8	88
1 worker	16	54	12	82	168	89	3	157
2 or more workers	42	74	71	21	206	191	21	206

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—

Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Pueblo ¹ —Con.			Puget Sound Salish				
	Tigua ¹	Zia	Zuni	Total	Duwemish	Muckleshoot	Nisqually	Nooksack
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	360	484	3 711	4 218	112	327	140	307
Labor force	198	249	1 788	2 198	64	186	45	176
Percent of persons 16 years and over	55.0	51.4	48.1	52.1	57.1	56.9	32.1	57.3
Civilian labor force	198	245	1 729	2 134	48	175	45	176
Employed	159	231	1 372	1 811	46	145	37	150
Unemployed	39	14	357	323	—	30	8	26
Percent of civilian labor force	19.7	5.7	20.6	15.1	—	17.1	17.8	14.8
Not in labor force	162	235	1 925	2 020	48	141	95	131
Females 16 years and over	210	226	1 989	2 208	47	180	77	171
Labor force	116	89	838	1 019	26	99	22	99
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.2	39.4	42.1	46.2	55.3	55.0	28.6	57.9
Civilian labor force	116	89	838	1 011	26	99	22	99
Employed	90	89	700	935	26	75	16	96
Unemployed	26	—	138	76	—	24	6	3
Percent of civilian labor force	22.4	—	16.5	7.5	—	24.2	27.3	3.0
Not in labor force	94	137	1 151	1 189	21	81	55	72
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	159	231	1 372	1 811	46	145	37	150
Private wage and salary workers	113	71	354	1 041	30	62	25	77
Federal government workers	12	71	341	324	—	37	12	39
State government workers	18	7	106	77	5	10	—	—
Local government workers	16	59	412	287	11	36	—	34
Self-employed workers	—	23	138	69	—	—	—	—
Unpaid family workers	—	—	21	13	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	159	231	1 372	1 811	46	145	37	150
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	29	52	214	323	9	14	5	29
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	24	24	82	176	2	—	—	15
Professional specialty occupations	5	28	132	147	7	14	5	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	53	39	401	485	14	41	6	46
Technicians and related support occupations	—	8	110	57	—	—	—	11
Sales occupations	5	7	61	92	3	2	3	8
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	48	24	230	336	11	39	3	27
Service occupations	43	42	264	330	5	34	5	26
Private household occupations	7	4	—	12	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	10	53	23	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	36	28	211	295	5	34	5	26
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	11	78	150	5	16	—	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	12	50	274	181	13	2	—	15
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	22	37	141	342	—	38	21	15
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	4	13	46	93	—	—	9	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	13	—	17	161	—	30	10	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	24	78	88	—	8	2	7
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	159	231	1 372	1 811	46	145	37	150
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	—	6	93	124	5	6	—	9
Construction	18	21	94	126	—	2	—	12
Manufacturing	31	23	171	282	—	11	14	6
Nondurable goods	18	7	14	90	—	8	10	—
Durable goods	13	16	157	192	—	3	4	6
Transportation	—	—	32	85	—	11	—	11
Communications and other public utilities	6	—	41	55	—	—	—	4
Wholesale trade	5	24	34	66	10	4	—	8
Retail trade	6	7	90	219	3	20	3	6
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15	7	22	92	—	6	—	8
Business and repair services	19	—	25	40	—	10	5	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	7	4	22	46	—	—	—	10
Professional and related services	36	74	460	364	28	43	8	48
Health services	11	19	187	96	21	7	—	—
Educational services	25	26	166	148	7	31	8	22
Other professional and related services	—	29	107	120	—	5	—	26
Public administration	16	65	288	312	—	32	7	28
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	205	284	2 236	2 680	58	188	85	228
Worked in 1979	205	274	1 905	2 561	58	181	85	206
50 to 52 weeks	112	163	1 105	1 079	33	75	27	69
40 to 49 weeks	33	15	218	252	13	3	8	44
1 to 39 weeks	60	96	582	1 230	12	103	50	93
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	176	234	1 684	2 032	47	128	68	178
50 to 52 weeks	112	151	1 015	980	33	72	27	68
With unemployment in 1979	27	49	666	839	13	63	33	92
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	13	4	183	395	—	33	11	46
Mean weeks of unemployment	12.3	6.4	12.7	18.0	6.8	25.0	14.1	16.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	75	154	1 101	1 304	45	65	48	128
No workers	12	18	227	244	17	20	—	17
1 worker	27	42	327	435	17	9	32	32
2 or more workers	36	94	547	625	11	36	16	79

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							
	Puget Sound Salish (n.e.c.)	Puyallup	Samish	Sauk-Suiattle	Skokomish	Skykomish	Snohomish	Snoqualmie
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	55	373	96	92	314	21	362	149
Labor force	23	180	71	22	132	12	215	81
Percent of persons 16 years and over	41.6	48.3	72.4	23.9	42.0	57.1	59.4	54.4
Civilian labor force	17	180	55	22	132	12	215	81
Employed	17	171	55	16	93	5	207	79
Unemployed	-	9	-	4	39	7	8	2
Percent of civilian labor force	-	5.0	-	16.2	29.5	56.3	3.7	2.5
Not in labor force	32	193	27	70	162	9	147	68
Females 16 years and over	43	195	32	61	144	5	204	102
Labor force	17	98	21	12	46	5	97	40
Percent of females 16 years and over	39.5	50.3	65.6	19.7	33.3	100.0	47.5	39.2
Civilian labor force	17	98	13	12	48	5	97	40
Employed	17	91	13	12	48	5	97	40
Unemployed	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Percent of civilian labor force	-	7.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in labor force	26	97	11	49	96	-	107	62
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	17	171	55	16	93	5	207	79
Private wage and salary workers	11	95	31	12	60	5	127	62
Federal government workers	-	26	-	-	12	-	32	-
State government workers	-	-	5	-	4	-	16	-
Local government workers	6	48	19	6	12	-	13	-
Self-employed workers	-	4	-	-	5	-	13	6
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	17	171	66	16	93	6	207	79
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	-	32	11	8	24	-	38	-
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	19	11	6	-	-	28	-
Professional specialty occupations	-	13	-	-	24	-	13	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6	42	6	6	16	-	61	38
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	6	6	-	-	18	-
Sales occupations	-	13	-	-	5	-	21	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5	28	-	-	11	-	24	36
Service occupations	8	23	18	-	29	-	27	9
Private household occupations	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	23	11	-	29	-	27	9
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	1	7	-	14	5	12	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	24	6	-	5	-	16	16
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	6	49	7	6	5	-	52	6
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	4	7	6	5	-	22	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	6	22	-	-	-	-	22	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	23	-	-	-	-	6	2
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	17	171	65	16	93	5	207	79
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	1	7	6	6	-	6	6
Construction	-	20	13	-	6	-	6	7
Manufacturing	-	12	7	6	6	-	82	13
Non-durable goods	-	-	-	6	6	-	8	-
Durable goods	-	12	7	-	-	-	56	13
Transportation	-	13	8	-	7	-	13	-
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	8
Wholesale trade	-	16	-	-	5	-	-	-
Retail trade	-	27	5	-	12	-	23	27
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5	-	-	-	4	-	33	-
Business and repair services	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	13
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	6	-	-	-	-	5	13	-
Professional and related services	6	41	12	-	29	-	33	5
Health services	-	7	-	-	-	-	14	-
Educational services	8	15	6	-	12	-	12	-
Other professional and related services	-	19	8	-	17	-	7	5
Public administration	-	41	5	6	9	-	6	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	37	221	78	35	173	19	263	86
Worked in 1979	29	217	69	35	158	19	251	86
50 to 52 weeks	-	89	57	12	42	-	152	57
40 to 49 weeks	-	23	-	-	16	-	36	-
1 to 39 weeks	28	105	12	23	96	19	63	23
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6	171	53	26	129	19	206	48
50 to 52 weeks	-	89	53	12	42	-	140	28
With unemployment in 1979	25	40	7	17	69	12	68	19
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	11	16	7	10	22	12	42	5
Mean weeks of unemployment	13.1	15.6	16.0	21.8	16.6	25.0	16.9	16.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	8	106	43	16	102	14	121	46
No workers	-	44	-	6	24	-	12	16
1 worker	-	34	19	-	36	14	62	8
2 or more workers	8	28	24	12	40	-	47	22

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—

Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							Quepaw
	Squaxin Island	Stellecoom	Stillaguamish	Suquamish	Swinomish	Tulalip	Upper Skagit	
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	205	119	47	238	334	649	276	645
Labor force	82	79	33	135	154	371	137	422
Percent of persons 16 years and over	40.0	66.4	70.2	56.7	46.1	57.2	49.6	65.4
Civilian labor force	82	79	33	129	154	364	137	416
Employed	72	77	33	93	107	305	101	380
Unemployed	10	2	—	36	47	59	36	36
Percent of civilian labor force	12.2	2.5	—	27.9	30.5	16.2	26.3	8.7
Not in labor force	123	40	14	103	180	278	139	223
Females 16 years and over	113	53	30	122	143	342	144	364
Labor force	43	38	22	45	72	160	55	209
Percent of females 16 years and over	38.1	71.7	73.3	36.9	50.3	46.8	38.2	57.4
Civilian labor force	43	38	22	45	72	160	55	209
Employed	38	38	22	33	61	158	49	183
Unemployed	5	—	—	12	11	2	6	26
Percent of civilian labor force	11.6	—	—	26.7	15.3	1.3	10.9	12.4
Not in labor force	70	15	8	77	71	182	89	155
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	72	77	33	93	107	305	101	380
Private wage and salary workers	41	51	24	34	61	173	60	278
Federal government workers	7	12	4	34	10	90	9	35
State government workers	—	6	—	9	—	15	5	23
Local government workers	24	2	5	12	36	14	11	25
Self-employed workers	—	6	—	4	—	13	16	19
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	72	77	33	93	107	305	101	380
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	22	3	9	31	15	41	33	88
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	11	3	9	17	15	26	16	64
Professional specialty occupations	11	—	—	14	—	15	17	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	16	37	6	19	31	74	21	87
Technicians and related support occupations	7	—	—	—	4	7	—	7
Sales occupations	—	7	6	—	14	—	10	25
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	9	30	—	19	13	67	11	55
Service occupations	11	6	6	5	24	93	5	41
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Protective service occupations	5	—	—	—	—	13	—	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	6	—	6	5	24	74	5	35
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	11	—	11	10	6	14	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	8	12	5	7	21	15	14	80
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4	8	7	20	6	76	14	68
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	—	—	—	—	—	22	6	43
Transportation and material moving occupations	4	8	7	18	—	24	8	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	—	—	2	6	30	—	8
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	72	77	33	93	107	305	101	380
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	11	3	—	6	—	24	24	16
Construction	4	—	—	21	—	35	—	40
Manufacturing	11	18	18	2	15	45	34	81
Nondurable goods	7	4	13	2	—	20	6	12
Durable goods	4	14	5	—	15	25	28	69
Transportation	—	7	—	4	—	13	—	22
Communications and other public utilities	—	—	—	2	6	19	6	—
Wholesale trade	4	—	—	—	6	13	—	8
Retail trade	18	10	6	—	11	33	15	59
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	20	—	7	5	4	—	16
Business and repair services	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	27
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	23
Professional and related services	3	6	9	12	31	40	10	69
Health services	—	6	4	—	17	10	10	26
Educational services	3	—	—	3	—	23	—	22
Other professional and related services	—	—	5	9	14	7	—	21
Public administration	21	13	—	39	33	60	12	19
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	119	93	41	162	245	394	187	487
Worked in 1979	119	83	41	140	234	379	161	464
50 to 52 weeks	40	57	23	78	85	134	49	233
40 to 48 weeks	12	7	4	10	5	28	41	81
1 to 39 weeks	87	29	14	52	144	217	71	150
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	90	67	30	111	193	332	128	337
50 to 52 weeks	31	50	18	74	75	128	40	216
With unemployment in 1979	37	28	6	45	62	137	70	119
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	13	10	—	22	48	75	10	21
Mean weeks of unemployment	14.8	12.3	4.0	19.0	25.3	20.7	11.6	9.2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	48	31	14	92	135	172	72	240
No workers	14	8	—	8	13	31	16	12
1 worker	7	8	—	48	43	46	18	100
2 or more workers	25	17	14	38	79	85	38	128

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Quinsult	Rappa- hannock	Sac and Fox- Mesquakie	Salinan	Schaghticoke	Seminole ¹		
						Total	Seminole	Seminole Nation of Oklahoma
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 041	222	2 325	202	131	6 866	6 552	73
Labor force	486	113	1 371	121	113	4 281	4 076	42
Percent of persons 16 years and over	46.7	50.9	59.0	59.9	86.3	62.4	62.2	57.5
Civilian labor force	461	113	1 347	108	113	4 204	3 999	42
Employed	394	113	1 192	101	106	3 671	3 503	42
Unemployed	67	-	155	7	7	533	496	-
Percent of civilian labor force	14.5	-	11.5	6.5	6.2	12.7	12.4	-
Not in labor force	555	109	954	81	18	2 585	2 476	31
Females 16 years and over								
Labor force	221	38	605	53	54	1 881	1 790	15
Percent of females 16 years and over	38.7	30.3	47.4	61.6	90.0	55.2	55.3	38.5
Civilian labor force	217	36	598	53	54	1 881	1 790	15
Employed	183	38	547	53	47	1 667	1 594	15
Unemployed	34	-	51	-	7	214	196	-
Percent of civilian labor force	15.7	-	8.5	-	13.0	11.4	10.9	-
Not in labor force	336	83	671	33	6	1 527	1 445	24
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	394	113	1 192	101	106	3 671	3 503	42
Private wage and salary workers	204	81	759	77	76	2 662	2 584	21
Federal government workers	55	22	215	-	-	397	344	10
State government workers	24	-	57	-	11	100	97	-
Local government workers	97	10	124	8	13	362	334	11
Self-employed workers	14	-	37	15	6	143	137	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	394	113	1 192	101	106	3 671	3 503	42
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	39	12	152	9	7	555	520	7
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	11	-	98	-	1	237	211	-
Professional specialty occupations	28	12	53	9	6	318	309	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	114	38	381	26	35	984	908	29
Technicians and related support occupations	17	7	27	-	-	111	111	-
Sales occupations	20	5	47	5	16	224	194	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	77	26	307	21	19	649	603	29
Service occupations	76	1	182	-	18	552	532	-
Private household occupations	5	-	4	-	-	10	10	-
Protective service occupations	11	-	13	-	-	68	68	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	60	1	165	-	18	474	454	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	55	-	54	10	-	87	80	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	34	5	175	7	33	614	611	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	76	57	248	49	13	879	852	6
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	33	24	108	25	8	467	455	6
Transportation and material moving occupations	34	-	57	7	5	143	138	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	33	83	17	-	269	259	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	394	113	1 192	101	106	3 671	3 503	42
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	49	13	40	15	-	160	153	-
Construction	34	28	134	7	18	317	307	-
Manufacturing	103	22	231	21	19	779	773	6
Nondurable goods	28	10	76	7	-	387	387	-
Durable goods	75	12	155	14	19	382	386	6
Transportation	15	-	37	5	10	111	111	-
Communications and other public utilities	2	5	28	-	-	122	122	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	39	6	16	123	115	-
Retail trade	34	-	98	8	8	444	415	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13	-	57	-	-	185	182	-
Business and repair services	14	12	48	20	-	161	147	8
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	14	-	16	-	-	200	188	-
Professional and related services	48	9	257	19	35	680	651	17
Health services	14	-	128	10	10	319	303	7
Educational services	18	9	65	8	21	270	257	10
Other professional and related services	14	-	64	-	4	91	91	-
Public administration	70	23	207	-	-	389	339	11
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	665	119	1 812	138	119	5 027	4 793	64
Worked in 1979	649	113	1 580	136	119	4 840	4 610	64
50 to 52 weeks	233	81	755	57	62	2 187	2 089	13
40 to 49 weeks	123	17	187	34	33	703	656	10
1 to 39 weeks	293	15	638	45	24	1 950	1 855	41
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	478	97	1 230	112	78	4 037	3 860	50
50 to 52 weeks	200	81	703	46	55	1 997	1 914	13
With unemployment in 1979	188	29	477	23	20	1 613	1 530	11
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	65	15	199	7	6	609	596	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	14.0	24.8	16.3	11.5	14.1	14.7	15.0	7.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	318	68	789	58	44	2 254	2 148	22
No workers	72	-	71	5	-	215	196	1
1 worker	110	48	244	16	5	779	756	-
2 or more workers	134	17	454	35	39	1 260	1 196	21

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Seminole ¹ —Con.		Serrano	Shasta	Shawnee			Shinnecock
	Seminole Tribe of Florida	Other Seminole			Total	Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee	
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	235	8	152	248	3 038	269	2 769	783
Labor force	157	6	80	141	1 818	141	1 677	556
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.8	100.0	52.6	56.9	59.8	52.4	60.6	71.0
Civilian labor force	157	8	80	134	1 763	141	1 622	533
Employed	128	—	75	116	1 590	138	1 452	485
Unemployed	31	8	5	18	173	3	170	48
Percent of civilian labor force	19.7	100.0	8.3	13.4	9.8	2.1	10.5	9.0
Not in labor force	78	—	72	107	1 220	128	1 092	227
Females 16 years and over								
Labor force	134	—	66	124	1 847	139	1 508	432
Percent of females 16 years and over	76	—	20	47	812	72	740	276
Civilian labor force	56.7	—	30.8	37.9	49.3	51.8	49.1	63.9
Employed	76	—	20	47	812	72	740	268
Unemployed	58	—	20	43	761	72	689	242
Percent of civilian labor force	18	—	—	4	51	—	51	26
Not in labor force	23.7	—	45	77	6.3	—	6.9	9.7
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	126	—	75	116	1 590	138	1 452	485
Private wage and salary workers	57	—	50	87	1 094	56	1 038	343
Federal government workers	43	—	15	9	193	33	160	45
State government workers	3	—	5	9	124	21	103	25
Local government workers	17	—	5	5	105	28	77	59
Self-employed workers	8	—	—	6	54	—	54	8
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	20	—	20	5
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	126	—	75	116	1 590	138	1 452	485
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	28	—	—	22	306	32	274	71
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	26	—	—	6	175	12	163	23
Professional specialty occupations	2	—	—	16	131	20	111	48
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	47	—	23	40	429	58	371	178
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	—	8	70	6	64	13
Sales occupations	30	—	6	19	113	13	100	38
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	17	—	17	13	246	39	207	127
Service occupations	20	—	9	17	276	14	262	110
Private household occupations	—	—	9	—	14	6	8	6
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	6	11	—	11	35
Service occupations, except protective and household	20	—	—	11	251	8	243	69
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	—	5	11	13	—	13	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	3	—	14	—	281	13	268	53
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	21	—	24	26	285	21	264	66
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	8	—	24	20	193	10	183	33
Transportation and material moving occupations	5	—	—	6	61	7	54	33
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	10	—	—	—	31	4	27	—
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	126	—	75	116	1 590	138	1 452	485
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	7	—	—	5	55	—	55	—
Construction	10	—	14	6	107	14	93	19
Manufacturing	—	—	24	42	327	9	318	60
Nondurable goods	—	—	9	5	97	4	93	24
Durable goods	—	—	15	37	230	5	225	36
Transportation	—	—	—	—	55	6	49	30
Communications and other public utilities	—	—	—	—	38	—	38	14
Wholesale trade	8	—	—	10	60	6	54	4
Retail trade	29	—	6	20	231	5	226	44
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3	—	—	—	101	18	83	32
Business and repair services	6	—	12	—	20	—	20	35
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	12	—	9	4	89	6	83	28
Professional and related services	12	—	5	13	370	52	318	157
Health services	9	—	—	8	155	8	147	103
Educational services	3	—	5	7	179	44	135	31
Other professional and related services	—	—	—	—	36	—	36	23
Public administration	39	—	5	16	137	22	115	62
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	164	8	93	182	2 157	170	1 987	576
Worked in 1979	160	6	93	170	2 097	170	1 927	561
50 to 52 weeks	75	—	75	73	1 124	100	1 024	323
40 to 49 weeks	31	6	—	22	268	19	249	73
1 to 39 weeks	54	—	18	75	705	51	654	165
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	121	6	55	128	1 692	141	1 551	478
50 to 52 weeks	70	—	55	87	1 046	95	951	283
With unemployment in 1979	66	6	5	41	504	30	474	140
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	13	—	5	12	198	9	189	63
Mean weeks of unemployment	10.5	12.0	35.0	15.6	16.5	13.8	16.7	17.9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	84	—	44	76	1 094	99	995	232
No workers	18	—	—	14	112	15	97	41
1 worker	23	—	4	20	396	38	358	49
2 or more workers	43	—	40	42	586	46	540	142

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Shoshone						Siletz
	Total	Goshute	Shoshone	Te-Moek Western Shoshone ¹	Yambe ¹	Other Shoshone	
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	6 511	64	8 247	54	59	87	443
Labor force	3 526	25	3 401	20	49	33	333
Percent of persons 16 years and over	54.2	39.1	54.4	37.0	83.1	37.8	75.2
Civilian labor force	3 470	25	3 343	20	49	33	333
Employed	3 004	25	2 881	20	49	29	271
Unemployed	466	-	462	-	-	4	62
Percent of civilian labor force	13.4	-	13.8	-	-	12.1	18.6
Not in labor force	2 983	39	2 846	34	10	54	110
Females 16 years and over							
Labor force	1 557	17	1 486	20	20	14	138
Percent of females 16 years and over	44.9	30.4	45.0	46.5	66.7	35.9	62.4
Civilian labor force	1 552	17	1 481	20	20	14	138
Employed	1 382	17	1 311	20	20	14	98
Unemployed	170	-	170	-	-	-	39
Percent of civilian labor force	11.0	-	11.5	-	-	-	28.3
Not in labor force	1 911	39	1 814	23	10	25	83
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 004	25	2 881	20	49	29	271
Private wage and salary workers	1 743	25	1 655	8	33	22	150
Federal government workers	426	-	417	9	-	-	39
State government workers	183	-	173	3	-	7	28
Local government workers	491	-	491	-	-	-	50
Self-employed workers	146	-	132	-	14	-	4
Unpaid family workers	15	-	13	-	2	-	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 004	25	2 881	20	49	29	271
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	417	-	395	-	22	-	25
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	178	-	158	-	20	-	12
Professional specialty occupations	239	-	237	-	2	-	13
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	699	-	657	20	22	-	77
Technicians and related support occupations	69	-	69	-	-	-	4
Sales occupations	143	-	140	3	-	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	487	-	448	17	22	-	73
Service occupations	559	25	512	-	-	22	62
Private household occupations	17	-	17	-	-	-	7
Protective service occupations	44	6	38	-	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	498	19	457	-	-	22	55
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	145	-	145	-	-	-	37
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	406	-	401	-	5	-	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	778	-	771	-	-	7	57
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	258	-	251	-	-	7	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	216	-	216	-	-	-	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	304	-	304	-	-	-	17
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 004	25	2 881	20	49	29	271
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	315	-	315	-	-	-	15
Construction	289	-	289	-	-	-	13
Manufacturing	363	-	341	-	22	-	65
Nonurable goods	164	-	155	-	9	-	7
Durable goods	199	-	186	-	13	-	58
Transportation	92	-	92	-	-	-	7
Communications and other public utilities	38	-	36	-	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	59	-	59	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	384	-	368	3	11	2	12
Finance, insurance, and real estate	42	-	42	-	-	-	21
Business and repair services	96	-	71	5	14	6	17
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	170	13	147	-	-	10	24
Professional and related services	583	12	558	-	2	11	57
Health services	190	8	180	-	-	4	24
Educational services	276	-	267	-	2	7	16
Other professional and related services	117	6	111	-	-	-	17
Public administration	575	-	563	12	-	-	40
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	4 416	46	4 246	18	61	62	352
Worked in 1979	4 251	48	4 082	18	51	52	341
50 to 52 weeks	1 957	7	1 888	-	37	25	145
40 to 49 weeks	433	19	412	-	-	2	24
1 to 39 weeks	1 881	22	1 782	18	14	25	172
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 438	39	3 292	15	42	48	277
50 to 52 weeks	1 790	8	1 733	-	28	23	140
With unemployment in 1979	1 154	17	1 115	6	7	9	157
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	478	6	460	3	7	-	97
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.0	10.4	17.2	18.0	17.0	4.4	20.4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	2 083	11	1 988	19	24	41	132
No workers	258	-	249	7	-	-	8
1 worker	782	8	744	-	9	23	45
2 or more workers	1 045	5	995	12	15	18	79

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Sioux							
	Total	Blackfoot Sioux	Brule Sioux	Cheyenne River Sioux*	Crow Creek Sioux	Dakota Sioux	Devil's Lake Sioux	Flandreau Santee
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	47 828	207	72	2 137	875	797	59	33
Labor force	25 298	166	43	1 266	364	497	45	15
Percent of persons 16 years and over	55.2	80.2	59.7	59.2	53.9	62.4	77.6	45.5
Civilian labor force	25 627	181	43	1 261	384	466	45	15
Employed	21 078	150	41	1 114	251	411	41	11
Unemployed	4 551	11	2	147	113	55	4	4
Percent of civilian labor force	17.8	6.9	4.7	11.7	31.0	11.9	6.9	26.7
Not in labor force	21 330	41	29	871	311	300	13	18
Females 16 years and over	24 919	83	52	1 117	342	392	31	21
Labor force	11 653	80	25	553	147	167	26	7
Percent of females 16 years and over	47.0	72.3	48.1	48.5	43.0	42.6	83.9	33.3
Civilian labor force	11 617	60	25	553	147	167	26	7
Employed	9 845	58	25	508	112	150	24	7
Unemployed	1 772	2	-	45	35	7	2	-
Percent of civilian labor force	15.3	3.3	-	8.1	23.8	4.2	7.7	-
Not in labor force	13 166	23	27	564	195	225	5	14
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	21 078	150	41	1 114	251	411	41	11
Private wage and salary workers	10 745	70	28	366	92	176	11	-
Federal government workers	3 898	17	-	325	78	75	20	11
State government workers	1 342	28	7	64	4	4	7	-
Local government workers	4 007	30	-	250	87	109	3	-
Self-employed workers	1 005	7	8	105	27	39	-	-
Unpaid family workers	79	-	-	4	-	8	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	21 078	150	41	1 114	251	411	41	11
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 759	62	-	281	30	39	19	2
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 630	14	-	99	18	14	7	2
Professional specialty occupations	2 229	38	-	172	12	25	11	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6 404	7	7	225	65	105	9	2
Technicians and related support occupations	543	-	-	2	5	4	1	-
Sales occupations	1 014	-	-	35	14	31	2	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 647	7	7	166	38	70	5	2
Service occupations	4 760	31	12	266	74	89	-	7
Private household occupations	148	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	688	20	-	28	13	20	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	4 004	11	12	230	61	88	-	7
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 053	-	-	106	13	88	3	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 317	38	17	102	37	50	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	3 793	24	5	182	42	60	12	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 622	13	5	87	11	29	3	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	1 084	11	-	49	11	13	6	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 187	-	-	28	20	18	3	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	21 078	150	41	1 114	251	411	41	11
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	1 165	2	-	119	11	68	3	-
Construction	1 275	19	9	42	29	28	-	-
Manufacturing	2 669	25	5	124	9	37	6	-
Nonurable goods	927	8	-	33	4	18	6	-
Durable goods	1 782	17	5	91	5	19	-	-
Transportation	710	5	-	21	2	7	3	-
Communications and other public utilities	480	-	-	24	-	17	-	-
Wholesale trade	454	-	-	29	-	8	-	-
Retail trade	2 228	-	20	66	20	53	2	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	664	11	-	32	3	13	-	-
Business and repair services	714	12	-	6	-	36	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	899	-	-	33	-	3	-	-
Professional and related services	5 523	38	-	288	67	84	6	7
Health services	1 877	7	-	70	10	14	-	-
Educational services	2 501	11	-	189	35	31	6	7
Other professional and related services	1 145	20	-	47	22	19	-	-
Public administration	4 295	38	7	334	110	91	21	4
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	31 841	196	53	1 582	470	624	51	23
Worked in 1979	30 502	190	51	1 621	421	512	51	23
50 to 52 weeks	12 988	73	24	722	178	292	10	9
40 to 49 weeks	3 766	30	5	157	24	49	16	-
1 to 39 weeks	13 768	87	22	642	221	171	25	14
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	24 768	184	37	1 231	358	458	47	23
50 to 52 weeks	11 924	81	24	678	163	273	10	9
With unemployment in 1979	10 110	57	9	418	184	124	33	4
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	4 535	29	9	170	90	42	12	2
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.3	17.2	20.0	17.6	17.5	14.1	10.4	14.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	15 052	70	14	784	228	284	22	18
No workers	2 310	15	2	42	28	22	-	-
1 worker	5 468	31	12	206	84	98	4	9
2 or more workers	7 278	24	-	518	118	176	18	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Sioux—Con.							
	Fort Peck	Lower Brule Sioux	Mdewakanton Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Pine Ridge Sioux	Prior Lake Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	81	378	108	7 258	61	97	3 448	794
Labor force	55	233	72	3 656	29	72	1 770	424
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.9	61.6	66.7	50.4	47.5	74.2	51.4	53.4
Civilian labor force	55	233	72	3 606	29	72	1 743	403
Employed	24	199	61	2 925	23	56	1 387	316
Unemployed	31	34	11	681	6	16	356	87
Percent of civilian labor force	56.4	14.6	15.3	18.9	20.7	22.2	20.4	21.6
Not in labor force	26	145	36	3 602	32	25	1 676	370
Females 16 years and over	57	181	45	3 758	20	51	1 797	400
Labor force	31	112	26	1 547	10	37	813	170
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.4	61.9	57.8	41.2	50.0	72.5	45.2	42.5
Civilian labor force	31	112	26	1 547	10	37	813	170
Employed	-	100	23	1 313	10	29	668	155
Unemployed	31	12	3	234	-	8	145	15
Percent of civilian labor force	100.0	10.7	11.5	15.1	-	21.6	17.8	8.8
Not in labor force	26	69	19	2 211	10	14	984	230
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	24	199	61	2 925	23	56	1 387	318
Private wage and salary workers	14	39	42	963	9	41	493	171
Federal government workers	10	62	5	768	3	-	343	49
State government workers	-	3	7	183	-	-	85	29
Local government workers	-	74	7	897	11	8	400	60
Self-employed workers	-	18	-	110	-	7	66	7
Unpaid family workers	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	24	199	61	2 925	23	56	1 387	318
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	4	23	2	628	7	27	287	72
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	4	6	-	273	7	9	111	36
Professional specialty occupations	-	17	2	355	-	18	176	38
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	60	7	828	-	18	301	64
Technicians and related support occupations	-	3	-	39	-	-	31	5
Sales occupations	-	-	-	87	-	-	40	26
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	57	7	702	-	18	230	33
Service occupations	14	47	23	665	6	4	331	92
Private household occupations	-	3	-	15	-	-	19	10
Protective service occupations	-	4	-	133	-	-	20	14
Service occupations, except protective and household	14	40	23	517	6	4	292	68
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	18	-	165	3	-	99	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	24	8	223	1	-	173	24
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	6	27	21	416	6	7	196	57
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6	-	5	136	6	7	47	27
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	9	9	134	-	-	47	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	18	7	146	-	-	102	21
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	24	199	61	2 925	23	56	1 387	318
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	19	-	153	3	-	116	8
Construction	-	21	10	132	-	-	114	21
Manufacturing	6	6	13	223	4	25	71	46
Nondurable goods	-	4	7	88	-	-	36	12
Durable goods	6	2	6	135	4	25	35	34
Transportation	-	-	-	105	-	-	23	7
Communications and other public utilities	-	1	-	35	1	-	29	2
Wholesale trade	-	2	7	19	-	-	22	6
Retail trade	14	3	11	195	3	-	80	44
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	2	-	31	-	-	26	4
Business and repair services	-	-	-	71	2	-	18	2
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	7	-	81	-	11	62	18
Professional and related services	4	36	11	1 017	3	20	443	82
Health services	4	10	-	185	-	10	173	15
Educational services	-	22	11	711	3	10	173	50
Other professional and related services	-	4	-	121	-	-	97	17
Public administration	-	102	9	863	7	-	383	76
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	71	291	90	4 441	35	49	2 185	560
Worked in 1979	71	271	90	4 221	35	49	2 119	523
50 to 52 weeks	13	99	44	1 841	15	17	927	206
40 to 49 weeks	-	49	18	483	3	15	219	80
1 to 39 weeks	58	123	28	1 897	17	17	973	237
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	63	235	44	3 490	32	35	1 817	397
50 to 52 weeks	13	99	25	1 705	12	17	866	176
With unemployment in 1979	22	115	30	1 364	20	25	660	217
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	8	40	13	721	17	17	329	93
Mean weeks of unemployment	12.1	15.2	15.2	21.1	28.7	17.8	18.5	14.2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	27	134	44	2 362	23	36	1 255	206
No workers	-	13	4	381	7	8	225	34
1 worker	5	54	12	915	3	12	485	48
2 or more workers	22	67	28	1 066	13	16	545	124

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Sioux—Con.							
	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	Teton Sioux	Wahpeton Sioux	Yankton Sioux	Yanktonai Sioux	Other Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	27 971	852	1 193	370	32	1 068	85	53
Labor force	15 733	460	531	218	17	536	61	33
Percent of persons 16 years and over	56.2	70.6	44.5	58.9	53.1	50.2	71.8	62.3
Civilian labor force	15 237	454	523	205	17	529	61	33
Employed	12 566	369	464	173	12	406	49	27
Unemployed	2 671	85	58	32	5	123	12	6
Percent of civilian labor force	17.5	18.7	11.3	15.6	29.4	23.3	19.7	18.2
Not in labor force	12 238	192	662	152	15	532	24	20
Females 16 years and over	14 694	365	615	156	22	553	33	34
Labor force	7 102	230	216	92	7	238	19	18
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.3	63.0	35.1	59.0	31.8	43.0	57.6	52.9
Civilian labor force	7 080	224	208	92	7	238	19	18
Employed	6 002	194	173	82	7	171	12	12
Unemployed	1 078	30	35	10	—	67	7	6
Percent of civilian labor force	15.2	13.4	16.8	10.9	—	28.2	36.8	33.3
Not in labor force	7 592	135	399	64	15	315	14	16
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	12 566	369	464	173	12	406	49	27
Private wage and salary workers	7 651	160	80	111	5	201	16	18
Federal government workers	1 747	91	159	22	—	94	14	7
State government workers	776	22	57	20	—	36	10	2
Local government workers	1 758	75	148	20	7	54	9	—
Self-employed workers	581	14	20	—	—	21	—	—
Unpaid family workers	53	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	12 566	369	464	173	12	406	49	27
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 017	56	77	57	—	81	19	—
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	812	26	46	15	—	28	13	—
Professional specialty occupations	1 205	30	31	42	—	53	6	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 333	117	98	49	7	96	13	4
Technicians and related support occupations	367	7	12	23	7	8	9	—
Sales occupations	714	14	5	—	—	32	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 232	96	72	21	—	56	4	4
Service occupations	2 785	77	95	31	—	98	6	5
Private household occupations	89	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	312	2	13	14	—	4	—	3
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 384	65	82	17	—	94	6	2
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	481	22	52	8	—	8	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 484	24	58	12	—	38	4	2
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 466	73	84	16	5	85	7	16
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 035	29	17	5	5	40	—	9
Transportation and material moving occupations	701	14	34	9	—	28	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	730	30	33	2	—	17	7	7
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	12 566	369	464	173	12	406	49	27
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	609	16	19	8	—	19	—	3
Construction	776	8	23	6	—	29	4	6
Manufacturing	1 954	30	32	13	5	38	7	10
Nondurable goods	665	12	9	—	—	18	7	—
Durable goods	1 289	18	23	13	5	20	—	10
Transportation	494	12	13	5	—	9	—	4
Communications and other public utilities	332	9	7	3	—	—	—	—
Wholesale trade	340	1	4	12	—	6	—	—
Retail trade	1 555	60	25	10	—	59	6	2
Finance, insurance, and real estate	507	2	7	10	—	16	—	—
Business and repair services	533	7	10	16	—	2	—	—
Personnel, entertainment, and recreation services	619	43	—	—	—	22	—	—
Professional and related services	3 013	67	153	64	7	109	24	2
Health services	1 255	22	39	19	7	30	7	—
Educational services	1 068	41	61	30	—	46	14	2
Other professional and related services	690	4	53	15	—	33	3	—
Public administration	1 834	114	171	26	—	97	8	—
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	18 921	518	717	276	26	674	75	33
Worked in 1979	18 117	500	658	276	21	674	75	33
50 to 52 weeks	7 651	203	254	120	5	259	23	15
40 to 49 weeks	2 381	55	75	24	7	58	13	5
1 to 39 weeks	8 085	242	329	132	9	357	39	13
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	14 541	372	527	246	19	577	51	26
50 to 52 weeks	6 982	181	230	120	5	240	19	15
With unemployment in 1979	6 115	170	203	102	19	176	20	15
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	2 648	53	80	42	5	98	4	13
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.7	13.5	16.1	15.1	19.1	18.6	8.9	22.9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	8 389	225	370	140	18	377	22	16
No workers	1 362	15	70	21	6	55	—	—
1 worker	3 083	89	112	52	—	156	9	—
2 or more workers	3 954	121	188	67	12	166	13	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Siulaw	Spokane	Stockbridge	Tlingit	Tolowa	Tonkawa	Tsilshian	Umatilla
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	221	1 181	1 059	5 852	213	150	1 092	917
Labor force	111	579	877	3 475	129	91	608	370
Percent of persons 16 years and over	50.2	58.5	63.9	59.4	60.6	60.7	55.7	60.0
Civilian labor force	104	679	655	3 456	129	91	608	363
Employed	86	534	560	2 788	74	89	514	305
Unemployed	18	145	95	668	55	2	94	58
Percent of civilian labor force	17.3	21.4	14.5	18.3	42.6	2.2	15.5	16.0
Not in labor force	110	482	382	2 377	84	59	484	247
Females 16 years and over	106	574	533	3 096	91	73	589	333
Labor force	35	221	275	1 598	50	37	252	176
Percent of females 16 years and over	33.0	38.5	51.8	51.6	54.9	50.7	42.9	52.9
Civilian labor force	35	221	289	1 598	50	37	252	176
Employed	28	179	257	1 325	31	35	231	146
Unemployed	9	42	12	273	19	2	21	30
Percent of civilian labor force	25.7	19.0	4.5	17.1	38.0	5.4	8.3	17.0
Not in labor force	71	353	258	1 499	41	36	337	157
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	86	534	560	2 788	74	89	514	305
Private wage and salary workers	71	358	331	1 535	35	36	288	189
Federal government workers	-	79	69	622	13	-	84	78
State government workers	-	38	61	288	6	-	42	7
Local government workers	6	58	81	341	18	53	91	18
Self-employed workers	9	8	26	99	2	-	18	13
Unpaid family workers	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	86	534	560	2 788	74	89	514	305
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	9	60	67	475	18	17	88	52
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	8	37	38	295	-	11	37	5
Professional specialty occupations	-	43	51	180	19	6	82	47
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	15	104	132	888	12	23	145	43
Technicians and related support occupations	-	16	24	68	-	-	27	14
Sales occupations	10	28	44	88	-	-	21	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	6	60	84	731	12	23	87	28
Service occupations	7	137	128	438	7	17	51	74
Private household occupations	-	7	7	3	-	-	11	-
Protective service occupations	-	25	4	36	-	-	8	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	7	105	115	387	7	17	34	67
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	18	10	128	2	6	30	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13	58	68	366	7	-	53	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	42	139	139	498	27	26	138	115
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	16	38	82	180	14	13	24	25
Transportation and material moving occupations	10	54	25	132	13	11	44	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	16	48	22	204	-	2	66	78
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	86	534	560	2 788	74	89	514	305
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	57	2	150	2	6	41	12
Construction	-	53	37	188	7	2	16	14
Manufacturing	47	107	139	390	5	13	91	56
Nondurable goods	5	29	33	129	6	-	21	32
Durable goods	42	76	106	261	-	13	70	24
Transportation	-	13	44	268	7	-	70	27
Communications and other public utilities	8	11	16	47	-	-	25	-
Wholesale trade	-	8	16	49	-	-	2	-
Retail trade	17	23	48	284	14	-	48	43
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	27	9	68	-	-	6	8
Business and repair services	7	19	20	154	-	-	17	21
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	2	22	27	112	-	-	18	26
Professional and related services	5	92	163	520	39	15	77	37
Health services	-	22	63	167	2	15	21	14
Educational services	-	30	68	207	37	-	43	16
Other professional and related services	5	40	34	128	-	-	13	7
Public administration	-	102	40	581	-	53	103	51
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	126	852	775	4 512	143	121	755	448
Worked in 1979	126	821	757	4 221	143	121	733	441
50 to 52 weeks	58	372	436	1 416	52	80	295	210
40 to 49 weeks	22	107	64	482	48	21	86	46
1 to 39 weeks	48	342	237	2 323	45	20	352	185
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	107	887	682	3 392	100	80	594	365
50 to 52 weeks	51	350	378	1 287	43	82	269	175
With unemployment in 1979	19	258	178	1 838	70	5	203	131
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	15	102	73	1 020	14	5	121	50
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.3	17.7	16.6	21.7	12.6	51.0	23.1	14.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	88	412	375	1 627	85	71	319	191
No workers	14	46	28	189	19	-	26	31
1 worker	27	148	140	602	13	7	93	86
2 or more workers	45	216	207	1 058	53	64	200	94

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Ute					Wellaki²	Wella-Walla	Wampanoag
	Total	Uintah Ute	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute	Other Ute			
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	3 491	31	3 072	382	8	375	183	978
Labor force	1 961	14	1 725	216	6	132	87	558
Percent of persons 16 years and over	56.2	45.2	56.2	56.5	100.0	35.2	47.5	57.1
Civilian labor force	1 949	14	1 718	211	6	132	87	558
Employed	1 687	14	1 463	204	6	108	65	472
Unemployed	262	-	255	7	-	24	22	86
Percent of civilian labor force	13.4	-	14.8	3.3	-	18.2	25.3	15.4
Not in labor force	1 530	17	1 347	166	-	243	96	420
Female 16 years and over	1 787	12	1 547	202	6	255	94	554
Labor force	815	5	699	105	6	58	38	267
Percent of females 16 years and over	46.1	41.7	45.2	52.0	100.0	22.7	40.4	48.2
Civilian labor force	815	5	699	105	6	58	38	267
Employed	734	5	618	105	6	58	31	213
Unemployed	81	-	81	-	-	-	7	54
Percent of civilian labor force	9.9	-	11.6	-	-	-	18.4	20.2
Not in labor force	852	7	848	97	-	197	56	287
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 687	14	1 463	204	6	108	65	472
Private wage and salary workers	854	9	796	48	-	88	39	279
Federal government workers	326	-	249	77	-	8	-	44
State government workers	57	-	51	-	6	6	16	20
Local government workers	350	5	277	68	-	6	10	110
Self-employed workers	73	-	73	-	-	-	-	19
Unpaid family workers	27	-	17	10	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 687	14	1 463	204	6	108	65	472
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	279	5	249	25	-	12	6	100
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	148	-	133	15	-	6	-	35
Professional specialty occupations	131	5	116	10	-	6	6	65
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	367	6	278	77	6	27	5	166
Technicians and related support occupations	68	-	59	9	-	-	-	8
Sales occupations	89	6	77	6	-	11	5	44
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	210	-	142	62	6	16	-	114
Service occupations	358	-	307	51	-	22	28	78
Private household occupations	7	-	7	-	-	7	-	-
Protective service occupations	51	-	31	20	-	-	5	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	300	-	269	31	-	15	23	70
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	58	-	58	-	-	15	-	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	304	-	274	30	-	5	7	33
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	321	3	297	21	-	27	19	73
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	134	-	134	-	-	7	10	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	57	3	54	-	-	15	4	32
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	130	-	109	21	-	5	5	22
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 687	14	1 463	204	6	108	65	472
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	116	3	113	-	-	19	-	22
Construction	124	-	101	23	-	-	11	40
Manufacturing	281	-	268	13	-	22	11	50
Nondurable goods	39	-	38	-	-	-	1	8
Durable goods	242	-	229	13	-	22	10	42
Transportation	31	-	31	-	-	5	-	11
Communications and other public utilities	29	-	29	-	-	5	-	24
Wholesale trade	53	-	47	6	-	-	-	34
Retail trade	163	6	157	-	-	17	7	59
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11	-	11	-	-	12	5	19
Business and repair services	72	-	65	7	-	-	-	13
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	108	-	102	8	-	7	9	34
Professional and related services	251	5	231	15	-	21	12	112
Health services	63	-	63	-	-	9	-	29
Educational services	142	5	132	5	-	-	12	66
Other professional and related services	48	-	36	10	-	12	-	17
Public administration	448	-	308	134	6	-	10	54
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 394	24	2 079	265	8	144	118	885
Worked in 1979	2 225	24	1 926	288	6	144	112	664
50 to 52 weeks	882	-	804	158	-	44	36	299
40 to 49 weeks	319	8	289	22	-	30	7	50
1 to 39 weeks	844	18	833	88	8	70	68	315
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 853	12	1 804	231	6	110	82	451
50 to 52 weeks	809	-	768	143	-	32	36	266
With unemployment in 1979	765	8	877	73	6	58	40	204
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	345	6	294	39	8	24	14	124
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.8	17.3	17.4	21.3	18.0	15.3	13.1	21.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 165	13	1 028	118	-	87	71	383
No workers	179	-	188	11	-	41	15	54
1 worker	415	3	380	32	-	33	30	126
2 or more workers	581	10	478	73	-	13	26	183

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Warm Springs	Washo			Wichita	Winnebago	Wintu	Wiyot
		Total	Washo	Other Washo				
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 18 years and over	788	1 004	992	12	482	3 039	1 251	188
Labor force	408	541	529	12	284	1 691	676	119
Percent of persons 16 years and over	51.9	53.9	53.3	100.0	58.9	55.6	54.0	63.0
Civilian labor force	408	521	509	12	271	1 661	678	119
Employed	342	448	436	12	262	1 292	541	105
Unemployed	66	73	73	-	9	369	135	14
Percent of civilian labor force	16.2	14.0	14.3	-	3.3	22.2	20.0	11.8
Not in labor force	378	463	463	-	198	1 348	575	70
Females 18 years and over								
Labor force	243	245	238	7	107	817	336	48
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.0	46.9	46.2	100.0	49.8	48.6	47.7	51.1
Civilian labor force	243	245	238	7	107	817	336	46
Employed	199	206	199	7	107	639	290	46
Unemployed	44	39	39	-	-	178	46	-
Percent of civilian labor force	18.1	15.9	16.4	-	-	21.8	13.7	-
Not in labor force	243	277	277	-	108	865	368	44
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	342	448	438	12	282	1 292	541	105
Private wage and salary workers	143	214	207	7	186	809	400	84
Federal government workers	15	93	88	5	48	219	21	-
State government workers	9	79	79	-	8	89	34	-
Local government workers	166	49	49	-	20	136	45	11
Self-employed workers	9	13	13	-	-	36	38	6
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	4
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	342	448	438	12	262	1 292	541	105
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	70	62	57	5	51	244	116	9
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	41	42	37	5	33	116	73	9
Professional specialty occupations	29	20	20	-	18	128	43	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	105	101	94	7	70	319	128	25
Technicians and related support occupations	-	7	7	-	20	26	6	-
Sales occupations	-	14	14	-	6	51	27	5
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	105	80	73	7	44	242	95	20
Service occupations	58	104	104	-	27	295	122	6
Private household occupations	-	5	5	-	-	9	3	-
Protective service occupations	8	17	17	-	-	28	14	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	50	82	82	-	27	258	105	6
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	27	27	-	-	46	43	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9	58	58	-	17	126	15	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	93	96	96	-	97	262	117	38
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	43	36	36	-	53	139	47	29
Transportation and material moving occupations	20	26	26	-	22	33	34	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	30	34	34	-	22	90	36	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	342	448	438	12	282	1 292	541	105
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	13	22	22	-	10	41	47	9
Construction	12	50	50	-	10	61	21	9
Manufacturing	93	56	49	7	50	261	78	38
Nonurable goods	9	15	8	7	34	94	18	16
Durable goods	84	41	41	-	16	167	60	22
Transportation	7	22	22	-	19	23	30	9
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	-	7	46	9	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	-	16	25	19	-
Retail trade	10	35	35	-	39	123	87	5
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14	3	3	-	-	36	22	-
Business and repair services	20	17	17	-	8	30	54	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	23	47	47	-	9	59	61	15
Professional and related services	57	76	76	-	43	376	80	5
Health services	6	21	21	-	22	99	30	-
Educational services	10	38	38	-	19	136	44	5
Other professional and related services	41	17	17	-	2	141	6	-
Public administration	93	120	115	5	51	211	33	6
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 18 years and over, in labor force in 1979	517	827	615	12	296	2 133	843	147
Worked in 1979	512	615	603	12	291	2 038	822	138
50 to 52 weeks	232	228	228	-	168	716	277	72
40 to 49 weeks	86	78	71	7	28	210	100	15
1 to 39 weeks	194	309	304	5	95	1 112	445	51
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	461	504	492	12	274	1 642	608	111
50 to 52 weeks	216	207	207	-	168	664	245	67
With unemployment in 1979	88	183	183	-	86	843	340	25
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	34	85	85	-	18	419	146	20
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.1	15.5	15.5	-	12.5	17.0	14.4	28.9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	266	294	289	5	144	921	380	50
No workers	11	40	40	-	-	162	71	14
1 worker	104	93	93	-	54	319	150	8
2 or more workers	151	161	156	5	90	440	159	28

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Yakima	Yaqui				Yavapai Apache	Yokuts	
		Total	Barrio Libre	Yaqui	Other Yaqui		Total	Chuckhansi
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	4 020	3 255	282	2 968	5	100	1 149	393
Labor force	2 076	1 813	164	1 644	5	69	575	172
Percent of persons 16 years and over	51.6	55.7	56.2	55.4	100.0	69.0	50.0	43.8
Civilian labor force	2 033	1 792	157	1 630	5	69	558	164
Employed	1 650	1 425	144	1 276	5	56	449	151
Unemployed	383	367	13	354	-	13	109	13
Percent of civilian labor force	18.8	20.5	8.3	21.7	-	18.8	19.5	7.9
Not in labor force	1 944	1 442	118	1 324	-	31	574	221
Female 16 years and over								
Labor force	2 209	1 646	128	1 518	-	48	820	198
Percent of females 16 years and over	90.2	65.1	48	603	-	31	241	73
Percent of females 16 years and over	40.8	39.6	37.5	39.7	-	64.6	38.9	36.9
Civilian labor force	900	645	48	597	-	31	241	73
Employed	729	529	48	481	-	25	202	73
Unemployed	171	116	-	116	-	6	39	-
Percent of civilian labor force	19.0	18.0	-	19.4	-	19.4	16.2	-
Not in labor force	1 307	995	80	915	-	17	378	125
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 850	1 425	144	1 276	5	58	449	151
Private wage and salary workers	795	1 074	121	948	5	49	279	118
Federal government workers	348	54	-	54	-	7	28	-
State government workers	96	68	8	60	-	-	30	5
Local government workers	320	165	9	156	-	-	73	14
Self-employed workers	83	59	6	53	-	-	5	4
Unpaid family workers	8	5	-	5	-	-	34	10
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 850	1 425	144	1 276	5	58	449	151
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	344	143	24	119	-	14	82	32
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	152	55	14	41	-	7	41	10
Professional specialty occupations	192	88	10	78	-	7	41	22
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	440	209	37	172	-	6	97	53
Technicians and related support occupations	25	26	11	15	-	6	32	12
Sales occupations	94	19	10	8	-	-	27	18
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	321	165	16	149	-	-	38	22
Service occupations	260	307	23	284	-	19	84	24
Private household occupations	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	54	12	-	12	-	-	17	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	206	289	23	266	-	19	67	24
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	201	130	-	130	-	-	44	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	146	257	24	228	5	8	41	19
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	259	379	36	343	-	9	101	23
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	88	142	5	137	-	2	21	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	62	71	-	71	-	-	48	23
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	109	166	31	135	-	7	32	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 850	1 425	144	1 278	5	58	449	151
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	204	142	-	142	-	-	54	7
Construction	112	121	4	112	5	15	28	11
Manufacturing	267	184	27	157	-	8	41	11
Nondurable goods	44	42	2	40	-	2	24	-
Durable goods	223	142	25	117	-	6	17	11
Transportation	38	52	-	52	-	-	14	-
Communications and other public utilities	34	55	-	55	-	-	14	-
Wholesale trade	29	75	14	61	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	141	174	30	144	-	7	63	36
Finance, insurance, and real estate	69	71	7	64	-	-	20	20
Business and repair services	15	99	33	86	-	-	18	4
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	37	100	14	86	-	-	18	12
Professional and related services	315	253	6	247	-	26	124	50
Health services	73	76	6	70	-	12	46	22
Educational services	156	146	-	146	-	7	49	15
Other professional and related services	86	31	-	31	-	7	29	13
Public administration	389	99	9	90	-	-	55	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 732	2 057	199	1 853	5	71	722	203
Worked in 1979	2 618	1 964	195	1 764	5	71	667	195
50 to 52 weeks	1 003	810	108	702	-	8	284	85
40 to 49 weeks	295	282	22	260	-	29	89	35
1 to 39 weeks	1 320	872	65	802	5	33	284	75
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 078	1 521	152	1 364	5	52	522	139
50 to 52 weeks	843	746	101	645	-	9	237	67
With unemployment in 1979	1 007	873	59	609	5	46	269	79
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	439	295	21	274	-	7	123	13
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.0	16.1	15.2	16.3	4.0	8.3	20.6	13.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 256	1 088	127	967	5	29	280	72
No workers	163	133	28	105	-	-	72	8
1 worker	414	400	37	363	-	9	113	27
2 or more workers	679	566	62	499	5	20	95	39

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Yokuts—Con.			Yuchi	Yuman			
	Tachi	Tule River	Yokuts		Totsi	Cocopah	Havasupai	Hualapai
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	111	277	388	186	4 088	480	329	857
Labor force	70	142	191	97	2 239	238	221	400
Percent of persons 16 years and over	83.1	51.3	51.9	58.8	54.8	49.2	87.2	60.9
Civilian labor force	70	142	182	97	2 177	229	208	380
Employed	48	107	145	88	1 887	195	200	322
Unemployed	24	35	37	9	290	34	8	58
Percent of civilian labor force	34.3	24.8	20.3	9.3	13.3	14.8	3.8	16.3
Not in labor force	41	135	177	88	1 849	244	108	257
Females 16 years and over	84	138	220	101	2 133	232	190	306
Labor force	29	83	78	49	928	97	102	168
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.3	45.7	34.5	48.5	43.5	41.8	53.7	55.1
Civilian labor force	29	83	76	48	928	97	102	168
Employed	13	52	64	48	859	91	94	182
Unemployed	16	11	12	3	69	8	8	8
Percent of civilian labor force	55.2	17.5	15.8	6.1	7.4	6.2	7.8	3.8
Not in labor force	35	75	144	52	1 205	135	88	137
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	46	107	145	88	1 887	195	200	322
Private wage and salary workers	15	41	105	72	894	60	128	118
Federal government workers	17	—	11	8	465	75	6	125
State government workers	8	17	—	8	89	5	25	14
Local government workers	6	32	21	—	360	50	19	85
Self-employed workers	—	1	—	—	79	5	22	—
Unpaid family workers	—	16	8	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	48	107	145	88	1 887	195	200	322
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	8	16	28	—	323	56	31	45
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	15	16	—	185	28	13	31
Professional specialty occupations	8	1	10	—	138	28	18	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	6	4	34	30	430	51	73	88
Technicians and related support occupations	6	—	14	—	44	—	—	9
Sales occupations	—	—	8	10	51	—	13	14
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	—	4	12	20	335	51	60	85
Service occupations	—	33	27	—	380	27	32	65
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	16
Protective service occupations	—	17	—	—	48	—	—	21
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	16	27	—	310	27	32	28
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	16	28	7	116	6	—	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	17	—	5	13	216	—	20	30
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	15	38	25	38	422	55	44	87
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	7	9	5	19	135	20	29	13
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	5	12	6	124	14	—	27
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	—	24	8	13	163	21	15	47
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	46	107	145	88	1 887	195	200	322
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	—	16	31	7	76	6	—	—
Construction	2	15	—	—	122	9	15	31
Manufacturing	7	9	14	24	247	28	49	14
Nondurable goods	7	9	8	—	130	14	23	14
Durable goods	—	—	6	24	117	14	26	—
Transportation	8	—	6	18	21	7	—	—
Communications and other public utilities	—	14	—	6	72	—	7	—
Wholesale trade	—	—	—	2	25	—	—	12
Retail trade	—	—	27	23	156	8	38	38
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	—	—	—	60	—	18	—
Business and repair services	—	9	5	—	36	5	6	5
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	—	—	6	—	124	—	11	16
Professional and related services	8	23	43	—	419	68	44	92
Health services	—	10	14	—	133	11	11	25
Educational services	8	4	22	—	127	5	29	20
Other professional and related services	—	8	7	—	159	52	4	47
Public administration	21	21	13	8	529	64	12	114
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	91	208	222	111	2 692	289	237	453
Worked in 1979	70	186	216	111	2 403	255	237	392
50 to 52 weeks	23	104	72	49	1 073	96	127	142
40 to 48 weeks	—	8	48	21	294	49	39	48
1 to 39 weeks	47	76	96	41	1 036	110	71	202
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	70	154	159	97	2 091	242	196	337
50 to 52 weeks	23	93	54	49	948	88	101	103
With unemployment in 1979	58	51	81	25	922	141	65	182
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	42	42	28	8	344	49	34	90
Mean weeks of unemployment	31.8	30.1	13.7	8.3	15.6	14.8	18.0	19.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	38	84	88	31	1 377	134	143	198
No workers	28	14	28	—	221	21	24	32
1 worker	2	41	43	—	479	48	53	51
2 or more workers	8	29	19	31	677	85	66	115

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Yuman—Con.				Yurok	Other specified tribes (n.e.c.)		
	Maricopa	Mohave	Quechan	Yavapai		Total	Fort Berthold	Gile River
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	457	880	809	476	1 860	313	10	23
Labor force	223	437	482	240	987	179	6	17
Percent of persons 16 years end over	48.8	49.7	59.6	50.4	53.1	57.2	60.0	73.9
Civilian labor force	223	424	473	240	960	179	6	17
Employed	190	353	426	201	807	134	6	7
Unemployed	33	71	47	39	153	45	-	10
Percent of civilian labor force	14.8	16.7	9.9	16.3	15.9	25.1	-	56.8
Not in labor force	234	443	327	236	873	134	4	6
Females 18 years end over	236	394	501	275	1 026	178	10	17
Labor force	97	105	271	88	429	100	6	17
Percent of females 16 years end over	41.1	26.6	54.1	32.0	41.8	56.2	60.0	100.0
Civilian labor force	97	105	271	88	423	100	6	17
Employed	77	101	253	81	352	67	6	7
Unemployed	20	4	18	7	71	33	-	10
Percent of civilian labor force	20.8	3.8	6.6	8.0	16.8	33.0	-	56.8
Not in labor force	139	289	230	187	597	78	4	-
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 18 years end over	190	353	428	201	807	134	6	7
Private wage and salary workers	95	171	212	110	512	61	-	-
Federal government workers	42	97	102	18	100	36	-	-
State government workers	7	17	21	-	47	-	-	-
Local government workers	42	59	52	73	100	24	6	7
Self-employed workers	4	9	39	-	46	13	-	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 18 years end over	190	353	428	201	807	134	6	7
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	14	93	65	19	174	54	6	7
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	8	47	39	19	78	23	-	-
Professional specialty occupations	8	48	28	-	96	31	6	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	40	39	108	31	161	36	-	-
Technicians and related support occupations	11	8	18	-	7	4	-	-
Sales occupations	-	8	16	-	44	9	-	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	29	23	76	31	110	23	-	-
Service occupations	39	97	95	25	158	11	-	-
Private household occupations	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	9	12	7	-	12	-	-	-
Service occupations, except protective end household	31	85	82	25	142	11	-	-
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	26	30	22	68	7	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	22	24	48	72	115	15	-	-
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	50	74	80	32	133	11	-	-
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3	25	35	10	59	-	-	-
Transportation and material moving occupations	32	27	14	10	31	6	-	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	22	31	12	43	5	-	-
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years end over	190	353	428	201	807	134	6	7
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	21	17	10	22	63	-	-	-
Construction	15	35	11	6	65	5	-	-
Manufacturing	19	28	66	43	154	12	-	-
Nondurable goods	19	15	45	-	41	-	-	-
Durable goods	-	13	21	43	113	12	-	-
Transportation	-	-	14	-	26	13	-	-
Communications and other public utilities	16	11	16	22	11	-	-	-
Wholesale trade	13	-	-	-	17	5	-	-
Retail trade	-	29	25	18	90	29	-	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3	9	23	7	24	-	-	-
Business and repair services	-	-	20	-	58	6	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	17	22	53	5	46	6	-	-
Professional and related services	31	91	73	20	160	32	6	-
Health services	10	42	26	8	55	3	-	-
Educational services	7	29	25	12	100	23	6	-
Other professional and related services	14	20	22	-	5	6	-	-
Public administration	55	111	115	58	93	26	-	7
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	262	574	536	241	1 178	228	10	17
Worked in 1979	244	510	530	235	1 134	220	10	17
50 to 52 weeks	120	254	223	111	486	72	-	7
40 to 49 weeks	17	45	35	61	152	26	6	-
1 to 39 weeks	107	211	272	63	496	122	4	10
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	231	456	442	187	958	145	6	7
50 to 52 weeks	113	247	200	94	455	67	-	7
With unemployment in 1979	72	238	139	75	371	60	4	10
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	27	103	35	6	197	20	4	-
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.7	15.8	12.1	10.3	18.4	14.7	36.0	2.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	173	317	243	189	657	69	6	-
No workers	-	69	47	28	105	2	-	-
1 worker	79	102	54	92	317	16	6	-
2 or more workers	94	146	142	49	235	51	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Other specified tribes (n.e.c.)—Con.						Tribe not specified	Tribe not reported
	Grand Rhonde	Loa Coyotes	Round Valley	Scotts Valley	Shoalwater	All other specified		
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	31	29	20	42	56	102	22 986	218 872
Labor force	13	21	18	7	37	60	13 849	134 830
Percent of persons 16 years and over	41.9	72.4	90.0	16.7	66.1	58.8	60.2	62.2
Civilian labor force	13	21	18	7	37	60	13 479	131 050
Employed	5	13	18	7	24	54	11 683	116 148
Unemployed	8	8	-	-	13	6	1 786	14 902
Percent of civilian labor force	61.5	38.1	-	-	35.1	10.0	13.3	11.4
Not in labor force	18	8	2	35	19	42	9 137	81 842
Females 16 years and over								
Labor force	21	13	2	20	34	81	11 946	104 859
Percent of females 16 years and over	42.9	100.0	-	35.0	50.0	50.8	47.8	49.9
Civilian labor force	9	13	-	7	17	31	5 686	52 025
Employed	5	13	-	7	4	25	4 923	46 325
Unemployed	4	-	-	-	13	6	763	5 700
Percent of civilian labor force	44.4	-	-	-	76.5	18.4	13.4	11.0
Not in labor force	12	-	2	13	17	30	6 233	52 539
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	5	13	18	7	24	54	11 683	116 148
Private wage and salary workers	-	6	18	-	7	30	8 445	84 557
Federal government workers	5	7	-	7	-	17	872	8 128
State government workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	526	5 838
Local government workers	-	-	-	-	4	7	1 166	10 845
Self-employed workers	-	-	-	-	13	-	635	6 287
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	393
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	5	13	18	7	24	54	11 683	116 148
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5	-	-	-	13	23	1 750	17 491
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	-	-	-	13	10	804	8 140
Professional specialty occupations	5	-	-	-	-	13	946	9 351
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	-	13	-	7	4	12	2 992	27 461
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	-	4	-	-	363	3 124
Sales occupations	-	-	-	-	-	9	765	7 756
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	-	13	-	3	4	3	1 864	16 581
Service occupations	-	-	7	-	-	4	2 062	18 943
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	103	815
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	203	2 323
Service occupations, except protective and household	-	-	7	-	-	4	1 756	15 805
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	-	-	-	7	-	508	4 069
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	-	-	-	-	-	15	1 689	18 982
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	-	-	11	-	-	-	2 682	29 202
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 353	13 899
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	-	6	-	-	-	580	7 386
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	-	-	5	-	-	-	749	7 917
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	5	13	18	7	24	54	11 683	116 148
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	-	-	-	-	-	561	5 942
Construction	-	-	-	-	-	5	956	10 523
Manufacturing	-	-	-	-	7	5	2 577	26 382
Nondurable goods	-	-	-	-	-	-	924	10 184
Durable goods	-	-	-	-	7	5	1 653	16 198
Transportation	-	7	6	-	-	-	397	5 328
Communications and other public utilities	-	-	-	-	-	-	408	3 287
Wholesale trade	-	-	5	-	-	-	377	3 998
Retail trade	-	-	7	-	13	9	1 486	16 101
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	-	-	-	515	4 230
Business and repair services	-	-	-	-	-	6	568	5 274
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	6	-	-	-	-	668	5 534
Professional and related services	5	-	-	3	-	18	2 215	19 837
Health services	-	-	-	3	-	-	882	7 725
Educational services	5	-	-	-	-	12	912	7 923
Other professional and related services	-	-	-	-	-	6	421	4 189
Public administration	-	-	-	4	4	11	955	8 702
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	9	13	20	39	44	78	15 466	151 668
Worked in 1979	9	13	20	39	44	68	14 869	146 424
50 to 52 weeks	5	7	11	3	4	35	7 431	75 681
40 to 49 weeks	-	-	-	-	-	20	2 222	21 316
1 to 39 weeks	4	6	9	36	40	13	5 216	49 427
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	9	7	13	11	37	55	11 943	120 819
50 to 52 weeks	5	7	11	3	4	30	6 669	69 449
With unemployment in 1979	-	-	7	9	7	23	4 480	42 782
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	-	-	-	9	7	-	1 924	16 839
Mean weeks of unemployment	-	-	4.0	38.0	18.0	9.6	16.4	15.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	-	6	6	3	17	31	7 209	76 878
No workers	-	-	-	-	-	2	988	9 264
1 worker	-	6	-	-	4	-	2 726	27 086
2 or more workers	-	-	6	3	13	29	3 495	40 628

¹Reporting and/or processing problems may have affected the data for this tribe.

²Any Moheawk entry of "Ganienka" was miscoded to Wailaki.

³Miscoding of entries of "Lumbee," "Lumli," "Lumbee," or "Lumbi" may have affected the data for this tribe.

⁴Any entry with the spelling "Micmac" was miscoded to Cheyenne River Sioux.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	All American Indians	Abenaki (n.e.c.)	Alabama Coushatta ¹	Alaska Native (n.e.c.)			Alaskan Athabaskans	
				Total	Alaska Native	Seelaska	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	429 560	245	313	165	140	25	2 686	2 482
Less than \$5,000	88 977	56	43	39	39	-	726	705
\$5,000 to \$7,499	45 907	32	30	12	1	11	306	291
\$7,500 to \$9,999	42 967	42	21	22	22	-	297	258
\$10,000 to \$14,999	73 938	45	96	29	23	6	351	349
\$15,000 to \$19,999	58 873	26	39	13	13	-	182	172
\$20,000 to \$24,999	43 265	8	38	20	20	-	222	185
\$25,000 to \$34,999	46 963	29	39	23	15	8	287	257
\$35,000 to \$49,999	20 545	7	7	7	7	-	166	134
\$50,000 or more	8 125	-	-	-	-	-	149	131
Median	12 227	9 554	13 691	12 679	12 500	13 125	10 173	9 874
Mean	15 293	12 004	14 567	14 298	14 014	15 891	16 273	15 711
Families	331 458	183	256	124	99	25	1 927	1 792
Less than \$5,000	52 965	40	24	33	33	-	392	385
\$5,000 to \$7,499	34 594	14	14	11	-	11	209	201
\$7,500 to \$9,999	33 268	24	21	17	17	-	238	218
\$10,000 to \$14,999	58 738	35	96	17	11	6	286	284
\$15,000 to \$19,999	48 120	26	34	13	13	-	126	121
\$20,000 to \$24,999	37 531	15	21	13	13	-	188	154
\$25,000 to \$34,999	41 176	22	39	13	5	8	247	227
\$35,000 to \$49,999	18 153	7	7	7	7	-	106	85
\$50,000 or more	6 913	-	-	-	-	-	135	117
Median	13 678	11 298	13 945	10 500	9 926	13 125	12 021	11 513
Mean	16 499	13 556	15 348	13 844	13 328	15 891	18 091	17 406
Unrelated Individuals 15 years and over	172 559	131	76	92	92	-	1 301	1 212
Less than \$2,000	40 959	28	-	14	14	-	399	383
\$2,000 to \$2,999	17 022	2	17	12	12	-	92	92
\$3,000 to \$4,999	30 854	36	14	-	-	-	270	263
\$5,000 to \$7,999	27 940	32	16	16	16	-	178	178
\$8,000 to \$9,999	13 567	18	-	16	16	-	96	72
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21 508	7	7	3	3	-	99	86
\$15,000 to \$24,999	15 878	8	22	18	18	-	106	83
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4 274	-	-	13	13	-	60	54
\$50,000 or more	557	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Median	4 810	4 955	5 438	8 444	8 444	-	4 175	3 963
Mean	6 999	5 245	9 810	10 641	10 641	-	6 695	6 346
Per capita income	4 560	3 789	4 057	4 827	4 886	4 527	4 490	4 356
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	5 714	6 214	4 740	5 536	5 551	5 270	5 610	5 616
1 worker	13 026	11 999	11 889	12 169	13 654	9 299	13 836	13 246
2 or more workers	21 669	18 303	16 919	22 708	20 834	30 905	23 870	23 171
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	331 458	183	256	124	99	25	1 927	1 792
With related children under 18 years	237 518	137	189	81	59	22	1 525	1 454
With related children 5 to 17 years	188 378	96	186	57	46	11	1 220	1 156
Female householder, no husband present	75 390	60	21	53	53	-	609	599
With related children under 18 years	61 767	54	21	46	46	-	529	527
With related children under 6 years	29 651	29	21	16	16	-	320	318
Householder 65 years and over	28 925	24	19	16	13	3	206	191
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	155 853	131	76	73	73	-	1 266	1 177
65 years and over	23 225	17	19	-	-	-	98	98
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 430 066	819	1 051	562	468	96	9 856	9 256
Related children under 18 years	538 314	309	405	216	194	22	4 058	3 834
Related children 5 to 17 years	392 723	236	303	163	147	16	2 844	2 673
60 years and over	109 233	79	51	46	31	15	669	630
65 years and over	73 857	71	44	22	19	3	417	402
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	78 515	52	41	40	38	2	533	526
Percent below poverty level	23.7	28.4	16.0	32.3	38.4	8.0	27.7	29.4
With related children under 18 years	66 084	43	34	33	31	2	450	447
With related children 5 to 17 years	52 025	18	34	33	31	2	332	329
Female householder, no husband present	35 076	32	-	38	38	-	261	261
With related children under 18 years	32 092	26	-	31	31	-	247	247
With related children under 6 years	18 166	22	-	12	12	-	153	153
Householder 65 years and over	8 177	9	7	7	7	-	47	47
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	60 233	49	31	14	14	-	582	566
Percent below poverty level	38.6	37.4	40.8	19.2	19.2	-	46.0	48.1
65 years and over	11 073	6	19	-	-	-	34	34
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	393 749	256	211	146	134	12	2 942	2 843
Percent below poverty level	27.5	31.3	20.1	26.0	28.8	12.5	29.8	30.7
Related children under 18 years	176 056	96	93	64	55	9	1 261	1 207
Related children 5 to 17 years	124 227	63	50	52	43	9	850	822
60 years and over	33 238	36	33	19	19	-	179	179
65 years and over	23 831	31	26	7	7	-	103	103
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	19.3	14.7	11.3	14.6	15.0	12.5	22.3	22.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level	35.3	38.0	36.0	33.3	34.1	29.2	39.8	40.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level	42.5	50.1	45.7	35.2	36.5	29.2	46.4	47.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	55.5	62.6	57.9	50.2	47.4	63.5	57.7	59.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Alaskan Athabaskans—Con.			Aleut and Eskimo				
	Doyon	Tanaina	Other Alaskan Athabaskan	Total	Akutan	Aleut	Calista	Chugach
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	93	121	-	210	6	52	9	48
Less than \$5,000	17	4	-	20	-	-	-	10
\$5,000 to \$7,499	6	9	-	14	-	6	-	-
\$7,500 to \$9,999	12	27	-	2	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	-	-	47	-	17	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	2	9	-	16	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	23	14	-	40	6	6	9	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	12	19	-	51	-	17	-	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999	9	23	-	6	-	6	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	19	-	14	-	-	-	14
Median.....dollars.....	20 296	22 232	-	20 750	21 250	21 250	23 393	31 151
Mean.....dollars.....	17 081	27 246	-	20 863	22 215	20 709	22 568	31 927
Families	54	81	-	158	8	36	9	43
Less than \$5,000	7	-	-	19	-	-	-	10
\$5,000 to \$7,499	6	2	-	9	-	6	-	-
\$7,500 to \$9,999	6	14	-	6	-	4	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	-	-	26	-	17	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	2	3	-	16	-	-	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	23	11	-	23	8	-	9	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5	15	-	38	-	7	-	19
\$35,000 to \$49,999	3	18	-	2	-	2	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	19	-	14	-	-	-	14
Median.....dollars.....	20 476	32 696	-	21 250	21 250	11 333	23 393	31 648
Mean.....dollars.....	17 360	33 728	-	21 457	22 215	15 241	22 568	32 228
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	42	47	-	86	-	28	8	3
Less than \$2,000	10	6	-	12	-	10	-	-
\$2,000 to \$2,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$3,000 to \$4,999	-	7	-	12	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$7,999	-	-	-	26	-	6	9	-
\$8,000 to \$9,999	6	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	19	-	21	-	12	-	3
\$25,000 to \$49,999	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....dollars.....	10 766	6 809	-	7 417	-	5 667	6 500	15 799
Mean.....dollars.....	12 687	10 344	-	9 518	-	10 029	6 705	17 005
Per capita income.....dollars.....	3 776	9 600	4 603	6 705	3 530	5 429	2 791	9 436
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars.....	5 425	-	-	9 312	-	-	-	-
1 worker.....dollars.....	18 207	27 367	-	11 988	-	12 996	21 005	2 095
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	20 909	37 068	-	30 993	22 215	19 770	23 015	41 360
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	54	61	-	158	8	38	9	43
With related children under 19 years	20	51	-	115	6	22	9	30
With related children 5 to 17 years	13	51	-	67	6	11	7	20
Female householder, no husband present	4	9	-	38	-	11	-	10
With related children under 19 years	2	-	-	38	-	11	-	10
With related children under 6 years	2	-	-	22	-	4	-	10
Householder 65 years and over	8	7	-	9	-	6	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	42	47	-	72	-	28	-	3
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	310	276	15	819	29	187	72	153
Related children under 19 years	129	99	7	194	18	43	39	55
Related children 5 to 17 years	88	93	-	138	19	39	14	36
60 years and over	23	16	-	14	-	6	-	-
65 years and over	8	7	-	9	-	6	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	7	-	-	20	-	-	-	10
Percent below poverty level	13.0	-	-	12.8	-	-	-	23.3
With related children under 19 years	3	-	-	20	-	-	-	10
With related children 5 to 17 years	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	10
With related children under 19 years	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	10
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	10
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	10	6	-	12	-	10	-	-
Percent below poverty level	23.8	12.8	-	16.7	-	35.7	-	-
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	86	6	7	81	-	10	31	17
Percent below poverty level	27.7	2.2	46.7	13.1	-	5.3	43.1	11.1
Related children under 19 years	47	-	7	27	-	-	15	7
Related children 5 to 17 years	29	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
60 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	27.7	2.2	46.7	11.6	-	5.3	43.1	11.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	36.1	13.1	46.7	15.0	-	5.3	43.1	11.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	41.3	14.5	46.7	16.0	-	8.6	43.1	11.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level	50.6	17.1	100.0	22.1	-	13.9	43.1	11.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Aleut and Eskimo—Con.			Algonquien (n.e.c.)	Apache			
	Eskimo	Kotzebue Sound	Other Aleut and Eskimo		Total	Apache (n.e.c.)	Chiricahua	Fort Sill Apache
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	36	17	46	631	9 466	6 632	206	66
Less than \$5,000	8	2	—	81	2 234	1 388	47	8
\$5,000 to \$7,499	2	—	6	66	1 042	660	3	7
\$7,500 to \$9,999	2	—	—	63	902	649	25	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	—	14	121	1 800	1 258	58	14
\$15,000 to \$19,999	7	9	—	86	1 257	978	22	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999	—	6	13	58	840	675	31	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	12	106	857	687	6	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	44	313	242	12	5
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	6	120	99	—	—
Median	dollars 10 982	16 806	21 042	14 295	11 396	12 023	13 214	13 811
Mean	dollars 9 434	17 774	19 267	16 869	13 676	14 578	14 486	16 986
Families	26	17	20	449	7 296	4 880	143	58
Less than \$5,000	6	2	—	39	1 516	897	25	9
\$5,000 to \$7,499	2	—	—	43	817	484	3	7
\$7,500 to \$9,999	2	—	—	55	670	442	28	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	—	1	69	1 397	897	20	14
\$15,000 to \$19,999	7	9	—	66	942	698	22	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999	—	6	7	63	834	595	25	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	12	87	756	585	8	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	24	261	190	12	5
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	3	103	82	—	—
Median	dollars 11 042	16 806	28 500	16 101	12 086	13 153	14 437	14 722
Mean	dollars 9 282	17 774	27 108	17 684	14 473	15 568	16 406	18 031
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	16	6	25	284	4 634	3 742	122	8
Less than \$2,000	2	—	—	54	1 519	1 104	29	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	20	309	250	—	—
\$3,000 to \$4,999	—	6	6	19	750	603	24	—
\$5,000 to \$7,999	6	—	6	44	670	577	21	—
\$8,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	18	345	309	6	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	—	7	61	578	491	36	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	6	35	356	311	6	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	13	88	79	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	—
Median	dollars 9 000	3 500	10 143	7 167	4 396	4 747	6 381	9 500
Mean	dollars 8 183	3 905	11 151	8 641	6 319	6 744	7 274	9 405
Per capita income	dollars 5 027	11 285	10 798	5 964	3 833	4 371	6 982	4 617
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	dollars 10 005	4 925	—	7 108	4 440	4 885	8 463	9 059
1 worker	dollars 9 145	16 805	22 515	15 964	10 851	11 899	16 932	7 928
2 or more workers	dollars —	23 510	29 582	22 176	19 406	20 667	18 045	28 130
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	25	17	20	449	7 296	4 880	143	58
With related children under 18 years	23	17	8	347	5 650	3 679	93	29
With related children 5 to 17 years	11	11	1	284	4 400	2 870	65	29
Female householder, no husband present	15	2	—	91	1 837	1 177	9	12
With related children under 18 years	15	2	—	89	1 563	991	9	12
With related children under 6 years	8	—	—	45	798	507	3	7
Householder 65 years and over	2	—	—	29	372	202	9	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	10	6	25	246	3 933	3 200	116	6
65 years and over	—	—	—	6	237	158	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	85	32	61	1 679	33 999	22 467	463	211
Related children under 18 years	28	5	6	573	13 995	8 734	127	76
Related children 5 to 17 years	21	5	6	469	10 055	6 316	82	34
60 years and over	2	6	—	117	1 315	718	28	20
65 years and over	2	—	—	80	827	453	22	11
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	8	2	—	74	2 159	1 306	17	16
Percent below poverty level	32.0	11.8	—	16.5	29.6	26.8	11.9	27.6
With related children under 18 years	8	2	—	66	1 944	1 196	17	12
With related children 5 to 17 years	2	—	—	37	1 496	904	15	12
Female householder, no husband present	8	2	—	30	1 050	635	6	12
With related children under 18 years	8	2	—	30	973	591	6	12
With related children under 6 years	8	—	—	22	600	351	—	7
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	142	63	—	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2	—	—	76	1 600	1 195	23	—
Percent below poverty level	20.0	—	—	30.9	40.7	37.3	19.8	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	118	52	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	14	7	2	281	11 610	6 987	97	92
Percent below poverty level	16.5	21.9	3.3	15.5	34.1	31.1	21.0	43.6
Related children under 18 years	—	5	—	90	5 434	3 265	50	66
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	5	—	58	3 805	2 226	44	24
60 years and over	—	—	—	10	446	202	—	4
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	322	145	—	4
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	16.5	—	—	9.0	24.2	21.2	14.9	41.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level	16.5	40.6	13.1	26.4	43.1	36.5	29.2	43.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	16.5	40.6	13.1	34.2	49.7	44.3	38.7	43.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	37.6	40.6	29.6	43.8	63.0	57.7	49.9	48.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Apache—Con.							Arapaho
	Jicarilla Apache	Kiowa Apache	Mescalero Apache	Payson Apache	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache	Other Apache	
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	397	110	543	-	809	702	-	1 111
Less than \$5,000	96	48	115	-	252	279	-	211
\$5,000 to \$7,499	34	14	100	-	176	48	-	140
\$7,500 to \$9,999	32	28	42	-	47	71	-	146
\$10,000 to \$14,999	86	7	140	-	104	135	-	183
\$15,000 to \$19,999	47	5	43	-	93	71	-	122
\$20,000 to \$24,999	51	6	31	-	93	41	-	106
\$25,000 to \$34,999	42	2	49	-	23	35	-	63
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4	-	23	-	12	15	-	114
\$50,000 or more	5	-	-	-	9	7	-	16
Median	11 658	8 250	10 585	-	7 166	8 345	-	11 590
Mean	13 220	7 105	12 288	-	10 803	10 290	-	15 043
Families	356	90	440	-	723	606	-	895
Less than \$5,000	55	30	67	-	195	238	-	197
\$5,000 to \$7,499	34	14	66	-	169	40	-	107
\$7,500 to \$9,999	32	28	42	-	41	57	-	91
\$10,000 to \$14,999	86	7	132	-	108	133	-	161
\$15,000 to \$19,999	47	5	37	-	73	80	-	91
\$20,000 to \$24,999	51	6	31	-	93	21	-	85
\$25,000 to \$34,999	42	-	42	-	23	35	-	63
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4	-	23	-	12	15	-	90
\$50,000 or more	5	-	-	-	9	7	-	-
Median	12 661	7 589	11 815	-	7 463	8 596	-	11 727
Mean	14 474	7 248	13 403	-	11 295	10 498	-	14 332
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	105	26	202	-	200	229	-	436
Less than \$2,000	75	-	73	-	103	135	-	144
\$2,000 to \$2,999	18	-	15	-	18	8	-	31
\$3,000 to \$4,999	3	18	43	-	43	16	-	31
\$5,000 to \$7,999	-	6	22	-	14	30	-	78
\$8,000 to \$9,999	3	-	6	-	6	7	-	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	-	19	-	16	17	-	45
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	-	17	-	-	16	-	46
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	7
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Median	<1 000	4 583	3 520	-	1 941	1 146	-	5 600
Mean	2 181	6 585	5 486	-	3 260	4 018	-	7 918
Per capita income	3 217	2 800	3 322	898	2 335	2 049	-	3 748
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	2 945	7 079	1 985	-	3 593	981	-	6 249
1 worker	8 824	4 609	8 016	-	9 382	6 311	-	8 058
2 or more workers	18 411	9 841	17 320	-	15 922	15 862	-	20 780
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	356	90	440	-	723	606	-	895
With related children under 18 years	311	90	374	-	580	494	-	767
With related children 5 to 17 years	187	90	265	-	460	434	-	631
Female householder, no husband present	65	76	121	-	189	188	-	345
With related children under 18 years	59	76	112	-	146	158	-	311
With related children under 6 years	23	13	36	-	104	105	-	143
Householder 65 years and over	11	-	13	-	88	45	-	71
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	94	26	158	-	169	182	-	369
65 years and over	23	-	23	-	29	4	-	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 559	254	1 880	45	3 729	3 383	8	4 270
Related children under 18 years	731	118	836	31	1 668	1 648	8	1 732
Related children 5 to 17 years	513	84	571	31	1 214	1 210	-	1 155
60 years and over	85	3	102	-	238	141	-	215
65 years and over	40	3	51	-	164	83	-	121
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	81	30	130	-	306	273	-	305
Percent below poverty level	22.8	33.3	29.5	-	42.3	45.0	-	34.1
With related children under 18 years	70	30	130	-	284	225	-	280
With related children 5 to 17 years	39	30	85	-	194	207	-	247
Female householder, no husband present	30	29	80	-	125	133	-	159
With related children under 18 years	30	29	80	-	105	120	-	152
With related children under 6 years	14	13	36	-	83	96	-	64
Householder 65 years and over	3	-	-	-	55	17	-	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	62	8	91	-	112	91	-	144
Percent below poverty level	87.2	23.1	57.6	-	66.3	56.2	-	39.0
65 years and over	23	-	16	-	23	4	-	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	436	81	674	-	1 743	1 500	-	1 492
Percent below poverty level	28.0	31.9	35.9	-	46.7	44.3	-	34.9
Related children under 18 years	178	39	307	-	834	695	-	670
Related children 5 to 17 years	121	39	188	-	619	544	-	407
80 years and over	31	-	28	-	109	72	-	98
65 years and over	31	-	19	-	78	45	-	48
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	14.3	28.0	26.9	-	38.9	34.1	-	27.3
Below 125 percent of poverty level	39.1	48.8	43.4	-	60.9	58.2	-	41.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level	44.2	83.0	51.6	-	71.8	64.1	-	52.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	70.0	79.1	67.7	-	81.8	74.0	100.0	65.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Arikara	Assiniboine	Bannock	Blackfoot¹	Brotherton	Caddo	Cahulla	
							Total	Cahulla
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	371	989	123	7 205	55	489	361	270
Less than \$5,000	88	244	15	1 372	16	87	77	50
\$5,000 to \$7,499	34	114	16	827	7	22	34	24
\$7,500 to \$9,999	33	94	10	639	—	42	37	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999	93	199	32	1 290	7	130	88	73
\$15,000 to \$19,999	60	124	11	883	10	57	55	42
\$20,000 to \$24,999	25	80	23	823	6	88	31	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999	27	101	7	723	—	50	24	24
\$35,000 to \$49,999	11	15	9	503	6	8	15	9
\$50,000 or more	—	18	—	145	3	5	—	—
Median.....dollars..	11 230	11 207	12 946	12 679	11 607	13 528	11 310	11 968
Mean.....dollars..	12 108	13 456	15 732	16 303	15 673	14 764	13 274	13 740
Families	332	780	117	5 328	42	396	248	211
Less than \$5,000	74	148	9	800	5	11	33	24
\$5,000 to \$7,499	21	89	16	606	5	25	23	23
\$7,500 to \$9,999	39	80	10	427	—	42	25	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999	86	173	32	932	7	124	73	65
\$15,000 to \$19,999	58	101	11	686	10	57	52	45
\$20,000 to \$24,999	16	76	23	739	6	82	11	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999	30	60	7	587	—	42	16	16
\$35,000 to \$49,999	8	15	9	422	6	8	15	9
\$50,000 or more	—	18	—	129	3	5	—	—
Median.....dollars..	11 270	11 941	13 482	14 424	18 125	14 821	12 028	11 861
Mean.....dollars..	12 139	14 482	16 433	17 791	18 918	16 690	14 451	13 946
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	118	385	24	3 393	13	182	160	88
Less than \$2,000	50	92	13	676	—	62	29	23
\$2,000 to \$2,999	6	45	6	285	—	24	13	13
\$3,000 to \$4,999	21	91	2	473	11	45	38	20
\$5,000 to \$7,999	13	74	—	747	2	12	43	12
\$8,000 to \$9,999	6	11	—	281	—	14	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3	56	3	569	—	14	11	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	19	16	—	296	—	6	20	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	66	—	5	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....dollars..	3 429	3 782	1 833	5 893	4 591	3 156	5 000	4 400
Mean.....dollars..	5 486	5 151	2 755	7 149	5 190	5 088	6 744	7 026
Per capita income.....dollars..	3 216	3 333	4 701	5 425	4 712	4 284	4 176	4 102
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars..	5 925	5 320	—	5 565	7 273	8 804	6 300	6 300
1 worker.....dollars..	8 755	13 708	12 540	14 869	8 977	17 512	10 887	12 010
2 or more workers.....dollars..	15 664	17 063	18 534	21 794	27 500	18 302	19 784	18 981
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	332	780	117	5 328	42	396	248	211
With related children under 18 years	299	600	94	4 034	29	248	166	135
With related children 5 to 17 years	227	464	64	2 979	29	208	137	115
Female householder, no husband present	102	208	22	1 319	7	103	41	33
With related children under 18 years	92	132	18	1 157	7	68	35	27
With related children under 6 years	55	89	7	552	—	37	12	4
Householder 65 years and over	25	97	9	316	4	40	9	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	97	338	24	3 006	13	145	154	82
65 years and over	3	36	6	173	13	35	31	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 482	3 900	485	21 027	173	1 656	1 231	908
Related children under 18 years	680	1 707	195	6 488	51	682	549	395
Related children 5 to 17 years	531	1 180	126	4 688	48	511	413	329
60 years and over	115	249	28	1 149	23	112	75	57
65 years and over	57	185	26	721	17	88	53	35
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	98	206	17	1 211	8	54	41	24
Percent below poverty level	29.5	26.4	14.5	22.7	19.0	13.6	16.5	11.4
With related children under 18 years	94	183	17	1 113	8	54	35	18
With related children 5 to 17 years	75	138	10	809	8	54	26	18
Female householder, no husband present	35	89	7	596	5	15	19	11
With related children under 18 years	35	69	7	573	5	15	13	5
With related children under 6 years	17	81	7	305	—	6	8	—
Householder 65 years and over	4	15	—	101	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	48	152	21	988	—	78	36	30
Percent below poverty level	50.5	45.0	87.5	32.9	—	53.8	23.4	36.6
65 years and over	—	—	6	68	—	19	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	444	1 108	101	5 168	29	394	197	115
Percent below poverty level	30.0	28.4	20.8	24.6	16.8	23.8	16.0	12.7
Related children under 18 years	228	503	45	1 961	13	187	86	34
Related children 5 to 17 years	176	295	39	1 321	10	134	53	34
60 years and over	26	36	6	343	—	28	6	6
65 years and over	12	22	6	262	—	19	—	—
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	21.8	21.9	19.2	17.2	5.2	11.3	11.5	11.0
Below 125 percent of poverty level	46.2	37.2	23.5	31.0	17.9	28.1	32.8	31.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	60.5	48.0	34.6	37.4	24.3	36.7	48.2	47.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	70.8	64.9	44.7	48.9	29.5	51.4	69.5	66.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Cahuilla—Con.			California tribes (n.e.c.)				
	Soboba	Torres-Martinez	Other Cahuilla	Total	Cahto	Digger	Mettolie	Morongo
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	71	7	13	206	2	32	15	57
Less than \$5,000	27	—	—	13	—	6	—	—
\$5,000 to \$7,499	10	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
\$7,500 to \$9,999	8	—	7	37	—	5	9	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15	—	—	21	—	—	—	15
\$15,000 to \$19,999	13	—	—	62	2	21	6	22
\$20,000 to \$24,999	—	7	—	32	—	—	—	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	7 125	23 750	9 821	16 630	16 250	16 796	9 583	17 411
Mean	8 500	23 360	24 232	15 217	16 415	12 892	12 545	18 024
Families	24	7	6	143	2	32	—	52
Less than \$5,000	9	—	—	12	—	6	—	—
\$5,000 to \$7,499	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
\$7,500 to \$9,999	—	—	—	14	—	5	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	—	—	43	—	—	—	37
\$15,000 to \$19,999	7	—	—	34	2	21	—	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999	—	7	—	18	—	—	—	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	10 938	23 750	40 906	13 125	16 250	16 796	—	12 097
Mean	8 989	23 360	43 670	14 604	15 210	12 882	—	15 601
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	51	14	7	103	—	8	15	19
Less than \$2,000	—	6	—	8	—	—	—	8
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$4,999	19	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$7,999	16	8	7	25	—	—	—	—
\$8,000 to \$9,999	6	—	—	9	—	—	9	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	—	—	26	—	8	6	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	15	—	—	6	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	7 150	6 125	7 500	9 399	—	12 272	9 933	10 500
Mean	7 052	3 431	7 570	10 136	—	14 005	12 545	8 687
Per capita income	2 773	8 996	6 973	5 046	1 263	8 552	4 365	4 854
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	—	—	—	5 730	—	—	—	—
1 worker	1 405	—	—	14 277	—	8 963	—	19 192
2 or more workers	13 539	23 360	43 670	15 793	15 210	17 920	—	13 858
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families	24	7	6	143	2	32	—	52
With related children under 18 years	24	—	—	107	2	11	—	52
With related children 5 to 17 years	15	7	—	97	2	6	—	52
Female householder, no husband present	8	—	—	41	2	6	—	23
With related children under 18 years	8	—	—	41	2	6	—	23
With related children under 6 years	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	22	—	14	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	51	14	7	95	—	—	15	19
65 years and over	19	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	218	42	82	588	13	38	45	191
Related children under 18 years	117	—	37	217	10	—	30	78
Related children 5 to 17 years	58	—	26	159	6	—	11	71
60 years and over	18	—	—	79	—	14	—	24
65 years and over	18	—	—	40	—	14	—	9
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	17	—	—	17	—	8	—	—
Percent below poverty level	70.8	—	—	11.8	—	16.8	—	—
With related children under 18 years	17	—	—	17	—	8	—	—
With related children 5 to 17 years	8	—	—	17	—	8	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	8	—	—	12	—	8	—	—
With related children under 18 years	6	—	—	12	—	6	—	—
With related children under 6 years	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	8	—	16	—	—	—	8
Percent below poverty level	—	42.9	—	15.8	—	—	—	42.1
65 years and over	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	70	8	8	95	10	6	2	8
Percent below poverty level	32.0	14.3	9.7	16.7	76.9	15.8	4.4	4.2
Related children under 18 years	46	—	8	57	10	—	2	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	19	—	—	48	6	—	2	—
60 years and over	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	13.2	14.3	9.7	7.4	76.9	15.8	4.4	4.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	49.9	14.3	9.7	24.3	76.9	15.8	4.4	4.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	82.1	50.0	9.7	42.6	76.9	28.9	15.6	38.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	92.2	85.7	19.4	50.4	76.9	28.9	15.6	48.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	California tribes (n.e.c.)—Con.			Canadian and Latin American	Catawba	Cayuse	Chehalis
	Wappo	Yuki	Other California				
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	15	48	37	2 511	320	50	72
Less than \$5,000	-	2	5	465	46	6	10
\$5,000 to \$7,499	-	17	-	230	30	10	11
\$7,500 to \$9,999	13	4	6	248	45	6	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	6	-	443	39	13	27
\$15,000 to \$19,999	-	-	6	431	82	2	11
\$20,000 to \$24,999	-	5	15	286	13	1	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2	9	5	265	39	12	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	68	19	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	75	7	-	-
Median	dollars 8 942	10 417	20 938	12 781	15 000	10 577	11 974
Mean	dollars 11 459	13 857	17 216	15 785	15 797	13 678	12 537
Families	7	32	18	1 744	259	27	56
Less than \$5,000	-	-	6	246	22	11	5
\$5,000 to \$7,499	-	7	-	173	24	-	-
\$7,500 to \$9,999	5	4	-	158	36	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	6	-	289	33	8	27
\$15,000 to \$19,999	-	5	6	327	72	7	11
\$20,000 to \$24,999	-	5	6	203	13	1	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2	5	-	229	39	-	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	64	13	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	55	7	-	-
Median	dollars 9 250	12 083	18 750	15 089	16 066	10 781	13 750
Mean	dollars 14 041	15 663	13 061	17 210	17 166	9 600	15 102
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	8	26	27	1 392	90	40	19
Less than \$2,000	-	-	-	283	22	6	5
\$2,000 to \$2,999	-	-	-	70	3	-	-
\$3,000 to \$4,999	-	2	13	265	15	-	-
\$5,000 to \$7,999	8	17	-	197	33	10	14
\$8,000 to \$9,999	-	-	-	171	5	10	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	3	9	230	6	-	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999	-	4	-	146	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	5	18	6	7	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Median	dollars 6 500	6 143	12 095	5 673	5 263	6 700	5 321
Mean	dollars 6 595	8 604	11 196	7 300	6 785	10 220	3 937
Per capita income	dollars 2 422	6 035	5 425	5 311	3 948	3 923	3 340
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers	dollars -	-	5 730	6 805	4 360	-	-
1 worker	dollars 28 505	11 635	18 065	15 078	13 495	3 023	12 613
2 or more workers	dollars 8 255	19 490	20 215	21 295	20 885	14 862	22 569
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels In 1979							
Families	7	32	18	1 744	259	27	56
With related children under 18 years	5	27	10	1 368	223	20	32
With related children 5 to 17 years	5	22	10	976	146	15	22
Female householder, no husband present	-	4	6	423	28	12	35
With related children under 18 years	-	4	6	359	13	12	16
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	185	2	11	5
Householder 65 years and over	2	-	6	79	17	-	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	8	26	27	1 280	85	33	19
65 years and over	-	2	-	178	25	6	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	78	96	109	7 522	1 495	150	255
Related children under 18 years	46	30	23	2 461	732	59	97
Related children 5 to 17 years	40	28	5	1 835	491	44	92
60 years and over	2	18	23	493	69	13	17
65 years and over	2	2	13	341	59	13	11
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	6	-	8	333	41	19	5
Percent below poverty level	71.4	-	33.3	18.1	15.8	70.4	8.8
With related children under 18 years	5	-	8	298	39	19	5
With related children 5 to 17 years	5	-	8	226	33	14	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	-	6	213	-	11	5
With related children under 18 years	-	-	8	213	-	11	5
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	121	-	11	5
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	13	2	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	2	5	431	30	6	5
Percent below poverty level	-	7.7	18.5	33.7	35.3	18.2	26.3
65 years and over	-	2	-	68	8	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	48	8	15	1 737	270	66	14
Percent below poverty level	60.5	8.3	13.8	23.1	18.1	44.0	5.5
Related children under 18 years	41	4	-	603	162	36	2
Related children 5 to 17 years	35	3	-	503	137	21	2
60 years and over	-	2	-	124	21	-	-
65 years and over	-	2	-	96	13	-	-
Income In 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	-	6.3	9.2	15.4	12.4	26.0	3.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	60.5	15.6	46.8	30.8	21.3	44.0	10.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	60.5	44.8	46.8	38.5	29.0	44.0	14.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	71.1	62.5	46.8	48.7	47.3	55.3	45.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Chemakuan				Chemehuevi	Cherokee		
	Total	Hoh	Quileute	Other Chemakuan		Total	Cherokee	Eastern Cherokee
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	96	22	74	-	97	78 810	78 309	382
Less than \$5,000	35	20	15	-	19	14 505	14 370	104
\$5,000 to \$7,499	12	-	12	-	18	8 569	8 497	47
\$7,500 to \$9,999	16	-	16	-	-	7 985	7 922	41
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19	-	19	-	24	13 220	13 113	93
\$15,000 to \$19,999	2	2	-	-	24	10 957	10 891	45
\$20,000 to \$24,999	8	-	8	-	-	8 547	8 536	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4	-	4	-	12	9 164	9 133	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	4 214	4 202	12
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1 649	1 645	-
Median	7 656	<2 500	9 063	-	13 698	12 921	12 954	9 329
Mean	8 700	2 944	10 412	-	13 501	15 976	16 005	10 878
Families	84	18	66	-	90	58 531	58 135	281
Less than \$5,000	31	16	15	-	12	7 351	7 266	63
\$5,000 to \$7,499	12	-	12	-	18	6 112	6 040	47
\$7,500 to \$9,999	14	-	14	-	5	6 158	6 103	38
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21	-	21	-	24	9 981	9 882	75
\$15,000 to \$19,999	2	2	-	-	19	8 666	8 624	28
\$20,000 to \$24,999	-	-	-	-	-	7 219	7 211	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4	-	4	-	12	7 926	7 895	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	3 714	3 704	10
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1 404	1 400	-
Median	7 292	<2 500	8 571	-	13 542	14 809	14 866	9 507
Mean	7 907	3 352	9 149	-	13 737	17 542	17 581	11 128
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	39	4	35	-	50	32 070	31 931	105
Less than \$2,000	18	4	14	-	34	5 322	5 303	19
\$2,000 to \$2,999	-	-	-	-	-	3 310	3 292	15
\$3,000 to \$4,999	-	-	-	-	7	6 318	6 278	26
\$5,000 to \$7,999	-	-	-	-	4	5 482	5 464	13
\$8,000 to \$9,999	2	-	2	-	5	2 431	2 423	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19	-	19	-	-	4 534	4 522	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	-	-	-	-	-	3 583	3 559	17
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	955	955	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	135	135	-
Median	8 750	<1 000	10 158	-	<1 000	5 485	5 488	4 250
Mean	5 637	305	6 246	-	2 029	7 840	7 842	7 232
Per capita income	2 195	565	2 597	-	4 642	5 606	5 611	4 135
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	2 557	-	3 238	-	5 053	6 597	6 626	3 232
1 worker	9 531	1 825	15 135	-	11 168	13 944	13 974	9 116
2 or more workers	9 446	7 623	9 719	-	20 061	22 899	22 928	15 141
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	84	18	66	-	90	58 531	58 135	281
With related children under 18 years	65	14	51	-	87	38 537	38 274	173
With related children 5 to 17 years	58	14	44	-	71	30 940	30 712	161
Female householder, no husband present	57	8	49	-	49	12 110	12 044	36
With related children under 18 years	42	8	34	-	49	9 563	9 515	18
With related children under 6 years	35	8	27	-	22	3 815	3 795	9
Householder 65 years and over	4	4	-	-	3	4 749	4 702	40
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	39	4	35	-	45	29 638	29 504	100
65 years and over	2	-	2	-	7	4 972	4 936	27
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	473	95	378	-	450	225 574	224 299	1 000
Related children under 18 years	242	67	175	-	155	69 697	69 338	318
Related children 5 to 17 years	125	21	104	-	115	53 045	52 787	235
60 years and over	10	8	2	-	16	20 943	20 788	132
65 years and over	10	8	2	-	10	14 219	14 127	76
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	43	16	27	-	33	10 597	10 486	89
Percent below poverty level	51.2	88.9	40.9	-	36.7	18.1	18.0	31.7
With related children under 18 years	31	12	19	-	30	8 520	8 454	55
With related children 5 to 17 years	24	12	12	-	30	6 521	6 466	55
Female householder, no husband present	35	8	27	-	12	4 904	4 875	18
With related children under 18 years	27	8	19	-	12	4 498	4 473	14
With related children under 6 years	27	8	19	-	7	2 291	2 271	9
Householder 65 years and over	4	4	-	-	3	937	903	27
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	18	4	14	-	29	9 904	9 858	38
Percent below poverty level	46.2	100.0	40.0	-	64.4	33.4	33.4	38.0
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	2 227	2 216	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	163	60	103	-	96	46 334	45 965	317
Percent below poverty level	34.5	63.2	27.2	-	21.3	20.5	20.5	31.7
Related children under 18 years	72	36	36	-	26	17 319	17 232	82
Related children 5 to 17 years	19	13	6	-	26	12 530	12 456	74
60 years and over	8	8	-	-	9	4 980	4 883	83
65 years and over	8	8	-	-	3	3 707	3 658	42
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	31.3	63.2	23.3	-	11.8	13.6	13.5	22.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level	48.4	63.2	44.7	-	24.0	28.2	28.1	37.3
Below 150 percent of poverty level	77.8	100.0	72.2	-	24.9	34.9	34.8	43.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level	88.2	100.0	85.2	-	34.2	47.6	47.5	73.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States:**
1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Cherokee—Con.					Cheyenne	
	Etowah Cherokee	Tuscole	United Keetoowah	Western Cherokee	Other Cherokee	Total	Cheyenne
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	26	39	24	36	14	2 307	1 682
Less than \$5,000	6	7	9	-	9	604	413
\$5,000 to \$7,499	-	-	-	25	-	277	188
\$7,500 to \$9,999	14	-	-	3	5	202	147
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	14	-	-	-	344	247
\$15,000 to \$19,999	6	7	-	8	-	326	245
\$20,000 to \$24,999	-	-	3	-	-	217	152
\$25,000 to \$34,999	-	11	8	-	-	148	118
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	134	105
\$50,000 or more	-	-	4	-	-	55	47
Median	8 750	14 464	26 250	6 800	4 444	10 741	11 116
Mean	8 978	15 941	22 780	8 607	5 817	14 065	14 607
Families	26	32	21	38	-	1 735	1 187
Less than \$5,000	6	7	9	-	-	336	203
\$5,000 to \$7,499	-	-	-	25	-	213	133
\$7,500 to \$9,999	14	-	-	3	-	149	96
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	14	-	-	-	278	186
\$15,000 to \$19,999	6	-	-	8	-	299	218
\$20,000 to \$24,999	-	-	-	-	-	158	107
\$25,000 to \$34,999	-	11	8	-	-	133	112
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	125	96
\$50,000 or more	-	-	4	-	-	44	36
Median	8 750	13 214	30 567	6 800	-	12 278	13 668
Mean	8 978	15 900	23 154	8 607	-	15 606	16 603
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	5	12	3	-	14	1 105	908
Less than \$2,000	-	-	-	-	-	347	236
\$2,000 to \$2,999	-	-	3	-	-	142	142
\$3,000 to \$4,999	5	-	-	-	9	200	170
\$5,000 to \$7,999	-	5	-	-	-	133	104
\$8,000 to \$9,999	-	-	-	-	5	57	51
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	-	-	-	-	103	87
\$15,000 to \$24,999	-	7	-	-	-	107	102
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	13	13
Median	3 500	15 187	2 500	-	4 778	3 470	3 661
Mean	3 005	12 495	2 925	-	5 817	5 953	6 569
Per capita income	5 989	8 393	6 546	5 359	3 878	3 401	3 764
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers	4 730	3 345	3 863	5 205	-	6 065	7 987
1 worker	8 010	11 790	-	12 410	-	10 806	11 760
2 or more workers	18 765	22 381	37 622	-	-	21 236	21 926
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	26	32	21	36	-	1 735	1 187
With related children under 18 years	26	18	13	33	-	1 432	978
With related children 5 to 17 years	14	18	8	27	-	1 147	790
Female householder, no husband present	6	-	5	19	-	377	233
With related children under 18 years	6	-	5	19	-	325	205
With related children under 6 years	6	-	5	-	-	203	140
Householder 65 years and over	-	7	-	-	-	82	42
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	5	12	3	-	14	984	796
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	9	91	78
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	43	78	55	78	21	9 328	6 546
Related children under 18 years	-	16	12	6	7	4 197	2 813
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	16	-	-	7	3 050	2 115
60 years and over	-	7	7	-	9	435	304
65 years and over	-	7	-	-	9	221	165
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	6	7	9	-	-	532	339
Percent below poverty level	23.1	21.9	42.9	-	-	30.7	28.6
With related children under 18 years	6	-	5	-	-	488	337
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	-	-	-	400	279
Female householder, no husband present	6	-	5	-	-	232	125
With related children under 18 years	6	-	5	-	-	217	125
With related children under 6 years	6	-	5	-	-	132	91
Householder 65 years and over	-	7	-	-	-	40	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	5	-	3	-	-	500	378
Percent below poverty level	100.0	-	100.0	-	-	50.8	47.5
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	59	46
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	11	14	27	-	-	3 240	2 180
Percent below poverty level	25.6	17.9	48.1	-	-	34.7	33.3
Related children under 18 years	-	-	5	-	-	1 535	1 040
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	-	-	-	1 114	748
60 years and over	-	7	7	-	-	172	96
65 years and over	-	7	-	-	-	110	60
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	14.0	-	29.1	-	-	24.3	23.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	39.5	17.8	49.1	39.7	76.2	41.9	39.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	58.1	17.9	49.1	48.7	76.2	48.2	45.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	58.1	24.4	49.1	52.6	76.2	58.2	56.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Cheyenne—Con.		Chickahominy	Chickasaw	Chinook		
	Northern Cheyenne	Southern Cheyenne			Total	Chinook	Clatsop
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	620	25	231	3 600	397	361	27
Less than \$5,000	182	9	13	782	81	64	8
\$5,000 to \$7,499	89	—	21	360	24	24	—
\$7,500 to \$9,999	55	—	11	254	37	30	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	89	8	15	582	88	82	6
\$15,000 to \$19,999	91	—	90	431	33	27	6
\$20,000 to \$24,999	65	—	19	384	68	68	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	30	—	43	456	37	37	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	29	—	12	275	21	21	—
\$50,000 or more	—	8	7	76	8	8	—
Median	9 273	11 094	18 785	13 268	13 891	14 313	9 464
Mean	11 863	32 670	20 199	17 932	15 541	16 340	9 452
Families	523	25	185	2 640	284	262	13
Less than \$5,000	124	9	6	323	32	23	—
\$5,000 to \$7,499	80	—	14	250	18	18	—
\$7,500 to \$9,999	53	—	11	177	46	39	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	84	8	—	442	62	56	6
\$15,000 to \$19,999	91	—	73	372	27	27	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999	51	—	23	343	58	58	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	21	—	39	410	29	29	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	29	—	12	251	12	12	—
\$50,000 or more	—	8	7	72	—	—	—
Median	10 296	11 094	19 468	16 311	14 111	14 722	9 821
Mean	12 527	32 670	21 961	21 131	15 365	16 148	9 007
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	182	15	51	1 181	182	168	14
Less than \$2,000	96	15	—	158	68	68	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	7	198	16	16	—
\$3,000 to \$4,999	30	—	—	276	12	4	8
\$5,000 to \$7,999	29	—	7	172	17	17	—
\$8,000 to \$9,999	6	—	—	78	14	14	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	—	15	137	25	25	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5	—	22	130	16	10	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	28	6	6	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	4	8	8	—
Median	1 792	<1 000	14 079	4 577	4 500	3 500	4 833
Mean	3 320	614	13 023	7 161	8 820	8 733	9 865
Per capita income	2 381	5 118	5 676	6 145	3 991	4 028	6 640
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers	2 914	—	11 458	6 485	2 996	3 855	—
1 worker	8 808	3 346	16 877	22 727	11 600	12 050	9 007
2 or more workers	17 959	49 165	25 952	23 534	18 833	18 833	—
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	523	25	185	2 640	284	262	13
With related children under 18 years	437	17	115	1 573	218	202	7
With related children 5 to 17 years	349	6	105	1 241	159	150	—
Female householder, no husband present	144	—	35	391	62	53	—
With related children under 18 years	120	—	21	289	54	45	—
With related children under 6 years	63	—	5	127	16	16	—
Householder 65 years and over	40	—	31	336	13	7	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	173	15	51	1 098	178	164	14
65 years and over	13	—	—	370	31	31	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 667	115	938	10 108	1 343	1 262	39
Related children under 18 years	1 354	30	287	3 282	605	583	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	918	16	232	2 456	431	414	—
60 years and over	131	—	88	1 401	107	89	8
65 years and over	56	—	69	1 005	77	71	6
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	184	9	6	434	68	48	—
Percent below poverty level	35.2	38.0	3.2	16.4	20.4	18.7	—
With related children under 18 years	142	9	8	327	50	41	—
With related children 5 to 17 years	121	—	6	244	43	34	—
Female householder, no husband present	107	—	6	189	40	31	—
With related children under 18 years	92	—	6	162	34	25	—
With related children under 6 years	41	—	—	86	8	8	—
Householder 65 years and over	34	—	—	82	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	107	15	7	430	82	80	2
Percent below poverty level	61.8	100.0	13.7	39.2	46.1	48.8	14.3
65 years and over	13	—	—	204	9	9	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 014	46	13	2 131	241	208	2
Percent below poverty level	38.0	40.0	1.6	21.1	17.9	16.5	5.1
Related children under 18 years	480	15	—	847	58	47	—
Related children 5 to 17 years	358	8	—	622	56	45	—
60 years and over	76	—	—	429	19	17	2
65 years and over	50	—	—	355	15	15	—
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	26.5	40.0	.8	12.1	12.1	10.4	—
Below 125 percent of poverty level	48.5	45.2	2.1	26.4	24.8	23.8	5.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	55.0	45.2	6.7	33.1	39.4	38.3	38.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	67.5	45.2	18.3	44.3	51.9	51.4	43.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Chinook—Con.		Chippewa					
	Columbia River Chinook	Other Chinook	Total	Bed River	Bay Mills Chippewa	Bois Forte	Chippewa	Lac Courte Oreilles
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	9	-	19 444	50	83	9	18 204	54
Less than \$5,000.....	9	-	3 991	5	11	-	3 763	16
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	-	-	2 472	13	8	7	2 304	3
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	-	-	1 998	2	4	-	1 914	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	-	-	3 113	6	20	2	2 911	12
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	-	-	2 952	11	20	-	2 707	8
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	-	-	1 761	-	12	-	1 629	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	-	-	2 068	5	8	-	1 945	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	-	-	790	8	-	-	743	-
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	299	-	-	-	288	-
Median.....dollars.....	<2 500	-	11 808	14 167	14 712	6 607	11 720	11 500
Mean.....dollars.....	1 755	-	14 688	18 429	14 519	7 314	14 689	12 836
Families	9	-	15 288	43	74	9	14 309	45
Less than \$5,000.....	9	-	2 519	2	5	-	2 392	8
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	-	-	1 956	9	5	7	1 838	4
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	-	-	1 572	2	11	-	1 496	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	-	-	2 541	6	13	2	2 373	10
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	-	-	2 336	11	20	-	2 133	10
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	-	-	1 488	-	12	-	1 369	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	-	-	1 875	7	8	-	1 758	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	-	-	728	6	-	-	688	-
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	273	-	-	-	262	-
Median.....dollars.....	<2 500	-	12 880	15 568	15 500	6 607	12 716	13 125
Mean.....dollars.....	1 755	-	15 734	18 137	15 520	7 314	15 722	14 209
Unrelated Individuals 15 years and over	-	-	8 220	13	21	10	7 762	20
Less than \$2,000.....	-	-	2 029	6	12	10	1 892	-
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	-	-	889	5	2	-	854	10
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	-	-	1 632	-	4	-	1 484	8
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	-	-	1 221	2	3	-	1 180	2
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	-	-	661	-	-	-	639	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	-	-	1 013	-	-	-	988	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	-	-	632	-	-	-	593	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	-	-	128	-	-	-	117	-
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	15	-	-	-	15	-
Median.....dollars.....	-	-	4 331	2 100	1 833	1 500	4 411	3 000
Mean.....dollars.....	-	-	6 343	2 227	2 728	1 235	6 388	3 200
Per capita income.....dollars.....	427	-	4 052	3 593	3 153	1 815	4 055	2 750
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars.....	1 755	-	5 866	-	-	-	5 842	6 005
1 worker.....dollars.....	-	-	12 153	8 551	13 253	11 005	12 148	11 085
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	-	-	21 510	20 002	17 668	6 260	21 653	18 264
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	9	-	15 288	43	74	9	14 309	45
With related children under 18 years.....	9	-	12 039	37	51	2	11 340	35
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	9	-	9 547	28	43	2	8 979	32
Female householder, no husband present.....	9	-	4 618	6	7	7	4 394	13
With related children under 18 years.....	9	-	4 107	6	7	-	3 916	11
With related children under 6 years.....	-	-	2 169	3	7	-	2 087	6
Householder 65 years and over.....	-	-	1 137	2	2	-	1 044	3
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	-	7 561	13	21	10	7 158	20
65 years and over.....	-	-	971	3	5	-	890	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	37	5	70 978	237	338	71	68 532	255
Related children under 18 years.....	17	5	30 600	109	178	23	28 717	120
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	17	-	22 480	87	129	14	21 095	90
80 years and over.....	-	-	4 458	7	7	-	4 155	9
85 years and over.....	-	-	2 848	5	7	-	2 726	7
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	9	-	4 111	5	20	-	3 913	8
Percent below poverty level.....	100.0	-	28.9	11.8	27.0	-	27.3	17.8
With related children under 18 years.....	9	-	3 788	5	18	-	3 584	8
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	9	-	2 823	5	17	-	2 680	5
Female householder, no husband present.....	9	-	2 374	-	7	-	2 282	5
With related children under 18 years.....	9	-	2 318	-	7	-	2 233	5
With related children under 6 years.....	-	-	1 495	-	7	-	1 447	3
Householder 65 years and over.....	-	-	254	-	-	-	248	-
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	-	3 178	11	14	10	3 067	14
Percent below poverty level.....	-	-	42.0	84.8	68.7	100.0	42.0	70.0
65 years and over.....	-	-	508	3	-	-	482	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	31	-	20 006	45	147	38	18 960	49
Percent below poverty level.....	83.8	-	28.2	19.0	43.5	53.5	28.5	19.2
Related children under 18 years.....	11	-	10 112	17	98	14	9 608	22
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	11	-	6 880	17	67	8	6 512	14
60 years and over.....	-	-	1 137	5	-	-	1 081	-
85 years and over.....	-	-	855	3	-	-	816	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	83.8	-	18.7	18.1	11.5	45.1	18.9	10.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	83.8	-	37.2	23.6	45.9	53.5	37.6	35.3
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	83.8	-	44.4	27.4	51.5	88.7	44.6	63.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	83.8	-	57.7	51.5	75.1	100.0	57.7	80.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Chippewa—Con.							
	Lac du Flambeau	Lake Superior	Leech Lake	Leelanau	Mille Lac	Minnesota Chippewa	Ontonagon	Red Cliff Chippewa
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	4	9	13	10	24	243	15	15
Less than \$5,000	—	6	—	—	5	49	—	—
\$5,000 to \$7,499	—	—	—	—	9	42	—	3
\$7,500 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	2	25	—	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	8	49	8	2
\$15,000 to \$19,999	—	—	2	9	—	43	—	2
\$20,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	17	7	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	4	3	2	1	—	10	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Median	23 750	4 375	50 239	16 389	6 944	10 573	12 344	8 906
Mean	23 225	11 677	40 182	17 695	7 845	12 247	16 753	9 590
Families	4	8	13	10	22	172	8	13
Less than \$5,000	—	6	—	—	5	28	—	—
\$5,000 to \$7,499	—	—	—	—	9	21	—	3
\$7,500 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	8	32	8	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999	4	—	2	8	—	38	—	2
\$20,000 to \$24,999	—	—	2	—	—	15	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	3	2	1	—	10	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Median	16 250	4 375	50 239	16 389	6 667	11 765	11 250	8 594
Mean	15 420	11 677	40 182	17 695	7 804	12 940	10 735	9 217
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	—	—	5	—	2	100	12	2
Less than \$2,000	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	13	5	—
\$3,000 to \$4,999	—	—	5	—	—	38	—	—
\$5,000 to \$7,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$8,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	2	5	—	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	12	7	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	—	—	4 500	—	8 500	4 125	15 187	8 500
Mean	—	—	4 005	—	8 305	7 384	14 978	8 885
Per capita income	6 383	2 057	9 314	5 694	3 595	3 916	3 701	2 590
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	—	3 855	—	—	4 270	6 649	—	—
1 worker	—	—	—	32 860	5 901	8 982	10 310	8 865
2 or more workers	15 420	27 320	40 182	16 010	11 541	17 759	12 010	9 281
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families	4	9	13	10	22	172	8	13
With related children under 18 years	4	9	4	10	12	119	8	10
With related children 5 to 17 years	4	3	4	10	3	93	6	10
Female householder, no husband present	4	6	2	9	10	54	—	—
With related children under 18 years	4	6	2	9	10	35	—	—
With related children under 6 years	4	6	2	—	7	19	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	2	34	—	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	—	5	—	2	93	12	2
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	37	66	55	46	70	788	99	58
Related children under 18 years	14	37	19	21	13	326	45	20
Related children 5 to 17 years	14	29	9	16	2	225	9	16
60 years and over	—	—	—	9	12	72	—	3
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	12	58	—	3
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	—	8	—	—	5	40	—	8
Percent below poverty level	—	66.7	—	—	22.7	23.3	—	61.5
With related children under 18 years	—	6	—	—	—	38	—	8
With related children 5 to 17 years	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—
Female householder, no husband present	—	6	—	—	—	21	—	—
With related children under 18 years	—	6	—	—	—	19	—	—
With related children under 6 years	—	6	—	—	—	17	—	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	—	—	—	—	43	5	—
Percent below poverty level	—	—	—	—	—	46.2	41.7	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	—	55	—	—	7	233	5	18
Percent below poverty level	—	83.3	—	—	10.0	30.3	5.1	27.6
Related children under 18 years	—	35	—	—	—	117	—	8
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	27	—	—	—	54	—	4
60 years and over	—	—	—	—	4	20	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	4	16	—	—
Income In 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	—	62.1	—	—	—	18.5	—	—
Below 125 percent of poverty level	—	83.3	9.1	—	31.4	38.7	5.1	27.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	48.6	83.3	9.1	—	48.6	42.3	33.3	41.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	48.6	83.3	40.0	—	68.6	54.3	71.7	87.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States:**
1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Chippewa—Con.							
	Red Lake Chippewa	Saginaw Chippewa	St. Croix Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Sokoagon Chippewa	Turtle Mountain	White Earth	Other Chippewa
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	72	100	1	233	34	87	155	29
Less than \$5,000	21	14	-	35	6	25	27	8
\$5,000 to \$7,499	7	2	1	46	8	6	13	-
\$7,500 to \$9,999	-	8	-	24	2	3	4	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	17	-	27	12	-	37	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	20	33	-	29	4	17	47	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	3	15	-	20	-	22	9	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999	12	11	-	26	-	14	18	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Median	17 500	16 875	6 250	11 437	10 227	17 656	14 635	22 875
Mean	16 114	15 852	6 050	15 884	13 646	15 184	14 078	18 558
Families	45	93	1	184	25	76	118	15
Less than \$5,000	-	7	-	19	4	29	14	-
\$5,000 to \$7,499	7	2	1	34	3	-	13	-
\$7,500 to \$9,999	-	8	-	9	-	3	8	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	17	-	25	14	-	31	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	14	33	-	25	2	8	25	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	3	15	-	20	-	22	9	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999	12	11	-	26	-	14	18	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Median	19 911	17 560	6 250	15 500	11 250	19 375	14 271	23 125
Mean	22 135	16 782	6 050	18 175	16 009	14 927	14 301	23 233
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	52	11	-	65	53	30	48	14
Less than \$2,000	14	-	-	17	44	5	6	8
\$2,000 to \$2,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$3,000 to \$4,999	32	11	-	20	2	11	19	-
\$5,000 to \$7,999	-	-	-	15	5	14	-	-
\$8,000 to \$9,999	-	-	-	9	2	-	2	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	-	-	2	-	-	9	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	-	-	2	-	-	12	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	3 500	3 786	-	4 700	<1 000	4 909	3 947	1 875
Mean	4 298	3 857	-	5 081	1 049	4 516	9 319	13 548
Per capita income	4 123	4 174	4 450	4 600	3 349	3 631	5 095	4 899
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	5 005	-	-	5 123	3 005	21 408	6 355	-
1 worker	-	13 398	-	13 091	21 029	9 388	13 187	24 005
2 or more workers	25 290	19 821	6 050	26 974	12 896	16 606	15 814	21 690
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	45	93	1	184	25	76	118	15
With related children under 18 years	29	55	1	132	23	65	83	10
With related children 5 to 17 years	24	48	1	130	16	45	66	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	25	-	49	7	11	14	-
With related children under 18 years	-	25	-	44	7	11	14	-
With related children under 6 years	-	6	-	4	1	11	6	-
Householder 65 years and over	7	14	-	12	-	-	14	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	52	11	-	65	11	24	48	14
65 years and over	-	7	-	9	-	-	30	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	212	344	16	796	89	426	397	62
Related children under 18 years	87	137	6	351	31	202	119	25
Related children 5 to 17 years	49	112	4	307	17	164	81	11
60 years and over	16	42	-	46	7	19	46	8
65 years and over	7	26	-	26	-	17	46	8
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	-	9	1	38	5	32	21	-
Percent below poverty level	-	9.7	100.0	20.7	20.0	42.1	17.8	-
With related children under 18 years	-	9	1	33	5	32	21	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	9	1	33	5	15	12	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	7	-	23	3	8	12	-
With related children under 18 years	-	7	-	18	3	8	12	-
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	1	8	6	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	29	-	-	22	2	5	6	8
Percent below poverty level	55.8	-	-	33.8	18.2	20.8	12.5	57.1
65 years and over	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	44	41	7	154	16	102	79	8
Percent below poverty level	20.8	11.9	43.8	19.3	18.0	23.9	19.9	12.9
Related children under 18 years	15	25	4	77	7	32	34	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	13	21	4	73	5	28	33	-
60 years and over	-	-	-	11	-	2	6	8
65 years and over	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	8
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	13.7	9.6	-	13.8	13.5	19.7	18.1	12.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level	34.4	28.5	56.3	25.6	22.5	31.0	29.7	22.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	46.2	32.6	56.3	32.5	53.9	32.2	47.6	22.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	52.8	60.5	56.3	50.8	80.9	43.9	55.9	62.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Chitimacha	Choctaw			Chumash ¹		
		Total	Choctaw	Clifton Choctaw	Total	Chumash	Other Chumash
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	68	18 239	18 183	78	418	411	5
Less than \$5,000	-	3 028	3 016	12	57	57	-
\$5,000 to \$7,499	-	1 716	1 705	11	45	45	-
\$7,500 to \$9,999	-	1 682	1 666	16	38	38	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	3 038	3 009	29	72	72	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	19	1 981	1 981	-	87	82	5
\$20,000 to \$24,999	28	1 643	1 635	8	70	70	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	14	2 037	2 037	-	43	43	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7	871	871	-	24	24	-
\$50,000 or more	-	243	243	-	-	-	-
Median	21 705	12 709	12 734	9 844	14 585	14 293	18 750
Mean	24 822	15 728	15 753	10 393	15 783	15 743	19 115
Families	88	12 088	12 028	82	283	278	6
Less than \$5,000	-	1 453	1 441	12	8	8	-
\$5,000 to \$7,499	-	1 229	1 225	4	28	28	-
\$7,500 to \$9,999	-	1 200	1 184	16	23	23	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	2 385	2 383	22	55	55	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	19	1 584	1 584	-	64	59	5
\$20,000 to \$24,999	28	1 475	1 487	8	45	45	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	14	1 773	1 773	-	38	38	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7	770	770	-	24	24	-
\$50,000 or more	-	219	219	-	-	-	-
Median	21 705	14 542	14 588	9 844	18 891	18 731	18 750
Mean	24 822	17 362	17 397	10 480	18 275	18 280	19 115
Unrelated Individuals 15 years and over	13	5 831	6 781	60	181	181	-
Less than \$2,000	8	951	939	12	28	28	-
\$2,000 to \$2,999	-	580	580	-	5	5	-
\$3,000 to \$4,999	-	1 128	1 115	11	33	33	-
\$5,000 to \$7,999	-	938	918	20	43	43	-
\$8,000 to \$9,999	-	444	444	-	23	23	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	948	941	7	29	29	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	564	584	-	17	17	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	247	247	-	5	5	-
\$50,000 or more	-	13	13	-	-	-	-
Median	15 091	5 783	5 787	5 154	6 525	6 525	-
Mean	9 030	8 354	8 379	5 466	8 157	8 157	-
Per capita income	5 443	5 189	5 196	3 998	5 017	5 015	5 505
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers	-	7 020	7 025	3 435	14 023	14 023	-
1 worker	19 018	13 625	13 652	4 342	14 070	14 070	-
2 or more workers	27 988	21 868	21 939	12 121	21 243	21 309	19 115
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	88	12 088	12 026	62	283	278	5
With related children under 18 years	55	7 752	7 702	50	199	199	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	42	6 235	6 213	22	158	158	-
Female householder, no husband present	6	2 124	2 106	18	51	51	-
With related children under 18 years	6	1 609	1 591	18	46	46	-
With related children under 6 years	-	676	666	10	6	6	-
Householder 65 years and over	6	1 371	1 369	2	-	-	-
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	7	5 329	5 299	30	167	167	-
65 years and over	-	1 273	1 259	14	24	24	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	340	48 680	48 845	235	1 438	1 433	5
Related children under 18 years	168	16 863	16 784	79	539	539	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	121	12 956	12 898	58	398	398	-
60 years and over	12	5 247	5 221	26	88	88	-
65 years and over	6	3 568	3 552	16	37	37	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	-	2 139	2 124	15	25	25	-
Percent below poverty level	-	17.7	17.7	24.2	8.8	9.0	-
With related children under 18 years	-	1 624	1 611	13	15	15	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	1 350	1 344	6	15	15	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	804	794	10	8	8	-
With related children under 18 years	-	688	678	10	8	8	-
With related children under 6 years	-	356	346	10	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	340	338	2	-	-	-
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	1 782	1 773	9	30	30	-
Percent below poverty level	-	33.4	33.5	30.0	18.0	18.0	-
65 years and over	-	591	591	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	10	10 418	10 377	41	129	129	-
Percent below poverty level	2.9	21.3	21.3	17.4	9.0	9.0	-
Related children under 18 years	10	4 531	4 518	13	62	62	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	10	3 413	3 404	9	52	52	-
60 years and over	-	1 420	1 418	2	-	-	-
65 years and over	-	1 078	1 074	2	-	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	2.9	13.4	13.4	9.4	2.2	2.2	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	2.9	29.3	29.3	29.8	18.1	18.1	-
Below 150 percent of poverty level	2.9	37.0	37.0	45.1	25.6	25.7	-
Below 200 percent of poverty level	10.9	50.2	50.2	69.8	41.0	41.2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Clallam					Coeur d'Alene	Coharie	Colorado River
	Total	Clallam	Lower Elwah	Port Gemble Clallam	Other Clallam			
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	240	155	14	64	7	147	125	260
Less than \$5,000	76	68	8	-	-	14	18	73
\$5,000 to \$7,499	21	11	-	10	-	22	18	29
\$7,500 to \$9,999	6	6	-	-	-	8	16	47
\$10,000 to \$14,999	45	13	-	25	7	26	40	35
\$15,000 to \$19,999	40	30	-	10	-	49	4	15
\$20,000 to \$24,999	25	19	6	-	-	18	13	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	16	8	-	8	-	10	5	33
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	21
\$50,000 or more	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Median	12 125	7 159	4 688	13 929	13 750	15 292	10 875	8 989
Mean	13 852	10 530	10 970	22 428	14 785	14 474	13 492	12 802
Families	181	91	6	57	7	105	119	212
Less than \$5,000	20	20	-	-	-	8	12	35
\$5,000 to \$7,499	17	7	-	10	-	12	18	36
\$7,500 to \$9,999	6	6	-	-	-	7	16	41
\$10,000 to \$14,999	38	13	-	18	7	7	40	24
\$15,000 to \$19,999	34	24	-	10	-	35	4	15
\$20,000 to \$24,999	19	13	6	-	-	16	13	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999	16	8	-	8	-	10	5	33
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	21
\$50,000 or more	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Median	14 931	14 886	21 250	17 625	13 780	15 733	11 125	9 634
Mean	17 590	13 963	20 790	23 388	14 785	14 760	14 067	14 516
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	118	103	8	7	-	69	24	68
Less than \$2,000	21	21	-	-	-	7	12	13
\$2,000 to \$2,999	32	32	-	-	-	-	6	17
\$3,000 to \$4,999	35	27	8	-	-	13	-	26
\$5,000 to \$7,999	4	4	-	-	-	16	6	12
\$8,000 to \$9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	-	-	7	-	10	-	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999	12	12	-	-	-	23	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	3 171	2 953	3 500	12 272	-	6 850	2 000	3 500
Mean	5 900	5 488	3 605	14 610	-	9 409	2 305	3 694
Per capita income	4 142	3 393	3 482	5 970	13 780	3 368	3 819	4 064
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	5 627	5 428	-	8 005	-	3 205	2 005	1 114
1 worker	25 509	7 382	-	60 115	-	14 429	9 916	9 874
2 or more workers	18 525	19 852	20 790	18 994	14 785	15 973	17 327	21 928
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families	181	91	8	57	7	105	119	212
With related children under 18 years	128	85	8	57	-	80	73	152
With related children 5 to 17 years	105	52	8	47	-	65	53	109
Female householder, no husband present	63	53	-	10	-	55	18	75
With related children under 18 years	48	38	-	10	-	43	5	56
With related children under 6 years	23	13	-	10	-	34	-	45
Householder 65 years and over	8	8	-	-	-	2	14	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	118	103	8	7	-	69	6	68
65 years and over	13	13	-	-	-	20	6	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	883	808	43	237	7	606	490	848
Related children under 18 years	382	212	29	121	-	283	173	400
Related children 5 to 17 years	217	127	29	61	-	192	122	311
60 years and over	47	39	8	-	-	41	31	50
65 years and over	32	32	-	-	-	41	26	42
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	37	27	-	10	-	20	12	54
Percent below poverty level	23.0	29.7	-	17.5	-	19.0	10.1	25.5
With related children under 18 years	37	27	-	10	-	18	5	38
With related children 5 to 17 years	37	27	-	10	-	12	5	24
Female householder, no husband present	37	27	-	10	-	20	5	33
With related children under 18 years	37	27	-	10	-	18	5	25
With related children under 6 years	17	7	-	10	-	18	-	25
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	82	74	8	-	-	20	6	30
Percent below poverty level	69.5	71.8	100.0	-	-	29.0	100.0	44.1
65 years and over	7	7	-	-	-	-	6	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	183	134	8	41	-	116	28	297
Percent below poverty level	20.5	22.1	18.6	17.3	-	19.1	5.7	31.3
Related children under 18 years	60	29	-	31	-	67	4	132
Related children 5 to 17 years	12	12	-	-	-	38	4	92
60 years and over	15	7	8	-	-	2	13	25
65 years and over	7	7	-	-	-	2	13	17
Income In 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	12.2	18.0	-	-	-	17.0	3.1	22.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level	21.2	23.1	18.6	17.3	-	33.0	19.2	50.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	31.7	30.4	18.6	38.4	-	34.8	29.2	51.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	49.5	53.1	18.6	47.3	-	50.7	54.1	62.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Colville	Comenche	Coos	Costanoen	Cowlitz	Cree	Creek	
							Total	Creek
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	1 509	2 860	37	124	300	1 701	8 637	8 494
Less than \$5,000	314	490	10	10	46	363	1 712	1 687
\$5,000 to \$7,499	168	282	7	5	15	191	790	778
\$7,500 to \$9,999	150	217	-	-	14	171	837	817
\$10,000 to \$14,999	289	531	5	20	42	357	1 468	1 442
\$15,000 to \$19,999	191	499	4	35	44	225	1 266	1 227
\$20,000 to \$24,999	96	314	11	34	39	161	937	930
\$25,000 to \$34,999	209	288	-	-	75	138	943	929
\$35,000 to \$49,999	60	157	-	17	25	49	511	502
\$50,000 or more	32	82	-	3	-	48	172	172
Median	dollars 12 393	14 070	10 750	18 333	18 981	11 925	13 163	13 155
Mean	dollars 15 129	16 588	11 917	20 158	18 994	14 448	15 906	15 918
Families	1 077	2 172	22	97	214	1 281	6 548	6 417
Less than \$5,000	204	266	4	8	15	209	762	751
\$5,000 to \$7,499	109	184	7	-	6	155	620	608
\$7,500 to \$9,999	117	154	-	-	-	120	635	610
\$10,000 to \$14,999	186	433	-	18	32	263	1 196	1 176
\$15,000 to \$19,999	134	393	-	22	35	188	998	964
\$20,000 to \$24,999	91	271	11	29	31	136	859	852
\$25,000 to \$34,999	158	262	-	-	70	130	878	864
\$35,000 to \$49,999	60	147	-	17	25	38	454	445
\$50,000 or more	18	62	-	3	-	42	147	147
Median	dollars 13 172	15 662	13 750	20 104	23 846	12 920	15 287	15 308
Mean	dollars 15 821	18 153	13 516	21 926	22 498	15 680	17 790	17 835
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	711	1 062	15	37	114	783	2 968	2 943
Less than \$2,000	123	228	-	-	12	174	542	539
\$2,000 to \$2,999	62	69	6	2	7	72	276	276
\$3,000 to \$4,999	125	198	-	6	36	163	752	742
\$5,000 to \$7,999	79	189	-	9	17	119	458	458
\$8,000 to \$9,999	86	109	-	-	14	82	227	227
\$10,000 to \$14,999	112	124	5	7	14	90	341	329
\$15,000 to \$24,999	94	127	4	13	13	46	278	278
\$25,000 to \$49,999	30	5	-	-	-	27	87	87
\$50,000 or more	-	13	-	-	-	-	7	7
Median	dollars 6 485	5 590	10 600	10 750	5 100	4 626	4 704	4 706
Mean	dollars 8 350	7 460	9 036	10 605	6 928	6 663	7 174	7 181
Per capita income	dollars 4 320	4 948	3 532	5 514	6 081	3 903	4 996	4 995
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	dollars 4 144	5 615	3 850	4 880	5 952	4 749	7 341	7 410
1 worker	dollars 12 392	15 345	13 391	18 479	17 681	11 300	14 367	14 424
2 or more workers	dollars 23 004	22 498	20 210	26 392	27 224	20 773	22 213	22 212
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families	1 077	2 172	22	97	214	1 281	6 549	6 417
With related children under 18 years	827	1 527	13	79	159	1 051	4 386	4 300
With related children 5 to 17 years	641	1 284	13	56	134	876	3 588	3 511
Female householder, no husband present	311	468	7	23	28	359	1 273	1 258
With related children under 18 years	279	402	7	10	18	348	1 013	998
With related children under 6 years	169	167	-	10	-	200	346	346
Householder 65 years and over	136	129	4	8	28	87	623	616
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	693	892	15	37	114	711	2 652	2 627
65 years and over	94	112	6	5	23	70	712	712
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 310	8 712	128	506	942	6 317	27 608	27 223
Related children under 18 years	2 279	3 256	70	199	317	2 815	10 425	10 298
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 633	2 434	59	153	245	2 173	7 704	7 631
60 years and over	362	625	16	40	101	342	2 505	2 491
65 years and over	283	375	16	31	57	220	1 755	1 748
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	305	416	11	-	15	371	1 094	1 066
Percent below poverty level	28.3	19.2	50.0	-	7.0	29.0	16.7	16.6
With related children under 18 years	238	346	7	-	15	333	910	868
With related children 5 to 17 years	211	284	7	-	15	270	708	686
Female householder, no husband present	115	256	7	-	15	209	468	458
With related children under 18 years	102	233	7	-	15	206	441	431
With related children under 6 years	67	126	-	-	-	141	177	177
Householder 65 years and over	50	33	4	-	-	40	94	94
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	219	250	6	2	43	274	944	931
Percent below poverty level	31.6	28.0	40.0	5.4	37.7	38.5	35.6	35.4
65 years and over	26	38	6	-	11	35	313	313
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 473	2 147	66	31	96	2 016	5 449	5 384
Percent below poverty level	27.7	24.6	51.6	6.1	10.2	31.9	19.7	19.7
Related children under 18 years	756	1 036	35	17	32	1 048	2 439	2 412
Related children 5 to 17 years	552	756	35	17	26	783	1 763	1 746
60 years and over	110	149	10	2	18	141	641	641
65 years and over	91	82	10	-	11	91	481	481
Income In 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	21.4	14.4	20.3	2.4	7.1	23.0	12.2	12.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	34.0	29.7	51.6	10.3	13.6	40.3	27.0	26.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	36.8	39.2	56.3	11.1	15.3	47.2	34.1	34.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	49.3	50.0	56.3	32.0	22.6	62.5	47.9	47.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Creek—Con.					Croatan	Crow
	Eastern Creek	Lower Muskogee	Muskogee	Thlopthlocco	Other Creek		
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	21	71	6	34	11	66	1 637
Less than \$5,000	—	9	—	6	—	7	245
\$5,000 to \$7,499	—	—	—	12	—	—	183
\$7,500 to \$9,999	5	7	6	2	—	6	220
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	25	—	—	2	7	282
\$15,000 to \$19,999	5	18	—	7	9	12	243
\$20,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	7	—	7	190
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	7	—	—	—	24	182
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4	5	—	—	—	3	85
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Median	25 179	12 708	8 750	7 292	16 250	22 857	12 408
Mean	23 401	15 467	9 390	10 687	15 761	21 149	14 983
Families	21	62	6	34	9	54	1 374
Less than \$5,000	—	5	—	6	—	—	169
\$5,000 to \$7,499	—	—	—	12	—	—	143
\$7,500 to \$9,999	10	7	6	2	—	6	188
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	20	—	—	—	2	251
\$15,000 to \$19,999	—	18	—	7	9	12	218
\$20,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	7	—	7	158
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	—	—	—	—	24	164
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4	5	—	—	—	3	76
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Median	25 179	14 583	8 750	7 292	16 607	25 000	13 333
Mean	20 827	16 918	9 390	10 687	17 006	24 281	15 636
Unrelated Individuals 15 years and over	10	13	—	—	2	29	520
Less than \$2,000	—	3	—	—	—	—	184
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
\$3,000 to \$4,999	—	10	—	—	—	19	40
\$5,000 to \$7,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	101
\$8,000 to \$9,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10	—	—	—	2	10	76
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	11 000	3 350	—	—	11 000	4 357	5 292
Mean	10 488	2 508	—	—	10 160	5 889	6 594
Per capita income	5 888	4 598	2 385	5 441	8 145	6 022	3 527
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers	—	—	—	4 315	—	—	5 863
1 worker	8 595	9 911	—	23 060	16 290	19 944	11 366
2 or more workers	31 948	23 924	9 390	13 808	19 510	25 798	19 488
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	21	62	6	34	9	54	1 374
With related children under 18 years	17	43	6	28	2	39	1 168
With related children 5 to 17 years	10	31	6	28	2	29	920
Female householder, no husband present	10	5	—	—	—	14	328
With related children under 18 years	10	5	—	—	—	8	303
With related children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	8	167
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	7	6	107
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	10	13	—	—	2	29	429
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	7	34
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	86	184	34	61	20	187	6 874
Related children under 18 years	28	64	10	21	4	57	3 056
Related children 5 to 17 years	20	36	4	11	2	35	2 067
60 years and over	—	7	—	—	7	13	331
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	7	13	222
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	5	5	—	18	—	6	312
Percent below poverty level	23.8	8.1	—	52.9	—	11.1	22.7
With related children under 18 years	5	5	—	12	—	6	286
With related children 5 to 17 years	5	5	—	12	—	6	240
Female householder, no husband present	5	5	—	—	—	6	98
With related children under 18 years	5	5	—	—	—	6	91
With related children under 6 years	—	—	—	—	—	6	62
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	6	22
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	13	—	—	—	12	148
Percent below poverty level	—	100.0	—	—	—	41.4	34.5
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	25	21	—	39	—	45	1 836
Percent below poverty level	29.1	11.4	—	63.9	—	24.1	26.7
Related children under 18 years	9	3	—	15	—	15	855
Related children 5 to 17 years	9	3	—	5	—	15	497
60 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	6	90
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	6	53
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	—	1.6	—	63.9	—	—	17.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	29.1	19.6	70.6	63.9	—	24.1	38.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	29.1	38.6	70.6	63.9	—	27.8	47.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	66.3	49.5	70.6	78.7	—	28.9	60.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Cupeno			Delaware			
	Total	Agua Caliente	Cupeno	Total	Delaware	Munsee	Sand Hill
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	101	22	79	1 891	1 501	62	128
Less than \$5,000	-	-	-	190	169	13	8
\$5,000 to \$7,499	30	15	15	145	125	12	8
\$7,500 to \$9,999	5	-	5	139	112	13	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	23	-	23	322	305	2	15
\$15,000 to \$19,999	6	-	6	354	318	3	33
\$20,000 to \$24,999	-	-	-	197	176	5	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999	12	-	12	209	190	9	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6	-	6	88	67	5	18
\$50,000 or more	19	7	12	47	39	-	8
Mediandollars	11 685	6 833	12 120	15 545	15 499	8 654	18 827
Meandollars	25 086	25 101	25 081	18 465	18 404	15 220	20 756
Families	58	-	58	1 304	1 133	48	122
Less than \$5,000	-	-	-	96	78	18	2
\$5,000 to \$7,499	-	-	-	83	69	6	8
\$7,500 to \$9,999	5	-	5	118	98	6	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	23	-	23	229	212	2	15
\$15,000 to \$19,999	-	-	-	299	266	-	33
\$20,000 to \$24,999	-	-	-	172	151	5	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999	12	-	12	176	157	9	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6	-	6	84	63	5	16
\$50,000 or more	12	-	12	47	39	-	8
Mediandollars	27 708	-	27 708	16 591	16 592	8 542	17 115
Meandollars	30 642	-	30 642	20 408	20 450	16 461	21 599
Unrelated Individuals 15 years and over	60	38	24	553	534	13	8
Less than \$2,000	17	14	3	86	86	-	-
\$2,000 to \$2,999	-	-	-	32	32	-	-
\$3,000 to \$4,999	-	-	-	86	74	6	8
\$5,000 to \$7,999	30	15	15	118	118	-	-
\$8,000 to \$9,999	-	-	-	36	29	7	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	-	-	101	101	-	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	-	6	76	76	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	18	18	-	-
\$50,000 or more	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
Mediandollars	8 887	6 287	7 600	8 900	8 956	8 071	3 500
Meandollars	12 658	15 480	8 424	8 431	8 538	6 257	3 605
Per capita incomedollars	7 858	14 595	5 983	6 002	8 216	5 022	4 457
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workersdollars	8 990	-	8 990	8 898	8 998	8 890	2 130
1 workerdollars	10 492	-	10 492	17 188	17 683	3 125	17 382
2 or more workersdollars	49 700	-	49 700	24 517	24 361	23 754	28 819
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	58	-	58	1 304	1 133	48	122
With related children under 18 years	52	-	52	850	729	29	92
With related children 5 to 17 years	23	-	23	858	553	23	80
Female householder, no husband present	11	-	11	238	204	15	19
With related children under 18 years	5	-	5	178	158	7	13
With related children under 5 years	5	-	5	48	42	-	4
Householder 65 years and over	8	-	8	122	107	8	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	80	38	24	511	492	13	8
65 years and over	-	-	-	97	97	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	283	59	224	5 284	4 569	130	585
Related children under 18 years	68	7	81	1 726	1 425	46	255
Related children 5 to 17 years	58	7	51	1 193	977	30	188
60 years and over	8	-	8	541	495	20	26
65 years and over	6	-	6	331	299	14	18
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	-	-	-	104	79	20	5
Percent below poverty level	-	-	-	8.0	7.0	40.8	4.1
With related children under 18 years	-	-	-	91	66	20	5
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	-	55	36	14	5
Female householder, no husband present	-	-	-	35	23	7	5
With related children under 18 years	-	-	-	35	23	7	5
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	20	18	-	2
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	5	5	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	17	14	3	132	126	-	6
Percent below poverty level	28.3	38.9	12.5	25.8	25.6	-	100.0
65 years and over	-	-	-	10	10	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	23	14	9	558	455	58	45
Percent below poverty level	8.1	23.7	4.0	10.6	10.0	44.6	8.0
Related children under 18 years	-	-	-	221	159	33	29
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	-	153	116	17	20
60 years and over	-	-	-	47	47	-	-
65 years and over	-	-	-	21	21	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	8.1	23.7	4.0	7.2	7.1	30.0	2.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	19.1	32.2	15.6	18.7	15.4	52.3	19.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level	23.3	32.2	21.0	23.7	22.3	52.3	28.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	54.4	57.8	53.6	39.7	38.7	55.4	43.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Diegueno						Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)	
	Total	Diegueno	Manzanita	San Pascual	Santa Ysabel	Other Diegueno	Total	Moore
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	454	391	-	43	-	20	837	18
Less than \$5,000.....	133	128	-	5	-	-	255	6
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	56	41	-	9	-	6	85	-
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	34	25	-	9	-	-	63	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	77	55	-	8	-	14	125	5
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	66	81	-	5	-	-	131	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	54	47	-	7	-	-	99	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	21	21	-	-	-	-	26	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	13	13	-	-	-	-	47	8
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Median.....dollars.....	10 357	10 187	-	9 583	-	13 214	10 648	14 250
Mean.....dollars.....	11 989	12 022	-	11 609	-	11 692	13 019	22 941
Families	313	255	-	38	-	20	694	13
Less than \$5,000.....	44	44	-	-	-	-	152	-
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	53	36	-	6	-	8	79	-
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	39	30	-	9	-	-	54	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	49	27	-	8	-	14	127	5
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	81	56	-	5	-	-	129	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	33	28	-	7	-	-	80	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	21	21	-	-	-	-	20	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	13	13	-	-	-	-	47	6
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
Median.....dollars.....	11 767	11 845	-	10 313	-	13 214	12 214	40 290
Mean.....dollars.....	13 748	14 065	-	12 703	-	11 692	14 238	32 143
Unrelated individuals 16 years and over	165	170	-	10	-	5	191	6
Less than \$2,000.....	49	48	-	-	-	-	86	-
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	25	20	-	-	-	5	39	-
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	41	36	-	5	-	-	44	8
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	29	26	-	-	-	-	11	-
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	5	-	-	5	-	-	11	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	23	23	-	-	-	-	6	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	13	13	-	-	-	-	14	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....dollars.....	3 974	4 091	-	6 500	-	2 500	2 756	3 500
Mean.....dollars.....	5 304	5 315	-	6 580	-	2 375	4 237	3 005
Per capita income.....dollars.....	3 620	3 894	2 711	3 287	1 574	5 825	3 867	5 283
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars.....	4 713	4 581	-	6 005	-	-	6 029	-
1 worker.....dollars.....	11 267	10 721	-	12 510	-	13 656	11 053	14 795
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	17 800	18 995	-	13 900	-	7 110	18 651	42 985
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	313	255	-	38	-	20	694	13
With related children under 18 years.....	241	192	-	29	-	20	503	13
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	223	186	-	29	-	8	424	13
Female householder, no husband present.....	101	101	-	-	-	-	103	-
With related children under 18 years.....	88	88	-	-	-	-	86	-
With related children under 6 years.....	23	23	-	-	-	-	33	-
Householder 65 years and over.....	18	9	-	9	-	-	89	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	185	170	-	10	-	5	171	6
65 years and over.....	23	18	-	5	-	-	52	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 375	1 138	31	123	47	36	2 577	85
Related children under 18 years.....	569	449	24	57	28	11	935	22
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	442	344	24	35	28	11	717	19
60 years and over.....	82	64	-	18	-	-	243	-
65 years and over.....	41	27	-	14	-	-	177	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	55	55	-	-	-	-	197	-
Percent below poverty level.....	17.6	21.6	-	-	-	-	28.4	-
With related children under 18 years.....	55	55	-	-	-	-	163	-
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	55	55	-	-	-	-	144	-
Female householder, no husband present.....	39	39	-	-	-	-	74	-
With related children under 18 years.....	39	39	-	-	-	-	69	-
With related children under 6 years.....	18	18	-	-	-	-	29	-
Householder 65 years and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	93	83	-	5	-	5	121	6
Percent below poverty level.....	50.3	48.8	-	50.0	-	100.0	70.8	100.0
65 years and over.....	5	-	-	5	-	-	37	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	267	257	-	5	-	5	958	14
Percent below poverty level.....	19.4	22.6	-	4.1	-	13.9	37.2	16.5
Related children under 18 years.....	99	99	-	-	-	-	387	-
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	86	86	-	-	-	-	304	-
80 years and over.....	30	25	-	5	-	-	101	-
65 years and over.....	5	-	-	5	-	-	77	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	15.9	19.8	-	-	-	13.9	26.8	9.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	28.6	28.1	-	50.4	-	30.6	43.8	55.3
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	36.9	37.0	-	91.0	-	30.6	58.8	58.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	60.1	58.7	-	61.0	100.0	100.0	63.5	58.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)—Con.						Flathead	Fort Hall
	Nansemond	Natchez	Nipmuc	Southeastern Indians	Tunice	Other Eastern		
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	18	28	33	695	19	27	1 383	107
Less than \$5,000	-	7	5	220	11	6	273	30
\$5,000 to \$7,499	-	-	8	69	3	5	118	3
\$7,500 to \$9,999	-	2	-	58	-	3	182	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	-	-	120	-	-	262	27
\$15,000 to \$19,999	8	8	5	104	-	6	171	11
\$20,000 to \$24,999	-	5	9	85	-	-	165	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	-	6	12	-	-	126	2
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	27	5	7	69	-
\$50,000 or more	-	8	-	-	-	-	17	18
Median	dollars 22 500	19 063	16 750	10 021	4 375	9 583	12 029	13 472
Mean	dollars 23 068	23 019	16 293	11 823	12 805	16 674	14 648	18 658
Families	16	19	33	581	11	21	1 078	98
Less than \$5,000	-	-	5	141	6	-	198	21
\$5,000 to \$7,499	-	-	8	66	-	5	102	3
\$7,500 to \$9,999	-	-	-	51	-	3	99	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	13	-	109	-	-	214	27
\$15,000 to \$19,999	8	-	11	104	-	6	137	8
\$20,000 to \$24,999	-	-	3	77	-	-	142	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	8	-	6	6	-	-	107	2
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	27	5	7	62	-
\$50,000 or more	-	8	-	-	-	-	17	18
Median	dollars 22 500	11 827	15 795	11 425	4 792	16 042	12 365	13 611
Mean	dollars 23 068	26 449	14 695	12 812	19 635	21 227	15 437	19 805
Unrelated Individuals 15 years and over	-	9	8	154	8	6	811	31
Less than \$2,000	-	5	-	55	-	6	101	12
\$2,000 to \$2,999	-	-	-	34	5	-	99	-
\$3,000 to \$4,999	-	2	8	28	-	-	100	9
\$5,000 to \$7,999	-	-	-	8	3	-	104	7
\$8,000 to \$9,999	-	2	-	9	-	-	91	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	-	-	6	-	-	53	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999	-	-	-	14	-	-	29	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	dollars -	<1 000	3 500	2 647	2 800	<1 000	5 102	3 389
Mean	dollars -	3 489	3 085	4 567	3 413	735	7 385	3 020
Per capita income	dollars 7 151	10 115	7 204	3 454	4 912	6 378	4 279	4 225
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	dollars -	-	-	6 029	-	-	4 838	3 947
1 worker	dollars -	26 449	8 392	10 238	4 315	6 951	12 650	10 835
2 or more workers	dollars 23 068	-	23 250	16 608	38 020	30 013	19 855	37 933
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	18	19	33	581	11	21	1 078	98
With related children under 18 years	2	13	14	439	6	16	715	86
With related children 5 to 17 years	2	13	14	360	6	16	603	51
Female householder, no husband present	-	-	11	81	6	-	313	43
With related children under 18 years	-	5	5	70	6	-	260	43
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	33	-	-	103	10
Householder 65 years and over	8	-	14	61	6	-	69	9
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	9	8	134	8	6	557	24
65 years and over	-	2	-	50	-	-	96	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	32	48	84	2 265	40	43	4 759	431
Related children under 18 years	-	14	9	874	-	16	1 805	199
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	14	9	675	-	-	1 295	164
60 years and over	17	2	18	195	6	5	355	38
65 years and over	8	2	18	143	6	-	210	25
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	-	-	5	186	6	-	271	27
Percent below poverty level	-	-	15.2	32.0	54.5	-	25.1	27.6
With related children under 18 years	-	-	5	152	6	-	214	27
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	5	133	6	-	176	27
Female householder, no husband present	-	-	5	63	6	-	163	21
With related children under 18 years	-	-	5	58	6	-	143	21
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	29	-	-	66	4
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	17	6	-	17	6
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	5	8	91	5	6	206	21
Percent below poverty level	-	55.6	100.0	67.9	62.5	100.0	37.0	87.5
65 years and over	-	-	-	37	-	-	41	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	5	22	900	11	6	1 357	211
Percent below poverty level	-	10.4	34.4	39.7	27.5	14.0	28.5	49.0
Related children under 18 years	-	-	9	378	-	-	601	118
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	9	285	-	-	423	99
60 years and over	-	-	-	95	6	-	119	15
65 years and over	-	-	-	71	6	-	70	6
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	-	10.4	21.8	28.5	27.5	14.0	22.2	37.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level	-	14.6	34.4	45.7	27.5	14.0	36.5	60.3
Below 150 percent of poverty level	-	14.6	46.9	50.6	27.5	32.6	46.9	63.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	-	41.7	48.9	66.3	35.0	46.5	61.0	70.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Gabrielino	Gros Ventres			Haide	Haliwa	Hidatsa	Hitchiti
		Total	Atsina	Gros Ventres				
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	425	634	8	528	438	535	331	7
Less than \$5,000	41	166	-	166	79	84	80	-
\$5,000 to \$7,499	41	50	-	50	27	22	30	-
\$7,500 to \$9,999	13	38	-	38	33	36	38	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	52	113	4	109	92	110	94	7
\$15,000 to \$19,999	67	32	-	32	76	124	48	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	78	54	2	52	35	83	25	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	87	61	-	61	28	55	14	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	26	22	-	22	53	10	2	-
\$50,000 or more	20	-	-	-	25	11	-	-
Median.....dollars..	19 920	10 833	12 500	10 714	14 583	15 579	11 094	11 250
Mean.....dollars..	23 233	12 801	15 152	12 774	18 805	16 285	11 434	10 005
Families	375	429	8	423	328	477	279	7
Less than \$5,000	41	107	-	107	37	54	49	-
\$5,000 to \$7,499	31	47	-	47	17	22	31	-
\$7,500 to \$9,999	6	16	-	16	37	36	33	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	58	113	4	109	51	105	78	7
\$15,000 to \$19,999	58	27	-	27	64	108	50	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	87	50	2	48	39	93	25	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	79	52	-	52	29	48	10	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	23	17	-	17	32	10	2	-
\$50,000 or more	12	-	-	-	23	11	-	-
Median.....dollars..	19 572	12 139	12 500	12 117	16 078	16 054	12 500	11 250
Mean.....dollars..	23 042	13 895	15 152	13 675	19 910	16 972	12 312	10 005
Unrelated Individuals 15 years and over	104	205	-	205	165	106	145	-
Less than \$2,000	23	88	-	88	32	25	61	-
\$2,000 to \$2,999	-	41	-	41	11	10	14	-
\$3,000 to \$4,999	11	20	-	20	27	24	37	-
\$5,000 to \$7,999	21	13	-	13	41	10	9	-
\$8,000 to \$9,999	31	25	-	25	7	6	7	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	8	7	-	7	17	-	16	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	5	-	5	18	31	2	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	8	6	-	8	10	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Median.....dollars..	6 500	2 354	-	2 354	5 781	4 684	2 821	-
Mean.....dollars..	8 103	4 446	-	4 446	8 758	7 493	3 717	-
Per capita income.....dollars..	5 379	3 431	3 053	3 443	5 920	4 185	2 919	3 800
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars..	3 528	8 509	10 615	8 365	5 278	5 119	3 951	-
1 worker.....dollars..	14 152	8 485	12 615	8 410	17 063	13 022	9 260	10 005
2 or more workers.....dollars..	30 616	17 601	22 225	17 564	24 746	20 151	15 053	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families	375	429	8	423	328	477	279	7
With related children under 18 years	249	334	6	329	277	399	201	7
With related children 5 to 17 years	198	264	6	258	231	332	157	7
Female householder, no husband present	123	151	1	150	65	73	96	-
With related children under 18 years	93	134	1	133	55	59	70	-
With related children under 6 years	48	82	1	81	41	22	40	-
Householder 65 years and over	9	22	3	19	23	51	10	-
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	104	181	-	191	156	106	123	-
65 years and over	12	29	-	29	14	5	4	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 793	2 046	62	1 984	1 417	2 080	1 498	22
Related children under 18 years	688	888	22	866	550	861	663	12
Related children 5 to 17 years	546	592	18	574	418	637	481	11
60 years and over	135	108	4	104	112	112	42	-
65 years and over	53	73	4	69	44	79	25	-
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	67	144	2	142	52	84	81	-
Percent below poverty level	15.2	33.8	33.3	33.6	15.9	17.6	29.1	-
With related children under 18 years	52	130	2	128	39	80	73	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	41	88	2	84	25	71	64	-
Female householder, no husband present	41	88	1	87	14	34	34	-
With related children under 18 years	38	80	1	79	9	34	31	-
With related children under 6 years	18	59	1	58	9	22	20	-
Householder 65 years and over	5	3	1	2	-	11	4	-
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	23	117	-	117	61	40	84	-
Percent below poverty level	22.1	64.8	-	64.6	39.1	37.7	68.3	-
85 years and over	-	22	-	22	1	5	2	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	340	788	29	759	241	408	475	4
Percent below poverty level	19.0	38.5	48.8	39.3	17.0	19.6	31.7	19.2
Related children under 18 years	200	398	11	387	90	196	224	1
Related children 5 to 17 years	181	240	7	233	69	167	161	-
60 years and over	18	39	2	36	15	31	16	-
65 years and over	5	26	2	24	1	20	8	-
Income In 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	15.0	30.8	3.2	31.7	8.9	12.9	19.4	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	22.3	44.0	46.8	44.0	20.7	29.3	45.9	100.0
Below 150 percent of poverty level	28.4	53.7	81.9	52.5	26.1	33.6	54.7	100.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	43.1	64.4	91.9	63.5	41.7	47.0	67.2	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Hoopa	Houma	Iowa	Iroquois				
				Total	Cayuga	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	Mohawk²	Onelida
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	568	829	298	11 700	296	1 344	4 330	2 123
Less than \$5,000	131	133	64	2 205	37	199	872	412
\$5,000 to \$7,499	55	49	31	1 094	63	128	415	152
\$7,500 to \$9,999	48	50	39	1 128	37	170	380	224
\$10,000 to \$14,999	103	170	48	2 019	50	191	702	376
\$15,000 to \$19,999	47	72	10	1 739	63	183	605	303
\$20,000 to \$24,999	70	68	50	1 102	24	113	451	219
\$25,000 to \$34,999	58	82	47	1 518	22	243	530	276
\$35,000 to \$49,999	39	15	8	609	-	85	250	124
\$50,000 or more	19	15	1	268	-	21	115	33
Median.....dollars	12 193	12 344	11 250	13 452	10 917	14 587	13 364	13 235
Mean.....dollars	18 318	16 630	14 420	18 342	12 517	17 697	16 348	16 289
Families	449	519	181	8 705	248	945	3 125	1 617
Less than \$5,000	64	80	37	1 110	27	131	387	209
\$5,000 to \$7,499	54	28	3	611	64	70	256	137
\$7,500 to \$9,999	35	27	19	768	37	87	187	107
\$10,000 to \$14,999	88	141	20	1 649	43	140	615	293
\$15,000 to \$19,999	44	85	21	1 363	47	147	481	256
\$20,000 to \$24,999	50	88	31	882	18	84	365	176
\$25,000 to \$34,999	66	62	41	1 332	22	207	481	247
\$35,000 to \$49,999	39	15	8	646	-	65	218	107
\$50,000 or more	19	16	1	254	-	14	108	21
Median.....dollars	13 527	14 341	16 917	15 079	10 500	18 812	15 499	15 043
Mean.....dollars	18 149	17 857	17 113	18 012	12 512	19 342	18 802	17 657
Unrelated individuals 16 years and over	181	162	149	6 268	81	730	2 053	961
Less than \$2,000	74	43	20	1 183	19	184	478	214
\$2,000 to \$2,999	6	40	2	436	11	39	154	72
\$3,000 to \$4,999	14	6	24	1 099	22	74	420	260
\$5,000 to \$7,999	28	29	45	770	9	122	374	66
\$8,000 to \$9,999	8	18	18	508	9	58	221	76
\$10,000 to \$14,999	51	2	20	532	7	97	149	114
\$15,000 to \$24,999	3	14	20	648	4	143	228	108
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	92	-	13	29	31
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....dollars	4 688	2 825	8 794	4 788	3 658	8 644	4 637	4 256
Mean.....dollars	5 841	4 781	8 149	6 912	5 292	8 428	8 561	6 828
Per capita income.....dollars	4 369	3 964	5 490	5 149	4 306	6 308	5 329	4 653
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars	4 377	4 237	5 917	6 102	5 263	8 449	5 789	5 609
1 worker.....dollars	13 559	13 799	16 968	14 299	11 865	15 240	14 258	15 951
2 or more workers.....dollars	25 860	25 697	18 969	23 851	16 289	24 338	25 634	22 798
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families	449	519	181	8 705	248	945	3 125	1 617
With related children under 18 years	347	402	92	6 078	199	637	2 116	1 160
With related children 5 to 17 years	272	331	87	4 891	133	514	1 809	912
Female householder, no husband present	86	58	47	2 135	80	270	671	426
With related children under 18 years	86	56	33	1 689	59	209	534	360
With related children under 6 years	39	34	12	814	35	96	211	207
Householder 65 years and over	24	59	15	758	7	64	284	126
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	169	145	142	4 769	73	664	1 809	912
65 years and over	13	31	29	790	19	29	274	183
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 955	2 587	929	37 128	772	3 943	13 013	7 896
Related children under 18 years	853	1 185	336	13 115	261	1 077	4 288	3 200
Related children 5 to 17 years	611	919	265	10 108	167	799	3 434	2 403
60 years and over	94	171	84	3 154	52	261	1 245	612
65 years and over	52	126	55	2 139	38	167	791	440
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	131	81	47	1 593	66	175	506	319
Percent below poverty level	29.2	15.8	26.0	18.3	26.6	18.5	16.2	19.7
With related children under 18 years	102	47	31	1 438	66	159	438	309
With related children 5 to 17 years	62	39	31	1 050	36	123	363	209
Female householder, no husband present	47	14	26	937	39	104	273	220
With related children under 18 years	47	14	26	893	39	104	263	220
With related children under 6 years	35	14	9	533	27	61	112	184
Householder 65 years and over	5	27	-	108	-	2	71	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	79	82	34	1 781	38	216	684	380
Percent below poverty level	47.0	56.6	23.9	37.3	52.1	32.5	36.7	41.7
65 years and over	-	24	5	340	10	8	103	74
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	488	425	189	7 824	257	773	2 526	1 603
Percent below poverty level	25.0	16.4	21.4	21.1	33.3	19.6	19.4	20.3
Related children under 18 years	223	181	77	3 407	135	299	973	731
Related children 5 to 17 years	123	135	69	2 412	94	222	743	462
60 years and over	9	74	6	763	10	30	329	149
65 years and over	5	59	5	512	10	17	215	62
Income In 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	14.5	11.3	8.1	13.7	22.5	14.3	12.3	13.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level	25.8	25.3	26.7	27.7	37.2	23.9	27.0	26.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	33.1	39.3	34.1	34.3	42.8	29.1	32.9	32.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level	52.1	60.5	42.3	47.0	57.8	39.8	47.2	44.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Iroquois—Con.							
	Onondaga	Total	Seneca			Seneca-Cayuga	Tuscarore	Wyandot
			Seneca	Seneca Nation	Tonawanda Seneca			
INCOME IN 1979								
Households.....	238	2 320	2 210	43	87	107	555	387
Less than \$5,000	48	425	411	2	12	27	127	58
\$5,000 to \$7,499	32	241	227	2	12	2	26	34
\$7,500 to \$9,999	18	188	192	-	4	2	82	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999	47	461	440	12	8	12	128	50
\$15,000 to \$19,999	38	343	333	2	8	32	100	72
\$20,000 to \$24,999	31	174	164	8	2	8	45	37
\$25,000 to \$34,999	22	311	281	10	20	10	52	50
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2	99	99	-	-	11	4	24
\$50,000 or more	-	70	63	7	-	3	11	35
Median.....dollars.....	11 750	13 378	13 245	23 393	14 028	18 544	12 480	17 188
Mean.....dollars.....	13 188	18 083	15 950	24 791	14 890	18 351	13 844	20 635
Families.....	187	1 789	1 689	34	48	74	470	290
Less than \$5,000	15	222	222	-	-	12	82	15
\$5,000 to \$7,499	25	209	185	2	12	2	26	30
\$7,500 to \$9,999	11	138	134	-	4	2	56	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	42	383	351	12	-	10	108	37
\$15,000 to \$19,999	31	283	273	2	8	16	81	59
\$20,000 to \$24,999	19	134	131	1	2	8	45	31
\$25,000 to \$34,999	22	264	234	10	20	10	49	50
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2	95	95	-	-	11	4	24
\$50,000 or more	-	61	54	7	-	3	11	35
Median.....dollars.....	13 173	14 368	14 206	26 250	19 688	16 833	13 125	19 671
Mean.....dollars.....	14 653	17 394	17 185	28 218	18 564	21 875	14 329	24 864
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over.....	186	913	878	18	21	40	184	181
Less than \$2,000	40	188	189	7	10	7	33	22
\$2,000 to \$2,999	31	77	77	-	-	6	32	14
\$3,000 to \$4,999	40	208	202	2	2	9	37	31
\$5,000 to \$7,999	7	142	142	-	-	-	6	24
\$8,000 to \$9,999	19	87	97	-	-	-	8	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21	83	64	-	9	2	29	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	98	89	7	-	18	18	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	18	18	-	-	-	3	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....dollars.....	3 287	4 855	4 878	4 500	4 250	4 000	4 288	7 045
Mean.....dollars.....	5 004	8 787	8 707	11 815	8 842	8 634	8 813	8 122
Per capita income.....dollars.....	4 188	4 890	4 843	8 934	4 701	4 498	3 900	7 469
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars.....	6 825	8 824	8 830	8 116	-	-	3 031	9 265
1 worker.....dollars.....	12 428	12 643	12 791	13 887	8 314	8 090	12 922	18 753
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	20 733	23 225	22 895	33 850	25 098	28 081	17 151	30 358
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families.....	187	1 789	1 689	34	48	74	470	290
With related children under 18 years	112	1 255	1 202	7	48	82	358	179
With related children 5 to 17 years	89	982	929	7	48	43	278	131
Female householder, no husband present	44	503	488	11	4	5	97	39
With related children under 18 years	38	381	350	7	4	5	97	28
With related children under 6 years	6	199	192	7	-	5	58	-
Householder 65 years and over	13	188	184	2	-	2	22	34
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	132	868	838	9	21	40	131	140
85 years and over	19	171	168	-	3	12	38	38
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	801	7 108	8 824	90	184	427	2 103	1 083
Related children under 18 years	301	2 588	2 496	8	84	208	869	324
Related children 5 to 17 years	243	1 989	1 908	8	73	175	611	288
80 years and over	38	647	606	18	25	22	185	114
65 years and over	32	459	437	9	13	14	101	97
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families.....	28	328	318	-	12	18	140	15
Percent below poverty level	16.8	18.5	18.7	-	28.1	21.8	29.8	5.2
With related children under 18 years	28	273	261	-	12	16	132	15
With related children 5 to 17 years	23	181	169	-	12	9	98	8
Female householder, no husband present	22	205	205	-	-	5	69	-
With related children under 18 years	22	171	171	-	-	5	69	-
With related children under 6 years	5	107	107	-	-	5	32	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	31	31	-	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	78	299	289	-	10	20	51	35
Percent below poverty level	59.1	34.4	34.5	-	47.8	50.0	38.8	25.0
65 years and over	17	63	62	-	1	10	10	25
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	189	1 897	1 828	-	89	95	581	103
Percent below poverty level	23.8	23.9	23.9	-	35.8	22.2	27.6	9.7
Related children under 18 years	63	839	805	-	34	53	273	41
Related children 5 to 17 years	42	569	548	-	23	40	179	41
60 years and over	21	149	138	-	13	10	40	25
85 years and over	17	121	120	-	1	10	15	25
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	10.9	15.4	15.1	-	35.8	18.0	17.1	5.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	28.0	30.8	31.1	2.2	35.8	25.5	35.1	15.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	35.8	38.7	38.9	31.1	38.8	33.7	47.7	18.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	48.1	61.7	61.7	31.1	60.8	48.1	58.0	28.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Kalispel	Karok	Kaw	Kickapoo	Kiowa	Klamath	Konkow	Kootenai
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	53	606	207	820	1 704	492	149	115
Less than \$5,000.....	11	115	14	137	281	125	10	3
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	7	31	30	73	203	82	14	7
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	8	43	5	50	189	40	8	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	7	109	31	119	291	97	26	18
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	10	95	46	136	256	49	23	28
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	-	72	27	39	200	53	42	17
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	-	81	35	44	226	41	17	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	-	37	12	22	34	5	9	7
\$50,000 or more.....	10	23	7	-	24	-	-	-
Median.....dollars.....	10 179	15 357	17 098	12 404	13 444	9 937	18 646	18 397
Mean.....dollars.....	18 580	17 673	19 623	12 918	15 309	11 542	17 876	17 570
Families	42	437	158	513	1 448	357	127	89
Less than \$5,000.....	11	59	2	73	218	86	10	3
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	7	21	14	45	149	68	14	2
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	8	27	5	54	153	16	8	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	-	64	31	114	267	83	19	18
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	6	69	29	128	229	35	18	11
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	-	63	25	39	182	32	41	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	-	86	39	51	195	32	10	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	-	30	6	9	38	5	9	5
\$50,000 or more.....	10	18	7	-	17	-	-	-
Median.....dollars.....	8 438	18 586	19 722	13 899	14 051	10 354	18 271	12 109
Mean.....dollars.....	19 683	19 569	21 640	14 074	15 924	11 796	17 672	16 385
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	20	254	70	303	655	258	22	80
Less than \$2,000.....	4	34	11	126	241	34	-	34
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	-	12	1	27	35	25	-	-
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	-	63	21	65	112	39	-	-
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	5	56	16	33	98	64	-	19
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	-	7	-	32	60	36	7	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	7	44	7	5	35	30	7	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	4	36	14	15	66	30	8	19
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	-	2	-	-	8	-	-	2
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....dollars.....	10 286	6 095	5 125	2 944	3 696	6 313	13 397	6 857
Mean.....dollars.....	9 184	7 608	7 333	3 914	5 400	6 927	13 390	7 787
Per capita income.....dollars.....	5 320	4 875	5 909	3 714	3 593	3 399	7 175	5 266
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars.....	-	7 199	8 077	5 933	7 750	4 702	4 788	-
1 worker.....dollars.....	6 118	12 942	23 328	12 660	12 506	9 165	13 909	15 573
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	30 889	24 856	23 853	16 455	20 485	17 976	24 679	17 079
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	42	437	158	513	1 448	357	127	89
With related children under 18 years.....	26	321	87	350	1 080	259	92	48
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	21	294	71	272	838	207	77	30
Female householder, no husband present.....	12	83	38	154	331	113	33	21
With related children under 18 years.....	6	54	23	95	258	92	23	16
With related children under 6 years.....	-	11	11	42	135	54	17	9
Householder 65 years and over.....	-	27	15	43	188	8	28	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	20	248	70	291	448	234	22	67
65 years and over.....	-	24	5	35	51	9	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	181	1 934	677	2 262	7 008	1 961	321	342
Related children under 18 years.....	77	784	198	793	3 155	876	65	100
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	54	610	149	615	2 286	656	49	42
60 years and over.....	-	102	68	151	441	51	72	7
65 years and over.....	-	58	40	104	320	29	43	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	26	74	5	93	323	125	14	5
Percent below poverty level.....	61.9	16.9	3.2	18.1	22.3	35.0	11.0	5.6
With related children under 18 years.....	26	54	3	68	268	98	9	5
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	21	54	3	62	225	91	4	2
Female householder, no husband present.....	6	27	-	50	148	80	9	3
With related children under 18 years.....	6	20	-	41	131	61	9	3
With related children under 6 years.....	-	20	-	31	77	44	9	3
Householder 65 years and over.....	-	-	2	11	40	-	5	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	4	67	24	182	159	62	-	28
Percent below poverty level.....	20.0	27.0	34.3	62.5	35.5	26.5	-	41.8
65 years and over.....	-	10	3	15	20	3	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	113	413	56	585	1 857	569	26	77
Percent below poverty level.....	62.4	21.4	8.3	25.0	23.6	29.0	8.1	22.5
Related children under 18 years.....	67	217	3	225	804	291	6	33
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	54	153	3	188	596	210	11	10
60 years and over.....	-	15	12	39	134	24	11	-
65 years and over.....	-	10	12	28	89	12	5	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	30.9	9.5	3.2	17.4	16.6	22.8	3.4	22.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	70.7	28.5	10.2	32.8	32.2	34.9	17.4	32.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	70.7	32.0	23.0	42.6	39.3	47.1	18.7	36.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	75.7	44.1	35.2	58.0	53.7	56.8	28.7	48.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Long Island					Luiseno		
	Total	Matinecock	Montauk	Poosepetuck	Other Long Island	Total	LaJolla	Luiseno
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	110	38	50	22	-	282	14	211
Less than \$5,000	9	-	9	-	-	56	-	44
\$5,000 to \$7,499	7	7	-	-	-	28	10	13
\$7,500 to \$9,999	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32	6	12	14	-	66	-	54
\$15,000 to \$19,999	8	-	8	-	-	37	-	37
\$20,000 to \$24,999	6	-	8	-	-	16	-	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999	21	13	-	8	-	49	4	23
\$35,000 to \$49,999	15	-	15	-	-	6	-	8
\$50,000 or more	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....dollars	17 188	26 875	18 250	11 964	-	12 770	6 750	13 042
Mean.....dollars	27 852	43 929	19 931	18 083	-	13 888	11 321	13 629
Families	93	26	45	22	-	210	14	147
Less than \$5,000	9	-	9	-	-	21	-	17
\$5,000 to \$7,499	7	7	-	-	-	21	10	6
\$7,500 to \$9,999	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27	6	7	14	-	51	-	39
\$15,000 to \$19,999	8	-	8	-	-	26	-	26
\$20,000 to \$24,999	6	-	6	-	-	16	-	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999	21	13	-	8	-	45	4	19
\$35,000 to \$49,999	15	-	15	-	-	6	-	6
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....dollars	18 094	20 000	17 031	11 964	-	14 000	6 750	14 293
Mean.....dollars	19 807	19 678	20 724	18 083	-	15 647	11 321	15 417
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	17	12	5	-	-	115	-	94
Less than \$2,000	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	12
\$2,000 to \$2,999	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	13
\$3,000 to \$4,999	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	21
\$5,000 to \$7,999	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	33
\$8,000 to \$9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	-	5	-	-	4	-	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....dollars	50 000+	50 000+	12 272	-	-	4 767	-	6 030
Mean.....dollars	48 241	63 010	12 795	-	-	5 498	-	5 854
Per capita income.....dollars	9 154	9 104	7 965	12 598	14 564	3 767	2 840	3 898
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars	3 246	7 420	-	-	-	2 929	-	1 848
1 worker.....dollars	12 085	14 185	13 187	10 005	-	14 484	-	14 940
2 or more workers.....dollars	32 551	28 815	34 990	32 220	-	18 859	11 321	19 563
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	93	26	45	22	-	210	14	147
With related children under 18 years	59	14	23	22	-	168	14	117
With related children 5 to 17 years	53	8	23	22	-	150	14	111
Female householder, no husband present	18	18	-	-	-	50	10	39
With related children under 18 years	6	-	-	-	-	38	10	27
With related children under 6 years	6	6	-	-	-	15	10	5
Householder 65 years and over	20	12	8	-	-	18	-	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	17	12	5	-	-	87	-	79
65 years and over	5	-	5	-	-	20	-	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	304	144	122	27	11	1 209	39	886
Related children under 18 years	51	31	15	5	-	465	17	353
Related children 5 to 17 years	43	23	15	5	-	323	6	228
60 years and over	73	46	22	-	5	59	-	35
65 years and over	50	37	13	-	-	52	-	28
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	9	-	9	-	-	43	10	24
Percent below poverty level	9.7	-	20.0	-	-	20.5	71.4	16.3
With related children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	36	10	17
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	-	-	-	-	33	10	17
Female householder, no husband present	-	-	-	-	-	29	10	18
With related children under 18 years	-	-	-	-	-	22	10	11
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	-	13	10	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	23
Percent below poverty level	-	-	-	-	-	35.6	-	29.1
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	23	-	18	5	-	238	21	126
Percent below poverty level	7.6	-	14.8	18.5	-	19.7	53.8	14.6
Related children under 18 years	5	-	-	5	-	92	11	34
Related children 5 to 17 years	5	-	-	5	-	68	-	27
60 years and over	9	-	9	-	-	25	-	15
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	8
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	5.9	-	14.8	-	-	13.7	53.8	9.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	12.2	-	14.8	70.4	-	25.2	61.5	20.0
Below 150 percent of poverty level	30.3	38.2	14.8	70.4	-	32.3	61.5	29.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	39.1	51.4	21.3	70.4	-	52.0	61.5	53.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Luiseno—Con.			Lumbee ^a	Lummi ^a	Maidu	Makah	Maliseet
	Pala	Pauma	Pechanga					
INCOME IN 1979								
Households.....	33	7	17	7 465	1 004	317	268	137
Less than \$5,000.....	8	1	3	1 485	192	46	33	32
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	-	-	5	813	112	40	22	16
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	-	6	-	825	108	40	37	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	12	-	-	1 462	181	55	62	34
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	-	-	-	1 240	153	10	33	14
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	-	-	-	682	93	46	31	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	13	-	9	546	122	53	42	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	-	-	-	125	28	27	-	14
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	77	5	-	8	-
Median.....dollars.....	13 750	8 542	30 042	11 145	11 828	13 777	13 810	11 116
Mean.....dollars.....	15 263	8 381	18 479	13 765	14 185	18 229	15 893	13 412
Families.....	26	7	17	8 448	898	246	218	113
Less than \$5,000.....	-	1	3	1 052	148	6	17	17
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	-	-	5	750	96	40	8	8
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	-	8	-	815	137	45	37	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	12	-	-	1 306	168	38	62	34
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	-	-	-	1 183	128	4	14	14
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	-	-	-	859	77	49	27	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	13	-	9	501	115	37	42	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	-	-	-	125	28	27	-	14
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	77	5	-	8	-
Median.....dollars.....	25 086	8 542	30 042	11 833	11 804	14 583	13 988	12 188
Mean.....dollars.....	19 525	8 381	18 479	14 668	14 538	18 068	17 283	15 675
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over.....	21	-	-	1 606	252	106	122	33
Less than \$2,000.....	3	-	-	357	49	38	21	17
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	5	-	-	277	33	7	27	1
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	7	-	-	219	9	30	25	-
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	6	-	-	273	59	-	20	15
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	-	-	-	182	18	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	-	-	-	210	50	17	15	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	-	-	-	100	29	6	14	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	-	-	-	8	7	8	-	-
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....dollars.....	4 357	-	-	4 490	6 680	3 471	3 619	1 844
Mean.....dollars.....	3 803	-	-	5 681	7 677	8 272	8 286	2 803
Per capita income.....dollars.....	2 932	1 147	4 967	3 721	3 638	4 768	4 632	3 520
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars.....	-	4 575	5 410	4 978	6 458	7 745	3 757	3 888
1 worker.....dollars.....	-	-	2 010	9 627	11 335	13 833	23 253	6 701
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	19 525	8 015	31 230	18 178	19 784	22 666	15 979	19 084
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families.....	26	7	17	6 448	896	248	218	113
With related children under 18 years.....	18	7	12	6 048	880	182	162	85
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	18	7	-	4 117	531	182	100	56
Female householder, no husband present.....	-	1	-	1 483	230	71	49	35
With related children under 18 years.....	-	1	-	1 188	170	55	33	18
With related children under 6 years.....	-	-	-	543	72	18	4	8
Householder 65 years and over.....	5	-	6	838	78	18	10	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	6	-	-	1 449	224	100	98	27
65 years and over.....	5	-	-	333	22	29	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	135	38	113	20 109	3 896	1 171	979	519
Related children under 18 years.....	46	23	26	11 582	1 883	469	398	222
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	46	23	20	6 710	1 149	365	269	163
60 years and over.....	10	-	14	2 165	202	87	58	20
65 years and over.....	10	-	14	1 482	135	66	14	5
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families.....	6	1	3	1 816	219	20	23	17
Percent below poverty level.....	20.0	14.3	17.6	25.1	24.4	8.1	10.6	15.0
With related children under 18 years.....	5	1	3	1 366	164	14	12	5
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	5	1	-	1 188	139	14	2	5
Female householder, no husband present.....	-	1	-	735	59	14	13	11
With related children under 18 years.....	-	1	-	649	52	14	2	5
With related children under 6 years.....	-	-	-	313	42	8	-	-
Householder 65 years and over.....	5	-	-	242	6	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	8	-	-	832	77	50	52	18
Percent below poverty level.....	100.0	-	-	43.6	34.4	50.0	53.1	66.7
65 years and over.....	5	-	-	231	15	10	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	42	30	18	7 818	1 103	189	143	89
Percent below poverty level.....	31.1	63.3	14.2	27.8	27.6	16.1	14.6	17.1
Related children under 18 years.....	18	23	8	3 892	525	103	53	36
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	18	23	-	3 023	324	71	25	19
50 years and over.....	10	-	-	784	44	21	4	15
65 years and over.....	10	-	-	558	30	10	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	20.7	75.0	8.0	18.7	18.4	5.8	10.5	15.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	31.1	100.0	23.0	37.5	37.8	30.0	19.2	32.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	31.1	100.0	23.0	47.5	47.0	38.1	24.4	44.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	31.1	100.0	48.7	62.5	60.5	53.1	37.5	58.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Menden	Mettaponi	Menominee	Miami	Miccosukee ¹	Micmac ⁴	Mission Indians	Miwok
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	258	51	1 394	733	21	254	820	619
Less than \$5,000.....	66	—	153	88	7	74	115	117
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	47	11	231	49	—	39	73	42
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	24	—	110	42	4	31	65	81
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	19	26	301	123	—	26	136	151
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	42	—	271	128	6	21	169	55
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	19	6	106	80	4	14	109	56
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	37	2	142	148	—	36	110	94
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	4	6	54	62	—	8	37	11
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	26	13	—	6	—	12
Median.....dollars.....	9 167	13 309	13 275	17 016	9 688	8 710	15 541	11 511
Mean.....dollars.....	12 999	17 268	15 276	18 837	11 742	13 308	16 517	14 542
Families	168	40	1 167	577	14	169	579	478
Less than \$5,000.....	34	—	89	27	—	40	37	49
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	45	11	197	37	—	32	31	32
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	18	—	111	35	4	29	63	75
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	4	21	251	89	—	12	105	118
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	30	—	221	100	6	21	134	47
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	19	—	93	71	4	14	81	54
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	34	2	126	143	—	38	92	80
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	4	8	54	62	—	—	30	11
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	28	13	—	6	—	12
Median.....dollars.....	9 689	12 500	13 779	20 032	18 250	9 509	18 967	12 385
Mean.....dollars.....	14 426	17 290	18 099	21 258	18 509	14 595	18 361	16 120
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	160	11	556	212	7	189	319	219
Less than \$2,000.....	69	—	139	34	—	61	31	64
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	6	—	85	38	7	20	32	10
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	35	—	83	15	—	19	58	45
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	10	5	156	14	—	41	78	39
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	21	—	23	33	—	18	15	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	6	—	39	33	—	17	29	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	8	8	30	43	—	12	76	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	5	—	—	2	—	—	—	6
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....dollars.....	3 333	15 106	3 973	8 357	2 500	3 867	6 929	4 729
Mean.....dollars.....	5 540	13 550	4 888	8 556	2 210	5 039	9 864	5 953
Per capita income.....dollars.....	4 031	4 963	3 624	5 656	3 762	3 846	5 662	4 409
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars.....	6 294	6 477	5 231	8 266	—	4 210	9 726	6 288
1 worker.....dollars.....	9 933	11 948	11 454	15 380	9 885	11 897	14 399	11 411
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	19 365	31 510	21 331	24 354	19 158	19 447	22 940	22 762
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families	186	40	1 167	577	14	189	579	478
With related children under 18 years.....	140	23	947	418	8	145	371	283
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	127	23	761	355	8	103	321	221
Female householder, no husband present.....	60	15	341	47	4	61	110	43
With related children under 18 years.....	52	15	294	30	4	55	93	31
With related children under 6 years.....	14	—	163	11	—	40	20	11
Householder 65 years and over.....	13	6	83	25	—	—	63	70
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	126	11	516	188	7	153	307	219
65 years and over.....	4	—	61	38	—	4	65	16
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	966	138	5 852	2 270	46	1 055	2 457	2 109
Related children under 18 years.....	462	49	2 674	1 016	11	448	711	759
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	371	36	1 998	762	11	314	552	499
60 years and over.....	33	11	283	174	—	33	323	209
65 years and over.....	25	11	221	103	—	11	185	132
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	68	5	221	89	—	63	66	71
Percent below poverty level.....	36.6	12.5	18.9	12.0	—	33.3	11.4	14.9
With related children under 18 years.....	54	—	211	51	—	56	56	60
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	54	—	176	47	—	31	38	49
Female householder, no husband present.....	39	—	125	16	—	34	24	9
With related children under 18 years.....	39	—	125	4	—	34	21	9
With related children under 6 years.....	11	—	66	4	—	29	16	9
Householder 65 years and over.....	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	16
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	62	—	210	66	7	76	64	82
Percent below poverty level.....	49.2	—	40.7	35.1	100.0	49.7	20.8	37.4
65 years and over.....	—	—	10	23	—	2	20	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	281	17	1 290	291	7	348	275	289
Percent below poverty level.....	29.1	12.5	22.0	12.8	15.2	33.0	11.2	13.7
Related children under 18 years.....	126	5	704	103	—	168	110	102
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	106	—	555	78	—	115	83	54
60 years and over.....	5	—	11	45	—	9	42	34
65 years and over.....	5	—	11	25	—	2	26	28
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	23.0	5.1	12.3	9.0	15.2	25.8	8.5	9.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	41.1	12.5	32.1	16.4	15.2	38.9	14.7	23.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	45.2	12.5	39.3	18.5	15.2	44.8	18.7	36.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	49.5	68.1	63.8	30.9	47.8	60.8	34.3	51.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Modoc	Mohegan	Mono	Nanticoke	Narragansett	Navajo	Nez Percé ¹	Nomlaki
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	228	184	424	387	865	34 337	713	59
Less than \$5,000.....	60	53	66	54	156	10 964	203	12
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	28	15	57	34	77	3 910	65	10
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	9	8	47	15	75	3 391	51	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	55	20	79	70	103	5 292	100	9
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	22	51	120	75	80	3 741	110	6
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	30	18	11	81	82	2 760	78	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	24	6	7	61	61	2 993	71	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	15	29	37	31	1 006	19	3
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	8	9	—	280	16	—
Median.....dollars.....	10 924	14 167	12 687	16 349	11 458	9 192	12 232	9 063
Mean.....dollars.....	12 330	14 431	14 791	17 181	13 956	12 097	14 112	13 036
Families	163	144	258	286	511	29 802	483	48
Less than \$5,000.....	32	32	13	7	86	8 495	81	6
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	12	8	43	15	63	3 545	41	—
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	15	6	31	6	66	2 979	47	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	52	37	69	70	80	4 775	85	4
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	6	27	63	61	68	3 369	104	6
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	22	23	5	69	86	2 659	43	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	24	11	7	37	51	2 794	64	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	19	12	31	935	12	3
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	8	9	—	251	6	—
Median.....dollars.....	11 223	13 804	12 386	18 667	13 646	9 901	14 290	9 187
Mean.....dollars.....	13 547	14 260	15 674	20 335	15 475	12 707	15 342	14 258
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	160	65	246	122	211	9 576	408	11
Less than \$2,000.....	54	16	41	7	13	4 210	148	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	16	—	15	21	21	1 150	36	—
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	20	12	47	45	68	1 124	76	6
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	6	13	48	21	47	1 148	28	—
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	6	—	6	13	25	589	2	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	34	—	27	13	37	797	52	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	10	19	52	13	—	446	59	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	—	5	10	—	—	95	7	—
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Median.....dollars.....	4 500	5 346	5 909	4 969	5 184	2 503	3 870	3 917
Mean.....dollars.....	5 526	10 353	9 656	6 945	6 185	4 475	6 548	7 701
Per capita income.....dollars.....	4 316	5 278	4 960	6 790	4 408	2 719	4 684	3 214
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars.....	2 922	7 158	6 143	8 139	8 314	3 735	8 345	6 000
1 worker.....dollars.....	12 210	8 770	10 683	24 180	13 253	10 131	10 353	9 615
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	17 250	22 469	22 751	20 408	20 902	18 600	19 031	23 248
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families	183	144	258	286	511	29 802	483	48
With related children under 18 years.....	108	91	194	137	334	24 896	348	43
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	90	84	166	118	297	20 209	259	37
Female householder, no husband present.....	45	33	120	39	189	7 015	108	21
With related children under 18 years.....	39	27	82	17	169	5 930	101	21
With related children under 6 years.....	8	21	41	—	88	3 130	24	14
Householder 65 years and over.....	27	48	7	52	51	3 000	38	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	136	85	231	122	201	7 836	378	11
65 years and over.....	28	26	30	38	56	1 091	44	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	704	521	1 319	967	2 046	154 548	2 103	228
Related children under 18 years.....	211	170	491	214	830	71 537	662	98
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	167	122	403	176	632	50 396	519	82
60 years and over.....	84	84	84	149	219	8 773	184	14
65 years and over.....	57	84	49	121	154	5 970	124	14
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	37	23	44	7	128	12 713	133	19
Percent below poverty level.....	22.7	16.0	17.1	2.4	25.0	42.7	27.5	39.6
With related children under 18 years.....	29	17	29	3	121	10 731	97	19
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	29	12	24	3	113	8 959	74	19
Female householder, no husband present.....	17	8	31	—	107	4 011	70	14
With related children under 18 years.....	17	8	16	—	107	3 519	63	14
With related children under 6 years.....	2	8	16	—	65	1 916	24	14
Householder 65 years and over.....	20	9	7	4	—	1 779	6	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	58	18	49	30	68	4 520	188	8
Percent below poverty level.....	42.6	24.6	21.2	24.6	33.8	57.7	44.4	54.5
65 years and over.....	5	7	—	22	39	824	20	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	178	100	248	42	669	70 334	581	117
Percent below poverty level.....	25.3	19.2	18.7	4.3	32.7	45.5	27.6	51.3
Related children under 18 years.....	66	35	128	—	417	34 066	168	67
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	54	15	86	—	315	24 621	110	51
60 years and over.....	31	16	15	31	52	5 390	59	5
65 years and over.....	25	16	7	31	39	3 762	42	5
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	20.2	18.7	8.6	2.0	19.6	35.8	20.5	29.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	29.3	23.2	28.9	9.5	43.8	53.7	32.8	62.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	40.2	26.3	40.8	18.2	51.2	60.7	36.0	80.3
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	52.6	41.5	59.4	29.1	62.3	72.4	46.6	82.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Northwest tribes (n.e.c.)					Omaha	Oregon Athabaskan	Osage
	Total	Columbia Wenatchee	Kalapuye	Tillamook	Other Northwest			
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	151	19	44	36	52	698	194	2 438
Less than \$5,000	33	7	-	-	26	145	26	304
\$5,000 to \$7,499	22	12	5	3	2	116	7	208
\$7,500 to \$9,999	11	-	11	-	-	77	29	182
\$10,000 to \$14,999	18	-	-	18	-	123	21	433
\$15,000 to \$19,999	6	-	4	-	2	99	46	320
\$20,000 to \$24,999	28	-	13	9	6	46	49	299
\$25,000 to \$34,999	17	-	11	6	-	47	11	332
\$35,000 to \$49,999	9	-	-	-	9	39	5	226
\$50,000 or more	7	-	-	-	7	7	-	134
Median.....dollars	13 819	5 521	20 714	14 583	5 000	10 423	16 250	16 292
Mean.....dollars	17 316	4 796	17 707	18 775	20 552	13 429	15 683	21 674
Families	108	12	35	29	32	591	181	1 639
Less than \$5,000	12	-	-	-	12	115	8	142
\$5,000 to \$7,499	15	12	-	3	-	107	-	82
\$7,500 to \$9,999	11	-	11	-	-	59	30	109
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	-	-	11	-	96	16	290
\$15,000 to \$19,999	-	-	-	-	-	91	46	227
\$20,000 to \$24,999	28	-	13	9	6	46	45	247
\$25,000 to \$34,999	17	-	11	6	-	31	11	258
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7	-	-	-	7	39	5	166
\$50,000 or more	7	-	-	-	7	7	-	118
Median.....dollars	21 786	6 250	22 321	22 639	24 167	10 604	17 366	19 395
Mean.....dollars	20 671	5 840	19 041	20 142	28 497	13 835	17 400	24 692
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	46	7	9	7	23	292	73	1 078
Less than \$2,000	8	-	-	-	8	111	5	150
\$2,000 to \$2,999	9	-	-	-	9	24	27	61
\$3,000 to \$4,999	7	7	-	-	-	47	6	137
\$5,000 to \$7,999	7	-	5	-	2	40	13	194
\$8,000 to \$9,999	2	-	-	-	2	21	4	56
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	-	4	7	-	33	4	201
\$15,000 to \$24,999	-	-	-	-	-	5	14	187
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2	-	-	-	2	11	-	76
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Median.....dollars	3 857	3 500	7 900	12 272	2 389	3 262	3 750	7 912
Mean.....dollars	7 282	3 005	8 352	13 110	6 392	5 427	7 310	11 476
Per capita income.....dollars	7 272	1 877	7 149	6 638	11 570	3 064	6 225	8 008
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars	5 605	5 605	-	-	-	4 154	14 352	14 127
1 worker.....dollars	13 530	-	14 374	12 505	-	10 550	15 352	23 867
2 or more workers.....dollars	26 225	7 015	23 449	27 270	28 497	19 255	18 854	28 025
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	108	12	35	29	32	591	181	1 639
With related children under 18 years	60	12	11	29	8	470	109	993
With related children 5 to 17 years	51	12	11	20	8	384	97	746
Female householder, no husband present	24	12	-	-	12	233	20	285
With related children under 18 years	12	12	-	-	-	189	10	222
With related children under 6 years	12	12	-	-	-	112	2	77
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	60	13	177
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	46	7	9	7	23	271	62	988
65 years and over	11	-	-	-	11	24	12	181
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	276	51	65	82	78	2 674	622	6 723
Related children under 18 years	55	24	6	22	3	1 299	224	2 231
Related children 5 to 17 years	46	22	6	15	3	965	164	1 637
60 years and over	40	-	13	14	13	162	48	703
65 years and over	15	-	2	-	13	126	31	526
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	27	12	-	3	12	200	15	172
Percent below poverty level	25.0	100.0	-	10.3	37.5	33.8	9.3	10.5
With related children under 18 years	15	12	-	3	-	187	15	112
With related children 5 to 17 years	15	12	-	3	-	150	15	100
Female householder, no husband present	24	12	-	-	12	108	8	54
With related children under 18 years	12	12	-	-	-	103	8	54
With related children under 6 years	12	12	-	-	-	78	-	25
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	23
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	24	7	-	-	17	149	27	231
Percent below poverty level	52.2	100.0	-	-	73.9	55.0	43.5	23.4
65 years and over	9	-	-	-	8	17	12	39
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	101	45	8	19	29	943	83	826
Percent below poverty level	36.6	88.2	12.3	23.2	37.2	31.7	13.3	12.3
Related children under 18 years	18	18	-	-	-	442	24	299
Related children 5 to 17 years	16	16	-	-	-	321	24	220
60 years and over	18	-	2	7	9	58	12	118
65 years and over	11	-	2	-	9	49	12	91
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	19.2	29.4	3.1	19.5	25.6	19.6	6.6	8.3
Below 125 percent of poverty level	36.6	88.2	12.3	23.2	37.2	44.8	17.4	16.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	36.8	88.2	12.3	23.2	37.2	53.0	22.5	21.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	49.6	98.0	36.9	36.6	42.3	65.5	29.9	32.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Oto	Ottawa	Paiute ¹				
			Total	Burns Paiute	Northern Paiute	Paiute	Pyramid Lake
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	387	1 693	2 636	7	18	2 558	3
Less than \$5,000	63	328	521	-	-	513	-
\$5,000 to \$7,499	24	165	342	4	9	321	-
\$7,500 to \$9,999	50	179	239	-	-	239	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	46	284	510	3	-	503	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	74	244	345	-	-	341	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	54	189	256	-	5	239	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	65	231	291	-	5	273	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	8	54	95	-	-	93	3
\$50,000 or more	3	19	35	-	-	36	-
Median	15 729	13 031	11 444	7 188	22 750	11 392	35 472
Mean	15 968	15 159	14 444	9 754	17 155	14 360	38 020
Families	341	1 335	2 036	4	13	1 982	3
Less than \$5,000	45	191	324	-	-	316	-
\$5,000 to \$7,499	22	108	275	4	3	268	-
\$7,500 to \$9,999	37	141	211	-	-	211	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	46	215	379	-	-	377	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	67	231	270	-	-	266	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	48	175	224	-	5	212	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	65	204	240	-	5	222	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	8	51	81	-	-	78	3
\$50,000 or more	3	19	32	-	-	32	-
Median	16 767	15 188	11 844	6 250	24 250	11 750	35 472
Mean	16 913	16 755	15 130	6 565	21 767	14 999	38 020
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	124	666	1 007	3	6	968	-
Less than \$2,000	46	124	261	-	6	245	-
\$2,000 to \$2,999	19	105	72	-	-	72	-
\$3,000 to \$4,999	23	138	187	-	-	187	-
\$5,000 to \$7,999	24	156	164	-	-	151	-
\$8,000 to \$9,999	-	40	63	-	-	63	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	63	144	3	-	139	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999	12	25	82	-	-	77	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	15	34	-	-	34	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	2 842	4 414	4 777	12 272	<1 000	4 730	-
Mean	4 549	5 740	6 872	14 005	-	6 886	-
Per capita income	3 919	4 367	4 089	3 564	4 674	4 066	5 703
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers	4 700	7 967	5 709	-	-	5 709	-
1 worker	10 927	13 899	10 651	6 565	23 730	10 627	-
2 or more workers	20 516	21 678	21 501	-	20 539	21 472	38 020
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels In 1979							
Families	341	1 335	2 036	4	13	1 982	3
With related children under 18 years	220	953	1 521	4	13	1 467	3
With related children 5 to 17 years	170	779	1 178	-	13	1 133	3
Female householder, no husband present	78	336	713	-	-	705	-
With related children under 18 years	67	263	593	-	-	585	-
With related children under 6 years	14	135	277	-	-	272	-
Householder 65 years and over	20	108	150	-	-	147	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	124	599	908	3	6	868	-
65 years and over	31	84	104	-	-	96	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 448	6 319	9 253	67	57	8 695	20
Related children under 18 years	552	2 681	3 720	20	26	3 583	11
Related children 5 to 17 years	395	2 141	2 629	13	16	2 533	9
60 years and over	134	435	568	-	-	550	3
65 years and over	85	283	357	-	-	346	3
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	66	236	490	-	3	479	-
Percent below poverty level	20.2	17.8	24.1	-	23.1	24.2	-
With related children under 18 years	55	200	461	-	3	450	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	41	133	329	-	3	323	-
Female householder, no husband present	43	128	292	-	-	284	-
With related children under 18 years	43	115	281	-	-	273	-
With related children under 6 years	11	60	160	-	-	155	-
Householder 65 years and over	10	10	50	-	-	50	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	65	249	382	-	6	346	-
Percent below poverty level	52.4	41.8	39.9	-	100.0	39.8	-
65 years and over	13	35	51	-	-	51	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	324	1 285	2 353	-	18	2 286	-
Percent below poverty level	22.4	20.3	25.4	-	28.1	25.7	-
Related children under 18 years	101	619	1 162	-	7	1 136	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	77	470	769	-	-	753	-
60 years and over	51	68	182	-	-	187	-
65 years and over	48	54	116	-	-	116	-
Income In 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	12.5	12.3	15.9	-	15.8	15.9	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	32.5	26.8	32.8	-	28.1	33.4	-
Below 150 percent of poverty level	38.0	33.5	41.3	6.0	28.1	42.1	-
Below 200 percent of poverty level	48.8	48.1	56.0	73.1	28.1	56.2	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Palute¹ — Con.			Pamunkey	Papago		
	Southern Palute	Walker River	Other Palute		Total	Papago	Other Papago
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	23	8	20	107	2 882	2 876	6
Less than \$5,000	8	-	-	6	858	858	-
\$5,000 to \$7,499	-	-	8	7	332	332	-
\$7,500 to \$9,999	-	-	-	4	348	348	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4	-	-	21	474	474	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	4	-	-	13	344	344	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	7	-	5	6	249	249	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	-	6	7	29	165	165	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	15	88	82	6
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	6	24	24	-
Median	12 188	30 468	23 500	21 042	9 303	9 282	40 906
Mean	12 380	33 505	17 475	24 467	12 004	11 946	40 025
Families	21	8	7	90	2 340	2 334	6
Less than \$5,000	8	-	-	-	515	515	-
\$5,000 to \$7,499	-	-	-	7	308	308	-
\$7,500 to \$9,999	-	-	-	-	312	312	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	-	-	21	423	423	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	4	-	-	6	325	325	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	7	-	-	6	227	221	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	-	6	7	29	137	137	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	15	69	69	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	6	24	24	-
Median	15 313	30 468	26 250	27 083	10 371	10 339	21 250
Mean	12 480	33 505	27 215	27 199	12 906	12 883	21 820
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	7	10	13	23	1 393	1 390	3
Less than \$2,000	-	10	-	-	698	695	3
\$2,000 to \$2,999	-	-	-	12	174	174	-
\$3,000 to \$4,999	-	-	-	-	199	199	-
\$5,000 to \$7,999	5	-	8	4	83	83	-
\$8,000 to \$9,999	-	-	-	-	63	63	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	-	-	-	62	62	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999	-	-	5	7	91	91	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	23	23	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	6 700	<1 000	5 813	2 958	1 992	2 000	1 500
Mean	7 528	-	12 230	7 679	4 202	4 209	1 085
Per capita income	3 377	6 846	6 297	8 397	2 721	2 716	5 496
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers	-	-	-	-	4 046	4 046	-
1 worker	705	-	-	20 898	9 975	9 894	21 820
2 or more workers	14 442	33 505	27 215	32 018	17 535	17 535	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels In 1979							
Families	21	6	7	90	2 340	2 334	6
With related children under 18 years	21	6	7	51	1 818	1 812	6
With related children 5 to 17 years	16	6	7	39	1 470	1 464	6
Female householder, no husband present	8	-	-	6	649	649	-
With related children under 18 years	8	-	-	-	518	518	-
With related children under 6 years	5	-	-	-	255	255	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	22	289	289	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	7	10	13	23	1 101	1 098	3
65 years and over	-	-	8	-	130	130	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	103	34	77	335	12 685	12 687	18
Related children under 18 years	51	11	18	72	5 317	5 310	7
Related children 5 to 17 years	31	11	18	87	3 948	3 939	7
60 years and over	5	-	8	38	893	893	-
65 years and over	-	-	8	28	604	604	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	6	-	-	12	876	876	-
Percent below poverty level	38.1	-	-	13.3	37.4	37.5	-
With related children under 18 years	8	-	-	12	744	744	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	3	-	-	12	641	641	-
Female householder, no husband present	8	-	-	-	318	318	-
With related children under 18 years	8	-	-	-	280	280	-
With related children under 6 years	5	-	-	-	138	138	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	148	148	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	10	-	12	710	707	3
Percent below poverty level	-	100.0	-	52.2	64.5	64.4	100.0
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	109	109	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	26	10	16	29	5 341	5 338	3
Percent below poverty level	25.2	29.4	20.8	8.7	42.1	42.1	16.7
Related children under 18 years	9	-	10	5	2 372	2 372	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	8	-	10	-	1 797	1 797	-
60 years and over	5	-	-	-	476	476	-
65 years and over	-	-	-	-	318	318	-
Income In 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	25.2	29.4	13.0	3.3	29.9	29.9	16.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level	25.2	29.4	20.8	10.4	49.9	49.9	16.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level	25.2	29.4	20.8	19.7	59.7	59.8	16.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	65.0	29.4	51.8	22.1	73.1	73.2	16.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Passamaquoddy			Pawnee	Penobscot	Peoria	Pequot	Pime
	Total	Passama-quoddy	Other Passama-quoddy					
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	491	491	-	735	527	179	166	2 561
Less than \$5,000	162	162	-	79	58	28	44	721
\$5,000 to \$7,499	29	28	-	81	19	13	27	329
\$7,500 to \$9,999	67	67	-	50	120	15	10	276
\$10,000 to \$14,999	89	89	-	201	100	10	38	456
\$15,000 to \$19,999	59	59	-	102	78	39	15	351
\$20,000 to \$24,999	40	40	-	73	40	29	-	191
\$25,000 to \$34,999	36	36	-	85	59	39	32	163
\$35,000 to \$49,999	9	9	-	60	34	6	-	42
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	4	19	-	-	32
Median.....dollars	9 534	9 534	-	13 944	13 052	18 750	10 313	9 588
Mean.....dollars	11 294	11 294	-	16 358	17 727	17 385	12 951	11 756
Families	385	385	-	559	381	138	95	2 121
Less than \$5,000	109	109	-	47	24	13	22	557
\$5,000 to \$7,499	21	21	-	59	12	-	-	255
\$7,500 to \$9,999	53	53	-	32	74	15	4	291
\$10,000 to \$14,999	67	67	-	137	72	3	34	366
\$15,000 to \$19,999	68	68	-	86	58	39	3	258
\$20,000 to \$24,999	45	45	-	55	40	21	-	169
\$25,000 to \$34,999	13	13	-	84	53	39	32	151
\$35,000 to \$49,999	9	9	-	55	34	6	-	42
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	4	14	-	-	32
Median.....dollars	10 584	10 584	-	15 703	15 590	18 839	11 853	9 635
Mean.....dollars	11 841	11 841	-	17 760	19 421	20 341	16 460	12 232
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	221	221	-	288	256	55	106	1 177
Less than \$2,000	106	106	-	38	42	19	7	472
\$2,000 to \$2,999	32	32	-	14	39	2	-	152
\$3,000 to \$4,999	15	15	-	39	32	6	19	223
\$5,000 to \$7,999	15	15	-	60	34	13	27	176
\$8,000 to \$9,999	18	18	-	25	49	-	18	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17	17	-	82	34	7	10	63
\$15,000 to \$24,999	15	15	-	30	18	8	18	51
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3	3	-	-	3	-	7	12
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
Median.....dollars	2 141	2 141	-	7 611	7 208	5 100	8 000	2 766
Mean.....dollars	4 638	4 636	-	8 246	8 648	6 289	9 626	4 046
Per capita income.....dollars	3 078	3 078	-	5 509	5 931	5 377	5 381	2 732
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars	1 326	1 326	-	6 850	4 925	6 482	5 303	3 769
1 worker.....dollars	8 484	8 484	-	15 180	15 902	21 644	8 219	8 356
2 or more workers.....dollars	17 331	17 331	-	22 847	21 733	23 775	19 657	18 036
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	385	385	-	559	381	136	95	2 121
With related children under 18 years	318	318	-	322	266	80	86	1 785
With related children 5 to 17 years	265	265	-	254	203	72	64	1 425
Female householder, no husband present	129	129	-	129	54	9	34	837
With related children under 18 years	112	112	-	90	39	3	34	741
With related children under 6 years	56	56	-	31	2	-	10	474
Householder 65 years and over	28	28	-	82	20	25	3	211
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	198	198	-	258	227	48	106	1 022
65 years and over	27	27	-	37	8	10	22	134
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 718	1 718	-	2 351	1 312	826	435	11 200
Related children under 18 years	818	818	-	838	425	297	149	5 003
Related children 5 to 17 years	601	601	-	648	336	280	91	3 624
60 years and over	85	85	-	243	73	58	59	663
65 years and over	69	69	-	166	37	41	32	481
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	144	144	-	68	44	13	23	904
Percent below poverty level	37.4	37.4	-	11.8	11.5	9.6	24.2	42.6
With related children under 18 years	122	122	-	44	32	-	23	802
With related children 5 to 17 years	84	84	-	37	32	-	15	653
Female householder, no husband present	91	91	-	29	24	-	22	491
With related children under 18 years	79	79	-	23	15	-	22	431
With related children under 6 years	42	42	-	17	-	-	7	331
Householder 65 years and over	11	11	-	9	9	-	-	118
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	123	123	-	37	84	20	7	825
Percent below poverty level	62.1	62.1	-	14.3	37.0	41.7	6.6	61.2
65 years and over	27	27	-	-	6	2	3	84
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	638	638	-	389	278	54	124	4 649
Percent below poverty level	37.1	37.1	-	15.7	21.0	8.6	28.5	43.3
Related children under 18 years	300	300	-	162	121	13	79	2 272
Related children 5 to 17 years	195	195	-	123	106	13	42	1 599
60 years and over	48	46	-	24	21	12	3	332
65 years and over	38	38	-	17	17	2	3	242
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	30.2	30.2	-	9.4	10.5	5.0	26.0	32.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level	39.8	39.8	-	20.2	31.9	16.1	31.7	52.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	53.1	53.1	-	29.3	39.6	17.1	42.3	58.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	69.7	69.7	-	41.9	47.1	31.8	55.2	71.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Piscataway	Pit River	Pomo					
			Total	Eastern Pomo	Keshaya	Northern Pomo	Pomo	Other Pomo
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	109	333	686	13	22	12	618	21
Less than \$5,000	-	66	96	-	-	12	84	-
\$5,000 to \$7,499	7	53	97	7	-	-	90	-
\$7,500 to \$9,999	5	28	39	-	-	-	39	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	38	41	119	-	-	-	119	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	19	38	118	6	13	-	99	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	13	25	99	-	-	-	91	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999	10	55	70	-	9	-	54	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999	17	11	30	-	-	-	24	6
\$50,000 or more	-	16	18	-	-	-	18	-
Median	16 250	11 681	14 231	7 321	19 286	3 750	12 788	28 393
Mean	19 895	16 937	16 310	11 786	21 351	3 298	16 030	29 503
Families	89	284	570	13	22	-	514	21
Less than \$5,000	-	55	48	-	-	-	48	-
\$5,000 to \$7,499	7	46	77	7	-	-	70	-
\$7,500 to \$9,999	-	40	35	-	-	-	35	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	23	17	105	-	-	-	105	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	19	30	105	6	13	-	86	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	13	34	108	-	9	-	85	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999	10	35	64	-	-	-	57	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999	17	11	17	-	-	-	17	-
\$50,000 or more	-	16	11	-	-	-	11	-
Median	18 875	10 147	16 111	7 321	19 286	-	14 868	24 375
Mean	22 093	17 080	16 774	11 786	18 486	-	16 494	24 930
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	27	83	311	-	10	19	271	11
Less than \$2,000	7	16	61	-	-	7	54	-
\$2,000 to \$2,999	-	8	28	-	-	5	23	-
\$3,000 to \$4,999	-	13	71	-	-	7	53	11
\$5,000 to \$7,999	5	25	51	-	10	-	41	-
\$8,000 to \$9,999	8	-	31	-	-	-	31	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	14	62	-	-	-	62	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999	-	-	7	-	-	-	7	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	8 188	5 265	4 906	-	7 500	2 500	5 239	3 500
Mean	6 759	7 382	5 931	-	7 005	2 546	6 215	3 810
Per capita income	5 076	4 153	3 903	2 128	7 534	3 789	3 800	11 250
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	-	4 345	7 260	-	-	-	7 260	-
1 worker	10 890	13 558	15 886	6 040	19 235	-	15 530	23 581
2 or more workers	27 236	28 048	20 962	18 490	18 136	-	21 006	27 630
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	89	284	570	13	22	-	514	21
With related children under 18 years	61	255	424	13	-	-	396	15
With related children 5 to 17 years	61	219	356	13	-	-	328	15
Female householder, no husband present	-	115	151	7	7	-	137	-
With related children under 18 years	-	96	119	7	-	-	112	-
With related children under 6 years	-	72	51	7	-	-	44	-
Householder 65 years and over	10	22	48	-	7	-	41	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	27	83	277	-	10	12	244	11
85 years and over	-	11	29	-	-	12	17	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	478	1 201	3 063	72	48	45	2 865	35
Related children under 18 years	162	592	1 383	53	-	8	1 319	3
Related children 5 to 17 years	153	446	991	39	-	8	941	3
60 years and over	28	55	196	-	7	12	171	6
65 years and over	15	44	131	-	7	12	112	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	-	84	128	7	-	-	119	-
Percent below poverty level	-	29.6	22.1	53.8	-	-	23.2	-
With related children under 18 years	-	84	115	7	-	-	108	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	71	94	7	-	-	87	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	66	83	7	-	-	76	-
With related children under 18 years	-	66	75	7	-	-	68	-
With related children under 6 years	-	59	38	7	-	-	31	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	4	12	-	-	-	12	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	7	24	73	-	-	5	68	-
Percent below poverty level	25.9	28.9	26.4	-	-	41.7	27.9	-
65 years and over	-	8	5	-	-	5	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	7	391	708	33	-	15	660	-
Percent below poverty level	1.5	32.6	23.1	45.8	-	33.3	23.0	-
Related children under 18 years	-	235	400	26	-	-	374	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	147	279	19	-	-	260	-
60 years and over	-	23	30	-	-	5	25	-
65 years and over	-	12	25	-	-	5	20	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	1.5	24.2	12.3	45.8	-	11.1	11.8	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	22.4	38.2	33.3	45.8	-	48.9	33.3	31.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	27.8	45.0	40.1	45.8	-	48.9	40.6	31.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	37.2	60.0	55.0	100.0	21.7	48.9	54.8	31.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Ponca	Potawatomi						
		Total	Citizen Band	Forest County	Huron Potawatomi	Potawatomie	Prairie Bend	Other Potawatomi
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	450	2 882	155	7	30	2 550	140	-
Less than \$5,000	74	426	9	-	9	364	24	-
\$5,000 to \$7,499	47	226	7	-	8	188	23	-
\$7,500 to \$9,999	54	314	18	-	2	281	13	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	115	514	42	7	-	438	27	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	83	413	33	-	7	359	14	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	25	406	11	-	2	373	20	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	46	398	35	-	2	344	17	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6	145	-	-	-	143	2	-
\$50,000 or more	-	40	-	-	-	40	-	-
Median	11 524	14 605	15 208	13 750	6 875	14 821	11 000	-
Mean	12 987	18 773	18 628	13 870	10 097	17 040	13 644	-
Families	398	2 238	103	7	30	1 977	121	-
Less than \$5,000	57	210	3	-	9	182	16	-
\$5,000 to \$7,499	47	173	1	-	8	147	17	-
\$7,500 to \$9,999	45	241	12	-	2	214	13	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	101	406	18	7	-	348	33	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	71	326	23	-	7	285	11	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	25	369	11	-	2	336	20	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	46	352	35	-	2	306	9	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6	127	-	-	-	125	2	-
\$50,000 or more	-	34	-	-	-	34	-	-
Median	11 838	18 286	19 083	13 750	6 875	16 625	11 169	-
Mean	13 537	18 188	19 666	13 870	10 097	18 562	13 254	-
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	120	1 031	60	-	1	939	31	-
Less than \$2,000	44	137	-	-	1	132	4	-
\$2,000 to \$2,999	22	88	-	-	-	88	-	-
\$3,000 to \$4,999	13	232	6	-	-	206	20	-
\$5,000 to \$7,999	11	141	6	-	-	131	4	-
\$8,000 to \$9,999	9	152	18	-	-	134	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14	125	24	-	-	101	-	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	117	6	-	-	108	3	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	39	-	-	-	39	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	2 727	5 770	10 000	-	<1 000	5 588	3 885	-
Mean	4 254	7 864	9 818	-	755	7 850	4 540	-
Per capita income	2 854	5 281	5 649	835	3 525	5 366	3 761	-
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	4 608	7 289	4 330	-	4 276	7 667	4 958	-
1 worker	8 840	13 809	17 237	-	14 437	13 825	11 773	-
2 or more workers	18 066	23 446	21 853	13 870	21 528	24 118	15 584	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	398	2 238	103	7	30	1 977	121	-
With related children under 18 years	292	1 592	85	7	30	1 384	86	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	227	1 277	81	7	23	1 112	74	-
Female householder, no husband present	73	394	12	-	22	331	29	-
With related children under 18 years	61	327	12	-	22	276	17	-
With related children under 6 years	42	154	8	-	22	121	3	-
Householder 65 years and over	71	176	7	-	-	154	15	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	77	923	60	-	1	831	31	-
65 years and over	4	181	24	-	-	150	7	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 919	9 448	484	37	127	8 371	413	18
Related children under 18 years	868	3 488	158	24	67	3 060	172	4
Related children 5 to 17 years	547	2 821	109	24	48	2 348	92	2
60 years and over	157	639	63	-	2	738	36	-
65 years and over	102	554	43	-	2	477	32	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	84	329	3	-	9	283	34	-
Percent below poverty level	21.1	14.7	2.8	-	30.0	14.3	28.1	-
With related children under 18 years	73	294	-	-	8	253	32	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	54	213	-	-	8	177	27	-
Female householder, no husband present	38	135	-	-	8	120	6	-
With related children under 18 years	32	128	-	-	9	111	8	-
With related children under 6 years	30	80	-	-	8	71	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	25	12	1	-	-	9	2	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	37	287	8	-	1	263	17	-
Percent below poverty level	48.1	31.1	10.0	-	100.0	31.6	54.8	-
65 years and over	4	85	6	-	-	72	7	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	385	1 718	18	-	36	1 529	132	3
Percent below poverty level	20.1	18.2	3.7	-	28.3	18.3	32.0	18.8
Related children under 18 years	180	856	5	-	24	765	62	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	105	633	5	-	16	576	36	-
60 years and over	60	161	10	-	-	141	10	-
65 years and over	40	110	8	-	-	92	10	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	13.8	8.4	.4	-	20.5	9.5	15.3	-
Below 125 percent of poverty level	37.5	22.4	4.1	-	41.7	22.4	41.4	18.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	44.8	29.8	8.1	-	41.7	30.2	44.6	-
Below 200 percent of poverty level	59.8	44.0	29.5	21.6	48.0	44.0	61.7	18.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Powhatan	Pueblo ¹						
		Total	Acoma	Arizona Tewa	Cochiti	Hopi	Isleta	Jemez
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	164	9 907	600	114	190	2 270	743	310
Less than \$5,000	25	2 041	74	16	23	524	150	110
\$5,000 to \$7,499	28	980	88	-	10	186	50	55
\$7,500 to \$9,999	14	1 038	57	37	23	268	50	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	1 856	128	19	57	436	177	51
\$15,000 to \$19,999	14	1 355	90	10	12	233	61	31
\$20,000 to \$24,999	21	1 043	60	12	25	298	84	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	25	1 082	61	14	40	228	99	37
\$35,000 to \$49,999	31	392	36	6	-	82	41	10
\$50,000 or more	6	119	6	-	-	14	31	-
Median	20 192	12 171	13 412	11 250	13 393	11 602	12 832	7 045
Mean	23 217	14 643	15 464	14 380	15 447	13 956	18 193	11 098
Families	108	8 525	537	107	142	1 875	615	298
Less than \$5,000	-	1 472	53	16	14	366	78	104
\$5,000 to \$7,499	13	857	70	-	10	137	49	55
\$7,500 to \$9,999	14	884	47	37	18	197	45	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	1 708	131	12	51	408	146	51
\$15,000 to \$19,999	14	1 226	81	10	12	200	56	31
\$20,000 to \$24,999	5	949	63	12	16	269	77	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	25	979	50	14	21	220	98	31
\$35,000 to \$49,999	31	343	36	6	-	64	35	10
\$50,000 or more	6	96	6	-	-	14	31	-
Median	27 885	12 750	13 872	10 156	13 036	12 347	14 590	7 045
Mean	30 549	15 143	16 075	14 562	14 871	14 857	20 339	10 849
Unrelated Individuals 15 years and over	62	2 787	148	20	75	829	239	42
Less than \$2,000	20	949	51	13	22	292	62	19
\$2,000 to \$2,999	14	335	14	7	14	146	41	-
\$3,000 to \$4,999	17	386	28	-	-	113	44	-
\$5,000 to \$7,999	9	321	31	-	5	87	15	8
\$8,000 to \$9,999	-	238	10	-	-	91	14	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	270	-	-	17	59	48	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	16	197	14	-	9	24	15	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	69	-	-	8	17	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	4 143	3 556	3 500	1 769	7 300	2 839	3 589	5 250
Mean	7 986	6 060	4 682	1 600	9 469	4 869	5 521	5 071
Per capita income	10 688	3 436	2 997	4 768	3 421	3 551	4 930	2 225
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	18 256	5 073	3 633	-	7 660	6 398	4 553	3 436
1 worker	23 536	11 258	9 280	7 901	12 789	10 135	14 874	6 270
2 or more workers	38 758	19 697	21 255	20 859	17 369	19 320	25 427	18 099
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	108	8 525	537	107	142	1 875	615	298
With related children under 18 years	58	6 767	452	95	98	1 484	446	258
With related children 5 to 17 years	37	5 496	357	60	76	1 211	343	200
Female householder, no husband present	13	1 880	168	-	18	362	116	94
With related children under 18 years	13	1 554	140	-	11	335	98	73
With related children under 6 years	13	752	83	-	11	128	32	42
Householder 65 years and over	9	1 202	107	-	24	268	77	38
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	58	2 152	100	7	81	823	203	25
65 years and over	18	311	10	7	9	89	44	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	314	41 560	2 961	307	805	8 840	2 478	1 400
Related children under 18 years	84	17 383	1 352	121	338	3 484	838	824
Related children 5 to 17 years	59	12 448	922	63	269	2 384	680	428
60 years and over	27	3 232	234	7	89	635	200	88
65 years and over	27	2 331	183	7	33	488	150	48
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	13	2 429	148	33	14	627	113	186
Percent below poverty level	12.0	28.5	27.8	30.8	9.9	28.1	18.4	55.4
With related children under 18 years	13	2 032	128	33	14	408	78	144
With related children 5 to 17 years	7	1 716	100	28	7	317	55	117
Female householder, no husband present	13	821	80	-	-	149	32	87
With related children under 18 years	13	727	66	-	-	138	32	53
With related children under 6 years	13	338	44	-	-	57	7	31
Householder 65 years and over	-	508	48	-	-	142	28	18
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	14	999	58	7	22	311	106	10
Percent below poverty level	25.0	48.4	58.0	100.0	38.1	48.9	61.7	40.0
65 years and over	8	221	10	7	9	81	28	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	69	12 885	853	70	109	2 617	479	781
Percent below poverty level	18.8	31.0	28.8	22.8	13.2	30.3	19.3	54.4
Related children under 18 years	25	5 904	443	19	31	1 036	142	371
Related children 5 to 17 years	17	4 249	303	-	19	629	99	270
80 years and over	8	1 334	85	7	9	255	85	55
65 years and over	8	1 026	78	7	9	237	84	26
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	6.1	21.7	14.8	17.3	11.1	21.2	14.1	46.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	24.2	40.3	39.1	22.8	25.8	38.6	24.4	63.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	32.2	48.3	48.0	27.7	47.5	47.2	32.8	71.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level	37.8	63.9	63.1	55.0	57.8	62.9	49.1	77.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Pueblo ¹ —Con.							
	Keres (n.e.c.)	Laguna	Nambe	Picuris	Pojoeque	Pueblo (n.e.c.)	Sandia	San Felipe
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	141	1 078	89	23	12	671	153	260
Less than \$5,000	35	174	11	9	7	40	27	48
\$5,000 to \$7,499	21	36	—	—	—	77	20	29
\$7,500 to \$9,999	17	100	—	—	—	48	24	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21	169	11	—	—	147	23	83
\$15,000 to \$19,999	21	172	32	14	5	90	49	44
\$20,000 to \$24,999	12	165	15	—	—	65	—	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999	14	162	—	—	—	157	10	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	65	—	—	—	43	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	35	—	—	—	6	—	—
Median.....dollars	9 632	18 485	15 977	15 446	4 643	18 723	10 764	11 395
Mean.....dollars	11 422	18 126	15 080	11 897	8 743	18 201	11 564	11 648
Families	135	899	47	23	5	538	132	260
Less than \$5,000	35	102	4	9	—	24	27	48
\$5,000 to \$7,499	21	45	—	—	—	62	13	29
\$7,500 to \$9,999	11	82	—	—	—	42	17	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21	132	11	—	—	115	33	83
\$15,000 to \$19,999	21	152	17	14	5	71	42	44
\$20,000 to \$24,999	12	143	15	—	—	54	—	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999	14	147	—	—	—	132	—	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	67	—	—	—	32	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	29	—	—	—	6	—	—
Median.....dollars	10 060	17 329	18 250	15 446	18 250	18 026	10 804	11 250
Mean.....dollars	11 531	19 088	18 411	11 897	16 005	18 662	10 047	11 617
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	8	377	22	—	7	288	37	7
Less than \$2,000	—	130	—	—	—	80	16	7
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	29	7	—	—	12	—	—
\$3,000 to \$4,999	—	56	—	—	7	14	—	—
\$5,000 to \$7,999	—	22	—	—	—	42	7	—
\$8,000 to \$9,999	6	37	—	—	—	22	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	52	—	—	—	40	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	46	15	—	—	39	7	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	5	—	—	—	19	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....dollars	8 500	3 983	15 369	—	3 500	6 778	5 357	1 500
Mean.....dollars	8 980	6 437	11 810	—	3 555	8 341	5 273	1 625
Per capita income.....dollars	2 633	5 029	4 088	6 338	2 835	4 873	2 217	1 871
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars	7 682	8 130	—	3 765	—	5 222	2 972	1 607
1 worker.....dollars	9 489	13 461	13 272	—	18 005	14 755	10 541	10 279
2 or more workers.....dollars	13 669	24 423	17 883	16 796	—	23 397	13 314	13 955
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	135	899	47	23	5	538	132	260
With related children under 18 years	121	628	31	8	5	392	85	224
With related children 5 to 17 years	101	507	27	8	5	313	80	188
Female householder, no husband present	19	218	10	—	—	77	26	54
With related children under 18 years	15	132	8	—	—	66	10	37
With related children under 6 years	11	48	—	—	—	23	2	37
Householder 65 years and over	10	118	8	9	—	41	50	40
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	8	319	22	—	7	201	27	7
65 years and over	6	43	—	—	—	7	7	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	688	3 953	263	26	30	2 540	731	1 690
Related children under 18 years	348	1 402	129	—	18	1 007	327	778
Related children 5 to 17 years	271	971	56	—	8	834	255	583
60 years and over	44	292	8	12	—	110	139	103
65 years and over	16	216	8	12	—	82	112	51
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	88	138	4	9	—	62	51	101
Percent below poverty level	48.9	15.4	8.5	39.1	—	11.5	38.6	38.8
With related children under 18 years	63	98	—	—	—	62	34	77
With related children 5 to 17 years	56	88	—	—	—	30	34	77
Female householder, no husband present	5	93	4	—	—	33	10	35
With related children under 18 years	5	59	—	—	—	33	10	30
With related children under 6 years	5	15	—	—	—	18	2	30
Householder 65 years and over	5	33	—	9	—	—	32	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	154	7	—	7	42	6	7
Percent below poverty level	—	48.3	31.8	—	100.0	20.9	22.2	100.0
65 years and over	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	328	562	25	9	7	419	405	685
Percent below poverty level	47.7	14.0	9.5	34.8	23.3	16.5	55.4	40.5
Related children under 18 years	169	147	3	—	—	202	209	357
Related children 5 to 17 years	126	108	3	—	—	171	169	283
60 years and over	17	86	—	9	—	22	82	57
65 years and over	5	88	—	9	—	17	67	28
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	27.5	9.8	2.7	—	—	7.1	44.2	22.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level	49.0	20.6	9.5	48.2	23.3	23.4	60.6	63.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level	63.2	23.9	9.5	46.2	23.3	26.5	66.3	81.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	74.0	38.2	24.0	46.2	23.3	42.0	80.4	90.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Pueblo¹—Con.							
	San Ildefonso	San Juan	Santa Ana	Santa Clara¹	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tesuque	Tewa
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	87	139	88	139	443	385	49	535
Less than \$5,000	9	31	12	32	116	70	25	139
\$5,000 to \$7,499	-	21	-	27	60	56	3	30
\$7,500 to \$9,999	8	-	4	5	54	63	3	77
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26	26	27	21	79	58	-	97
\$15,000 to \$19,999	9	41	14	16	63	50	3	66
\$20,000 to \$24,999	15	8	24	31	46	22	5	53
\$25,000 to \$34,999	-	6	7	7	14	26	10	34
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	6	-	-	11	28	-	29
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	10
Median.....dollars...	13 681	13 872	15 500	10 859	9 606	10 243	4 931	11 034
Mean.....dollars...	14 197	12 859	15 323	12 586	11 436	15 977	12 157	14 109
Families	87	128	83	107	412	302	32	451
Less than \$5,000	9	20	7	25	105	49	11	88
\$5,000 to \$7,499	-	21	-	6	60	46	3	24
\$7,500 to \$9,999	8	-	4	5	39	63	-	77
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26	26	27	21	83	42	-	90
\$15,000 to \$19,999	9	41	19	12	71	33	8	54
\$20,000 to \$24,999	15	8	19	31	38	22	-	53
\$25,000 to \$34,999	-	6	7	7	5	35	10	26
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	6	-	-	11	12	-	29
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Median.....dollars...	13 681	14 531	16 750	13 250	10 100	9 722	18 125	12 028
Mean.....dollars...	14 197	13 920	15 982	14 237	11 228	13 602	15 565	15 418
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	6	23	25	58	57	127	28	163
Less than \$2,000	6	23	19	6	32	30	-	55
\$2,000 to \$2,999	-	-	-	-	12	6	11	18
\$3,000 to \$4,999	-	-	-	19	-	9	14	32
\$5,000 to \$7,999	-	-	-	21	1	21	3	18
\$8,000 to \$9,999	-	-	-	8	7	16	4	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	-	6	-	-	18	-	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999	-	-	-	4	-	8	-	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	8
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
Median.....dollars...	<1 000	<1 000	<1 000	5 571	1 833	7 773	4 214	3 607
Mean.....dollars...	-	242	3 123	5 782	5 443	16 391	4 008	5 808
Per capita income.....dollars...	3 703	3 351	3 499	4 395	2 017	4 440	2 844	3 647
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars...	3 740	-	-	4 220	4 623	2 212	-	5 545
1 worker.....dollars...	12 280	8 045	8 475	14 140	9 027	7 924	2 005	17 643
2 or more workers.....dollars...	17 168	18 208	17 251	16 525	14 241	17 560	23 432	17 939
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	87	128	83	107	412	302	32	451
With related children under 18 years	50	117	64	96	348	220	29	338
With related children 5 to 17 years	23	94	55	76	317	165	22	251
Female householder, no husband present	16	18	13	5	96	52	9	140
With related children under 18 years	8	18	9	5	68	52	9	110
With related children under 6 years	-	11	9	-	51	5	9	44
Householder 65 years and over.....	9	-	7	19	60	64	-	71
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	6	23	19	40	52	113	28	132
65 years and over.....	-	-	-	8	19	7	-	26
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	232	410	348	428	2 485	1 367	199	2 053
Related children under 18 years	56	171	118	181	1 109	490	89	798
Related children 5 to 17 years	20	82	86	130	821	319	69	571
60 years and over.....	49	7	18	51	165	173	17	268
65 years and over.....	33	7	15	37	121	131	-	181
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	9	20	7	25	195	96	11	117
Percent below poverty level	13.4	15.6	8.4	23.4	47.3	31.8	34.4	25.9
With related children under 18 years	-	20	7	21	182	80	8	97
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	20	7	12	171	66	4	80
Female householder, no husband present	-	7	-	-	30	34	4	61
With related children under 18 years	-	7	-	-	30	34	4	61
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	-	23	-	4	26
Householder 65 years and over.....	9	-	7	10	30	22	-	26
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	6	23	13	-	39	25	11	68
Percent below poverty level	100.0	100.0	68.4	-	75.0	22.1	39.3	51.5
65 years and over.....	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	26
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	31	110	20	92	1 318	263	41	690
Percent below poverty level	13.4	26.8	5.7	21.5	53.0	19.2	20.6	33.6
Related children under 18 years	-	43	-	42	674	83	13	315
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	21	-	11	499	69	9	236
60 years and over.....	17	-	7	20	98	61	11	114
65 years and over.....	17	-	7	20	64	30	-	90
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	13.4	25.6	5.7	15.9	36.7	8.4	20.6	22.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	13.4	38.0	28.4	23.1	70.3	26.6	57.8	42.0
Below 150 percent of poverty level	16.8	48.1	87.2	34.8	78.7	40.1	57.8	51.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	43.1	65.1	70.7	56.5	90.0	59.8	65.3	65.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Pueblo¹—Con.			Puget Sound Salish				
	Tigua¹	Zia	Zuni	Total	Duwamish	Muckleshoot	Nisqually	Nooksack
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	110	165	1 153	1 883	87	71	55	145
Less than \$5,000.....	38	50	271	372	15	18	16	20
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	8	15	188	192	17	18	-	29
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	23	11	130	142	-	13	-	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	12	24	164	300	11	15	8	28
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	12	12	205	182	2	5	18	19
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	5	13	64	197	17	2	-	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	7	40	88	178	5	-	5	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	-	-	35	80	-	-	-	4
\$50,000 or more.....	5	-	-	52	-	-	8	-
Median.....dollars.....	8 478	11 018	9 780	12 637	10 341	7 431	15 972	13 808
Mean.....dollars.....	12 185	13 888	12 312	15 613	12 182	8 748	22 176	13 870
Families	76	164	1 101	1 304	46	85	48	128
Less than \$5,000.....	8	44	228	272	8	37	9	25
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	8	10	188	138	11	4	-	14
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	23	11	129	107	-	2	-	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	12	24	164	244	11	15	8	28
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	12	12	186	159	2	5	18	13
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	5	13	64	137	15	2	-	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	7	40	88	123	-	-	5	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	-	-	35	74	-	-	-	4
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	52	-	-	8	-
Median.....dollars.....	9 837	11 875	10 181	13 118	11 250	4 878	16 844	13 800
Mean.....dollars.....	13 530	14 388	12 892	18 387	12 843	7 877	24 854	13 805
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	39	16	189	763	39	94	33	40
Less than \$2,000.....	28	-	58	125	9	49	7	6
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	-	-	18	80	-	-	-	9
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	8	8	48	143	6	8	7	8
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	-	9	31	153	22	18	6	14
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	-	-	7	50	-	-	-	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	5	-	7	96	-	11	10	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	-	-	-	87	2	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....dollars.....	1 646	5 300	3 447	5 582	5 205	<1 000	6 278	3 833
Mean.....dollars.....	2 943	5 050	3 862	7 250	5 090	3 221	6 739	4 853
Per capita income.....dollars.....	3 437	3 028	2 370	4 149	6 159	1 488	3 767	3 611
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars.....	8 968	975	5 227	5 192	4 829	3 564	-	1 087
1 worker.....dollars.....	8 933	5 748	10 520	14 854	17 680	10 316	28 533	10 684
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	18 498	20 818	17 089	21 826	18 161	8 663	21 498	17 801
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	75	154	1 101	1 304	46	85	49	128
With related children under 18 years.....	50	131	987	857	37	58	26	122
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	23	120	874	782	20	58	26	106
Female householder, no husband present.....	21	49	299	375	4	33	8	38
With related children under 18 years.....	14	49	289	317	4	30	8	38
With related children under 6 years.....	8	12	186	146	-	15	8	6
Householder 65 years and over.....	11	17	158	140	8	5	8	18
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	35	11	85	703	28	65	33	40
65 years and over.....	24	-	5	119	12	-	-	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	551	890	6 285	6 389	112	524	199	519
Related children under 18 years.....	214	270	3 026	2 632	18	242	70	248
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	179	164	2 245	1 875	13	154	60	161
60 years and over.....	85	67	394	452	29	11	15	24
65 years and over.....	80	35	279	330	27	5	8	24
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	21	59	438	419	17	42	9	39
Percent below poverty level.....	28.0	38.3	39.8	32.1	37.8	64.6	18.8	30.5
With related children under 18 years.....	21	59	402	347	11	35	-	39
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	5	59	385	278	11	35	-	39
Female householder, no husband present.....	9	37	132	218	-	23	-	20
With related children under 18 years.....	8	37	122	188	-	20	-	20
With related children under 6 years.....	8	-	68	91	-	15	-	2
Householder 65 years and over.....	5	6	63	21	6	-	-	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	30	8	42	257	15	41	7	21
Percent below poverty level.....	85.7	54.5	49.4	36.6	53.6	63.1	21.2	52.5
65 years and over.....	24	-	-	48	6	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	173	239	2 572	1 929	32	297	25	133
Percent below poverty level.....	31.4	34.6	40.8	30.1	28.6	56.7	12.6	25.7
Related children under 18 years.....	77	135	1 393	905	-	107	-	71
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	53	107	1 064	631	-	84	-	42
60 years and over.....	38	28	161	113	12	-	7	3
65 years and over.....	38	12	113	70	12	-	-	3
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	17.8	25.5	33.7	19.7	8.0	51.7	4.5	21.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	45.4	47.1	50.0	35.9	34.8	72.1	16.2	26.3
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	50.3	56.1	61.4	46.1	39.3	86.5	38.9	46.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	54.1	70.4	77.5	57.8	65.2	91.0	49.5	59.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							
	Puget Sound Selish (n.e.c.)	Puyallup	Samish	Sauk- Suiattle	Skokomish	Skykomish	Snohomish	Snoqualmie
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	22	161	59	22	128	14	165	60
Less than \$5,000.....	16	53	9	10	41	7	33	6
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	-	17	-	-	6	-	9	17
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	-	16	5	-	22	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	6	23	-	6	22	7	30	23
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	-	15	18	-	4	-	12	8
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	-	25	8	-	13	-	35	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	-	6	5	-	16	-	20	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	-	6	14	6	4	-	14	-
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	6
Median.....dollars.....	4 219	8 141	19 653	12 917	9 432	8 750	19 375	11 944
Mean.....dollars.....	6 129	11 739	21 906	14 485	12 109	8 266	20 599	14 608
Families	6	108	43	18	102	14	121	48
Less than \$5,000.....	-	38	-	6	30	7	26	6
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	-	15	-	-	6	-	2	10
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	-	-	5	-	13	-	9	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	8	22	-	6	18	7	4	16
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	-	10	11	-	11	-	12	8
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	-	9	8	-	6	-	29	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	-	6	5	6	18	-	13	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	-	6	14	-	4	-	14	-
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	6
Median.....dollars.....	13 750	8 750	21 719	13 750	10 500	8 750	21 442	11 944
Mean.....dollars.....	13 140	11 867	26 159	17 002	13 135	8 266	22 663	16 240
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	22	75	24	14	51	-	64	21
Less than \$2,000.....	-	8	-	14	9	-	6	2
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	-	-	-	-	15	-	7	-
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	16	13	8	-	13	-	8	5
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	6	7	8	-	-	-	7	-
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	-	19	-	-	9	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	-	17	-	-	-	-	24	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	-	11	7	-	5	-	12	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....dollars.....	4 167	8 731	7 375	<1 000	3 115	-	10 800	5 500
Mean.....dollars.....	4 347	9 005	9 324	-	4 885	-	9 258	6 028
Per capita income.....dollars.....	3 694	3 514	10 829	1 639	3 410	1 877	7 624	3 347
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars.....	-	5 892	-	4 955	5 441	-	4 275	4 464
1 worker.....dollars.....	-	8 293	27 965	-	11 965	8 266	16 179	15 005
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	13 140	25 594	24 730	23 025	18 863	-	35 910	25 254
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families	6	106	43	18	102	14	121	46
With related children under 18 years.....	6	95	19	18	79	12	66	46
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	6	79	19	18	57	12	54	30
Female householder, no husband present.....	-	43	-	6	12	5	49	23
With related children under 18 years.....	-	40	-	6	12	5	35	23
With related children under 6 years.....	-	4	-	6	12	-	35	8
Householder 65 years and over.....	-	-	-	6	12	-	15	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	16	75	16	14	51	-	64	21
65 years and over.....	6	18	9	-	17	-	7	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	52	805	107	142	478	50	491	238
Related children under 18 years.....	3	275	17	54	199	36	152	89
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	3	218	-	32	133	25	124	61
60 years and over.....	14	38	18	12	35	-	32	17
65 years and over.....	14	18	9	6	29	-	32	8
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	-	64	-	6	36	7	26	16
Percent below poverty level.....	-	60.4	-	33.3	35.3	50.0	21.5	34.8
With related children under 18 years.....	-	59	-	6	36	5	12	16
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	-	43	-	6	32	5	12	8
Female householder, no husband present.....	-	30	-	6	5	5	26	16
With related children under 18 years.....	-	30	-	6	5	5	12	16
With related children under 6 years.....	-	4	-	6	5	-	12	8
Householder 65 years and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	10	8	-	14	24	-	21	2
Percent below poverty level.....	62.5	10.7	-	100.0	47.1	-	32.8	9.5
65 years and over.....	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	18	212	8	32	185	22	94	37
Percent below poverty level.....	34.6	35.0	5.6	22.5	38.7	44.0	19.1	15.5
Related children under 18 years.....	-	98	-	12	93	15	30	11
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	-	81	-	6	72	10	18	11
60 years and over.....	-	13	-	-	4	-	6	3
65 years and over.....	-	-	-	-	4	-	6	1
Income In 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	-	26.1	5.6	9.9	28.0	44.0	11.2	6.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	57.7	39.3	24.3	22.5	49.2	44.0	22.2	21.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	57.7	50.9	35.5	26.8	52.7	44.0	29.5	43.3
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	69.2	53.1	35.5	45.1	56.5	44.0	41.1	48.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Puget Sound Salish—Con.							Quapaw
	Squaxin Island	Steilacoom	Stillaguamish	Suquamish	Swinomish	Tulalip	Upper Skagit	
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	77	56	14	110	151	194	112	287
Less than \$5,000	18	11	-	6	21	38	34	61
\$5,000 to \$7,499	11	3	-	6	17	26	16	18
\$7,500 to \$9,999	7	-	-	22	15	24	6	39
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	9	4	20	38	31	9	45
\$15,000 to \$19,999	22	15	-	10	20	6	8	19
\$20,000 to \$24,999	-	6	-	7	8	26	15	47
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	7	-	31	12	36	16	38
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	5	5	8	6	-	8	15
\$50,000 or more	-	-	5	-	14	7	-	7
Median	10 781	15 962	37 489	17 750	12 847	11 875	10 000	12 813
Mean	12 140	16 213	47 643	18 113	18 849	15 530	15 169	16 104
Families	46	31	14	92	135	172	72	240
Less than \$5,000	6	6	-	4	21	27	18	43
\$5,000 to \$7,499	11	-	-	6	17	24	16	11
\$7,500 to \$9,999	7	-	-	15	15	24	6	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4	5	4	18	38	31	7	48
\$15,000 to \$19,999	18	2	-	10	12	19	8	12
\$20,000 to \$24,999	-	6	-	-	8	20	9	41
\$25,000 to \$34,999	-	7	-	31	4	20	-	36
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	5	5	8	6	-	8	15
\$50,000 or more	-	-	5	-	14	7	-	7
Median	9 643	23 542	37 489	18 250	11 812	12 292	8 333	14 167
Mean	11 494	19 752	47 643	19 054	18 252	14 806	14 317	17 422
Unrelated Individuals 15 years and over	63	25	-	32	22	75	69	73
Less than \$2,000	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	4
\$2,000 to \$2,999	22	-	-	9	-	12	6	6
\$3,000 to \$4,999	10	5	-	2	6	21	10	24
\$5,000 to \$7,999	4	3	-	12	-	19	17	17
\$8,000 to \$9,999	5	-	-	-	-	6	6	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	11	4	-	2	8	-	2	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	13	-	7	8	6	5	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	3	16	2
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	4 950	15 048	-	6 833	13 538	4 417	7 450	6 056
Mean	7 616	11 824	-	8 703	11 801	6 758	11 569	7 037
Per capita income	3 739	7 180	11 153	5 622	5 450	2 837	4 550	5 207
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	5 225	1 410	-	9 128	13 207	3 763	6 852	3 152
1 worker	12 509	26 779	-	19 588	7 852	14 559	6 694	13 649
2 or more workers	14 720	22 919	47 643	20 548	24 742	18 530	21 070	21 707
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families	46	31	14	92	135	172	72	240
With related children under 18 years	43	8	14	61	67	142	38	152
With related children 5 to 17 years	43	5	14	41	36	120	38	110
Female householder, no husband present	21	-	9	19	24	57	24	53
With related children under 18 years	21	-	9	19	-	51	16	32
With related children under 6 years	8	-	4	15	-	25	-	14
Householder 65 years and over	7	-	5	10	32	6	10	20
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	63	25	-	26	22	75	69	59
65 years and over	12	5	-	7	-	6	12	19
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	288	142	72	367	459	1 165	393	699
Related children under 18 years	94	30	33	154	139	637	142	298
Related children 5 to 17 years	63	30	28	122	65	470	113	220
60 years and over	33	20	11	33	40	28	42	71
65 years and over	33	8	5	27	32	17	28	48
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	14	6	-	19	29	59	30	51
Percent below poverty level	30.4	19.4	-	20.7	21.5	34.3	41.7	21.3
With related children under 18 years	14	-	-	19	24	59	12	36
With related children 5 to 17 years	14	-	-	13	-	48	12	28
Female householder, no husband present	14	-	-	19	5	35	14	29
With related children under 18 years	14	-	-	19	-	35	6	20
With related children under 6 years	8	-	-	15	-	16	-	10
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	22	5	-	9	6	29	23	20
Percent below poverty level	34.9	20.0	-	34.6	27.3	38.7	33.3	33.9
65 years and over	8	5	-	7	-	6	12	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	86	16	-	152	119	321	142	188
Percent below poverty level	30.1	11.3	-	41.4	25.9	27.6	36.1	21.0
Related children under 18 years	33	5	-	103	54	203	70	70
Related children 5 to 17 years	15	5	-	91	-	143	53	62
60 years and over	8	5	-	7	-	19	26	9
65 years and over	8	5	-	7	-	12	12	9
Income In 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	19.2	4.2	-	4.6	22.2	14.9	24.9	14.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	38.1	12.7	-	43.6	35.1	32.6	36.1	22.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	46.2	12.7	30.6	43.6	37.0	44.4	46.3	25.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	48.6	16.9	30.6	54.2	74.1	63.8	52.9	42.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Quinault	Rappe- hannock	Sac and Fox- Mesquakie	Salinen	Scheghticoke	Seminole ¹		
						Total	Seminole	Seminole Nation of Oklahoma
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	398	73	970	63	74	3 023	2 876	30
Less than \$5,000	115	6	185	5	-	621	566	20
\$5,000 to \$7,499	25	-	100	16	12	330	318	-
\$7,500 to \$9,999	66	5	98	12	-	350	329	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	67	21	168	12	6	543	506	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	34	14	131	7	22	382	378	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	29	5	106	-	15	265	265	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	43	22	136	11	19	333	318	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999	11	-	22	-	-	131	131	-
\$50,000 or more	8	-	24	-	-	68	65	-
Median.....dollars	9 735	15 804	12 988	9 686	17 262	11 543	11 710	4 375
Mean.....dollars	13 250	18 089	15 751	12 637	17 915	15 312	15 539	10 517
Families	316	66	769	56	44	2 254	2 148	22
Less than \$5,000	79	6	78	5	5	331	288	12
\$5,000 to \$7,499	31	-	94	9	-	213	206	-
\$7,500 to \$9,999	58	5	81	12	-	222	220	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	43	21	138	12	6	481	444	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	34	7	106	7	14	308	304	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	20	5	95	-	-	237	237	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	43	22	137	11	19	314	304	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	-	22	-	-	102	102	-
\$50,000 or more	8	-	18	-	-	46	43	-
Median.....dollars	9 569	15 357	14 699	11 250	17 115	13 396	13 704	4 792
Mean.....dollars	13 497	18 235	17 513	13 309	18 710	16 611	16 860	13 405
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	197	8	309	25	30	1 226	1 167	14
Less than \$2,000	80	-	89	-	-	173	169	-
\$2,000 to \$2,999	22	-	26	-	-	146	131	8
\$3,000 to \$4,999	7	1	76	-	-	220	209	-
\$5,000 to \$7,999	11	-	36	7	12	246	228	6
\$8,000 to \$9,999	27	-	19	5	-	141	135	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27	-	33	13	10	123	118	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999	18	7	25	-	8	134	134	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	5	-	5	-	-	26	26	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	17	17	-
Median.....dollars	2 841	15 647	3 681	12 017	10 600	5 771	5 828	2 875
Mean.....dollars	6 626	15 126	5 837	10 072	10 225	8 158	8 312	3 876
Per capita income.....dollars	3 567	5 542	4 643	3 855	5 798	4 765	4 815	4 638
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars	9 640	-	5 625	9 200	-	4 625	4 949	4 555
1 worker.....dollars	10 390	16 112	15 078	6 268	3 610	12 839	13 002	-
2 or more workers.....dollars	18 121	24 355	20 681	17 114	20 646	20 988	21 250	13 626
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families	316	66	769	56	44	2 254	2 148	22
With related children under 18 years	233	24	593	40	44	1 635	1 556	21
With related children 5 to 17 years	188	7	469	33	44	1 332	1 278	21
Female householder, no husband present	89	13	142	14	8	468	433	-
With related children under 18 years	78	4	115	14	8	338	317	-
With related children under 6 years	29	4	63	-	5	122	106	-
Householder 65 years and over	23	-	73	5	-	167	148	1
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	176	8	281	12	30	1 078	1 025	8
65 years and over	-	-	35	-	7	154	149	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 615	266	3 316	271	199	9 959	9 502	67
Related children under 18 years	690	58	1 242	86	88	3 857	3 699	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	543	51	959	86	61	2 825	2 724	-
60 years and over	78	26	275	22	13	639	598	18
65 years and over	41	-	163	22	13	424	391	10
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	104	6	131	14	5	485	443	11
Percent below poverty level	32.9	9.1	17.0	25.0	11.4	21.5	20.6	50.0
With related children under 18 years	85	6	116	14	5	369	344	11
With related children 5 to 17 years	74	-	88	14	5	281	256	11
Female householder, no husband present	60	-	57	14	5	158	140	-
With related children under 18 years	60	-	49	14	5	128	117	-
With related children under 6 years	29	-	22	-	5	48	37	-
Householder 65 years and over	14	-	16	-	-	33	15	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	104	-	138	-	-	370	340	8
Percent below poverty level	59.1	-	49.1	-	-	34.3	33.2	100.0
85 years and over	-	-	24	-	-	98	98	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	482	41	578	84	23	2 300	2 165	19
Percent below poverty level	29.8	15.4	17.4	31.0	11.6	23.1	22.8	28.4
Related children under 18 years	153	14	200	35	18	1 030	982	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	131	7	130	35	12	744	708	-
60 years and over	32	-	70	-	-	238	212	8
65 years and over	27	-	40	-	-	150	132	-
Income In 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	23.4	15.4	11.5	31.0	11.6	15.7	15.2	28.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	37.4	18.4	23.3	32.8	20.6	31.4	30.7	29.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	39.7	21.8	35.3	40.6	26.6	39.8	39.1	29.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	65.0	39.1	50.7	55.4	33.2	55.3	54.6	47.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Seminole ¹ —Con.		Serrano	Shasta	Shawnee			Shinnecock
	Seminole Tribe of Florida	Other Seminole			Total	Absentee Shawnee	Shawnee	
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	111	6	65	110	1 412	139	1 273	292
Less than \$5,000	35	-	12	26	215	8	207	42
\$5,000 to \$7,499	12	-	9	21	195	34	161	29
\$7,500 to \$9,999	15	6	-	-	68	7	61	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	37	-	4	25	222	33	189	21
\$15,000 to \$19,999	4	-	19	16	202	19	183	54
\$20,000 to \$24,999	-	-	-	13	165	26	139	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5	-	9	9	199	6	193	27
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	-	12	-	94	6	88	44
\$50,000 or more	3	-	-	-	52	-	52	36
Median	8 917	8 750	16 563	11 538	15 146	13 750	15 449	18 500
Mean	11 135	8 110	18 518	11 897	21 300	14 852	22 004	26 191
Families	84	-	44	78	1 094	99	995	232
Less than \$5,000	31	-	-	6	107	8	99	22
\$5,000 to \$7,499	7	-	-	15	127	17	110	22
\$7,500 to \$9,999	2	-	-	-	63	5	58	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	37	-	6	19	172	21	151	15
\$15,000 to \$19,999	4	-	17	14	168	19	149	47
\$20,000 to \$24,999	-	-	-	13	129	17	112	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999	-	-	9	9	188	6	180	23
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	-	12	-	94	8	88	42
\$50,000 or more	3	-	-	-	48	-	48	30
Median	10 417	-	19 500	14 167	17 500	14 766	17 553	20 417
Mean	11 085	-	25 257	14 651	20 127	16 243	20 513	28 215
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	39	6	21	66	473	45	428	116
Less than \$2,000	4	-	-	14	62	-	62	15
\$2,000 to \$2,999	7	-	-	-	52	-	62	18
\$3,000 to \$4,999	5	6	12	21	104	-	104	24
\$5,000 to \$7,999	12	-	9	18	108	24	84	15
\$8,000 to \$9,999	8	-	-	-	24	-	24	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5	-	-	14	75	17	58	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999	-	-	-	-	37	4	33	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	6
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-
Median	6 292	3 500	3 875	4 500	5 597	7 250	4 918	5 200
Mean	5 786	3 605	4 046	5 793	17 162	8 632	17 854	8 889
Per capita income	3 548	3 605	6 374	4 883	6 408	5 762	6 467	6 761
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	1 103	-	-	7 966	6 964	8 770	6 685	33 928
1 worker	7 475	-	13 125	6 989	13 583	10 714	13 887	16 408
2 or more workers	17 214	-	26 471	20 522	27 065	23 247	27 390	30 640
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families	84	-	44	78	1 094	99	995	232
With related children under 18 years	58	-	38	49	766	54	712	155
With related children 5 to 17 years	33	-	26	22	578	37	541	132
Female householder, no husband present	35	-	4	8	282	22	260	88
With related children under 18 years	21	-	-	8	216	9	207	68
With related children under 6 years	16	-	-	4	77	-	77	38
Householder 65 years and over	18	-	16	8	91	10	81	34
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	38	6	21	57	402	45	357	101
65 years and over	5	-	12	18	76	19	57	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	384	8	208	315	4 218	359	3 857	1 025
Related children under 18 years	158	-	67	82	1 498	105	1 393	292
Related children 5 to 17 years	101	-	52	28	1 170	61	1 109	202
60 years and over	23	-	42	45	389	48	341	68
65 years and over	23	-	33	45	281	43	238	58
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	31	-	-	21	142	9	133	35
Percent below poverty level	36.9	-	-	27.6	13.0	9.1	13.4	15.1
With related children under 18 years	14	-	-	21	122	4	118	30
With related children 5 to 17 years	14	-	-	8	101	4	97	13
Female householder, no husband present	18	-	-	8	73	-	73	24
With related children under 18 years	11	-	-	8	67	-	67	24
With related children under 6 years	11	-	-	4	10	-	10	24
Householder 65 years and over	18	-	-	-	2	-	2	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	16	6	12	14	97	-	97	34
Percent below poverty level	41.0	100.0	57.1	24.6	24.1	-	27.2	33.7
65 years and over	-	-	12	-	28	-	28	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	110	6	25	65	643	27	616	205
Percent below poverty level	28.6	100.0	12.1	20.6	15.3	7.5	16.0	20.0
Related children under 18 years	48	-	13	30	308	11	297	66
Related children 5 to 17 years	36	-	13	-	237	9	228	36
60 years and over	18	-	12	-	51	-	51	12
65 years and over	18	-	12	-	40	-	40	12
Income In 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	25.8	-	6.3	14.3	8.2	2.2	8.8	13.8
Below 125 percent of poverty level	48.7	100.0	12.1	24.8	21.8	7.5	23.1	21.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	58.3	100.0	16.5	34.6	26.5	18.9	27.2	27.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	73.2	100.0	49.5	46.7	40.8	38.4	41.0	32.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Shoshone						Siletz
	Total	Goshute	Shoshone	Te-Moak Western Shoshone¹	Yomba¹	Other Shoshone	
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	2 880	33	2 533	24	29	41	197
Less than \$5,000	692	16	664	12	-	-	25
\$5,000 to \$7,499	247	5	229	-	13	-	22
\$7,500 to \$9,999	222	12	210	-	-	-	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999	409	-	368	12	16	15	19
\$15,000 to \$19,999	437	-	427	-	-	10	84
\$20,000 to \$24,999	244	-	242	-	-	2	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999	245	-	245	-	-	-	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999	145	-	131	-	-	14	-
\$50,000 or more	19	-	19	-	-	-	8
Median	12 051	5 250	12 234	7 600	10 288	18 875	17 381
Mean	13 980	4 753	14 035	7 172	8 751	25 715	15 988
Families	2 083	11	1 988	19	24	41	132
Less than \$5,000	414	-	407	7	-	-	17
\$5,000 to \$7,499	195	5	177	-	13	-	8
\$7,500 to \$9,999	154	8	148	-	-	-	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999	358	-	318	12	11	15	8
\$15,000 to \$19,999	382	-	372	-	-	10	58
\$20,000 to \$24,999	230	-	228	-	-	2	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999	214	-	214	-	-	-	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	127	-	113	-	-	14	-
\$50,000 or more	11	-	11	-	-	-	8
Median	13 930	7 708	14 130	10 694	7 308	18 875	17 628
Mean	15 227	6 776	15 204	8 348	8 490	25 715	17 387
Unrelated Individuals 15 years and over	1 050	25	1 009	6	5	7	110
Less than \$2,000	331	3	328	-	-	-	24
\$2,000 to \$2,999	121	18	100	5	-	-	-
\$3,000 to \$4,999	199	-	199	-	-	-	19
\$5,000 to \$7,999	138	6	130	-	-	-	24
\$8,000 to \$9,999	67	-	87	-	-	-	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	114	-	102	-	5	7	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999	51	-	51	-	-	-	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999	31	-	31	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	3 737	2 594	3 768	2 500	11 000	11 000	7 077
Mean	5 685	3 299	5 701	2 700	10 005	11 005	7 262
Per capita income	3 976	3 728	4 016	1 445	2 215	5 412	4 456
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers	4 449	-	4 479	3 385	-	-	3 603
1 worker	12 091	7 685	11 527	-	10 595	32 065	10 215
2 or more workers	20 214	5 865	20 638	11 244	7 227	17 602	22 868
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels In 1979							
Families	2 083	11	1 988	19	24	41	132
With related children under 18 years	1 545	6	1 469	19	24	27	97
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 222	6	1 152	19	24	21	74
Female householder, no husband present	587	11	551	16	-	9	59
With related children under 18 years	508	6	477	16	-	9	44
With related children under 6 years	250	-	234	16	-	-	14
Householder 65 years and over	159	-	159	-	-	-	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	919	25	877	5	5	7	110
65 years and over	163	8	155	-	-	-	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	9 422	130	8 943	108	123	118	691
Related children under 18 years	3 720	74	3 484	65	64	33	253
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 787	74	2 599	51	43	20	165
60 years end over	682	8	665	-	-	9	20
65 years end over	452	8	444	-	-	-	20
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	577	6	551	7	13	-	17
Percent below poverty level	27.7	54.5	27.7	36.8	54.2	-	12.9
With related children under 18 years	492	6	466	7	13	-	11
With related children 5 to 17 years	376	6	350	7	13	-	11
Female householder, no husband present	294	6	281	7	-	-	9
With related children under 18 years	276	6	263	7	-	-	5
With related children under 6 years	178	-	171	7	-	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	72	-	72	-	-	-	-
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	437	19	413	5	-	-	31
Percent below poverty level	47.6	76.0	47.1	100.0	-	-	28.2
65 years end over	101	8	93	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 039	64	2 883	38	49	5	105
Percent below poverty level	32.3	49.2	32.2	35.2	39.8	4.2	15.2
Related children under 18 years	1 366	31	1 284	26	25	-	37
Related children 5 to 17 years	952	31	877	22	22	-	17
60 years and over	257	8	249	-	-	-	-
65 years and over	210	8	202	-	-	-	-
Income In 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	21.6	20.8	22.1	25.9	-	4.2	11.3
Below 125 percent of poverty level	39.7	53.1	39.6	43.5	69.1	4.2	17.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	45.3	53.1	45.1	49.1	69.1	22.0	23.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	57.4	55.4	57.3	60.2	69.1	50.0	52.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Sioux							
	Total	Blackfoot Sioux	Brule Sioux	Cheyenne River Sioux*	Crow Creek Sioux	Dakota Sioux	Devil's Lake Sioux	Flandreau Santee
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	18 802	100	14	903	254	352	30	21
Less than \$5,000	4 844	23	2	173	76	97	4	9
\$5,000 to \$7,499	2 294	26	—	92	35	41	11	2
\$7,500 to \$9,999	2 150	4	5	140	35	28	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 173	12	—	196	54	78	7	2
\$15,000 to \$19,999	2 357	10	7	136	39	31	3	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999	1 511	20	—	55	3	37	5	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 627	5	—	80	9	22	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	639	—	—	21	3	8	—	2
\$50,000 or more	207	—	—	10	—	10	—	—
Median.....dollars.....	10 146	8 125	13 750	11 002	8 643	10 500	10 000	6 875
Mean.....dollars.....	13 298	12 005	12 508	13 427	10 004	13 475	11 026	13 348
Families	15 052	70	14	764	228	284	22	18
Less than \$5,000	3 469	28	2	98	55	58	4	6
\$5,000 to \$7,499	1 978	10	—	90	32	39	3	—
\$7,500 to \$9,999	1 709	4	5	106	35	28	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 504	12	—	184	52	59	7	2
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 994	4	7	126	41	29	3	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999	1 276	7	—	58	1	37	5	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 365	5	—	71	9	22	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	579	—	—	21	3	2	—	2
\$50,000 or more	178	—	—	10	—	10	—	—
Median.....dollars.....	10 608	6 750	13 750	12 245	9 429	11 012	13 929	16 250
Mean.....dollars.....	13 919	10 208	12 508	14 636	10 643	14 394	13 141	16 048
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	8 583	50	18	275	74	119	8	5
Less than \$2,000	2 701	—	9	102	34	29	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	950	3	—	45	11	8	8	—
\$3,000 to \$4,999	1 394	7	—	37	7	31	—	3
\$5,000 to \$7,999	1 294	16	—	52	20	13	—	2
\$8,000 to \$9,999	630	8	—	7	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	901	5	—	32	2	28	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	489	11	—	—	—	4	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	197	—	9	—	—	6	—	—
\$50,000 or more	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....dollars.....	3 780	7 909	13 500	2 789	2 273	4 469	2 500	4 833
Mean.....dollars.....	5 912	9 799	14 507	3 866	3 285	6 973	2 205	4 708
Per capita income.....dollars.....	3 417	6 095	3 499	3 227	2 099	3 370	2 353	3 159
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars.....	4 489	5 069	4 790	3 959	3 473	2 463	—	—
1 worker.....dollars.....	11 159	5 103	13 795	9 982	8 449	9 361	3 908	8 614
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	18 986	20 013	—	17 363	13 962	18 345	15 193	23 481
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families	15 052	70	14	764	228	284	22	16
With related children under 18 years	11 909	65	7	641	189	232	22	12
With related children 5 to 17 years	9 398	46	2	532	148	175	10	14
Female householder, no husband present	5 042	32	14	244	79	66	9	6
With related children under 18 years	4 456	32	7	208	67	66	9	6
With related children under 6 years	2 630	11	7	120	47	47	9	6
Householder 65 years and over.....	1 369	—	—	72	17	18	—	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	7 643	45	18	256	74	112	8	5
65 years and over.....	806	—	—	53	7	20	—	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	75 170	290	144	3 491	1 183	1 401	123	87
Related children under 18 years	33 212	97	79	1 595	591	683	65	54
Related children 5 to 17 years	23 954	61	48	1 149	368	444	33	33
60 years and over.....	4 752	—	12	249	48	87	—	5
65 years and over.....	3 068	—	7	150	35	63	—	5
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	5 497	28	2	252	104	105	7	6
Percent below poverty level	36.5	40.0	14.3	33.0	45.6	37.0	31.8	37.5
With related children under 18 years	4 919	28	2	228	94	103	7	6
With related children 5 to 17 years	3 937	21	2	207	73	83	7	6
Female householder, no husband present	3 047	19	2	128	50	45	2	6
With related children under 18 years	2 804	19	2	116	43	45	2	6
With related children under 6 years	1 824	11	2	83	36	28	2	6
Householder 65 years and over.....	582	—	—	29	9	12	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	3 663	10	9	158	48	45	8	—
Percent below poverty level	47.9	22.2	50.0	61.7	64.9	40.2	100.0	—
65 years and over.....	440	—	—	46	6	13	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	29 130	70	18	1 423	546	661	54	38
Percent below poverty level	38.8	24.1	12.5	40.8	46.2	47.2	43.9	43.7
Related children under 18 years	14 589	19	7	728	293	371	31	32
Related children 5 to 17 years	10 069	12	2	538	162	253	26	11
60 years and over.....	1 866	—	—	131	23	54	—	—
65 years and over.....	1 273	—	—	75	18	37	—	—
Income In 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	27.5	17.9	12.5	29.1	26.5	34.3	33.3	43.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	47.3	34.1	44.4	51.5	57.8	53.8	43.9	83.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	54.3	36.9	45.8	58.3	67.6	62.5	43.9	69.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	66.8	43.4	51.4	72.7	82.7	77.1	49.6	71.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Sioux—Con.							
	Fort Peck	Lower Brule Sioux	Mdewakanton Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Pine Ridge Sioux	Prior Lake Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Santee Sioux
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	27	175	85	2 665	25	55	1 517	257
Less than \$5,000.....	5	32	22	665	14	23	552	43
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	—	25	5	283	2	—	218	33
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	—	21	6	348	—	—	149	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	—	37	9	481	—	16	263	56
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	18	35	6	378	4	11	151	31
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	—	11	7	206	2	—	67	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	—	14	10	174	3	5	79	48
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	—	110	—	—	27	—
\$50,000 or more.....	4	—	—	20	—	—	11	—
Median.....dollars.....	16 181	10 819	9 792	10 292	4 531	11 607	7 368	12 022
Mean.....dollars.....	19 973	11 915	11 869	12 755	10 209	9 670	10 267	13 964
Families	27	134	44	2 362	23	36	1 255	206
Less than \$5,000.....	5	24	1	611	12	8	450	24
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	18	20	7	287	2	—	190	32
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	—	22	4	303	—	—	108	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	—	18	9	385	—	16	218	44
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	—	33	7	337	4	7	132	28
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	—	5	6	170	2	—	46	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	—	12	10	150	3	5	74	33
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	—	99	—	—	26	—
\$50,000 or more.....	4	—	—	20	—	—	11	—
Median.....dollars.....	6 181	10 208	15 417	9 835	4 844	13 333	7 336	12 396
Mean.....dollars.....	14 137	12 017	15 962	12 587	10 850	12 513	10 671	14 079
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	14	62	24	859	5	27	481	145
Less than \$2,000.....	14	14	6	375	2	12	203	47
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	—	7	4	49	—	7	66	11
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	—	9	14	117	—	2	43	28
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	—	3	—	109	3	—	53	29
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	—	3	—	48	—	—	37	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	—	16	—	68	—	—	48	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	—	6	—	70	—	6	31	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Median.....dollars.....	<1 000	6 250	4 143	3 080	6 167	2 214	2 568	4 206
Mean.....dollars.....	710	6 920	2 919	5 797	3 987	5 219	7 633	5 255
Per capita income.....dollars.....	2 616	2 879	5 629	2 706	2 816	4 180	2 791	3 130
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars.....	—	5 080	7 053	3 847	3 264	—	2 923	4 948
1 worker.....dollars.....	870	9 735	21 918	9 028	11 185	18 543	7 633	11 259
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	17 152	15 202	14 682	18 765	14 857	14 247	16 574	17 675
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	27	134	44	2 362	23	36	1 255	206
With related children under 18 years.....	27	116	21	1 964	20	28	1 045	162
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	27	98	8	1 590	15	19	832	124
Female householder, no husband present.....	18	49	8	839	12	13	513	75
With related children under 18 years.....	18	48	6	741	12	5	461	63
With related children under 6 years.....	18	35	4	478	2	—	252	35
Householder 65 years and over.....	—	14	7	299	3	—	150	37
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	55	24	781	5	27	383	90
65 years and over.....	—	5	6	60	—	7	84	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	114	712	136	12 329	83	140	5 516	1 184
Related children under 18 years.....	51	380	35	5 806	28	51	2 410	535
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	51	250	14	4 155	18	32	1 679	387
60 years and over.....	—	34	18	826	5	7	479	85
65 years and over.....	—	23	14	558	3	7	316	64
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	23	49	3	1 033	14	8	622	58
Percent below poverty level.....	85.2	36.6	6.8	43.7	60.9	22.2	49.6	28.2
With related children under 18 years.....	23	46	2	954	14	—	566	51
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	23	38	—	729	9	—	447	48
Female householder, no husband present.....	18	28	2	499	9	8	337	47
With related children under 18 years.....	18	27	2	452	9	—	312	40
With related children under 6 years.....	18	25	2	315	2	—	183	25
Householder 65 years and over.....	—	8	—	158	—	—	114	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	—	18	10	425	2	19	205	25
Percent below poverty level.....	—	32.7	41.7	54.4	40.0	70.4	53.5	27.8
65 years and over.....	—	2	4	44	—	7	64	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	37	276	28	5 635	37	52	2 740	346
Percent below poverty level.....	32.5	38.8	20.6	45.7	44.6	37.1	49.7	29.2
Related children under 18 years.....	14	180	11	2 979	16	17	1 294	190
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	14	117	4	2 069	14	8	924	138
60 years and over.....	—	14	4	387	2	7	276	20
65 years and over.....	—	13	4	265	—	7	224	16
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	32.5	21.8	20.6	31.3	22.9	37.1	39.4	19.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	32.5	53.8	29.4	53.9	47.0	62.1	56.3	36.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	61.4	56.7	38.2	60.5	47.0	62.1	62.1	48.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	61.4	78.4	53.7	74.9	78.3	62.1	75.5	68.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Sioux—Con.							
	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	Teton Sioux	Wahpeton Sioux	Yankton Sioux	Yanktonai Sioux	Other Sioux
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	10 912	278	440	177	19	461	34	22
Less than \$5,000	2 724	81	123	25	6	145	—	—
\$5,000 to \$7,499	1 317	44	55	31	—	62	6	6
\$7,500 to \$9,999	1 277	20	38	7	—	41	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 742	51	80	15	7	56	3	8
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 304	16	46	24	—	97	10	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999	937	39	41	22	5	25	2	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 068	17	21	32	—	25	7	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	407	10	30	19	—	2	—	—
\$50,000 or more	136	—	6	2	—	8	—	—
Median—dollars	10 319	9 250	10 263	18 125	13 571	8 933	18 000	13 750
Mean—dollars	13 941	12 162	13 712	18 136	11 823	11 681	17 789	15 803
Families	8 399	225	370	140	18	377	22	16
Less than \$5,000	1 817	48	106	11	8	95	—	—
\$5,000 to \$7,499	1 063	42	57	31	—	49	6	—
\$7,500 to \$9,999	965	18	36	7	—	44	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 305	54	60	10	7	51	3	8
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 085	18	33	17	—	80	4	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999	804	27	28	22	5	23	2	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	874	8	21	28	—	25	7	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	379	10	23	12	—	2	—	—
\$50,000 or more	107	—	6	2	—	8	—	—
Median—dollars	11 059	10 469	9 028	18 636	13 571	10 035	18 760	20 000
Mean—dollars	14 876	12 500	13 275	18 254	11 823	12 704	19 778	18 888
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	5 836	94	155	91	7	207	21	8
Less than \$2,000	1 876	18	50	7	—	96	7	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	636	22	28	19	—	28	2	—
\$3,000 to \$4,999	1 008	26	19	7	—	38	—	—
\$5,000 to \$7,999	908	12	8	17	7	18	12	8
\$8,000 to \$9,999	485	—	9	7	—	11	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	818	7	38	15	—	18	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	330	9	—	7	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	155	—	7	7	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	12	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Median—dollars	4 024	3 700	3 188	7 250	5 500	2 288	5 250	5 500
Mean—dollars	6 086	5 405	8 752	14 888	5 010	3 258	3 959	5 225
Per capita income—dollars	3 741	3 083	3 182	6 939	3 235	2 888	4 642	3 229
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers—dollars	4 922	2 010	7 217	9 486	—	2 177	—	—
1 worker—dollars	12 714	7 292	9 352	15 204	—	10 476	16 220	—
2 or more workers—dollars	19 990	17 631	17 868	23 389	17 735	18 286	22 238	18 988
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families	8 399	225	370	140	19	377	22	16
With related children under 18 years	6 447	179	300	88	18	320	15	8
With related children 5 to 17 years	5 100	120	200	64	11	243	13	8
Female householder, no husband present	2 640	83	159	38	6	137	2	—
With related children under 18 years	2 324	77	140	25	8	133	—	—
With related children under 8 years	1 321	44	85	9	6	82	2	—
Householder 65 years and over	645	27	41	12	—	21	4	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	5 236	99	147	83	7	192	21	8
65 years and over	502	2	8	5	—	32	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	43 007	966	1 742	473	41	1 796	106	85
Related children under 18 years	18 444	464	758	147	11	858	33	41
Related children 5 to 17 years	13 559	343	540	117	5	607	20	41
60 years and over	2 554	42	180	30	—	107	4	—
65 years and over	1 805	37	92	17	—	68	4	—
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	2 764	79	155	17	6	157	5	—
Percent below poverty level	32.9	35.1	41.9	12.1	33.3	41.8	22.7	—
With related children under 18 years	2 398	77	137	15	6	157	5	—
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 943	57	100	15	6	118	5	—
Female householder, no husband present	1 588	38	97	15	6	101	2	—
With related children under 18 years	1 457	38	92	15	6	101	2	—
With related children under 6 years	911	32	59	9	6	87	2	—
Householder 65 years and over	220	—	18	—	—	3	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 395	47	83	26	—	121	9	—
Percent below poverty level	45.7	53.4	56.5	41.3	—	63.0	42.9	—
65 years and over	227	2	5	—	—	15	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	15 016	352	819	129	22	793	27	12
Percent below poverty level	34.9	35.7	47.0	27.1	53.7	44.1	25.7	14.1
Related children under 18 years	7 288	191	408	76	11	414	10	9
Related children 5 to 17 years	5 002	104	302	60	5	287	8	9
60 years and over	641	5	67	2	—	33	—	—
65 years and over	549	5	36	—	—	24	—	—
Income In 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	24.7	23.6	36.6	23.0	53.7	30.1	8.6	14.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	43.2	52.4	59.9	35.9	53.7	48.4	25.7	14.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	50.4	59.5	65.9	41.9	70.7	56.3	25.7	21.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	61.8	70.8	75.5	51.6	70.7	71.2	45.7	23.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Siuslaw	Spokane	Stockbridge	Tlingit	Tolowa	Tonkawa	Tsimshian	Umatilla
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	104	541	550	2 359	85	71	354	281
Less than \$5,000.....	7	82	98	265	9	5	36	73
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	13	37	40	230	-	-	35	25
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	4	73	26	182	-	9	32	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	22	79	129	321	18	50	30	76
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	20	84	84	328	30	-	61	54
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	12	64	68	298	13	-	35	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	17	61	71	317	9	7	55	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	9	38	16	273	6	-	20	5
\$50,000 or more.....	-	23	18	145	-	-	50	7
Median.....dollars.....	15 938	14 952	14 135	17 269	17 153	11 920	18 712	10 886
Mean.....dollars.....	17 717	17 949	17 296	21 436	18 231	12 343	24 026	12 045
Families	86	412	375	1 827	85	71	319	191
Less than \$5,000.....	-	65	36	183	9	5	19	33
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	13	31	10	149	-	-	27	25
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	4	66	31	119	-	9	26	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	15	58	100	212	30	50	30	56
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	16	45	60	249	18	-	57	38
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	12	54	54	263	13	-	39	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	17	44	65	254	9	7	51	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	9	38	10	268	6	-	20	5
\$50,000 or more.....	-	11	9	130	-	-	50	7
Median.....dollars.....	16 719	13 250	15 847	20 033	15 486	11 920	20 046	11 941
Mean.....dollars.....	19 191	17 547	19 288	23 396	17 171	12 343	25 842	13 861
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	18	207	262	1 019	8	2	81	137
Less than \$2,000.....	-	45	43	215	-	2	22	27
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	-	-	20	54	-	-	22	8
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	7	26	54	186	8	-	14	40
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	-	29	57	203	-	-	8	16
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	-	8	5	78	-	-	11	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	7	47	36	113	-	-	-	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	4	38	26	104	-	-	4	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	-	-	12	66	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more.....	-	13	9	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....dollars.....	12 543	8 700	5 467	6 029	4 200	<1 000	2 841	4 639
Mean.....dollars.....	10 539	11 406	9 312	8 267	4 249	-	4 171	6 311
Per capita income.....dollars.....	5 362	5 344	6 349	5 475	3 840	3 842	5 893	4 140
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars.....	7 146	7 618	8 533	6 977	8 795	-	6 818	4 680
1 worker.....dollars.....	24 512	13 738	14 069	16 280	20 520	25 800	14 718	11 175
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	19 748	22 228	24 273	30 080	18 894	10 871	33 487	18 774
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All income levels in 1979								
Families	88	412	375	1 827	85	71	319	191
With related children under 18 years.....	65	292	249	1 413	84	47	235	145
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	61	219	191	1 152	64	42	186	94
Female householder, no husband present.....	9	121	63	423	11	11	64	76
With related children under 18 years.....	5	114	60	367	11	11	42	72
With related children under 6 years.....	3	53	14	178	6	5	12	53
Householder 65 years and over.....	14	43	31	140	17	8	45	16
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	18	200	228	994	8	2	78	123
65 years and over.....	7	23	42	88	3	-	18	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	328	1 714	1 508	9 331	389	242	1 673	923
Related children under 18 years.....	133	662	536	4 014	180	92	611	388
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	103	484	406	3 006	166	81	463	251
60 years and over.....	42	103	151	477	31	23	128	79
65 years and over.....	38	78	103	285	20	12	62	57
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	3	67	37	262	9	10	30	53
Percent below poverty level.....	3.5	16.3	8.9	15.4	10.6	14.1	8.4	27.7
With related children under 18 years.....	3	61	31	252	-	10	24	40
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	3	34	27	211	-	5	20	20
Female householder, no husband present.....	3	42	18	170	-	5	9	40
With related children under 18 years.....	3	42	18	170	-	5	9	40
With related children under 6 years.....	3	28	4	82	-	5	9	33
Householder 65 years and over.....	-	6	2	30	-	-	13	16
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	53	53	322	3	2	43	50
Percent below poverty level.....	-	26.5	23.2	32.4	37.5	100.0	56.6	40.7
65 years and over.....	-	11	12	14	3	-	4	21
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	20	317	212	1 399	56	70	209	309
Percent below poverty level.....	6.1	18.5	14.1	15.0	14.4	28.9	13.3	33.5
Related children under 18 years.....	17	170	90	617	35	49	86	147
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	17	102	69	440	35	49	64	109
60 years and over.....	-	17	25	92	12	3	37	41
65 years and over.....	-	17	20	55	3	3	22	37
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	6.1	13.7	8.7	10.8	11.3	2.8	4.2	14.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	6.3	26.9	21.2	22.6	18.7	28.8	18.4	45.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	8.3	41.2	28.0	28.8	33.7	46.3	23.8	54.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	39.8	46.7	53.3	40.5	56.8	64.7	31.2	67.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Ute					Wailaki ²	Walla-Walla	Wampanoag
	Total	Uintah Ute	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute	Other Ute			
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	1 386	19	1 196	165	6	110	74	493
Less than \$5,000	368	-	291	71	6	34	-	112
\$5,000 to \$7,499	100	6	81	13	-	18	6	56
\$7,500 to \$9,999	162	-	137	25	-	11	20	81
\$10,000 to \$14,999	215	-	193	22	-	18	11	100
\$15,000 to \$19,999	169	7	162	-	-	-	19	36
\$20,000 to \$24,999	140	-	130	10	-	18	13	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999	171	-	153	18	-	11	-	62
\$35,000 to \$49,999	56	6	44	6	-	-	5	15
\$50,000 or more	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	6
Median.....dollars	11 382	16 250	12 079	7 212	3 750	8 182	15 000	9 823
Mean.....dollars	13 636	22 912	14 072	9 721	4 805	11 450	16 055	13 303
Families	1 155	13	1 026	116	-	87	71	383
Less than \$5,000	239	-	209	30	-	19	-	69
\$5,000 to \$7,499	88	-	75	13	-	18	6	49
\$7,500 to \$9,999	115	-	98	17	-	3	17	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999	192	-	170	22	-	24	11	79
\$15,000 to \$19,999	163	7	156	-	-	-	19	29
\$20,000 to \$24,999	135	-	125	10	-	18	13	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999	167	-	149	18	-	5	-	65
\$35,000 to \$49,999	56	6	44	6	-	-	5	15
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Median.....dollars	13 413	17 321	13 682	9 706	-	10 365	15 197	11 440
Mean.....dollars	14 913	31 058	14 936	12 901	-	11 770	16 378	14 524
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	510	12	428	64	8	52	3	183
Less than \$2,000	233	6	189	38	-	6	-	31
\$2,000 to \$2,999	30	-	25	5	-	-	-	15
\$3,000 to \$4,999	77	-	58	13	6	15	-	55
\$5,000 to \$7,999	61	6	47	8	-	22	-	23
\$8,000 to \$9,999	33	-	33	-	-	8	3	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999	49	-	49	-	-	-	-	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	16	-	16	-	-	1	-	27
\$25,000 to \$49,999	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....dollars	2 733	3 000	3 000	<1 000	4 500	6 083	8 500	4 793
Mean.....dollars	4 708	2 630	5 187	1 884	4 805	5 651	8 405	6 632
Per capita income.....dollars	3 492	12 713	3 542	2 661	2 883	3 106	3 775	4 305
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars	3 303	-	3 519	-	-	6 208	10 171	5 691
1 worker.....dollars	11 219	17 410	11 266	10 090	-	14 800	16 690	10 866
2 or more workers.....dollars	21 350	35 153	21 867	16 077	-	21 617	19 600	19 581
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	1 155	13	1 026	116	-	87	71	383
With related children under 18 years	899	3	795	101	-	57	45	230
With related children 5 to 17 years	707	-	627	80	-	48	41	160
Female householder, no husband present	240	-	229	11	-	46	14	110
With related children under 18 years	219	-	208	11	-	38	14	87
With related children under 6 years	110	-	105	5	-	9	8	28
Householder 65 years and over	85	-	85	-	-	12	12	55
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	413	12	336	59	6	52	3	189
65 years and over	64	-	38	26	-	15	3	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 550	36	4 817	687	10	583	262	1 381
Related children under 18 years	2 409	5	2 081	319	4	249	103	513
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 686	5	1 419	262	-	196	84	415
60 years and over	298	-	267	31	-	39	36	188
65 years and over	191	-	165	26	-	31	18	125
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	341	-	284	57	-	37	4	102
Percent below poverty level	29.5	-	27.7	49.1	-	42.5	5.6	28.1
With related children under 18 years	276	-	219	57	-	32	4	80
With related children 5 to 17 years	198	-	152	46	-	29	4	47
Female householder, no husband present	116	-	111	5	-	31	4	54
With related children under 18 years	112	-	107	5	-	26	4	54
With related children under 6 years	75	-	70	5	-	3	4	24
Householder 65 years and over	20	-	20	-	-	5	-	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	187	8	143	38	-	6	-	41
Percent below poverty level	45.3	50.0	42.6	64.4	-	11.5	-	24.3
65 years and over	39	-	26	13	-	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 499	6	1 188	325	-	177	52	327
Percent below poverty level	27.0	16.7	24.2	47.3	-	30.4	18.8	23.7
Related children under 18 years	670	-	500	170	-	103	25	144
Related children 5 to 17 years	467	-	316	151	-	81	16	105
60 years and over	94	-	81	13	-	5	-	7
65 years and over	66	-	53	13	-	5	-	7
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	18.9	16.7	18.1	24.9	-	19.6	3.1	18.3
Below 125 percent of poverty level	33.6	16.7	30.9	53.4	40.0	40.0	22.1	26.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	45.3	33.3	44.0	54.4	100.0	49.4	32.1	39.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	57.9	33.3	56.0	71.8	100.0	69.3	51.9	47.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Warm Springs	Wesho			Wichita	Winnebago	Wintu	Wiyot
		Total	Wesho	Other Wesho				
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	291	417	412	5	215	1 178	493	75
Less than \$5,000	33	92	92	-	54	300	103	-
\$5,000 to \$7,499	44	72	72	-	37	103	59	9
\$7,500 to \$9,999	41	40	40	-	8	166	52	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32	84	84	-	66	252	91	15
\$15,000 to \$19,999	63	34	34	-	15	137	50	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	25	51	46	5	17	87	80	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999	39	36	36	-	11	77	44	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6	8	8	-	-	47	11	-
\$50,000 or more	8	-	-	-	7	7	3	9
Median.....dollars	14 567	10 662	10 294	21 250	10 625	10 290	11 533	10 139
Mean.....dollars	15 936	12 467	12 364	21 000	12 249	12 868	13 478	17 610
Families	266	294	289	5	144	921	380	50
Less than \$5,000	22	43	43	-	23	199	72	-
\$5,000 to \$7,499	43	45	45	-	13	91	41	9
\$7,500 to \$9,999	34	26	26	-	8	128	40	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999	32	62	62	-	52	186	68	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	63	29	29	-	13	124	33	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	32	47	42	5	17	74	77	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999	32	34	34	-	11	72	41	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	8	-	-	-	43	5	-
\$50,000 or more	8	-	-	-	7	4	3	9
Median.....dollars	15 143	13 389	13 250	21 250	12 600	10 932	11 968	9 722
Mean.....dollars	15 874	14 283	14 167	21 000	15 584	13 688	14 063	21 128
Unrelated Individuals 15 years and over	129	188	188	-	89	666	152	45
Less than \$2,000	33	26	26	-	34	229	6	-
\$2,000 to \$2,999	36	26	26	-	1	63	-	-
\$3,000 to \$4,999	24	51	51	-	8	143	53	11
\$5,000 to \$7,999	7	37	37	-	32	84	23	10
\$8,000 to \$9,999	9	14	14	-	-	39	12	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	20	30	30	-	14	88	27	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	-	4	4	-	-	14	25	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....dollars	2 875	4 609	4 609	-	5 107	3 519	6 900	8 167
Mean.....dollars	4 347	5 903	5 903	-	4 725	4 830	9 422	8 030
Per capita income.....dollars	3 188	4 000	4 014	3 466	4 273	3 294	3 880	5 375
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars	5 055	5 291	5 291	-	-	5 903	5 582	8 133
1 worker.....dollars	10 237	11 327	11 327	-	8 244	11 376	13 035	15 600
2 or more workers.....dollars	20 545	18 225	18 136	21 000	19 988	18 231	18 819	29 205
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families	266	294	289	5	144	921	380	50
With related children under 18 years	241	219	214	5	104	724	262	41
With related children 5 to 17 years	178	184	179	5	82	532	191	41
Female householder, no husband present	81	95	95	-	31	340	70	4
With related children under 18 years	75	67	67	-	26	299	49	4
With related children under 6 years	37	12	12	-	14	160	23	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	28	28	-	14	85	29	4
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	106	175	175	-	82	593	152	45
65 years and over	4	40	40	-	22	82	40	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 257	1 374	1 337	37	692	4 927	2 005	243
Related children under 18 years	608	470	445	25	264	2 181	915	70
Related children 5 to 17 years	466	308	294	14	189	1 575	701	70
60 years and over	23	186	186	-	57	335	105	18
65 years and over	6	138	138	-	44	217	85	15
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	55	64	64	-	41	291	92	9
Percent below poverty level	20.7	21.8	22.1	-	28.5	31.6	24.2	18.0
With related children under 18 years	50	49	49	-	41	255	81	9
With related children 5 to 17 years	41	36	36	-	35	165	55	9
Female householder, no husband present	28	29	29	-	15	155	22	-
With related children under 18 years	28	25	25	-	15	147	22	-
With related children under 6 years	2	6	6	-	14	85	17	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	3	3	-	14	19	-	-
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	53	58	58	-	36	296	26	11
Percent below poverty level	50.0	33.7	33.7	-	43.9	49.9	17.1	24.4
65 years and over	4	20	20	-	8	34	8	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	312	278	279	-	192	1 566	425	58
Percent below poverty level	24.8	20.3	20.9	-	27.7	31.8	21.2	23.9
Related children under 18 years	178	122	122	-	80	721	252	23
Related children 5 to 17 years	146	71	71	-	53	465	172	23
60 years and over	16	47	47	-	25	111	14	11
65 years and over	6	27	27	-	25	76	8	11
Income In 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	17.3	15.5	15.9	-	23.6	22.7	13.1	13.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	33.4	25.3	26.0	-	31.5	41.9	32.0	31.3
Below 150 percent of poverty level	43.4	35.1	36.1	-	38.7	49.5	37.0	35.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	62.8	56.3	57.9	-	67.5	60.9	49.3	49.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Yakima	Yaqui				Yavapai Apache	Yokuts	
		Total	Barrio Libre	Yaqui	Other Yaqui		Total	Chuckhansi
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	1 551	1 232	140	1 087	5	29	388	110
Less than \$5,000	273	287	14	273	-	6	91	39
\$5,000 to \$7,499	181	155	13	142	-	2	49	12
\$7,500 to \$9,999	115	177	22	155	-	-	33	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	254	227	38	184	5	7	97	8
\$15,000 to \$19,999	219	164	10	154	-	7	10	4
\$20,000 to \$24,999	176	44	18	26	-	-	59	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999	221	79	5	74	-	7	35	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999	82	60	20	40	-	-	14	14
\$50,000 or more	31	39	-	39	-	-	-	-
Median.....dollars..	13 666	9 958	12 283	9 573	11 250	14 821	10 921	11 250
Mean.....dollars..	16 359	13 467	16 213	13 127	10 460	14 288	13 025	15 539
Families	1 256	1 098	127	967	5	29	280	72
Less than \$5,000	259	229	9	221	-	6	81	15
\$5,000 to \$7,499	124	158	13	145	-	2	32	6
\$7,500 to \$9,999	88	177	28	149	-	-	23	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	216	187	33	149	5	7	53	6
\$15,000 to \$19,999	146	145	8	137	-	7	16	10
\$20,000 to \$24,999	155	42	12	30	-	-	46	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999	190	74	5	69	-	7	15	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999	61	48	20	28	-	-	14	14
\$50,000 or more	18	39	-	39	-	-	-	-
Median.....dollars..	13 578	9 795	11 343	9 471	11 250	14 821	10 400	19 583
Mean.....dollars..	16 047	13 615	16 238	13 287	10 460	14 288	12 664	18 732
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	647	319	82	257	-	14	253	88
Less than \$2,000	180	121	10	111	-	14	30	30
\$2,000 to \$2,999	49	15	7	8	-	-	18	18
\$3,000 to \$4,999	90	59	26	33	-	-	75	5
\$5,000 to \$7,999	118	42	-	42	-	-	34	6
\$8,000 to \$9,999	36	10	-	10	-	-	28	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	99	40	5	35	-	-	52	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999	51	26	8	18	-	-	15	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	12	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....dollars..	5 080	3 534	3 538	3 528	-	1 125	5 357	2 737
Mean.....dollars..	7 250	6 680	12 676	5 233	-	689	7 010	4 845
Per capita income.....dollars..	3 810	3 130	5 791	2 863	4 005	2 997	3 341	3 108
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars..	5 437	4 518	7 063	3 839	-	-	6 461	5 010
1 worker.....dollars..	11 593	9 823	9 384	9 847	-	11 037	9 313	11 074
2 or more workers.....dollars..	21 316	19 575	24 471	17 924	10 460	15 751	21 350	28 144
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families	1 256	1 098	127	967	5	29	280	72
With related children under 18 years	917	824	103	818	5	15	178	47
With related children 5 to 17 years	718	788	93	670	5	15	170	41
Female householder, no husband present	421	202	43	169	-	15	124	15
With related children under 18 years	330	169	27	142	-	8	85	9
With related children under 6 years	191	56	14	42	-	8	46	-
Householder 85 years and over	137	133	7	126	-	-	42	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	609	298	55	241	-	8	230	74
85 years and over	81	36	-	36	-	-	50	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	8 255	5 090	445	4 640	6	143	1 731	525
Related children under 18 years	2 822	2 188	187	1 999	-	64	701	174
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 984	1 673	133	1 440	-	48	512	128
80 years and over	357	341	12	329	-	-	165	87
65 years and over	290	227	8	219	-	-	124	46
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	338	435	26	405	5	8	95	15
Percent below poverty level	26.9	39.6	19.7	41.9	100.0	27.6	33.9	20.8
With related children under 18 years	278	388	25	358	5	8	62	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	205	328	25	298	5	8	62	-
Female householder, no husband present	204	132	10	122	-	8	50	-
With related children under 18 years	181	125	10	115	-	8	47	-
With related children under 6 years	122	48	10	38	-	8	36	-
Householder 65 years and over	33	76	-	76	-	-	8	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	228	145	38	109	-	8	53	40
Percent below poverty level	37.1	49.0	65.5	45.2	-	100.0	23.0	54.1
65 years and over	20	19	-	19	-	-	24	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 789	2 311	172	2 134	5	92	577	114
Percent below poverty level	28.6	45.4	38.7	46.0	100.0	64.3	33.3	21.7
Related children under 18 years	878	1 081	84	987	-	49	329	14
Related children 5 to 17 years	623	764	50	714	-	33	204	-
60 years and over	87	172	-	172	-	-	47	39
65 years and over	69	114	-	114	-	-	32	24
Income In 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	20.3	29.9	22.2	30.7	-	57.3	24.4	17.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	37.2	52.2	42.2	53.1	100.0	84.3	43.4	31.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	43.0	58.6	62.4	60.2	100.0	74.1	61.3	35.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	55.8	72.0	81.1	73.0	100.0	75.5	85.7	52.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Yokuts—Con.			Yuchi	Yuman			
	Tachi	Tule River	Yokuts		Total	Cocopah	Havasupai	Hualapai
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	59	109	110	59	1 695	185	177	251
Less than \$5,000	14	19	19	15	400	86	23	58
\$5,000 to \$7,499	—	6	31	—	209	27	33	18
\$7,500 to \$9,999	—	23	10	5	165	15	14	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	41	32	3	375	20	60	57
\$15,000 to \$19,999	—	—	6	—	172	17	—	49
\$20,000 to \$24,999	15	11	12	15	152	4	20	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	14	9	—	21	118	7	10	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	78	9	17	5
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	2
Median	dollars 14 844	10 739	8 750	22 639	10 831	5 602	11 850	10 457
Mean	dollars 16 418	11 451	10 251	17 721	14 223	9 986	14 152	12 038
Families	36	84	88	31	1 377	134	143	198
Less than \$5,000	14	32	20	—	255	50	23	26
\$5,000 to \$7,499	—	6	20	—	182	27	25	18
\$7,500 to \$9,999	8	10	5	2	124	6	7	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	22	25	—	323	14	47	43
\$15,000 to \$19,999	—	—	6	—	156	17	—	49
\$20,000 to \$24,999	14	5	12	15	139	4	20	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	9	—	14	100	7	10	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	76	8	11	5
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	2
Median	dollars 8 750	8 500	9 500	24 583	11 801	6 574	12 171	10 987
Mean	dollars 11 954	8 880	10 837	24 925	15 349	11 851	13 922	13 367
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	38	62	85	47	640	80	61	135
Less than \$2,000	—	—	—	15	263	13	20	85
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	79	28	8	—
\$3,000 to \$4,999	15	29	28	8	90	22	—	15
\$5,000 to \$7,999	—	8	20	13	62	—	21	7
\$8,000 to \$9,999	8	—	5	3	31	6	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	25	14	10	64	11	6	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999	15	—	—	—	27	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	24	—	6	7
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	dollars 8 500	6 250	5 929	6 625	2 722	2 864	6 357	1 078
Mean	dollars 11 045	7 848	6 784	8 136	5 085	4 233	8 443	4 270
Per capita income	dollars 2 930	3 534	3 625	4 919	3 511	2 739	4 423	2 496
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	dollars 9 157	2 788	6 077	—	5 408	3 758	3 601	5 910
1 worker	dollars 4 110	5 890	11 711	—	11 807	9 280	12 718	11 781
2 or more workers	dollars 23 005	18 364	15 372	24 925	21 101	16 363	18 643	16 141
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	36	84	88	31	1 377	134	143	198
With related children under 18 years	24	56	49	5	1 014	77	90	174
With related children 5 to 17 years	24	56	49	5	824	71	82	137
Female householder, no husband present	20	32	57	—	401	44	46	42
With related children under 18 years	14	20	42	—	262	17	46	32
With related children under 6 years	14	10	24	—	92	12	28	19
Householder 65 years and over	—	14	18	—	158	18	5	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	38	62	58	47	480	73	41	59
65 years and over	—	16	10	3	83	28	—	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	287	388	651	225	6 310	722	507	947
Related children under 18 years	158	138	232	74	2 653	292	193	396
Related children 5 to 17 years	91	124	169	53	1 953	236	148	261
60 years and over	—	70	48	28	480	73	36	49
65 years and over	—	43	35	11	336	58	20	36
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	22	32	28	—	401	70	30	50
Percent below poverty level	61.1	38.1	29.5	—	29.1	52.2	21.0	25.3
With related children under 18 years	16	23	23	—	308	30	30	44
With related children 5 to 17 years	16	23	23	—	276	24	30	44
Female householder, no husband present	14	10	26	—	186	35	23	18
With related children under 18 years	14	10	23	—	134	12	23	18
With related children under 6 years	14	10	12	—	46	12	23	5
Householder 65 years and over	—	8	—	—	64	12	—	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	8	—	5	15	264	47	8	38
Percent below poverty level	21.1	—	8.9	31.9	55.0	64.4	19.5	64.4
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	63	28	—	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	139	127	197	21	2 250	410	92	321
Percent below poverty level	52.1	32.7	35.8	9.3	35.7	56.8	18.1	33.9
Related children under 18 years	93	87	135	8	1 036	176	54	136
Related children 5 to 17 years	44	72	88	6	791	136	29	106
60 years and over	—	8	—	—	232	61	—	21
65 years and over	—	8	—	—	158	46	—	21
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	41.2	32.7	17.2	9.3	25.0	36.6	16.8	24.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	83.9	32.7	42.3	12.0	46.6	65.0	23.7	47.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	83.9	51.3	49.7	12.0	52.2	65.0	30.2	57.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level	86.1	68.8	66.2	19.1	67.9	76.0	49.9	83.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

United States	Yuman—Con.				Yurok	Other specified tribes (n.e.c.)		
	Maricopa	Mohave	Quechan	Yavapai		Total	Fort Berthold	Gila River
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	196	390	286	208	869	106	8	10
Less than \$5,000	26	88	55	64	149	22	-	-
\$5,000 to \$7,499	4	56	51	20	95	14	-	10
\$7,500 to \$9,999	16	39	37	4	95	12	6	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	59	88	45	46	169	11	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	17	41	29	19	146	12	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	23	41	26	38	81	16	-	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	26	29	18	6	87	19	-	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	21	6	9	11	44	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	4	2	18	-	3	-	-	-
Median	14 500	10 484	10 108	11 667	12 023	11 786	8 750	6 250
Mean	18 387	12 692	18 982	13 031	14 709	13 605	9 760	5 410
Families	173	317	243	189	657	69	6	-
Less than \$5,000	18	52	40	46	99	2	-	-
\$5,000 to \$7,499	10	56	33	13	64	10	-	-
\$7,500 to \$9,999	8	27	32	4	51	6	6	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	52	83	38	46	141	4	-	-
\$15,000 to \$19,999	17	39	29	5	132	12	-	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	23	28	26	38	69	16	-	-
\$25,000 to \$34,999	20	24	18	6	69	19	-	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999	25	6	9	11	28	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	2	18	-	3	-	-	-
Median	14 890	11 031	12 557	12 240	12 792	20 114	8 750	-
Mean	18 400	13 310	21 169	13 987	15 229	18 153	9 760	-
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	51	158	108	47	362	74	-	16
Less than \$2,000	38	40	58	11	59	44	-	16
\$2,000 to \$2,999	-	35	-	8	28	6	-	-
\$3,000 to \$4,999	-	35	11	7	96	13	-	-
\$5,000 to \$7,999	-	-	27	7	44	-	-	-
\$8,000 to \$9,999	8	12	5	-	33	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	12	7	-	48	7	-	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999	-	13	-	14	37	4	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	11	-	-	17	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	<1 000	3 138	1 714	4 643	4 988	1 611	-	1 200
Mean	3 132	8 837	3 080	7 612	7 630	3 163	-	1 191
Per capita income	4 087	3 377	4 537	3 086	4 171	4 102	2 590	2 381
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	-	4 812	6 673	6 948	5 618	3 105	-	-
1 worker	12 104	11 815	9 800	13 863	12 755	7 558	9 760	-
2 or more workers	23 691	18 510	30 367	18 241	22 861	22 068	-	-
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	173	317	243	189	657	69	6	-
With related children under 18 years	138	237	185	113	534	46	6	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	132	146	148	108	423	33	6	-
Female householder, no husband present	43	68	105	53	192	21	6	-
With related children under 18 years	23	38	83	23	175	21	6	-
With related children under 6 years	6	8	19	-	81	15	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	14	30	12	58	24	3	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	37	137	88	47	335	60	-	10
65 years and over	8	29	6	7	85	14	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	720	1 486	1 194	734	2 900	422	23	17
Related children under 18 years	308	680	482	302	1 198	180	17	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	208	453	399	248	815	152	17	-
60 years and over	40	85	62	135	227	30	-	-
65 years and over	30	70	22	100	160	17	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	33	94	70	54	138	8	-	-
Percent below poverty level	19.1	29.7	28.8	32.0	21.0	11.6	-	-
With related children under 18 years	26	80	54	44	126	8	-	-
With related children 5 to 17 years	26	58	50	44	90	8	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	6	18	57	29	87	8	-	-
With related children under 18 years	6	15	41	18	87	8	-	-
With related children under 6 years	6	-	-	-	66	8	-	-
Householder 65 years and over	7	12	-	27	7	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	22	74	56	18	93	36	-	10
Percent below poverty level	58.5	54.0	65.1	40.4	27.8	60.0	-	100.0
65 years and over	-	14	6	-	5	14	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	251	538	329	311	825	73	4	10
Percent below poverty level	34.9	38.1	27.6	42.4	21.6	17.3	17.4	58.8
Related children under 18 years	121	285	106	158	294	27	4	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	80	210	105	125	156	15	4	-
60 years and over	15	45	41	49	32	14	-	-
65 years and over	15	30	6	40	19	14	-	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	18.8	21.8	18.7	41.0	15.7	10.4	17.4	58.8
Below 125 percent of poverty level	40.7	51.7	36.7	55.3	28.6	23.2	17.4	58.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	45.7	57.8	43.0	58.7	33.8	43.1	17.4	58.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level	49.7	71.3	65.8	66.3	47.7	53.6	100.0	58.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of American Indian Tribes in the United States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

United States	Other specified tribes (n.e.c.)—Con.						Tribe not specified	Tribe not reported
	Grand Rhonde	Loa Coyotes	Round Vallay	Scotts Valley	Shoalwater	All other specified		
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	6	14	8	3	24	37	10 126	102 304
Less than \$5,000	6	8	-	-	-	8	2 090	19 705
\$5,000 to \$7,499	-	-	-	-	4	-	1 102	10 202
\$7,500 to \$9,999	-	6	-	-	-	-	1 023	10 123
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	-	-	-	7	4	1 734	17 464
\$15,000 to \$19,999	-	-	-	3	-	9	1 403	14 415
\$20,000 to \$24,999	-	-	6	-	-	10	1 150	10 463
\$25,000 to \$34,999	-	-	-	-	13	6	1 008	12 071
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	429	5 557
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	187	2 304
Median	dollars 3 750	<2 500	21 250	16 250	25 192	16 806	12 116	12 954
Mean	dollars 4 045	4 314	21 410	16 815	18 648	16 704	15 099	16 031
Families	-	8	8	3	17	31	7 209	76 978
Less than \$5,000	-	-	-	-	-	2	992	10 902
\$5,000 to \$7,499	-	6	-	-	4	-	770	7 161
\$7,500 to \$9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	772	7 469
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	-	-	-	-	4	1 240	13 518
\$15,000 to \$19,999	-	-	-	3	-	9	1 134	11 639
\$20,000 to \$24,999	-	-	6	-	-	10	925	9 007
\$25,000 to \$34,999	-	-	-	-	13	6	843	10 477
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	382	4 899
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	151	1 906
Median	dollars -	8 250	21 250	16 250	25 865	20 250	14 263	14 774
Mean	dollars -	5 585	21 410	16 915	22 206	19 481	16 667	17 509
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	6	16	-	-	18	18	4 694	44 614
Less than \$2,000	-	18	-	-	4	8	959	9 934
\$2,000 to \$2,999	-	-	-	-	-	6	509	4 067
\$3,000 to \$4,999	8	-	-	-	7	-	843	7 795
\$5,000 to \$7,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	764	7 710
\$8,000 to \$9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	350	3 807
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	-	-	-	7	-	658	5 642
\$15,000 to \$24,999	-	-	-	-	-	4	462	4 283
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	127	1 229
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	147
Median	dollars 4 500	1 000	-	-	3 714	2 167	5 134	5 168
Mean	dollars 4 045	788	-	-	5 546	4 343	7 404	7 256
Per capita income	dollars 3 289	2 402	7 545	1 173	7 057	4 969	4 660	5 391
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	-	-	-	-	-	3 105	5 422	5 960
1 worker	-	5 585	-	-	7 245	-	13 830	13 911
2 or more workers	-	-	21 410	16 915	26 810	20 611	22 058	22 541
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	-	8	8	3	17	31	7 209	76 978
With related children under 18 years	-	8	8	3	4	21	4 850	51 238
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	8	6	3	-	12	3 745	39 447
Female householder, no husband present	-	8	-	3	4	2	1 629	14 272
With related children under 18 years	-	8	-	3	4	2	1 264	11 421
With related children under 6 years	-	6	-	3	4	2	633	5 376
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	3	-	-	534	6 272
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	8	18	-	-	18	10	4 456	41 021
65 years and over	-	8	-	-	-	6	697	5 895
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	60	44	31	85	60	122	33 479	292 493
Related children under 18 years	31	15	18	42	8	49	12 404	94 670
Related children 5 to 17 years	31	7	18	42	4	35	8 586	67 527
60 years and over	12	8	-	3	-	7	2 663	24 549
65 years and over	-	8	-	3	-	6	1 842	16 692
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	-	8	-	-	-	2	1 528	15 066
Percent below poverty level	-	100.0	-	-	-	6.5	21.2	19.6
With related children under 18 years	-	8	-	-	-	2	1 257	12 271
With related children 5 to 17 years	-	8	-	-	-	2	984	9 216
Female householder, no husband present	-	8	-	-	-	2	708	6 462
With related children under 18 years	-	8	-	-	-	2	649	5 919
With related children under 6 years	-	8	-	-	-	2	397	3 272
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	146	1 326
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	-	18	-	-	4	6	1 596	15 141
Percent below poverty level	-	100.0	-	-	22.2	60.0	35.8	36.9
65 years and over	-	8	-	-	-	6	330	2 677
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	-	37	6	-	4	12	8 114	71 956
Percent below poverty level	-	84.1	19.4	-	6.7	9.8	24.2	24.6
Related children under 18 years	-	15	4	-	-	4	3 494	29 194
Related children 5 to 17 years	-	7	2	-	-	2	2 288	19 652
60 years and over	-	8	-	-	-	6	791	6 646
65 years and over	-	8	-	-	-	6	580	4 797
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	-	38.4	-	-	6.7	8.2	16.6	17.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	10.0	84.1	18.4	-	38.3	8.8	31.1	31.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	71.7	84.1	19.4	72.3	38.3	9.8	37.0	38.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	71.7	84.1	18.4	100.0	50.0	9.8	50.9	51.1

*Reporting and/or processing problems may have affected the data for this tribe. *Any Mohawk entry of "Ganienka" was miscoded to Wallaki.

*Miscoding of entries of "Lumbee," "Lummi," "Lumbee," or "Lumbi" may have affected the data for this tribe.

*Any entry with the spelling "Micmac" was miscoded to Cheyenne River Sioux.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Alabama					
	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	Creek	All other	Not reported
URBAN AND RURAL						
Total persons	9 239	2 033	934	1 315	958	3 999
Urban	4 099	975	140	513	556	1 915
Rural	5 140	1 058	794	802	402	2 084
Farm	217	27	-	72	44	74
AGE						
Total persons	9 239	2 033	934	1 315	958	3 999
Under 5 years	804	140	83	143	96	342
5 to 9 years	758	177	100	132	85	264
10 to 14 years	873	229	142	113	116	273
15 to 19 years	916	190	119	155	124	328
20 to 24 years	1 080	245	80	163	128	464
25 to 29 years	770	192	59	94	70	355
30 to 34 years	962	165	86	167	37	407
35 to 44 years	1 468	363	120	107	184	694
45 to 54 years	749	135	72	116	69	359
55 to 59 years	336	77	22	38	28	171
60 to 64 years	179	44	20	32	-	83
65 to 74 years	327	57	31	41	19	179
75 to 84 years	87	9	-	14	3	62
85 years and over	30	11	-	-	-	19
Median	26.2	25.9	21.4	23.5	22.3	29.6
Female	4 647	1 028	480	642	619	1 980
Under 5 years	382	78	55	26	58	165
5 to 9 years	334	57	64	55	39	119
10 to 14 years	429	98	85	58	74	134
15 to 19 years	488	86	75	85	81	161
20 to 24 years	578	142	35	94	84	223
25 to 29 years	393	100	25	30	27	211
30 to 34 years	455	85	58	89	23	190
35 to 44 years	695	239	43	50	84	299
45 to 54 years	391	57	19	77	40	188
55 to 59 years	158	19	12	30	18	77
60 to 64 years	89	17	10	18	-	44
65 to 74 years	187	25	19	16	8	119
75 to 84 years	47	2	-	14	3	28
85 years and over	23	11	-	-	-	12
Median	26.4	27.6	18.7	25.5	20.4	29.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP						
In households	9 057	2 006	934	1 308	901	3 909
Family householder	2 500	540	245	315	204	1 196
Nonfamily householder:	404	80	37	24	60	203
Male	305	34	6	27	13	225
Female	1 980	473	186	278	161	982
Other relatives	3 623	803	460	638	432	1 290
Nonrelatives	245	76	-	26	31	112
Persons per household	2.82	3.07	3.24	3.57	3.25	2.41
Persons per family	3.24	3.36	3.64	3.91	3.91	2.92
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS						
Households	3 209	654	288	368	277	1 624
1 person	609	85	34	51	73	388
2 persons	965	200	52	81	49	483
3 persons	602	147	34	71	44	308
4 persons	565	130	79	74	57	226
5 persons	241	30	38	42	29	102
6 or more persons	327	62	52	47	25	141
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN						
Families	2 500	540	245	315	204	1 196
With own children under 18 years	1 629	365	188	224	157	695
Married-couple families	1 956	396	209	235	151	965
With own children under 18 years	1 305	264	169	169	128	575
Female householder, no husband present	455	118	32	80	40	185
With own children under 18 years	303	91	19	55	29	109
MARITAL STATUS						
Male, 15 years and over	3 302	694	313	424	313	1 558
Single	790	180	67	138	82	323
Now married, except separated	2 041	416	209	256	165	995
Separated	76	7	-	-	14	55
Widowed	69	12	12	-	23	22
Divorced	326	79	25	30	29	163
Female, 15 years and over	3 502	793	296	503	348	1 562
Single	587	113	68	100	106	200
Now married, except separated	2 057	499	190	282	173	913
Separated	91	27	-	5	17	42
Widowed	365	61	13	46	15	230
Divorced	402	93	25	70	37	177
FERTILITY						
Women 15 to 44 years	2 609	662	236	348	279	1 084
Children ever born	4 604	1 295	536	470	437	1 866
Per 1,000 women	1 765	1 956	2 271	1 351	1 566	1 721

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Alaska						
	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan	Cherokee	Haida	Tlingit	Tsimshian	All other Not reported
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	22 631	8 744	707	994	6 764	1 168	2 321 1 933
Urban	10 727	2 744	485	541	3 968	441	1 564 964
Rural	11 904	6 000	222	453	2 796	727	737 969
Farm	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE							
Total persons	22 631	8 744	707	994	6 784	1 168	2 321 1 933
Under 5 years	2 477	1 099	67	98	700	146	176 191
5 to 9 years	2 279	957	61	71	760	89	189 152
10 to 14 years	2 597	906	53	139	826	138	293 242
15 to 19 years	2 947	1 246	56	186	744	182	294 239
20 to 24 years	2 258	824	65	67	723	140	287 152
25 to 29 years	2 130	710	79	89	581	103	319 249
30 to 34 years	1 728	658	95	34	522	52	202 165
35 to 44 years	2 500	869	138	107	785	86	276 239
45 to 54 years	1 789	613	69	91	561	122	195 138
55 to 59 years	559	252	14	26	156	27	33 51
60 to 64 years	487	217	2	49	145	22	20 32
65 to 74 years	546	253	5	21	150	45	21 51
75 to 84 years	253	114	3	12	83	8	10 23
85 years and over	81	26	-	4	28	8	6 9
Median	22.2	21.0	28.3	20.2	22.4	21.0	23.6 24.7
Female							
Under 5 years	1 226	477	47	49	343	61	104 112
5 to 9 years	1 132	444	40	36	426	38	71 77
10 to 14 years	1 245	434	22	100	364	57	130 138
15 to 19 years	1 381	574	28	81	347	82	184 85
20 to 24 years	1 226	474	43	35	371	74	151 78
25 to 29 years	1 176	409	53	34	288	43	195 154
30 to 34 years	940	314	55	23	321	35	127 65
35 to 44 years	1 150	388	97	63	341	33	129 99
45 to 54 years	910	289	20	51	303	77	108 62
55 to 59 years	315	132	7	10	94	27	17 28
60 to 64 years	237	108	2	22	72	15	8 12
65 to 74 years	274	119	2	10	79	24	12 28
75 to 84 years	133	53	3	5	46	8	6 12
85 years and over	27	8	-	-	13	4	- 2
Median	22.9	21.7	27.8	19.8	23.0	23.4	24.4 24.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	22 185	6 640	877	994	6 874	1 188	2 218 1 818
Family householder	4 521	1 757	221	219	1 351	227	379 367
Nonfamily householder: Male	882	397	15	39	173	-	141 117
Female	638	224	20	22	204	18	118 34
Spouse	3 452	1 110	151	140	1 081	177	451 342
Other relatives	11 574	4 676	233	562	3 634	706	1 028 837
Nonrelatives	1 118	478	37	12	331	40	101 121
Persons per household	3.87	3.83	2.64	3.55	3.88	4.80	3.47 3.51
Persons per family	4.32	4.29	2.74	4.21	4.42	4.89	4.90 4.21
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	8 041	2 378	268	280	1 728	243	838 618
1 person	1 191	509	16	51	283	16	194 122
2 persons	1 330	479	99	54	377	35	165 121
3 persons	879	376	37	35	259	59	111 100
4 persons	935	352	45	45	274	41	86 92
5 persons	740	283	39	34	254	34	45 51
6 or more persons	868	377	20	81	281	58	37 32
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	4 521	1 757	221	219	1 351	227	379 367
With own children under 18 years	3 289	1 319	160	152	971	163	277 247
Married-couple families	2 829	1 015	138	145	805	146	234 248
With own children under 18 years	2 050	768	87	91	652	125	148 179
Female householder, no husband present	1 189	555	72	52	300	48	81 81
With own children under 18 years	958	441	62	47	246	33	76 53
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	7 509	2 916	216	352	2 203	373	726 723
Single	3 521	1 537	55	180	934	178	308 329
Now married, except separated	3 040	1 078	142	142	975	165	264 274
Separated	164	70	10	-	52	-	24 8
Widowed	224	83	-	8	53	12	30 40
Divorced	560	148	9	24	189	18	100 72
Female, 15 years and over	7 789	2 868	310	334	2 275	422	937 625
Single	2 429	1 124	41	110	582	120	300 152
Now married, except separated	3 648	1 164	167	151	1 164	200	472 330
Separated	256	108	29	20	48	19	10 24
Widowed	597	250	13	11	204	45	22 52
Divorced	839	220	80	42	279	38	133 67
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	5 873	2 169	278	238	1 888	287	788 481
Children ever born	9 982	3 577	538	403	3 132	388	1 086 868
Per 1,000 women	1 701	1 857	1 949	1 708	1 878	1 453	1 382 1 805

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arizona							
	Total	Apache			Cherokee	Chippewa	Choctaw	
		Total	Apache (n.e.c.)	San Carlos Apache				White Mountain Apache
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	154 175	13 867	6 744	3 767	3 293	2 713	458	727
Urban	49 578	4 056	2 087	1 811	104	2 212	428	635
Rural	104 597	9 811	4 657	1 956	3 189	501	30	92
Farm	2 073	98	-	97	1	9	9	-
AGE								
Total persons	154 175	13 867	6 744	3 767	3 293	2 713	458	727
Under 5 years	19 269	1 686	825	455	406	171	28	49
5 to 9 years	19 061	1 665	779	493	384	182	28	38
10 to 14 years	18 898	1 962	973	486	497	227	15	59
15 to 19 years	20 073	1 931	962	517	452	307	58	54
20 to 24 years	15 399	1 446	691	364	376	214	82	83
25 to 29 years	12 148	1 105	559	268	260	222	82	64
30 to 34 years	10 213	981	546	243	184	167	46	100
35 to 44 years	14 442	1 305	603	386	316	356	53	50
45 to 54 years	10 793	880	387	279	214	369	21	65
55 to 59 years	3 671	247	161	30	56	192	9	36
60 to 64 years	3 002	227	89	74	64	82	5	35
65 to 74 years	4 435	251	81	112	51	126	31	60
75 to 84 years	1 976	120	58	41	21	90	-	34
85 years and over	795	61	30	19	12	8	-	-
Median	19.9	19.2	19.1	19.3	19.0	31.0	26.1	30.8
Female								
Under 5 years	78 797	7 185	3 510	1 956	1 695	1 424	255	346
5 to 9 years	9 447	764	371	219	174	102	15	15
10 to 14 years	9 386	893	415	238	231	112	20	32
15 to 19 years	9 283	953	473	239	241	81	7	16
20 to 24 years	10 072	963	504	230	229	164	36	18
25 to 29 years	7 943	795	323	223	234	73	43	38
30 to 34 years	6 402	557	292	145	120	127	50	37
35 to 34 years	5 177	499	268	148	83	63	41	7
45 to 54 years	7 668	710	367	191	152	174	30	41
55 to 59 years	6 178	536	256	161	119	226	21	27
60 to 64 years	1 891	132	90	18	24	111	9	20
65 to 74 years	1 623	116	43	46	27	58	-	16
75 to 74 years	2 334	155	68	55	32	74	17	31
75 to 84 years	931	72	31	24	17	59	-	14
85 years and over	462	40	9	19	12	-	-	-
Median	20.8	20.1	19.9	21.2	19.4	34.2	25.6	32.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	150 765	13 429	6 458	3 689	3 234	2 665	453	720
Family householder	29 109	2 392	1 092	694	580	715	98	223
Nonfamily householder: Male	2 726	237	134	46	50	126	17	36
Female	2 311	143	80	27	36	159	6	36
Spouse	21 329	1 791	943	490	358	591	136	140
Other relatives	91 427	8 274	3 820	2 311	2 128	878	164	279
Nonrelatives	3 863	592	389	121	82	196	32	6
Persons per household	4.42	4.84	4.94	4.81	4.86	2.67	3.74	2.44
Persons per family	4.87	5.21	5.36	5.04	5.29	3.05	4.06	2.88
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	34 146	2 772	1 306	767	666	1 000	121	295
1 person	4 179	292	165	64	63	223	18	58
2 persons	5 453	384	154	108	107	257	43	124
3 persons	5 087	423	201	117	97	231	31	41
4 persons	5 252	341	177	117	47	129	20	27
5 persons	4 639	370	185	111	64	108	-	9
6 or more persons	9 536	962	424	250	288	52	9	36
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	29 109	2 392	1 092	694	580	715	98	223
With own children under 18 years	20 318	1 792	820	488	466	430	65	109
Married-couple families	20 090	1 565	698	456	385	534	68	183
With own children under 18 years	14 762	1 228	564	341	305	325	40	88
Female householder, no husband present	7 245	696	327	189	180	149	25	30
With own children under 18 years	4 628	483	210	127	146	85	20	21
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	46 266	3 979	1 916	1 073	957	1 004	174	298
Single	19 418	1 755	856	489	410	318	76	75
Now married, except separated	22 828	1 855	855	488	486	567	88	179
Separated	950	80	53	16	11	6	6	6
Widowed	1 131	129	55	37	30	25	-	-
Divorced	1 939	160	97	43	20	88	4	38
Female, 15 years and over	50 681	4 575	2 251	1 260	1 049	1 129	213	283
Single	16 795	1 627	710	467	435	183	49	39
Now married, except separated	24 475	2 049	1 047	573	429	589	121	156
Separated	1 716	139	99	19	21	50	-	11
Widowed	4 527	444	243	112	89	118	-	49
Divorced	3 168	316	152	89	75	189	43	28
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	37 262	3 524	1 754	937	818	601	166	175
Children ever born	68 726	6 626	3 272	1 800	1 524	823	188	321
Per 1,000 women	1 844	1 880	1 865	1 921	1 863	1 369	1 133	1 834

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arizona—Con.							
	Colorado River	Navajo	Papago	Pima	Pueblo ¹		Sioux	Yaqui
					Total	Hopi		
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	919	76 642	11 509	9 957	8 690	6 969	1 052	3 494
Urban	173	18 577	2 823	1 928	3 588	2 580	866	3 036
Rural	746	58 065	8 686	8 029	5 102	4 389	186	458
Farm	-	1 476	160	49	-	-	4	-
AGE								
Total persons	919	76 642	11 509	9 957	8 690	6 969	1 052	3 494
Under 5 years	91	10 405	1 246	1 195	1 089	867	115	434
5 to 9 years	89	10 146	1 474	1 289	941	787	101	422
10 to 14 years	120	9 561	1 421	1 316	869	664	151	389
15 to 19 years	144	10 316	1 280	1 349	1 181	960	126	497
20 to 24 years	71	7 365	1 142	945	835	617	92	296
25 to 29 years	78	5 863	855	768	715	586	98	244
30 to 34 years	97	4 560	855	852	635	498	101	221
35 to 44 years	92	6 963	1 266	829	739	598	108	322
45 to 54 years	55	5 034	883	550	683	565	59	312
55 to 59 years	39	1 724	226	268	192	175	25	64
60 to 64 years	8	1 417	241	151	180	134	6	86
65 to 74 years	20	1 956	412	273	436	351	70	126
75 to 84 years	13	927	155	97	148	126	-	69
85 years and over	2	405	53	75	47	41	-	12
Median	21.1	19.0	21.5	19.4	21.6	21.7	21.8	20.1
Female	457	39 416	5 980	5 246	4 303	3 461	466	1 795
Under 5 years	56	5 081	635	599	551	445	52	234
5 to 9 years	14	5 034	655	681	448	367	49	147
10 to 14 years	81	4 744	786	604	446	339	54	207
15 to 19 years	46	5 241	651	641	475	433	43	311
20 to 24 years	29	3 860	629	484	447	332	39	128
25 to 29 years	58	3 181	395	436	371	309	72	147
30 to 34 years	46	2 321	451	519	318	235	32	131
35 to 44 years	59	3 724	663	464	383	294	54	152
45 to 54 years	44	2 860	515	379	363	323	24	166
55 to 59 years	-	885	93	152	102	91	19	35
60 to 64 years	8	715	158	79	96	61	6	60
65 to 74 years	16	1 058	244	145	195	147	22	40
75 to 84 years	-	478	58	33	69	52	-	25
85 years and over	-	234	47	30	39	33	-	12
Median	25.2	19.6	22.1	21.0	22.6	22.2	24.5	20.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	919	75 565	11 247	9 655	8 471	6 776	985	3 466
Family householder	199	14 186	2 035	1 834	1 790	1 493	258	650
Nonfamily householder: Male	34	769	262	183	201	150	19	57
Female	7	969	217	153	169	131	17	20
Spouse	144	10 617	1 396	1 036	1 297	1 056	144	504
Other relatives	509	48 130	6 878	5 919	4 924	3 889	480	2 142
Nonrelatives	26	894	459	530	90	57	67	93
Persons per household	3.83	4.75	4.47	4.45	3.92	3.82	3.35	4.77
Persons per family	4.28	5.14	5.07	4.79	4.48	4.31	3.42	5.07
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	240	15 924	2 514	2 170	2 160	1 774	294	727
1 person	34	1 609	380	275	262	227	30	63
2 persons	57	2 024	448	243	399	293	64	119
3 persons	22	2 173	342	342	333	263	57	82
4 persons	55	2 457	302	404	396	328	49	72
5 persons	38	2 340	307	381	329	276	34	93
6 or more persons	34	5 321	735	525	441	387	60	298
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	199	14 186	2 035	1 834	1 790	1 493	258	650
With own children under 18 years	143	10 580	1 216	1 215	1 140	940	178	454
Married-couple families	108	10 173	1 250	884	1 357	1 136	186	459
With own children under 18 years	83	7 971	861	633	879	742	125	366
Female householder, no husband present	70	3 365	546	755	364	296	62	96
With own children under 18 years	47	2 230	271	490	235	180	53	47
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	313	21 973	3 464	2 795	2 933	2 341	374	1 042
Single	155	9 081	1 648	1 380	1 149	887	126	410
Now married, except separated	120	11 562	1 440	983	1 534	1 244	193	529
Separated	13	421	90	52	85	55	29	17
Widowed	8	310	131	185	50	50	6	51
Divorced	17	599	155	195	105	75	14	35
Female, 15 years and over	306	24 557	3 904	3 362	2 658	2 310	311	1 207
Single	59	8 191	1 532	1 268	823	712	88	422
Now married, except separated	168	12 312	1 641	1 216	1 506	1 184	137	630
Separated	4	858	99	166	62	32	8	44
Widowed	24	2 023	461	360	323	267	33	83
Divorced	51	1 173	171	352	144	115	45	28
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	238	18 327	2 789	2 544	1 994	1 603	240	869
Children ever born	502	35 280	5 088	5 114	3 303	2 541	510	1 545
Per 1,000 women	2 109	1 925	1 824	2 010	1 656	1 585	2 125	1 778

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arizona—Con.							All other	Not reported
	Yuman								
	Total	Cocopah	Hualapai	Maricopa	Mohave	Yavapai			
URBAN AND RURAL									
Total persons	3 898	579	843	834	840	683	5 860	14 389	
Urban	781	100	159	65	115	113	4 378	6 097	
Rural	3 117	479	684	569	725	570	1 482	8 292	
Farm	29	-	-	29	-	-	79	160	
AGE									
Total persons	3 898	579	843	834	840	683	5 860	14 389	
Under 5 years	455	37	116	100	136	58	565	1 740	
5 to 9 years	423	77	80	78	107	44	520	1 743	
10 to 14 years	435	65	110	55	69	120	475	1 898	
15 to 19 years	463	37	123	90	93	77	654	1 713	
20 to 24 years	441	73	100	71	106	41	688	1 699	
25 to 29 years	420	55	86	45	157	55	632	1 002	
30 to 34 years	225	21	56	36	33	36	547	826	
35 to 44 years	367	57	71	81	35	88	735	1 257	
45 to 54 years	276	54	45	28	63	33	483	1 123	
55 to 59 years	55	20	7	14	3	11	144	450	
60 to 64 years	82	15	13	6	15	27	145	337	
65 to 74 years	167	33	31	30	10	57	167	340	
75 to 84 years	58	22	-	-	13	23	90	175	
85 years and over	31	13	5	-	-	13	15	86	
Median	22.0	25.0	19.7	19.7	20.7	25.1	25.2	20.3	
Female	1 908	292	386	342	329	364	2 895	7 121	
Under 5 years	212	21	58	51	66	16	246	885	
5 to 9 years	237	56	31	46	56	30	225	839	
10 to 14 years	195	24	54	32	28	43	217	892	
15 to 19 years	249	13	55	59	38	62	332	902	
20 to 24 years	156	25	43	24	38	13	351	871	
25 to 29 years	166	26	37	11	44	32	340	465	
30 to 34 years	95	12	12	10	8	25	261	393	
35 to 44 years	216	32	36	58	13	46	370	628	
45 to 54 years	183	54	28	28	18	14	279	555	
55 to 59 years	39	9	7	8	3	11	47	247	
60 to 64 years	46	3	5	6	7	19	96	169	
65 to 74 years	66	6	15	8	7	24	107	164	
75 to 84 years	28	9	-	-	3	16	17	78	
85 years and over	20	2	5	-	-	13	7	33	
Median	22.0	26.3	19.5	18.6	16.9	27.8	26.1	20.2	
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
In households	3 813	660	819	821	832	876	5 871	13 708	
Family householder	847	120	172	133	203	150	1 345	2 537	
Nonfamily householder: Male	98	45	7	23	18	7	307	380	
Female	72	-	27	-	5	25	184	159	
Spouse	444	74	71	64	102	79	1 107	1 982	
Other relatives	2 273	310	538	387	472	407	2 531	8 048	
Nonrelatives	78	11	6	14	34	8	197	602	
Persons per household	3.75	3.38	3.99	3.99	3.71	3.71	3.09	4.48	
Persons per family	4.21	4.20	4.53	4.39	3.83	4.24	3.70	4.96	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS									
Households	1 017	186	206	168	224	182	1 838	3 078	
1 person	132	27	34	18	19	26	409	384	
2 persons	179	40	19	21	28	58	431	681	
3 persons	207	27	31	24	80	18	342	461	
4 persons	125	9	24	13	28	18	358	517	
5 persons	128	32	26	34	15	19	156	348	
6 or more persons	248	30	73	48	53	44	140	675	
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	847	120	172	133	203	150	1 345	2 537	
With own children under 18 years	503	46	128	99	134	55	873	1 620	
Married-couple families	577	70	130	95	177	85	959	1 787	
With own children under 18 years	375	40	101	81	118	27	634	1 154	
Female householder, no husband present	232	44	42	38	10	53	307	548	
With own children under 18 years	107	6	27	18	4	23	192	347	
MARITAL STATUS									
Male, 15 years and over	1 321	209	294	188	349	186	2 093	4 503	
Single	578	64	137	75	135	82	782	1 885	
Now married, except separated	619	78	136	97	194	84	1 030	2 123	
Separated	5	5	-	-	-	-	32	98	
Widowed	37	26	-	-	4	7	60	139	
Divorced	82	16	21	16	16	13	189	258	
Female, 15 years and over	1 264	181	243	213	179	275	2 207	4 505	
Single	381	35	117	72	54	60	575	1 558	
Now married, except separated	548	95	89	77	113	120	1 216	2 186	
Separated	68	17	4	-	-	10	44	163	
Widowed	113	15	26	8	3	57	181	315	
Divorced	154	29	7	68	9	28	191	283	
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 44 years	882	108	183	182	141	178	1 854	3 258	
Children ever born	1 544	151	337	314	218	360	2 485	5 397	
Per 1,000 women	1 751	1 398	1 942	1 938	1 548	2 022	1 502	1 656	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arkansas					California		
	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Arapaho
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	12 713	6 385	1 064	2 360	2 904	227 757	7 012	415
Urban	5 811	2 885	513	1 160	1 253	187 811	6 409	350
Rural	6 902	3 500	551	1 200	1 651	39 946	603	65
Farm	504	241	21	117	125	1 448	59	-
AGE								
Total persons	12 713	6 385	1 064	2 360	2 904	227 757	7 012	415
Under 5 years	1 070	597	38	244	191	18 603	622	18
5 to 9 years	1 125	542	77	313	193	18 866	552	44
10 to 14 years	1 000	464	135	229	152	22 434	785	59
15 to 19 years	1 300	564	163	275	278	24 647	669	63
20 to 24 years	1 254	628	89	213	324	25 774	904	32
25 to 29 years	1 108	556	67	167	318	22 429	913	7
30 to 34 years	1 013	488	103	161	261	21 042	739	87
35 to 44 years	1 564	802	128	255	379	28 623	867	71
45 to 54 years	1 265	617	140	194	314	20 245	505	26
55 to 59 years	520	276	29	98	117	8 281	168	8
60 to 64 years	486	242	23	83	138	6 241	130	-
65 to 74 years	653	396	36	87	134	6 986	105	-
75 to 84 years	292	140	26	35	91	2 824	32	-
85 years and over	63	33	10	6	14	762	21	-
Median	27.7	28.2	27.2	22.8	29.9	25.8	24.9	23.7
Female								
Total persons	6 585	3 398	600	1 221	1 366	116 235	3 329	194
Under 5 years	579	317	13	145	104	9 187	277	11
5 to 9 years	553	288	51	128	86	9 191	274	9
10 to 14 years	512	232	60	125	95	11 071	386	35
15 to 19 years	618	323	73	111	111	12 175	328	21
20 to 24 years	652	329	37	109	177	12 995	403	11
25 to 29 years	519	281	39	107	98	11 514	416	-
30 to 34 years	517	242	49	101	125	11 008	380	40
35 to 44 years	819	417	77	127	198	14 644	422	46
45 to 54 years	687	350	116	98	123	10 767	249	21
55 to 59 years	252	123	23	41	65	4 405	79	-
60 to 64 years	247	124	23	37	63	3 297	49	-
65 to 74 years	382	241	19	61	61	3 855	41	-
75 to 84 years	194	100	18	25	51	1 700	11	-
85 years and over	54	31	8	6	9	526	14	-
Median	28.6	28.7	33.4	24.7	30.5	26.6	25.0	31.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	12 444	6 277	1 047	2 309	2 811	221 656	6 744	411
Family householder	3 422	1 694	164	575	989	53 837	1 658	81
Nonfamily householder: Male	388	196	34	76	82	10 688	387	46
Female	441	197	47	93	104	9 702	269	19
Spouse	3 022	1 571	305	461	685	40 148	1 125	56
Other relatives	4 856	2 468	460	1 043	885	93 591	2 772	191
Nonrelatives	315	151	37	61	66	13 690	533	18
Persons per household	2.93	3.01	4.27	3.10	2.39	2.99	2.91	2.82
Persons per family	3.30	3.38	5.66	3.62	2.59	3.48	3.35	4.05
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	4 251	2 087	245	744	1 175	74 227	2 314	146
1 person	780	364	73	169	174	15 555	472	30
2 persons	1 291	617	49	246	379	20 039	610	65
3 persons	741	369	42	113	217	13 586	441	21
4 persons	795	428	55	87	225	12 228	304	7
5 persons	314	161	19	58	76	7 132	257	13
6 or more persons	330	148	7	71	104	5 687	230	10
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Famililea	3 422	1 694	164	575	989	53 837	1 658	81
With own children under 18 years	1 978	997	99	339	543	34 020	1 130	69
Married-couple famililea	2 897	1 405	139	477	876	38 579	1 161	49
With own children under 18 years	1 656	830	79	262	485	23 286	753	37
Female householder, no husband present	438	250	20	74	94	12 159	403	32
With own children under 18 years	273	150	20	54	49	8 948	332	32
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	4 577	2 201	338	751	1 287	81 068	2 661	155
Single	1 053	458	139	194	262	28 102	988	68
Now married, except separated	2 987	1 470	143	465	909	41 130	1 291	56
Separated	64	21	-	18	15	2 674	81	-
Widowed	99	52	-	19	28	1 605	31	10
Divorced	384	200	56	55	73	7 557	270	21
Female, 15 years and over	4 941	2 561	476	823	1 081	86 786	2 392	139
Single	818	434	74	156	154	22 060	585	21
Now married, except separated	3 124	1 595	313	505	711	42 550	1 170	56
Separated	110	68	17	10	15	4 293	180	7
Widowed	510	259	57	92	102	6 481	140	-
Divorced	379	205	15	60	99	11 402	317	55
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	3 125	1 592	269	555	709	62 236	1 949	118
Children ever born	5 333	2 698	500	1 009	1 126	93 951	2 991	228
Per 1,000 women	1 707	1 695	1 859	1 818	1 588	1 510	1 535	1 932

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Blackfoot ¹	Cahuilla	Californie tribes (n.e.c.)	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee	Cheyenne	Chickesaw	Chippewa
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	4 990	1 100	444	2 437	51 360	697	1 523	3 879
Urban	4 312	624	262	2 214	43 976	607	1 399	3 457
Rural	678	476	182	223	7 384	90	124	422
Farm	7	-	-	-	245	18	6	23
AGE								
Total persons	4 990	1 100	444	2 437	51 360	697	1 523	3 879
Under 5 years	368	125	50	162	2 951	21	113	266
5 to 9 years	342	121	13	169	3 718	56	115	323
10 to 14 years	423	121	36	203	4 989	99	124	454
15 to 19 years	656	148	131	228	5 577	62	151	395
20 to 24 years	827	167	15	397	5 128	86	138	423
25 to 29 years	596	122	23	356	4 627	62	207	469
30 to 34 years	501	61	20	215	5 138	71	96	421
35 to 44 years	682	118	56	294	7 371	76	153	368
45 to 54 years	372	98	27	185	5 579	117	174	299
55 to 59 years	75	24	11	57	2 104	30	57	152
60 to 64 years	70	22	34	45	1 704	8	58	156
65 to 74 years	60	28	28	64	1 661	-	88	111
75 to 84 years	6	25	-	35	649	9	23	22
85 years and over	12	-	-	27	164	-	26	-
Median	24.3	22.0	19.7	25.8	28.6	27.0	27.9	25.8
Female	2 478	519	218	1 253	27 075	379	834	1 986
Under 5 years	158	25	41	96	1 467	8	52	143
5 to 9 years	149	55	5	71	1 799	34	92	187
10 to 14 years	201	47	20	93	2 558	55	36	205
15 to 19 years	332	68	52	81	2 766	40	66	205
20 to 24 years	431	40	-	243	2 670	43	78	220
25 to 29 years	321	62	18	145	2 491	27	126	224
30 to 34 years	260	31	103	103	2 776	39	70	199
35 to 44 years	376	78	20	148	3 834	33	64	165
45 to 54 years	146	48	17	127	3 033	71	81	206
55 to 59 years	52	11	4	31	1 193	16	41	68
60 to 64 years	14	22	28	38	912	8	29	103
65 to 74 years	20	7	13	34	992	-	71	50
75 to 84 years	6	25	-	23	470	5	23	11
85 years and over	12	-	-	20	114	-	5	-
Median	24.6	27.0	19.1	26.5	29.6	26.8	28.7	25.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	4 804	1 097	438	2 392	50 337	616	1 487	3 694
Family householder	1 206	220	111	588	13 076	112	376	835
Nonfamily householder: Male	271	29	23	170	2 563	40	77	178
Female	209	64	10	96	2 579	28	88	149
Spouse	971	177	43	433	10 296	118	324	659
Other relatives	1 893	573	226	922	18 684	235	577	1 615
Nonrelatives	254	34	25	183	3 139	83	45	258
Persons per household	2.85	3.50	3.04	2.80	2.76	3.42	2.75	3.18
Persons per family	3.37	4.41	3.42	3.30	3.22	4.15	3.40	3.72
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 686	313	144	854	18 218	180	541	1 162
1 person	331	74	21	191	4 002	62	134	223
2 persons	296	59	58	178	5 352	32	155	351
3 persons	371	49	5	205	3 381	5	84	221
4 persons	298	81	34	139	2 949	38	95	145
5 persons	211	14	7	75	1 507	31	43	105
6 or more persons	179	36	19	66	1 027	12	30	117
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 206	220	111	588	13 076	112	376	835
With own children under 18 years	908	141	81	448	7 913	82	201	543
Married-couple families	820	167	71	375	9 457	78	280	598
With own children under 18 years	598	98	53	298	5 370	55	140	392
Female householder, no husband present	313	41	33	167	2 923	28	65	211
With own children under 18 years	273	31	21	122	2 116	21	42	146
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 887	341	193	910	18 451	239	517	1 385
Single	715	143	100	382	5 639	93	139	522
Now married, except separated	913	169	75	399	9 960	84	281	637
Separated	31	-	5	-	621	10	31	22
Widowed	14	-	-	26	350	7	10	38
Divorced	214	29	13	103	1 881	45	56	166
Female, 15 years and over	1 970	392	152	993	21 251	282	654	1 451
Single	521	112	52	197	4 452	75	105	397
Now married, except separated	952	202	39	494	10 838	131	342	655
Separated	108	29	-	103	1 094	15	40	85
Widowed	88	18	33	107	1 699	27	63	129
Divorced	301	31	28	92	3 168	34	104	185
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 720	279	90	720	14 537	182	404	1 013
Children ever born	2 689	467	80	1 097	23 117	229	545	1 301
Per 1,000 women	1 563	1 674	889	1 524	1 590	1 258	1 349	1 284

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Choctaw	Chumash ¹	Comanche	Costanoan	Cree	Creek	Crow	Delaware
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	7 973	1 298	1 383	453	544	3 038	723	516
Urban	6 905	1 139	1 216	424	442	2 683	585	478
Rural	1 068	159	167	29	102	355	138	38
Farm	120	19	-	-	-	14	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	7 973	1 298	1 383	453	544	3 038	723	516
Under 5 years	487	136	75	46	36	192	53	51
5 to 9 years	584	97	71	33	61	282	62	28
10 to 14 years	742	169	172	99	84	333	88	14
15 to 19 years	814	108	184	49	27	376	130	22
20 to 24 years	739	184	156	26	26	245	81	46
25 to 29 years	693	90	166	34	77	220	50	61
30 to 34 years	620	164	127	40	89	239	52	76
35 to 44 years	1 223	101	228	53	71	486	92	74
45 to 54 years	800	108	113	40	44	292	67	30
55 to 59 years	381	59	31	17	11	143	23	18
60 to 64 years	325	45	31	-	18	68	11	40
65 to 74 years	426	24	29	5	-	105	-	43
75 to 84 years	109	7	-	6	-	37	14	6
85 years and over	30	6	-	5	-	20	-	7
Median	29.5	23.8	26.0	19.9	27.5	27.1	21.8	32.4
Female								
Under 5 years	4 099	687	575	219	241	1 566	306	240
5 to 9 years	237	81	47	28	18	103	13	25
10 to 14 years	265	52	35	-	9	96	18	16
15 to 19 years	410	67	71	37	35	177	33	7
20 to 24 years	387	68	69	36	17	168	56	12
25 to 29 years	341	92	71	12	13	145	41	31
30 to 34 years	398	39	68	20	28	148	24	18
35 to 44 years	290	95	32	9	64	151	27	31
45 to 54 years	596	42	96	39	13	203	19	20
55 to 59 years	445	66	48	23	33	149	34	18
60 to 64 years	221	33	9	4	6	81	16	12
65 to 74 years	193	22	12	-	5	35	11	25
75 to 84 years	223	24	17	-	-	74	-	18
85 years and over	63	-	-	6	-	23	14	-
Median	30.2	24.1	24.6	23.5	30.0	28.2	24.0	31.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	7 797	1 279	1 344	453	516	3 005	700	508
Family householder	1 983	259	385	81	121	748	136	153
Nonfamily householder: Male	410	44	105	11	23	132	57	42
Female	471	62	66	11	36	117	6	31
Spouse	1 620	226	207	56	82	544	83	95
Other relatives	2 971	659	538	290	206	1 373	342	162
Nonrelatives	342	29	43	4	48	91	76	25
Persons per household	2.72	3.50	2.42	4.40	2.87	3.01	3.52	2.25
Persons per family	3.32	4.42	2.94	5.27	3.38	3.56	4.13	2.68
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	2 864	365	556	103	180	997	199	226
1 person	713	85	89	22	18	191	56	59
2 persons	813	73	189	-	72	270	14	52
3 persons	459	61	140	21	18	194	50	55
4 persons	164	62	80	29	21	115	6	17
5 persons	214	43	35	26	41	108	33	27
6 or more persons	201	41	23	5	10	119	40	16
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 983	259	385	81	121	748	136	153
With own children under 18 years	1 142	182	260	71	90	456	108	100
Married-couple families	1 528	204	302	66	94	561	94	122
With own children under 18 years	821	132	196	61	63	317	74	84
Female householder, no husband present	361	34	58	15	18	176	35	31
With own children under 18 years	264	29	44	10	18	139	27	16
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	2 973	409	643	121	184	1 041	278	231
Single	909	138	197	22	37	350	129	41
Now married, except separated	1 575	226	352	73	106	583	116	138
Separated	74	19	34	15	-	26	12	20
Widowed	47	-	12	-	6	3	-	5
Divorced	368	26	48	11	35	79	21	27
Female, 15 years and over	3 187	487	422	154	179	1 190	242	192
Single	743	180	132	52	46	325	97	43
Now married, except separated	1 693	235	196	62	95	565	83	89
Separated	106	5	15	10	-	69	13	12
Widowed	279	40	12	9	-	106	26	13
Divorced	366	27	67	21	38	125	23	35
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	2 012	336	336	116	135	815	167	112
Children ever born	3 068	411	496	188	144	1 168	187	79
Per 1,000 women	1 525	1 223	1 476	1 621	1 067	1 433	1 120	705

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Diegueno	Gabrieleno	Hoopa	Iroquois				Karak
				Total	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	Mohawk ²	Seneca	
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 276	1 702	1 798	3 284	908	1 006	591	1 511
Urban	556	1 604	577	2 855	750	902	488	808
Rural	720	98	1 221	439	158	104	103	702
Farm	-	-	32	8	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	1 278	1 702	1 798	3 294	908	1 008	591	1 511
Under 5 years	130	125	228	187	55	58	38	159
5 to 9 years	185	172	182	255	38	90	81	153
10 to 14 years	133	222	197	362	105	80	88	170
15 to 19 years	143	245	243	384	99	121	57	242
20 to 24 years	107	151	244	297	68	94	82	179
25 to 29 years	123	172	123	340	104	98	47	128
30 to 34 years	96	165	150	362	136	83	68	121
35 to 44 years	149	170	192	380	118	127	40	145
45 to 54 years	90	96	60	342	68	123	75	74
55 to 59 years	33	57	74	145	35	48	30	59
60 to 64 years	41	74	42	111	24	44	17	39
65 to 74 years	28	43	44	80	42	23	4	20
75 to 84 years	18	10	8	45	18	11	-	18
85 years and over	-	-	-	14	-	8	8	8
Median	22.2	22.9	20.8	27.7	29.4	28.2	24.3	20.9
Female	641	907	980	1 707	489	505	320	708
Under 5 years	99	54	107	105	32	30	24	78
5 to 9 years	89	89	102	151	20	60	46	73
10 to 14 years	53	109	105	186	48	52	37	60
15 to 19 years	57	98	142	163	45	57	32	73
20 to 24 years	69	78	158	182	39	74	30	112
25 to 29 years	69	103	74	190	87	21	18	63
30 to 34 years	42	107	90	174	63	38	47	64
35 to 44 years	78	109	94	225	56	71	22	60
45 to 54 years	21	44	5	140	29	49	36	41
55 to 59 years	16	16	40	44	9	5	17	39
60 to 64 years	34	59	28	63	17	25	5	16
65 to 74 years	14	31	27	45	26	8	-	11
75 to 84 years	-	10	8	25	18	7	-	14
85 years and over	-	-	-	14	-	8	6	6
Median	21.6	26.2	21.1	26.7	28.5	23.6	23.5	23.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 263	1 702	1 782	3 238	901	969	591	1 501
Family householder	301	353	414	852	229	250	183	348
Nonfamily householder: Male	84	18	60	139	36	55	6	52
Female	52	23	56	180	86	56	11	72
Spouse	139	285	294	531	150	190	44	212
Other relatives	637	952	909	1 307	320	333	332	758
Nonrelatives	50	71	49	229	80	85	15	59
Persons per household	2.89	4.32	3.36	2.77	2.57	2.68	2.96	3.18
Persons per family	3.58	4.50	3.91	3.16	3.05	3.09	3.05	3.79
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	437	394	530	1 171	351	361	200	472
1 person	107	23	102	224	80	75	17	109
2 persons	84	91	137	316	91	111	43	91
3 persons	75	52	83	216	77	51	13	123
4 persons	82	87	92	223	59	78	63	56
5 persons	52	97	72	138	23	33	50	62
6 or more persons	37	44	44	54	21	13	14	31
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	301	353	414	852	229	250	183	348
With own children under 18 years	220	221	302	502	128	170	109	245
Married-couple families	170	238	301	626	177	203	127	284
With own children under 18 years	126	150	213	357	91	141	81	188
Female householder, no husband present	101	109	80	180	44	37	41	71
With own children under 18 years	83	65	73	124	33	19	28	44
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	428	528	514	1 225	321	417	193	530
Single	189	245	191	480	92	177	80	222
Now married, except separated	171	258	295	638	194	204	113	260
Separated	26	-	5	21	5	10	-	12
Widowed	-	5	-	16	-	8	-	2
Divorced	42	20	23	70	30	18	-	34
Female, 15 years and over	400	655	666	1 265	389	363	213	499
Single	133	210	226	340	110	95	55	155
Now married, except separated	152	302	337	578	155	189	95	222
Separated	23	32	11	72	38	-	7	4
Widowed	58	55	23	61	18	22	10	52
Divorced	34	56	69	214	68	57	46	66
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	315	495	558	934	290	261	149	372
Children ever born	650	916	718	1 155	309	335	194	625
Per 1,000 women	2 063	1 851	1 287	1 237	1 066	1 284	1 302	1 680

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Kiowa	Luiseno	Meidu	Mission Indians	Miwak	Mono	Navajo	Nez Perce ¹
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	700	1 136	1 011	2 213	1 984	1 192	6 030	407
Urban	556	469	545	1 804	1 247	613	5 526	317
Rural	144	667	466	409	737	579	504	90
Farm	14	-	-	15	7	-	18	-
AGE								
Total persons	700	1 136	1 011	2 213	1 984	1 192	6 030	407
Under 5 years	55	142	86	149	252	77	548	8
5 to 9 years	41	107	135	125	188	117	549	24
10 to 14 years	78	120	116	193	170	140	658	56
15 to 19 years	69	128	82	253	232	167	801	33
20 to 24 years	63	152	89	218	169	100	846	37
25 to 29 years	84	118	58	171	195	106	680	69
30 to 34 years	57	77	63	128	125	123	557	47
35 to 44 years	79	138	187	263	215	97	690	65
45 to 54 years	89	75	66	282	182	152	335	23
55 to 59 years	20	25	42	121	47	28	143	-
60 to 64 years	6	7	21	118	77	35	99	29
65 to 74 years	39	34	36	137	71	33	74	16
75 to 84 years	-	5	24	35	47	17	34	-
85 years and over	-	8	6	20	14	-	16	-
Median	27.3	22.3	24.9	29.9	24.4	24.7	22.7	28.3
Female	335	804	656	1 124	1 049	676	3 159	194
Under 5 years	19	80	40	55	170	28	263	6
5 to 9 years	31	69	78	59	91	85	316	15
10 to 14 years	61	51	44	93	82	55	374	32
15 to 19 years	18	44	48	110	104	75	404	22
20 to 24 years	36	78	29	112	86	72	408	12
25 to 29 years	43	65	48	102	103	48	358	29
30 to 34 years	41	52	36	59	79	98	276	14
35 to 44 years	16	67	98	154	121	49	393	41
45 to 54 years	27	41	45	180	83	92	177	8
55 to 59 years	15	25	19	50	38	-	83	-
60 to 64 years	-	7	10	39	29	29	59	12
65 to 74 years	28	19	31	63	23	28	41	3
75 to 84 years	-	5	24	17	20	17	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	6	7	5	-	7	-
Median	25.3	23.7	29.1	32.5	24.5	27.4	22.7	26.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	877	1 122	1 011	2 190	1 956	1 151	5 670	371
Family householder	170	198	227	523	451	231	1 182	81
Nonfamily householder: Male	30	42	18	85	39	67	229	39
Female	18	14	45	137	65	69	231	16
Spouse	109	222	162	466	359	148	872	72
Other relatives	323	631	530	912	978	568	2 629	130
Nonrelatives	27	15	29	67	64	68	527	33
Persons per household	3.11	4.42	3.49	2.94	3.52	3.14	3.45	2.73
Persons per family	3.54	5.31	4.05	3.63	3.96	4.10	3.96	3.49
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	218	254	290	745	555	367	1 642	136
1 person	34	45	63	179	89	124	313	32
2 persons	41	53	39	162	179	40	395	42
3 persons	39	8	51	137	86	69	260	20
4 persons	18	51	74	153	89	43	306	25
5 persons	47	46	37	72	58	51	148	6
6 or more persons	39	51	26	42	54	40	220	11
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	170	198	227	523	451	231	1 182	81
With own children under 18 years	100	146	149	320	240	174	873	54
Married-couple families	120	129	157	401	331	105	836	54
With own children under 18 years	74	90	108	223	178	92	595	27
Female householder, no husband present	43	49	64	108	43	120	281	23
With own children under 18 years	26	36	41	91	31	82	224	23
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	302	363	280	829	668	350	2 069	178
Single	112	141	90	283	219	181	940	68
Now married, except separated	129	186	162	418	350	109	891	73
Separated	-	11	12	34	13	11	68	10
Widowed	11	-	-	36	9	-	40	-
Divorced	50	25	16	58	77	36	130	27
Female, 15 years and over	224	404	394	917	706	508	2 206	141
Single	34	120	76	245	199	228	862	32
Now married, except separated	117	222	168	468	381	164	937	74
Separated	27	18	21	14	22	7	70	15
Widowed	29	22	92	81	74	44	85	-
Divorced	17	22	37	109	50	65	252	20
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	154	307	259	538	492	342	1 839	118
Children ever born	209	624	510	740	718	623	2 437	198
Per 1,000 women	1 357	2 033	1 969	1 375	1 459	1 822	1 325	1 678

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.						
	Osage	Paiute ¹	Papago	Pima	Pit River	Pomo	Potawatomi
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	1 185	3 679	980	1 036	1 149	2 817	1 146
Urban	1 016	1 829	879	998	501	1 818	972
Rural	169	1 850	101	38	648	999	174
Farm	-	-	-	-	19	34	-
AGE							
Total persons	1 185	3 679	980	1 036	1 149	2 817	1 146
Under 5 years	39	471	100	138	127	363	76
5 to 9 years	63	421	115	131	225	312	90
10 to 14 years	126	371	89	110	100	388	101
15 to 19 years	125	483	117	120	161	275	118
20 to 24 years	111	425	67	86	131	323	134
25 to 29 years	113	303	81	88	38	239	124
30 to 34 years	91	224	91	103	102	238	120
35 to 44 years	159	400	187	114	105	267	138
45 to 54 years	152	236	67	50	84	180	79
55 to 59 years	85	143	6	30	13	48	80
60 to 64 years	27	52	48	31	11	65	24
65 to 74 years	63	114	12	30	28	89	37
75 to 84 years	19	28	-	5	19	30	16
85 years and over	12	8	-	-	5	-	9
Median	30.9	21.1	25.1	21.1	18.8	21.1	27.2
Female							
Under 5 years	665	1 993	525	560	581	1 506	593
5 to 9 years	12	212	75	59	47	173	28
10 to 14 years	39	206	29	63	146	189	38
15 to 19 years	64	174	35	78	44	157	34
20 to 24 years	69	262	79	73	61	149	54
25 to 29 years	61	241	51	32	54	181	68
30 to 34 years	84	145	16	42	21	136	71
35 to 44 years	54	136	56	65	75	121	61
45 to 54 years	105	258	96	72	52	127	63
55 to 59 years	72	146	6	26	34	127	63
60 to 64 years	52	91	7	13	7	35	51
65 to 74 years	11	23	30	25	11	35	-
75 to 84 years	30	88	12	12	5	71	32
85 years and over	12	11	-	-	19	15	16
Median	30.3	23.0	24.4	21.1	19.4	22.3	30.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	1 149	3 618	922	1 016	1 101	2 746	1 125
Family householder	236	818	213	172	236	532	281
Nonfamily householder: Male	111	103	25	42	38	55	41
Female	100	123	20	25	11	38	49
Spouse	274	496	153	160	127	428	228
Other relatives	386	1 949	457	569	634	1 539	465
Nonrelatives	42	129	54	48	55	156	61
Persons per household	2.57	3.47	3.57	4.25	3.86	4.41	3.03
Persons per family	3.80	3.99	3.86	5.24	4.22	4.70	3.47
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	447	1 044	258	239	285	623	371
1 person	177	162	31	40	41	70	74
2 persons	139	273	32	56	23	134	108
3 persons	75	167	63	50	67	111	77
4 persons	26	219	48	41	63	96	71
5 persons	28	131	49	19	16	107	28
6 or more persons	2	92	35	33	75	105	13
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	236	818	213	172	236	532	281
With own children under 18 years	116	540	156	131	208	351	177
Married-couple families	191	481	147	120	103	348	199
With own children under 18 years	84	299	110	79	98	242	109
Female householder, no husband present	38	302	66	46	108	138	74
With own children under 18 years	32	225	46	46	85	94	62
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	407	1 015	290	297	353	767	386
Single	125	475	100	137	185	313	124
Now married, except separated	198	460	154	132	111	378	222
Separated	-	27	-	6	14	10	22
Widowed	12	9	5	-	3	16	-
Divorced	72	44	31	22	40	50	18
Female, 15 years and over	550	1 401	386	360	344	987	493
Single	147	462	155	125	114	287	106
Now married, except separated	291	566	158	172	139	485	237
Separated	31	59	15	-	29	51	58
Widowed	24	90	23	15	40	72	27
Divorced	57	224	35	48	22	92	65
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	373	1 042	298	284	263	704	331
Children ever born	476	1 676	426	467	570	1 225	429
Per 1,000 women	1 276	1 608	1 430	1 644	2 167	1 740	1 296

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Pueblo ¹			Seminole ¹	Shawnee	Shoshone	Sioux	Ute
	Total	Hopi	Pueblo (n.e.c.)					
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	3 340	888	1 004	1 306	566	1 482	6 587	500
Urban	3 177	877	936	1 169	508	1 262	5 922	446
Rural	163	11	68	137	58	220	665	54
Farm	-	-	-	-	5	-	32	-
AGE								
Total persons	3 340	888	1 004	1 306	566	1 482	6 587	500
Under 5 years	348	152	56	126	25	132	664	45
5 to 9 years	364	72	100	85	13	118	527	62
10 to 14 years	340	95	116	56	44	157	597	72
15 to 19 years	405	86	203	140	63	181	680	58
20 to 24 years	446	173	117	176	58	164	823	94
25 to 29 years	246	102	61	134	90	144	686	45
30 to 34 years	316	77	73	99	34	130	602	43
35 to 44 years	422	66	138	212	106	133	775	51
45 to 54 years	255	29	110	169	39	162	474	6
55 to 59 years	94	29	28	62	41	65	252	6
60 to 64 years	26	-	2	14	25	55	177	12
65 to 74 years	34	7	-	27	28	34	206	6
75 to 84 years	44	-	-	6	-	7	102	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-
Median	22.4	21.1	21.2	27.6	29.4	24.7	25.0	20.7
Female	1 731	454	476	655	352	831	3 145	241
Under 5 years	192	77	30	82	25	70	310	34
5 to 9 years	161	16	55	36	5	85	222	25
10 to 14 years	159	39	43	19	22	82	307	23
15 to 19 years	238	64	87	86	39	80	293	29
20 to 24 years	201	86	41	113	24	102	392	41
25 to 29 years	101	43	23	71	41	75	334	19
30 to 34 years	179	47	43	51	27	90	271	38
35 to 44 years	268	35	98	90	73	58	421	14
45 to 54 years	166	23	56	63	24	95	199	6
55 to 59 years	39	17	-	30	29	33	163	-
60 to 64 years	8	-	-	8	20	31	79	12
65 to 74 years	28	7	-	-	23	23	105	-
75 to 84 years	21	-	-	6	-	7	35	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
Median	23.6	21.8	22.8	24.6	33.7	24.8	25.7	21.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	3 241	850	984	1 277	558	1 433	6 233	475
Family householder	659	152	181	287	162	308	1 413	95
Nonfamily householder: Male	110	28	60	122	48	79	346	13
Female	70	13	17	56	22	48	252	11
Spouse	665	170	196	267	137	250	958	67
Other relatives	1 620	420	519	421	168	691	2 784	254
Nonrelatives	117	67	11	124	21	57	480	35
Persons per household	3.86	4.40	3.81	2.75	2.41	3.29	3.10	3.99
Persons per family	4.47	4.88	4.95	3.40	2.88	4.06	3.65	4.38
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	839	193	258	465	232	435	2 011	119
1 person	118	30	51	146	51	116	466	11
2 persons	178	52	45	83	69	99	579	41
3 persons	187	36	60	87	56	104	372	13
4 persons	179	43	58	89	42	69	339	27
5 persons	98	8	30	33	8	22	138	21
6 or more persons	79	24	14	27	6	25	117	6
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	659	152	181	287	162	308	1 413	95
With own children under 18 years	500	109	153	196	91	212	879	78
Married-couple families	516	120	151	220	107	182	925	66
With own children under 18 years	391	84	123	165	48	98	543	56
Female householder, no husband present	122	32	30	48	49	113	375	11
With own children under 18 years	102	25	30	31	37	103	280	11
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 069	247	384	521	184	481	2 493	162
Single	450	97	204	145	56	179	914	61
Now married, except separated	554	134	165	241	84	224	1 081	71
Separated	15	7	-	27	6	10	127	-
Widowed	3	-	-	11	5	18	46	17
Divorced	47	9	15	97	33	50	325	13
Female, 15 years and over	1 219	322	348	518	300	594	2 306	159
Single	353	128	107	140	49	159	626	57
Now married, except separated	692	171	195	285	180	254	976	67
Separated	35	13	7	21	27	44	158	12
Widowed	28	-	13	39	13	20	162	5
Divorced	111	10	26	33	31	117	384	18
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	957	275	292	411	204	405	1 711	141
Children ever born	1 692	403	545	496	280	536	2 513	173
Per 1,000 women	1 768	1 465	1 866	1 207	1 373	1 323	1 469	1 227

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.						
	Wailaki ²	Washo	Wintu	Yaqui	Yokuts		
					Total	Chuckhansi	Yokuts
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	449	493	1 619	1 269	1 571	492	437
Urban	124	322	1 065	1 100	711	313	272
Rural	325	171	554	169	860	179	165
Farm	4	-	-	34	100	15	47
AGE							
Total persons	449	493	1 619	1 269	1 571	492	437
Under 5 years	53	51	206	121	156	40	36
5 to 9 years	35	63	129	108	226	40	53
10 to 14 years	55	26	231	215	150	44	42
15 to 19 years	41	63	183	116	123	35	70
20 to 24 years	58	70	115	172	156	53	42
25 to 29 years	19	37	120	144	129	28	44
30 to 34 years	30	34	151	151	127	56	14
35 to 44 years	63	48	169	93	120	52	25
45 to 54 years	48	41	159	78	132	48	51
55 to 59 years	14	7	55	27	72	29	17
60 to 64 years	8	23	20	19	61	21	13
65 to 74 years	12	23	49	18	82	21	18
75 to 84 years	15	5	32	-	31	19	12
85 years and over	-	2	-	7	6	6	-
Median	23.6	23.1	22.6	22.2	24.2	30.5	22.1
Female	271	296	763	625	874	254	259
Under 5 years	19	16	66	42	99	14	21
5 to 9 years	-	37	42	56	155	34	42
10 to 14 years	33	23	41	114	63	25	22
15 to 19 years	36	21	72	75	58	4	36
20 to 24 years	40	34	82	81	67	12	16
25 to 29 years	8	33	81	69	68	14	26
30 to 34 years	30	11	97	65	90	45	11
35 to 44 years	44	42	79	27	91	38	17
45 to 54 years	27	39	122	47	84	36	34
55 to 59 years	8	3	34	10	25	21	4
60 to 64 years	8	11	6	19	26	-	6
65 to 74 years	5	23	31	13	30	5	12
75 to 84 years	15	-	10	-	12	-	12
85 years and over	-	2	-	7	6	6	-
Median	30.2	27.5	29.8	21.6	24.6	32.7	22.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	449	462	1 609	1 229	1 546	486	428
Family householder	67	90	316	294	258	72	74
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	9	51	40	53	25	5
Female	23	11	55	10	27	5	12
Spouse	130	79	348	184	206	99	46
Other relatives	209	261	786	632	887	249	264
Nonrelatives	20	12	53	69	115	36	27
Persons per household	4.99	4.20	3.81	3.57	4.57	4.76	4.70
Persons per family	6.06	4.78	4.59	3.78	5.24	5.83	5.19
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	90	110	422	344	338	102	91
1 person	23	20	100	35	65	30	10
2 persons	52	26	123	34	86	6	44
3 persons	3	29	54	85	45	21	6
4 persons	12	13	83	77	67	20	11
5 persons	-	9	42	65	42	9	20
6 or more persons	-	13	20	48	33	16	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	67	90	316	294	258	72	74
With own children under 18 years	37	52	196	242	134	37	38
Married-couple families	28	38	208	210	106	45	25
With own children under 18 years	6	29	140	178	37	16	7
Female householder, no husband present	34	52	70	71	110	15	43
With own children under 18 years	26	23	49	51	70	9	31
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	87	134	439	412	482	187	132
Single	35	91	180	130	265	93	98
Now married, except separated	47	33	200	219	113	45	25
Separated	-	6	36	10	36	6	-
Widowed	-	-	7	-	51	35	-
Divorced	5	4	16	53	17	8	9
Female, 15 years and over	219	219	614	413	557	181	174
Single	48	59	113	122	188	40	73
Now married, except separated	111	106	369	183	220	99	51
Separated	-	6	14	28	16	6	10
Widowed	31	15	44	20	59	15	19
Divorced	29	33	74	60	74	21	21
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	158	141	411	317	374	113	106
Children ever born	278	218	772	466	794	203	136
Per 1,000 women	1 782	1 546	1 878	1 470	2 123	1 796	1 283

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California--Con.						Colorado	
	Yuman			Yurok	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache
	Total	Mohave	Quechan					
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 847	515	843	2 422	19 480	58 815	20 682	716
Urban	951	352	140	1 249	16 530	50 302	15 475	627
Rural	896	163	703	1 173	2 950	8 513	5 207	89
Farm	-	-	-	-	129	486	240	7
AGE								
Total persons	1 847	616	843	2 422	19 480	68 816	20 682	718
Under 5 years	188	83	78	302	1 647	5 106	1 807	54
5 to 9 years	227	50	103	259	1 585	4 784	1 992	69
10 to 14 years	311	111	152	287	1 929	5 080	2 084	84
15 to 19 years	225	78	98	295	1 981	5 922	2 444	103
20 to 24 years	178	42	77	203	2 385	7 211	2 519	78
25 to 29 years	126	31	55	249	1 971	6 155	2 390	97
30 to 34 years	116	20	48	210	1 798	5 407	1 885	61
35 to 44 years	222	71	103	216	2 132	7 317	2 449	67
45 to 54 years	107	5	66	153	1 730	5 092	1 445	83
55 to 59 years	28	6	14	64	729	2 197	493	21
60 to 64 years	58	-	34	52	481	1 488	387	-
65 to 74 years	24	7	10	88	607	1 932	494	21
75 to 84 years	39	33	6	28	271	886	265	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	35	36	218	48	-
Median	19.4	17.2	19.6	22.2	25.1	26.0	24.0	24.5
Female	1 007	266	492	1 318	9 942	28 928	10 170	298
Under 5 years	77	4	47	184	983	2 450	891	41
5 to 9 years	94	11	58	137	837	2 175	1 047	36
10 to 14 years	165	68	69	136	930	2 590	1 073	16
15 to 19 years	106	31	38	148	977	3 070	1 213	46
20 to 24 years	114	29	55	96	1 202	3 300	1 160	28
25 to 29 years	76	17	28	157	928	3 072	1 182	43
30 to 34 years	57	14	31	78	874	2 736	853	21
35 to 44 years	142	55	54	104	1 151	3 560	1 282	21
45 to 54 years	77	-	66	101	942	2 548	609	28
55 to 59 years	10	3	7	38	403	1 063	240	7
60 to 64 years	39	-	29	29	263	678	232	-
65 to 74 years	11	-	4	52	305	1 003	233	11
75 to 84 years	39	33	6	23	136	515	131	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	32	11	166	24	-
Median	22.7	23.1	23.1	22.8	25.2	26.4	23.7	21.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 824	509	839	2 348	18 755	57 284	19 834	651
Family householder	372	94	175	519	4 221	14 828	4 609	183
Nonfamily householder: Male	23	5	12	99	860	2 910	1 123	44
Female	40	15	6	87	864	2 463	767	16
Spouse	216	65	91	321	3 339	10 129	3 595	139
Other relatives	1 081	317	517	1 221	8 317	22 767	8 364	238
Nonrelatives	92	13	38	91	1 154	4 187	1 376	31
Persons per household	4.19	4.46	4.35	3.28	3.15	2.84	3.05	2.68
Persons per family	4.49	5.06	4.47	3.97	3.76	3.22	3.59	3.06
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	435	114	193	715	5 945	20 201	6 499	243
1 person	39	20	6	163	1 404	3 986	1 356	50
2 persons	78	18	35	146	1 432	5 939	1 496	50
3 persons	69	8	29	125	1 097	3 650	1 241	39
4 persons	80	36	29	175	992	3 237	1 180	41
5 persons	56	9	30	79	536	1 929	690	24
6 or more persons	113	23	64	27	484	1 460	536	39
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	372	94	175	519	4 221	14 828	4 609	183
With own children under 18 years	222	58	93	370	2 703	8 958	3 219	120
Married-couple families	194	30	99	348	2 931	11 152	3 617	171
With own children under 18 years	140	27	70	251	1 792	6 428	2 476	114
Female householder, no husband present	146	58	71	159	934	2 877	745	6
With own children under 18 years	71	31	23	114	716	2 048	599	6
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	450	109	194	735	6 907	22 114	7 660	324
Single	234	64	104	236	2 550	7 144	2 612	91
Now married, except separated	165	23	66	357	3 190	11 922	3 960	196
Separated	5	-	-	44	296	753	186	16
Widowed	19	7	12	32	236	424	156	-
Divorced	27	15	12	66	635	1 871	746	21
Female, 15 years and over	671	182	318	859	7 192	21 711	7 159	205
Single	174	50	79	249	1 815	5 517	2 007	58
Now married, except separated	296	72	158	374	3 623	10 767	3 675	122
Separated	32	-	18	29	352	1 049	296	8
Widowed	118	56	47	118	424	1 629	416	11
Divorced	51	4	16	89	978	2 749	765	6
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	495	146	206	584	5 132	15 738	5 690	159
Children ever born	1 024	378	430	866	7 660	22 306	8 594	204
Per 1,000 women	2 069	2 589	2 087	1 483	1 493	1 417	1 510	1 283

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Colorado—Con.					
	Cherokee	Chippewa	Choctaw	Navajo	Pueblo ¹	Sioux
URBAN AND RURAL						
Total persons	3 780	528	431	2 086	487	1 862
Urban	2 900	444	352	1 457	452	1 675
Rural	880	84	79	629	35	187
Farm	22	-	12	73	-	7
AGE						
Total persons	3 780	528	431	2 086	487	1 862
Under 5 years	233	47	61	191	7	177
5 to 9 years	234	60	41	207	29	211
10 to 14 years	366	49	26	250	58	179
15 to 19 years	510	70	30	307	116	199
20 to 24 years	372	63	30	330	27	199
25 to 29 years	425	83	33	254	23	228
30 to 34 years	402	40	28	141	40	162
35 to 44 years	593	57	62	251	65	209
45 to 54 years	254	31	30	90	57	86
55 to 59 years	101	2	13	19	3	37
60 to 64 years	82	13	15	24	3	33
65 to 74 years	109	7	44	14	19	35
75 to 84 years	70	6	5	8	42	26
85 years and over	29	-	-	-	-	6
Median	27.1	23.0	27.2	21.3	26.2	23.0
Female	1 811	259	218	1 188	247	983
Under 5 years	100	24	19	104	7	72
5 to 9 years	119	45	19	141	6	113
10 to 14 years	213	27	8	125	34	123
15 to 19 years	248	21	24	182	62	115
20 to 24 years	151	26	13	213	10	123
25 to 29 years	220	33	23	132	15	124
30 to 34 years	191	14	19	67	34	68
35 to 44 years	305	33	45	164	41	132
45 to 54 years	147	15	16	31	24	50
55 to 59 years	48	2	5	8	-	21
60 to 64 years	50	13	8	14	-	13
65 to 74 years	58	-	25	7	7	11
75 to 84 years	47	6	-	-	7	12
85 years and over	14	-	-	-	-	6
Median	27.8	22.4	32.6	21.0	26.5	22.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP						
In households	3 651	519	424	1 973	431	1 767
Family householder	879	113	85	408	79	383
Nonfamily householder: Male	243	9	22	87	14	131
Female	182	18	43	35	12	48
Spouse	799	92	88	305	113	258
Other relatives	1 236	221	169	991	197	792
Nonrelatives	312	66	17	147	16	155
Persons per household	2.80	3.71	2.83	3.72	4.10	3.14
Persons per family	3.32	3.77	4.02	4.18	4.92	3.74
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS						
Households	1 304	140	150	530	105	562
1 person	316	27	56	87	20	95
2 persons	277	31	38	79	53	135
3 persons	262	37	27	118	15	123
4 persons	258	16	20	112	-	77
5 persons	114	13	5	48	5	76
6 or more persons	77	18	4	86	12	56
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN						
Families	879	113	85	408	79	383
With own children under 18 years	610	71	43	322	35	296
Married-couple families	685	86	59	284	73	254
With own children under 18 years	457	51	28	245	29	178
Female householder, no husband present	150	9	15	95	6	112
With own children under 18 years	124	9	15	58	6	101
MARITAL STATUS						
Male, 15 years and over	1 468	209	125	620	192	620
Single	468	84	25	230	76	264
Now married, except separated	781	102	67	307	93	265
Separated	29	7	-	12	-	6
Widowed	33	-	12	19	9	2
Divorced	157	16	21	52	14	83
Female, 15 years and over	1 479	183	178	818	200	675
Single	367	38	22	393	64	197
Now married, except separated	779	103	80	359	106	280
Separated	41	7	10	32	12	42
Widowed	117	-	18	9	-	40
Divorced	175	15	48	25	18	116
FERTILITY						
Women 15 to 44 years	1 115	127	124	758	162	562
Children ever born	1 751	195	227	982	199	1 082
Per 1,000 women	1 570	1 535	1 831	1 296	1 228	1 925

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Colorado—Con.					Connecticut	
	Ute			All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
	Total	Ute	Ute Mountsin Ute				
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	1 889	1 323	556	4 451	4 452	4 822	699
Urban	297	239	52	3 740	3 531	3 941	555
Rural	1 592	1 084	504	711	921	881	144
Farm	41	41	—	18	60	2	—
AGE							
Total persons	1 889	1 323	556	4 451	4 452	4 822	699
Under 5 years	238	177	57	489	310	252	21
5 to 9 years	251	172	79	422	468	364	52
10 to 14 years	216	143	73	390	465	464	55
15 to 19 years	219	164	55	503	387	531	42
20 to 24 years	192	145	47	544	598	471	95
25 to 29 years	147	109	38	537	563	468	98
30 to 34 years	140	108	32	453	418	424	93
35 to 44 years	221	119	102	415	509	774	126
45 to 54 years	134	102	26	305	375	435	31
55 to 59 years	36	20	16	155	109	197	40
60 to 64 years	30	25	5	101	86	119	11
65 to 74 years	43	30	13	98	104	238	18
75 to 84 years	22	9	13	39	47	71	17
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	13	14	—
Median	20.5	20.2	21.5	23.9	25.0	28.5	29.3
Female	960	670	280	2 089	2 019	2 427	348
Under 5 years	161	124	33	252	111	81	5
5 to 9 years	130	114	16	188	258	176	11
10 to 14 years	112	57	55	188	227	248	26
15 to 19 years	93	67	26	186	236	248	21
20 to 24 years	81	47	34	242	273	219	46
25 to 29 years	74	62	12	301	217	271	56
30 to 34 years	66	59	7	214	159	203	34
35 to 44 years	128	59	69	190	223	424	78
45 to 54 years	57	41	10	118	123	218	25
55 to 59 years	17	17	—	79	53	116	24
60 to 64 years	22	17	5	58	54	50	4
65 to 74 years	5	5	—	51	58	125	8
75 to 84 years	14	1	13	22	23	42	10
85 years and over	—	—	—	—	4	6	—
Median	19.1	18.0	21.5	24.8	23.3	29.5	31.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	1 867	1 301	556	4 271	4 280	4 725	692
Family householder	379	279	100	926	1 174	1 311	181
Nonfamily householder: Male	66	30	36	236	271	266	58
Female	33	14	13	144	236	244	46
Spouse	301	186	115	815	685	812	131
Other relatives	1 022	733	285	1 854	1 644	1 789	212
Nonrelatives	66	59	7	296	270	303	64
Persons per household	3.91	4.03	3.73	3.27	2.55	2.59	2.43
Persons per family	4.49	4.29	5.00	3.88	2.98	2.98	2.90
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	478	323	149	1 306	1 681	1 821	285
1 person	92	37	49	263	350	410	60
2 persons	60	45	15	321	452	509	100
3 persons	79	68	11	209	332	331	51
4 persons	92	70	22	301	263	285	34
5 persons	80	53	27	120	205	166	18
6 or more persons	75	50	25	92	79	120	22
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	379	279	100	926	1 174	1 311	181
With own children under 18 years	292	207	85	647	783	860	143
Married-couple families	288	193	95	737	980	857	96
With own children under 18 years	237	157	80	503	634	499	72
Female householder, no husband present	66	61	5	121	156	398	85
With own children under 18 years	50	45	5	104	126	333	71
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	627	456	171	1 689	1 786	1 820	265
Single	236	179	57	668	470	569	75
Now married, except separated	301	208	93	795	1 053	918	131
Separated	8	—	8	61	47	70	6
Widowed	34	21	13	8	39	49	10
Divorced	48	48	—	157	177	194	43
Female, 15 years and over	557	375	176	1 461	1 423	1 922	306
Single	143	102	41	391	334	510	62
Now married, except separated	325	208	117	814	707	854	110
Separated	21	16	5	36	87	173	49
Widowed	35	22	13	65	121	114	13
Divorced	33	27	—	155	174	271	72
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	442	294	148	1 133	1 108	1 365	235
Children ever born	990	615	375	1 551	1 413	2 353	405
Per 1,000 women	2 240	2 092	2 534	1 369	1 275	1 724	1 723

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Connecticut—Con.		Delaware		District of Columbia		Florida	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Not reported	Total	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot ¹
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	2 816	1 307	1 380	518	986	590	24 714	489
Urban	2 350	1 036	396	185	986	590	18 726	389
Rural	466	271	984	331	-	-	5 988	100
Farm	-	2	36	-	-	-	210	-
AGE								
Total persons	2 816	1 307	1 380	516	986	590	24 714	489
Under 5 years	153	78	66	22	52	21	1 676	13
5 to 9 years	190	122	99	28	35	10	1 485	20
10 to 14 years	315	94	135	51	41	24	1 845	28
15 to 19 years	357	132	144	58	99	41	2 433	66
20 to 24 years	269	107	117	59	148	110	3 253	107
25 to 29 years	238	132	126	62	94	48	2 706	50
30 to 34 years	207	124	113	38	112	78	2 401	50
35 to 44 years	411	237	221	77	158	90	3 634	52
45 to 54 years	284	120	165	76	93	58	2 377	49
55 to 59 years	109	48	55	26	27	20	883	20
60 to 64 years	79	29	28	-	47	35	590	5
65 to 74 years	161	59	65	16	35	28	960	18
75 to 84 years	34	20	39	3	37	19	384	11
85 years and over	9	5	7	-	8	8	87	-
Median	27.6	29.6	30.1	28.2	31.1	32.6	28.1	26.0
Female	1 438	641	665	230	471	327	12 102	200
Under 5 years	63	13	47	18	19	13	777	-
5 to 9 years	105	60	40	25	13	5	679	-
10 to 14 years	168	54	50	24	-	-	1 038	11
15 to 19 years	149	78	61	15	48	22	1 289	34
20 to 24 years	129	44	63	29	101	89	1 635	66
25 to 29 years	123	92	49	11	33	19	1 202	23
30 to 34 years	130	39	58	22	33	27	1 124	23
35 to 44 years	230	116	86	11	82	42	1 748	20
45 to 54 years	131	62	94	44	44	27	1 031	-
55 to 59 years	57	35	29	13	-	-	459	12
60 to 64 years	40	6	9	-	42	35	339	-
65 to 74 years	96	21	34	16	28	28	476	-
75 to 84 years	16	16	38	2	20	12	228	11
85 years and over	1	5	7	-	8	8	67	-
Median	29.3	28.9	31.9	26.8	33.3	32.9	27.6	24.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	2 753	1 280	1 330	491	908	539	23 683	424
Family householder	715	415	363	142	205	133	6 598	126
Nonfamily householder: Male	106	102	61	36	139	62	1 342	39
Female	140	58	87	35	121	74	1 216	15
Spouse	462	219	292	82	110	96	4 775	96
Other relatives	1 154	423	461	170	271	122	8 142	129
Nonrelatives	176	63	66	26	62	52	1 610	19
Persons per household	2.86	2.23	2.60	2.31	1.95	2.00	2.59	2.36
Persons per family	3.26	2.55	3.07	2.77	2.86	2.64	2.96	2.79
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	961	575	511	213	465	269	9 156	180
1 person	209	141	119	53	234	128	1 733	19
2 persons	251	158	125	56	72	32	2 843	72
3 persons	155	125	107	42	67	56	1 764	42
4 persons	171	80	89	28	53	34	1 605	20
5 persons	115	33	36	17	6	6	727	11
6 or more persons	60	38	35	17	33	13	484	16
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	715	415	363	142	205	133	6 598	126
With own children under 18 years	443	274	221	93	121	78	3 898	57
Married-couple families	496	265	314	124	119	82	5 054	86
With own children under 18 years	277	150	188	75	65	57	2 936	37
Female householder, no husband present	183	130	30	11	74	44	1 147	18
With own children under 18 years	150	112	22	11	51	21	779	7
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 056	499	552	252	419	226	10 100	239
Single	382	132	138	71	200	91	2 697	78
Now married, except separated	507	280	324	132	134	85	5 613	111
Separated	45	19	26	15	-	-	358	-
Widowed	31	8	8	-	19	19	144	-
Divorced	91	60	56	34	66	31	1 288	50
Female, 15 years and over	1 102	514	528	163	439	309	9 608	189
Single	303	145	110	34	185	127	2 079	52
Now married, except separated	501	243	296	81	120	100	5 015	114
Separated	72	52	21	-	44	20	411	11
Widowed	88	13	58	18	59	46	771	6
Divorced	138	61	43	30	31	16	1 332	6
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	761	369	317	88	297	199	7 008	166
Children ever born	1 246	702	474	81	234	131	10 991	213
Per 1,000 women	1 637	1 902	1 495	920	788	658	1 568	1 283

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Florida—Con.						Georgia	
	Cherokee	Creek	Iroquois	Seminole ¹	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	5 042	2 193	469	1 026	3 764	11 731	9 876	2 855
Urban	3 811	1 476	409	849	2 929	8 863	5 891	1 632
Rural	1 231	717	60	177	835	2 868	3 985	1 223
Farm	50	48	—	17	14	81	80	12
AGE								
Total persons	5 042	2 193	469	1 026	3 764	11 731	9 876	2 855
Under 5 years	383	202	32	100	316	630	688	183
5 to 9 years	254	178	—	93	293	647	833	238
10 to 14 years	366	263	56	94	348	690	805	191
15 to 19 years	506	305	28	83	428	1 017	1 037	334
20 to 24 years	624	180	86	151	505	1 600	1 309	416
25 to 29 years	597	190	72	116	364	1 317	1 088	304
30 to 34 years	415	152	54	93	407	1 230	1 058	326
35 to 44 years	816	335	51	103	397	1 880	1 300	333
45 to 54 years	513	187	26	69	322	1 211	876	274
55 to 59 years	209	71	28	28	74	453	235	80
60 to 64 years	112	48	9	—	87	329	195	60
65 to 74 years	157	70	14	75	169	457	249	62
75 to 84 years	69	12	8	14	46	224	123	46
85 years and over	21	—	5	7	8	46	20	8
Median	28.2	24.1	27.3	24.7	24.9	29.9	26.2	26.1
Female	2 619	1 136	205	571	1 943	5 428	4 601	1 411
Under 5 years	142	107	19	63	180	266	317	61
5 to 9 years	116	89	—	64	141	269	372	110
10 to 14 years	164	169	35	71	200	388	375	93
15 to 19 years	318	144	8	53	232	510	456	168
20 to 24 years	342	85	32	73	252	785	640	252
25 to 29 years	270	100	18	43	168	580	520	162
30 to 34 years	229	57	22	52	231	510	481	115
35 to 44 years	444	175	20	47	175	867	538	138
45 to 54 years	253	107	12	29	161	469	400	153
55 to 59 years	141	20	22	17	38	209	136	31
60 to 64 years	58	22	9	—	54	196	110	40
65 to 74 years	78	49	8	49	71	221	144	36
75 to 84 years	49	12	—	3	32	121	99	46
85 years and over	15	—	—	7	8	37	13	6
Median	29.2	23.5	27.4	22.4	24.3	29.3	26.4	25.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	4 863	2 193	437	986	3 593	11 187	9 272	2 685
Family householder	1 308	505	118	252	720	3 569	2 670	727
Nonfamily householder:								
Male	240	66	32	30	181	754	388	89
Female	295	67	15	56	142	626	377	96
Spouse	1 046	371	92	158	718	2 294	1 966	660
Other relatives	1 633	1 123	132	422	1 570	3 133	3 492	1 005
Nonrelatives	341	61	48	68	262	811	379	108
Persons per household	2.64	3.44	2.65	2.92	3.44	2.26	2.70	2.94
Persons per family	3.05	3.96	2.90	3.30	4.18	2.52	3.04	3.29
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 843	638	165	338	1 043	4 949	3 435	912
1 person	406	133	37	74	228	836	630	147
2 persons	543	144	50	88	318	1 628	827	173
3 persons	399	109	32	74	166	942	782	197
4 persons	262	153	40	37	182	911	586	213
5 persons	155	55	—	24	44	438	336	88
6 or more persons	78	44	6	41	105	194	274	94
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 308	505	118	252	720	3 569	2 670	727
With own children under 18 years	758	300	76	135	421	2 151	1 696	485
Married-couple families	931	373	82	177	533	2 872	2 129	559
With own children under 18 years	501	214	51	97	310	1 726	1 377	409
Female householder, no husband present	270	94	4	62	158	541	441	141
With own children under 18 years	211	72	4	28	88	369	264	55
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 842	779	230	366	1 385	5 259	4 013	1 096
Single	445	289	90	121	466	1 208	1 118	263
Now married, except separated	1 054	393	108	200	636	3 111	2 368	672
Separated	69	13	14	15	87	160	112	40
Widowed	29	15	—	9	9	82	49	14
Divorced	245	69	18	21	187	698	366	107
Female, 15 years and over	2 197	771	151	373	1 422	4 505	3 537	1 147
Single	447	197	24	87	406	866	611	213
Now married, except separated	1 145	384	103	165	728	2 376	2 026	674
Separated	148	50	—	22	48	132	98	13
Widowed	154	37	14	60	85	415	332	116
Divorced	303	103	10	39	155	716	470	131
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 603	561	100	268	1 058	3 252	2 635	835
Children ever born	2 690	871	176	383	1 371	5 287	3 849	1 121
Per 1,000 women	1 678	1 553	1 760	1 429	1 296	1 626	1 461	1 343

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Georgia—Con.		Hawaii				Idaho	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 832	5 189	2 833	691	1 470	672	10 405	1 088
Urban	1 223	3 036	2 435	604	1 208	623	3 688	536
Rural	609	2 153	398	87	262	49	6 717	552
Farm	-	68	-	-	-	-	492	48
AGE								
Total persons	1 832	5 189	2 833	691	1 470	672	10 405	1 088
Under 5 years	165	340	209	90	105	14	1 161	103
5 to 9 years	213	382	123	29	63	31	1 154	72
10 to 14 years	137	477	225	48	139	38	1 312	93
15 to 19 years	235	468	312	56	180	76	1 273	123
20 to 24 years	284	609	653	109	356	188	973	77
25 to 29 years	187	597	396	90	211	95	1 052	116
30 to 34 years	197	535	253	97	129	27	795	149
35 to 44 years	201	766	333	79	148	106	988	109
45 to 54 years	102	500	153	67	45	41	660	124
55 to 59 years	25	190	91	16	37	38	281	56
60 to 64 years	48	87	51	-	39	12	186	21
65 to 74 years	17	170	34	10	18	6	421	36
75 to 84 years	16	61	-	-	-	-	97	9
85 years and over	5	7	-	-	-	-	52	-
Median	22.9	27.7	24.2	25.7	23.5	24.7	21.6	28.3
Female								
Under 5 years	83	173	90	49	36	5	655	63
5 to 9 years	82	180	71	13	40	18	609	27
10 to 14 years	54	228	90	9	72	9	594	48
15 to 19 years	71	217	122	26	68	28	673	71
20 to 24 years	92	296	267	66	126	75	517	39
25 to 29 years	103	255	179	37	81	61	551	83
30 to 34 years	100	266	112	44	55	13	396	77
35 to 44 years	86	314	118	12	61	45	424	36
45 to 54 years	47	200	59	21	33	5	355	74
55 to 59 years	19	86	45	6	19	20	153	33
60 to 64 years	13	57	25	-	25	-	33	-
65 to 74 years	8	100	18	5	7	6	176	22
75 to 84 years	16	37	-	-	-	-	68	9
85 years and over	-	7	-	-	-	-	43	-
Median	25.2	27.2	24.2	23.6	23.8	25.6	20.9	27.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 624	4 963	2 537	656	1 247	634	10 221	1 081
Family householder	429	1 514	692	182	314	196	2 334	300
Nonfamily householder: Male	45	254	215	62	97	56	458	60
Female	49	232	120	27	73	20	193	44
Spouse	296	1 010	455	113	196	146	1 682	266
Other relatives	736	1 751	755	213	387	155	4 854	354
Nonrelatives	69	202	300	59	180	61	700	57
Persons per household	3.11	2.48	2.47	2.42	2.58	2.33	3.42	2.68
Persons per family	3.41	2.82	2.75	2.79	2.86	2.54	3.80	3.07
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	523	2 000	1 027	271	484	272	2 985	404
1 person	65	418	228	77	96	55	512	95
2 persons	121	533	293	54	163	76	743	77
3 persons	127	458	283	49	124	110	494	87
4 persons	98	275	99	24	52	23	483	94
5 persons	56	192	70	37	33	-	417	31
6 or more persons	56	124	54	30	16	8	336	20
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	429	1 514	692	182	314	196	2 334	300
With own children under 18 years	264	947	416	131	182	103	1 575	211
Married-couple families	346	1 224	545	139	258	148	1 723	243
With own children under 18 years	221	747	316	105	148	63	1 134	168
Female householder, no husband present	73	227	115	33	47	35	491	48
With own children under 18 years	38	171	95	26	34	35	361	43
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	762	2 155	1 331	307	688	336	3 389	376
Single	322	533	563	117	331	115	1 033	78
Now married, except separated	390	1 306	627	145	303	179	1 857	245
Separated	-	72	24	6	18	-	59	2
Widowed	5	30	6	-	6	-	104	4
Divorced	45	214	111	39	30	42	336	47
Female, 15 years and over	555	1 835	945	217	475	253	3 389	444
Single	82	316	292	51	170	71	848	77
Now married, except separated	315	1 037	451	117	191	143	1 803	275
Separated	28	57	25	6	19	-	99	4
Widowed	32	184	28	6	11	11	224	23
Divorced	98	241	149	37	84	28	415	65
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	452	1 348	798	185	391	222	2 561	306
Children ever born	686	2 042	950	239	439	272	4 181	441
Per 1,000 women	1 518	1 515	1 190	1 292	1 123	1 225	1 633	1 441

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Idaho—Con.						Illinois	
	Navajo	Nez Perce ¹	Shoshone	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot ¹
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	419	420	2 274	409	3 199	2 596	19 118	494
Urban	115	220	374	195	1 471	777	16 244	402
Rural	304	200	1 900	214	1 728	1 819	2 874	92
Farm	53	13	147	9	71	151	183	-
AGE								
Total persons	419	420	2 274	409	3 199	2 596	19 118	494
Under 5 years	41	22	299	22	363	311	1 667	57
5 to 9 years	58	48	294	23	382	277	1 641	12
10 to 14 years	56	28	270	92	412	361	1 717	27
15 to 19 years	72	40	316	68	375	279	1 851	42
20 to 24 years	55	66	192	34	269	280	2 234	93
25 to 29 years	21	97	169	68	357	224	2 057	60
30 to 34 years	44	14	131	26	255	176	1 734	52
35 to 44 years	41	32	215	35	302	254	2 527	89
45 to 54 years	18	10	136	19	205	148	1 800	40
55 to 59 years	2	13	80	-	74	56	754	15
60 to 64 years	-	23	41	6	33	41	341	-
65 to 74 years	11	27	87	11	135	125	533	7
75 to 84 years	-	-	34	5	14	24	185	-
85 years and over	-	-	10	-	23	19	67	-
Median	18.8	25.3	19.3	20.0	21.3	21.3	26.1	26.3
Female								
Under 5 years	35	10	152	14	181	200	9 604	252
5 to 9 years	42	20	137	12	238	133	786	20
10 to 14 years	43	10	153	39	176	125	796	3
15 to 19 years	34	14	156	41	170	187	837	18
20 to 24 years	40	26	114	10	129	159	896	29
25 to 29 years	8	41	71	42	182	124	1 142	41
30 to 34 years	18	14	49	13	141	84	980	11
35 to 44 years	19	13	91	12	160	93	916	20
45 to 54 years	-	10	89	13	97	72	1 310	54
55 to 59 years	2	6	22	-	58	32	917	34
60 to 64 years	-	-	9	6	13	5	409	15
65 to 74 years	-	21	43	-	48	48	141	-
75 to 84 years	3	-	20	5	42	48	294	7
85 years and over	-	-	10	-	17	17	125	-
Median	15.3	26.5	18.7	19.7	21.7	20.1	26.8	31.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	404	413	2 198	409	3 162	2 554	18 414	494
Family householder	54	110	471	74	731	594	4 461	148
Nonfamily householder: Male	25	65	46	12	150	100	1 124	31
Female	2	-	38	2	76	31	867	28
Spouse	55	69	273	52	536	431	3 567	86
Other relatives	170	162	1 336	174	1 438	1 220	7 470	182
Nonrelatives	98	7	34	95	231	178	925	19
Persons per household	4.99	2.36	3.96	4.65	3.30	3.52	2.85	2.39
Persons per family	5.17	3.10	4.42	4.05	3.70	3.78	3.47	2.81
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	81	175	555	88	957	725	6 452	207
1 person	27	55	70	12	136	117	1 558	50
2 persons	5	24	131	21	298	187	1 558	48
3 persons	-	55	70	21	157	104	1 103	39
4 persons	26	22	102	19	94	126	863	24
5 persons	9	5	65	-	195	112	700	28
6 or more persons	14	14	117	15	77	79	670	18
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	54	110	471	74	731	594	4 461	148
With own children under 18 years	42	68	291	54	502	407	2 993	108
Married-couple families	52	77	307	53	534	457	3 234	96
With own children under 18 years	40	42	180	42	354	308	2 155	72
Female householder, no husband present	2	33	117	21	179	91	1 015	36
With own children under 18 years	2	26	79	12	137	62	742	36
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	140	177	737	130	1 019	810	6 908	187
Single	66	55	262	64	343	165	2 351	63
Now married, except separated	59	80	376	55	558	484	3 531	110
Separated	-	6	14	-	15	22	258	9
Widowed	7	-	16	-	7	70	172	-
Divorced	8	36	69	11	96	69	596	5
Female, 15 years and over	124	145	674	142	1 023	837	7 185	211
Single	62	46	199	53	176	235	1 782	42
Now married, except separated	55	66	298	56	581	472	3 716	86
Separated	-	5	31	10	40	9	346	20
Widowed	3	5	60	8	87	38	459	15
Divorced	4	23	86	15	139	83	882	48
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	119	108	481	118	782	647	5 244	155
Children ever born	140	117	781	121	1 591	990	8 765	261
Per 1,000 women	1 176	1 083	1 624	1 025	2 035	1 530	1 671	1 684

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Illinois—Con.						
	Cherokee	Chippewa	Choctaw	Iroquois		Menominee	Sioux
				Total	Oneida		
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	4 182	1 533	669	836	542	434	750
Urban	3 264	1 403	616	763	539	428	647
Rural	918	130	53	73	3	6	103
Farm	67	-	-	-	-	-	2
AGE							
Total persons	4 182	1 533	669	836	542	434	750
Under 5 years	323	121	79	65	36	48	51
5 to 9 years	322	173	87	83	75	65	83
10 to 14 years	340	189	64	76	52	87	73
15 to 19 years	386	155	50	79	51	56	59
20 to 24 years	499	175	54	103	68	18	53
25 to 29 years	441	160	51	103	75	14	93
30 to 34 years	378	169	95	68	30	36	47
35 to 44 years	560	165	70	102	68	51	137
45 to 54 years	445	114	60	73	47	46	64
55 to 59 years	183	61	55	22	7	8	40
60 to 64 years	82	17	2	29	11	-	26
65 to 74 years	133	34	-	28	22	5	19
75 to 84 years	58	-	2	5	-	-	-
85 years and over	32	-	-	-	-	-	5
Median	27.5	23.7	25.0	25.6	24.2	16.5	28.0
Female	2 108	880	296	422	256	231	413
Under 5 years	162	68	53	35	19	27	16
5 to 9 years	170	59	38	42	34	16	39
10 to 14 years	173	96	18	29	24	55	42
15 to 19 years	136	97	12	39	25	26	26
20 to 24 years	260	113	24	27	16	18	34
25 to 29 years	249	89	28	43	30	14	54
30 to 34 years	172	95	47	45	18	18	40
35 to 44 years	272	114	29	63	39	27	87
45 to 54 years	223	73	33	40	29	28	36
55 to 59 years	98	38	12	15	-	2	25
60 to 64 years	29	10	2	16	-	-	14
65 to 74 years	87	28	-	28	22	-	-
75 to 84 years	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	28.1	25.4	25.5	29.5	26.7	18.4	29.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	4 022	1 490	662	807	527	417	700
Family householder	1 104	267	119	139	70	69	143
Nonfamily householder: Male	256	102	60	37	25	-	35
Female	220	68	18	25	9	13	58
Spouse	880	263	100	176	110	60	172
Other relatives	1 386	705	330	393	284	259	254
Nonrelatives	176	85	35	37	29	16	38
Persons per household	2.55	3.41	3.36	4.01	5.07	5.09	2.97
Persons per family	3.05	4.63	4.61	5.09	6.63	5.62	3.98
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	1 580	437	197	201	104	82	236
1 person	348	149	73	55	34	13	43
2 persons	341	87	23	58	20	21	93
3 persons	299	66	26	29	21	-	32
4 persons	221	35	16	31	12	-	40
5 persons	233	33	19	25	17	17	20
6 or more persons	138	67	40	3	-	31	8
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	1 104	267	119	139	70	69	143
With own children under 18 years	795	186	73	61	37	45	100
Married-couple families	842	141	89	99	58	34	85
With own children under 18 years	598	103	53	55	37	31	44
Female householder, no husband present	214	113	30	34	12	22	47
With own children under 18 years	177	75	20	-	-	7	45
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	1 594	393	252	296	200	101	227
Single	489	203	106	133	94	38	101
Now married, except separated	893	127	95	122	80	34	93
Separated	54	13	-	8	8	-	-
Widowed	26	5	-	5	-	11	11
Divorced	132	45	51	28	18	18	22
Female, 15 years and over	1 603	657	187	316	179	133	316
Single	289	197	34	68	48	51	73
Now married, except separated	931	293	98	183	108	60	172
Separated	73	49	18	24	12	8	21
Widowed	120	42	2	20	6	-	13
Divorced	190	76	35	21	5	14	37
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	1 089	508	140	217	128	103	241
Children ever born	1 761	913	288	396	250	239	516
Per 1,000 women	1 617	1 797	2 057	1 825	1 953	2 320	2 141

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Illinois—Con.		Indiana				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Miami	All other	Not reported
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	3 910	8 310	9 485	3 265	1 089	2 583	2 578
Urban	3 452	5 269	6 769	2 417	759	1 777	1 836
Rural	458	1 041	2 706	848	330	786	742
Farm	73	41	172	54	22	49	47
AGE							
Total persons	3 910	6 310	9 495	3 265	1 089	2 563	2 578
Under 5 years	314	609	804	259	133	286	126
5 to 9 years	294	522	752	188	134	227	203
10 to 14 years	341	620	837	272	146	243	176
15 to 19 years	388	636	896	283	151	249	213
20 to 24 years	394	845	1 074	467	86	257	264
25 to 29 years	560	575	1 134	339	91	339	365
30 to 34 years	340	549	986	363	59	253	311
35 to 44 years	524	829	1 124	460	71	304	289
45 to 54 years	360	598	863	314	91	203	255
55 to 59 years	132	238	325	126	67	33	99
60 to 64 years	91	94	244	75	29	30	110
65 to 74 years	106	201	337	85	20	93	139
75 to 84 years	52	78	96	25	11	38	22
85 years and over	14	16	23	9	-	8	6
Median	27.0	25.2	26.7	27.4	19.4	25.3	29.2
Female	1 927	3 075	4 836	1 745	479	1 353	1 259
Under 5 years	170	235	383	125	52	137	69
5 to 9 years	166	263	391	111	81	121	78
10 to 14 years	160	246	381	102	73	114	92
15 to 19 years	168	363	455	157	57	138	103
20 to 24 years	175	450	540	244	48	148	100
25 to 29 years	220	272	629	193	39	187	210
30 to 34 years	190	289	519	219	14	117	169
35 to 44 years	296	368	597	256	23	182	136
45 to 54 years	201	249	445	181	35	94	135
55 to 59 years	67	137	132	53	19	24	36
60 to 64 years	36	34	113	35	19	21	38
65 to 74 years	50	94	196	57	14	45	80
75 to 84 years	20	61	46	3	5	25	13
85 years and over	8	14	9	9	-	-	-
Median	27.8	24.8	27.1	28.5	17.9	25.5	29.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	3 737	6 085	9 273	3 217	1 079	2 483	2 494
Family householder	836	1 636	2 599	942	270	589	798
Nonfamily householder: Male	333	270	453	176	9	123	145
Female	127	310	402	159	29	101	113
Spouse	770	1 060	1 950	774	126	538	512
Other relatives	1 510	2 451	3 476	1 046	640	1 015	775
Nonrelatives	161	358	393	120	5	117	151
Persons per household	2.88	2.75	2.68	2.52	3.50	3.05	2.36
Persons per family	3.73	3.15	3.09	2.93	3.84	3.64	2.61
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	1 296	2 216	3 454	1 277	308	813	1 056
1 person	330	497	669	266	38	169	196
2 persons	378	509	827	302	67	177	281
3 persons	222	390	664	254	36	167	207
4 persons	162	334	720	239	75	179	227
5 persons	92	233	356	135	42	84	95
6 or more persons	112	253	218	81	50	37	50
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	836	1 636	2 599	942	270	589	798
With own children under 18 years	517	1 108	1 829	650	189	435	555
Married-couple families	579	1 269	1 996	682	245	462	607
With own children under 18 years	360	839	1 366	442	176	336	412
Female householder, no husband present	202	317	502	225	25	106	146
With own children under 18 years	134	248	404	189	13	81	121
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	1 530	2 328	3 421	1 139	403	826	1 053
Single	591	627	779	230	110	206	233
Now married, except separated	657	1 400	2 086	674	272	489	651
Separated	64	110	66	39	3	12	12
Widowed	57	57	34	8	1	13	12
Divorced	161	134	456	188	17	106	145
Female, 15 years and over	1 431	2 331	3 681	1 407	273	981	1 020
Single	320	708	732	227	87	223	195
Now married, except separated	812	1 081	2 024	828	129	547	520
Separated	39	94	108	48	2	22	36
Widowed	79	168	315	106	32	76	101
Divorced	181	280	502	198	23	113	168
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	1 049	1 742	2 740	1 069	181	772	718
Children ever born	1 700	2 691	4 774	2 195	168	1 251	1 160
Per 1,000 women	1 621	1 545	1 742	2 053	928	1 620	1 616

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Iowa						Kansas	
	Total	Cherokee	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	6 311	973	870	1 077	1 784	1 607	17 829	400
Urban	4 546	745	341	880	1 405	1 175	12 649	314
Rural	1 765	228	529	197	379	432	5 180	86
Farm	115	31	-	20	9	55	463	9
AGE								
Total persons	6 311	973	870	1 077	1 784	1 607	17 829	400
Under 5 years	620	73	99	102	193	153	1 715	27
5 to 9 years	651	84	112	130	212	113	1 538	35
10 to 14 years	863	101	114	223	273	152	1 583	67
15 to 19 years	718	74	87	119	245	193	1 958	38
20 to 24 years	686	138	131	113	160	144	2 501	132
25 to 29 years	554	100	51	55	164	184	1 677	17
30 to 34 years	541	100	51	77	172	141	1 444	23
35 to 44 years	724	105	95	137	206	181	1 870	29
45 to 54 years	463	92	70	74	85	142	1 396	14
55 to 59 years	115	16	2	8	39	50	637	5
60 to 64 years	110	15	18	13	6	58	540	3
65 to 74 years	164	45	28	15	14	62	656	6
75 to 84 years	83	19	12	11	13	28	225	4
85 years and over	19	11	-	-	2	6	89	-
Median	22.2	25.8	20.9	18.5	19.4	26.3	24.2	21.3
Female	3 281	502	475	575	937	792	8 927	235
Under 5 years	343	45	64	57	109	68	810	15
5 to 9 years	311	30	54	71	101	55	771	22
10 to 14 years	436	47	60	103	144	82	849	37
15 to 19 years	399	34	33	56	168	108	872	10
20 to 24 years	348	75	89	55	78	51	1 280	89
25 to 29 years	288	46	15	44	82	101	908	14
30 to 34 years	273	75	28	58	51	61	724	13
35 to 44 years	392	67	58	71	119	77	949	19
45 to 54 years	215	29	36	32	43	75	590	7
55 to 59 years	35	1	-	8	12	14	326	-
60 to 64 years	81	15	18	5	1	42	300	3
65 to 74 years	89	18	14	10	14	33	348	6
75 to 84 years	62	19	6	5	13	19	141	-
85 years and over	9	1	-	-	2	6	59	-
Median	22.2	27.2	21.5	20.0	18.4	26.6	24.5	21.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	6 147	951	849	1 056	1 734	1 557	16 689	330
Family householder	1 357	247	146	191	366	407	4 181	70
Nonfamily householder: Male	292	79	8	32	73	100	704	9
Female	204	52	28	10	50	64	633	14
Spouse	974	177	135	163	242	257	3 485	70
Other relatives	2 976	345	495	635	878	623	6 999	164
Nonrelatives	344	51	37	25	125	106	687	3
Persons per household	3.32	2.52	4.66	4.53	3.55	2.73	3.02	3.55
Persons per family	3.91	3.11	5.32	5.18	4.06	3.16	3.51	4.34
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 853	378	182	233	489	571	5 518	93
1 person	389	115	28	29	94	123	1 080	13
2 persons	373	76	23	43	72	159	1 505	26
3 persons	344	69	32	43	90	110	1 129	9
4 persons	306	62	21	48	94	81	929	15
5 persons	172	20	21	21	51	59	492	9
6 or more persons	269	36	57	49	88	39	383	21
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 357	247	146	191	366	407	4 181	70
With own children under 18 years	1 060	180	106	167	311	296	2 612	60
Married-couple families	930	162	113	105	270	280	3 396	49
With own children under 18 years	698	106	85	85	227	195	2 049	39
Female householder, no husband present	356	76	28	80	70	102	703	21
With own children under 18 years	300	65	16	76	58	85	529	21
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 986	335	248	278	523	602	6 496	110
Single	682	105	99	128	155	195	2 161	48
Now married, except separated	1 007	174	125	113	290	305	3 550	52
Separated	50	7	5	-	21	17	130	-
Widowed	34	14	5	-	-	15	140	2
Divorced	213	35	14	37	57	70	515	8
Female, 15 years and over	2 191	380	297	344	583	587	6 497	161
Single	624	74	86	105	204	155	1 644	77
Now married, except separated	1 008	185	148	161	252	262	3 602	72
Separated	166	31	3	38	35	59	128	-
Widowed	124	31	6	7	33	47	464	6
Divorced	269	59	54	33	59	64	659	6
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 700	297	223	284	498	398	4 733	145
Children ever born	3 201	549	502	639	818	693	6 967	195
Per 1,000 women	1 883	1 848	2 251	2 250	1 643	1 741	1 472	1 345

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Kansas—Con.						
	Cherokee	Choctaw	Creek	Kickapoo	Navajo	Potawatomi	Sioux
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	4 760	625	594	658	465	1 634	569
Urban	3 379	462	503	206	418	921	430
Rural	1 381	163	91	452	47	713	139
Farm	108	9	6	13	11	87	24
AGE							
Total persons	4 760	625	594	658	465	1 634	569
Under 5 years	335	37	67	46	79	145	97
5 to 9 years	422	38	49	73	18	128	69
10 to 14 years	328	69	69	100	18	211	26
15 to 19 years	520	54	94	95	27	146	56
20 to 24 years	586	81	76	62	214	187	108
25 to 29 years	423	77	26	21	35	130	69
30 to 34 years	443	50	72	69	37	144	60
35 to 44 years	677	58	57	55	13	162	30
45 to 54 years	400	61	42	44	4	137	7
55 to 59 years	160	31	19	18	13	63	—
60 to 64 years	138	27	14	21	7	61	25
65 to 74 years	219	22	3	37	—	96	15
75 to 84 years	78	15	6	9	—	22	7
85 years and over	31	5	—	8	—	2	—
Median	27.2	27.2	21.2	21.2	22.1	25.0	21.7
Female							
Under 5 years	2 444	273	297	305	280	822	246
5 to 9 years	145	6	30	33	51	66	34
10 to 14 years	212	9	17	34	8	59	36
15 to 19 years	178	34	50	55	8	111	15
20 to 24 years	221	37	46	45	6	78	14
25 to 29 years	303	28	45	19	142	95	55
30 to 34 years	257	30	18	8	13	63	36
35 to 44 years	275	19	30	38	37	69	13
45 to 54 years	356	14	28	23	6	84	22
45 to 54 years	177	29	18	13	—	60	4
55 to 59 years	54	19	12	4	2	36	—
60 to 64 years	65	27	—	13	7	44	7
65 to 74 years	132	7	3	11	—	47	5
75 to 84 years	52	9	—	6	—	10	—
85 years and over	17	5	—	3	—	—	—
Median	28.2	28.8	20.6	18.4	22.4	25.2	22.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	4 623	587	583	634	318	1 576	457
Family householder	1 238	216	143	163	49	357	104
Nonfamily householder: Male	200	8	28	15	12	48	10
Female	250	21	—	5	—	52	27
Spouse	1 071	116	110	65	89	299	69
Other relatives	1 711	203	260	376	150	777	221
Nonrelatives	153	23	42	10	18	43	26
Persons per household	2.74	2.40	3.41	3.46	5.21	3.45	3.24
Persons per family	3.25	2.48	3.59	3.71	5.88	4.01	3.79
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	1 688	245	171	183	61	457	141
1 person	369	29	25	20	12	95	20
2 persons	456	105	46	39	13	114	43
3 persons	365	74	27	39	12	46	31
4 persons	278	29	51	17	7	59	37
5 persons	123	2	8	25	11	74	10
6 or more persons	97	6	14	43	6	69	—
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	1 238	216	143	163	49	357	104
With own children under 18 years	772	107	88	93	36	233	71
Married-couple families	1 023	178	107	125	25	247	78
With own children under 18 years	600	90	60	75	25	172	45
Female householder, no husband present	203	38	27	30	20	84	26
With own children under 18 years	170	17	19	15	11	58	26
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	1 766	257	209	256	137	564	216
Single	499	58	72	84	86	199	91
Now married, except separated	1 042	185	116	134	39	263	84
Separated	29	—	—	12	—	22	—
Widowed	46	—	—	13	—	26	—
Divorced	150	14	21	13	12	54	41
Female, 15 years and over	1 909	224	200	183	213	586	161
Single	318	49	65	73	127	157	62
Now married, except separated	1 119	113	118	66	75	324	76
Separated	34	5	7	5	—	13	8
Widowed	167	18	6	14	7	53	7
Divorced	271	39	4	25	4	39	8
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	1 412	128	167	133	204	389	140
Children ever born	2 345	120	271	204	140	650	208
Per 1,000 women	1 661	938	1 623	1 534	686	1 671	1 486

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Date are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Kansas—Con.		Kentucky				Louisiana	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	4 831	3 293	4 497	1 801	1 258	1 438	12 841	1 631
Urban	3 624	2 392	2 724	1 007	839	878	6 585	1 007
Rural	1 207	901	1 773	794	419	560	6 256	624
Farm	110	86	84	7	53	24	52	8
AGE								
Total persons	4 831	3 293	4 497	1 801	1 258	1 438	12 841	1 631
Under 5 years	603	279	332	139	102	91	1 180	127
5 to 9 years	487	219	329	121	72	136	1 151	165
10 to 14 years	425	270	319	126	70	123	1 390	161
15 to 19 years	582	346	486	180	155	151	1 491	207
20 to 24 years	596	459	603	237	210	156	1 346	195
25 to 29 years	543	336	590	270	119	201	1 187	142
30 to 34 years	324	222	382	70	136	176	1 092	165
35 to 44 years	440	349	483	238	147	98	1 591	232
45 to 54 years	312	375	445	163	107	175	1 173	141
55 to 59 years	193	135	135	38	38	59	390	24
60 to 64 years	131	113	124	71	53	—	264	33
65 to 74 years	129	129	189	112	30	47	419	31
75 to 84 years	47	37	64	36	11	17	136	8
85 years and over	19	24	16	—	8	8	31	—
Median	22.7	26.1	26.5	26.8	25.8	26.5	24.5	24.0
Female	2 557	1 468	2 152	914	597	841	5 994	904
Under 5 years	293	137	205	96	51	58	560	77
5 to 9 years	247	127	158	38	38	82	503	63
10 to 14 years	219	142	185	78	33	74	663	87
15 to 19 years	280	135	188	80	68	40	758	119
20 to 24 years	336	168	209	66	74	69	527	101
25 to 29 years	326	143	247	164	33	50	517	83
30 to 34 years	153	77	200	22	89	89	557	103
35 to 44 years	220	177	245	128	75	42	737	146
45 to 54 years	145	137	231	111	43	77	530	72
55 to 59 years	125	74	78	15	29	34	193	6
60 to 64 years	89	45	82	49	33	—	146	20
65 to 74 years	76	61	91	51	20	20	246	27
75 to 84 years	31	28	25	16	3	6	49	—
85 years and over	17	17	8	—	8	—	8	—
Median	23.6	25.9	27.7	28.0	30.1	24.8	24.9	25.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	4 534	3 047	4 045	1 649	1 079	1 317	12 607	1 586
Family householder	981	860	1 203	456	303	444	3 280	389
Nonfamily householder: Male	176	198	184	89	49	46	525	57
Female	127	137	159	74	46	39	364	46
Spouse	1 013	583	746	312	246	188	2 483	351
Other relatives	2 021	1 116	1 490	610	389	491	5 657	680
Nonrelatives	216	153	263	108	46	109	298	63
Persons per household	3.53	2.55	2.62	2.66	2.71	2.49	3.02	3.22
Persons per family	4.09	2.98	2.86	3.02	3.10	2.53	3.48	3.65
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 284	1 195	1 546	619	398	529	4 169	492
1 person	262	235	294	140	75	79	688	69
2 persons	303	360	360	134	135	91	936	123
3 persons	322	204	339	117	79	143	759	79
4 persons	197	239	294	135	66	93	834	99
5 persons	139	91	126	48	14	64	501	73
6 or more persons	61	66	133	45	29	59	451	49
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	981	860	1 203	456	303	444	3 280	389
With own children under 18 years	645	507	725	272	139	314	2 126	256
Married-couple families	787	777	834	260	219	356	2 787	308
With own children under 18 years	487	456	505	155	83	267	1 859	219
Female householder, no husband present	180	74	303	172	73	58	329	77
With own children under 18 years	146	46	188	106	44	38	215	37
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 518	1 483	1 913	713	538	881	4 852	601
Single	556	468	723	295	197	231	1 338	135
Now married, except separated	812	823	909	305	255	349	2 875	317
Separated	28	39	65	39	18	8	165	7
Widowed	17	36	47	33	—	14	148	—
Divorced	105	97	169	41	69	59	228	24
Female, 15 years and over	1 798	1 082	1 804	702	476	427	4 288	877
Single	476	240	265	84	91	90	860	169
Now married, except separated	1 031	608	808	327	256	225	2 586	354
Separated	40	16	86	62	15	9	146	22
Widowed	100	86	135	51	33	51	383	62
Divorced	151	112	310	178	80	52	293	70
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 315	700	1 089	460	339	280	3 098	652
Children ever born	1 881	953	2 052	1 005	598	451	5 526	778
Per 1,000 women	1 430	1 361	1 884	2 185	1 758	1 555	1 785	1 409

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Louisiana—Con.				Maine			
	Choctaw	Houma	All other	Not reported	Total	Maliseet	Passamaquoddy	Penobscot
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 221	2 271	1 951	5 767	4 360	446	1 240	752
Urban	349	827	1 181	3 221	1 599	238	212	204
Rural	872	1 444	770	2 546	2 761	208	1 028	548
Farm	-	-	8	36	41	-	2	7
AGE								
Total persons	1 221	2 271	1 951	5 767	4 360	446	1 240	752
Under 5 years	72	239	198	544	453	47	177	70
5 to 9 years	110	298	212	366	413	52	118	104
10 to 14 years	124	363	231	511	466	50	193	37
15 to 19 years	155	229	269	631	562	75	226	64
20 to 24 years	132	186	196	637	444	39	103	100
25 to 29 years	59	206	160	620	369	37	75	88
30 to 34 years	112	154	154	507	261	22	59	39
35 to 44 years	153	232	202	772	584	67	166	51
45 to 54 years	112	149	223	548	383	19	39	138
55 to 59 years	43	57	67	199	121	18	26	22
60 to 64 years	52	45	11	123	82	15	10	11
65 to 74 years	45	100	21	222	163	5	24	28
75 to 84 years	43	2	7	76	51	-	24	-
85 years and over	9	11	-	11	8	-	-	-
Median	26.5	20.2	21.7	26.6	23.2	19.9	17.9	25.1
Female								
Under 5 years	606	951	860	2 673	2 174	218	675	333
5 to 9 years	33	153	47	250	248	28	99	39
10 to 14 years	42	102	111	185	173	16	58	39
15 to 19 years	62	117	76	321	233	21	100	18
20 to 24 years	96	67	115	361	294	28	143	34
25 to 29 years	57	64	99	206	178	7	55	21
30 to 34 years	32	96	86	220	173	13	40	39
35 to 44 years	78	84	69	223	167	22	30	30
45 to 54 years	78	102	100	311	288	42	76	14
55 to 59 years	34	64	98	262	157	8	19	59
60 to 64 years	27	37	42	81	94	13	21	15
65 to 74 years	33	20	-	73	47	15	-	7
75 to 84 years	34	45	10	130	77	5	16	18
85 years and over	-	-	7	42	37	-	18	-
Median	27.0	22.9	24.1	25.3	23.9	28.5	17.8	27.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 215	2 264	1 882	5 660	4 157	446	1 189	736
Family householder	274	455	484	1 678	968	75	226	218
Nonfamily householder: Male	54	50	35	329	183	9	43	38
Female	40	29	30	219	166	15	37	25
Spouse	326	413	314	1 079	590	56	94	104
Other relatives	505	1 290	987	2 195	1 968	286	705	302
Nonrelatives	16	27	32	160	282	5	84	49
Persons per household	3.30	4.24	3.43	2.54	3.16	4.51	3.89	2.62
Persons per family	4.03	4.74	3.69	2.95	3.64	5.56	4.54	2.86
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	388	534	549	2 226	1 317	99	306	281
1 person	85	72	52	410	287	24	68	49
2 persons	74	93	147	499	258	12	41	59
3 persons	95	67	118	400	235	7	61	62
4 persons	53	139	115	428	289	36	53	63
5 persons	31	58	77	262	77	10	29	10
6 or more persons	30	105	40	227	171	10	54	38
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	274	455	484	1 678	968	75	226	218
With own children under 18 years	144	303	291	1 132	724	49	192	168
Married-couple families	234	395	398	1 454	658	40	100	179
With own children under 18 years	135	257	227	1 021	471	35	78	140
Female householder, no husband present	17	42	70	123	255	35	102	32
With own children under 18 years	3	33	58	84	198	14	90	21
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	446	792	684	2 429	1 508	144	334	304
Single	123	276	237	565	543	69	154	99
Now married, except separated	258	427	419	1 554	635	49	104	169
Separated	25	20	4	98	44	-	27	14
Widowed	26	34	5	76	24	-	5	-
Divorced	14	35	19	136	212	26	44	22
Female, 15 years and over	469	579	626	1 917	1 520	153	418	237
Single	101	76	160	354	422	45	191	55
Now married, except separated	317	421	342	1 152	656	59	106	117
Separated	10	18	35	61	53	4	20	10
Widowed	25	36	46	214	178	27	45	30
Divorced	16	28	43	136	211	18	56	25
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	341	413	469	1 321	1 100	112	344	138
Children ever born	703	1 320	697	2 028	2 344	309	743	378
Per 1,000 women	2 062	3 196	1 486	1 535	2 131	2 759	2 160	2 739

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Maine—Con.		Maryland					
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Lumbee ³	Piscataway	All other	Not reported
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 367	555	8 946	1 852	571	470	1 974	4 079
Urban	634	311	7 402	1 594	571	155	1 763	3 319
Rural	733	244	1 544	258	—	315	211	760
Farm	21	11	31	5	—	—	—	26
AGE								
Total persons	1 367	555	8 946	1 852	571	470	1 974	4 079
Under 5 years	129	30	593	71	74	9	212	227
5 to 9 years	113	26	805	198	88	40	192	287
10 to 14 years	155	31	817	160	42	80	233	302
15 to 19 years	126	71	925	202	80	91	181	371
20 to 24 years	151	51	990	191	66	51	217	465
25 to 29 years	121	48	883	146	58	18	168	493
30 to 34 years	89	52	979	236	23	20	190	510
35 to 44 years	224	76	1 271	247	84	63	272	605
45 to 54 years	130	57	866	193	25	47	156	445
55 to 59 years	36	19	265	68	17	23	45	112
60 to 64 years	28	18	207	72	14	13	43	65
65 to 74 years	50	56	259	61	—	15	60	123
75 to 84 years	7	20	67	7	—	—	—	60
85 years and over	8	—	19	—	—	—	5	14
Median	25.4	32.0	26.9	28.6	20.1	21.5	23.9	28.9
Female	676	272	4 396	989	232	212	907	2 056
Under 5 years	77	5	300	30	29	7	104	130
5 to 9 years	48	12	369	103	40	12	100	114
10 to 14 years	68	26	416	97	13	28	137	141
15 to 19 years	54	35	442	122	18	39	81	182
20 to 24 years	73	22	466	72	49	34	91	220
25 to 29 years	55	26	464	87	28	—	82	267
30 to 34 years	59	26	474	158	7	20	72	217
35 to 44 years	134	22	615	115	39	35	105	321
45 to 54 years	40	31	474	116	9	26	73	250
55 to 59 years	31	14	80	19	—	—	6	55
60 to 64 years	12	13	82	30	—	6	15	31
65 to 74 years	17	21	176	40	—	5	41	90
75 to 84 years	—	19	32	—	—	—	—	32
85 years and over	8	—	6	—	—	—	—	6
Median	26.6	31.9	27.2	29.1	21.6	22.9	21.7	29.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 279	507	8 637	1 798	571	470	1 905	3 893
Family householder	263	186	2 185	426	125	81	449	1 104
Nonfamily householder: Male	64	29	424	92	31	15	98	188
Female	42	47	300	85	5	5	49	156
Spouse	262	74	1 622	358	52	81	314	817
Other relatives	532	143	3 560	717	294	281	875	1 393
Nonrelatives	116	28	546	120	64	7	120	235
Persons per household	3.47	1.94	2.97	2.98	3.55	4.65	3.20	2.69
Persons per family	4.02	2.17	3.37	3.52	3.77	5.47	3.65	3.00
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	369	262	2 909	603	161	101	596	1 448
1 person	86	60	598	158	27	12	122	279
2 persons	78	68	583	127	8	8	139	301
3 persons	52	53	554	106	23	7	99	319
4 persons	63	74	618	113	51	31	119	304
5 persons	22	6	300	43	37	27	53	140
6 or more persons	68	1	256	56	15	16	64	105
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	263	186	2 185	426	125	81	449	1 104
With own children under 18 years	188	127	1 445	277	92	50	335	691
Married-couple families	203	136	1 581	276	70	74	330	831
With own children under 18 years	136	82	1 043	181	45	43	245	529
Female householder, no husband present	50	36	495	129	39	—	76	251
With own children under 18 years	42	31	347	84	39	—	72	152
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	487	239	3 420	664	217	178	771	1 592
Single	144	77	1 128	201	94	79	252	502
Now married, except separated	233	130	1 694	317	86	74	372	845
Separated	2	1	286	44	24	7	80	131
Widowed	3	16	61	7	—	—	27	27
Divorced	105	15	251	95	13	16	40	87
Female, 15 years and over	483	229	3 311	759	150	165	566	1 671
Single	94	37	859	177	40	79	172	391
Now married, except separated	275	99	1 651	380	61	81	285	844
Separated	18	1	268	43	40	—	28	157
Widowed	36	40	224	61	—	5	27	131
Divorced	60	52	309	98	9	—	54	148
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	375	131	2 461	554	141	128	431	1 207
Children ever born	735	179	4 000	746	275	181	675	2 123
Per 1,000 women	1 960	1 366	1 625	1 347	1 950	1 414	1 566	1 759

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Massachusetts						
	Total	Cherokee	Iroquois		Micmac ⁴	Sioux	Wampanoag
			Total	Mohawk ²			
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	8 996	1 105	929	574	452	424	988
Urban	7 322	929	820	488	396	376	355
Rural	1 674	176	109	86	56	48	633
Farm	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE							
Total persons	8 996	1 105	929	574	452	424	988
Under 5 years	557	64	42	39	76	16	50
5 to 9 years	776	67	67	50	85	33	42
10 to 14 years	1 097	109	130	81	66	79	177
15 to 19 years	1 006	119	134	88	15	61	129
20 to 24 years	1 020	146	118	57	71	21	135
25 to 29 years	812	86	64	42	30	46	34
30 to 34 years	764	138	52	13	32	50	15
35 to 44 years	918	156	116	64	42	47	99
45 to 54 years	879	113	115	82	14	28	115
55 to 59 years	336	27	22	17	8	11	56
60 to 64 years	276	31	16	9	6	17	53
65 to 74 years	310	29	27	6	7	5	40
75 to 84 years	218	14	26	26	-	10	43
85 years and over	27	6	-	-	-	-	-
Median	25.3	27.8	23.9	22.5	14.9	25.2	23.6
Female	4 613	542	544	345	233	217	573
Under 5 years	205	20	16	13	39	-	16
5 to 9 years	383	27	34	17	47	19	28
10 to 14 years	546	52	75	48	26	28	109
15 to 19 years	464	66	63	40	3	23	46
20 to 24 years	583	121	47	25	36	6	80
25 to 29 years	426	39	27	20	17	39	6
30 to 34 years	408	84	34	13	27	42	15
35 to 44 years	420	60	82	55	18	15	58
45 to 54 years	499	34	101	68	5	22	87
55 to 59 years	173	-	16	11	8	11	23
60 to 64 years	188	25	16	9	-	12	37
65 to 74 years	152	-	7	-	7	-	35
75 to 84 years	154	14	26	26	-	-	33
85 years and over	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	26.5	24.4	31.5	33.7	20.2	29.2	30.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	8 669	1 066	879	564	447	404	967
Family householder	2 125	310	142	79	89	97	232
Nonfamily householder: Male	448	84	8	-	13	10	26
Female	541	68	68	42	13	12	81
Spouse	1 197	169	146	96	41	82	130
Other relatives	3 876	380	443	296	245	166	481
Nonrelatives	482	55	72	51	46	37	17
Persons per household	2.78	2.31	4.03	4.66	3.89	3.39	2.85
Persons per family	3.39	2.77	5.15	5.96	4.21	3.56	3.63
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	3 114	462	218	121	115	119	339
1 person	764	108	48	33	20	22	85
2 persons	806	126	61	29	35	30	91
3 persons	553	86	41	17	19	13	30
4 persons	403	59	5	5	5	25	56
5 persons	337	35	37	23	6	6	55
6 or more persons	251	48	26	14	30	23	22
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	2 125	310	142	79	89	97	232
With own children under 18 years	1 438	215	115	65	65	81	153
Married-couple families	1 358	216	53	26	56	57	150
With own children under 18 years	835	127	35	14	32	47	89
Female householder, no husband present	689	83	80	44	33	40	76
With own children under 18 years	556	83	71	42	33	34	64
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	3 087	422	271	137	104	126	299
Single	1 149	125	170	91	35	53	138
Now married, except separated	1 503	244	75	34	64	63	143
Separated	158	22	7	-	-	10	-
Widowed	69	18	6	6	-	-	6
Divorced	208	13	13	6	5	-	12
Female, 15 years and over	3 479	443	419	267	121	170	420
Single	1 152	163	121	63	38	34	124
Now married, except separated	1 216	165	139	96	40	81	159
Separated	273	30	37	27	29	25	30
Widowed	356	22	29	29	5	6	56
Divorced	482	63	93	52	9	24	51
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	2 301	370	253	153	101	125	205
Children ever born	3 256	507	406	225	252	213	346
Per 1,000 women	1 415	1 370	1 605	1 471	2 495	1 704	1 688

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Massachusetts—Con.		Michigan				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Blackfoot ¹	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	2 924	2 174	44 712	746	832	469	7 972
Urban	2 612	1 834	28 663	573	570	322	6 079
Rural	312	340	16 049	173	262	147	1 893
Farm	12	-	340	5	11	2	73
AGE							
Total persons	2 924	2 174	44 712	746	832	469	7 972
Under 5 years	220	89	3 985	69	63	35	643
5 to 9 years	313	169	4 741	83	90	33	767
10 to 14 years	304	232	5 593	93	75	53	850
15 to 19 years	315	233	5 493	114	73	98	1 020
20 to 24 years	260	269	4 466	64	58	54	818
25 to 29 years	362	190	4 329	47	108	36	792
30 to 34 years	317	160	3 579	83	123	27	705
35 to 44 years	274	184	5 029	116	109	35	1 102
45 to 54 years	280	214	3 521	51	80	56	702
55 to 59 years	109	103	1 218	20	27	17	158
60 to 64 years	75	78	922	6	8	16	158
65 to 74 years	73	129	1 220	-	12	9	162
75 to 84 years	22	103	473	-	6	-	65
85 years and over	-	143	-	-	-	-	30
Median	25.7	27.5	22.8	21.1	27.6	21.4	24.3
Female							
Under 5 years	1 452	1 052	22 485	342	408	180	4 129
5 to 9 years	77	37	1 950	13	35	11	325
10 to 14 years	159	69	2 361	39	41	17	428
15 to 19 years	157	99	2 744	60	34	25	397
20 to 24 years	157	106	2 696	74	36	48	496
25 to 29 years	128	165	2 250	23	27	11	413
30 to 34 years	205	93	2 171	21	50	13	390
35 to 44 years	144	62	1 886	41	65	8	422
45 to 54 years	118	69	2 545	65	60	29	583
55 to 59 years	134	116	1 735	-	40	16	343
60 to 64 years	63	52	639	6	14	2	72
65 to 74 years	62	36	477	-	-	-	80
75 to 84 years	36	67	668	-	-	-	116
85 years and over	12	69	268	-	6	-	42
Median	26.2	27.7	23.3	19.0	28.1	18.9	25.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	2 806	2 100	43 687	729	814	455	7 864
Family householder	683	572	10 179	174	212	125	1 909
Nonfamily householder: Male	175	132	1 617	31	45	34	360
Female	138	161	1 371	19	3	-	300
Spouse	409	220	7 052	103	172	73	1 265
Other relatives	1 297	864	21 230	376	332	197	3 574
Nonrelatives	104	151	2 238	26	50	26	456
Persons per household	2.82	2.43	3.32	3.25	3.13	2.86	3.06
Persons per family	3.50	2.90	3.78	3.75	3.38	3.16	3.53
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	996	865	13 167	224	260	159	2 569
1 person	259	222	2 199	38	21	25	519
2 persons	269	194	2 950	55	64	25	465
3 persons	160	204	2 530	20	46	28	521
4 persons	118	135	2 407	32	57	49	409
5 persons	114	84	1 534	28	30	18	333
6 or more persons	76	26	1 547	51	42	14	322
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	683	572	10 179	174	212	125	1 909
With own children under 18 years	449	360	7 505	130	163	106	1 493
Married-couple families	481	345	7 319	136	125	98	1 278
With own children under 18 years	298	207	5 247	98	88	79	982
Female householder, no husband present	181	196	2 501	27	68	22	579
With own children under 18 years	132	139	2 043	27	58	22	476
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	1 028	837	14 963	271	306	221	2 733
Single	330	298	5 198	98	73	89	911
Now married, except separated	518	396	7 706	142	145	112	1 368
Separated	80	39	410	17	3	-	115
Widowed	18	21	265	-	5	-	25
Divorced	82	83	1 384	14	80	20	314
Female, 15 years and over	1 059	847	15 430	230	298	127	2 979
Single	400	272	4 333	56	56	48	752
Now married, except separated	417	215	7 371	127	183	67	1 355
Separated	49	73	691	6	2	-	129
Widowed	68	170	1 097	16	8	-	232
Divorced	125	117	1 938	25	49	12	511
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	752	495	11 548	224	238	109	2 304
Children ever born	962	570	18 841	420	500	215	3 955
Per 1,000 women	1 279	1 152	1 718	1 875	2 101	1 972	1 717

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Michigan--Con.							
	Chippewa			Iroquois		Ottawa	Potawa- tomi	Sioux
	Total	Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Total	Mohawk ²			
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	12 881	11 720	566	1 803	895	5 052	1 620	727
Urban	6 741	6 280	247	1 487	744	2 670	718	466
Rural	6 140	5 440	319	316	151	2 382	902	261
Farm	116	116	-	5	2	33	8	13
AGE								
Total persons	12 881	11 720	566	1 803	895	5 052	1 620	727
Under 5 years	1 253	1 147	41	108	49	473	206	76
5 to 9 years	1 428	1 288	73	168	82	681	254	70
10 to 14 years	1 902	1 729	84	251	123	692	242	88
15 to 19 years	1 835	1 673	69	170	94	622	201	101
20 to 24 years	1 244	1 159	57	160	83	433	128	97
25 to 29 years	1 142	1 024	55	225	105	495	116	66
30 to 34 years	822	750	36	182	75	287	122	55
35 to 44 years	1 282	1 170	34	186	87	537	146	77
45 to 54 years	842	766	61	169	56	347	97	43
55 to 59 years	297	258	18	57	30	165	45	22
60 to 64 years	267	239	12	41	39	105	14	15
65 to 74 years	404	370	23	41	39	158	34	8
75 to 84 years	130	114	3	45	33	45	13	6
85 years and over	33	33	-	-	-	12	2	3
Median	20.1	20.1	21.4	26.0	25.8	20.7	17.7	21.5
Female								
Under 5 years	6 453	5 848	312	867	387	2 735	843	348
5 to 9 years	611	555	16	54	20	241	101	37
10 to 14 years	714	640	33	79	26	341	97	26
15 to 19 years	949	850	57	123	60	386	111	43
20 to 24 years	803	722	35	68	32	335	125	51
25 to 29 years	643	605	28	66	21	269	89	45
30 to 34 years	597	524	37	151	67	265	74	13
35 to 44 years	497	447	25	66	24	182	57	32
45 to 54 years	640	598	20	78	37	264	70	54
55 to 59 years	398	357	35	77	19	174	41	18
60 to 64 years	149	135	6	30	15	114	32	22
65 to 74 years	166	150	6	14	14	55	3	1
75 to 74 years	191	172	14	19	19	90	28	3
75 to 84 years	65	63	-	42	33	16	13	-
85 years and over	30	30	-	-	-	3	2	3
Median	21.2	21.3	22.7	26.4	27.6	21.2	19.5	21.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	12 624	11 470	566	1 782	889	4 949	1 588	721
Family householder	2 707	2 464	119	427	173	996	275	166
Nonfamily householder: Male	349	329	9	60	27	144	43	20
Female	278	250	26	66	60	105	37	22
Spouse	1 957	1 798	80	352	162	780	237	114
Other relatives	6 787	6 112	322	821	439	2 750	921	331
Nonrelatives	546	517	10	56	28	174	75	68
Persons per household	3.79	3.77	3.68	3.22	3.42	3.98	4.47	3.47
Persons per family	4.23	4.21	4.38	3.75	4.47	4.54	5.21	3.68
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	3 334	3 043	154	553	260	1 245	355	208
1 person	437	397	27	82	59	191	68	27
2 persons	773	725	36	127	64	296	75	53
3 persons	689	623	28	99	19	223	43	24
4 persons	576	551	15	106	44	218	66	75
5 persons	422	370	26	54	22	188	60	25
6 or more persons	437	377	22	85	52	129	43	4
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	2 707	2 464	119	427	173	996	275	166
With own children under 18 years	1 980	1 829	85	300	111	730	220	123
Married-couple families	1 965	1 778	79	318	137	650	187	124
With own children under 18 years	1 384	1 268	58	217	90	476	147	94
Female householder, no husband present	647	602	32	87	24	283	75	41
With own children under 18 years	539	513	19	71	19	225	61	28
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	4 119	3 753	182	866	360	1 438	384	251
Single	1 650	1 499	70	213	133	540	126	90
Now married, except separated	2 014	1 835	79	385	191	693	192	133
Separated	110	96	4	7	7	28	13	20
Widowed	87	85	2	3	-	33	19	-
Divorced	258	238	7	57	29	145	34	8
Female, 15 years and over	4 179	3 803	208	811	281	1 767	534	242
Single	1 300	1 165	70	136	68	554	179	64
Now married, except separated	2 029	1 846	96	320	130	819	256	115
Separated	147	133	8	29	5	91	23	23
Widowed	250	225	20	68	49	109	30	3
Divorced	453	434	12	58	29	194	46	37
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	3 180	2 898	145	429	181	1 315	415	195
Children ever born	5 354	4 867	209	662	281	2 208	697	328
Per 1,000 women	1 684	1 681	1 441	1 543	1 552	1 679	1 680	1 682

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Michigan—Con.			Minnesota				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa			Sioux
					Total	Chippewa	Minnesota Chippewa	
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	4 196	8 414	36 527	842	24 125	22 749	645	2 938
Urban	3 108	5 929	21 797	644	12 781	12 158	168	2 197
Rural	1 088	2 485	14 730	198	11 344	10 591	477	741
Farm	20	54	420	30	188	178	2	49
AGE								
Total persons	4 196	8 414	36 527	842	24 125	22 749	645	2 938
Under 5 years	394	665	4 377	87	3 074	2 871	99	303
5 to 9 years	496	671	4 506	77	3 063	2 910	65	362
10 to 14 years	634	713	4 706	98	3 065	2 908	72	363
15 to 19 years	472	787	4 738	103	3 168	2 982	80	368
20 to 24 years	343	1 067	3 640	123	2 329	2 216	49	344
25 to 29 years	319	983	2 934	96	1 846	1 724	55	299
30 to 34 years	438	735	2 525	49	1 652	1 507	69	214
35 to 44 years	448	991	3 609	90	2 297	2 189	53	291
45 to 54 years	366	768	2 300	80	1 496	1 427	27	178
55 to 59 years	90	320	889	25	599	567	26	81
60 to 64 years	72	220	689	7	421	407	14	62
65 to 74 years	92	300	1 066	2	771	730	22	47
75 to 84 years	24	139	461	5	292	259	14	26
85 years and over	8	55	87	—	52	52	—	—
Median	21.5	26.5	19.9	22.3	19.5	19.5	20.7	21.1
Female	2 172	4 008	18 808	450	12 361	11 644	330	1 515
Under 5 years	190	332	2 157	38	1 519	1 399	37	151
5 to 9 years	244	335	2 333	49	1 553	1 463	48	192
10 to 14 years	309	307	2 364	47	1 530	1 479	28	175
15 to 19 years	244	416	2 453	55	1 563	1 462	38	183
20 to 24 years	168	496	1 860	61	1 202	1 142	28	150
25 to 29 years	161	436	1 626	58	1 020	968	28	165
30 to 34 years	240	276	1 256	31	866	783	35	110
35 to 44 years	231	471	1 975	56	1 214	1 171	26	182
45 to 54 years	211	417	1 173	33	790	746	20	101
55 to 59 years	47	151	425	15	290	274	12	42
60 to 64 years	54	104	376	—	250	241	9	32
65 to 74 years	56	165	508	2	357	332	11	24
75 to 84 years	17	67	268	5	189	166	10	8
85 years and over	—	35	32	—	18	18	—	—
Median	22.8	26.4	20.3	23.0	20.1	20.1	22.5	21.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	4 113	8 048	35 172	831	23 306	21 936	645	2 831
Family householder	861	2 327	7 309	164	4 849	4 567	140	557
Nonfamily householder: Male	149	382	1 250	56	791	744	34	79
Female	148	393	1 002	23	610	569	22	97
Spouse	627	1 372	4 300	177	2 637	2 460	85	453
Other relatives	2 161	2 960	19 068	339	12 999	12 255	342	1 518
Nonrelatives	167	594	2 243	72	1 420	1 341	22	127
Persons per household	3.55	2.59	3.68	3.42	3.73	3.73	3.29	3.86
Persons per family	4.24	2.87	4.20	4.15	4.22	4.22	4.05	4.54
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 158	3 102	9 561	243	6 250	5 880	196	733
1 person	239	552	1 809	79	1 118	1 058	37	131
2 persons	224	793	1 997	66	1 189	1 089	45	172
3 persons	181	656	1 614	32	982	949	19	144
4 persons	224	595	1 695	39	1 114	1 043	36	118
5 persons	163	213	1 096	11	851	805	21	79
6 or more persons	127	293	1 350	16	996	936	38	89
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	861	2 327	7 309	164	4 849	4 567	140	557
With own children under 18 years	666	1 594	5 432	110	3 623	3 428	107	384
Married-couple families	622	1 816	4 156	106	2 645	2 450	90	330
With own children under 18 years	487	1 195	2 896	52	1 876	1 742	69	218
Female householder, no husband present	226	448	2 627	51	1 854	1 780	41	170
With own children under 18 years	177	359	2 182	51	1 512	1 458	35	140
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 243	3 331	10 886	264	7 164	6 757	192	913
Single	422	986	4 905	105	3 355	3 181	75	407
Now married, except separated	643	1 879	4 333	114	2 721	2 528	88	353
Separated	31	66	328	22	177	174	3	26
Widowed	29	64	371	—	226	221	5	36
Divorced	118	336	1 049	23	685	653	21	91
Female, 15 years and over	1 429	3 034	11 952	316	7 759	7 303	217	997
Single	421	767	4 370	52	2 938	2 767	80	314
Now married, except separated	668	1 432	4 535	174	2 831	2 650	87	450
Separated	50	191	616	41	370	349	5	35
Widowed	81	300	973	14	698	646	24	60
Divorced	209	344	1 458	35	922	891	21	138
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 044	2 095	9 170	261	5 865	5 526	155	790
Children ever born	1 966	3 536	17 444	492	11 778	11 143	306	1 493
Per 1,000 women	1 883	1 688	1 902	1 885	2 008	2 016	1 974	1 890

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Minnesota—Con.		Mississippi				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	All other	Not reported
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	2 915	5 707	6 836	703	3 000	658	2 475
Urban	2 284	3 891	2 042	411	408	376	847
Rural	631	1 816	4 794	292	2 592	282	1 628
Farm	56	97	63	-	-	25	38
AGE							
Total persons	2 915	5 707	6 836	703	3 000	658	2 475
Under 5 years	332	581	711	51	343	81	236
5 to 9 years	342	662	799	65	412	110	212
10 to 14 years	442	738	663	70	304	47	242
15 to 19 years	338	761	890	101	458	87	244
20 to 24 years	280	564	597	51	232	69	245
25 to 29 years	237	456	642	80	263	58	241
30 to 34 years	216	394	587	73	252	70	192
35 to 44 years	339	592	751	62	295	54	340
45 to 54 years	165	381	608	97	209	42	260
55 to 59 years	53	131	171	14	56	11	90
60 to 64 years	65	134	109	12	57	19	21
65 to 74 years	66	180	200	14	97	-	89
75 to 84 years	32	106	61	3	11	-	47
85 years and over	8	27	47	10	11	10	16
Median	20.1	21.0	23.0	25.8	19.8	20.3	26.2
Female							
Under 5 years	1 530	2 950	3 514	371	1 525	365	1 253
5 to 9 years	168	281	392	30	153	48	161
10 to 14 years	160	379	357	36	159	66	96
15 to 19 years	221	391	339	41	149	26	123
20 to 24 years	214	438	449	41	240	28	140
25 to 29 years	168	279	258	13	106	27	112
30 to 34 years	141	242	328	27	149	44	108
35 to 44 years	89	160	333	28	127	62	116
45 to 54 years	198	325	379	44	145	30	160
55 to 59 years	83	166	326	71	149	12	94
60 to 64 years	19	59	104	6	39	5	54
65 to 74 years	18	76	49	7	20	12	10
75 to 84 years	39	86	135	14	67	-	54
85 years and over	12	54	32	3	11	-	18
Median	-	14	33	10	11	5	7
Household type and relationship	20.1	19.8	24.3	29.5	22.9	22.7	24.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	2 784	5 420	6 680	691	2 975	626	2 388
Family householder	575	1 164	1 557	171	655	113	618
Nonfamily householder:	114	210	226	35	19	21	151
Male	72	200	101	19	18	6	58
Female	338	695	1 133	159	409	129	436
Other relatives	1 519	2 693	3 308	293	1 736	310	969
Nonrelatives	166	458	355	14	138	47	156
Persons per household	3.66	3.44	3.55	3.07	4.30	4.47	2.89
Persons per family	4.23	3.91	3.85	3.64	4.27	4.88	3.27
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	761	1 574	1 884	225	692	140	827
1 person	152	329	275	41	25	19	190
2 persons	158	412	401	39	115	32	215
3 persons	155	301	334	45	143	19	127
4 persons	156	268	337	71	137	27	102
5 persons	61	94	242	18	92	20	112
6 or more persons	79	170	295	11	180	23	81
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	575	1 164	1 557	171	655	113	618
With own children under 18 years	453	862	1 050	129	449	80	392
Married-couple families	376	699	1 102	112	417	85	488
With own children under 18 years	274	476	774	87	321	52	314
Female householder, no husband present	183	389	378	57	196	24	101
With own children under 18 years	163	316	243	40	111	24	68
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	818	1 827	2 237	253	877	195	912
Single	311	727	747	72	333	90	252
Now married, except separated	380	765	1 165	140	463	83	479
Separated	36	67	80	10	31	6	33
Widowed	33	76	81	6	7	-	68
Divorced	58	192	164	25	43	16	80
Female, 15 years and over	881	1 899	2 428	264	1 064	225	873
Single	338	728	581	25	347	34	175
Now married, except separated	373	707	1 212	151	445	147	469
Separated	56	114	78	-	36	-	42
Widowed	49	152	285	45	136	6	98
Divorced	165	198	270	43	100	38	89
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	810	1 444	1 747	153	767	191	636
Children ever born	1 346	2 335	2 937	340	1 270	320	1 007
Per 1,000 women	1 662	1 617	1 681	2 222	1 656	1 675	1 583

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Missouri					
	Total	Blackfoot ¹	Cherokee	Choctaw	Sioux	All other Not reported
URBAN AND RURAL						
Total persons	14 820	456	5 857	401	438	3 843 3 825
Urban	9 256	269	3 576	189	315	2 592 2 315
Rural	5 564	187	2 281	212	123	1 251 1 510
Farm	389	2	125	10	20	103 129
AGE						
Total persons	14 820	458	5 857	401	438	3 843 3 825
Under 5 years	979	50	349	35	38	312 195
5 to 9 years	1 130	50	465	19	18	348 230
10 to 14 years	1 070	30	441	31	26	342 200
15 to 19 years	1 595	48	624	51	58	462 352
20 to 24 years	1 611	47	611	15	56	432 450
25 to 29 years	1 417	63	553	35	52	335 379
30 to 34 years	1 274	12	493	41	30	326 372
35 to 44 years	2 074	85	887	38	60	425 601
45 to 54 years	1 519	39	645	89	41	330 395
55 to 59 years	686	17	244	24	20	202 179
60 to 64 years	414	-	153	9	19	67 166
65 to 74 years	724	-	264	26	13	221 200
75 to 84 years	255	9	107	10	7	37 85
85 years and over	72	6	41	-	-	4 21
Median	28.6	25.2	29.0	31.8	27.2	25.4 31.4
Female	7 226	235	2 884	248	187	1 939 1 723
Under 5 years	536	34	225	35	24	144 74
5 to 9 years	524	20	164	16	7	184 133
10 to 14 years	538	18	208	21	9	178 104
15 to 19 years	772	18	306	25	28	251 144
20 to 24 years	691	30	259	2	17	188 195
25 to 29 years	700	48	280	22	25	175 150
30 to 34 years	638	3	269	23	12	154 177
35 to 44 years	1 004	29	396	32	26	239 282
45 to 54 years	695	15	299	35	25	169 152
55 to 59 years	283	5	120	5	7	60 86
60 to 64 years	204	-	98	9	-	30 67
65 to 74 years	474	-	180	20	-	148 126
75 to 84 years	123	9	54	3	7	17 33
85 years and over	44	6	36	-	-	2 -
Median	28.9	24.6	30.1	30.7	26.7	25.7 31.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP						
In households	14 298	442	5 732	392	428	3 703 3 601
Family householder	4 161	114	1 664	109	127	952 1 195
Nonfamily householder: Male	616	15	208	8	19	155 211
Female	699	23	323	10	-	123 220
Spouse	3 150	85	1 313	107	113	765 767
Other relatives	5 095	183	2 037	151	122	1 554 1 048
Nonrelatives	577	22	187	7	47	154 160
Persons per household	2.61	2.91	2.61	3.09	2.93	3.01 2.21
Persons per family	2.98	3.35	3.01	3.37	2.85	3.44 2.52
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS						
Households	5 476	152	2 195	127	146	1 230 1 626
1 person	1 132	34	473	18	14	261 332
2 persons	1 562	20	567	45	83	353 494
3 persons	996	15	336	32	32	281 300
4 persons	846	43	364	23	8	158 250
5 persons	516	17	220	7	9	106 157
6 or more persons	424	23	235	2	-	71 93
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN						
Families	4 161	114	1 664	108	127	952 1 195
With own children under 18 years	2 508	80	1 027	55	58	583 705
Married-couple families	3 417	102	1 382	88	102	769 984
With own children under 18 years	2 026	68	851	41	40	444 582
Female householder, no husband present	565	12	217	21	19	138 180
With own children under 18 years	382	12	142	14	12	108 94
MARITAL STATUS						
Male, 15 years and over	6 013	183	2 305	140	209	1 408 1 788
Single	1 513	50	539	45	49	391 439
Now married, except separated	3 627	102	1 455	83	131	809 1 037
Separated	133	-	41	-	17	28 47
Widowed	188	-	64	2	-	47 83
Divorced	544	11	208	-	12	133 182
Female, 15 years and over	5 928	183	2 287	178	147	1 433 1 412
Single	1 074	27	400	32	22	346 247
Now married, except separated	3 202	105	1 337	104	86	799 781
Separated	186	-	103	-	4	47 32
Widowed	480	23	201	19	7	82 138
Divorced	686	8	256	21	18	149 234
FERTILITY						
Women 15 to 44 years	3 805	128	1 510	104	108	1 007 948
Children ever born	6 374	279	2 684	178	150	1 533 1 550
Per 1,000 women	1 675	2 180	1 777	1 712	1 389	1 522 1 635

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Montana							
	Total	Assinibaine	Bleckfoot¹	Cherokee	Cheyenne			Chippewa
					Total	Cheyenne	Northern Cheyenne	
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	37 623	2 888	4 571	858	2 661	425	2 222	2 578
Urban	9 938	598	1 033	394	140	37	103	1 197
Rural	27 685	2 291	3 538	464	2 521	388	2 119	1 381
Farm	1 791	70	228	61	4	-	4	119
AGE								
Total persons	37 623	2 889	4 571	858	2 661	425	2 222	2 578
Under 5 years	4 813	395	500	98	391	81	310	271
5 to 9 years	4 249	349	433	58	354	44	310	348
10 to 14 years	4 569	379	438	113	428	80	340	285
15 to 19 years	4 897	379	614	73	260	16	244	342
20 to 24 years	3 692	290	624	101	247	42	199	159
25 to 29 years	3 084	198	397	70	151	15	136	181
30 to 34 years	2 770	199	246	88	195	41	154	170
35 to 44 years	3 634	278	454	92	259	47	212	298
45 to 54 years	2 538	140	282	94	182	30	152	248
55 to 59 years	859	88	109	18	49	5	44	46
60 to 64 years	782	49	105	26	77	12	65	71
65 to 74 years	1 100	92	267	7	34	5	29	111
75 to 84 years	488	21	88	20	28	7	21	39
85 years and over	148	32	14	-	6	-	6	9
Median	20.4	19.2	22.4	24.3	18.0	17.3	18.1	21.4
Female	19 360	1 477	2 341	480	1 322	202	1 106	1 359
Under 5 years	2 404	208	231	39	209	23	186	136
5 to 9 years	2 189	118	255	27	164	21	143	148
10 to 14 years	2 312	217	198	68	204	33	163	183
15 to 19 years	2 406	190	297	28	103	14	89	155
20 to 24 years	1 932	180	377	56	157	35	116	107
25 to 29 years	1 630	72	188	58	77	9	68	119
30 to 34 years	1 406	83	105	55	87	13	74	79
35 to 44 years	1 952	154	258	52	127	41	86	137
45 to 54 years	1 337	110	113	65	81	-	81	130
55 to 59 years	462	42	70	12	26	5	21	26
60 to 64 years	385	18	62	9	50	3	47	36
65 to 74 years	589	51	120	-	14	5	9	77
75 to 84 years	259	19	62	11	17	-	17	20
85 years and over	97	15	7	-	6	-	6	6
Median	21.0	20.2	22.5	26.9	19.1	21.4	18.4	22.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	39 492	2 883	4 465	828	2 828	384	2 218	2 502
Family householder	7 548	586	976	195	556	83	473	538
Nonfamily householder: Male	916	64	120	32	64	7	57	75
Female	729	80	77	42	20	5	15	62
Spouse	5 272	317	695	183	283	61	216	446
Other relatives	20 887	1 748	2 424	345	1 615	208	1 399	1 285
Nonrelatives	1 140	88	173	59	88	30	58	96
Persons per household	3.97	4.03	3.81	3.19	4.10	4.15	4.07	3.71
Persons per family	4.47	4.52	4.20	3.75	4.41	4.24	4.41	4.22
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	9 193	710	1 173	259	840	95	545	675
1 person	1 450	112	174	64	75	7	68	131
2 persons	1 487	89	200	61	81	19	62	135
3 persons	1 780	168	289	34	134	17	117	89
4 persons	1 510	115	151	35	122	29	93	159
5 persons	1 195	92	171	55	86	6	80	47
6 or more persons	1 771	134	188	10	142	17	125	114
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	7 548	586	976	185	556	83	473	538
With own children under 18 years	5 417	398	660	108	428	64	364	382
Married-couple families	4 940	375	583	123	366	62	304	372
With own children under 18 years	3 659	283	410	65	295	50	245	281
Female householder, no husband present	2 097	177	281	62	154	21	133	145
With own children under 18 years	1 474	105	182	43	108	14	94	97
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	11 537	832	1 543	243	743	95	648	782
Single	4 575	384	614	77	257	19	238	273
Now married, except separated	5 366	359	711	123	365	62	303	374
Separated	271	20	56	-	14	7	7	12
Widowed	400	38	34	15	34	7	27	28
Divorced	925	31	128	28	73	-	73	95
Female, 15 years and over	12 455	834	1 857	348	745	125	614	892
Single	3 748	324	474	50	232	26	206	217
Now married, except seperated	5 902	359	849	188	329	67	256	465
Seperated	438	41	42	7	40	-	40	44
Widowed	984	106	176	17	81	20	61	63
Divorced	1 383	104	118	84	63	12	51	103
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	9 328	878	1 223	248	651	112	433	597
Children ever born	17 784	1 483	2 401	496	1 181	258	899	1 269
Per 1,000 women	1 907	2 184	1 963	1 992	2 107	2 286	2 076	2 126

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Montana—Con.						
	Cree	Crow	Flathead	Gros Ventres	Sioux	All other	Not reported
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	3 661	4 846	3 177	1 245	3 255	2 157	5 725
Urban	1 692	850	403	300	708	794	1 829
Rural	1 969	3 996	2 774	945	2 547	1 363	3 896
Farm	352	277	221	80	190	96	93
AGE							
Total persons	3 661	4 846	3 177	1 245	3 255	2 157	5 725
Under 5 years	426	786	297	192	341	248	868
5 to 9 years	481	569	309	117	381	227	623
10 to 14 years	467	517	395	154	417	294	682
15 to 19 years	524	694	348	161	491	287	724
20 to 24 years	332	420	355	122	309	175	558
25 to 29 years	271	436	203	102	328	249	498
30 to 34 years	272	319	318	125	267	181	390
35 to 44 years	319	439	325	76	277	250	567
45 to 54 years	208	310	218	95	242	139	380
55 to 59 years	117	125	137	18	42	31	79
60 to 64 years	76	52	91	24	64	18	129
65 to 74 years	121	127	108	37	43	40	113
75 to 84 years	32	33	41	18	53	17	98
85 years and over	15	19	32	4	-	1	16
Median	19.4	19.0	23.4	20.0	20.0	20.6	19.8
Female	1 829	2 468	1 556	704	1 817	1 085	2 922
Under 5 years	238	392	142	107	201	113	388
5 to 9 years	261	314	145	70	217	125	345
10 to 14 years	201	253	200	84	236	132	336
15 to 19 years	262	324	153	77	242	174	401
20 to 24 years	103	183	145	67	173	93	291
25 to 29 years	140	218	92	72	173	141	282
30 to 34 years	152	200	167	71	142	83	182
35 to 44 years	159	214	184	49	196	114	308
45 to 54 years	113	191	103	48	143	55	185
55 to 59 years	57	70	66	10	15	18	50
60 to 64 years	42	22	63	24	26	-	33
65 to 74 years	71	61	62	15	29	35	54
75 to 84 years	22	9	14	8	24	2	51
85 years and over	8	17	20	2	-	-	16
Median	19.1	19.2	24.8	21.0	20.4	20.0	19.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	3 551	4 774	3 070	1 215	3 066	2 052	5 482
Family householder	717	863	703	247	637	452	1 088
Nonfamily householder: Male	102	48	110	25	54	66	156
Female	108	60	67	40	43	41	109
Spouse	449	607	389	172	495	343	913
Other relatives	2 078	3 147	1 701	686	1 753	1 040	3 065
Nonrelatives	97	49	100	45	84	110	151
Persons per household	3.83	4.92	3.49	3.89	4.18	3.67	4.05
Persons per family	4.52	5.35	3.97	4.47	4.53	4.06	4.66
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	927	971	880	312	734	559	1 353
1 person	185	94	154	65	77	87	232
2 persons	104	91	164	38	124	115	285
3 persons	159	138	156	93	129	142	249
4 persons	163	184	143	22	107	82	227
5 persons	130	175	89	23	102	51	174
6 or more persons	186	289	174	71	195	82	186
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	717	863	703	247	637	452	1 088
With own children under 18 years	556	651	433	173	467	353	808
Married-couple families	478	615	439	121	379	335	754
With own children under 18 years	375	494	270	89	301	244	552
Female householder, no husband present	211	219	226	100	200	86	236
With own children under 18 years	164	147	146	67	144	79	192
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	1 158	1 465	1 107	339	953	673	1 699
Single	486	617	526	157	408	200	576
Now married, except separated	533	690	415	123	392	369	912
Separated	50	44	10	-	-	19	46
Widowed	21	25	48	14	53	26	64
Divorced	68	89	108	45	100	59	101
Female, 15 years and over	1 129	1 509	1 069	443	1 163	715	1 853
Single	351	505	290	97	403	258	547
Now married, except separated	478	717	453	230	510	353	971
Separated	96	23	49	20	30	17	29
Widowed	101	99	103	36	91	22	89
Divorced	103	165	174	60	129	65	217
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	816	1 139	741	336	926	605	1 464
Children ever born	1 732	1 891	1 591	626	1 867	893	2 374
Per 1,000 women	2 123	1 660	2 147	1 863	2 016	1 476	1 622

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Nebraska							
	Total	Cherokee	Omaha	Sioux				Winne- bago
				Total	Oglala Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux	
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	9 059	475	2 118	2 701	445	443	1 461	1 065
Urban	4 549	336	824	1 453	144	154	1 008	185
Rural	4 510	139	1 294	1 248	301	289	453	880
Farm	205	5	22	61	2	8	33	6
AGE								
Total persons	9 059	475	2 118	2 701	445	443	1 461	1 065
Under 5 years	1 085	44	244	376	56	77	201	147
5 to 9 years	1 124	27	245	411	65	36	287	157
10 to 14 years	1 160	49	255	366	51	78	212	151
15 to 19 years	1 070	63	341	265	33	28	157	105
20 to 24 years	866	60	175	230	34	47	110	60
25 to 29 years	706	36	133	215	73	32	56	83
30 to 34 years	671	57	127	207	37	47	116	81
35 to 44 years	920	65	184	243	31	25	161	107
45 to 54 years	577	41	193	159	30	18	81	45
55 to 59 years	290	11	92	72	17	18	30	32
60 to 64 years	146	2	30	40	3	6	21	22
65 to 74 years	277	12	70	63	9	18	29	49
75 to 84 years	140	8	21	53	6	13	19	24
85 years and over	27	-	8	1	-	-	1	2
Median	20.5	24.5	19.6	18.7	22.6	20.3	16.6	18.7
Female	4 503	231	1 057	1 443	238	239	765	565
Under 5 years	528	12	106	196	28	54	93	77
5 to 9 years	479	21	108	143	19	18	91	74
10 to 14 years	627	38	141	204	26	44	113	77
15 to 19 years	591	47	194	174	22	17	103	58
20 to 24 years	364	12	68	106	25	14	55	35
25 to 29 years	360	5	66	148	63	11	49	49
30 to 34 years	353	32	46	126	19	29	76	57
35 to 44 years	471	29	94	146	10	11	102	42
45 to 54 years	292	11	119	96	11	12	55	24
55 to 59 years	123	9	45	30	2	11	12	11
60 to 64 years	71	-	19	21	-	5	6	12
65 to 74 years	141	7	39	23	7	4	10	31
75 to 84 years	89	8	12	30	6	9	-	18
85 years and over	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	20.4	19.7	19.5	20.2	24.8	16.0	19.2	19.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	8 640	467	2 035	2 585	422	420	1 412	1 043
Family householder	1 861	141	404	485	103	76	220	195
Nonfamily householder: Male	282	27	31	58	-	6	52	37
Female	147	32	11	26	1	7	6	15
Spouse	1 124	65	214	359	49	52	212	107
Other relatives	4 715	138	1 281	1 478	231	267	806	641
Nonrelatives	531	64	94	179	38	12	116	48
Persons per household	3.81	2.34	4.56	4.54	4.06	4.72	5.08	4.22
Persons per family	4.14	2.44	4.70	4.79	3.72	5.20	5.63	4.84
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	2 270	200	446	569	104	89	278	247
1 person	335	41	39	77	1	6	58	43
2 persons	478	33	76	118	45	15	50	49
3 persons	458	51	69	104	12	18	50	47
4 persons	380	29	75	107	13	24	46	50
5 persons	257	23	51	50	24	4	10	35
6 or more persons	362	23	136	113	9	22	64	23
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 861	141	404	485	103	76	220	195
With own children under 18 years	1 332	131	266	350	75	54	155	132
Married-couple families	1 109	116	190	236	39	41	124	88
With own children under 18 years	786	106	126	148	20	34	71	68
Female householder, no husband present	613	17	178	209	51	28	87	94
With own children under 18 years	454	17	115	174	44	15	83	61
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	2 821	195	672	648	108	129	313	273
Single	1 139	50	300	267	24	50	137	118
Now married, except separated	1 169	114	219	245	39	51	118	96
Separated	105	8	35	24	16	6	2	11
Widowed	121	-	43	43	6	15	20	20
Divorced	287	23	75	69	23	7	36	28
Female, 15 years end over	2 869	160	702	900	165	123	468	337
Single	908	48	301	255	62	30	125	124
Now married, except separated	1 217	70	219	390	51	55	229	118
Separated	172	-	58	71	14	-	39	14
Widowed	285	15	82	78	12	13	36	45
Divorced	287	27	42	106	26	25	39	36
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	2 139	125	468	700	139	82	385	241
Children ever born	4 060	214	832	1 589	277	197	863	378
Per 1,000 women	1 898	1 712	1 778	2 270	1 993	2 402	2 242	1 568

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Nebraska—Con.		Nevada				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Paiute ¹	Shoshone	Washo
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	1 224	1 476	14 258	1 309	3 648	2 330	765
Urban	779	972	8 928	1 093	1 426	1 061	546
Rural	445	504	5 328	216	2 222	1 269	219
Farm	79	32	363	11	113	167	-
AGE							
Total persons	1 224	1 476	14 256	1 309	3 648	2 330	765
Under 5 years	130	144	1 305	65	443	219	96
5 to 9 years	144	140	1 090	61	372	196	57
10 to 14 years	159	180	1 406	130	471	226	48
15 to 19 years	117	179	1 878	150	369	334	84
20 to 24 years	137	204	1 619	72	427	183	77
25 to 29 years	106	133	1 268	121	319	214	44
30 to 34 years	82	117	1 169	205	201	116	57
35 to 44 years	128	193	1 730	194	380	249	90
45 to 54 years	71	68	1 163	145	283	266	74
55 to 59 years	68	15	423	54	116	79	4
60 to 64 years	37	15	437	44	103	65	31
65 to 74 years	29	54	474	47	101	101	52
75 to 84 years	16	18	238	21	47	64	36
85 years and over	-	16	56	-	16	18	15
Median	22.3	22.3	24.5	31.4	22.0	25.2	27.3
Female	571	636	7 129	640	1 870	1 214	370
Under 5 years	67	70	604	22	234	88	35
5 to 9 years	73	60	530	45	158	114	44
10 to 14 years	91	76	815	69	260	127	23
15 to 19 years	30	88	915	83	149	149	49
20 to 24 years	50	93	917	14	214	107	57
25 to 29 years	45	47	585	57	169	129	19
30 to 34 years	45	47	584	113	93	71	17
35 to 44 years	77	83	759	94	170	119	33
45 to 54 years	27	15	556	55	171	111	33
55 to 59 years	25	3	209	41	68	39	-
60 to 64 years	9	10	222	20	72	34	7
65 to 74 years	19	22	251	17	67	60	45
75 to 84 years	13	8	148	10	29	56	-
85 years and over	-	14	34	-	16	10	8
Median	22.4	21.3	23.8	31.3	23.1	25.9	23.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	1 179	1 331	13 584	1 278	3 575	2 277	747
Family householder	305	331	3 351	409	820	520	164
Nonfamily householder: Male	57	52	757	72	143	82	60
Female	31	32	653	56	134	75	25
Spouse	176	203	2 128	289	379	383	115
Other relatives	548	629	6 002	337	1 988	1 147	373
Nonrelatives	62	84	793	113	111	70	10
Persons per household	3.00	3.21	2.91	2.37	3.26	3.36	3.00
Persons per family	3.37	3.51	3.43	2.53	3.89	3.94	3.98
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	383	415	4 881	539	1 097	677	249
1 person	70	65	1 057	104	236	137	80
2 persons	111	91	1 134	183	191	172	49
3 persons	87	100	782	83	197	102	21
4 persons	42	77	758	111	172	86	49
5 persons	50	48	456	34	168	74	12
6 or more persons	33	34	474	24	133	106	38
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	305	331	3 351	409	820	520	164
With own children under 18 years	205	248	1 977	234	484	257	119
Married-couple families	238	241	2 405	351	456	348	121
With own children under 18 years	168	170	1 458	197	295	179	85
Female householder, no husband present	55	60	770	46	306	146	38
With own children under 18 years	37	50	465	25	177	78	34
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	451	582	5 275	549	1 144	804	296
Single	158	246	1 916	138	501	318	121
Now married, except separated	229	266	2 590	363	495	395	118
Separated	12	15	137	3	29	13	5
Widowed	13	2	114	-	32	-	19
Divorced	39	53	518	45	87	78	33
Female, 15 years and over	340	430	5 180	504	1 218	885	268
Single	70	110	1 515	69	353	237	84
Now married, except separated	203	217	2 292	300	452	415	129
Separated	9	20	203	-	65	32	3
Widowed	30	35	554	44	195	142	31
Divorced	28	48	616	81	153	59	21
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	247	358	3 780	381	795	575	175
Children ever born	539	508	5 481	502	1 373	1 043	267
Per 1,000 women	2 182	1 419	1 458	1 391	1 727	1 814	1 526

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Nevada—Con.		New Hampshire	New Jersey				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Total	Blackfoot ¹	Cherokee	Delaware	Iroquois
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	3 574	2 630	1 342	10 028	430	2 053	740	599
Urban	3 080	1 722	629	8 285	406	1 717	365	513
Rural	494	908	713	1 763	24	336	375	86
Farm	27	45	7	100	-	-	19	20
AGE								
Total persons	3 574	2 630	1 342	10 028	430	2 053	740	599
Under 5 years	228	254	116	708	12	190	42	24
5 to 9 years	205	199	95	659	23	127	51	42
10 to 14 years	365	166	99	841	40	160	108	50
15 to 19 years	694	247	126	1 282	65	223	110	84
20 to 24 years	385	475	205	1 053	69	260	25	53
25 to 29 years	290	280	146	914	36	117	53	72
30 to 34 years	341	249	178	944	49	262	36	47
35 to 44 years	587	230	155	1 395	89	306	76	127
45 to 54 years	208	187	123	923	39	191	95	27
55 to 59 years	91	79	31	407	-	65	49	6
60 to 64 years	92	102	8	297	6	62	36	18
65 to 74 years	70	103	31	409	2	65	38	34
75 to 84 years	12	58	27	135	-	18	13	7
85 years and over	6	1	4	61	-	7	8	8
Median	23.8	24.7	26.0	27.6	25.8	27.8	28.2	28.2
Female	1 781	1 254	575	5 004	258	1 081	370	337
Under 5 years	124	101	37	364	12	101	11	24
5 to 9 years	75	94	49	326	13	58	25	22
10 to 14 years	242	94	34	352	22	56	53	28
15 to 19 years	355	130	63	543	52	100	44	50
20 to 24 years	244	281	103	512	53	150	15	30
25 to 29 years	150	61	50	469	16	42	11	39
30 to 34 years	165	125	88	421	29	110	31	22
35 to 44 years	226	117	58	788	41	191	42	50
45 to 54 years	93	93	40	508	18	145	50	13
55 to 59 years	21	40	26	164	-	32	27	6
60 to 64 years	36	53	6	161	-	31	26	12
65 to 74 years	38	24	11	256	2	40	27	26
75 to 84 years	12	41	10	87	-	18	8	7
85 years and over	-	-	4	53	-	7	-	8
Median	21.9	23.7	25.1	29.3	22.8	31.5	34.2	26.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	3 162	2 545	1 281	9 668	417	1 982	735	599
Family householder	782	656	367	2 575	113	523	186	150
Nonfamily householder: Male	275	125	76	468	21	117	21	32
Female	130	131	63	354	9	79	7	27
Spouse	483	479	212	1 742	81	366	119	131
Other relatives	1 220	937	428	4 207	161	795	391	247
Nonrelatives	272	217	135	322	32	102	11	12
Persons per household	2.66	2.79	2.53	2.85	2.92	2.76	3.43	2.87
Persons per family	3.18	3.16	2.74	3.31	3.14	3.22	3.74	3.52
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 187	912	506	3 397	143	719	214	209
1 person	297	203	80	660	26	133	15	54
2 persons	285	254	187	809	17	216	47	57
3 persons	196	183	79	682	17	131	45	23
4 persons	187	153	80	568	17	133	72	30
5 persons	118	50	52	314	43	33	15	24
6 or more persons	104	69	28	364	23	73	20	21
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	782	656	367	2 575	113	523	186	150
With own children under 18 years	515	368	202	1 661	97	332	115	93
Married-couple families	601	528	318	1 790	85	274	135	111
With own children under 18 years	405	297	165	1 156	69	178	92	67
Female householder, no husband present	130	104	34	680	28	212	51	30
With own children under 18 years	82	69	29	447	28	141	23	17
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 438	1 048	577	3 858	144	710	258	220
Single	531	307	160	1 479	37	285	111	88
Now married, except separated	634	585	335	1 966	85	337	135	103
Separated	53	34	22	141	13	28	8	9
Widowed	43	20	2	68	-	21	4	-
Divorced	175	100	58	201	9	39	-	20
Female, 15 years and over	1 340	965	455	3 982	211	868	281	263
Single	531	241	137	1 065	87	206	75	68
Now married, except separated	513	483	214	1 909	96	385	124	139
Separated	72	31	22	282	-	75	18	26
Widowed	52	90	24	385	-	97	28	27
Divorced	172	120	58	301	18	103	36	3
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 140	714	358	2 733	191	683	143	191
Children ever born	1 480	836	537	3 941	253	930	247	158
Per 1,000 women	1 281	1 171	1 500	1 442	1 325	1 568	1 727	827

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Jersey—Con.				New Mexico			
	Nanticoke	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache			
					Total	Apache (n.e.c.)	Jicarilla Apache	Mescalero Apache
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	453	2 696	3 057	106 585	3 734	702	1 517	1 478
Urban	229	2 376	2 659	31 638	418	326	32	60
Rural	224	320	398	74 947	3 316	376	1 485	1 418
Farm	31	13	17	611	132	33	99	-
AGE								
Total persons	453	2 696	3 057	106 585	3 734	702	1 517	1 478
Under 5 years	11	213	216	14 137	614	140	232	242
5 to 9 years	26	249	141	13 282	513	80	224	209
10 to 14 years	30	211	242	11 719	437	57	176	204
15 to 19 years	54	277	469	13 473	420	91	184	145
20 to 24 years	26	255	365	11 143	394	42	164	188
25 to 29 years	68	286	282	9 056	370	105	144	121
30 to 34 years	10	271	269	7 422	269	61	78	130
35 to 44 years	81	366	350	9 882	280	61	135	84
45 to 54 years	35	260	276	6 631	226	45	87	61
55 to 59 years	61	119	107	2 483	59	7	35	17
60 to 64 years	15	52	108	2 310	57	-	18	39
65 to 74 years	36	75	159	3 233	38	3	12	23
75 to 84 years	-	45	52	1 284	47	10	28	9
85 years and over	-	17	21	530	10	-	-	6
Median	35.1	27.5	26.7	20.3	18.6	19.1	18.4	17.9
Female	230	1 191	1 537	55 486	1 968	352	799	784
Under 5 years	4	56	156	7 123	272	51	101	120
5 to 9 years	21	114	73	6 848	264	30	126	108
10 to 14 years	20	73	100	5 771	241	29	106	106
15 to 19 years	8	104	185	6 884	254	63	101	90
20 to 24 years	19	78	167	5 976	211	18	96	97
25 to 29 years	29	156	176	4 805	188	61	75	52
30 to 34 years	1	124	104	3 783	120	21	39	60
35 to 44 years	42	232	190	5 440	164	28	79	57
45 to 54 years	28	128	126	3 712	153	38	48	34
55 to 59 years	31	9	59	1 267	22	-	17	5
60 to 64 years	5	23	64	1 247	25	-	-	25
65 to 74 years	22	45	94	1 680	27	3	9	15
75 to 84 years	-	32	22	651	21	10	2	9
85 years and over	-	17	21	299	6	-	-	6
Median	37.5	30.6	27.5	20.9	19.1	20.8	18.3	18.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	453	2 536	2 946	104 946	3 675	684	1 508	1 446
Family householder	141	634	828	21 331	791	133	332	294
Nonfamily householder: Male	19	129	129	1 720	100	18	36	46
Female	9	86	137	1 700	26	4	-	22
Spouse	95	486	464	14 980	491	106	214	171
Other relatives	178	1 124	1 311	63 331	2 159	398	867	889
Nonrelatives	11	77	77	1 884	108	25	59	24
Persons per household	2.68	2.99	2.69	4.24	4.01	4.41	4.10	3.99
Persons per family	2.94	3.54	3.14	4.67	4.35	4.79	4.26	4.61
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	169	849	1 094	24 751	917	155	368	362
1 person	21	172	239	3 099	116	17	36	63
2 persons	52	181	239	3 635	130	34	52	40
3 persons	53	204	209	4 125	209	32	96	53
4 persons	21	126	169	4 235	127	12	48	67
5 persons	14	107	78	3 619	150	21	73	56
6 or more persons	8	59	160	6 038	185	39	63	83
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	141	634	828	21 331	791	133	332	294
With own children under 18 years	65	424	535	15 125	623	102	258	235
Married-couple families	108	494	583	15 023	499	89	243	163
With own children under 18 years	57	325	368	11 165	412	76	198	138
Female householder, no husband present	24	98	217	5 192	244	32	65	119
With own children under 18 years	8	75	155	3 384	163	14	36	85
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	201	1 075	1 250	31 703	979	183	419	373
Single	76	396	486	12 251	358	69	148	141
Now married, except separated	113	541	655	16 983	500	82	234	180
Separated	7	57	19	483	-	-	-	-
Widowed	5	15	23	862	75	7	31	37
Divorced	-	66	67	1 124	46	25	6	15
Female, 15 years and over	185	948	1 208	35 744	1 191	242	466	450
Single	51	239	329	12 510	335	66	135	134
Now married, except separated	95	524	546	16 984	572	131	261	180
Separated	11	53	109	1 027	37	15	2	20
Widowed	20	82	141	3 361	99	15	22	57
Divorced	8	50	83	1 862	148	15	46	59
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	99	694	822	26 888	937	191	390	356
Children ever born	94	973	1 286	47 091	1 765	358	738	669
Per 1,000 women	949	1 402	1 564	1 751	1 884	1 874	1 892	1 879

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Mexico—Con.							
	Cherokee	Navajo	Pueblo ¹					
			Total	Acoma	Cochiti	Isleta	Jemez	Keres (n.e.c.)
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 200	57 919	26 849	2 588	752	2 254	1 235	648
Urban	939	14 559	9 029	370	136	443	87	235
Rural	261	43 360	17 820	2 218	616	1 811	1 148	413
Farm	19	331	96	37	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	1 200	57 919	26 849	2 588	752	2 254	1 235	648
Under 5 years	65	7 985	3 198	400	57	241	150	61
5 to 9 years	89	7 414	3 207	332	36	202	159	122
10 to 14 years	119	6 625	2 931	264	121	280	146	50
15 to 19 years	147	7 674	3 499	316	167	303	127	126
20 to 24 years	86	6 018	2 844	217	80	207	155	27
25 to 29 years	69	4 967	2 234	225	12	244	68	56
30 to 34 years	76	4 016	1 796	114	57	124	127	68
35 to 44 years	152	5 130	2 474	282	85	190	106	50
45 to 54 years	183	3 280	1 795	172	61	184	73	40
55 to 59 years	33	1 289	651	55	10	79	38	7
60 to 64 years	58	1 114	671	35	33	50	40	25
65 to 74 years	109	1 584	991	112	12	93	24	10
75 to 84 years	14	612	370	44	-	42	7	6
85 years and over	-	211	188	20	21	15	15	-
Median	31.6	19.5	21.0	19.7	19.9	22.4	21.1	18.6
Female	601	30 211	13 835	1 360	400	1 124	625	344
Under 5 years	36	4 009	1 631	208	40	135	74	26
5 to 9 years	57	3 789	1 666	148	26	87	63	61
10 to 14 years	55	3 284	1 397	93	40	145	77	25
15 to 19 years	74	3 903	1 720	183	83	141	75	63
20 to 24 years	37	3 260	1 448	126	39	100	67	12
25 to 29 years	32	2 662	1 181	121	12	139	31	41
30 to 34 years	56	2 024	930	46	47	52	69	47
35 to 44 years	67	2 867	1 398	176	45	106	48	20
45 to 54 years	71	1 872	1 016	96	22	96	55	30
55 to 59 years	8	720	333	28	10	30	11	-
60 to 64 years	51	543	392	18	27	22	33	13
65 to 74 years	47	840	466	66	-	42	7	-
75 to 84 years	10	313	183	31	-	21	7	6
85 years and over	-	125	74	20	9	8	8	-
Median	30.8	20.2	21.7	21.9	21.4	22.7	21.8	19.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 183	57 080	26 528	2 561	725	2 238	1 222	648
Family householder	328	11 467	5 393	471	135	541	265	132
Nonfamily householder: Male	61	752	298	14	5	55	-	-
Female	72	866	326	31	18	57	-	6
Spouse	248	8 284	3 468	255	100	296	144	115
Other relatives	429	34 991	16 626	1 758	467	1 216	802	395
Nonrelatives	45	720	417	32	-	73	11	-
Persons per household	2.57	4.36	4.41	4.96	4.59	3.43	4.61	4.70
Persons per family	3.06	4.77	4.73	5.27	5.20	3.79	4.57	4.86
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	461	13 085	6 017	516	158	653	265	138
1 person	114	1 505	560	40	23	95	-	6
2 persons	162	1 599	771	15	21	132	33	14
3 persons	52	2 047	1 126	109	34	98	47	25
4 persons	66	2 340	1 085	60	18	164	30	27
5 persons	46	2 006	932	96	17	76	28	37
6 or more persons	21	3 588	1 543	196	45	88	127	29
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	328	11 467	5 393	471	135	541	265	132
With own children under 18 years	169	8 557	3 569	297	75	340	179	113
Married-couple families	269	8 196	3 636	284	99	355	180	113
With own children under 18 years	137	6 388	2 573	223	58	230	132	98
Female householder, no husband present	55	2 811	1 320	158	18	111	81	19
With own children under 18 years	32	1 941	789	63	11	71	47	15
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	474	16 766	8 372	681	244	774	369	183
Single	127	6 427	3 550	260	124	310	166	70
Now married, except separated	269	9 203	4 246	367	96	386	188	113
Separated	43	296	89	-	6	13	-	-
Widowed	-	334	313	31	18	34	4	-
Divorced	35	506	174	23	-	31	11	-
Female, 15 years and over	453	19 129	9 141	911	294	757	411	232
Single	86	6 784	3 444	361	154	272	173	78
Now married, except separated	264	9 174	4 128	346	124	327	173	115
Separated	2	638	171	25	-	14	8	13
Widowed	23	1 713	945	142	16	81	57	10
Divorced	78	820	453	37	-	63	-	16
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	266	14 716	6 677	652	226	536	290	183
Children ever born	378	26 431	11 176	1 118	267	798	603	251
Per 1,000 women	1 421	1 796	1 674	1 715	1 181	1 483	2 079	1 372

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Mexico—Con.							
	Pueblo¹—Con.							
	Laguna	Pueblo (n.e.c.)	San Felipe	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tewa	Zia	Zuni
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	3 288	485	1 893	2 388	1 055	1 465	617	5 880
Urban	585	381	25	110	170	423	40	5 330
Rural	2 713	104	1 668	2 256	885	1 042	577	550
Farm	-	-	-	-	36	23	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	3 288	485	1 893	2 388	1 055	1 465	617	5 880
Under 5 years	380	46	202	276	114	124	77	727
5 to 9 years	381	46	278	322	82	144	49	804
10 to 14 years	270	50	191	260	101	137	57	772
15 to 19 years	383	53	226	299	116	208	80	806
20 to 24 years	418	77	167	235	114	228	59	652
25 to 29 years	241	14	217	226	120	95	43	493
30 to 34 years	256	40	125	165	68	64	52	336
35 to 44 years	293	60	93	201	81	96	105	489
45 to 54 years	279	50	69	129	101	96	18	304
55 to 59 years	117	6	22	69	18	75	10	111
60 to 64 years	80	-	52	44	42	71	32	115
65 to 74 years	102	40	71	71	58	91	34	197
75 to 84 years	64	3	11	34	40	31	1	48
85 years and over	34	-	-	5	-	5	-	26
Median	22.8	23.1	18.9	19.9	25.0	22.6	23.9	19.0
Female	1 738	249	900	1 129	550	831	247	3 060
Under 5 years	239	11	93	138	66	56	22	370
5 to 9 years	240	24	131	169	50	58	17	429
10 to 14 years	172	32	105	135	46	87	13	320
15 to 19 years	146	13	112	122	46	103	40	424
20 to 24 years	161	50	116	81	59	137	29	347
25 to 29 years	114	14	115	107	65	43	7	287
30 to 34 years	142	19	76	83	33	33	24	192
35 to 44 years	155	47	57	116	60	68	50	278
45 to 54 years	175	21	35	66	53	75	9	173
55 to 59 years	63	6	8	36	8	42	-	71
60 to 64 years	49	-	41	22	20	49	18	46
65 to 74 years	51	12	11	40	28	59	18	88
75 to 84 years	26	-	-	14	16	16	-	24
85 years and over	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	11
Median	22.2	24.4	20.4	20.0	25.6	24.1	26.8	19.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	3 256	449	1 683	2 348	1 042	1 437	617	5 837
Family householder	723	101	260	377	242	352	135	1 007
Nonfamily householder:	58	9	-	7	22	18	11	21
Male	59	8	-	19	41	29	-	19
Female	555	104	206	219	183	206	81	666
Other relatives	1 742	215	1 203	1 713	538	795	380	4 104
Nonrelatives	119	12	14	13	16	37	-	20
Persons per household	3.88	3.81	6.47	5.83	3.42	3.60	4.23	5.57
Persons per family	4.18	4.16	6.42	6.12	3.98	3.84	4.49	5.74
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	840	118	260	403	305	399	146	1 047
1 person	91	17	-	26	47	47	11	40
2 persons	143	52	19	32	64	69	32	60
3 persons	173	13	45	37	65	130	25	162
4 persons	191	19	44	63	63	54	10	153
5 persons	156	17	50	41	18	50	12	216
6 or more persons	86	-	102	204	48	49	56	416
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	723	101	260	377	242	352	135	1 007
With own children under 18 years	437	46	179	281	135	276	78	683
Married-couple families	465	76	169	252	164	212	98	688
With own children under 18 years	318	30	127	189	102	166	47	473
Female householder, no husband present	182	17	54	88	52	129	37	274
With own children under 18 years	88	8	31	60	30	110	31	185
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 180	161	451	791	370	430	239	1 636
Single	517	75	235	450	152	218	114	570
Now married, except separated	569	76	188	314	172	193	120	971
Separated	12	-	-	17	17	-	4	20
Widowed	60	3	24	10	17	6	-	53
Divorced	22	7	4	-	12	13	1	22
Female, 15 years and over	1 087	182	571	687	388	630	195	1 941
Single	305	70	271	342	157	230	68	656
Now married, except separated	592	104	240	250	185	247	96	940
Separated	18	-	6	3	6	-	-	58
Widowed	91	-	47	72	35	128	23	172
Divorced	81	8	7	20	5	25	8	115
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	718	143	476	509	263	384	150	1 528
Children ever born	1 197	186	846	876	422	472	328	2 888
Per 1,000 women	1 667	1 301	1 777	1 721	1 605	1 229	2 187	1 890

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Mexico—Con.		New York					
	All other	Not reported	Total	Algonquian	Apache	Blackfoot ¹	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	5 007	11 876	43 508	405	505	775	446	4 587
Urban	3 528	3 165	30 459	268	455	683	399	3 960
Rural	1 479	8 711	13 049	137	50	92	47	627
Farm	8	25	195	23	2	3	—	29
AGE								
Total persons	5 007	11 876	43 508	405	505	775	446	4 587
Under 5 years	570	1 705	3 824	29	33	41	12	389
5 to 9 years	586	1 473	3 866	27	29	76	42	329
10 to 14 years	463	1 144	4 255	44	69	68	39	420
15 to 19 years	391	1 342	4 794	86	76	41	42	327
20 to 24 years	500	1 301	3 915	27	21	59	45	554
25 to 29 years	477	939	4 209	23	53	142	28	500
30 to 34 years	516	749	3 604	15	16	71	44	426
35 to 44 years	599	1 247	5 280	67	73	87	72	559
45 to 54 years	276	871	4 112	46	46	132	84	513
55 to 59 years	173	278	1 547	8	22	5	—	195
60 to 64 years	186	224	1 269	8	20	15	15	134
65 to 74 years	146	365	1 769	25	24	27	16	139
75 to 84 years	89	152	751	—	17	—	7	79
85 years and over	35	86	313	—	6	11	—	23
Median	24.9	21.1	26.3	23.1	27.3	28.6	31.7	27.7
Female								
Under 5 years	2 619	6 252	22 615	210	239	479	270	2 593
5 to 9 years	257	918	1 867	24	22	39	5	137
10 to 14 years	315	757	1 991	20	11	43	26	198
15 to 19 years	213	581	2 111	35	58	39	25	227
20 to 24 years	210	723	2 369	35	14	35	21	166
25 to 29 years	288	732	1 977	4	11	33	12	322
30 to 34 years	300	442	2 157	10	30	109	28	288
35 to 44 years	236	417	1 919	15	6	38	30	208
45 to 54 years	275	669	2 883	26	32	43	52	368
55 to 59 years	185	415	2 085	16	19	62	48	340
60 to 64 years	67	117	862	8	11	—	—	102
65 to 74 years	100	136	693	—	9	—	15	70
75 to 84 years	96	204	1 052	17	5	27	8	103
85 years and over	45	79	461	—	11	—	—	51
Median	32	62	188	—	—	11	—	13
Median	25.4	21.0	27.3	18.7	25.6	27.3	33.0	29.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	4 790	11 690	42 661	405	498	766	441	4 471
Family householder	1 282	2 070	10 179	104	99	229	135	1 147
Nonfamily householder: Male	155	354	1 836	30	46	49	19	215
Female	103	307	2 142	—	28	73	24	293
Spouse	859	1 630	6 296	66	36	128	62	688
Other relatives	2 150	6 976	19 764	195	228	243	163	1 823
Nonrelatives	241	353	2 444	10	61	44	38	305
Persons per household	3.11	4.28	3.01	3.02	2.88	2.18	2.48	2.70
Persons per family	3.35	5.16	3.56	3.51	3.67	2.62	2.67	3.19
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 540	2 731	14 157	134	173	351	178	1 655
1 person	217	587	3 259	30	74	109	37	453
2 persons	461	512	3 365	21	22	67	45	413
3 persons	252	439	2 755	32	33	67	24	257
4 persons	264	353	2 010	9	24	36	30	192
5 persons	182	303	1 351	8	11	24	22	183
6 or more persons	164	537	1 417	34	9	48	20	157
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 282	2 070	10 179	104	99	229	135	1 147
With own children under 18 years	830	1 377	6 530	83	61	172	97	695
Married-couple families	915	1 508	6 164	64	40	135	67	586
With own children under 18 years	588	1 067	3 919	43	35	104	53	326
Female householder, no husband present	304	458	3 156	33	35	86	61	495
With own children under 18 years	208	251	2 200	33	15	60	44	348
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 554	3 558	14 917	174	226	232	139	1 418
Single	350	1 439	5 664	76	99	80	55	517
Now married, except separated	1 017	1 748	6 677	64	48	114	54	649
Separated	10	45	801	9	11	24	8	73
Widowed	30	110	595	—	25	6	7	69
Divorced	147	216	1 180	25	43	8	15	110
Female, 15 years and over	1 834	3 996	16 646	131	148	358	214	2 031
Single	479	1 382	5 074	39	42	98	17	548
Now married, except separated	948	1 898	6 739	66	38	151	98	761
Separated	82	97	1 307	19	—	36	34	263
Widowed	165	416	1 924	—	49	38	32	218
Divorced	160	203	1 602	7	19	35	33	241
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 309	2 983	11 305	90	93	258	143	1 352
Children ever born	2 007	5 334	18 404	160	142	290	270	2 536
Per 1,000 women	1 533	1 788	1 628	1 778	1 527	1 124	1 888	1 876

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New York—Con.							
	Chippewa	Delaware	Iroquois					
			Total	Cayuga	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	Mohawk ²	Oneida	Onondaga
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	505	438	16 265	548	897	7 919	865	687
Urban	415	364	8 764	372	552	4 693	582	554
Rural	90	74	7 501	176	345	3 226	283	133
Farm	-	-	56	8	-	24	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	505	438	16 265	548	897	7 919	865	687
Under 5 years	74	75	1 432	57	72	527	132	50
5 to 9 years	44	29	1 449	80	38	657	117	64
10 to 14 years	36	55	1 785	41	61	834	115	111
15 to 19 years	29	55	2 213	19	130	1 123	111	97
20 to 24 years	37	29	1 515	64	153	692	50	91
25 to 29 years	30	31	1 299	73	81	572	71	59
30 to 34 years	90	19	1 204	56	59	619	67	39
35 to 44 years	61	56	1 846	35	125	1 011	53	83
45 to 54 years	80	49	1 524	70	60	879	63	40
55 to 59 years	22	29	518	17	38	312	15	10
60 to 64 years	-	8	466	8	25	251	26	4
65 to 74 years	2	3	631	19	48	290	31	6
75 to 84 years	-	-	257	2	7	101	14	19
85 years and over	-	-	126	7	-	51	-	14
Median	30.1	20.9	24.1	25.9	24.8	26.1	18.1	21.2
Female	264	178	8 406	315	479	4 052	527	320
Under 5 years	32	18	709	29	43	206	95	24
5 to 9 years	23	10	779	41	12	342	81	30
10 to 14 years	28	26	844	32	29	365	83	41
15 to 19 years	-	20	1 086	13	47	566	30	56
20 to 24 years	17	13	784	36	75	361	21	36
25 to 29 years	23	14	652	47	37	285	47	29
30 to 34 years	41	8	617	22	46	320	52	9
35 to 44 years	36	33	1 023	18	64	603	42	51
45 to 54 years	53	21	784	46	35	423	36	25
55 to 59 years	11	12	280	-	31	138	13	10
60 to 64 years	-	-	248	8	19	152	2	4
65 to 74 years	-	3	393	14	34	192	19	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	137	2	7	65	6	5
85 years and over	-	-	70	7	-	34	-	-
Median	31.1	25.7	25.0	25.7	29.5	28.3	15.7	21.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	505	430	15 961	534	858	7 780	856	667
Family householder	147	95	3 797	168	192	1 886	128	134
Nonfamily householder:	14	-	510	6	24	231	17	48
Male	34	12	598	25	15	376	-	5
Female	68	63	2 398	85	151	1 194	176	86
Other relatives	203	214	7 908	215	413	3 703	493	338
Nonrelatives	39	46	750	35	63	390	42	56
Persons per household	2.59	4.02	3.25	2.68	3.71	3.12	5.90	3.57
Persons per family	2.84	3.92	3.71	2.79	3.94	3.60	6.23	4.16
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	195	107	4 905	199	231	2 493	145	187
1 person	34	12	867	22	33	490	12	42
2 persons	60	11	1 179	46	60	564	53	50
3 persons	37	17	966	60	60	478	21	42
4 persons	25	15	753	32	27	344	21	12
5 persons	35	20	517	9	33	276	16	8
6 or more persons	4	32	623	30	18	341	22	33
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	147	95	3 797	168	192	1 886	128	134
With own children under 18 years	88	73	2 471	128	102	1 255	70	90
Married-couple families	86	80	2 486	112	97	1 304	84	81
With own children under 18 years	40	64	1 623	93	53	832	43	51
Female householder, no husband present	54	13	1 054	50	89	445	42	38
With own children under 18 years	41	7	724	35	49	332	27	32
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	170	155	5 525	157	331	2 762	233	237
Single	47	65	2 178	23	189	1 059	119	113
Now married, except separated	84	82	2 569	108	123	1 337	94	84
Separated	9	-	191	6	-	67	-	13
Widowed	5	-	188	-	-	93	-	2
Divorced	25	8	399	20	19	206	20	25
Female, 15 years and over	181	124	6 074	213	395	3 139	268	225
Single	18	34	2 070	48	146	1 117	59	82
Now married, except separated	70	65	2 530	100	173	1 238	166	90
Separated	38	2	320	21	8	170	25	6
Widowed	13	9	696	23	36	383	6	8
Divorced	42	14	458	21	32	231	12	39
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	117	88	4 162	136	269	2 135	192	181
Children ever born	256	178	7 354	244	449	3 526	498	345
Per 1,000 women	2 188	2 023	1 767	1 794	1 669	1 652	2 594	1 906

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. **General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New York—Con.					
	Iroquois—Con.		Shinnecock	Sioux	All other	Not reported
	Seneca	Tuscarora				
URBAN AND RURAL						
Total persons	4 507	826	781	598	5 327	12 876
Urban	1 434	561	719	443	4 496	9 493
Rural	3 073	265	62	155	831	3 383
Farm	20	4	—	7	2	73
AGE						
Total persons	4 507	826	781	598	5 327	12 876
Under 5 years	448	146	78	56	468	1 137
5 to 9 years	416	71	62	45	531	1 203
10 to 14 years	558	65	46	48	535	1 110
15 to 19 years	627	106	91	72	494	1 268
20 to 24 years	344	121	66	74	380	1 108
25 to 29 years	393	50	60	77	587	1 379
30 to 34 years	307	57	64	66	567	1 022
35 to 44 years	465	64	107	70	709	1 573
45 to 54 years	365	47	93	49	412	1 084
55 to 59 years	108	18	51	26	195	476
60 to 64 years	128	24	5	15	131	452
65 to 74 years	195	42	47	—	201	654
75 to 84 years	99	15	11	—	76	304
85 years and over	54	—	—	—	41	106
Median	23.0	21.0	29.0	25.3	27.2	27.2
Female	2 263	434	417	318	2 874	6 367
Under 5 years	238	74	28	34	238	581
5 to 9 years	228	39	22	27	262	570
10 to 14 years	268	26	37	30	241	521
15 to 19 years	310	64	58	24	303	607
20 to 24 years	193	62	40	34	217	490
25 to 29 years	185	22	28	56	273	646
30 to 34 years	147	21	35	23	348	550
35 to 44 years	206	29	87	48	353	782
45 to 54 years	180	39	28	17	226	471
55 to 59 years	79	9	31	18	113	276
60 to 64 years	47	16	—	7	98	246
65 to 74 years	101	33	12	—	127	357
75 to 84 years	52	—	11	—	49	202
85 years and over	29	—	—	—	26	68
Median	22.3	21.1	29.2	25.9	28.2	28.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP						
In households	4 444	806	778	590	5 266	12 550
Family householder	1 114	175	157	104	1 169	2 996
Nonfamily householder: Male	163	21	33	39	301	580
Female	161	11	13	41	325	701
Spouse	564	137	120	109	873	1 685
Other relatives	2 301	439	423	243	2 466	5 655
Nonrelatives	141	23	32	54	132	933
Persons per household	3.09	3.89	3.83	3.21	2.93	2.93
Persons per family	3.57	4.29	4.46	4.38	3.86	3.45
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS						
Households	1 438	207	203	184	1 795	4 277
1 person	241	22	40	54	516	1 033
2 persons	342	64	57	70	416	1 004
3 persons	288	17	26	15	268	1 013
4 persons	267	50	20	19	233	654
5 persons	138	37	40	14	215	262
6 or more persons	162	17	20	12	147	311
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN						
Families	1 114	175	157	104	1 169	2 996
With own children under 18 years	711	115	78	63	783	1 866
Married-couple families	692	116	90	53	747	1 730
With own children under 18 years	479	72	38	27	485	1 081
Female householder, no husband present	336	54	57	34	385	849
With own children under 18 years	211	38	30	34	268	596
MARITAL STATUS						
Male, 15 years and over	1 556	249	265	222	1 660	4 731
Single	595	80	98	74	527	1 848
Now married, except separated	702	121	114	71	865	1 963
Separated	71	34	10	46	75	345
Widowed	93	—	10	13	50	222
Divorced	95	14	33	18	143	353
Female, 15 years and over	1 529	295	330	227	2 133	4 695
Single	524	94	141	72	641	1 354
Now married, except separated	604	154	103	109	932	1 816
Separated	76	14	31	14	165	385
Widowed	221	19	20	6	213	630
Divorced	104	14	35	26	182	510
FERTILITY						
Women 15 to 44 years	1 041	198	248	185	1 494	3 075
Children ever born	1 943	319	358	254	2 289	4 317
Per 1,000 women	1 866	1 611	1 444	1 373	1 532	1 404

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	North Carolina							
	Total	Cherokee			Coharie	Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)		Haliwa
		Total	Cherokee	Eastern Cherokee		Total	Southeastern Indians	
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	65 808	7 688	6 815	845	491	1 440	1 412	1 637
Urban	14 598	1 934	1 934		27	171	171	26
Rural	51 210	5 754	4 881	845	464	1 269	1 241	1 611
Farm	4 213	162	119	43	50	68	68	52
AGE								
Total persons	65 808	7 688	6 815	845	491	1 440	1 412	1 637
Under 5 years	6 663	621	532	89	51	122	122	179
5 to 9 years	7 183	726	646	80	39	120	120	142
10 to 14 years	6 852	889	787	102	36	175	175	187
15 to 19 years	7 588	958	896	55	80	146	146	186
20 to 24 years	6 974	805	713	92	38	197	181	138
25 to 29 years	6 271	649	576	66	43	78	78	189
30 to 34 years	5 170	649	567	82	21	146	146	169
35 to 44 years	7 072	963	889	74	67	212	210	167
45 to 54 years	4 614	540	491	42	72	114	109	136
55 to 59 years	2 232	223	183	40	13	34	29	37
60 to 64 years	1 768	234	178	56	5	32	32	33
65 to 74 years	2 352	258	199	52	19	57	57	55
75 to 84 years	878	141	132	9	7	7	7	19
85 years and over	191	32	26	6	-	-	-	-
Median	23.3	24.0	23.8	25.3	25.2	24.0	24.0	24.5
Female	33 324	3 858	3 517	428	274	700	690	856
Under 5 years	3 300	320	270	50	25	72	72	107
5 to 9 years	3 582	391	355	36	30	72	72	88
10 to 14 years	3 337	370	327	43	23	86	86	87
15 to 19 years	3 730	455	404	44	42	83	83	89
20 to 24 years	3 470	462	406	56	13	82	77	67
25 to 29 years	3 093	361	324	30	13	50	50	89
30 to 34 years	2 572	300	259	41	17	45	45	100
35 to 44 years	3 629	582	550	32	44	99	99	78
45 to 54 years	2 480	256	243	13	47	52	52	83
55 to 59 years	1 216	139	115	24	8	21	16	15
60 to 64 years	956	117	89	28	-	17	17	16
65 to 74 years	1 370	121	93	28	12	21	21	30
75 to 84 years	504	76	73	3	-	-	-	7
85 years and over	85	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
Median	23.9	24.8	25.0	23.7	26.5	22.3	22.1	24.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	64 164	7 473	6 600	845	479	1 429	1 401	1 624
Family householder	15 454	1 774	1 532	235	113	369	362	374
Nonfamily householder: Male	1 492	211	178	33	-	42	42	40
Female	1 252	203	178	25	6	11	11	-
Spouse	11 719	1 434	1 293	127	115	279	274	354
Other relatives	33 035	3 667	3 257	403	245	728	712	832
Nonrelatives	1 212	184	162	22	-	-	-	24
Persons per household	3.53	3.42	3.50	2.88	4.03	3.39	3.38	3.92
Persons per family	3.90	3.88	3.97	3.26	4.19	3.73	3.72	4.17
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	18 198	2 188	1 888	293	119	422	415	414
1 person	2 346	356	305	51	6	53	53	30
2 persons	3 773	547	443	97	37	97	97	43
3 persons	3 507	343	303	40	21	49	49	144
4 persons	3 718	441	365	76	24	97	95	80
5 persons	2 342	287	274	13	10	74	69	52
6 or more persons	2 512	214	198	16	21	52	52	65
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	15 454	1 774	1 532	235	113	369	362	374
With own children under 18 years	10 389	1 121	985	136	68	232	230	282
Married-couple families	11 457	1 266	1 097	169	84	330	323	311
With own children under 18 years	8 047	826	728	98	64	219	217	240
Female householder, no husband present	3 248	377	343	34	18	33	33	63
With own children under 18 years	2 056	228	215	13	-	13	13	42
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	22 005	2 574	2 285	275	169	553	535	555
Single	7 512	840	772	61	69	170	159	211
Now married, except separated	12 245	1 400	1 237	163	89	338	331	314
Separated	806	99	81	18	-	5	5	6
Widowed	485	99	85	7	11	12	12	-
Divorced	957	136	110	26	-	28	28	24
Female, 15 years and over	23 105	2 878	2 565	299	196	470	460	574
Single	5 819	632	543	89	62	138	133	130
Now married, except separated	12 214	1 513	1 365	134	110	283	278	377
Separated	1 213	165	149	16	-	8	8	23
Widowed	2 374	269	233	36	19	30	30	35
Divorced	1 485	299	275	24	5	11	11	9
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	16 494	2 160	1 943	203	129	359	354	423
Children ever born	29 497	3 700	3 419	274	138	646	646	804
Per 1,000 women	1 788	1 713	1 760	1 350	1 070	1 799	1 825	1 901

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates from a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	North Carolina—Con.						North Dakota	
	Iroquois		Lumbee ³	Lummi ³	All other	Not reported	Total	Arikera
	Total	Tuscerora						
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	898	824	26 447	1 877	3 521	21 908	19 905	880
Urban	319	196	4 745	184	1 192	6 000	4 074	85
Rural	680	628	21 702	1 493	2 329	15 908	15 831	795
Farm	148	138	2 397	84	102	1 150	1 043	131
AGE								
Total persons	998	824	26 447	1 677	3 521	21 908	19 905	880
Under 5 years	124	98	2 666	249	206	2 445	2 811	91
5 to 9 years	150	110	3 314	156	377	2 159	2 498	126
10 to 14 years	110	104	2 986	201	369	1 899	2 539	137
15 to 19 years	127	113	3 154	168	421	2 348	2 648	129
20 to 24 years	114	100	2 421	194	574	2 493	2 008	50
25 to 29 years	62	32	2 427	160	333	2 330	1 516	60
30 to 34 years	47	35	2 002	149	256	1 731	1 176	46
35 to 44 years	116	99	2 780	135	371	2 261	1 776	89
45 to 54 years	73	64	1 636	92	284	1 667	1 330	56
55 to 59 years	28	28	917	69	69	842	349	18
60 to 64 years	22	22	694	35	95	618	428	39
65 to 74 years	11	11	1 047	33	101	771	571	23
75 to 84 years	7	—	342	36	28	291	193	9
85 years and over	8	8	61	—	37	53	61	7
Median	19.5	19.4	22.3	21.7	23.4	24.2	19.0	18.3
Female	562	437	13 520	893	1 566	10 994	10 207	462
Under 5 years	59	33	1 248	136	81	1 252	1 418	45
5 to 9 years	77	60	1 610	76	183	1 055	1 234	60
10 to 14 years	44	38	1 500	76	171	980	1 231	55
15 to 19 years	81	81	1 579	113	130	1 158	1 356	66
20 to 24 years	83	69	1 209	96	218	1 240	1 026	31
25 to 29 years	50	25	1 215	66	133	1 116	762	37
30 to 34 years	25	21	1 076	86	139	784	663	21
35 to 44 years	59	42	1 371	76	175	1 145	924	41
45 to 54 years	42	33	917	55	163	865	721	38
55 to 59 years	13	13	516	53	54	397	180	13
60 to 64 years	8	8	373	27	40	358	271	28
65 to 74 years	6	6	687	16	39	438	272	14
75 to 84 years	7	—	183	17	22	192	116	6
85 years and over	8	8	36	—	18	14	33	7
Median	21.2	20.5	23.4	22.4	25.0	24.2	19.5	20.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	977	824	26 090	1 661	3 128	21 303	19 029	862
Family householder	215	174	5 976	403	751	5 479	3 740	177
Nonfamily householder: Male	7	7	463	11	98	620	416	7
Female	8	8	449	19	43	513	359	14
Spouse	154	114	4 553	269	652	3 909	2 529	91
Other relatives	587	515	14 253	928	1 491	10 304	11 280	548
Nonrelatives	6	6	396	31	93	478	705	25
Persons per household	4.25	4.36	3.79	3.84	3.51	3.22	4.21	4.35
Persons per family	4.45	4.61	4.15	3.97	3.85	3.59	4.69	4.61
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	230	189	6 888	433	892	6 612	4 515	198
1 person	15	15	807	30	83	966	681	18
2 persons	35	21	1 193	52	232	1 537	768	10
3 persons	31	25	1 284	92	170	1 373	707	28
4 persons	27	22	1 490	135	180	1 244	700	58
5 persons	41	33	970	69	94	745	576	17
6 or more persons	81	73	1 144	55	133	747	1 083	67
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	215	174	5 976	403	751	5 479	3 740	177
With own children under 18 years	160	126	4 214	266	497	3 559	2 790	148
Married-couple families	144	131	4 335	263	592	4 132	2 333	112
With own children under 18 years	123	110	3 234	197	404	2 740	1 739	100
Female householder, no husband present	64	36	1 364	124	136	1 069	1 161	62
With own children under 18 years	37	16	862	69	85	720	907	48
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	233	206	8 319	466	1 438	7 698	5 732	224
Single	73	59	3 063	147	608	2 331	2 488	86
Now married, except separated	148	135	4 594	284	693	4 385	2 481	116
Separated	—	—	274	24	6	392	132	5
Widowed	5	5	139	11	29	179	120	1
Divorced	7	7	249	—	102	411	511	16
Female, 15 years and over	382	306	9 162	605	1 131	7 707	6 324	302
Single	123	115	2 436	162	269	1 867	2 177	103
Now married, except separated	195	155	4 688	282	635	4 131	2 709	91
Separated	9	9	518	53	20	417	209	—
Widowed	36	21	1 047	53	105	780	531	38
Divorced	19	6	473	55	102	512	698	70
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	298	238	6 450	437	795	5 443	4 731	196
Children ever born	503	353	12 263	757	1 432	9 254	10 065	345
Per 1,000 women	1 688	1 483	1 901	1 732	1 801	1 700	2 127	1 760

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	North Dakota—Con.						Ohio	
	Chippewa	Hidatsa	Mandan	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot ¹
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	9 201	1 169	400	4 749	1 145	2 361	15 300	605
Urban	1 776	81	13	915	554	650	11 788	428
Rural	7 425	1 088	387	3 834	591	1 711	3 512	177
Farm	386	124	24	241	16	121	160	2
AGE								
Total persons	9 201	1 169	400	4 749	1 145	2 361	15 300	605
Under 5 years	1 265	144	37	762	141	371	1 190	37
5 to 9 years	1 084	146	67	652	135	289	1 234	42
10 to 14 years	1 167	142	56	661	125	251	1 242	47
15 to 19 years	1 330	166	46	558	144	275	1 516	52
20 to 24 years	859	115	21	480	163	320	1 741	131
25 to 29 years	691	87	18	376	99	185	1 641	42
30 to 34 years	542	53	42	266	96	131	1 312	56
35 to 44 years	759	179	29	404	113	203	2 063	86
45 to 54 years	641	80	55	280	68	150	1 579	72
55 to 59 years	167	29	8	69	8	50	556	17
60 to 64 years	254	8	2	83	1	41	383	—
65 to 74 years	312	10	11	123	32	60	573	13
75 to 84 years	97	10	8	33	1	35	246	10
85 years and over	33	—	—	2	19	—	24	—
Median	19.1	19.6	19.3	17.7	20.8	19.9	27.2	24.8
Female								
Under 5 years	4 731	569	199	2 457	615	1 175	7 814	317
5 to 9 years	647	83	11	376	76	180	593	17
10 to 14 years	559	58	27	329	66	135	577	24
15 to 19 years	606	68	20	291	57	134	593	39
20 to 24 years	682	72	23	275	73	165	812	18
25 to 29 years	416	43	7	275	89	165	781	59
30 to 34 years	357	36	4	206	53	69	845	14
35 to 44 years	308	38	35	143	49	69	674	32
45 to 54 years	389	88	10	217	73	106	1 056	44
55 to 59 years	313	48	42	174	44	62	799	44
60 to 64 years	68	16	6	34	3	40	306	12
65 to 74 years	163	5	2	56	1	16	189	—
75 to 84 years	153	6	5	58	25	11	416	9
85 years and over	50	8	6	22	1	23	154	5
Median	20	—	—	1	5	—	19	—
Median	19.1	20.4	31.0	19.2	22.0	19.2	28.3	25.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	8 944	1 155	390	4 501	1 024	2 153	14 902	594
Family householder	1 880	199	92	820	171	401	4 072	185
Nonfamily householder: Male	170	25	12	81	40	81	700	28
Female	174	13	9	101	13	35	793	34
Spouse	1 240	141	44	471	218	324	2 959	86
Other relatives	5 206	740	228	2 785	538	1 235	5 667	226
Nonrelatives	274	37	5	243	44	77	711	35
Persons per household	4.02	4.87	3.45	4.49	4.57	4.16	2.66	2.40
Persons per family	4.43	5.43	3.96	4.97	5.42	4.89	3.12	2.69
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	2 224	237	113	1 002	224	517	5 565	247
1 person	326	36	21	160	34	86	1 261	53
2 persons	364	22	18	157	63	134	1 308	50
3 persons	342	40	20	145	51	81	1 085	73
4 persons	373	42	21	141	16	49	862	30
5 persons	285	24	14	156	27	53	579	21
6 or more persons	534	73	19	243	33	114	470	20
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 980	199	92	820	171	401	4 072	185
With own children under 18 years	1 431	142	48	647	117	257	2 766	153
Married-couple families	1 179	128	48	464	128	278	3 080	111
With own children under 18 years	898	89	32	370	82	166	2 023	99
Female householder, no husband present	519	67	48	311	35	121	794	55
With own children under 18 years	432	48	16	245	29	89	614	35
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	2 768	377	100	1 213	328	724	5 583	242
Single	1 213	181	47	521	145	295	1 536	84
Now married, except separated	1 227	130	46	508	139	315	3 195	128
Separated	65	9	3	33	—	17	157	10
Widowed	62	9	4	27	4	13	76	—
Divorced	199	48	—	124	40	84	619	20
Female, 15 years and over	2 919	360	140	1 481	416	726	6 051	237
Single	957	122	38	560	126	271	1 216	62
Now married, except separated	1 316	158	46	535	232	331	3 161	79
Separated	137	2	8	39	2	21	220	9
Widowed	240	32	14	147	10	50	523	24
Divorced	269	46	34	180	46	53	931	63
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	2 152	277	79	1 118	337	574	4 168	167
Children ever born	4 832	604	146	2 446	645	1 047	7 426	250
Per 1,000 women	2 245	2 181	1 848	2 192	1 914	1 824	1 782	1 497

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Ohio—Con.					Oklahoma		
	Cherokee	Iroquois	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Arapaho
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	5 667	438	515	3 726	4 349	171 092	1 097	886
Urban	4 425	346	445	2 830	3 314	85 452	668	442
Rural	1 242	92	70	896	1 035	85 640	429	444
Farm	51	—	5	41	61	5 028	7	—
AGE								
Total persons	5 667	438	515	3 726	4 349	171 092	1 097	886
Under 5 years	444	13	16	331	349	16 759	157	122
5 to 9 years	456	32	57	344	303	17 592	130	82
10 to 14 years	438	31	67	349	310	18 983	170	87
15 to 19 years	561	55	86	388	374	20 361	167	137
20 to 24 years	663	47	53	430	417	14 837	100	84
25 to 29 years	644	57	55	359	484	12 476	69	96
30 to 34 years	481	28	31	326	390	11 825	102	23
35 to 44 years	797	60	65	458	597	17 465	113	72
45 to 54 years	587	47	55	363	455	13 624	48	58
55 to 59 years	222	33	11	74	199	6 889	6	17
60 to 64 years	138	13	3	106	123	5 652	15	55
65 to 74 years	143	21	8	152	236	9 313	16	35
75 to 84 years	87	—	8	34	107	4 220	4	16
85 years and over	6	1	—	12	5	1 096	—	2
Median	27.1	28.6	23.0	25.3	29.4	24.0	17.7	20.9
Female								
Total persons	2 942	219	267	1 808	2 261	86 859	482	499
Under 5 years	200	5	16	145	210	7 979	38	55
5 to 9 years	223	13	16	151	150	8 585	60	45
10 to 14 years	209	3	31	163	148	8 931	65	48
15 to 19 years	303	42	54	182	213	9 559	50	58
20 to 24 years	267	38	24	188	205	7 375	79	33
25 to 29 years	342	21	33	189	246	6 396	34	59
30 to 34 years	272	12	12	171	175	6 033	65	18
35 to 44 years	429	43	46	193	301	9 020	57	55
45 to 54 years	316	11	19	200	209	7 221	22	38
55 to 59 years	121	19	—	45	109	3 674	—	15
60 to 64 years	83	2	—	48	56	3 146	9	31
65 to 74 years	119	9	8	96	175	5 506	3	33
75 to 84 years	52	—	8	25	64	2 652	—	9
85 years and over	6	1	—	12	—	782	—	2
Median	28.9	27.0	23.4	27.0	29.2	25.8	21.8	25.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	5 531	421	509	3 616	4 231	166 126	1 025	850
Family householder	1 535	124	88	828	1 312	39 568	197	206
Nonfamily householder: Male	255	21	32	161	203	4 430	14	18
Female	275	28	8	154	294	7 250	3	15
Spouse	1 161	76	118	677	841	30 726	180	116
Other relatives	2 063	161	249	1 652	1 316	81 450	597	462
Nonrelatives	242	11	14	144	265	2 702	34	33
Persons per household	2.68	2.43	3.98	3.16	2.34	3.24	4.79	3.56
Persons per family	3.10	2.91	5.17	3.81	2.64	3.84	4.94	3.81
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	2 065	173	128	1 143	1 809	51 248	214	239
1 person	465	49	14	276	404	10 780	13	24
2 persons	439	39	56	238	486	13 376	54	25
3 persons	376	31	9	288	308	8 771	51	60
4 persons	353	32	21	121	305	8 910	45	52
5 persons	270	6	13	130	139	5 395	21	31
6 or more persons	162	16	15	90	167	4 016	30	47
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 535	124	88	828	1 312	39 568	197	206
With own children under 18 years	1 062	68	52	546	885	23 319	133	131
Married-couple families	1 120	103	80	635	1 031	30 798	131	83
With own children under 18 years	748	52	46	405	673	18 314	81	58
Female householder, no husband present	344	16	8	139	232	7 335	57	121
With own children under 18 years	270	16	6	101	186	4 423	48	71
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	2 019	164	171	1 353	1 634	56 394	321	244
Single	615	17	56	461	303	17 657	160	133
Now married, except separated	1 123	125	81	699	1 039	32 182	136	90
Separated	38	13	13	15	68	882	3	—
Widowed	18	—	—	23	35	1 550	—	5
Divorced	225	9	21	155	189	4 123	22	8
Female, 15 years and over	2 310	198	204	1 349	1 753	61 364	319	351
Single	439	64	50	285	316	13 254	54	77
Now married, except separated	1 220	84	134	736	908	32 586	203	124
Separated	81	5	—	78	47	1 430	2	25
Widowed	197	8	8	101	185	7 705	10	81
Divorced	373	37	12	180	266	6 379	50	44
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 613	156	169	923	1 140	38 383	285	223
Children ever born	3 159	238	270	1 279	2 230	61 550	684	403
Per 1,000 women	1 958	1 526	1 598	1 386	1 956	1 604	2 400	1 807

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.							
	Caddo	Cherokee	Cheyenne	Chickasaw	Choctaw	Comanche	Creek	Delaware
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 231	59 270	3 364	6 027	24 162	4 244	15 421	1 689
Urban	693	25 547	2 260	3 088	11 245	1 924	9 014	1 045
Rural	538	33 723	1 104	2 939	12 917	2 320	6 407	644
Farm	2	1 912	37	200	697	138	400	102
AGE								
Total persons	1 231	59 270	3 364	6 027	24 162	4 244	15 421	1 689
Under 5 years	120	5 194	445	560	2 250	456	1 754	240
5 to 9 years	114	5 725	475	838	2 700	441	1 653	106
10 to 14 years	144	6 663	416	642	2 721	459	1 696	124
15 to 19 years	207	6 819	496	551	2 931	603	1 755	219
20 to 24 years	106	4 682	402	554	1 875	554	1 287	178
25 to 29 years	98	3 841	212	380	1 776	278	1 089	122
30 to 34 years	65	3 997	146	363	1 667	258	1 195	92
35 to 44 years	132	6 720	341	633	2 347	421	1 423	179
45 to 54 years	95	4 961	194	505	1 871	228	1 308	130
55 to 59 years	67	2 525	81	311	1 012	164	593	119
60 to 64 years	18	2 005	83	246	848	128	434	89
65 to 74 years	42	3 563	41	412	1 384	181	804	80
75 to 84 years	23	1 859	24	166	646	57	391	22
85 years and over	-	516	8	66	134	16	36	9
Median	21.4	25.6	18.5	25.9	23.9	21.5	23.3	24.4
Female								
Under 5 years	659	31 014	1 669	3 124	11 762	2 257	7 869	884
5 to 9 years	55	2 478	178	270	955	257	906	111
10 to 14 years	69	2 881	236	339	1 253	219	737	43
15 to 19 years	61	3 236	247	293	1 232	243	768	57
20 to 24 years	101	3 391	178	253	1 331	299	802	115
25 to 29 years	44	2 501	235	332	828	296	573	68
30 to 34 years	51	2 114	143	145	896	144	582	54
35 to 44 years	40	2 116	64	196	817	133	670	51
45 to 54 years	87	3 495	175	299	1 227	212	744	134
55 to 59 years	64	2 631	108	281	915	127	692	77
60 to 64 years	38	1 342	42	155	539	98	372	52
65 to 74 years	14	1 112	28	151	474	59	283	45
75 to 84 years	12	2 148	26	262	763	110	472	48
85 years and over	23	1 185	9	110	436	47	251	20
Median	24.9	27.4	19.9	27.6	26.6	21.9	26.3	29.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 174	58 045	3 220	5 941	23 496	4 094	15 018	1 677
Family householder	285	14 008	505	1 486	5 660	923	3 502	369
Nonfamily householder: Male	22	1 419	110	131	626	106	384	53
Female	35	2 720	36	369	1 073	81	782	70
Spouse	190	11 680	462	1 161	4 179	650	2 740	371
Other relatives	614	27 406	2 009	2 755	11 641	2 296	7 411	779
Nonrelatives	28	812	98	39	317	38	199	35
Persons per household	3.43	3.20	4.95	2.99	3.19	3.69	3.22	3.41
Persons per family	3.82	3.79	5.89	3.64	3.80	4.19	3.90	4.12
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	342	18 147	651	1 986	7 359	1 110	4 668	492
1 person	57	3 901	138	472	1 642	173	1 080	117
2 persons	72	4 862	87	556	1 824	279	1 062	131
3 persons	35	3 088	44	330	1 137	203	875	105
4 persons	47	2 886	120	333	1 377	165	888	104
5 persons	60	2 098	133	146	768	143	415	11
6 or more persons	71	1 312	129	149	611	147	348	24
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	285	14 008	505	1 486	5 660	923	3 502	369
With own children under 18 years	194	8 190	396	842	3 312	560	2 178	188
Married-couple families	204	11 074	375	1 189	4 517	581	2 687	305
With own children under 18 years	133	6 470	291	678	2 759	350	1 673	148
Female householder, no husband present	75	2 499	110	247	959	296	679	49
With own children under 18 years	61	1 559	92	145	497	199	458	33
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	379	19 269	1 020	1 965	8 169	1 350	4 858	546
Single	140	5 498	479	513	2 588	560	1 539	195
Now married, except separated	203	11 618	425	1 233	4 698	613	2 804	292
Separated	7	242	27	31	145	28	73	3
Widowed	8	537	32	45	216	28	119	15
Divorced	21	1 374	57	143	522	121	323	41
Female, 15 years and over	474	22 419	1 008	2 222	8 322	1 538	5 458	673
Single	141	4 508	314	432	1 736	433	1 185	109
Now married, except separated	214	12 147	528	1 172	4 452	705	2 839	413
Separated	20	472	46	46	174	76	113	24
Widowed	50	2 908	49	342	1 099	140	822	67
Divorced	49	2 384	71	230	861	184	499	60
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	323	13 617	795	1 225	5 099	1 084	3 371	422
Children ever born	598	21 825	1 595	1 893	8 686	1 817	5 099	608
Per 1,000 women	1 851	1 603	2 006	1 545	1 703	1 676	1 513	1 443

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.							
	Iroquois		Kickapoo	Klowa	Navajo	Osage	Oto	Pawnee
	Total	Senaca						
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 258	436	953	5 004	890	3 029	1 013	1 269
Urban	516	138	729	2 738	610	1 777	580	630
Rural	742	298	224	2 266	280	1 252	433	639
Farm	58	26	5	71	10	172	-	6
AGE								
Total persons	1 258	436	953	5 004	890	3 029	1 013	1 269
Under 5 years	86	29	109	596	104	340	106	115
5 to 9 years	189	49	93	591	93	351	115	123
10 to 14 years	154	46	119	758	99	275	138	123
15 to 19 years	158	79	113	695	193	331	126	171
20 to 24 years	69	30	158	518	138	246	79	109
25 to 29 years	100	42	39	355	81	354	47	126
30 to 34 years	104	43	93	363	39	203	69	56
35 to 44 years	145	32	55	368	110	235	120	97
45 to 54 years	111	50	90	295	22	235	85	116
55 to 59 years	16	11	24	111	6	83	30	79
60 to 64 years	41	7	18	90	5	84	44	39
65 to 74 years	70	18	21	208	-	181	43	79
75 to 84 years	9	-	17	47	-	74	11	16
85 years and over	6	-	4	9	-	37	-	20
Median	23.0	22.5	21.3	19.0	18.9	24.4	21.4	24.7
Female	689	239	459	2 560	468	1 523	401	607
Under 5 years	40	13	46	317	49	189	30	44
5 to 9 years	126	42	38	240	67	172	46	33
10 to 14 years	70	31	66	364	55	114	48	57
15 to 19 years	83	31	41	351	103	123	28	81
20 to 24 years	35	17	44	311	72	107	26	64
25 to 29 years	31	16	21	187	33	149	30	80
30 to 34 years	44	15	47	158	23	80	32	40
35 to 44 years	101	25	44	195	48	161	59	57
45 to 54 years	66	36	71	156	18	118	25	56
55 to 59 years	11	6	15	43	-	53	17	33
60 to 64 years	20	-	7	75	-	52	20	8
65 to 74 years	52	7	4	125	-	122	35	35
75 to 84 years	4	-	17	31	-	56	5	4
85 years and over	6	-	-	9	-	27	-	15
Median	23.6	20.7	24.6	20.1	18.1	26.9	28.8	26.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 221	436	919	4 749	708	2 980	988	1 224
Family householder	225	63	196	939	141	746	236	296
Nonfamily householder: Male	59	22	17	67	3	113	21	57
Female	58	-	38	82	16	136	18	31
Spouse	265	115	119	751	111	507	130	196
Other relatives	584	221	537	2 810	409	1 417	528	638
Nonrelatives	30	15	12	100	28	61	55	6
Persons per household	3.57	5.13	3.66	4.36	4.43	2.99	3.59	3.19
Persons per family	4.77	6.33	4.35	4.79	4.69	3.58	3.79	3.82
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	342	85	251	1 088	160	995	275	384
1 person	106	16	35	139	19	246	39	84
2 persons	74	22	74	194	22	294	73	123
3 persons	72	14	46	216	30	168	43	73
4 persons	67	23	35	236	34	142	45	53
5 persons	12	5	34	151	38	116	22	23
6 or more persons	11	5	27	152	17	29	53	28
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	225	63	196	939	141	746	236	296
With own children under 18 years	159	46	120	607	135	429	115	143
Married-couple families	195	63	123	649	125	559	178	189
With own children under 18 years	140	46	86	482	119	348	93	67
Female householder, no husband present	19	-	73	254	16	145	46	78
With own children under 18 years	8	-	34	145	16	72	22	54
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	376	159	321	1 420	297	1 015	377	435
Single	90	50	172	588	146	352	141	145
Now married, except separated	214	81	133	704	144	573	193	189
Separated	17	-	16	-	7	2	12	5
Widowed	11	-	-	15	-	32	6	40
Divorced	44	28	-	113	-	56	25	56
Female, 15 years and over	453	153	311	1 639	297	1 048	277	473
Single	85	38	57	478	165	188	50	141
Now married, except separated	273	105	147	823	117	544	137	211
Separated	13	-	12	29	2	34	25	15
Widowed	32	-	17	136	-	167	32	54
Divorced	50	10	78	173	13	115	33	52
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	294	104	197	1 200	279	620	175	322
Children ever born	436	136	375	1 859	246	851	397	552
Per 1,000 women	1 483	1 308	1 904	1 549	882	1 373	2 269	1 714

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.						
	Ponca	Potaw- tomi	Sac and Fox- Mesquakie	Seminole ¹	Shawnee	Sioux	Wichita
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	1 424	2 296	1 272	5 037	1 876	1 024	405
Urban	649	1 541	657	2 743	1 013	668	129
Rural	775	755	615	2 294	863	356	276
Farm	44	57	132	37	116	20	-
AGE							
Total persons	1 424	2 296	1 272	5 037	1 876	1 024	405
Under 5 years	225	211	125	510	181	97	47
5 to 9 years	111	269	117	619	175	91	47
10 to 14 years	202	211	147	702	191	116	20
15 to 19 years	199	144	195	732	254	133	51
20 to 24 years	137	251	88	390	193	144	29
25 to 29 years	97	227	87	368	169	98	36
30 to 34 years	99	205	138	429	135	102	17
35 to 44 years	150	217	126	469	163	86	26
45 to 54 years	49	172	97	313	166	61	50
55 to 59 years	21	75	25	206	65	37	31
60 to 64 years	47	101	49	141	37	22	7
65 to 74 years	42	160	58	101	123	37	41
75 to 84 years	45	37	20	46	16	-	3
85 years and over	-	16	-	11	8	-	-
Median	19.4	26.4	23.0	19.7	23.5	22.6	26.2
Female							
Under 5 years	660	1 077	695	2 520	1 011	508	208
5 to 9 years	114	92	63	284	85	45	18
10 to 14 years	45	111	62	340	112	71	37
15 to 19 years	88	85	62	317	92	40	4
20 to 24 years	95	82	125	313	86	75	14
25 to 29 years	73	71	41	176	116	56	15
30 to 34 years	61	103	49	226	71	30	8
35 to 44 years	45	95	77	230	76	54	-
45 to 54 years	48	57	70	236	92	32	20
55 to 59 years	25	95	47	166	117	35	34
60 to 64 years	9	46	19	88	43	19	26
65 to 74 years	33	81	28	55	16	22	5
75 to 84 years	6	110	40	60	88	29	27
85 years and over	18	33	12	18	11	-	-
Median	-	16	-	11	6	-	-
Male	19.4	29.7	24.3	20.2	26.0	22.1	40.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	1 328	2 264	1 235	4 882	1 827	927	398
Family householder	283	614	281	1 012	411	159	74
Nonfamily householder: Male	16	69	11	104	45	37	33
Female	19	147	64	77	47	26	22
Spouse	200	452	237	765	366	215	52
Other relatives	798	981	633	2 875	932	464	212
Nonrelatives	12	1	9	49	26	26	5
Persons per household	4.18	2.73	3.47	4.09	3.63	4.18	3.09
Persons per family	4.53	3.33	4.10	4.60	4.16	5.27	4.57
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	318	830	356	1 193	503	222	129
1 person	35	171	75	163	91	36	55
2 persons	65	209	69	230	98	60	20
3 persons	71	141	63	255	89	33	7
4 persons	50	193	49	227	109	27	13
5 persons	17	68	53	168	66	42	7
6 or more persons	80	48	47	150	50	24	27
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	283	614	281	1 012	411	159	74
With own children under 18 years	174	416	200	701	262	123	36
Married-couple families	190	581	235	727	292	144	43
With own children under 18 years	128	379	172	494	217	108	24
Female householder, no husband present	53	52	36	204	110	2	31
With own children under 18 years	30	37	23	149	40	2	12
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	473	816	375	1 627	607	368	142
Single	191	203	119	589	252	154	54
Now married, except separated	205	566	229	815	288	156	45
Separated	-	10	8	38	9	12	9
Widowed	22	8	-	53	28	5	26
Divorced	55	29	19	132	30	41	8
Female, 15 years and over	413	789	508	1 579	722	352	149
Single	89	134	132	381	145	75	31
Now married, except separated	220	461	257	907	405	227	64
Separated	6	16	22	32	17	13	-
Widowed	58	100	56	81	79	23	41
Divorced	40	78	41	178	76	14	13
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	322	408	362	1 181	441	247	57
Children ever born	562	547	549	2 044	662	358	82
Per 1,000 women	1 745	1 341	1 517	1 731	1 501	1 449	1 439

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.		Oregon					
	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Blackfoot¹	Cherokee	Chinook	Chippewa
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	6 510	20 441	29 783	516	757	4 864	788	1 365
Urban	3 680	10 866	17 160	316	448	3 037	156	892
Rural	2 830	9 575	12 623	200	309	1 827	632	473
Farm	132	673	485	41	-	59	16	15
AGE								
Total persons	6 510	20 441	29 783	516	757	4 864	788	1 365
Under 5 years	679	1 930	2 885	68	33	314	114	137
5 to 9 years	712	1 832	3 365	99	80	468	103	135
10 to 14 years	678	1 926	3 141	13	53	467	131	134
15 to 19 years	865	2 016	3 297	16	102	510	76	166
20 to 24 years	667	1 799	3 088	74	112	519	47	145
25 to 29 years	541	1 690	2 835	59	61	458	43	115
30 to 34 years	466	1 399	2 678	45	89	413	73	143
35 to 44 years	626	2 091	3 351	51	129	657	73	114
45 to 54 years	502	1 861	2 283	56	43	423	48	146
55 to 59 years	227	958	959	17	27	223	25	77
60 to 64 years	242	784	614	-	19	105	21	12
65 to 74 years	191	1 400	904	18	9	223	28	27
75 to 84 years	102	569	323	-	-	67	6	6
85 years and over	12	186	60	-	-	17	-	8
Median	22.4	27.1	23.6	24.2	24.9	26.7	18.0	23.8
Female								
Under 5 years	3 439	9 815	14 861	257	427	2 467	382	687
5 to 9 years	328	932	1 350	41	21	138	60	54
10 to 14 years	352	853	1 649	55	44	233	35	39
15 to 19 years	341	878	1 522	6	27	240	85	71
20 to 24 years	482	899	1 664	11	58	230	24	94
25 to 29 years	353	826	1 555	22	59	291	16	74
30 to 34 years	272	823	1 408	24	29	217	36	80
35 to 44 years	254	610	1 330	24	49	211	41	53
45 to 54 years	301	1 014	1 697	21	63	337	23	71
55 to 59 years	314	923	1 150	34	34	195	14	69
60 to 64 years	137	462	498	12	27	128	10	43
65 to 74 years	149	369	309	-	7	56	9	4
75 to 84 years	95	801	501	7	9	128	23	21
85 years and over	56	297	182	-	-	50	6	6
Median	5	128	46	-	-	13	-	8
Median	23.1	28.2	24.0	23.5	25.8	27.3	17.3	25.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	6 144	19 792	28 867	503	704	4 743	749	1 335
Family householder	1 313	5 501	6 721	122	168	1 215	185	297
Nonfamily householder:	219	676	1 270	22	69	211	29	40
Male	255	1 030	977	-	37	206	12	72
Female	1 216	3 415	4 993	106	170	982	71	238
Other relatives	3 007	8 655	12 869	229	213	1 794	433	604
Nonrelatives	134	515	2 037	24	47	335	19	84
Persons per household	3.44	2.75	3.22	3.49	2.57	2.91	3.31	3.26
Persons per family	4.22	3.19	3.66	3.75	3.28	3.28	3.72	3.84
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 787	7 207	8 968	144	274	1 632	226	409
1 person	396	1 473	1 689	15	93	354	34	55
2 persons	480	2 339	2 438	36	32	469	59	143
3 persons	269	1 267	1 545	13	42	292	48	66
4 persons	378	1 235	1 577	44	64	277	27	83
5 persons	172	580	917	24	31	150	26	36
6 or more persons	92	313	802	12	12	90	32	26
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 313	5 501	6 721	122	168	1 215	185	297
With own children under 18 years	758	2 817	4 447	79	144	762	134	208
Married-couple families	1 044	4 398	4 892	87	98	967	145	215
With own children under 18 years	635	2 201	3 060	57	84	571	103	141
Female householder, no husband present	233	891	1 443	17	64	202	31	61
With own children under 18 years	114	502	1 150	9	54	173	31	61
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	2 023	7 601	10 052	181	256	1 759	238	436
Single	689	1 967	3 406	50	106	559	64	141
Now married, except separated	1 108	4 508	5 071	109	105	986	114	225
Separated	28	142	303	11	3	21	7	20
Widowed	62	237	229	6	12	54	15	-
Divorced	136	747	1 043	5	30	139	38	50
Female, 15 years and over	2 418	7 152	10 340	155	335	1 856	202	523
Single	671	1 443	2 429	19	55	336	58	169
Now married, except separated	1 298	3 708	5 247	106	178	1 021	105	246
Separated	30	166	386	-	23	83	10	-
Widowed	197	1 064	835	4	28	179	16	53
Divorced	222	771	1 443	26	51	237	13	55
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 662	4 172	7 654	102	258	1 286	140	372
Children ever born	2 353	6 468	13 046	182	436	2 363	176	532
Per 1,000 women	1 416	1 550	1 704	1 784	1 690	1 837	1 257	1 430

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oregon—Con.							
	Choctaw	Klamath	Navajo	Paiute ¹	Siletz	Sioux	Umatilla	Warm Springs
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	488	1 500	411	536	574	1 348	660	1 000
Urban	246	824	304	104	413	992	227	52
Rural	242	676	107	432	161	356	433	948
Farm	6	6	11	-	-	24	-	40
AGE								
Total persons	488	1 500	411	536	574	1 348	660	1 000
Under 5 years	33	188	37	61	67	125	100	114
5 to 9 years	29	250	78	76	58	158	93	116
10 to 14 years	61	177	45	76	64	142	51	136
15 to 19 years	48	148	56	90	34	137	83	158
20 to 24 years	49	205	46	46	98	123	54	116
25 to 29 years	25	170	26	5	59	182	74	67
30 to 34 years	60	91	16	90	53	100	46	81
35 to 44 years	75	94	75	41	38	130	78	91
45 to 54 years	45	110	-	25	83	109	27	66
55 to 59 years	50	26	-	14	-	39	5	35
60 to 64 years	-	22	13	2	-	41	16	12
65 to 74 years	13	11	18	-	13	57	23	2
75 to 84 years	-	8	-	-	7	-	9	6
85 years and over	-	-	-	10	-	5	-	-
Median	29.8	19.6	18.1	18.1	23.3	24.6	20.3	19.2
Female								
Under 5 years	26	88	22	41	35	82	55	44
5 to 9 years	13	164	54	42	42	71	51	50
10 to 14 years	36	66	18	16	25	68	29	45
15 to 19 years	18	54	32	65	15	60	44	71
20 to 24 years	30	94	11	6	32	70	16	84
25 to 29 years	2	102	21	-	55	83	43	39
30 to 34 years	43	38	7	56	18	57	14	60
35 to 44 years	54	44	28	23	18	80	61	52
45 to 54 years	30	70	-	7	49	62	18	34
55 to 59 years	9	26	-	7	-	27	-	21
60 to 64 years	-	18	4	2	-	29	8	12
65 to 74 years	8	11	6	-	-	31	14	-
75 to 84 years	-	6	-	-	-	3	3	8
85 years and over	-	-	-	6	-	5	-	-
Median	31.1	20.9	16.2	17.8	24.3	25.9	20.5	23.0
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	488	1 450	389	521	581	1 315	654	974
Family householder	148	278	40	88	94	285	125	224
Nonfamily householder:	16	41	37	5	45	59	31	-
Male	15	38	-	2	12	50	28	17
Female	110	216	67	66	53	263	74	80
Other relatives	168	736	176	329	312	591	387	597
Nonrelatives	31	141	69	31	45	67	9	56
Persons per household	2.73	4.06	5.05	5.48	3.72	3.34	3.55	4.04
Persons per family	2.88	4.42	7.08	5.49	4.88	4.00	4.69	4.02
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	179	357	77	95	151	394	184	241
1 person	18	50	29	7	42	86	54	17
2 persons	72	118	19	23	41	108	17	11
3 persons	29	61	2	18	7	70	38	49
4 persons	48	38	7	7	18	77	29	39
5 persons	7	48	-	29	17	34	20	41
6 or more persons	7	42	20	11	26	19	26	84
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	148	278	40	88	94	285	125	224
With own children under 18 years	80	173	34	63	55	178	94	156
Married-couple families	121	150	33	42	48	202	62	145
With own children under 18 years	64	96	27	31	23	104	42	126
Female householder, no husband present	27	87	7	26	43	77	58	70
With own children under 18 years	16	53	7	19	32	68	47	21
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	171	423	142	151	198	409	190	275
Single	35	177	84	85	102	179	97	154
Now married, except separated	115	160	39	45	57	167	74	104
Separated	7	16	-	12	8	23	5	3
Widowed	-	10	3	7	7	5	-	2
Divorced	14	60	16	2	24	35	14	12
Female, 15 years and over	194	462	109	172	187	514	226	359
Single	29	94	35	71	79	80	71	95
Now married, except separated	116	230	61	67	59	309	81	138
Separated	9	18	-	-	-	25	17	4
Widowed	4	26	-	15	28	33	22	28
Divorced	36	94	13	19	21	67	35	94
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	147	333	99	150	138	360	184	286
Children ever born	287	566	161	383	187	672	315	698
Per 1,000 women	1 952	1 700	1 626	2 553	1 355	1 867	1 712	2 441

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oregon—Con.			Pennsylvania			
	Yekima	All other	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot ¹	Cherokee	Iroquois
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	648	8 545	5 783	10 928	533	2 808	845
Urban	370	5 187	3 592	8 138	468	1 998	581
Rural	278	3 358	2 191	2 790	65	810	264
Farm	58	133	76	50	—	24	2
AGE							
Total persons	648	8 545	5 783	10 928	533	2 808	845
Under 5 years	53	803	638	614	16	188	75
5 to 9 years	58	990	574	802	15	176	107
10 to 14 years	97	989	505	1 006	56	193	44
15 to 19 years	111	917	645	1 233	74	325	103
20 to 24 years	41	828	585	1 284	84	350	93
25 to 29 years	88	742	663	1 232	74	355	104
30 to 34 years	44	834	500	871	40	264	74
35 to 44 years	83	941	680	1 338	57	345	88
45 to 54 years	42	578	482	1 161	59	284	85
55 to 59 years	7	264	150	458	27	145	17
60 to 64 years	7	206	138	258	5	57	11
65 to 74 years	6	308	147	472	21	108	31
75 to 84 years	13	138	63	157	—	18	13
85 years and over	—	7	13	42	5	—	—
Median	20.6	23.5	24.5	27.1	26.5	27.4	25.0
Female							
Under 5 years	350	4 281	2 603	5 387	225	1 521	381
5 to 9 years	34	357	251	297	7	92	32
10 to 14 years	30	497	229	378	5	84	57
15 to 19 years	45	497	248	476	24	110	29
20 to 24 years	48	468	372	622	40	201	45
25 to 29 years	30	491	249	591	22	182	49
30 to 34 years	36	326	299	568	15	202	52
35 to 44 years	44	434	180	478	26	137	30
45 to 54 years	46	475	301	675	36	176	30
55 to 59 years	10	298	228	586	31	154	27
60 to 64 years	7	121	60	240	14	80	8
65 to 74 years	7	84	70	108	—	28	2
75 to 84 years	6	152	85	261	—	62	20
85 years and over	7	74	24	79	—	13	—
Median	23.0	23.3	24.0	27.9	29.8	27.3	22.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	627	8 253	5 601	10 483	505	2 692	838
Family householder	128	1 832	1 492	2 755	168	754	199
Nonfamily householder: Male	17	385	263	614	30	142	46
Female	—	272	216	506	14	175	16
Spouse	123	1 483	891	1 784	72	510	125
Other relatives	311	3 731	2 258	4 107	196	960	363
Nonrelatives	48	550	481	717	25	151	89
Persons per household	4.32	3.32	2.84	2.71	2.38	2.51	3.21
Persons per family	4.39	3.85	3.11	3.14	2.60	2.95	3.45
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	145	2 489	1 971	3 875	212	1 071	261
1 person	6	499	332	900	41	272	37
2 persons	54	652	584	961	26	251	52
3 persons	21	484	335	615	42	142	61
4 persons	10	436	373	626	34	191	54
5 persons	27	239	188	423	15	129	36
6 or more persons	27	209	159	350	54	86	21
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	128	1 832	1 492	2 755	168	754	199
With own children under 18 years	101	1 183	1 003	1 665	112	511	143
Married-couple families	54	1 329	1 194	1 856	116	481	180
With own children under 18 years	37	787	767	1 094	79	342	126
Female householder, no husband present	58	402	213	662	42	205	13
With own children under 18 years	51	330	178	427	23	142	12
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	199	2 833	2 191	4 270	257	1 016	356
Single	103	847	623	1 486	97	297	122
Now married, except separated	69	1 444	1 258	2 009	138	508	177
Separated	—	93	74	274	6	95	29
Widowed	—	79	29	134	9	24	10
Divorced	27	370	207	367	7	92	18
Female, 15 years and over	241	2 930	1 875	4 236	189	1 235	263
Single	53	678	507	1 094	73	271	96
Now married, except separated	131	1 476	923	1 947	83	543	142
Separated	18	106	73	375	7	148	14
Widowed	20	253	126	417	15	104	2
Divorced	19	417	246	403	11	169	9
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	204	2 194	1 401	2 934	139	898	206
Children ever born	466	3 565	2 057	4 674	264	1 447	269
Per 1,000 women	2 284	1 625	1 468	1 593	1 899	1 611	1 306

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Pennsylvania—Con.		Rhode Island				South Carolina	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Narragansett	All other	Not reported	Total	Catawba
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	3 472	3 270	3 186	1 512	952	722	6 655	1 116
Urban	2 467	2 624	2 710	1 227	850	633	2 860	147
Rural	1 005	646	476	285	102	89	3 795	969
Farm	6	18	10	-	10	-	92	-
AGE								
Total persons	3 472	3 270	3 186	1 512	952	722	6 655	1 116
Under 5 years	159	176	333	171	99	63	670	180
5 to 9 years	277	227	314	187	66	61	622	164
10 to 14 years	479	234	330	221	72	37	512	122
15 to 19 years	347	384	370	187	105	78	762	144
20 to 24 years	389	368	339	116	136	87	882	104
25 to 29 years	398	301	282	98	126	58	707	101
30 to 34 years	271	222	228	88	91	49	613	107
35 to 44 years	375	473	323	168	87	68	860	90
45 to 54 years	329	404	171	49	67	55	393	38
55 to 59 years	166	103	143	73	27	43	213	25
60 to 64 years	61	124	70	30	5	35	123	11
65 to 74 years	125	187	170	69	57	44	246	18
75 to 84 years	74	52	70	28	14	28	39	5
85 years and over	22	-	43	27	-	16	13	7
Median	26.1	29.1	23.6	19.7	24.9	28.0	24.3	18.2
Female								
Under 5 years	1 701	1 559	1 831	874	561	396	3 190	564
5 to 9 years	76	90	209	97	78	34	355	118
10 to 14 years	110	122	119	59	40	20	265	61
15 to 19 years	243	70	152	95	34	23	206	51
20 to 24 years	155	181	230	123	61	46	301	44
25 to 29 years	175	163	192	84	58	50	389	66
30 to 34 years	151	148	179	51	80	48	355	75
35 to 44 years	156	129	140	55	62	23	278	25
45 to 54 years	200	233	193	115	50	28	506	49
55 to 59 years	195	179	111	43	43	25	191	17
60 to 64 years	107	31	67	48	6	13	109	19
65 to 74 years	10	68	46	23	5	18	53	11
75 to 84 years	66	113	112	41	39	32	147	13
85 years and over	41	25	49	24	5	20	22	5
Median	16	7	32	16	-	16	13	7
Male	28.0	30.2	25.4	23.8	25.6	27.6	26.1	20.4
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	3 298	3 150	3 070	1 500	889	681	6 293	1 118
Family householder	751	883	726	316	256	154	1 591	200
Nonfamily householder: Male	228	168	165	59	61	45	133	7
Female	156	145	148	48	35	65	181	19
Spouse	519	558	399	179	128	92	1 352	180
Other relatives	1 403	1 185	1 529	878	360	291	2 802	694
Nonrelatives	241	211	103	20	49	34	234	16
Persons per household	2.91	2.83	2.95	3.55	2.53	2.58	3.30	4.94
Persons per family	3.56	2.97	3.66	4.34	2.91	3.49	3.61	5.37
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 135	1 196	1 039	423	352	264	1 905	226
1 person	275	275	301	100	91	110	260	19
2 persons	328	304	168	56	60	52	426	30
3 persons	184	186	234	93	120	21	380	71
4 persons	124	223	141	61	50	30	377	45
5 persons	141	102	81	38	11	32	266	42
6 or more persons	83	106	114	75	20	19	196	19
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	751	883	726	316	256	154	1 591	200
With own children under 18 years	413	486	514	259	165	90	1 051	165
Married-couple families	465	614	358	145	122	91	1 277	166
With own children under 18 years	231	316	195	97	49	49	865	142
Female householder, no husband present	203	199	329	158	124	47	220	22
With own children under 18 years	131	119	289	149	106	34	153	11
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 285	1 356	858	310	306	242	2 487	319
Single	561	409	364	129	164	71	830	119
Now married, except separated	503	683	364	147	110	107	1 404	166
Separated	50	94	48	15	20	13	102	7
Widowed	35	56	27	14	5	8	19	-
Divorced	136	114	55	5	7	43	132	27
Female, 15 years and over	1 272	1 277	1 351	823	409	319	2 364	331
Single	311	343	460	244	116	100	429	79
Now married, except separated	566	613	473	214	160	99	1 450	190
Separated	85	121	112	51	43	18	95	5
Widowed	154	142	164	66	27	71	181	30
Divorced	156	58	142	48	63	31	209	27
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	837	854	934	428	311	195	1 829	259
Children ever born	1 248	1 446	1 713	898	504	311	3 492	466
Per 1,000 women	1 491	1 693	1 834	2 098	1 621	1 595	1 909	1 799

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	South Carolina—Con.				South Dakota				
	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Sioux				
					Total	Cheyenne River Sioux*	Crow Creek Sioux	Dakota Sioux	
URBAN AND RURAL									
Total persons	1 092	1 285	3 162	45 525	38 417	2 765	1 123	889	
Urban	587	507	1 619	12 185	9 365	196	142	5	
Rural	505	778	1 543	33 340	29 052	2 569	981	884	
Farm	38	30	24	2 568	2 188	326	102	189	
AGE									
Total persons	1 092	1 285	3 162	45 525	38 417	2 765	1 123	889	
Under 5 years	111	83	296	6 572	5 592	402	198	161	
5 to 9 years	72	192	194	6 007	5 158	363	158	114	
10 to 14 years	57	150	183	5 994	5 144	339	125	116	
15 to 19 years	138	120	360	5 802	4 826	384	151	116	
20 to 24 years	150	150	478	4 136	3 456	225	138	62	
25 to 29 years	102	171	333	3 474	2 907	225	83	35	
30 to 34 years	112	133	261	2 710	2 256	121	59	44	
35 to 44 years	152	136	482	3 797	3 155	253	89	93	
45 to 54 years	118	51	186	2 782	2 296	187	53	59	
55 to 59 years	24	31	133	1 127	954	56	21	24	
60 to 64 years	26	24	62	1 002	844	80	13	20	
65 to 74 years	28	39	161	1 379	1 182	83	26	30	
75 to 84 years	2	5	27	593	533	39	7	15	
85 years and over	-	-	6	150	114	8	2	-	
Median	25.9	23.2	26.1	18.6	18.4	18.6	17.7	17.3	
Female	568	532	1 526	23 259	19 796	1 432	564	514	
Under 5 years	40	36	161	3 300	2 812	192	94	94	
5 to 9 years	41	75	85	3 057	2 568	207	87	63	
10 to 14 years	28	40	87	2 894	2 512	144	54	65	
15 to 19 years	61	22	174	2 816	2 353	192	68	76	
20 to 24 years	61	66	196	2 086	1 809	128	77	45	
25 to 29 years	37	107	136	1 834	1 523	131	30	25	
30 to 34 years	54	63	136	1 374	1 179	55	29	14	
35 to 44 years	125	60	272	2 025	1 700	138	51	43	
45 to 54 years	77	19	76	1 458	1 222	86	27	35	
55 to 59 years	19	6	67	582	532	40	13	17	
60 to 64 years	7	16	19	595	489	37	9	10	
65 to 74 years	18	22	94	771	668	49	16	19	
75 to 84 years	-	-	17	373	349	25	7	8	
85 years and over	-	-	6	94	80	8	2	-	
Median	31.5	26.3	27.2	19.2	19.3	19.5	18.5	17.3	
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP									
In households	1 044	1 159	2 974	44 082	37 402	2 739	1 093	887	
Family householder	259	254	878	8 161	7 034	540	208	149	
Nonfamily householder: Male	47	12	67	884	660	49	16	19	
Female	24	33	105	698	540	56	10	15	
Spouse	303	219	650	4 714	3 903	332	85	105	
Other relatives	361	563	1 184	27 791	23 713	1 688	709	591	
Nonrelatives	50	78	90	1 834	1 552	74	65	8	
Persons per household	3.16	3.88	2.83	4.52	4.54	4.25	4.67	4.85	
Persons per family	3.56	4.08	3.09	4.98	4.93	4.74	4.82	5.67	
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS									
Households	330	299	1 050	9 743	8 234	645	234	183	
1 person	47	45	149	1 299	975	78	21	32	
2 persons	104	37	255	1 306	1 112	78	44	18	
3 persons	33	43	233	1 641	1 401	118	17	21	
4 persons	65	67	200	1 558	1 348	93	42	21	
5 persons	63	45	116	1 266	1 044	87	25	22	
6 or more persons	18	62	97	2 673	2 354	191	85	69	
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families	259	254	878	8 161	7 034	540	208	149	
With own children under 18 years	152	209	525	6 003	5 166	416	144	113	
Married-couple families	200	217	694	4 455	3 685	335	111	87	
With own children under 18 years	108	172	443	3 430	2 829	265	89	65	
Female householder, no husband present	42	37	119	3 112	2 805	176	75	57	
With own children under 18 years	36	37	69	2 226	2 024	124	44	46	
MARITAL STATUS									
Male, 15 years and over	393	479	1 296	12 944	10 619	772	313	206	
Single	158	185	368	6 115	5 019	293	155	70	
Now married, except separated	189	249	800	4 989	4 094	341	107	102	
Separated	10	10	75	255	220	7	2	2	
Widowed	4	-	15	472	385	15	4	6	
Divorced	32	35	38	1 113	901	116	45	26	
Female, 15 years and over	459	361	1 193	14 008	11 904	889	329	292	
Single	53	83	214	4 879	4 147	273	96	91	
Now married, except separated	344	236	680	5 431	4 531	339	133	121	
Separated	7	33	50	451	383	13	13	10	
Widowed	21	13	117	1 498	1 313	101	35	24	
Divorced	34	16	132	1 749	1 530	163	52	46	
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 44 years	338	318	914	10 135	8 564	644	255	203	
Children ever born	773	730	1 523	21 665	18 343	1 383	571	448	
Per 1,000 women	2 287	2 296	1 666	2 138	2 142	2 148	2 239	2 207	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	South Dakota—Con.						
	Sioux—Con.						
	Lower Brule Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	Yankton Sioux
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	693	10 335	5 179	13 064	715	1 533	1 427
Urban	30	2 233	409	5 149	371	135	539
Rural	663	8 102	4 770	7 935	344	1 398	888
Farm	50	485	198	677	17	112	22
AGE							
Total persons	693	10 335	5 179	13 064	715	1 533	1 427
Under 5 years	126	1 427	733	1 956	93	210	223
5 to 9 years	101	1 515	632	1 695	86	128	270
10 to 14 years	90	1 418	590	1 944	98	151	181
15 to 19 years	90	1 246	545	1 622	158	294	114
20 to 24 years	75	883	565	1 114	67	157	117
25 to 29 years	49	758	464	923	75	118	135
30 to 34 years	29	635	275	878	15	69	78
35 to 44 years	42	832	413	1 080	68	118	131
45 to 54 years	31	599	362	756	31	97	81
55 to 59 years	26	255	151	309	4	50	28
60 to 64 years	11	259	143	221	5	53	25
65 to 74 years	11	324	193	370	9	65	48
75 to 84 years	5	156	94	169	6	23	18
85 years and over	7	28	18	47	—	—	4
Median	16.6	18.2	20.8	17.9	17.5	19.7	18.7
Female	335	5 279	2 656	8 822	335	756	768
Under 5 years	62	877	361	1 031	40	88	141
5 to 9 years	41	704	305	894	19	69	132
10 to 14 years	48	731	275	920	51	87	104
15 to 19 years	38	594	280	800	77	126	85
20 to 24 years	38	448	264	604	45	79	48
25 to 29 years	28	420	249	491	18	47	74
30 to 34 years	16	357	155	448	13	21	49
35 to 44 years	26	466	181	581	46	80	64
45 to 54 years	17	273	189	454	9	82	32
55 to 59 years	5	148	87	153	4	23	28
60 to 64 years	8	169	100	107	—	41	4
65 to 74 years	4	184	122	195	7	37	20
75 to 84 years	3	85	76	114	8	18	7
85 years and over	3	23	12	30	—	—	2
Median	17.2	19.4	22.0	18.5	18.7	21.9	15.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	682	10 259	5 115	12 481	889	1 467	1 353
Family householder	120	1 844	1 127	2 197	161	310	248
Nonfamily householder: Male	19	103	116	251	8	18	43
Female	15	67	91	221	13	17	24
Spouse	72	1 007	561	1 309	48	148	146
Other relatives	432	6 862	3 035	7 844	439	898	818
Nonrelatives	24	356	185	659	20	76	74
Persons per household	4.43	5.09	3.83	4.68	3.79	4.25	4.30
Persons per family	5.20	5.28	4.19	5.17	4.02	4.37	4.89
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	154	2 014	1 334	2 869	182	345	315
1 person	29	133	182	382	21	33	47
2 persons	25	251	172	378	14	52	52
3 persons	26	282	253	462	66	54	55
4 persons	18	316	260	422	27	68	54
5 persons	15	247	187	363	15	24	44
6 or more persons	41	785	280	662	39	114	63
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	120	1 844	1 127	2 197	161	310	248
With own children under 18 years	91	1 371	790	1 625	127	199	201
Married-couple families	68	989	587	1 079	81	142	144
With own children under 18 years	48	786	445	791	67	106	118
Female householder, no husband present	47	692	463	839	68	146	95
With own children under 18 years	43	457	322	733	56	88	80
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	192	2 808	1 509	3 512	213	510	362
Single	95	1 353	677	1 701	111	289	155
Now married, except separated	72	1 123	682	1 183	80	178	157
Separated	6	53	13	115	8	4	10
Widowed	11	122	59	133	4	15	15
Divorced	8	157	78	380	10	30	25
Female, 15 years and over	184	3 167	1 715	3 977	225	534	391
Single	62	1 195	524	1 448	96	178	131
Now married, except separated	79	1 248	660	1 456	57	192	154
Separated	5	74	34	186	3	20	20
Widowed	19	305	261	417	13	77	35
Divorced	19	345	236	470	42	84	51
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	144	2 285	1 129	2 924	199	353	300
Children ever born	379	4 950	2 413	6 102	421	757	688
Per 1,000 women	2 632	2 166	2 137	2 087	2 116	2 144	2 293

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	South Dakota—Con.		Tennessee				Texas	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Alabama Coushatta ¹
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	2 855	4 253	6 946	2 318	1 337	3 291	50 296	813
Urban	1 654	1 166	4 184	1 318	895	1 971	39 933	217
Rural	1 201	3 087	2 762	1 000	442	1 320	10 363	596
Farm	121	259	89	11	23	55	325	-
AGE								
Total persons	2 855	4 253	6 946	2 318	1 337	3 291	50 296	813
Under 5 years	361	619	344	163	38	143	3 586	87
5 to 9 years	406	443	471	138	140	193	3 840	98
10 to 14 years	284	566	504	165	111	228	4 084	96
15 to 19 years	383	593	601	211	169	221	5 208	96
20 to 24 years	249	431	860	292	201	367	5 924	59
25 to 29 years	323	244	785	216	184	385	5 593	66
30 to 34 years	201	253	571	167	89	315	4 420	72
35 to 44 years	280	362	1 064	404	149	511	7 353	144
45 to 54 years	128	358	744	265	118	361	4 695	25
55 to 59 years	63	110	302	74	26	202	1 972	32
60 to 64 years	64	94	205	49	38	118	1 261	7
65 to 74 years	81	116	311	95	57	159	1 572	25
75 to 84 years	24	36	136	59	12	65	698	6
85 years and over	8	28	48	20	-	23	90	-
Median	19.9	18.2	28.4	29.4	25.3	31.7	27.2	22.5
Female	1 429	2 034	3 542	1 167	888	1 889	24 337	336
Under 5 years	185	303	126	47	17	62	1 890	25
5 to 9 years	238	251	238	89	63	104	1 850	40
10 to 14 years	132	260	255	74	58	132	2 020	41
15 to 19 years	188	277	334	118	73	143	2 520	30
20 to 24 years	110	167	386	122	107	157	2 768	25
25 to 29 years	188	143	440	131	110	199	2 810	40
30 to 34 years	83	102	301	84	58	148	2 094	25
35 to 44 years	147	178	527	196	74	257	3 371	65
45 to 54 years	58	178	338	139	37	162	2 339	12
55 to 59 years	19	31	138	42	7	89	920	15
60 to 64 years	34	72	138	31	29	78	638	7
65 to 74 years	44	59	181	52	38	90	812	11
75 to 84 years	13	11	94	32	12	50	461	-
85 years and over	2	12	38	20	-	18	48	-
Median	19.3	18.8	29.8	31.2	28.1	31.6	27.4	25.9
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	2 881	4 019	6 643	2 259	1 258	3 126	48 037	813
Family householder	499	628	2 009	644	264	1 101	13 243	185
Nonfamily householder: Male	101	123	346	137	71	138	2 427	23
Female	61	87	381	65	82	234	1 850	7
Spouse	412	399	1 485	545	260	680	10 591	159
Other relatives	1 468	2 610	2 159	789	515	855	17 884	420
Nonrelatives	120	182	263	79	66	118	2 042	19
Persons per household	4.03	4.74	2.43	2.67	3.02	2.12	2.74	3.78
Persons per family	4.77	6.78	2.81	3.07	3.94	2.39	3.15	4.13
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	681	848	2 738	848	417	1 473	17 520	215
1 person	135	189	600	171	126	303	3 426	23
2 persons	67	107	674	243	118	513	4 813	21
3 persons	131	108	508	153	61	305	3 551	22
4 persons	101	108	378	127	61	191	2 943	48
5 persons	71	151	227	102	39	86	1 618	29
6 or more persons	138	183	147	50	22	75	1 171	74
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	488	628	2 008	644	284	1 101	13 243	185
With own children under 18 years	388	448	1 132	381	151	600	8 111	152
Married-couple families	362	388	1 561	501	184	888	11 050	148
With own children under 18 years	294	307	859	286	113	460	6 728	136
Female householder, no husband present	86	221	373	131	51	191	1 662	15
With own children under 18 years	63	139	248	87	27	134	1 124	10
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	930	1 395	2 712	875	501	1 336	20 009	302
Single	366	730	711	237	174	300	5 340	96
Now married, except separated	460	435	1 603	494	220	889	11 980	153
Separated	15	20	64	22	-	42	505	15
Widowed	19	68	59	13	35	11	304	13
Divorced	70	142	275	109	72	94	1 880	25
Female, 15 years and over	874	1 230	2 915	977	547	1 391	18 777	230
Single	259	473	551	169	165	217	3 649	28
Now married, except separated	462	438	1 575	578	265	732	11 138	172
Separated	33	35	75	24	15	36	645	12
Widowed	47	138	320	96	45	179	1 394	5
Divorced	73	146	394	110	57	227	1 951	13
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	704	867	1 988	661	423	904	13 561	185
Children ever born	1 309	2 013	3 107	1 175	581	1 351	21 601	487
Per 1,000 women	1 859	2 322	1 563	1 778	1 374	1 494	1 593	2 632

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Texas—Con.							
	Apache	Blackfoot ¹	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee	Chickasaw	Chippewa	Choctaw	Comanche
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 517	675	513	13 911	1 074	542	4 634	1 019
Urban	1 254	538	411	10 801	884	499	3 601	768
Rural	263	137	102	3 110	190	43	1 033	251
Farm	9	8	—	74	10	2	60	7
AGE								
Total persons	1 517	675	513	13 911	1 074	542	4 634	1 019
Under 5 years	183	55	62	815	57	50	238	88
5 to 9 years	119	22	70	965	89	51	366	53
10 to 14 years	119	48	64	989	38	33	337	77
15 to 19 years	132	44	71	1 211	108	71	443	137
20 to 24 years	283	122	51	1 429	126	78	527	97
25 to 29 years	212	89	46	1 616	103	48	551	111
30 to 34 years	95	123	51	1 384	106	26	371	68
35 to 44 years	231	91	33	2 099	171	92	729	170
45 to 54 years	101	33	22	1 557	93	40	448	130
55 to 59 years	28	9	15	574	42	15	269	30
60 to 64 years	7	22	21	418	45	6	144	38
65 to 74 years	—	17	2	597	64	26	125	40
75 to 84 years	7	—	5	246	32	6	86	—
85 years and over	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Median	23.6	27.6	19.3	29.8	30.8	24.2	28.7	28.5
Female								
Under 5 years	96	8	12	414	28	44	113	23
5 to 9 years	49	8	38	526	46	25	117	45
10 to 14 years	38	24	17	493	30	27	133	52
15 to 19 years	70	34	42	622	69	36	204	63
20 to 24 years	136	52	3	732	60	67	272	35
25 to 29 years	97	45	28	775	50	18	309	61
30 to 34 years	56	46	35	698	47	17	175	66
35 to 44 years	95	42	10	975	81	33	341	86
45 to 54 years	35	14	15	833	45	20	231	44
55 to 59 years	19	—	9	300	17	15	135	15
60 to 64 years	7	16	11	216	17	6	73	25
65 to 74 years	—	17	2	288	52	26	60	11
75 to 84 years	3	—	5	172	26	6	53	—
85 years and over	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Median	23.6	28.0	25.3	29.8	30.1	22.8	29.4	28.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 440	656	498	13 533	1 059	505	4 547	996
Family householder	310	211	106	3 905	331	91	1 244	262
Nonfamily householder: Male	100	46	21	711	37	30	311	86
Female	57	16	13	578	87	35	253	43
Spouse	294	174	64	3 348	271	101	996	207
Other relatives	528	185	266	4 287	309	206	1 612	371
Nonrelatives	151	24	28	704	24	42	131	27
Persons per household	3.08	2.40	3.56	2.61	2.33	3.24	2.51	2.55
Persons per family	3.65	2.70	4.11	2.96	2.75	4.37	3.10	3.21
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	467	273	140	5 194	455	156	1 808	391
1 person	135	53	27	929	99	59	512	108
2 persons	113	48	27	1 672	135	10	458	83
3 persons	105	97	26	1 007	87	46	364	69
4 persons	45	58	41	821	97	20	302	49
5 persons	31	10	14	478	23	10	130	53
6 or more persons	38	7	5	287	14	11	42	29
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	310	211	106	3 905	331	91	1 244	262
With own children under 18 years	205	173	87	2 261	208	75	697	141
Married-couple families	221	154	83	3 251	299	64	998	216
With own children under 18 years	159	125	70	1 829	178	55	571	121
Female householder, no husband present	55	44	23	496	30	13	173	29
With own children under 18 years	39	35	17	324	30	13	110	15
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	578	284	157	5 523	426	164	1 840	415
Single	203	65	26	1 263	94	48	503	131
Now married, except separated	253	183	110	3 448	309	68	1 027	222
Separated	29	—	6	160	—	7	18	—
Widowed	15	—	—	57	—	—	53	12
Divorced	78	36	15	595	23	41	239	50
Female, 15 years and over	518	266	160	5 619	464	244	1 853	408
Single	109	36	49	861	94	77	349	77
Now married, except separated	321	168	67	3 471	265	116	1 073	222
Separated	23	15	9	195	12	7	31	26
Widowed	12	17	7	420	57	14	167	25
Divorced	53	30	28	672	36	30	233	56
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	454	219	118	3 802	307	171	1 301	311
Children ever born	770	337	177	6 381	453	176	1 858	446
Per 1,000 women	1 696	1 539	1 500	1 678	1 476	1 029	1 428	1 434

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Texas—Con.							
	Creek	Iroquois	Navajo	Potaw- tomi	Pueblo ¹	Sioux	All other	Not reported
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	1 374	507	837	430	510	1 259	6 438	14 243
Urban	1 233	457	747	346	485	1 090	5 255	11 347
Rural	141	50	90	84	25	169	1 183	2 896
Farm	24	-	-	-	-	10	36	85
AGE								
Total persons	1 374	507	837	430	510	1 259	6 438	14 243
Under 5 years	112	44	95	31	57	79	509	1 044
5 to 9 years	94	21	61	32	34	106	562	1 097
10 to 14 years	167	28	90	21	63	209	612	1 093
15 to 19 years	197	69	96	24	86	242	654	1 527
20 to 24 years	103	73	153	74	78	114	886	1 681
25 to 29 years	139	91	74	69	47	104	618	1 609
30 to 34 years	104	53	43	43	32	101	464	1 233
35 to 39 years	176	53	61	92	42	195	921	2 053
40 to 44 years	144	53	37	42	36	74	539	1 321
45 to 49 years	50	6	30	-	13	3	215	635
50 to 54 years	22	11	5	-	-	14	182	319
55 to 59 years	22	5	-	-	-	-	172	401
60 to 64 years	36	-	22	6	22	12	84	186
65 to 69 years	20	-	14	6	-	-	20	44
70 to 74 years	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 79 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	10	-	5	-	-	-	20	44
Median	25.5	26.0	22.5	28.1	21.0	19.9	25.0	27.1
Female								
Total persons	619	265	441	242	227	585	3 100	6 586
Under 5 years	68	33	47	23	28	45	181	502
5 to 9 years	41	13	26	32	15	26	255	548
10 to 14 years	85	22	41	21	18	90	303	582
15 to 19 years	66	15	45	18	44	136	313	713
20 to 24 years	42	43	76	18	18	36	413	716
25 to 29 years	93	72	50	28	29	32	351	732
30 to 34 years	54	20	54	15	13	32	203	522
35 to 39 years	76	8	37	8	46	121	426	928
40 to 44 years	62	26	23	27	20	38	250	644
45 to 49 years	13	6	13	-	6	-	121	236
50 to 54 years	16	7	-	-	-	8	82	145
55 to 59 years	3	-	7	4	17	5	117	192
60 to 64 years	-	-	14	6	-	-	70	106
65 to 69 years	-	-	5	-	-	-	15	20
70 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 79 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	25.4	25.5	23.8	23.4	22.4	19.8	26.2	26.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	1 351	454	774	423	470	1 207	6 065	13 246
Family householder	333	112	132	133	95	239	1 471	4 083
Nonfamily householder: Male	69	47	31	39	13	53	253	557
Female	15	43	15	7	13	23	218	427
Spouse	283	87	159	93	86	235	1 338	2 696
Other relatives	628	121	416	123	251	585	2 637	4 939
Nonrelatives	23	44	21	28	12	72	148	544
Persons per household	3.24	2.25	4.35	2.36	3.88	3.83	3.12	2.61
Persons per family	3.74	2.86	5.36	2.62	4.55	4.43	3.70	2.87
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	417	202	178	179	121	315	1 942	5 067
1 person	70	65	39	40	21	76	376	794
2 persons	133	54	35	23	15	48	562	1 376
3 persons	70	48	46	36	47	80	309	1 092
4 persons	93	6	20	52	18	71	295	903
5 persons	19	7	33	20	-	23	213	523
6 or more persons	26	22	5	8	20	17	187	379
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	333	112	132	133	95	239	1 471	4 083
With own children under 18 years	176	85	92	118	71	163	879	2 528
Married-couple families	304	87	82	104	80	216	1 231	3 512
With own children under 18 years	165	60	62	97	63	147	745	2 145
Female householder, no husband present	22	25	45	29	7	16	188	452
With own children under 18 years	11	25	30	21	-	16	113	315
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	576	217	267	180	190	441	2 394	6 055
Single	175	102	102	39	90	155	802	1 446
Now married, except separated	336	90	132	105	87	243	1 321	3 893
Separated	6	5	20	16	6	-	22	195
Widowed	14	-	-	2	7	-	67	64
Divorced	45	20	13	18	-	43	182	457
Female, 15 years and over	425	197	324	166	166	424	2 361	4 954
Single	109	42	133	28	57	117	484	999
Now married, except separated	275	94	166	100	79	251	1 413	2 885
Separated	6	-	10	15	-	8	79	197
Widowed	2	-	8	16	8	5	204	427
Divorced	33	61	7	7	22	43	181	446
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	331	158	262	128	124	373	1 706	3 611
Children ever born	461	135	278	134	141	538	2 859	5 970
Per 1,000 women	1 393	854	1 061	1 047	1 137	1 442	1 676	1 653

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Utah							
	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	Paiute¹	Pueblo¹	Shoshone	Sioux	Ute
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	19 994	955	9 178	702	472	494	477	2 626
Urban	10 935	859	3 866	386	438	385	414	582
Rural	9 059	96	5 312	316	34	109	63	2 044
Farm	200	2	21	-	4	-	-	81
AGE								
Total persons	19 994	955	9 178	702	472	494	477	2 626
Under 5 years	2 813	89	1 459	111	80	29	41	430
5 to 9 years	2 581	94	1 295	135	24	40	88	343
10 to 14 years	2 633	90	1 406	54	44	93	24	298
15 to 19 years	3 180	71	1 349	49	91	114	101	335
20 to 24 years	2 306	161	1 012	109	61	63	64	228
25 to 29 years	1 844	108	778	74	38	24	60	311
30 to 34 years	1 177	69	485	54	40	29	22	138
35 to 44 years	1 522	125	601	46	44	48	45	228
45 to 54 years	1 031	56	453	31	16	43	15	162
55 to 59 years	259	27	84	18	22	-	17	18
60 to 64 years	224	28	95	18	5	7	-	43
65 to 74 years	277	25	126	3	-	4	-	63
75 to 84 years	132	12	35	-	7	-	-	29
85 years and over	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	18.1	24.1	18.6	20.1	19.8	18.7	19.2	18.6
Female	10 289	487	4 599	370	197	275	277	1 364
Under 5 years	1 373	58	858	72	40	18	28	212
5 to 9 years	1 148	60	559	56	12	21	52	135
10 to 14 years	1 481	88	720	48	25	51	18	204
15 to 19 years	1 727	33	737	8	35	59	54	188
20 to 24 years	1 157	76	517	85	29	38	29	113
25 to 29 years	946	33	434	36	20	7	42	150
30 to 34 years	619	39	244	29	7	15	10	94
35 to 44 years	842	70	311	25	8	31	33	147
45 to 54 years	504	18	239	8	9	24	7	86
55 to 59 years	130	5	62	11	-	-	4	4
60 to 64 years	115	6	43	12	5	7	-	19
65 to 74 years	157	20	61	-	-	4	-	48
75 to 84 years	63	3	14	-	7	-	-	4
85 years and over	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	18.3	21.7	17.5	20.1	18.1	19.0	18.8	19.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	18 621	941	8 946	668	425	411	369	2 529
Family householder	3 451	290	1 498	122	119	71	63	473
Nonfamily householder: Male	287	36	96	8	7	9	4	10
Female	408	38	80	-	13	28	4	41
Spouse	2 600	186	1 180	100	46	42	85	299
Other relatives	10 011	367	4 988	418	189	235	168	1 612
Nonrelatives	1 864	24	1 104	20	51	26	45	94
Persons per household	4.49	2.59	5.34	5.14	3.06	3.81	5.20	4.83
Persons per family	4.65	2.91	5.12	5.25	2.97	4.90	5.02	5.04
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	4 146	364	1 674	130	138	108	71	624
1 person	505	54	128	8	13	28	8	44
2 persons	757	128	237	18	33	23	34	77
3 persons	898	84	284	14	11	21	9	63
4 persons	642	20	280	37	29	-	15	63
5 persons	483	37	162	10	41	7	-	51
6 or more persons	1 063	60	583	43	12	29	5	166
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	3 451	280	1 498	122	119	71	83	473
With own children under 18 years	2 582	183	1 202	89	97	36	26	320
Married-couple families	2 802	230	1 127	87	108	45	49	305
With own children under 18 years	1 920	123	917	62	86	30	17	217
Female householder, no husband present	651	41	270	27	-	26	7	132
With own children under 18 years	522	41	226	19	-	6	7	98
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	5 700	379	2 356	208	204	147	145	722
Single	2 454	64	1 010	86	85	91	76	323
Now married, except separated	2 812	251	1 223	87	108	43	57	298
Separated	106	29	22	20	-	6	4	16
Widowed	75	7	20	-	11	-	-	15
Divorced	253	8	81	15	-	7	8	70
Female, 15 years and over	6 267	303	2 662	194	120	185	179	833
Single	2 619	37	1 141	61	61	106	66	331
Now married, except separated	2 799	192	1 285	112	46	45	87	347
Separated	159	19	41	9	-	10	-	23
Widowed	268	19	105	5	7	13	-	59
Divorced	422	36	90	7	6	11	26	73
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	5 291	251	2 243	163	99	150	168	672
Children ever born	8 744	531	3 944	353	65	157	265	1 403
Per 1,000 women	1 653	2 116	1 758	2 166	657	1 047	1 577	2 088

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Utah—Con.		Vermont	Virginia				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Total	Cherokee	Chickahominy	All other	Not reported
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	2 885	2 205	1 041	9 867	1 836	547	2 663	4 821
Urban	2 587	1 418	319	6 925	1 483	39	1 967	3 436
Rural	298	787	722	2 942	353	508	696	1 385
Farm	—	92	61	94	23	—	45	26
AGE								
Total persons	2 885	2 205	1 041	9 867	1 836	547	2 663	4 821
Under 5 years	305	269	73	515	90	14	168	243
5 to 9 years	288	274	105	549	111	46	218	174
10 to 14 years	328	296	103	868	195	55	255	363
15 to 19 years	697	373	113	1 136	263	98	253	522
20 to 24 years	326	282	103	1 425	284	38	417	686
25 to 29 years	314	137	90	1 002	190	31	250	531
30 to 34 years	227	113	125	1 041	202	56	236	547
35 to 44 years	193	192	138	1 542	251	113	389	789
45 to 54 years	112	143	86	877	133	40	262	442
55 to 59 years	41	32	39	316	47	11	75	183
60 to 64 years	9	19	39	217	21	6	82	108
65 to 74 years	16	40	27	219	18	27	36	138
75 to 84 years	18	31	—	129	23	12	7	87
85 years and over	11	4	—	31	8	—	15	8
Median	18.7	18.5	26.3	27.2	24.6	28.6	25.4	29.0
Female	1 605	1 075	561	4 698	813	279	1 301	2 305
Under 5 years	163	126	28	243	47	9	66	121
5 to 9 years	161	92	55	279	34	29	103	113
10 to 14 years	184	163	44	437	88	11	150	188
15 to 19 years	394	239	82	430	81	61	106	182
20 to 24 years	185	105	67	632	132	16	201	283
25 to 29 years	153	71	51	487	107	25	113	222
30 to 34 years	116	65	65	524	82	29	133	280
35 to 44 years	114	103	78	728	103	54	195	376
45 to 54 years	74	39	40	462	90	8	129	237
55 to 59 years	25	19	32	154	22	11	30	91
60 to 64 years	9	14	29	110	8	6	44	52
65 to 74 years	4	20	8	144	12	16	24	92
75 to 84 years	18	19	—	75	2	6	7	60
85 years and over	7	—	—	13	5	—	—	8
Median	18.7	18.3	27.4	28.5	26.1	27.7	26.1	30.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	2 308	2 024	980	9 125	1 614	547	2 395	4 569
Family householder	495	320	261	2 602	411	133	589	1 469
Nonfamily householder: Male	34	83	25	508	59	24	94	331
Female	128	76	41	479	105	—	104	270
Spouse	393	269	169	1 863	374	118	485	886
Other relatives	1 051	983	383	3 216	567	272	1 004	1 373
Nonrelatives	207	293	101	457	98	—	119	240
Persons per household	3.51	4.23	3.00	2.54	2.81	3.48	3.04	2.21
Persons per family	3.92	4.91	3.11	2.95	3.29	3.93	3.53	2.54
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	657	479	327	3 589	575	157	787	2 070
1 person	96	126	55	766	134	24	135	473
2 persons	120	86	77	1 016	163	37	222	594
3 persons	154	56	56	694	112	28	161	393
4 persons	120	58	63	499	88	15	113	283
5 persons	94	71	50	359	57	21	79	202
6 or more persons	73	82	26	255	21	32	77	125
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	495	320	261	2 802	411	133	589	1 469
With own children under 18 years	380	229	186	1 503	247	79	333	844
Married-couple families	395	256	170	2 108	351	115	511	1 131
With own children under 18 years	297	171	106	1 235	205	73	302	655
Female householder, no husband present	95	53	83	414	51	18	67	278
With own children under 18 years	78	47	76	250	42	6	31	171
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	867	672	328	4 196	796	202	1 040	2 158
Single	401	296	91	1 509	301	79	394	735
Now married, except separated	424	321	190	2 201	396	108	528	1 169
Separated	—	9	11	149	7	—	59	62
Widowed	4	18	—	78	23	—	15	40
Divorced	38	26	34	259	55	8	44	152
Female, 15 years and over	1 097	694	434	3 739	644	230	982	1 883
Single	518	298	113	859	109	82	309	359
Now married, except separated	395	290	179	2 029	376	125	519	1 009
Separated	26	31	33	261	51	—	68	142
Widowed	27	33	43	304	44	23	53	184
Divorced	131	42	66	286	64	—	33	189
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	962	583	324	2 781	505	185	748	1 343
Children ever born	1 191	835	521	3 964	591	280	918	2 175
Per 1,000 women	1 238	1 432	1 608	1 425	1 170	1 514	1 227	1 620

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Date are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington							
	Total	Apache	Blackfoot ¹	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee	Chemakuan	Chippewas	Choctaw
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	61 233	598	1 950	617	5 201	466	2 334	617
Urban	35 379	512	1 512	394	3 630	95	1 780	394
Rural	25 854	86	438	223	1 571	371	554	223
Farm	852	11	17	7	105	-	13	5
AGE								
Total persons	61 233	598	1 950	617	5 201	466	2 334	617
Under 5 years	6 583	50	278	48	335	111	232	33
5 to 9 years	6 486	79	257	73	339	74	189	43
10 to 14 years	6 271	77	145	58	491	36	205	61
15 to 19 years	7 018	83	193	60	606	43	293	63
20 to 24 years	6 988	67	269	91	626	88	279	76
25 to 29 years	5 845	53	187	63	419	64	219	63
30 to 34 years	4 632	68	167	28	468	21	136	22
35 to 39 years	6 811	68	240	93	914	15	368	88
40 to 44 years	4 829	44	119	43	560	-	199	92
45 to 49 years	2 066	7	22	27	162	4	90	21
50 to 54 years	1 279	2	31	-	119	-	43	15
55 to 59 years	1 573	-	42	21	112	8	39	30
60 to 64 years	664	-	-	10	43	2	42	10
65 to 69 years	188	-	-	-	27	-	-	-
70 to 74 years	23.0	20.7	21.9	23.7	27.4	16.4	24.4	27.6
Median								
Female	30 791	233	1 021	289	2 651	225	1 140	294
Under 5 years	3 239	13	149	20	161	65	111	26
5 to 9 years	3 388	47	155	26	155	20	118	30
10 to 14 years	2 866	44	53	24	140	10	72	26
15 to 19 years	3 370	20	110	43	318	16	109	17
20 to 24 years	3 344	13	116	22	304	49	167	32
25 to 29 years	3 190	24	94	37	266	42	129	30
30 to 34 years	2 252	29	102	14	245	2	65	15
35 to 39 years	3 339	35	127	43	481	15	132	32
40 to 44 years	2 828	6	48	35	314	-	101	39
45 to 49 years	1 049	-	16	15	84	-	66	13
50 to 54 years	673	2	16	-	72	-	24	15
55 to 59 years	901	-	35	-	59	4	19	11
60 to 64 years	401	-	-	10	38	2	27	8
65 to 69 years	151	-	-	-	14	-	-	-
Median	23.8	18.1	21.9	26.3	29.7	20.2	24.8	27.7
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	59 518	562	1 883	588	5 058	459	2 288	585
Family householder	13 531	136	396	110	1 341	84	606	181
Nonfamily householder: Male	2 406	31	63	48	206	10	88	44
Female	2 114	-	69	20	236	2	75	35
Spouse	9 353	65	322	67	1 174	25	396	107
Other relatives	28 197	273	864	262	1 833	311	999	197
Nonrelatives	3 915	57	169	81	268	27	124	21
Persons per household	3.30	3.37	3.57	3.30	2.84	4.78	2.98	2.25
Persons per family	3.78	3.49	3.99	3.99	3.24	5.00	3.30	2.68
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	18 051	187	528	178	1 783	96	769	260
1 person	3 572	18	76	47	388	12	142	59
2 persons	4 442	53	187	54	465	33	157	108
3 persons	3 231	19	96	28	355	-	135	69
4 persons	3 041	25	78	21	317	8	147	10
5 persons	1 874	40	74	15	163	8	96	12
6 or more persons	1 891	14	17	13	95	35	92	2
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	13 531	136	396	110	1 341	84	606	181
With own children under 18 years	9 118	93	269	67	891	58	466	100
Married-couple families	9 330	120	277	59	982	27	399	141
With own children under 18 years	6 114	77	176	33	605	23	302	68
Female householder, no husband present	3 448	18	110	49	297	57	156	34
With own children under 18 years	2 539	16	91	32	245	35	132	32
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	20 585	263	606	217	1 841	115	869	268
Single	7 691	94	223	77	523	70	290	85
Now married, except separated	9 851	128	314	78	1 028	27	433	145
Separated	674	6	25	3	52	-	22	2
Widowed	315	-	-	9	21	-	24	9
Divorced	2 064	35	44	50	217	18	100	27
Female, 15 years and over	21 298	129	664	219	2 195	130	839	212
Single	5 777	25	168	70	375	60	231	34
Now married, except separated	10 041	75	322	63	1 181	25	388	113
Separated	998	-	46	24	88	8	2	10
Widowed	1 586	-	25	30	175	3	30	21
Divorced	2 896	29	103	32	376	35	188	34
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	15 495	121	549	159	1 614	124	602	126
Children ever born	26 238	279	982	225	2 904	252	1 045	199
Per 1,000 women	1 693	2 306	1 789	1 415	1 799	2 032	1 736	1 579

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington—Con.							
	Ciallam	Colville	Cowlitz	Cree	Flathead	Iroquois	Lummi ³	Makah
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	743	4 832	735	566	837	419	2 115	970
Urban	354	1 260	330	493	598	343	873	210
Rural	389	3 572	405	73	239	76	1 242	760
Farm	3	122	11	—	—	14	—	—
AGE								
Total persons	743	4 832	735	566	837	419	2 115	970
Under 5 years	128	614	72	39	102	24	269	145
5 to 9 years	86	537	62	66	80	19	361	59
10 to 14 years	48	546	77	72	108	30	157	104
15 to 19 years	104	583	111	62	44	42	253	135
20 to 24 years	71	450	30	89	59	41	250	124
25 to 29 years	83	475	69	28	82	41	248	103
30 to 34 years	42	337	75	56	72	27	150	53
35 to 44 years	65	425	76	76	89	44	122	106
45 to 54 years	36	356	84	41	115	76	121	43
55 to 59 years	33	151	15	25	39	24	105	40
60 to 64 years	15	76	28	—	29	12	26	44
65 to 74 years	11	229	30	12	11	22	32	10
75 to 84 years	21	32	6	—	7	9	14	4
85 years and over	—	21	—	—	—	8	7	—
Median	20.4	21.5	26.1	22.5	26.6	32.3	20.3	21.7
Female								
Under 5 years	423	2 823	432	269	421	180	987	443
5 to 9 years	74	352	24	11	50	8	106	59
10 to 14 years	43	319	34	45	54	3	162	27
15 to 19 years	29	298	38	35	32	3	63	38
20 to 24 years	55	280	64	33	20	30	121	85
25 to 29 years	43	236	30	70	27	5	103	18
30 to 34 years	60	240	38	15	58	20	132	45
35 to 44 years	19	155	24	19	34	23	92	14
45 to 54 years	34	238	58	9	51	13	30	70
55 to 59 years	21	215	67	16	77	41	80	18
60 to 64 years	14	79	7	10	9	18	62	24
65 to 74 years	7	43	23	—	9	—	12	35
75 to 84 years	9	127	19	6	—	8	7	10
85 years and over	15	24	6	—	—	—	10	—
Median	—	17	—	—	—	8	7	—
Median	21.2	21.3	28.4	20.7	27.4	34.6	22.0	23.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	743	4 745	722	555	815	407	2 094	952
Family householder	140	979	146	169	231	88	436	209
Nonfamily householder: Male	37	187	24	26	13	59	33	31
Female	28	195	30	34	18	23	28	21
Spouse	82	648	163	56	143	77	279	126
Other relatives	419	2 464	337	235	370	134	1 228	496
Nonrelatives	27	272	22	35	40	26	90	69
Persons per household	3.62	3.49	3.61	2.42	3.11	2.39	4.21	3.65
Persons per family	4.65	4.18	4.42	2.72	3.22	3.40	4.46	3.98
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	205	1 361	200	229	262	170	497	261
1 person	58	319	44	58	18	82	33	52
2 persons	40	276	51	50	84	35	100	76
3 persons	34	182	40	53	73	20	73	40
4 persons	23	245	29	39	37	16	110	36
5 persons	26	160	22	14	9	4	94	41
6 or more persons	24	179	14	15	41	13	87	16
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	140	979	146	169	231	88	436	209
With own children under 18 years	107	688	109	118	116	50	316	138
Married-couple families	93	602	117	102	148	64	305	146
With own children under 18 years	75	407	86	58	66	41	239	95
Female householder, no husband present	47	289	24	63	69	20	103	42
With own children under 18 years	32	221	18	60	41	5	68	26
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	204	1 481	188	211	262	180	672	343
Single	67	627	53	57	55	69	260	174
Now married, except separated	93	616	105	114	159	76	363	138
Separated	8	51	5	—	7	—	13	12
Widowed	7	37	—	—	30	—	8	4
Divorced	29	150	25	40	11	35	28	15
Female, 15 years and over	277	1 654	336	178	285	166	656	319
Single	110	503	82	56	78	36	175	100
Now married, except separated	109	736	194	50	148	84	335	158
Separated	—	57	6	3	20	14	7	10
Widowed	46	147	19	6	16	25	72	20
Divorced	12	211	35	63	23	7	67	31
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	211	1 149	214	146	190	91	478	232
Children ever born	300	1 826	263	152	334	145	849	392
Per 1,000 women	1 422	1 589	1 229	1 041	1 758	1 593	1 776	1 690

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington—Con.							
	Navajo	Nez Perce ¹	Puget Sound Salish					
			Total	Muckleshoot	Nooksack	Puyallup	Swinomish	Tulalip
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	485	644	5 823	472	501	525	423	1 078
Urban	376	374	2 738	97	213	388	89	643
Rural	109	270	2 885	375	288	137	334	435
Farm	46	6	13	—	7	—	—	—
AGE								
Total persons	485	644	5 823	472	501	525	423	1 078
Under 5 years	68	64	717	65	88	52	74	158
5 to 9 years	89	31	661	55	67	103	40	135
10 to 14 years	53	66	662	61	52	60	11	154
15 to 19 years	63	138	860	77	52	38	24	214
20 to 24 years	64	80	523	44	56	72	47	65
25 to 29 years	22	51	478	61	29	26	50	83
30 to 34 years	62	50	292	43	24	23	39	30
35 to 44 years	52	82	839	29	53	56	38	132
45 to 54 years	—	19	455	17	39	52	51	71
55 to 59 years	8	6	159	9	17	11	9	—
60 to 64 years	4	8	111	8	—	20	8	11
65 to 74 years	—	24	195	5	15	12	32	11
75 to 84 years	—	19	47	—	9	—	—	8
85 years and over	—	6	24	—	—	—	—	—
Median	17.6	21.4	21.1	18.6	19.2	20.7	28.5	17.2
Female								
Under 5 years	43	32	410	45	41	24	55	84
5 to 9 years	26	18	330	41	32	32	20	75
10 to 14 years	39	38	328	18	33	30	—	84
15 to 19 years	35	65	308	27	40	13	10	105
20 to 24 years	31	60	254	25	28	42	18	39
25 to 29 years	11	21	230	38	12	13	30	38
30 to 34 years	42	28	188	29	14	14	11	19
35 to 44 years	23	32	334	11	16	31	15	98
45 to 54 years	—	13	238	17	39	22	18	23
55 to 59 years	8	4	73	5	11	—	4	—
60 to 64 years	—	—	58	8	—	15	—	4
65 to 74 years	—	18	105	5	—	12	19	8
75 to 84 years	—	9	23	—	3	—	—	—
85 years and over	—	6	18	—	—	—	—	—
Median	18.0	21.6	21.2	20.3	18.6	23.0	24.1	17.1
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	470	805	5 580	469	485	513	423	1 078
Family householder	74	127	1 132	65	120	99	128	151
Nonfamily householder: Male	17	10	206	—	8	27	8	19
Female	16	25	93	6	9	15	—	—
Spouse	73	96	774	39	68	65	42	154
Other relatives	268	273	3 048	306	257	293	239	691
Nonrelatives	22	72	307	53	23	14	6	61
Persons per household	4.39	3.73	3.89	6.61	3.54	3.64	3.11	6.33
Persons per family	5.61	3.82	4.38	6.31	3.71	4.62	3.20	6.60
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	107	182	1 431	71	137	141	136	170
1 person	19	21	247	6	11	39	8	13
2 persons	14	31	306	12	15	19	49	29
3 persons	13	43	236	6	33	16	16	39
4 persons	13	35	220	—	10	22	32	32
5 persons	16	19	179	5	24	18	24	10
6 or more persons	32	13	243	42	44	27	7	47
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	74	127	1 132	65	120	99	128	151
With own children under 18 years	70	81	754	40	111	76	53	121
Married-couple families	65	79	890	21	68	53	89	81
With own children under 18 years	61	51	448	10	62	37	53	68
Female householder, no husband present	9	30	339	33	38	43	24	49
With own children under 18 years	9	24	265	30	35	36	—	49
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	125	229	1 774	130	131	148	172	301
Single	52	105	741	76	41	49	63	180
Now married, except separated	70	94	720	17	75	65	87	95
Separated	—	6	92	33	—	8	15	7
Widowed	—	4	38	—	7	—	—	—
Divorced	3	20	183	4	8	26	7	19
Female, 15 years and over	150	254	1 809	161	163	162	126	332
Single	53	118	551	79	45	50	27	118
Now married, except separated	89	98	817	43	71	65	59	163
Separated	—	4	103	14	17	2	10	19
Widowed	8	19	156	15	10	12	19	13
Divorced	—	15	182	10	20	33	11	19
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	142	204	1 294	128	110	113	85	299
Children ever born	277	215	2 739	248	191	214	152	734
Per 1,000 women	1 951	1 054	2 117	1 938	1 736	1 894	1 788	2 455

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington—Con.						
	Quinalt	Sioux	Spokane	Tlingit	Yakima	All other	Not reported
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	1 419	2 148	1 557	1 415	5 060	9 822	10 060
Urban	410	1 725	499	1 296	1 553	6 643	6 987
Rural	1 009	423	1 058	119	3 507	3 179	3 073
Farm	—	20	2	—	174	219	64
AGE							
Total persons	1 419	2 148	1 557	1 415	5 060	9 822	10 060
Under 5 years	120	121	183	164	685	915	1 065
5 to 9 years	156	168	140	243	653	1 025	994
10 to 14 years	206	263	148	127	504	1 155	671
15 to 19 years	233	302	236	157	613	1 015	924
20 to 24 years	141	256	163	127	570	1 160	1 292
25 to 29 years	126	194	109	178	411	1 007	1 070
30 to 34 years	106	174	77	136	369	606	618
35 to 44 years	120	292	161	135	398	1 037	1 106
45 to 54 years	101	161	153	64	343	755	849
55 to 59 years	34	86	81	24	163	405	315
60 to 64 years	30	50	19	27	72	184	324
65 to 74 years	15	77	64	19	161	199	230
75 to 84 years	27	2	12	14	48	107	166
85 years and over	—	—	9	—	30	42	14
Median	19.6	24.3	22.1	20.8	20.7	23.5	24.6
Female							
Under 5 years	763	1 076	764	791	2 616	5 047	4 620
5 to 9 years	50	68	81	62	335	460	438
10 to 14 years	95	94	59	142	332	486	588
15 to 19 years	119	106	72	67	222	564	386
20 to 24 years	140	135	142	63	296	491	372
25 to 29 years	24	126	54	61	354	528	599
30 to 34 years	64	104	46	113	193	563	575
35 to 44 years	48	91	25	72	205	396	327
45 to 54 years	76	151	106	60	199	556	414
55 to 59 years	66	67	83	39	176	400	466
60 to 64 years	19	56	46	6	83	211	116
65 to 74 years	11	10	11	27	38	114	146
75 to 84 years	6	63	31	13	101	124	128
85 years and over	13	2	9	5	36	74	87
Median	19.0	25.3	22.6	22.6	21.7	24.8	24.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	1 399	2 037	1 544	1 415	4 993	9 521	9 516
Family householder	283	461	342	278	1 027	2 042	2 513
Nonfamily householder: Male	46	103	55	32	113	426	498
Female	25	98	53	87	86	375	442
Spouse	203	274	221	196	607	1 640	1 525
Other relatives	770	884	792	714	2 674	4 303	3 649
Nonrelatives	72	217	61	106	286	735	689
Persons per household	3.95	3.06	3.43	3.56	4.07	3.35	2.76
Persons per family	4.44	3.51	3.96	4.26	4.39	3.91	3.14
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	354	682	450	397	1 226	2 843	3 453
1 person	50	154	61	69	172	677	656
2 persons	97	138	106	67	241	704	947
3 persons	69	134	66	66	169	494	715
4 persons	35	135	75	55	206	516	608
5 persons	31	41	42	66	172	216	264
6 or more persons	72	60	76	25	244	236	231
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	283	461	342	278	1 027	2 042	2 513
With own children under 18 years	192	330	225	203	679	1 346	1 652
Married-couple families	161	268	164	210	686	1 439	1 936
With own children under 18 years	114	206	113	148	450	926	1 242
Female householder, no husband present	63	157	110	63	322	510	447
With own children under 18 years	59	104	66	50	203	352	331
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	446	791	524	361	1 493	3 212	3 900
Single	229	343	256	151	607	1 267	1 216
Now married, except separated	185	315	210	217	686	1 520	2 017
Separated	6	22	12	—	64	107	159
Widowed	—	10	11	—	16	29	56
Divorced	26	101	35	13	118	289	452
Female, 15 years and over	489	805	562	500	1 725	3 515	3 230
Single	150	248	158	150	564	858	824
Now married, except separated	239	321	233	211	702	1 714	1 636
Separated	17	40	53	35	118	199	134
Widowed	16	47	33	28	178	230	237
Divorced	67	149	85	76	163	514	399
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	372	607	373	409	1 249	2 552	2 287
Children ever born	679	1 004	476	674	1 989	4 328	3 710
Per 1,000 women	1 825	1 654	1 276	1 648	1 592	1 696	1 622

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	West Virginia				Wisconsin		
	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	2 317	579	579	1 159	30 553	940	8 370
Urban	766	232	179	355	14 719	567	3 275
Rural	1 551	347	400	804	15 834	373	5 095
Farm	5	5	-	-	232	7	76
AGE							
Total persons	2 317	579	579	1 159	30 553	940	8 370
Under 5 years	162	56	27	79	3 543	85	1 107
5 to 9 years	185	28	53	104	3 538	95	1 019
10 to 14 years	174	25	83	66	3 826	101	1 100
15 to 19 years	157	60	23	74	3 727	120	1 013
20 to 24 years	249	91	67	91	3 087	104	792
25 to 29 years	208	70	57	81	2 624	121	691
30 to 34 years	213	34	44	135	2 172	76	555
35 to 44 years	350	89	81	180	3 061	97	823
45 to 54 years	236	42	67	127	2 033	65	504
55 to 59 years	119	45	22	52	843	26	208
60 to 64 years	82	-	23	59	541	25	158
65 to 74 years	131	37	17	77	923	9	228
75 to 84 years	46	2	12	32	529	3	146
85 years and over	5	-	3	2	106	13	26
Median	30.6	27.1	28.2	33.1	21.0	23.3	19.7
Female	1 121	276	275	570	15 608	554	4 247
Under 5 years	76	29	10	37	1 724	46	536
5 to 9 years	50	5	8	37	1 778	44	538
10 to 14 years	89	7	46	36	1 884	43	531
15 to 19 years	98	54	8	36	1 910	76	504
20 to 24 years	136	42	43	51	1 547	68	381
25 to 29 years	95	19	28	48	1 387	83	371
30 to 34 years	98	15	20	63	1 191	53	298
35 to 44 years	156	48	32	76	1 510	66	448
45 to 54 years	160	28	41	91	1 112	42	229
55 to 59 years	45	14	8	23	422	12	102
60 to 64 years	34	-	12	22	274	13	78
65 to 74 years	68	15	11	42	530	5	140
75 to 84 years	13	-	5	8	291	3	74
85 years and over	3	-	3	-	48	-	17
Median	30.8	25.3	29.0	33.2	21.6	25.0	20.2
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	2 215	529	550	1 136	29 709	914	8 220
Family householder	629	120	145	364	6 200	165	1 744
Nonfamily householder: Male	136	51	18	67	910	42	212
Female	96	34	19	43	846	52	196
Spouse	519	135	131	253	4 167	202	1 005
Other relatives	751	166	210	375	15 872	358	4 662
Nonrelatives	84	23	27	34	1 714	95	401
Persons per household	2.57	2.58	3.02	2.40	3.73	3.53	3.82
Persons per family	3.02	3.51	3.35	2.73	4.23	4.39	4.25
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	861	205	182	474	7 956	259	2 152
1 person	195	66	32	97	1 354	62	340
2 persons	274	62	61	151	1 620	89	363
3 persons	112	14	13	85	1 485	35	432
4 persons	157	54	34	69	1 385	42	408
5 persons	72	7	34	31	880	22	266
6 or more persons	51	2	8	41	1 232	9	343
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	629	120	145	364	6 200	165	1 744
With own children under 18 years	329	61	72	196	4 486	116	1 313
Married-couple families	470	90	116	264	3 892	96	1 005
With own children under 18 years	253	54	54	145	2 782	58	767
Female householder, no husband present	118	20	23	75	1 810	62	559
With own children under 18 years	68	7	12	49	1 469	53	445
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	890	235	205	450	9 424	238	2 502
Single	251	80	61	110	3 920	89	1 059
Now married, except separated	487	90	119	278	4 071	104	1 059
Separated	42	20	-	22	274	8	60
Widowed	24	14	-	10	345	15	92
Divorced	86	31	25	30	814	22	232
Female, 15 years and over	906	235	211	460	10 222	421	2 642
Single	136	58	22	56	3 530	110	948
Now married, except separated	540	135	142	263	4 371	200	1 083
Separated	44	-	-	44	472	24	95
Widowed	62	4	16	42	833	15	235
Divorced	124	38	31	55	1 016	72	281
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	583	178	131	274	7 545	346	2 002
Children ever born	1 094	261	302	531	13 442	626	3 510
Per 1,000 women	1 877	1 466	2 305	1 938	1 782	1 809	1 753

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Wisconsin—Con.							
	Iroquoia		Manominee	Potawatomi	Stockbridge	Winnebago	All other	Not reported
	Total	Onaida						
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	5 028	4 961	4 772	671	934	2 068	2 789	4 981
Urban	2 995	2 964	1 594	343	388	816	1 756	2 985
Rural	2 033	1 997	3 178	328	546	1 252	1 033	1 996
Farm	28	22	15	2	3	17	45	39
AGE								
Total persons	5 028	4 961	4 772	671	934	2 068	2 789	4 981
Under 5 years	533	521	593	77	97	300	261	490
5 to 9 years	527	525	604	85	100	289	322	497
10 to 14 years	622	622	643	94	114	237	342	573
15 to 19 years	622	619	684	81	98	230	292	587
20 to 24 years	523	519	434	72	63	211	330	558
25 to 29 years	431	427	365	50	81	164	227	494
30 to 34 years	375	367	311	63	90	146	192	364
35 to 44 years	438	432	461	54	89	153	362	584
45 to 54 years	366	352	325	35	61	173	217	287
55 to 59 years	144	144	95	28	55	46	85	156
60 to 64 years	93	87	36	11	30	34	46	108
65 to 74 years	183	175	146	15	44	49	73	176
75 to 84 years	135	135	75	6	7	29	34	94
85 years and over	36	36	—	—	5	7	6	13
Median	22.0	21.9	19.0	19.9	24.6	19.5	22.7	23.1
Female								
Under 5 years	279	267	292	26	49	167	115	237
5 to 9 years	305	303	311	41	31	137	139	232
10 to 14 years	307	307	311	55	49	115	168	305
15 to 19 years	376	375	296	47	52	111	158	290
20 to 24 years	305	301	223	48	38	75	134	275
25 to 29 years	218	214	177	24	36	111	138	229
30 to 34 years	228	228	150	49	47	64	86	216
35 to 44 years	230	224	259	32	53	62	161	199
45 to 54 years	233	222	194	27	38	109	114	126
55 to 59 years	65	65	47	16	44	31	32	73
60 to 64 years	50	50	21	2	22	10	35	43
65 to 74 years	104	98	89	12	17	37	28	98
75 to 84 years	76	76	35	2	6	8	24	63
85 years and over	19	19	—	—	2	—	—	10
Median	22.1	22.0	19.9	22.2	28.2	19.5	23.2	22.6
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	4 932	4 865	4 663	655	928	2 008	2 682	4 707
Family householder	1 031	1 026	872	116	192	375	556	1 149
Nonfamily householder: Male	175	169	85	10	33	32	108	213
Female	155	148	85	11	54	60	94	139
Spouse	777	757	564	117	163	193	455	691
Other relatives	2 506	2 481	2 801	373	451	1 178	1 260	2 283
Nonrelatives	288	284	256	28	35	170	209	232
Persons per household	3.62	3.62	4.48	4.78	3.33	4.30	3.54	3.14
Persons per family	4.18	4.16	4.86	5.22	4.20	4.66	4.08	3.59
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	1 361	1 343	1 042	137	279	467	758	1 501
1 person	277	264	101	9	59	64	191	251
2 persons	307	305	150	43	72	103	147	346
3 persons	246	243	177	40	42	71	115	327
4 persons	199	199	211	20	51	79	116	259
5 persons	162	162	138	—	35	65	80	112
6 or more persons	170	170	265	25	20	85	109	206
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	1 031	1 026	872	118	192	375	556	1 149
With own children under 18 years	739	736	635	77	136	258	408	804
Married-couple families	855	850	499	66	124	200	451	796
With own children under 18 years	468	465	381	43	89	135	320	521
Female householder, no husband present	307	307	284	38	58	142	94	266
With own children under 18 years	261	261	214	30	38	109	87	232
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	1 442	1 421	1 441	156	268	624	954	1 799
Single	530	520	728	69	101	312	341	691
Now married, except separated	668	663	525	61	126	223	457	848
Separated	16	16	43	11	7	29	27	73
Widowed	86	80	47	6	22	29	19	29
Divorced	142	142	98	9	12	31	110	158
Female, 15 years and over	1 804	1 872	1 491	259	355	618	910	1 622
Single	667	666	570	79	96	238	263	559
Now married, except separated	796	776	592	130	167	206	478	719
Separated	125	118	70	14	15	33	25	71
Widowed	142	142	142	20	51	66	45	117
Divorced	174	170	117	16	26	75	99	156
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	1 357	1 342	1 105	200	226	423	677	1 209
Children ever born	2 267	2 229	2 348	392	410	640	1 084	2 165
Per 1,000 women	1 671	1 661	2 125	1 960	1 814	1 513	1 601	1 791

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Wyoming						
	Total	Arapaho	Cherokee	Shoshone	Sioux	All other	Not reported
URBAN AND RURAL							
Total persons	9 192	2 149	639	1 289	709	1 562	1 844
Urban	2 877	218	421	253	377	895	713
Rural	5 315	1 931	218	1 036	332	667	1 131
Farm	181	28	4	10	38	22	79
AGE							
Total persons	9 192	2 149	639	1 289	709	1 562	1 844
Under 5 years	991	304	50	119	93	178	247
5 to 9 years	1 010	278	56	125	47	242	262
10 to 14 years	864	246	37	149	64	148	220
15 to 19 years	869	280	25	172	104	149	139
20 to 24 years	911	252	64	100	73	211	211
25 to 29 years	865	221	103	138	66	184	153
30 to 34 years	648	137	109	43	49	175	135
35 to 44 years	774	196	68	169	91	107	143
45 to 54 years	674	124	63	124	82	101	180
55 to 59 years	206	23	27	41	17	28	88
60 to 64 years	141	32	32	41	12	17	7
65 to 74 years	128	36	5	32	8	10	39
75 to 84 years	76	20	-	18	-	11	27
85 years and over	35	-	-	18	5	-	12
Median	22.0	19.4	29.2	24.0	23.2	21.5	21.3
Female							
Under 5 years	4 131	1 088	297	713	371	860	924
5 to 9 years	514	148	28	37	55	112	138
10 to 14 years	458	119	21	76	26	128	85
15 to 19 years	468	147	18	114	35	50	104
20 to 24 years	457	125	5	121	57	91	58
25 to 29 years	442	140	23	35	42	118	64
30 to 34 years	441	104	48	78	20	111	80
35 to 44 years	327	75	51	13	22	85	71
45 to 54 years	368	73	28	81	57	63	88
55 to 59 years	337	64	35	77	39	65	87
60 to 64 years	108	23	14	41	-	20	10
65 to 74 years	78	20	25	12	12	-	7
75 to 84 years	95	28	5	28	6	-	27
85 years and over	42	11	-	-	-	6	25
Median	21.9	19.8	30.7	21.2	21.5	22.0	21.8
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP							
In households	9 041	2 117	633	1 274	894	1 526	1 787
Family householder	1 796	418	184	275	180	292	437
Nonfamily householder: Male	263	48	47	29	30	71	40
Female	131	10	8	51	11	27	24
Spouse	1 387	228	140	211	136	364	308
Other relatives	4 116	1 354	201	663	284	687	927
Nonrelatives	348	81	43	45	53	85	61
Persons per household	3.67	4.47	2.54	3.59	3.14	3.91	3.59
Persons per family	4.08	4.78	2.78	4.18	3.33	4.80	3.83
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS							
Households	2 190	474	249	355	221	380	501
1 person	330	46	55	76	41	86	46
2 persons	390	22	54	37	57	59	161
3 persons	382	51	62	83	23	105	86
4 persons	364	83	31	52	80	76	82
5 persons	325	73	45	75	19	50	80
6 or more persons	369	189	12	49	21	34	84
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN							
Families	1 796	418	194	275	190	292	437
With own children under 18 years	1 253	322	127	212	120	243	239
Married-couple families	1 359	249	168	209	144	265	344
With own children under 18 years	985	203	118	163	107	207	187
Female householder, no husband present	382	155	28	80	27	37	57
With own children under 18 years	227	112	9	48	4	36	17
MARITAL STATUS							
Male, 15 years and over	2 634	687	264	410	250	425	618
Single	817	240	55	123	72	130	197
Now married, except separated	1 471	322	167	227	146	258	351
Separated	40	29	-	-	1	10	-
Widowed	55	7	-	18	5	11	14
Divorced	251	69	42	42	26	16	56
Female, 15 years and over	2 693	654	232	406	255	569	497
Single	590	176	18	145	75	100	76
Now married, except separated	1 621	336	155	222	155	422	331
Separated	85	14	-	20	9	22	20
Widowed	121	28	19	45	-	-	30
Divorced	276	100	41	54	16	25	40
FERTILITY							
Women 15 to 44 years	2 035	517	153	328	198	478	361
Children ever born	3 769	1 044	313	551	376	767	718
Per 1,000 women	1 852	2 019	2 046	1 680	1 899	1 605	1 989

¹Reporting and/or processing problems may have affected the data for this tribe.

²Any Mohawk entry of "Ganienka" was miscoded to Waileki.

³Miscoding of entries of "Lumbee," "Lummi," "Lumbee," or "Lumbi" may have affected the data for this tribe.

⁴Any entry with the spelling "Micmac" was miscoded to Cheyenne River Sioux.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Alabama					
	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	Creek	All other	Not reported
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH						
Total persons	9 239	2 033	934	1 315	958	3 999
Native	9 152	2 025	934	1 310	951	3 932
Born in State of residence	6 152	1 312	870	1 088	377	2 505
Born in different State	2 968	713	64	214	561	1 416
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	32	-	-	8	13	11
Foreign born	67	8	-	5	7	67
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH						
Persons 5 to 17 years	2 173	524	321	324	280	724
Speak only English at home	2 132	500	321	322	280	709
Speak a language other than English at home	41	24	-	2	-	15
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	24	15	-	2	-	7
Speak English very well or well	24	15	-	2	-	7
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	17	9	-	-	-	8
Speak English very well or well	11	9	-	-	-	2
Speak English not well or not at all	6	-	-	-	-	6
Persons 18 years and over	6 262	1 369	530	848	582	2 933
Speak only English at home	5 881	1 313	496	834	516	2 722
Speak a language other than English at home	381	56	34	14	66	211
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	180	19	27	14	38	82
Speak English very well or well	175	19	27	14	38	77
Speak English not well or not at all	5	-	-	-	-	5
Other language spoken at home	201	37	7	-	28	129
Speak English very well or well	201	37	7	-	28	129
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT						
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	2 604	620	342	403	305	934
Nursery school	35	6	-	5	-	24
Public	17	8	-	5	-	6
Private	18	-	-	-	-	18
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 486	372	215	245	158	496
Public	1 343	326	207	217	151	442
Private	143	46	8	28	7	54
High school (1 to 4 years)	659	129	116	102	107	205
Public	603	113	106	90	101	193
Private	56	16	10	12	6	12
College	424	113	11	51	40	209
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED						
Persons 25 years and over	4 808	1 052	410	609	409	2 328
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	1 270	288	122	169	78	613
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 056	259	117	121	80	479
4 years	1 453	297	133	210	116	697
College: 1 to 3 years	616	139	22	59	101	295
4 or more years	413	69	16	50	34	244
Percent high school graduates	51.6	48.0	41.7	52.4	61.4	53.1
Percent college graduates	8.6	6.6	3.9	8.2	8.3	10.5
RESIDENCE IN 1975						
Persons 5 years and over	7 992	1 903	606	1 069	845	3 569
Same house	3 149	677	309	545	203	1 415
Different house in United States	4 795	1 219	297	524	626	2 129
Same county	2 535	685	297	351	178	1 024
Different county	2 260	534	-	173	448	1 105
Same State	631	138	-	39	49	405
Different State	1 629	396	-	134	399	700
Abroad	48	7	-	-	16	25
VETERAN STATUS						
Civilian persons 16 years and over	6 391	1 405	588	890	568	2 962
Veteran	1 076	260	60	127	109	520
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	16.8	18.5	10.6	14.3	19.2	17.6
Male veteran	1 018	255	51	120	97	495
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	33.8	40.6	17.2	30.3	37.7	34.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS						
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	6 111	1 356	535	842	621	2 757
With a work disability	847	229	56	124	72	366
Not in labor force	494	131	48	83	27	205
Prevented from working	398	106	48	42	22	180
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS						
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	6 111	1 356	535	842	621	2 757
With a public transportation disability	230	75	13	34	11	97
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	438	70	31	55	22	260
With a public transportation disability	133	43	6	-	6	78

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980
—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Alaska						
	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan	Cherokee	Halde	Tlingit	Tsimshian	All other Not reported
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	22 831	8 744	707	884	8 764	1 168	2 321
Native	22 398	8 698	707	994	6 714	1 131	2 260
Born in State of residence	18 972	8 281	121	927	6 324	1 059	914
Born in different State	3 378	401	582	67	390	69	1 325
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	48	16	4	—	—	3	21
Foreign born	233	46	—	—	50	37	61
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	6 760	2 625	131	342	2 097	344	659
Speak only English at home	6 251	2 337	128	309	1 999	335	630
Speak a language other than English at home	509	288	3	33	98	9	29
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	470	288	—	25	92	—	16
Speak English very well or well	454	279	—	25	85	—	16
Speak English not well or not at all	16	9	—	—	7	—	—
Other language spoken at home	39	—	3	8	6	9	13
Speak English very well or well	33	—	3	8	6	9	7
Speak English not well or not at all	6	—	—	—	—	—	6
Persons 18 years and over	13 394	5 020	509	554	3 967	678	1 486
Speak only English at home	10 130	3 380	474	446	3 031	602	1 303
Speak a language other than English at home	3 264	1 640	35	108	936	76	183
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	3 004	1 626	7	82	911	76	76
Speak English very well or well	2 760	1 442	7	82	871	72	72
Speak English not well or not at all	244	184	—	—	40	4	4
Other language spoken at home	260	14	28	26	25	—	107
Speak English very well or well	236	14	22	26	25	—	89
Speak English not well or not at all	24	—	6	—	—	—	18
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	7 794	2 962	160	399	2 444	416	785
Nursery school	481	146	16	44	207	29	18
Public	407	128	16	26	182	29	8
Private	74	18	—	18	25	—	10
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	4 457	1 819	89	186	1 432	177	400
Public	4 408	1 817	89	186	1 410	172	394
Private	49	2	—	—	22	5	6
High school (1 to 4 years)	2 224	800	17	166	632	184	230
Public	2 184	783	17	166	630	184	214
Private	40	17	—	—	2	—	16
College	632	197	38	3	173	26	137
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	10 073	3 712	405	433	3 011	473	1 082
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	2 636	1 515	13	52	596	52	183
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 644	517	58	126	576	160	115
4 years	3 740	1 139	189	146	1 254	191	436
College: 1 to 3 years	1 512	447	81	87	456	64	214
4 or more years	541	94	64	22	129	6	134
Percent high school graduates	57.5	45.3	82.5	58.9	61.1	55.2	72.5
Percent college graduates	5.4	2.5	15.8	5.1	4.3	1.3	12.4
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	20 143	7 682	638	886	6 065	1 024	2 129
Same house	9 581	3 772	96	523	3 260	621	691
Different house in United States	10 363	3 888	501	360	2 762	403	1 396
Same county	6 016	2 525	201	285	1 653	291	517
Different county	4 347	1 363	300	75	1 109	112	879
Same State	2 679	1 155	59	59	853	71	244
Different State	1 668	208	241	16	256	41	635
Abroad	199	22	41	3	43	—	42
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	14 551	5 527	479	651	4 331	777	1 530
Veteran	1 927	564	104	78	651	70	252
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	13.2	10.2	21.7	12.0	15.0	9.0	16.5
Male veteran	1 822	539	91	72	619	55	244
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	25.9	19.6	48.4	22.1	29.0	15.3	39.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	13 666	5 087	504	614	4 034	714	1 558
With a work disability	974	386	35	26	291	51	117
Not in labor force	555	274	11	14	167	29	39
Prevented from working	364	162	11	8	115	19	39
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	13 666	5 087	504	614	4 034	714	1 558
With a public transportation disability	149	72	—	—	38	5	34
Noninstitutional persons 85 years and over	813	367	8	37	243	61	37
With a public transportation disability	92	59	—	—	27	4	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980
— Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arizona							
	Total	Apache				Cherokee	Chippewa	Choctaw
		Total	Apache (n.e.c.)	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache			
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	154 175	13 867	6 744	3 767	3 293	2 713	458	727
Native	152 183	13 733	6 641	3 755	3 274	2 695	434	718
Born in State of residence	131 184	13 074	6 251	3 584	3 211	744	88	234
Born in different State	20 667	659	390	171	63	1 924	346	484
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	332	-	-	-	-	27	-	-
Foreign born	1 992	134	103	12	19	18	24	9
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	50 313	4 916	2 386	1 324	1 191	589	80	145
Speak only English at home	15 679	1 315	835	320	151	570	67	133
Speak a language other than English at home	34 634	3 601	1 551	1 004	1 040	19	13	12
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	32 620	3 546	1 496	1 004	1 040	-	13	-
Speak English very well or well	26 357	3 208	1 341	874	987	-	13	-
Speak English not well or not at all	6 263	338	155	130	53	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	2 014	55	55	-	-	19	-	12
Speak English very well or well	1 759	51	51	-	-	19	-	12
Speak English not well or not at all	255	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	84 593	7 265	3 533	1 988	1 696	1 953	350	533
Speak only English at home	17 225	952	619	231	77	1 791	325	478
Speak a language other than English at home	67 368	6 313	2 914	1 757	1 619	162	25	55
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	63 488	6 199	2 808	1 757	1 619	43	14	26
Speak English very well or well	49 536	5 684	2 612	1 577	1 480	33	14	26
Speak English not well or not at all	13 952	515	196	180	139	10	-	-
Other language spoken at home	3 890	114	106	-	-	119	11	29
Speak English very well or well	3 270	106	98	-	-	106	11	20
Speak English not well or not at all	610	8	8	-	-	13	-	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	54 940	5 077	2 610	1 331	1 121	741	101	151
Nursery school	2 266	181	87	33	61	26	-	-
Public	1 376	125	66	16	43	-	-	-
Private	890	56	21	17	18	26	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	35 404	3 444	1 712	916	801	357	43	86
Public	30 818	2 892	1 433	773	671	318	43	74
Private	4 586	552	279	143	130	39	-	12
High school (1 to 4 years)	12 736	1 166	631	335	200	212	30	31
Public	11 584	1 039	561	305	173	194	22	31
Private	1 152	127	70	30	27	18	8	-
College	4 534	286	180	47	59	146	28	34
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	61 475	5 177	2 514	1 452	1 178	1 612	247	444
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	25 504	1 496	688	431	370	295	32	77
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 894	1 590	786	394	400	285	24	64
4 years	15 374	1 492	721	470	293	453	109	131
College: 1 to 3 years	8 064	530	279	153	90	388	45	127
4 or more years	2 639	69	40	4	25	191	37	45
Percent high school graduates	42.4	40.4	41.4	43.2	34.6	64.0	77.3	68.2
Percent college graduates	4.3	1.3	1.6	.3	2.1	11.8	15.0	10.1
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	132 436	12 098	5 486	3 263	3 276	2 518	277	593
Same house	88 809	8 111	3 861	2 065	2 185	795	45	248
Different house in United States	43 030	3 909	1 547	1 198	1 091	1 662	232	345
Same county	26 828	2 267	809	712	680	799	83	188
Different county	16 202	1 642	738	486	401	863	149	157
Same State	7 990	1 286	560	388	338	146	15	54
Different State	8 212	356	178	98	63	717	134	103
Abroad	597	78	78	-	-	61	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	92 253	8 071	3 927	2 203	1 893	2 052	374	552
Veteran	7 647	610	275	201	101	449	44	104
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	8.3	7.6	7.0	9.1	5.3	21.9	11.8	18.8
Male veteran	7 386	599	264	201	101	414	44	96
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	16.8	16.1	14.6	20.2	11.4	43.9	25.3	34.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	84 408	7 487	3 653	2 005	1 803	1 830	343	471
With a work disability	8 288	365	146	142	77	400	31	58
Not in labor force	6 123	217	122	63	32	237	12	49
Prevented from working	5 265	186	109	55	22	193	6	40
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	84 408	7 487	3 653	2 005	1 803	1 830	343	471
With a public transportation disability	3 016	144	65	62	17	90	6	16
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	6 934	358	122	152	77	224	31	84
With a public transportation disability	1 774	92	27	38	27	48	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arizona—Con.							
	Colorado River	Navajo	Papago	Pima	Pueblo ¹		Sioux	Yaqui
					Total	Hopi		
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	919	76 642	11 509	9 957	8 690	6 969	1 052	3 494
Native	919	76 101	11 344	8 892	8 570	6 882	1 035	3 358
Born in State of residence	778	68 114	11 017	9 444	7 695	6 546	223	3 149
Born in different State	141	7 862	313	430	869	330	812	188
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	125	14	18	6	6	-	21
Foreign born	-	541	165	65	120	87	17	138
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	318	28 075	3 686	3 423	2 619	2 021	323	1 092
Speak only English at home	286	4 095	1 439	2 761	1 161	919	268	182
Speak a language other than English at home	22	21 980	2 247	662	1 358	1 102	55	930
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	6	21 909	2 135	550	1 191	1 095	47	80
Speak English very well or well	6	16 874	1 885	492	1 132	1 041	4	80
Speak English not well or not at all	-	4 935	270	58	59	54	43	-
Other language spoken at home	16	71	112	112	167	7	8	850
Speak English very well or well	16	57	93	112	159	7	8	710
Speak English not well or not at all	-	14	18	-	8	-	-	140
Persons 18 years and over	510	40 182	6 577	5 338	5 082	4 081	814	1 966
Speak only English at home	374	2 506	904	1 975	1 090	752	420	58
Speak a language other than English at home	136	37 656	5 673	3 364	3 992	3 329	194	1 910
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	122	37 466	5 473	3 211	3 829	3 314	137	472
Speak English very well or well	97	26 936	4 330	3 065	3 580	3 099	132	315
Speak English not well or not at all	25	10 530	1 143	146	249	215	5	157
Other language spoken at home	14	190	200	153	163	15	57	1 438
Speak English very well or well	14	174	187	134	130	15	57	1 190
Speak English not well or not at all	-	16	13	19	33	-	-	248
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	325	27 821	4 259	3 583	2 916	2 322	382	1 228
Nursery school	25	953	275	167	204	184	5	58
Public	25	573	139	100	122	102	5	54
Private	-	380	136	67	82	82	-	4
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	196	18 602	2 658	2 433	1 647	1 319	207	773
Public	196	16 028	2 272	2 184	1 489	1 165	181	753
Private	-	2 574	386	249	158	154	26	20
High school (1 to 4 years)	92	6 383	979	769	777	600	80	300
Public	85	5 830	880	690	694	532	80	292
Private	7	553	99	79	83	68	-	8
College	12	1 883	347	214	288	219	90	97
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	404	28 849	4 946	3 863	3 775	3 074	467	1 456
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	97	14 966	2 322	1 035	859	642	60	912
High school: 1 to 3 years	96	3 457	643	1 196	654	561	67	246
4 years	114	6 173	1 561	1 101	1 218	1 084	124	253
College: 1 to 3 years	79	3 260	346	457	745	590	139	37
4 or more years	18	993	74	74	299	197	77	8
Percent high school graduates	52.2	36.1	40.1	42.2	59.9	60.9	72.8	20.5
Percent college graduates	4.5	3.4	1.5	1.9	7.9	6.4	16.5	.5
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	863	66 402	10 218	9 166	7 477	6 081	1 066	3 062
Same house	441	49 832	6 643	5 775	4 748	3 912	267	2 489
Different house in United States	422	16 399	3 498	3 349	2 713	2 162	797	573
Same county	325	10 883	2 801	2 327	1 966	1 152	192	468
Different county	97	5 516	697	1 022	1 347	1 010	605	105
Same State	35	2 826	558	755	821	754	83	78
Different State	62	2 690	139	267	526	256	522	27
Abroad	-	171	77	42	16	7	2	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	582	44 224	7 065	5 872	5 522	4 453	653	2 159
Veteran	84	2 613	427	523	447	342	147	218
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	14.4	5.9	6.0	8.9	8.1	7.7	22.5	10.1
Male veteran	84	2 499	421	523	437	332	138	208
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	28.8	12.0	12.7	19.9	15.9	15.1	38.9	20.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	547	40 765	6 430	5 321	4 867	3 917	558	1 942
With a work disability	20	4 124	731	571	131	92	104	181
Not in labor force	14	3 279	554	422	92	65	61	152
Prevented from working	14	2 895	445	360	68	41	29	125
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	547	40 765	6 430	5 321	4 867	3 917	558	1 942
With a public transportation disability	6	1 713	261	119	56	28	28	121
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	35	3 207	592	435	604	491	70	201
With a public transportation disability	-	859	135	160	152	129	-	94

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arizona—Con.							
	Yuman						All other	Not reported
	Total	Cocopah	Hualapai	Maricopa	Mohave	Yavapai		
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	3 898	579	843	634	840	683	5 860	14 389
Native	3 824	570	838	634	836	627	5 712	13 848
Born in State of residence	3 210	490	818	626	624	547	2 350	11 064
Born in different State	614	80	20	8	212	80	3 341	2 684
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	100
Foreign born	74	9	5	-	4	56	148	541
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 132	162	250	179	228	230	1 340	4 675
Speak only English at home	788	84	102	171	212	143	1 049	1 575
Speak a language other than English at home	344	78	148	8	16	87	291	3 100
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	341	78	145	8	16	87	231	2 571
Speak English very well or well	332	78	140	8	16	87	197	2 054
Speak English not well or not at all	9	-	5	-	-	-	34	517
Other language spoken at home	3	-	3	-	-	-	60	529
Speak English very well or well	3	-	3	-	-	-	34	485
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	44
Persons 18 years and over	2 311	380	477	355	476	395	3 955	7 974
Speak only English at home	1 050	102	119	205	386	132	2 795	2 507
Speak a language other than English at home	1 261	278	358	150	80	263	1 160	5 467
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	1 235	271	358	141	90	263	710	4 551
Speak English very well or well	1 078	144	358	132	90	243	668	3 577
Speak English not well or not at all	156	127	-	9	-	20	42	974
Other language spoken at home	26	7	-	9	-	-	450	916
Speak English very well or well	28	7	-	8	-	-	388	727
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	189
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 312	191	314	177	229	301	1 855	5 189
Nursery school	45	15	24	-	-	5	140	187
Public	27	8	19	-	-	-	76	130
Private	18	7	5	-	-	5	64	57
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	799	147	190	124	178	118	888	3 271
Public	728	139	179	103	178	113	804	2 858
Private	73	8	11	21	-	5	84	413
High school (1 to 4 years)	325	7	82	38	37	127	413	1 179
Public	283	7	73	29	37	103	351	1 113
Private	42	-	9	9	-	24	62	66
College	143	22	18	15	14	51	414	552
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	1 681	290	314	240	329	343	2 958	5 596
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	476	154	66	65	50	118	477	2 400
High school: 1 to 3 years	382	23	52	85	77	97	427	763
4 years	533	52	145	61	142	80	792	1 320
College: 1 to 3 years	222	43	44	29	28	45	881	808
4 or more years	68	18	7	-	32	3	381	305
Percent high school graduates	49.0	39.0	62.4	37.5	61.4	37.3	69.4	43.5
Percent college graduates	4.0	6.2	2.2	-	9.7	.9	12.9	5.5
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	3 582	554	727	515	711	738	4 929	10 185
Same house	2 111	338	488	282	373	526	1 880	5 424
Different house in United States	1 471	216	239	233	338	212	2 937	4 723
Same county	934	182	123	193	201	69	1 171	3 024
Different county	537	34	116	40	137	143	1 766	1 699
Same State	235	29	39	40	62	21	362	736
Different State	302	5	77	-	75	122	1 404	963
Abroad	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	38
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	2 480	393	516	375	508	418	4 112	8 555
Veteran	284	43	66	45	59	47	664	1 033
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	11.5	10.9	12.8	12.0	11.6	11.2	16.1	12.1
Male veteran	279	43	66	40	59	47	644	1 000
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	22.0	21.3	24.2	22.1	17.5	25.8	32.2	23.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 147	316	466	332	485	318	3 835	7 865
With a work disability	276	124	24	16	59	-	373	923
Not in labor force	180	84	15	16	40	-	222	632
Prevented from working	152	71	15	16	27	-	197	555
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 147	316	466	332	485	318	3 835	7 865
With a public transportation disability	52	6	18	-	13	-	154	250
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	246	58	36	30	23	93	268	569
With a public transportation disability	30	-	-	-	16	14	48	156

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arkansas					California		
	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Arapaho
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	12 713	6 385	1 064	2 360	2 904	227 757	7 012	415
Native	12 583	6 328	1 057	2 324	2 874	219 372	6 889	409
Born in State of residence	6 281	3 452	481	854	1 514	132 952	4 110	201
Born in different State	6 260	2 854	594	1 461	1 351	84 956	2 731	208
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	42	22	2	9	9	1 464	48	-
Foreign born	130	57	7	36	30	8 385	123	6
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	2 901	1 386	321	712	480	55 770	1 732	154
Speak only English at home	2 803	1 343	321	659	480	49 546	1 404	154
Speak a language other than English at home	98	45	-	53	-	6 224	328	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	25	25	-	-	-	1 297	73	-
Speak English very well or well	25	25	-	-	-	1 182	73	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	115	-	-
Other language spoken at home	73	20	-	53	-	4 927	255	-
Speak English very well or well	66	20	-	46	-	4 292	221	-
Speak English not well or not at all	7	-	-	7	-	635	34	-
Persons 18 years and over	8 742	4 400	705	1 404	2 233	153 384	4 658	243
Speak only English at home	8 213	4 162	665	1 249	2 137	125 778	3 008	210
Speak a language other than English at home	529	238	40	155	96	27 606	1 650	33
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	361	179	40	91	51	7 199	261	-
Speak English very well or well	340	163	40	86	51	6 756	256	-
Speak English not well or not at all	21	16	-	5	-	443	5	-
Other language spoken at home	168	59	-	64	45	20 407	1 389	33
Speak English very well or well	149	51	-	55	43	17 780	1 348	27
Speak English not well or not at all	19	8	-	9	2	2 627	41	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	3 269	1 562	330	778	599	72 668	2 303	163
Nursery school	136	76	2	19	39	2 844	57	7
Public	35	24	-	-	11	1 526	27	-
Private	101	52	2	19	28	1 318	30	7
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 965	966	201	484	314	38 250	1 283	95
Public	1 845	896	201	469	279	35 713	1 176	80
Private	120	70	-	15	35	2 537	107	15
High school (1 to 4 years)	737	331	97	169	140	16 964	485	45
Public	728	324	97	167	140	16 162	450	38
Private	9	7	-	2	-	802	35	7
College	431	189	30	106	106	14 610	478	16
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	6 964	3 550	562	1 086	1 766	117 433	3 480	199
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	1 904	1 035	106	252	511	17 348	393	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 401	784	135	167	315	23 179	811	33
4 years	2 292	1 094	212	384	602	36 446	1 109	73
College: 1 to 3 years	840	363	73	174	230	27 144	832	65
4 or more years	527	274	36	109	108	11 316	335	22
Percent high school graduates	52.5	48.8	57.1	61.4	53.2	65.5	65.4	80.4
Percent college graduates	7.6	7.7	6.4	10.0	6.1	9.6	9.6	11.1
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	11 538	5 339	1 000	2 327	2 872	207 461	6 780	448
Same house	4 478	2 094	280	802	1 202	78 790	2 368	137
Different house in United States	6 998	3 187	716	1 425	1 670	125 911	4 358	311
Same county	3 342	1 776	311	494	761	76 607	2 460	170
Different county	3 656	1 411	405	931	909	49 304	1 898	141
Same State	1 305	618	150	188	349	30 672	1 196	56
Different State	2 351	793	255	743	560	18 632	702	85
Abroad	62	58	4	-	-	2 760	54	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	9 209	4 621	766	1 490	2 332	159 926	4 810	270
Veteran	1 758	852	130	286	490	30 161	1 050	47
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	19.1	18.4	17.0	19.2	21.0	18.9	21.8	17.4
Male veteran	1 694	814	123	268	469	28 549	1 013	47
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	38.6	38.5	38.3	38.6	38.8	37.6	40.7	34.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	8 189	4 037	693	1 367	2 092	150 105	4 635	281
With a work disability	1 705	844	105	322	434	21 584	721	35
Not in labor force	1 096	515	70	216	295	12 872	419	16
Prevented from working	985	481	64	181	259	10 665	335	16
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	8 189	4 037	693	1 367	2 092	150 105	4 635	281
With a public transportation disability	407	193	21	83	110	4 319	158	15
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	975	549	72	128	226	10 261	152	-
With a public transportation disability	235	135	30	29	41	2 093	42	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Blackfoot ¹	Cahuilla	California tribes (n.e.c.)	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee	Cheyenne	Chickasaw	Chippewa
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	4 990	1 100	444	2 437	51 360	697	1 523	3 679
Native	4 928	1 068	438	1 816	50 784	663	1 508	3 822
Born in State of residence	2 744	970	423	1 277	26 014	302	792	1 597
Born in different State	2 149	71	15	501	24 461	352	716	2 195
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	35	25	—	38	309	9	—	30
Foreign born	62	34	6	621	576	34	15	57
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 136	371	152	514	11 938	194	335	994
Speak only English at home	1 097	343	145	311	11 402	189	335	926
Speak a language other than English at home	39	28	7	203	536	5	—	68
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	—	—	7	—	77	—	—	33
Speak English very well or well	—	—	—	—	73	—	—	22
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	7	—	4	—	—	11
Other language spoken at home	39	28	—	203	459	5	—	35
Speak English very well or well	22	17	—	180	424	5	—	29
Speak English not well or not at all	17	11	—	23	35	—	—	6
Persons 18 years and over	3 486	604	242	1 761	36 471	462	1 075	2 619
Speak only English at home	3 131	468	228	852	34 021	390	1 001	2 443
Speak a language other than English at home	355	136	14	909	2 450	92	74	176
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	70	24	—	53	606	33	30	81
Speak English very well or well	65	24	—	36	591	33	20	81
Speak English not well or not at all	5	—	—	17	15	—	10	—
Other language spoken at home	285	112	14	856	1 844	59	44	95
Speak English very well or well	278	105	14	641	1 665	59	28	95
Speak English not well or not at all	7	7	—	215	179	—	16	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 623	404	159	697	15 538	220	439	1 261
Nursery school	60	29	8	24	523	—	13	33
Public	48	29	6	18	268	—	—	16
Private	12	—	—	6	255	—	13	17
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	685	225	49	329	8 008	135	232	709
Public	634	212	49	315	7 560	118	213	684
Private	51	13	—	14	448	17	19	25
High school (1 to 4 years)	504	109	90	175	3 719	43	98	272
Public	488	109	79	157	3 564	37	95	253
Private	16	—	11	18	155	6	3	19
College	374	41	14	169	3 288	42	96	247
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	2 374	498	199	1 278	28 997	373	882	2 018
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	214	66	20	399	4 022	12	88	254
High school: 1 to 3 years	469	122	73	248	5 481	59	159	378
4 years	834	174	72	268	9 764	131	285	703
College: 1 to 3 years	595	96	34	253	6 716	137	274	493
4 or more years	262	40	—	110	3 014	34	76	190
Percent high school graduates	71.2	62.2	53.3	49.4	67.2	81.0	72.0	68.7
Percent college graduates	11.0	8.0	—	8.6	10.4	9.1	8.6	9.4
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	4 474	1 038	391	2 169	48 198	606	1 431	3 625
Same house	1 427	529	109	766	16 415	188	747	1 148
Different house in United States	3 026	509	282	1 207	31 336	418	681	2 437
Same county	1 670	356	238	899	18 539	252	451	1 305
Different county	1 356	153	44	308	12 797	166	230	1 132
Same State	780	92	44	206	8 396	107	148	532
Different State	576	61	—	102	4 401	59	82	600
Abroad	21	—	—	196	447	—	3	40
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	3 583	692	320	1 854	37 867	498	1 132	2 678
Veteran	732	98	56	250	7 656	114	208	641
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	20.4	14.2	17.5	13.5	20.2	22.9	18.4	23.9
Male veteran	707	98	49	239	7 249	98	178	572
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	41.5	30.3	28.0	27.4	42.1	42.2	35.5	46.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 570	642	292	1 736	35 742	468	991	2 568
With a work disability	474	47	11	248	6 461	91	156	354
Not in labor force	285	17	5	154	3 961	54	117	207
Prevented from working	245	17	5	115	3 275	54	110	172
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 570	642	292	1 736	35 742	468	991	2 568
With a public transportation disability	102	—	—	59	1 240	30	44	63
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	78	53	22	126	2 402	9	122	133
With a public transportation disability	26	6	—	31	603	5	12	22

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Choctaw	Chumash ¹	Comanche	Costanoan	Cree	Creek	Crow	Delaware
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	7 973	1 298	1 383	453	544	3 038	723	516
Native	7 875	1 277	1 383	441	495	3 014	718	496
Born in State of residence	3 905	1 219	633	383	165	1 470	393	175
Born in different State	3 944	58	743	58	315	1 534	318	311
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	26	—	7	—	15	10	7	10
Foreign born	98	21	—	12	49	24	5	20
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 814	332	384	148	150	858	215	64
Speak only English at home	1 745	290	353	86	150	840	210	64
Speak a language other than English at home	69	42	11	62	—	18	5	—
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	11	7	—	—	—	18	—	—
Speak English very well or well	11	7	—	—	—	10	—	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Other language spoken at home	58	35	11	62	—	—	5	—
Speak English very well or well	52	35	11	44	—	—	5	—
Speak English not well or not at all	6	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	5 872	830	844	259	358	1 988	455	401
Speak only English at home	5 309	566	765	179	304	1 773	388	396
Speak a language other than English at home	363	264	179	80	54	215	67	5
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	201	12	33	—	22	89	39	—
Speak English very well or well	194	12	33	—	22	89	39	—
Speak English not well or not at all	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other language spoken at home	162	252	146	80	32	126	28	5
Speak English very well or well	159	245	148	80	32	126	28	5
Speak English not well or not at all	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	2 430	377	468	145	243	1 148	303	128
Nursery school	83	13	—	—	6	58	19	19
Public	38	7	—	—	—	5	10	5
Private	25	6	—	—	6	51	9	14
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 243	248	227	114	145	530	145	47
Public	1 144	237	199	114	125	484	140	37
Private	89	11	28	—	20	48	5	10
High school (1 to 4 years)	574	74	121	26	7	328	76	12
Public	555	74	121	26	7	285	76	12
Private	19	—	—	—	—	43	—	—
College	550	42	118	5	85	234	63	48
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	4 607	604	725	200	310	1 610	309	355
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	594	59	66	24	9	89	37	21
High school: 1 to 3 years	811	174	130	69	54	329	28	58
4 years	1 607	163	212	69	109	481	87	89
College: 1 to 3 years	1 082	165	208	26	84	479	89	113
4 or more years	513	23	109	12	54	232	68	74
Percent high school graduates	69.5	61.4	73.0	53.5	79.7	74.0	79.0	77.7
Percent college graduates	11.1	3.8	15.0	6.0	17.4	14.4	22.0	20.8
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	7 010	966	1 134	368	526	3 113	609	477
Same house	2 542	428	422	169	112	1 527	291	189
Different house in United States	4 379	538	712	170	404	1 551	318	268
Same county	2 670	391	445	110	208	990	156	97
Different county	1 709	147	267	60	196	561	162	171
Same State	1 009	134	113	22	122	286	77	50
Different State	700	13	154	38	74	275	85	121
Abroad	89	—	—	29	10	35	—	20
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	5 917	854	969	275	337	2 172	480	400
Veteran	1 126	149	250	38	38	492	55	105
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	19.0	17.4	25.8	13.8	11.3	22.7	11.5	26.3
Male veteran	1 050	137	250	38	38	479	55	105
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	37.2	33.9	42.3	31.4	24.1	47.8	22.3	49.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	5 400	825	958	259	344	1 998	478	351
With a work disability	840	102	267	17	44	372	94	40
Not in labor force	500	68	109	—	26	232	63	16
Prevented from working	408	53	102	—	20	175	51	11
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 84 years	5 400	825	958	259	344	1 998	478	351
With a public transportation disability	154	18	40	—	7	87	18	6
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	549	37	29	16	—	155	14	56
With a public transportation disability	125	6	11	5	—	23	—	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

	California—Con.							
States with 400 or more of a specified tribe				Iroquois				
	Diegueno	Gabrieleno	Hoopa	Total	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	Mohawk ²	Seneca	Karok
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 278	1 702	1 798	3 294	908	1 006	581	1 511
Native	1 268	1 692	1 788	3 126	891	904	588	1 505
Born in State of residence	1 202	1 600	1 684	1 371	427	285	370	1 412
Born in different State	55	79	79	1 730	464	612	206	93
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	11	13	25	25	—	7	12	—
Foreign born	8	10	10	168	17	102	3	6
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 6 to 17 years	379	548	581	825	188	255	188	456
Speak only English at home	337	462	532	778	183	235	183	435
Speak a language other than English at home	42	88	29	47	6	20	6	21
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	16	5	16	13	—	7	8	15
Speak English very well or well	16	5	16	13	—	7	6	15
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other language spoken at home	26	81	13	34	6	13	—	6
Speak English very well or well	21	81	13	28	—	13	—	6
Speak English not well or not at all	5	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	787	1 029	1 008	2 282	684	695	384	898
Speak only English at home	561	602	924	2 095	628	613	352	774
Speak a language other than English at home	206	427	84	186	36	82	32	122
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	97	6	65	65	6	31	14	81
Speak English very well or well	87	6	58	65	6	31	14	81
Speak English not well or not at all	10	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Other language spoken at home	109	421	19	121	30	51	18	41
Speak English very well or well	109	399	19	110	26	44	18	41
Speak English not well or not at all	—	22	—	11	4	7	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	470	649	711	1 192	269	295	292	578
Nursery school	32	29	64	39	8	21	—	37
Public	15	17	42	5	—	5	—	26
Private	17	12	22	34	8	16	—	11
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	288	385	349	538	129	143	132	292
Public	277	316	343	500	129	137	100	276
Private	11	69	6	38	—	6	32	16
High school (1 to 4 years)	97	151	219	274	62	89	47	194
Public	97	145	219	265	62	86	41	194
Private	—	6	—	9	—	3	6	—
College	53	84	79	341	70	42	113	53
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	578	787	693	1 829	545	585	287	608
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	137	103	58	172	39	60	31	51
High school: 1 to 3 years	153	126	171	197	51	98	17	127
4 years	166	339	303	619	178	216	87	250
College: 1 to 3 years	101	175	113	553	155	125	116	151
4 or more years	21	44	48	288	121	66	36	29
Percent high school graduates	49.8	70.9	67.0	79.8	83.5	72.0	83.3	70.7
Percent college graduates	3.6	5.6	6.9	15.7	22.2	11.7	12.5	4.8
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 362	1 691	1 699	3 061	965	977	471	1 513
Same house	746	867	878	1 048	238	266	277	631
Different house in United States	616	824	821	1 943	727	651	194	869
Same county	488	664	533	1 075	451	308	121	488
Different county	127	160	288	868	276	343	73	380
Same State	99	113	241	350	170	67	32	306
Different State	28	47	47	518	106	276	41	74
Abroad	—	—	—	70	—	60	—	13
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	798	1 140	1 123	2 343	686	721	382	981
Veteran	108	181	175	571	160	163	89	173
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	13.5	15.9	15.6	24.4	23.3	22.6	23.3	17.6
Male veteran	108	181	159	486	121	145	72	158
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	26.2	36.3	31.9	43.6	40.7	39.4	41.1	31.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	744	1 087	1 055	2 239	634	693	383	933
With a work disability	61	85	181	319	99	103	57	128
Not in labor force	46	46	118	173	35	72	33	78
Prevented from working	46	46	85	143	30	61	26	68
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	744	1 087	1 055	2 239	634	693	383	933
With a public transportation disability	7	13	47	71	12	31	12	15
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	41	53	52	149	60	42	10	44
With a public transportation disability	—	15	5	30	11	8	6	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Kiowa	Luiseno	Maidu	Mission Indians	Miwok	Mono	Navejo	Nez Percé ¹
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	700	1 136	1 011	2 213	1 984	1 192	6 030	407
Native	686	1 123	1 003	2 203	1 978	1 184	5 940	407
Born in State of residence	316	1 075	994	2 126	1 857	1 146	2 562	217
Born in different State	349	48	9	77	117	26	3 340	190
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	21	—	—	—	4	12	38	—
Foreign born	14	13	8	10	6	8	90	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	173	294	308	478	501	383	1 654	102
Speak only English at home	164	294	287	427	480	363	1 239	102
Speak a language other than English at home	9	—	21	51	21	—	415	—
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	—	—	14	—	5	—	386	—
Speak English very well or well	—	—	14	—	5	—	357	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—
Other language spoken at home	9	—	7	51	16	—	29	—
Speak English very well or well	9	—	7	38	16	—	16	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	13	—	—	13	—
Persons 18 years and over	472	700	817	1 588	1 231	752	3 628	297
Speak only English at home	407	591	473	1 147	1 146	614	1 842	259
Speak a language other than English at home	65	109	144	439	85	138	1 986	38
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	46	19	122	52	42	103	1 348	11
Speak English very well or well	46	19	112	52	42	103	1 230	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	10	—	—	—	118	11
Other language spoken at home	19	90	22	387	43	35	638	27
Speak English very well or well	19	81	22	363	43	30	607	27
Speak English not well or not at all	—	9	—	24	—	5	31	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	230	401	326	594	622	390	2 208	139
Nursery school	14	11	4	28	30	10	74	4
Public	4	11	4	24	27	5	53	—
Private	10	—	—	4	3	5	21	—
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 6 years)	108	214	231	316	338	232	1 142	80
Public	96	198	231	312	317	228	1 073	80
Private	12	16	—	4	21	4	69	—
High school (1 to 4 years)	68	98	50	167	182	115	598	22
Public	68	98	50	159	173	115	584	22
Private	—	—	—	8	9	—	14	—
College	40	78	41	83	72	33	394	33
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	394	487	503	1 275	973	591	2 628	249
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	62	43	79	275	183	104	438	24
High school: 1 to 3 years	49	130	196	402	264	167	457	20
4 years	155	175	136	419	323	203	967	131
College: 1 to 3 years	96	129	75	135	158	97	596	41
4 or more years	32	10	17	44	45	20	170	33
Percent high school graduates	71.8	64.5	45.3	46.9	54.1	54.1	65.9	82.3
Percent college graduates	8.1	2.1	3.4	3.5	4.6	3.4	6.5	13.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	559	1 024	800	1 959	1 955	1 171	5 373	360
Same house	107	472	217	1 045	813	483	2 415	141
Different house in United States	452	552	583	901	1 142	688	2 932	219
Same county	220	361	481	671	806	503	1 730	108
Different county	232	191	102	230	336	185	1 202	111
Same State	119	182	93	212	238	138	415	68
Different State	113	9	9	18	98	47	787	43
Abroad	—	—	—	13	—	—	26	—
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	512	732	836	1 874	1 295	828	3 936	313
Veteran	145	76	94	300	217	117	599	53
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	28.3	10.4	14.7	17.9	16.8	14.1	15.2	16.9
Male veteran	135	69	94	277	206	117	567	53
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	46.9	21.0	35.6	34.8	33.0	35.0	30.9	29.8
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	464	892	678	1 478	1 159	759	3 940	277
With a work disability	22	36	42	169	70	82	365	57
Not in labor force	12	11	36	134	48	69	223	38
Prevented from working	12	7	36	88	48	63	194	29
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	464	892	579	1 478	1 159	759	3 940	277
With a public transportation disability	12	18	17	76	23	45	59	6
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	39	47	88	185	132	47	113	16
With a public transportation disability	11	12	16	58	30	—	24	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.						
	Osage	Paite ¹	Papago	Pima	Pit River	Pomo	Potawatomi
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	1 185	3 679	980	1 036	1 149	2 817	1 146
Native	1 185	3 679	960	1 032	1 145	2 797	1 146
Born in State of residence	640	3 007	546	492	1 120	2 747	614
Born in different State	521	664	414	540	25	48	528
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	24	8	—	—	—	2	4
Foreign born	—	—	20	4	4	20	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	264	1 044	282	324	460	906	285
Speak only English at home	248	1 021	277	282	419	852	275
Speak a language other than English at home	16	23	5	42	41	54	10
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	—	6	—	19	37	19	—
Speak English very well or well	—	6	—	19	28	19	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Other language spoken at home	16	17	5	23	4	35	10
Speak English very well or well	16	17	5	23	—	29	10
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	4	6	—
Persons 18 years and over	882	2 164	598	574	562	1 548	785
Speak only English at home	819	1 922	349	364	485	1 414	740
Speak a language other than English at home	63	242	249	210	77	134	45
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	5	157	159	87	60	59	24
Speak English very well or well	5	147	147	87	50	52	24
Speak English not well or not at all	—	10	12	—	10	7	—
Other language spoken at home	58	85	90	123	17	75	21
Speak English very well or well	58	85	84	107	10	53	21
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	6	16	7	22	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	398	1 303	334	384	470	1 016	379
Nursery school	—	79	11	16	6	55	39
Public	—	32	—	10	6	35	25
Private	—	47	11	6	—	20	14
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	175	734	194	224	298	647	200
Public	166	662	194	190	298	629	194
Private	9	72	—	34	—	18	6
High school (1 to 4 years)	96	260	55	109	156	191	86
Public	96	241	55	100	130	191	86
Private	—	19	—	9	26	—	—
College	127	230	74	35	10	123	54
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	721	1 508	492	451	405	1 156	627
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	39	155	79	78	88	165	65
High school: 1 to 3 years	64	400	93	81	105	323	120
4 years	218	659	159	132	123	410	207
College: 1 to 3 years	233	223	131	136	79	190	174
4 or more years	167	71	30	24	10	68	61
Percent high school graduates	85.7	63.2	65.0	64.7	52.3	57.8	70.5
Percent college graduates	23.2	4.7	6.1	5.3	2.5	5.9	9.7
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	1 251	3 386	943	861	933	2 258	1 113
Same house	562	1 649	357	409	356	688	562
Different house in United States	683	1 717	586	452	573	1 563	538
Same county	492	925	320	318	477	1 201	343
Different county	191	792	266	134	96	362	195
Same State	161	548	176	76	96	355	109
Different State	30	244	90	58	—	7	86
Abroad	6	—	—	—	4	7	13
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	940	2 322	638	617	637	1 662	829
Veteran	192	281	119	119	44	213	129
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	20.4	12.1	18.7	19.3	6.9	12.8	15.6
Male veteran	175	281	113	114	40	206	124
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	44.3	28.9	41.4	39.2	12.3	29.3	35.8
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	836	2 163	621	570	545	1 538	783
With a work disability	116	240	56	46	60	172	109
Not in labor force	55	182	56	24	34	124	30
Prevented from working	55	127	56	24	29	99	25
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	838	2 183	621	570	545	1 538	783
With a public transportation disability	49	50	23	9	6	33	23
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	94	150	12	35	44	119	62
With a public transportation disability	6	—	—	7	10	31	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Pueblo ¹			Seminole ¹	Shawnee	Shoshone	Sioux	Ute
	Total	Hopi	Pueblo (n.e.c.)					
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	3 340	888	1 004	1 308	586	1 482	8 687	500
Native	3 275	882	976	1 289	551	1 450	8 421	493
Born in State of residence	1 717	488	584	585	248	971	2 846	311
Born in different State	1 532	396	403	659	303	479	3 575	182
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	28	-	9	35	-	-	-	-
Foreign born	65	6	28	17	15	32	186	7
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	942	210	350	220	108	386	1 529	185
Speak only English at home	784	175	281	209	108	348	1 410	152
Speak a language other than English at home	158	35	69	11	-	38	119	33
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	59	10	24	-	-	5	55	14
Speak English very well or well	59	10	24	-	-	5	55	14
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	99	25	45	11	-	33	64	19
Speak English very well or well	86	25	32	11	-	33	64	19
Speak English not well or not at all	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	2 050	526	598	960	433	964	4 394	270
Speak only English at home	1 224	352	407	840	374	811	3 739	220
Speak a language other than English at home	826	174	191	120	59	153	655	50
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	452	116	94	22	32	30	350	14
Speak English very well or well	441	116	94	22	32	25	341	14
Speak English not well or not at all	11	-	-	-	-	5	9	-
Other language spoken at home	374	58	97	98	27	123	305	36
Speak English very well or well	366	58	97	98	27	115	293	36
Speak English not well or not at all	8	-	-	-	-	8	12	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 257	279	446	345	144	464	2 172	214
Nursery school	65	24	16	11	-	13	96	14
Public	27	10	9	6	-	13	51	14
Private	38	14	7	5	-	-	45	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	654	152	188	126	62	259	1 068	130
Public	604	137	165	120	62	254	1 002	119
Private	50	15	23	6	-	5	66	11
High school (1 to 4 years)	328	54	166	110	46	128	462	41
Public	305	54	143	100	46	128	415	37
Private	23	-	23	10	-	-	47	4
College	210	49	76	98	36	64	546	29
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	1 437	310	412	723	363	730	3 296	189
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	222	29	38	76	47	103	255	-
High school: 1 to 3 years	282	49	88	94	53	195	556	27
4 years	483	115	133	275	120	199	1 222	101
College: 1 to 3 years	357	103	121	193	59	187	841	31
4 or more years	93	14	32	85	84	46	422	10
Percent high school graduates	64.9	74.8	69.4	76.5	72.5	59.2	75.4	84.0
Percent college graduates	6.5	4.5	7.8	11.8	23.1	6.3	12.8	5.9
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	2 882	710	840	1 353	514	1 105	5 694	513
Same house	1 398	321	311	311	208	460	1 715	208
Different house in United States	1 385	354	481	1 042	306	645	3 888	305
Same county	688	153	212	568	176	397	2 264	211
Different county	717	201	269	474	130	248	1 624	94
Same State	377	77	183	278	45	136	720	71
Different State	340	124	86	196	85	112	904	23
Abroad	99	35	48	-	-	-	91	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	2 102	514	658	1 003	448	1 036	4 496	277
Veteran	316	55	101	262	85	149	1 021	28
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	15.0	10.7	15.3	26.1	19.0	14.4	22.7	10.1
Male veteran	302	55	95	240	73	149	966	28
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	31.8	26.3	28.1	48.6	46.2	32.7	42.9	20.6
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 111	545	880	990	446	978	4 227	273
With a work disability	242	79	43	175	97	131	601	38
Not in labor force	170	47	29	104	56	50	342	14
Prevented from working	152	40	23	104	39	50	255	7
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 111	545	880	990	446	978	4 227	273
With a public transportation disability	19	18	-	42	22	25	109	7
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	78	7	-	33	28	41	330	6
With a public transportation disability	15	7	-	12	6	12	75	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.						
	Waileki ²	Washo	Wintu	Yaqui	Yokuts		
					Total	Chuckhansi	Yokuts
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	449	493	1 619	1 269	1 571	492	437
Native	436	487	1 619	1 201	1 554	475	437
Born in State of residence	425	282	1 534	917	1 538	465	431
Born in different State	11	205	76	284	16	10	6
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Foreign born	13	6	—	68	17	17	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	126	128	482	409	471	108	148
Speak only English at home	118	117	465	326	441	108	148
Speak a language other than English at home	8	11	17	83	30	—	—
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	8	11	5	—	15	—	—
Speak English very well or well	—	11	5	—	15	—	—
Speak English not well or not at all	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other language spoken at home	—	—	12	83	15	—	—
Speak English very well or well	—	—	12	83	15	—	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	270	314	931	739	944	344	253
Speak only English at home	270	223	848	348	748	275	219
Speak a language other than English at home	—	91	83	391	196	69	34
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	—	81	53	—	126	49	19
Speak English very well or well	—	68	46	—	101	30	19
Speak English not well or not at all	—	13	7	—	25	19	—
Other language spoken at home	—	10	30	391	70	20	15
Speak English very well or well	—	4	30	371	55	20	15
Speak English not well or not at all	—	6	—	20	15	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	168	125	583	449	589	154	186
Nursery school	19	—	10	27	56	19	6
Public	5	—	—	19	50	19	—
Private	14	—	10	8	6	—	6
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	90	67	337	294	339	84	91
Public	90	67	320	258	335	84	87
Private	—	—	17	36	4	—	4
High school (1 to 4 years)	41	33	160	96	93	19	62
Public	41	33	149	96	93	19	62
Private	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
College	18	25	76	32	101	32	27
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	209	220	755	537	760	280	194
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	32	59	95	96	230	84	46
High school: 1 to 3 years	67	45	218	129	220	67	72
4 years	75	92	264	138	161	58	30
College: 1 to 3 years	29	20	141	129	140	62	46
4 or more years	6	4	37	45	9	9	—
Percent high school graduates	52.6	52.7	58.5	58.1	40.8	46.1	39.2
Percent college graduates	2.9	1.8	4.9	8.4	1.2	3.2	—
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	309	579	1 162	1 000	1 459	416	452
Same house	155	299	522	295	1 043	327	261
Different house in United States	154	280	640	705	416	89	191
Same county	116	66	431	543	332	60	167
Different county	38	214	209	162	84	29	24
Same State	38	152	189	110	74	29	14
Different State	—	62	20	52	10	—	10
Abroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	293	351	1 031	800	1 013	364	284
Veteran	27	38	169	145	103	41	25
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	9.2	10.8	16.4	18.1	10.2	11.3	8.8
Male veteran	27	32	162	145	82	26	19
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	31.0	23.9	38.1	36.0	17.6	13.9	16.2
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	266	312	940	744	893	318	263
With a work disability	58	42	161	87	136	65	26
Not in labor force	51	29	113	57	63	38	12
Prevented from working	38	18	100	57	43	23	7
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	266	312	940	744	893	318	263
With a public transportation disability	13	13	36	14	26	21	—
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	27	30	81	25	119	46	30
With a public transportation disability	8	2	—	7	37	16	14

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California--Con.						Colorado	
	Yuman			Yurok	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache
	Total	Mohave	Quechan					
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 847	515	843	2 422	19 460	58 815	20 682	718
Native	1 821	503	843	2 394	18 548	53 964	20 363	716
Born in State of residence	1 251	333	688	2 283	11 201	33 332	8 455	400
Born in different State	554	170	155	111	7 244	20 113	11 764	310
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	16	-	-	-	103	519	144	6
Foreign born	26	12	-	28	912	4 851	319	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	695	209	330	693	4 649	13 075	5 411	175
Speak only English at home	557	199	263	660	4 124	10 409	4 616	153
Speak a language other than English at home	138	10	67	33	525	2 666	795	22
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	75	5	49	17	97	159	444	-
Speak English very well or well	67	5	49	17	79	146	434	-
Speak English not well or not at all	8	-	-	-	18	13	10	-
Other language spoken at home	63	5	18	16	428	2 507	351	22
Speak English very well or well	63	5	18	16	365	2 145	330	22
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	63	362	21	-
Persons 18 years and over	964	243	437	1 427	12 964	40 634	13 464	487
Speak only English at home	521	170	227	1 242	10 517	30 892	9 562	294
Speak a language other than English at home	443	73	210	185	2 447	9 742	3 902	193
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	296	67	166	113	564	904	2 227	39
Speak English very well or well	265	64	156	111	531	851	2 113	39
Speak English not well or not at all	31	3	10	2	33	53	114	-
Other language spoken at home	147	6	44	72	1 883	8 838	1 675	154
Speak English very well or well	132	6	44	72	1 691	7 121	1 559	148
Speak English not well or not at all	15	-	-	-	192	1 717	116	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	798	243	388	827	6 305	17 391	6 806	206
Nursery school	71	17	47	40	250	662	358	4
Public	44	17	27	29	103	347	174	-
Private	27	-	20	11	147	315	184	4
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	504	168	214	512	3 283	9 091	3 548	123
Public	476	168	193	478	3 042	8 385	3 308	111
Private	28	-	21	34	241	706	240	12
High school (1 to 4 years)	182	48	109	172	1 337	3 789	1 553	36
Public	182	48	109	165	1 300	3 558	1 457	30
Private	-	-	-	7	37	231	96	6
College	41	10	18	103	1 435	3 849	1 347	43
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	720	173	337	1 096	9 753	30 692	9 856	350
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	161	38	82	104	1 415	5 682	1 550	57
High school: 1 to 3 years	171	31	85	238	2 057	5 696	1 632	67
4 years	220	86	73	498	2 894	9 360	3 157	129
College: 1 to 3 years	153	18	97	181	2 294	7 062	2 400	82
4 or more years	15	-	-	75	1 093	2 892	1 117	15
Percent high school graduates	53.9	60.1	50.4	68.8	64.4	62.9	67.7	64.6
Percent college graduates	2.1	-	-	6.8	11.2	9.4	11.3	4.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 363	291	555	2 348	17 807	52 758	18 773	733
Same house	854	162	407	918	6 879	19 565	5 779	266
Different house in United States	509	129	148	1 430	10 494	32 153	12 795	467
Same county	303	96	128	1 009	5 860	20 050	4 597	166
Different county	206	33	20	421	4 634	12 103	8 198	301
Same State	94	25	-	302	2 780	7 841	3 031	158
Different State	112	8	20	119	1 854	4 262	5 167	143
Abroad	-	-	-	-	434	1 040	199	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 026	264	471	1 511	13 453	42 020	14 099	485
Veteran	137	18	58	234	2 507	7 929	2 594	129
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	13.4	6.8	12.3	15.5	18.6	18.9	18.4	26.6
Male veteran	131	18	52	234	2 404	7 509	2 468	121
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	34.6	22.0	30.4	34.4	37.4	35.8	34.3	39.8
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	982	230	455	1 351	12 570	39 022	13 259	469
With a work disability	98	31	35	141	1 598	5 189	1 548	50
Not in labor force	84	27	30	86	909	2 958	749	26
Prevented from working	48	27	11	85	688	2 537	601	23
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	982	230	455	1 351	12 570	39 022	13 259	469
With a public transportation disability	18	18	-	37	311	985	287	2
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	63	40	16	141	882	2 924	784	21
With a public transportation disability	18	18	-	52	178	489	138	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Colorado—Con.					
	Cherokee	Chippewa	Choctaw	Navajo	Pueblo ¹	Sioux
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH						
Total persons	3 780	528	431	2 086	487	1 862
Native	3 761	511	431	2 042	487	1 835
Born in State of residence	1 204	93	115	705	132	536
Born in different State	2 520	413	316	1 335	355	1 290
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	37	5	—	2	—	19
Foreign born	19	17	—	44	—	27
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH						
Persons 5 to 17 years	870	160	93	623	137	474
Speak only English at home	828	160	93	437	130	455
Speak a language other than English at home	42	—	—	186	7	19
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	17	—	—	148	7	19
Speak English very well or well	17	—	—	145	7	19
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	3	—	—
Other language spoken at home	25	—	—	38	—	—
Speak English very well or well	21	—	—	38	—	—
Speak English not well or not at all	4	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	2 677	321	277	1 272	343	1 211
Speak only English at home	2 417	318	227	485	139	881
Speak a language other than English at home	260	3	50	787	204	330
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	36	1	36	630	120	275
Speak English very well or well	36	1	36	599	120	270
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	31	—	5
Other language spoken at home	224	2	14	157	84	55
Speak English very well or well	219	2	14	157	79	44
Speak English not well or not at all	5	—	—	—	5	11
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT						
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 131	202	105	829	181	666
Nursery school	40	14	13	59	6	38
Public	22	—	5	32	—	19
Private	18	14	8	27	6	19
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	542	111	62	372	56	333
Public	529	96	56	354	47	309
Private	13	13	6	18	9	24
High school (1 to 4 years)	296	57	17	209	77	126
Public	278	43	17	209	77	126
Private	18	14	—	—	—	—
College	253	20	13	189	42	169
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED						
Persons 25 years and over	2 065	239	230	801	249	822
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	248	13	45	148	86	112
High school: 1 to 3 years	276	67	25	152	15	158
4 years	704	73	55	271	92	259
College: 1 to 3 years	555	43	57	191	40	215
4 or more years	282	43	48	39	16	78
Percent high school graduates	74.6	66.5	69.6	62.5	59.4	67.2
Percent college graduates	13.7	18.0	20.9	4.9	6.4	9.5
RESIDENCE IN 1975						
Persons 5 years and over	3 364	460	259	1 579	451	1 850
Same house	786	25	94	361	182	502
Different house in United States	2 558	431	165	1 205	269	1 348
Same county	825	147	37	507	165	404
Different county	1 733	284	128	698	104	944
Same State	722	114	43	190	31	212
Different State	1 011	170	85	508	73	732
Abroad	20	4	—	13	—	—
VETERAN STATUS						
Civilian persons 16 years and over	2 839	330	281	1 346	378	1 233
Veteran	588	37	39	137	44	200
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	20.7	11.2	13.9	10.2	11.6	16.2
Male veteran	539	37	39	137	44	192
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	38.3	20.4	35.8	22.6	23.7	33.2
WORK DISABILITY STATUS						
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 602	331	244	1 297	305	1 194
With a work disability	404	45	24	92	25	151
Not in labor force	166	20	20	57	—	77
Prevented from working	136	7	13	42	—	77
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS						
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 602	331	244	1 297	305	1 194
With a public transportation disability	67	—	—	10	—	45
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	208	13	49	22	46	61
With a public transportation disability	39	—	6	—	7	21

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

— Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Colorado—Con.					Connecticut	
	Ute			All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
	Total	Ute	Ute Mountain Ute				
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	1 889	1 323	556	4 451	4 452	4 822	699
Native	1 889	1 323	556	4 371	4 320	4 481	687
Born in State of residence	1 747	1 208	533	1 470	2 053	2 492	208
Born in different State	142	115	23	2 852	2 241	1 908	467
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	—	—	—	49	26	81	12
Foreign born	—	—	—	80	132	341	12
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	628	442	186	1 110	1 141	1 162	147
Speak only English at home	390	295	95	977	993	1 077	141
Speak a language other than English at home	238	147	91	133	148	85	6
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	211	120	91	2	40	13	—
Speak English very well or well	211	120	91	2	33	13	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Other language spoken at home	27	27	—	131	108	72	6
Speak English very well or well	22	22	—	126	101	58	6
Speak English not well or not at all	5	5	—	5	7	14	—
Persons 18 years and over	1 023	704	313	2 852	3 001	3 406	531
Speak only English at home	273	238	29	2 215	2 313	3 026	511
Speak a language other than English at home	750	466	284	637	688	382	20
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	646	362	284	245	199	126	10
Speak English very well or well	594	348	246	239	179	119	10
Speak English not well or not at all	52	14	38	6	20	7	—
Other language spoken at home	104	104	—	392	489	256	10
Speak English very well or well	96	96	—	369	431	218	10
Speak English not well or not at all	8	8	—	23	58	38	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	666	454	212	1 423	1 397	1 543	205
Nursery school	75	43	32	64	45	47	—
Public	38	26	12	32	26	30	—
Private	37	17	20	32	19	17	—
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	391	263	128	716	842	790	107
Public	391	263	128	672	741	714	102
Private	—	—	—	44	101	76	5
High school (1 to 4 years)	163	111	52	346	226	386	47
Public	163	111	52	338	176	347	42
Private	—	—	—	8	50	39	5
College	37	37	—	297	284	320	51
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	773	522	245	2 103	2 224	2 740	434
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	195	102	93	239	407	511	88
High school: 1 to 3 years	222	128	94	335	315	568	85
4 years	227	191	36	635	712	890	90
College: 1 to 3 years	103	83	14	614	500	475	111
4 or more years	26	18	8	280	290	296	60
Percent high school graduates	46.1	55.9	23.7	72.7	67.5	60.6	60.1
Percent college graduates	3.4	3.4	3.3	13.3	13.0	10.8	13.8
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	1 685	1 217	466	4 239	4 153	4 732	648
Same house	1 186	852	334	1 080	1 297	2 312	243
Different house in United States	499	365	134	3 095	2 758	2 311	405
Same county	344	252	92	970	1 032	1 473	195
Different county	155	113	42	2 125	1 726	838	210
Same State	50	25	25	784	727	304	53
Different State	105	88	17	1 341	999	534	157
Abroad	—	—	—	64	98	109	—
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 145	814	325	2 969	3 093	3 539	544
Veteran	164	144	20	570	666	674	76
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	14.3	17.7	6.2	19.2	22.2	19.0	14.0
Male veteran	164	144	20	537	658	620	76
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	27.2	32.4	12.7	34.8	39.0	38.1	31.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 063	758	299	2 842	2 912	3 298	515
With a work disability	89	47	36	383	285	474	78
Not in labor force	49	13	36	189	145	248	33
Prevented from working	40	13	27	146	117	185	19
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 063	758	299	2 842	2 912	3 298	515
With a public transportation disability	32	5	27	65	66	90	21
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	65	39	26	137	162	319	35
With a public transportation disability	17	4	13	13	24	90	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980
— Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Connecticut—Con.		Delaware		District of Columbia		Florida	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Not reported	Total	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot ¹
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	2 818	1 307	1 380	516	988	680	24 714	489
Native	2 642	1 152	1 351	493	897	516	23 308	464
Born in State of residence	1 665	619	831	265	291	159	8 500	108
Born in different State	951	490	511	225	608	357	14 355	352
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	28	43	9	3	—	—	453	6
Foreign born	174	155	28	23	89	74	1 406	25
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	743	272	314	103	124	58	4 713	80
Speak only English at home	717	219	314	103	124	56	4 292	80
Speak a language other than English at home	26	53	—	—	—	—	421	—
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	—	13	—	—	—	—	83	—
Speak English very well or well	—	13	—	—	—	—	83	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other language spoken at home	26	40	—	—	—	—	338	—
Speak English very well or well	20	32	—	—	—	—	296	—
Speak English not well or not at all	6	8	—	—	—	—	42	—
Persons 18 years and over	1 920	957	1 000	391	810	513	18 325	396
Speak only English at home	1 712	803	946	366	714	443	16 039	382
Speak a language other than English at home	208	154	54	25	96	70	2 286	14
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	102	14	16	—	—	—	682	—
Speak English very well or well	95	14	16	—	—	—	608	—
Speak English not well or not at all	7	—	—	—	—	—	76	—
Other language spoken at home	106	140	38	25	96	70	1 604	14
Speak English very well or well	100	108	31	21	81	55	1 333	14
Speak English not well or not at all	6	32	7	4	15	15	271	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	955	383	390	144	251	129	6 093	115
Nursery school	30	17	15	3	14	14	203	6
Public	22	8	3	3	10	10	86	—
Private	8	9	12	—	4	4	117	6
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	483	200	227	81	73	37	3 211	42
Public	437	175	201	61	65	29	2 974	37
Private	46	25	26	20	8	8	237	5
High school (1 to 4 years)	273	66	98	23	65	25	1 258	38
Public	249	56	98	23	59	25	1 151	31
Private	24	10	—	—	6	—	107	7
College	169	100	50	37	99	53	1 421	29
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	1 532	774	819	298	611	384	14 022	255
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	290	133	240	46	128	65	2 907	64
High school: 1 to 3 years	373	110	150	61	96	79	2 715	29
4 years	509	291	263	100	106	62	4 560	110
College: 1 to 3 years	207	157	93	49	67	60	2 568	47
4 or more years	153	83	73	42	214	118	1 272	5
Percent high school graduates	56.7	68.6	52.4	64.1	63.3	62.5	59.9	63.5
Percent college graduates	10.0	10.7	8.9	14.1	35.0	30.7	9.1	2.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	2 756	1 328	1 530	571	872	510	23 215	478
Same house	1 540	529	951	328	480	269	8 087	165
Different house in United States	1 190	716	579	243	371	220	14 402	313
Same county	807	471	412	158	140	113	6 201	79
Different county	383	245	167	85	231	107	8 201	234
Same State	194	57	40	31	—	—	2 643	61
Different State	189	188	127	54	231	107	5 558	173
Abroad	26	83	—	—	21	21	726	—
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	2 030	965	1 055	406	819	511	18 742	373
Veteran	429	169	274	155	112	83	3 998	110
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	21.1	17.5	26.0	38.2	13.7	16.2	21.3	29.5
Male veteran	381	163	249	130	104	75	3 718	97
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	40.7	36.1	45.9	51.6	26.7	35.5	39.5	47.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years	1 867	916	910	375	765	473	17 412	353
With a work disability	256	140	145	60	53	23	2 456	27
Not in labor force	148	67	81	27	42	23	1 390	12
Prevented from working	110	56	81	27	28	18	1 205	12
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 887	918	910	375	785	473	17 412	353
With a public transportation disability	55	14	37	6	20	20	601	—
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	204	80	111	19	80	55	1 394	29
With a public transportation disability	69	21	41	1	3	3	346	20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980
—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Florida—Con.						Georgia	
	Cherokee	Creek	Iroquois	Seminole ¹	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	5 042	2 193	469	1 026	3 764	11 731	9 876	2 855
Native	4 950	2 188	451	1 021	3 455	10 779	9 623	2 831
Born in State of residence	1 670	1 422	46	793	905	3 558	5 261	1 810
Born in different State	3 242	718	400	207	2 444	6 992	4 254	982
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	38	48	5	21	106	229	108	39
Foreign born	92	5	18	5	309	952	253	24
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	868	666	76	226	932	1 865	2 182	587
Speak only English at home	841	666	76	207	727	1 695	2 060	564
Speak a language other than English at home	27	—	—	19	205	170	122	23
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	—	—	—	19	39	25	27	11
Speak English very well or well	—	—	—	19	39	25	23	7
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Other language spoken at home	27	—	—	—	166	145	95	12
Speak English very well or well	27	—	—	—	142	127	95	12
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	24	18	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	3 791	1 325	361	700	2 516	9 236	7 006	2 085
Speak only English at home	3 578	1 292	297	410	1 963	8 117	6 322	1 988
Speak a language other than English at home	213	33	64	290	553	1 119	684	97
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	52	27	23	225	186	189	169	28
Speak English very well or well	52	27	23	181	154	169	161	28
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	44	12	20	8	—
Other language spoken at home	161	6	41	65	387	930	515	69
Speak English very well or well	127	6	41	60	317	768	483	69
Speak English not well or not at all	34	—	—	5	70	162	32	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 131	719	141	261	1 191	2 535	2 528	616
Nursery school	51	4	—	27	53	62	103	27
Public	19	—	—	12	27	28	45	12
Private	32	4	—	15	26	34	58	15
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	600	404	56	181	618	1 310	1 543	388
Public	589	392	56	155	534	1 211	1 451	371
Private	11	12	—	26	84	99	92	17
High school (1 to 4 years)	210	238	20	24	248	480	478	95
Public	195	233	20	15	225	432	464	95
Private	15	5	—	9	23	48	14	—
College	270	73	65	29	272	683	404	106
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	2 909	1 065	267	505	1 874	7 147	5 204	1 493
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	608	221	12	180	327	1 495	1 241	472
High school: 1 to 3 years	617	220	19	42	285	1 503	1 195	394
4 years	987	348	137	130	621	2 227	1 413	318
College: 1 to 3 years	533	194	54	118	407	1 215	903	206
4 or more years	164	82	45	35	234	707	452	103
Percent high school graduates	57.9	58.6	88.4	56.0	67.3	58.1	53.2	42.0
Percent college graduates	5.6	7.7	16.9	6.9	12.5	9.9	8.7	6.9
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	4 602	2 274	449	908	3 589	10 915	9 435	2 795
Same house	1 724	1 254	22	375	1 137	3 410	3 079	931
Different house in United States	2 839	952	405	533	2 269	7 091	6 241	1 817
Same county	1 291	457	148	316	837	3 073	2 183	695
Different county	1 548	495	257	217	1 432	4 018	4 058	1 122
Same State	680	285	36	94	336	1 151	1 910	582
Different State	868	210	221	123	1 096	2 867	2 148	540
Abroad	39	68	22	—	183	414	115	47
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	3 819	1 461	343	732	2 596	9 418	6 839	2 026
Veteran	857	270	52	113	523	2 073	1 546	399
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	22.4	18.5	15.2	15.4	20.1	22.0	22.6	19.7
Male veteran	780	249	45	110	455	1 982	1 468	394
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	45.8	33.9	22.7	30.1	36.7	40.0	42.8	42.4
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 648	1 386	334	610	2 428	8 653	6 842	2 028
With a work disability	541	241	18	105	319	1 205	1 067	318
Not in labor force	342	159	12	32	141	692	586	185
Prevented from working	284	139	12	22	133	603	509	165
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 648	1 386	334	610	2 428	8 653	6 842	2 028
With a public transportation disability	109	80	—	8	79	325	222	90
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	234	82	27	89	223	710	368	110
With a public transportation disability	69	34	11	36	71	105	109	41

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

— Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Georgia—Con.		Hawaii				Idaho	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 832	5 189	2 833	691	1 470	672	10 405	1 088
Native	1 775	5 017	2 749	678	1 415	656	10 332	1 082
Born in State of residence	609	2 842	677	295	272	110	5 127	322
Born in different State	1 138	2 134	2 035	377	1 112	546	5 165	760
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	28	41	37	6	31	—	40	—
Foreign born	57	172	84	13	55	16	73	6
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	467	1 128	470	99	273	98	3 280	231
Speak only English at home	435	1 061	438	99	244	95	2 644	213
Speak a language other than English at home	32	67	32	—	29	3	636	18
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	12	4	13	—	13	—	600	12
Speak English very well or well	12	4	13	—	13	—	581	12
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—
Other language spoken at home	20	63	19	—	16	3	36	6
Speak English very well or well	20	63	19	—	16	3	32	6
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Persons 18 years and over	1 200	3 721	2 154	502	1 092	560	5 964	754
Speak only English at home	990	3 344	1 732	456	826	450	4 127	691
Speak a language other than English at home	210	377	422	46	266	110	1 837	63
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	79	62	188	—	139	49	1 727	39
Speak English very well or well	79	54	188	—	139	49	1 563	39
Speak English not well or not at all	—	8	—	—	—	—	164	—
Other language spoken at home	131	315	234	46	127	61	110	24
Speak English very well or well	124	290	234	46	127	61	103	24
Speak English not well or not at all	7	25	—	—	—	—	7	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	572	1 340	635	134	354	147	3 550	256
Nursery school	27	49	36	10	26	—	81	2
Public	9	24	5	—	5	—	69	—
Private	18	25	31	10	21	—	12	2
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	360	795	340	64	207	69	2 217	155
Public	319	761	302	46	193	63	2 147	142
Private	41	34	38	18	14	6	70	13
High school (1 to 4 years)	91	292	151	38	78	35	898	60
Public	91	278	142	38	74	30	865	47
Private	—	14	9	—	4	5	33	13
College	94	204	108	22	43	43	354	39
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	798	2 913	1 311	359	627	325	4 532	620
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	142	627	106	34	62	10	1 005	103
High school: 1 to 3 years	120	681	111	30	68	13	1 020	85
4 years	297	788	554	141	256	157	1 430	237
College: 1 to 3 years	146	551	350	90	156	104	744	154
4 or more years	93	256	190	64	85	41	333	41
Percent high school graduates	67.2	55.1	83.4	82.2	79.3	92.9	55.3	69.7
Percent college graduates	11.7	8.8	14.5	17.8	13.6	12.6	7.3	6.6
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 791	4 849	2 733	572	1 411	750	8 457	994
Same house	404	1 744	503	161	175	167	3 678	385
Different house in United States	1 364	3 060	2 133	387	1 163	583	4 723	608
Same county	377	1 111	972	201	459	312	1 960	193
Different county	987	1 949	1 161	186	704	271	2 763	415
Same State	254	1 074	56	14	42	—	910	160
Different State	733	875	1 105	172	662	271	1 853	255
Abroad	23	45	97	24	73	—	56	1
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 029	3 784	1 711	448	794	469	6 454	789
Veteran	269	878	407	119	160	128	1 202	188
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	26.1	23.2	23.8	26.6	20.2	27.3	18.6	23.8
Male veteran	244	830	373	109	152	112	1 182	188
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	47.0	41.9	45.9	45.8	44.2	48.7	36.7	51.8
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 219	3 595	2 202	506	1 120	576	5 820	744
With a work disability	183	566	211	43	130	38	728	140
Not in labor force	96	305	104	17	69	18	406	88
Prevented from working	68	276	78	11	55	12	298	62
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 219	3 595	2 202	506	1 120	576	5 820	744
With a public transportation disability	21	111	53	7	34	12	150	13
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	33	225	34	10	18	6	552	45
With a public transportation disability	—	68	—	—	—	—	93	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Idaho—Con.						Illinois	
	Naveajo	Nez Perce ¹	Shoshone	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot ¹
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	419	420	2 274	409	3 199	2 598	19 118	494
Native	415	420	2 247	405	3 185	2 578	17 755	480
Born in State of residence	128	333	1 844	24	1 406	1 070	9 171	243
Born in different State	287	82	403	375	1 752	1 506	8 423	237
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	—	5	—	6	27	2	161	—
Foreign born	4	—	27	4	14	18	1 363	14
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	171	102	757	161	1 035	823	4 359	63
Speak only English at home	124	102	518	138	954	595	3 877	63
Speak a language other than English at home	47	—	239	23	81	228	482	—
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	47	—	239	19	61	222	156	—
Speak English very well or well	46	—	239	17	61	206	156	—
Speak English not well or not at all	1	—	—	2	—	16	—	—
Other language spoken at home	—	—	—	4	20	6	326	—
Speak English very well or well	—	—	—	—	20	6	241	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	4	—	—	85	—
Persons 18 years and over	207	296	1 218	226	1 801	1 462	13 092	374
Speak only English at home	62	167	488	206	1 491	1 022	10 877	340
Speak a language other than English at home	145	129	730	20	310	440	2 215	34
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	137	129	725	18	280	339	766	8
Speak English very well or well	124	123	665	18	255	339	727	6
Speak English not well or not at all	13	6	60	—	25	60	39	—
Other language spoken at home	8	—	5	2	30	41	1 449	28
Speak English very well or well	8	—	5	2	26	38	1 118	18
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	4	3	331	10
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	169	148	812	179	1 109	877	5 461	103
Nursery school	—	10	33	12	16	8	265	2
Public	—	5	33	12	11	8	181	2
Private	—	5	—	—	5	—	84	—
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	97	74	506	85	726	574	3 122	34
Public	97	74	497	85	720	532	2 774	33
Private	—	—	9	—	6	42	348	1
High school (1 to 4 years)	65	39	240	67	237	190	1 143	42
Public	65	39	220	67	237	190	999	37
Private	—	—	20	—	—	—	144	5
College	7	25	33	15	130	105	931	25
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	137	216	903	170	1 398	1 098	10 008	263
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	56	21	347	31	252	195	2 140	54
High school: 1 to 3 years	23	16	259	65	318	254	2 027	69
4 years	32	40	195	35	447	444	3 266	68
College: 1 to 3 years	26	48	83	29	264	140	1 639	61
4 or more years	—	91	19	10	117	55	936	11
Percent high school graduates	42.3	82.9	32.9	43.5	59.2	58.7	58.4	53.2
Percent college graduates	—	42.1	2.1	5.9	8.4	5.1	9.4	4.2
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	499	420	2 119	356	2 503	1 566	16 948	345
Same house	167	142	1 332	88	799	765	6 533	98
Different house in United States	332	278	787	268	1 670	780	10 049	237
Same county	161	82	348	101	784	291	6 383	115
Different county	171	196	439	167	886	489	3 666	122
Same State	61	150	269	13	175	82	1 494	55
Different State	110	46	170	154	711	407	2 172	67
Abroad	—	—	—	—	34	21	366	10
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	230	310	1 347	285	1 830	1 683	13 564	384
Veteran	13	54	146	43	396	362	2 464	66
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	5.7	17.4	10.8	16.2	20.5	22.9	18.2	17.2
Male veteran	13	48	146	43	388	356	2 301	66
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	9.9	28.2	20.8	34.4	40.3	45.9	35.0	35.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years	234	278	1 155	249	1 749	1 413	12 788	377
With a work disability	13	17	125	30	196	207	1 761	65
Not in labor force	5	12	83	17	83	118	974	26
Prevented from working	5	6	75	11	47	92	726	18
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years	234	278	1 155	249	1 749	1 413	12 788	377
With a public transportation disability	—	—	50	7	20	60	343	7
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	11	27	122	18	172	159	743	7
With a public transportation disability	3	21	27	—	15	22	197	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Illinois—Con.						
	Cherokee	Chippewa	Choctaw	Iroquois		Menominee	Sioux
				Total	Oneida		
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	4 182	1 533	669	836	542	434	750
Native	4 120	1 435	665	802	529	434	737
Born in State of residence	2 255	665	290	459	347	237	325
Born in different State	1 844	757	341	337	182	191	407
Born abroad, et sea, etc.	21	13	34	6	-	6	5
Foreign born	62	98	4	34	13	-	13
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	839	429	195	208	165	188	188
Speak only English at home	817	414	172	174	137	182	181
Speak a language other than English at home	22	15	23	34	28	6	7
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	5	15	9	18	18	6	7
Speak English very well or well	5	15	9	18	18	6	7
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	17	-	14	16	10	-	-
Speak English very well or well	17	-	14	16	10	-	-
Speak English not well or not at ell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	3 020	983	395	563	341	198	511
Speak only English at home	2 814	867	285	523	321	179	451
Speak a language other than English at home	206	116	110	40	20	19	60
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	34	91	103	21	5	19	48
Speak English very well or well	34	91	84	21	5	19	48
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	172	25	7	19	15	-	12
Speak English very well or well	172	25	7	19	15	-	12
Speak English not well or not et ell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 050	517	222	250	187	218	206
Nursery school	38	12	8	27	11	20	3
Public	26	12	8	4	-	20	-
Private	13	-	-	23	11	-	3
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	642	327	144	143	118	141	152
Public	545	308	114	143	118	141	127
Private	87	19	30	-	-	-	25
High school (1 to 4 years)	191	71	48	52	38	48	34
Public	174	80	48	45	31	36	34
Private	17	11	-	7	7	12	-
College	178	107	22	28	20	7	17
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	2 312	720	335	430	280	180	431
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	535	140	99	37	20	20	25
High school: 1 to 3 years	480	178	32	97	73	63	127
4 years	747	248	103	182	90	57	154
College: 1 to 3 years	333	98	44	78	47	6	85
4 or more years	237	57	57	36	30	14	40
Percent high school graduates	57.0	55.7	60.9	68.8	64.2	48.1	64.7
Percent college graduates	10.3	7.9	17.0	8.4	11.5	8.8	9.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	3 755	1 274	507	961	549	505	702
Same house	1 511	297	279	465	298	170	302
Different house in United States	2 200	966	228	496	251	335	400
Same county	1 102	618	150	383	245	333	272
Different county	1 098	348	78	113	6	2	128
Same State	479	169	33	49	6	2	21
Different State	619	179	45	64	-	-	107
Abroad	44	11	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	3 051	1 021	430	586	367	223	504
Veteran	576	120	115	86	43	35	91
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	18.9	11.8	26.7	14.7	11.7	15.7	18.1
Male veteran	533	113	103	79	36	28	89
Percent of civilian males 16 years end over	36.1	29.4	42.4	28.0	18.7	31.1	44.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 883	973	421	587	345	212	490
With a work disability	440	63	41	82	51	30	86
Not in labor force	267	49	10	49	44	8	74
Prevented from working	229	34	9	34	34	8	50
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 84 years	2 883	973	421	667	345	212	490
With a public tresporeation disability	100	20	9	20	14	-	8
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	212	34	2	33	22	-	18
With a public transportation disability	62	-	-	6	6	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Illinois—Con.		Indiana				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Miami	All other	Not reported
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	3 910	6 310	9 495	3 265	1 089	2 563	2 578
Native	3 581	5 501	9 236	3 244	1 077	2 441	2 474
Born in State of residence	1 628	3 069	5 434	1 811	1 000	1 202	1 421
Born in different State	1 923	2 386	3 756	1 417	77	1 225	1 037
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	30	46	46	16	—	14	16
Foreign born	329	809	259	21	12	122	104
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	822	1 427	2 110	600	387	612	511
Speak only English at home	743	1 131	2 009	568	379	595	467
Speak a language other than English at home	79	296	101	32	8	17	44
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	33	63	52	13	8	12	19
Speak English very well or well	33	63	45	8	8	10	19
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	7	5	—	2	—
Other language spoken at home	46	233	49	19	—	5	25
Speak English very well or well	26	168	49	19	—	5	25
Speak English not well or not at all	20	65	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	2 774	4 274	6 581	2 406	569	1 665	1 941
Speak only English at home	2 120	3 298	6 096	2 300	551	1 433	1 812
Speak a language other than English at home	654	976	485	106	18	232	129
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	261	183	178	41	8	99	30
Speak English very well or well	246	178	172	41	8	93	30
Speak English not well or not at all	15	5	6	—	—	6	—
Other language spoken at home	393	793	307	65	10	133	99
Speak English very well or well	326	539	278	57	10	126	85
Speak English not well or not at all	67	254	29	8	—	7	14
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 169	1 728	2 565	799	401	774	591
Nursery school	72	82	99	29	24	22	24
Public	58	51	45	21	—	6	18
Private	14	31	54	8	24	16	6
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	617	922	1 523	456	263	453	351
Public	522	841	1 349	417	218	376	338
Private	95	81	174	39	45	77	13
High school (1 to 4 years)	225	432	489	136	99	144	110
Public	206	359	443	130	68	139	106
Private	19	73	46	6	31	5	4
College	255	292	454	178	15	155	106
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	2 179	3 178	5 132	1 796	439	1 301	1 596
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	431	799	1 106	436	94	198	378
High school: 1 to 3 years	293	707	1 259	413	107	347	392
4 years	768	939	1 720	605	180	426	509
College: 1 to 3 years	459	477	719	233	45	225	216
4 or more years	228	256	328	109	13	105	101
Percent high school graduates	66.8	52.8	53.9	52.7	54.2	58.1	51.8
Percent college graduates	10.5	8.1	6.4	6.1	3.0	8.1	6.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	3 179	5 720	8 372	2 794	851	2 117	2 610
Same house	1 160	2 251	3 079	933	548	742	856
Different house in United States	1 952	3 235	5 175	1 819	303	1 321	1 732
Same county	1 294	2 116	2 978	1 066	176	693	1 043
Different county	658	1 119	2 197	753	127	628	689
Same State	192	494	970	342	78	181	369
Different State	466	625	1 227	411	49	447	320
Abroad	67	234	118	42	—	54	22
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	2 827	4 538	6 881	2 480	627	1 759	2 015
Veteran	567	808	1 394	480	143	361	410
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	20.1	17.8	20.3	19.4	22.8	20.5	20.3
Male veteran	516	774	1 332	464	143	330	395
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	35.8	34.2	40.6	42.5	38.5	41.4	38.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 639	4 206	6 371	2 357	586	1 593	1 835
With a work disability	404	570	988	434	46	175	333
Not in labor force	261	230	576	293	25	57	201
Prevented from working	184	160	463	217	25	45	176
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 639	4 206	6 371	2 357	586	1 593	1 835
With a public transportation disability	59	120	211	93	8	26	84
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	170	267	426	109	31	132	154
With a public transportation disability	42	87	70	28	2	25	15

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Iowa						Kansas	
	Total	Cherokee	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	6 311	973	870	1 077	1 784	1 607	17 829	400
Native	6 216	966	870	1 064	1 742	1 574	17 592	400
Born in State of residence	3 281	529	695	468	707	882	8 446	153
Born in different State	2 919	437	175	592	1 034	681	9 096	247
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	16	-	-	4	1	11	50	-
Foreign born	95	7	-	13	42	33	237	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 933	234	284	434	626	355	4 136	120
Speak only English at home	1 705	212	178	416	574	325	3 923	120
Speak a language other than English at home	228	22	106	18	52	30	213	-
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	177	10	106	12	43	6	109	-
Speak English very well or well	142	10	82	12	38	-	96	-
Speak English not well or not at all	35	-	24	-	5	6	13	-
Other language spoken at home	51	12	-	6	9	24	104	-
Speak English very well or well	51	12	-	6	9	24	84	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
Persons 18 years and over	3 758	666	487	541	965	1 099	11 978	253
Speak only English at home	2 969	611	133	455	811	959	10 292	173
Speak a language other than English at home	789	55	354	86	154	140	1 686	80
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	619	37	340	83	116	43	1 136	32
Speak English very well or well	604	33	340	83	109	39	1 073	32
Speak English not well or not at all	15	4	-	-	7	-	63	-
Other language spoken at home	170	18	-	3	38	97	550	48
Speak English very well or well	153	18	14	-	29	92	504	48
Speak English not well or not at all	17	-	-	3	9	5	46	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	2 231	268	341	463	716	443	5 694	207
Nursery school	87	8	14	2	42	21	217	2
Public	60	1	13	2	31	13	96	2
Private	27	7	1	-	11	8	121	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 453	165	236	330	464	258	2 857	99
Public	1 347	164	209	312	430	232	2 723	93
Private	106	1	27	18	34	26	134	6
High school (1 to 4 years)	447	58	65	108	141	75	1 130	25
Public	433	57	65	108	130	73	1 093	25
Private	14	1	-	-	11	2	37	-
College	244	37	26	23	69	89	1 490	81
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	2 773	503	327	390	701	852	8 534	101
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	641	162	54	90	109	226	1 458	30
High school: 1 to 3 years	584	106	79	100	126	173	1 496	21
4 years	1 065	158	128	150	308	321	3 204	35
College: 1 to 3 years	306	45	43	38	91	89	1 621	15
4 or more years	177	32	23	12	67	43	755	-
Percent high school graduates	55.8	46.7	59.3	51.3	66.5	53.2	65.4	49.5
Percent college graduates	6.4	6.4	7.0	3.1	9.6	5.0	8.8	-
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	5 434	842	631	982	1 524	1 455	17 029	352
Same house	1 713	174	198	223	472	646	6 400	71
Different house in United States	3 700	664	433	759	1 048	796	10 426	281
Same county	1 887	383	236	387	570	311	4 706	113
Different county	1 813	281	197	372	478	485	5 720	168
Same State	469	69	60	63	140	137	1 905	35
Different State	1 344	212	137	309	338	348	3 815	133
Abroad	21	4	-	-	4	13	203	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	4 041	680	539	603	1 055	1 164	12 379	271
Veteran	814	137	86	95	245	251	2 378	20
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	20.1	20.1	16.0	15.8	23.2	21.6	19.2	7.4
Male veteran	763	130	79	91	226	237	2 303	20
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	39.9	42.3	32.6	34.1	44.0	40.6	37.9	18.2
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 699	591	485	562	993	1 068	11 404	256
With a work disability	467	127	39	75	94	132	1 545	46
Not in labor force	282	83	25	31	49	94	839	20
Prevented from working	215	65	8	20	39	83	672	14
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 699	591	485	562	993	1 068	11 404	256
With a public transportation disability	72	18	5	14	12	23	215	2
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	253	75	40	26	29	83	910	10
With a public transportation disability	41	10	12	-	13	6	189	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Kansas—Con.						
	Cherokee	Choctaw	Creek	Kickapoo	Navajo	Potawatomi	Sioux
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	4 760	625	594	658	465	1 634	566
Native	4 747	613	588	656	465	1 634	553
Born in State of residence	1 934	195	233	582	117	1 405	98
Born in different State	2 799	408	355	74	348	229	455
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	14	10	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign born	13	12	6	2	—	—	16
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 044	141	153	228	57	433	119
Speak only English at home	980	134	153	228	52	424	94
Speak a language other than English at home	64	7	—	—	5	9	25
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	23	—	—	—	5	3	25
Speak English very well or well	20	—	—	—	5	3	15
Speak English not well or not at all	3	—	—	—	—	—	10
Other language spoken at home	41	7	—	—	—	6	—
Speak English very well or well	25	3	—	—	—	6	—
Speak English not well or not at all	16	4	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	3 381	447	374	384	329	1 056	353
Speak only English at home	3 147	386	321	345	113	851	249
Speak a language other than English at home	234	61	53	39	216	205	104
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	82	35	53	27	195	197	98
Speak English very well or well	12	35	53	25	195	191	98
Speak English not well or not at all	140	26	—	12	21	8	6
Other language spoken at home	136	23	—	12	21	8	6
Speak English very well or well	4	3	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 301	162	196	235	231	510	203
Nursery school	48	10	20	4	14	15	6
Public	24	10	10	2	8	15	—
Private	24	—	10	2	5	—	6
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	684	88	82	156	43	327	68
Public	658	81	82	149	36	321	68
Private	26	7	—	7	7	6	—
High school (1 to 4 years)	285	48	47	65	14	74	38
Public	280	48	41	65	14	72	38
Private	5	—	6	—	—	2	—
College	274	8	37	10	180	94	90
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	2 589	348	238	282	108	817	213
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	538	44	33	53	8	162	28
High school: 1 to 3 years	485	86	18	45	2	175	57
4 years	864	154	88	113	50	323	88
College: 1 to 3 years	434	58	73	66	38	128	38
4 or more years	270	28	51	5	10	41	26
Percent high school graduates	81.0	68.2	79.5	65.2	89.9	60.0	61.0
Percent college graduates	10.5	7.5	21.3	1.8	9.2	5.0	12.2
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	4 603	633	550	664	381	1 711	523
Same house	1 559	220	313	379	155	735	139
Different house in United States	2 959	413	232	285	226	976	363
Same county	1 378	155	158	210	54	533	84
Different county	1 581	258	74	75	172	443	279
Same State	494	60	1	30	27	293	29
Different State	1 087	198	73	45	145	150	250
Abroad	85	—	5	—	—	—	21
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	3 508	440	382	421	317	1 113	363
Veteran	673	78	76	76	36	223	97
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	19.2	17.7	19.9	18.1	11.4	20.0	26.7
Male veteran	661	76	76	76	29	211	97
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	40.0	32.9	40.2	31.4	26.4	39.1	47.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 242	420	378	350	329	978	301
With a work disability	454	75	69	54	30	133	21
Not in labor force	218	40	33	33	8	84	16
Prevented from working	158	38	27	23	—	69	12
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 242	420	378	350	329	978	301
With a public transportation disability	60	5	14	21	—	8	—
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	312	42	9	54	—	109	22
With a public transportation disability	53	6	—	8	—	19	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Kansas—Con.		Kentucky				Louisiana	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	4 831	3 293	4 497	1 801	1 258	1 438	12 841	1 631
Native	4 746	3 190	4 372	1 791	1 205	1 376	12 500	1 591
Born in State of residence	2 174	1 555	2 560	1 195	465	900	9 007	837
Born in different State	2 561	1 620	1 772	579	717	476	3 453	746
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	11	15	40	17	23	—	40	8
Foreign born	85	103	125	10	53	62	341	40
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 190	651	875	338	208	329	3 337	416
Speak only English at home	1 123	615	802	319	174	309	2 567	375
Speak a language other than English at home	67	36	73	19	34	20	770	41
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	27	26	20	—	13	7	39	5
Speak English very well or well	27	26	20	—	13	7	39	5
Speak English not well or not at all	40	10	53	19	21	13	731	36
Other language spoken at home	40	10	38	11	21	6	686	36
Speak English very well or well	—	—	15	8	—	7	45	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	3 038	2 363	3 290	1 324	948	1 018	8 324	1 088
Speak only English at home	2 604	2 103	2 967	1 263	794	910	5 499	956
Speak a language other than English at home	434	260	323	61	154	108	2 825	132
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	291	114	145	7	113	25	242	5
Speak English very well or well	266	96	132	7	100	25	231	5
Speak English not well or not at all	25	18	13	—	13	—	11	—
Other language spoken at home	143	146	178	54	41	83	2 583	127
Speak English very well or well	115	135	140	37	41	62	2 214	121
Speak English not well or not at all	28	11	38	17	—	21	369	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 703	956	955	356	218	381	3 532	452
Nursery school	77	21	10	5	—	5	93	7
Public	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private	53	21	10	5	—	5	43	7
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	853	447	577	196	139	242	2 371	304
Public	819	406	548	183	130	235	2 121	257
Private	34	41	29	13	9	7	250	47
High school (1 to 4 years)	334	189	146	62	29	55	700	107
Public	322	177	134	52	29	53	610	104
Private	12	12	12	10	—	2	90	3
College	439	299	222	93	50	79	368	34
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	2 138	1 720	2 428	998	649	781	6 283	776
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	272	303	766	373	176	217	2 584	153
High school: 1 to 3 years	375	274	465	208	125	132	1 043	145
4 years	857	676	678	256	210	212	1 673	277
College: 1 to 3 years	470	305	332	140	77	115	581	128
4 or more years	164	162	187	21	61	105	402	73
Percent high school graduates	69.7	66.5	49.3	41.8	53.6	55.3	42.3	61.6
Percent college graduates	7.7	9.4	7.7	2.1	9.4	13.4	6.4	9.4
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	4 400	3 212	4 134	1 638	1 126	1 370	11 455	1 452
Same house	1 600	1 229	1 225	449	312	464	5 479	347
Different house in United States	2 731	1 960	2 818	1 178	786	854	5 811	1 089
Same county	1 081	940	1 261	611	327	323	3 140	504
Different county	1 650	1 020	1 557	567	459	531	2 671	585
Same State	610	326	415	176	122	117	1 190	118
Different State	1 040	694	1 142	391	337	414	1 481	467
Abroad	69	23	91	11	28	52	165	16
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	3 114	2 450	3 123	1 326	825	973	8 888	1 131
Veteran	521	578	663	241	183	239	1 299	166
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	16.7	23.6	21.2	18.2	22.2	24.6	15.0	14.7
Male veteran	489	568	815	201	175	239	1 201	166
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	35.1	40.7	39.4	32.2	46.8	42.5	26.4	35.6
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 950	2 200	3 143	1 236	933	975	8 250	1 117
With a work disability	387	278	691	358	159	174	1 031	187
Not in labor force	232	155	445	240	96	109	672	135
Prevented from working	194	137	410	218	88	104	567	106
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years	2 950	2 200	3 143	1 235	933	975	8 250	1 117
With a public transportation disability	46	59	151	80	36	35	160	14
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	182	170	262	143	49	70	584	39
With a public transportation disability	54	42	68	42	11	15	181	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Louisiana—Con.				Maine			
	Choctaw	Hauma	All other	Not reported	Total	Maliseet	Passamaquoddy	Penobscot
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 221	2 271	1 951	5 767	4 360	446	1 240	752
Native	1 205	2 243	1 900	5 561	4 041	389	1 232	731
Born in State of residence	972	2 231	1 020	3 947	3 197	369	1 140	637
Born in different State	233	12	875	1 587	829	20	87	92
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	—	—	5	27	15	—	5	2
Foreign born	16	28	51	206	319	57	8	21
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	317	815	577	1 212	1 226	149	449	173
Speak only English at home	313	425	539	915	975	144	240	170
Speak a language other than English at home	4	390	38	297	251	5	209	3
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	3	—	18	13	231	5	209	—
Speak English very well or well	3	—	18	13	215	5	193	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	16	—	16	—
Other language spoken at home	1	390	20	284	20	—	—	3
Speak English very well or well	1	369	20	260	20	—	—	3
Speak English not well or not at all	—	21	—	24	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	832	1 217	1 176	4 011	2 681	250	614	509
Speak only English at home	729	251	879	2 684	1 876	148	168	483
Speak a language other than English at home	103	966	297	1 327	805	102	446	26
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	17	9	112	99	666	100	446	14
Speak English very well or well	12	9	112	93	665	100	445	14
Speak English not well or not at all	5	—	—	6	1	—	1	—
Other language spoken at home	86	957	185	1 228	139	2	—	12
Speak English very well or well	81	867	161	984	123	—	—	12
Speak English not well or not at all	5	90	24	244	16	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	338	718	650	1 374	1 413	150	525	225
Nursery school	13	23	17	33	79	—	38	11
Public	6	23	3	18	41	—	27	2
Private	7	—	14	15	38	—	11	9
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	214	616	400	837	820	111	296	122
Public	199	559	332	774	733	111	227	122
Private	15	57	68	63	87	—	69	—
High school (1 to 4 years)	106	50	164	273	345	31	142	43
Public	88	50	131	237	310	31	128	37
Private	18	—	33	36	35	—	14	6
College	5	29	69	231	169	8	49	49
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	628	956	845	3 078	2 022	183	423	377
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	297	709	228	1 197	628	43	194	60
High school: 1 to 3 years	131	102	151	514	310	56	55	60
4 years	152	131	282	831	649	62	116	176
College: 1 to 3 years	21	7	119	306	329	16	44	61
4 or more years	27	7	65	230	106	6	14	20
Percent high school graduates	31.8	15.2	55.1	44.4	53.6	45.9	41.1	68.2
Percent college graduates	4.3	.7	7.7	7.5	5.2	3.3	3.3	5.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 052	2 175	1 591	5 185	3 987	429	1 006	673
Same house	687	1 343	773	2 329	1 601	245	359	313
Different house in United States	365	832	818	2 707	2 263	184	647	346
Same county	144	762	274	1 456	1 458	165	431	263
Different county	221	70	544	1 251	805	19	216	83
Same State	175	70	224	603	344	10	174	32
Different State	46	—	320	648	461	9	42	51
Abroad	—	—	—	149	123	—	—	14
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	889	1 313	1 208	4 147	2 810	273	704	520
Veteran	137	59	255	682	531	62	86	108
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	15.4	4.5	21.1	16.4	18.9	22.7	12.2	20.8
Male veteran	137	59	239	600	490	62	77	95
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	32.2	8.0	38.5	26.1	35.6	47.7	23.5	32.8
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	803	1 209	1 233	3 888	2 620	268	656	493
With a work disability	67	142	154	481	398	50	77	66
Not in labor force	49	121	74	293	247	33	43	50
Prevented from working	49	97	53	262	193	28	38	27
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	803	1 209	1 233	3 888	2 620	268	656	493
With a public transportation disability	13	10	22	101	88	—	20	10
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	87	113	28	307	204	5	48	28
With a public transportation disability	62	19	7	81	41	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Maine—Con.		Maryland					
	All other	Not reported	Total	Charokaa	Lumbaa ³	Piscataway	All other	Not reported
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 367	555	8 946	1 652	571	470	1 974	4 079
Native	1 183	506	8 534	1 805	571	470	1 842	3 846
Born in State of residence	663	388	3 686	826	322	416	560	1 562
Born in different State	512	118	4 751	962	249	54	1 243	2 243
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	8	—	97	17	—	—	39	41
Foreign born	184	49	412	47	—	—	132	233
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	342	113	2 148	475	178	153	570	772
Speak only English at home	326	95	2 050	446	178	153	508	765
Speak a language other than English at home	16	18	98	29	—	—	62	7
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	—	17	45	18	—	—	27	—
Speak English very well or well	—	17	45	18	—	—	27	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other language spoken at home	16	1	53	11	—	—	35	7
Speak English very well or well	16	1	44	11	—	—	26	7
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	9	—	—	—	9	—
Persons 18 years and over	898	412	6 205	1 306	319	308	1 192	3 080
Speak only English at home	715	362	5 701	1 207	319	298	1 035	2 842
Speak a language other than English at home	181	50	504	99	—	10	157	238
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	90	16	147	56	—	—	44	47
Speak English very well or well	90	16	147	56	—	—	44	47
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other language spoken at home	91	34	357	43	—	10	113	191
Speak English very well or well	78	31	350	43	—	10	113	184
Speak English not well or not at all	13	3	7	—	—	—	—	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	390	123	2 732	551	184	184	727	1 086
Nursery school	25	5	123	7	8	—	47	61
Public	12	—	68	—	8	—	30	30
Private	13	5	55	7	—	—	17	31
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	241	50	1 529	342	129	100	398	560
Public	223	50	1 407	281	123	100	377	526
Private	18	—	122	61	6	—	21	34
High school (1 to 4 years)	86	43	587	111	38	84	145	209
Public	72	42	537	111	38	84	139	165
Private	14	1	50	—	—	—	6	44
College	38	25	493	91	9	—	137	256
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	683	346	4 816	1 030	221	199	939	2 427
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	213	118	963	267	70	90	98	438
High school: 1 to 3 years	107	32	940	190	104	57	116	473
4 years	192	103	1 536	291	25	48	342	830
College: 1 to 3 years	141	67	809	159	9	4	227	410
4 or more years	40	26	568	123	13	—	156	276
Percent high school graduates	53.8	56.6	60.5	55.6	21.3	26.1	77.2	62.5
Percent college graduates	5.8	7.5	11.8	11.9	5.9	—	16.6	11.4
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 272	607	8 724	1 953	467	562	1 771	3 971
Same house	457	227	3 500	716	196	242	628	1 718
Different house in United States	766	320	5 125	1 237	271	320	1 102	2 195
Same county	410	189	2 568	545	196	203	432	1 192
Different county	358	131	2 557	692	75	117	670	1 003
Same State	88	40	1 281	420	60	117	304	380
Different State	268	91	1 276	272	15	—	366	623
Abroad	49	60	99	—	—	—	41	58
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	875	438	8 324	1 352	339	317	1 219	3 097
Veteran	189	86	1 119	211	31	34	286	557
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	21.6	19.9	17.7	15.6	9.1	10.7	23.5	18.0
Male veteran	170	86	1 048	211	31	34	253	519
Percent of civilian males 18 years and over	41.5	39.3	33.7	35.2	15.7	21.1	37.0	35.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	839	384	6 013	1 302	339	304	1 201	2 867
With a work disability	153	52	822	202	23	15	194	388
Not in labor force	96	25	422	85	12	15	88	222
Prevented from working	51	19	347	71	12	15	59	190
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	839	384	6 013	1 302	339	304	1 201	2 867
With a public transportation disability	39	18	169	50	6	8	23	82
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	60	83	345	88	—	15	65	197
With a public transportation disability	19	22	71	11	—	—	14	46

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Massachusetts						
	Total	Cherokee	Iroquois		Micmac ⁴	Sioux	Wampanoag
			Total	Mohawk ²			
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	8 896	1 105	928	574	452	424	988
Native	8 403	1 079	887	527	340	323	988
Born in State of residence	5 454	528	522	347	276	202	950
Born in different State	2 845	551	341	176	47	114	38
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	104	-	4	4	17	7	2
Foreign born	593	26	62	47	112	101	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	2 541	238	274	187	166	153	318
Speak only English at home	2 346	204	262	179	146	145	304
Speak a language other than English at home	195	32	12	8	20	8	14
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	78	-	12	8	20	8	10
Speak English very well or well	78	-	12	8	20	8	10
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	117	32	-	-	-	-	4
Speak English very well or well	113	32	-	-	-	-	4
Speak English not well or not at all	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	5 898	805	613	348	210	255	620
Speak only English at home	5 024	729	492	263	122	190	594
Speak a language other than English at home	874	76	121	85	88	65	26
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	341	10	59	34	84	50	26
Speak English very well or well	341	10	59	34	84	50	26
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	533	66	62	51	4	15	-
Speak English very well or well	477	66	57	46	4	15	-
Speak English not well or not at all	56	-	5	5	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	3 312	346	361	220	187	181	349
Nursery school	125	28	7	7	4	7	9
Public	81	21	7	7	-	-	9
Private	44	7	-	-	4	7	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 744	145	172	113	155	104	187
Public	1 602	134	136	81	132	104	187
Private	142	11	36	32	23	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	775	87	92	65	24	49	139
Public	708	77	87	60	24	49	139
Private	67	10	5	5	-	-	-
College	668	86	90	35	4	21	14
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	4 540	600	438	259	139	214	455
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	836	86	59	52	48	53	88
High school: 1 to 3 years	805	131	100	70	36	37	91
4 years	1 554	185	131	63	30	78	202
College: 1 to 3 years	819	134	77	35	13	34	51
4 or more years	526	64	71	39	12	12	23
Percent high school graduates	63.9	63.8	63.7	52.9	39.6	57.9	60.7
Percent college graduates	11.6	10.7	16.2	15.1	8.6	5.6	5.1
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	8 553	1 021	987	427	488	434	934
Same house	4 278	401	627	282	130	185	631
Different house in United States	4 096	620	360	145	317	228	303
Same county	2 456	326	186	94	186	167	215
Different county	1 640	294	174	51	131	61	88
Same State	829	183	48	8	106	18	88
Different State	811	111	126	43	25	43	-
Abroad	179	-	-	-	41	21	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 18 years and over	6 258	821	681	302	223	278	898
Veteran	1 187	214	81	57	24	33	105
Percent of civilian persons 18 years and over	19.0	26.1	13.8	14.9	10.8	12.0	15.1
Male veteran	1 111	197	89	47	24	33	105
Percent of civilian males 18 years and over	38.2	49.4	26.5	35.3	23.1	28.7	35.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	6 768	808	613	348	218	288	807
With a work disability	843	161	78	63	13	23	61
Not in labor force	478	72	48	37	-	11	48
Prevented from working	391	80	40	29	-	6	36
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	5 768	808	613	348	218	288	807
With a public transportation disability	248	54	37	31	-	-	6
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	547	48	53	32	7	15	75
With a public transportation disability	70	15	-	-	-	-	17

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Massachusetts—Con.		Michigan				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Blackfoot ¹	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons.....	2 824	2 174	44 712	748	832	469	7 972
Native.....	2 807	1 999	42 948	746	832	382	7 910
Born in State of residence.....	1 662	1 314	33 806	487	529	301	4 909
Born in different State.....	1 106	850	9 104	270	303	91	2 883
Born abroad, et see, etc.....	39	35	239	9	-	-	18
Foreign born.....	117	175	1 763	-	-	77	62
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years.....	817	577	13 820	234	217	155	2 328
Speak only English at home.....	796	489	12 974	218	207	129	2 259
Speak a language other than English at home.....	21	88	846	18	10	26	67
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home.....	-	28	477	-	-	-	25
Speak English very well or well.....	-	28	458	-	-	-	25
Speak English not well or not at all.....	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home.....	21	60	369	18	10	26	42
Speak English very well or well.....	17	60	332	12	10	21	42
Speak English not well or not at all.....	4	-	37	8	-	5	-
Persons 18 years and over.....	1 887	1 508	28 907	443	552	279	5 003
Speak only English at home.....	1 598	1 299	24 252	359	514	189	4 789
Speak a language other than English at home.....	289	209	2 655	84	38	90	214
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home.....	71	41	1 662	9	6	16	95
Speak English very well or well.....	71	41	1 583	9	6	16	95
Speak English not well or not at all.....	-	-	79	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home.....	218	168	993	75	32	74	119
Speak English very well or well.....	191	144	892	68	32	62	101
Speak English not well or not at all.....	27	24	101	9	-	12	18
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school.....	1 137	761	18 310	288	283	189	2 724
Nursery school.....	37	33	500	-	18	-	80
Public.....	17	27	353	-	4	-	48
Private.....	20	6	147	-	12	-	34
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years).....	680	401	9 709	187	177	91	1 534
Public.....	581	348	9 081	167	164	89	1 408
Private.....	19	53	828	10	13	2	128
High school (1 to 4 years).....	211	173	4 039	78	32	84	755
Public.....	211	121	3 889	77	32	55	762
Private.....	-	52	189	1	-	9	3
College.....	309	144	2 083	23	38	13	356
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over.....	1 512	1 182	20 434	323	473	198	3 874
Elementary: 0 to 8 years.....	195	307	3 954	81	42	84	698
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	189	222	5 027	98	164	58	984
4 years.....	584	384	7 009	97	148	39	1 258
College: 1 to 3 years.....	338	171	3 175	41	92	28	864
4 or more years.....	228	118	1 289	8	29	11	259
Percent high school graduates.....	74.7	55.2	58.0	45.2	56.4	38.8	58.3
Percent college graduates.....	14.9	10.0	6.2	2.5	6.1	5.6	6.7
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over.....	2 853	2 038	40 811	871	778	543	7 297
Same house.....	1 071	1 233	18 977	201	415	259	3 136
Different house in United States.....	1 540	728	21 344	461	361	267	4 136
Same county.....	919	457	13 516	287	239	210	2 756
Different county.....	621	271	7 828	194	122	57	1 380
Same State.....	275	111	5 461	108	57	7	839
Different State.....	346	160	2 367	86	65	50	541
Abroad.....	42	75	490	9	-	17	25
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over.....	1 984	1 598	29 156	470	692	314	5 496
Veteran.....	436	284	5 021	118	125	70	883
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over.....	22.0	17.8	17.2	25.1	21.1	22.3	16.1
Male veteran.....	410	273	4 832	110	125	70	844
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over.....	42.9	35.0	33.8	43.3	41.7	34.3	32.2
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years.....	1 903	1 348	28 980	491	658	299	5 200
With a work disability.....	339	168	4 140	133	86	50	934
Not in labor force.....	174	123	2 570	88	54	28	610
Prevented from working.....	140	107	2 085	60	51	23	467
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 84 years.....	1 903	1 348	28 980	461	668	299	5 200
With a public transportation disability.....	108	45	719	18	17	4	188
Noninstitutional persons 85 years and over.....	95	263	1 709	-	18	9	252
With a public transportation disability.....	6	32	349	-	-	-	87

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

— Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Michigan—Con.							
	Chippewa			Iroquois		Ottawa	Potawatomini	Sioux
	Total	Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Total	Mohawk ²			
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	12 881	11 720	566	1 803	895	5 052	1 620	727
Native	12 472	11 320	559	1 502	701	4 861	1 599	705
Born in State of residence	11 337	10 270	509	1 200	592	4 512	1 503	442
Born in different State	1 060	991	38	279	99	311	96	262
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	75	59	12	23	10	38	—	1
Foreign born	409	400	7	301	194	191	21	22
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	4 486	4 041	217	541	267	1 628	617	209
Speak only English at home	4 279	3 864	189	499	262	1 701	586	198
Speak a language other than English at home	207	177	28	42	5	127	31	11
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	203	173	28	8	—	117	31	9
Speak English very well or well	203	173	28	8	—	98	31	9
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
Other language spoken at home	4	4	—	34	5	10	—	2
Speak English very well or well	2	2	—	34	5	8	—	2
Speak English not well or not at all	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	7 142	6 532	306	1 154	579	2 751	797	442
Speak only English at home	6 537	5 991	282	1 059	538	2 302	725	393
Speak a language other than English at home	605	541	26	95	41	449	72	49
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	527	469	20	66	26	418	60	46
Speak English very well or well	527	469	20	66	26	385	59	43
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	33	1	3
Other language spoken at home	78	72	6	29	15	31	12	3
Speak English very well or well	76	70	6	21	15	23	12	3
Speak English not well or not at all	2	2	—	8	—	8	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	5 084	4 615	230	663	353	1 977	703	259
Nursery school	163	143	5	18	10	48	50	10
Public	132	123	5	18	10	31	36	5
Private	31	20	—	—	—	17	14	5
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	3 136	2 839	148	398	198	1 256	472	132
Public	3 058	2 761	148	350	156	1 185	443	122
Private	78	78	—	48	42	71	29	10
High school (1 to 4 years)	1 330	1 205	58	149	74	550	114	65
Public	1 300	1 175	58	141	68	523	110	57
Private	30	30	—	8	6	27	4	8
College	455	428	19	98	71	123	67	52
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	5 219	4 724	242	946	464	2 151	589	295
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	1 049	935	61	198	117	472	97	27
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 259	1 182	28	204	80	587	154	35
4 years	1 995	1 773	109	316	145	799	213	122
College: 1 to 3 years	687	621	34	117	68	206	87	81
4 or more years	229	213	10	111	54	87	38	30
Percent high school graduates	55.8	55.2	63.2	57.5	57.5	50.8	57.4	79.0
Percent college graduates	4.4	4.5	4.1	11.7	11.6	4.0	6.5	10.2
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	12 265	11 228	515	1 453	635	4 623	1 510	643
Same house	5 985	5 557	165	601	251	2 181	763	259
Different house in United States	6 151	5 542	350	852	384	2 400	743	372
Same county	3 846	3 384	275	603	252	1 515	431	189
Different county	2 305	2 158	75	249	132	885	312	183
Same State	1 776	1 699	17	211	113	670	256	110
Different State	529	459	58	38	19	215	56	73
Abroad	129	129	—	—	—	42	4	12
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	7 935	7 222	353	1 208	598	3 031	880	470
Veteran	1 244	1 137	47	202	68	474	149	106
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	15.7	15.7	13.3	16.7	11.4	15.6	16.9	22.6
Male veteran	1 203	1 104	47	183	63	458	136	98
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	30.7	30.9	30.1	29.2	18.6	34.4	36.9	40.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	7 272	6 616	327	1 112	526	2 791	817	455
With a work disability	962	870	45	127	67	379	112	85
Not in labor force	617	568	24	61	26	265	68	52
Prevented from working	512	480	18	41	22	243	60	44
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	7 272	6 616	327	1 112	526	2 791	817	455
With a public transportation disability	192	175	11	2	—	73	22	21
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	542	492	26	86	72	204	43	17
With a public transportation disability	107	98	8	12	12	35	11	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Michigan -- Con.			Minnesota				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa			Sioux
					Total	Chippewa	Minnesota Chippewa	
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	4 196	8 414	36 527	842	24 125	22 749	645	2 938
Native	3 979	7 951	35 661	842	23 755	22 383	642	2 880
Born in State of residence	2 539	5 867	28 795	328	21 442	20 233	581	1 614
Born in different State	1 421	2 028	6 666	514	2 207	2 044	61	1 241
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	19	56	200	-	106	106	-	25
Foreign born	217	463	866	-	370	366	3	58
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 445	1 762	12 216	241	8 096	7 692	182	983
Speak only English at home	1 261	1 639	11 420	239	7 533	7 146	169	907
Speak a language other than English at home	184	123	796	2	563	546	13	56
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	45	39	657	-	479	466	11	47
Speak English very well or well	45	39	625	-	447	434	11	47
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	32	-	32	32	-	-
Other language spoken at home	139	84	139	2	84	80	2	9
Speak English very well or well	133	68	131	2	76	72	2	9
Speak English not well or not at all	6	16	8	-	8	8	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	2 357	5 987	19 934	514	12 955	12 186	364	1 672
Speak only English at home	2 081	5 304	16 503	462	10 586	9 918	312	1 322
Speak a language other than English at home	276	683	3 431	52	2 369	2 268	52	350
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	166	253	3 147	15	2 296	2 195	52	316
Speak English very well or well	143	234	3 021	15	2 187	2 092	52	317
Speak English not well or not at all	23	19	126	-	109	103	-	1
Other language spoken at home	110	430	284	37	73	73	-	32
Speak English very well or well	102	394	263	37	73	73	-	32
Speak English not well or not at all	8	36	21	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 754	2 447	13 425	280	8 775	8 241	244	1 097
Nursery school	57	58	690	-	485	446	10	56
Public	28	53	525	-	395	371	3	39
Private	29	5	165	-	90	75	7	17
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 035	1 311	8 425	161	5 588	5 298	130	649
Public	908	1 197	7 722	159	5 115	4 843	112	589
Private	127	114	703	2	473	455	18	60
High school (1 to 4 years)	384	517	3 003	81	1 884	1 738	70	255
Public	352	470	2 826	81	1 779	1 654	49	248
Private	32	47	177	-	105	84	21	7
College	278	561	1 307	38	818	759	34	137
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	1 857	4 511	14 560	354	9 426	8 862	280	1 198
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	229	996	3 078	58	2 256	2 146	54	158
High school: 1 to 3 years	457	1 021	3 543	68	2 420	2 303	52	299
4 years	636	1 388	5 114	146	3 144	2 960	87	458
College: 1 to 3 years	342	832	2 101	45	1 251	1 130	69	212
4 or more years	193	274	724	37	355	323	18	71
Percent high school graduates	63.1	55.3	54.5	64.4	50.4	49.8	62.1	61.9
Percent college graduates	10.4	6.1	5.0	10.5	3.8	3.6	6.4	5.9
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	3 746	7 284	31 771	819	21 410	20 049	641	2 631
Same house	1 900	3 277	12 284	77	8 546	8 063	200	1 067
Different house in United States	1 764	3 837	19 124	738	12 661	11 794	430	1 555
Same county	1 066	2 394	10 131	253	7 142	6 653	221	610
Different county	698	1 443	8 993	485	5 519	5 141	209	945
Same State	406	1 021	6 370	240	4 678	4 333	199	453
Different State	292	422	2 623	245	841	808	10	492
Abroad	82	170	363	4	203	192	11	9
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	2 538	6 222	21 899	545	14 285	13 455	383	1 839
Veteran	463	1 187	3 794	108	2 331	2 198	75	354
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	18.2	19.1	17.3	19.8	16.3	16.3	19.6	19.2
Male veteran	444	1 161	3 654	103	2 262	2 129	75	337
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	37.8	35.8	34.9	42.7	33.0	33.0	41.7	38.6
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 414	5 581	19 659	539	12 745	11 987	349	1 712
With a work disability	372	900	2 360	91	1 394	1 285	55	190
Not in labor force	219	510	1 319	63	795	744	33	91
Prevented from working	157	407	1 037	58	613	571	29	85
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 414	5 581	19 659	539	12 745	11 987	349	1 712
With a public transportation disability	48	134	365	17	218	218	-	19
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	122	416	1 447	7	1 020	946	36	65
With a public transportation disability	19	75	183	-	124	114	2	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Minnesota—Con.		Mississippi				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	All other	Not reported
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	2 915	5 707	8 638	703	3 000	658	2 475
Native	2 744	5 440	6 740	701	2 974	641	2 424
Born in State of residence	1 292	4 119	5 107	309	2 815	191	1 792
Born in different State	1 431	1 273	1 615	392	151	446	626
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	21	48	18	—	8	4	5
Foreign born	171	267	96	2	26	17	51
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 020	1 898	2 059	208	1 017	231	602
Speak only English at home	862	1 779	714	202	118	210	184
Speak a language other than English at home	58	117	1 345	7	899	21	418
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	48	83	1 327	—	893	21	413
Speak English very well or well	48	83	1 046	—	717	13	316
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	281	—	176	8	97
Other language spoken at home	10	34	18	7	6	—	5
Speak English very well or well	10	34	18	7	6	—	5
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	1 563	3 230	4 066	443	1 640	346	1 637
Speak only English at home	1 299	2 834	1 916	438	262	302	914
Speak a language other than English at home	264	396	2 150	5	1 378	44	723
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	220	298	2 060	5	1 378	31	646
Speak English very well or well	214	288	1 772	5	1 168	31	568
Speak English not well or not at all	6	10	288	—	210	—	78
Other language spoken at home	44	98	90	—	—	13	77
Speak English very well or well	44	77	73	—	—	13	60
Speak English not well or not at all	—	21	17	—	—	—	17
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 149	2 124	2 323	228	1 149	248	702
Nursery school	60	89	180	2	83	8	77
Public	30	61	156	2	84	8	52
Private	30	28	24	—	9	—	15
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	716	1 311	1 305	134	818	146	407
Public	646	1 211	1 063	134	430	139	360
Private	88	100	242	—	188	7	47
High school (1 to 4 years)	262	521	577	55	329	58	135
Public	227	491	494	55	287	58	114
Private	35	30	83	—	62	—	21
College	111	203	261	35	109	34	83
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	1 181	2 401	3 178	365	1 251	264	1 296
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	127	479	1 243	84	688	22	539
High school: 1 to 3 years	280	498	453	83	147	44	189
4 years	457	909	849	102	363	96	266
College: 1 to 3 years	221	372	421	38	111	63	191
4 or more years	118	145	210	40	42	19	109
Percent high school graduates	87.2	59.4	46.6	46.8	41.2	75.0	45.4
Percent college graduates	9.8	6.0	6.6	11.0	3.4	7.2	8.4
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	2 178	4 735	5 612	821	2 387	602	2 002
Same house	764	1 830	2 941	145	1 469	228	1 099
Different house in United States	1 367	2 803	2 655	476	902	374	903
Same county	659	1 467	1 128	168	507	116	337
Different county	708	1 336	1 527	308	395	258	566
Same State	251	748	606	32	294	24	256
Different State	457	588	921	276	101	234	310
Abroad	45	102	16	—	16	—	—
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 712	3 618	4 383	498	1 824	362	1 699
Veteran	308	693	561	80	168	66	247
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	18.0	19.7	12.8	16.1	9.2	18.2	14.5
Male veteran	294	658	502	80	151	36	235
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	37.1	37.9	23.8	31.6	18.3	23.7	26.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 573	3 090	4 079	459	1 700	382	1 538
With a work disability	260	425	574	133	162	66	213
Not in labor force	133	237	376	83	94	40	159
Prevented from working	102	179	304	51	76	33	144
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 573	3 090	4 079	459	1 700	382	1 538
With a public transportation disability	45	66	166	46	54	8	58
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	87	268	301	27	119	10	145
With a public transportation disability	13	35	49	9	17	—	23

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

— Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Missouri						
	Total	Blackfoot ¹	Cherokee	Choctaw	Sioux	All other	Not reported
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	14 820	456	5 857	401	438	3 843	3 825
Native	14 574	444	5 824	401	438	3 718	3 749
Born in State of residence	7 226	312	3 283	121	185	1 521	1 804
Born in different State	7 312	132	2 515	280	253	2 195	1 937
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	36	-	26	-	-	2	8
Foreign born	246	12	33	-	-	125	76
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	3 042	117	1 229	88	69	943	596
Speak only English at home	2 944	111	1 190	88	63	917	575
Speak a language other than English at home	98	6	39	-	6	26	21
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	44	-	18	-	6	20	-
Speak English very well or well	44	-	18	-	6	20	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	54	6	21	-	-	6	21
Speak English very well or well	43	6	21	-	-	6	10
Speak English not well or not at all	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
Persons 18 years and over	10 799	289	4 279	278	331	2 588	3 034
Speak only English at home	9 993	282	4 097	235	306	2 266	2 807
Speak a language other than English at home	806	7	182	43	25	322	227
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	407	-	100	43	13	181	70
Speak English very well or well	360	-	93	43	13	161	70
Speak English not well or not at all	27	-	7	-	-	20	-
Other language spoken at home	399	7	82	-	12	141	157
Speak English very well or well	388	7	82	-	12	141	146
Speak English not well or not at all	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	3 648	116	1 347	104	99	1 102	880
Nursery school	128	-	60	-	5	37	26
Public	85	-	53	-	-	28	4
Private	43	-	7	-	5	9	22
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	2 001	78	792	50	44	640	397
Public	1 931	78	766	48	44	619	376
Private	70	-	26	2	-	21	21
High school (1 to 4 years)	912	29	331	33	37	258	224
Public	866	29	312	33	30	238	224
Private	46	-	19	-	7	20	-
College	607	9	164	21	13	167	233
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	8 435	231	3 367	250	242	1 947	2 398
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	2 031	79	888	38	44	384	596
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 584	36	664	34	41	340	469
4 years	2 752	85	1 090	110	82	668	717
College: 1 to 3 years	1 366	19	466	46	57	404	374
4 or more years	702	12	259	22	18	151	240
Percent high school graduates	57.1	50.2	53.9	71.2	64.9	62.8	55.5
Percent college graduates	8.3	5.2	7.7	8.8	7.4	7.8	10.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	13 837	494	5 471	295	407	3 721	3 449
Same house	4 729	130	1 626	86	143	1 351	1 393
Different house in United States	8 885	354	3 784	209	255	2 328	1 955
Same county	3 854	81	1 900	93	85	842	853
Different county	5 031	273	1 884	116	170	1 486	1 102
Same State	2 276	192	902	36	44	704	398
Different State	2 755	81	982	60	126	782	704
Abroad	223	10	61	-	9	42	101
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 18 years and over	11 128	305	4 421	300	345	2 686	3 069
Veteran	2 481	85	930	55	94	594	723
Percent of civilian persons 18 years and over	22.3	27.9	21.0	18.3	27.2	22.1	23.6
Male veteran	2 390	73	920	55	82	556	704
Percent of civilian males 18 years and over	42.3	51.4	42.2	39.3	41.4	42.5	41.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years	10 199	290	4 031	255	330	2 511	2 782
With a work disability	1 762	70	666	21	70	433	502
Not in labor force	1 005	49	340	9	57	259	291
Prevented from working	849	43	294	9	55	219	229
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	10 199	290	4 031	255	330	2 511	2 782
With a public transportation disability	331	22	107	6	7	101	88
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	1 010	15	408	38	20	256	275
With a public transportation disability	226	15	67	2	7	41	94

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

— Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Montana							
	Total	Assiniboine	Blackfoot ¹	Cherokee	Cheyenne			Chippewa
					Total	Cheyenne	Northern Cheyenne	
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	37 623	2 889	4 571	858	2 661	425	2 222	2 578
Native	37 285	2 840	4 502	858	2 661	425	2 222	2 551
Born in State of residence	31 188	2 615	4 168	308	2 511	382	2 121	1 765
Born in different State	5 973	198	318	550	150	43	101	748
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	124	27	16	-	-	-	-	38
Foreign born	338	49	69	-	-	-	-	27
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	11 919	940	1 280	221	930	124	788	864
Speak only English at home	9 827	871	1 218	210	786	98	680	849
Speak a language other than English at home	2 092	69	62	11	144	26	118	15
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	2 035	69	62	11	137	19	118	15
Speak English very well or well	1 895	69	62	11	137	19	118	15
Speak English not well or not at all	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	57	-	-	-	7	7	-	-
Speak English very well or well	50	-	-	-	7	7	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	20 891	1 554	2 791	539	1 340	220	1 114	1 443
Speak only English at home	15 040	1 361	2 246	521	514	82	426	1 273
Speak a language other than English at home	5 851	193	545	18	826	138	688	170
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	5 552	168	504	11	826	138	688	132
Speak English very well or well	5 291	168	467	11	725	131	594	125
Speak English not well or not at all	261	-	37	-	101	7	94	7
Other language spoken at home	299	25	41	7	-	-	-	38
Speak English very well or well	268	25	41	7	-	-	-	26
Speak English not well or not at all	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	13 385	951	1 406	236	1 066	142	916	941
Nursery school	670	63	55	23	127	12	115	39
Public	526	61	43	16	84	12	72	23
Private	144	2	12	7	43	-	43	16
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	8 150	633	756	162	657	88	561	566
Public	7 723	610	750	162	565	59	498	537
Private	427	23	6	-	92	29	63	29
High school (1 to 4 years)	3 200	194	408	40	209	28	181	276
Public	2 930	194	408	40	119	18	101	275
Private	270	-	-	-	90	10	80	1
College	1 365	61	187	11	73	14	59	60
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	15 403	1 097	1 962	415	981	162	819	1 173
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	3 685	292	487	88	297	34	263	356
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 109	154	449	97	210	41	169	249
4 years	5 073	370	657	161	330	44	286	397
College: 1 to 3 years	2 700	240	280	60	134	43	91	154
4 or more years	836	41	79	19	10	-	10	17
Percent high school graduates	55.9	59.3	52.3	57.8	48.3	53.7	47.3	48.4
Percent college graduates	5.4	3.7	4.0	4.6	1.0	-	1.2	1.4
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	32 901	2 453	5 075	770	2 243	323	1 904	2 377
Same house	15 647	1 237	2 779	181	1 218	169	1 039	1 051
Different house in United States	17 038	1 187	2 251	589	1 025	154	865	1 298
Same county	9 676	636	1 637	117	804	104	700	515
Different county	7 362	551	614	472	221	50	165	783
Same State	4 145	412	413	85	144	33	111	470
Different State	3 217	139	201	387	77	17	54	313
Abroad	216	29	45	-	-	-	-	28
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	22 862	1 681	3 036	566	1 424	220	1 198	1 610
Veteran	3 480	262	331	94	205	52	153	332
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	15.2	15.6	10.9	16.6	14.4	23.6	12.8	20.6
Male veteran	3 362	233	320	83	205	52	153	332
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	30.6	29.8	22.2	36.2	29.2	54.7	25.2	44.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	20 790	1 535	2 652	544	1 342	198	1 138	1 425
With a work disability	1 887	129	137	89	167	24	143	197
Not in labor force	1 194	88	96	59	119	15	104	135
Prevented from working	662	74	57	51	87	15	72	83
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	20 790	1 535	2 652	544	1 342	198	1 138	1 425
With a public transportation disability	316	51	4	12	37	-	37	34
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	1 668	145	340	27	68	12	56	156
With a public transportation disability	289	9	92	3	13	-	13	18

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Montana—Con.						
	Cree	Crow	Flathead	Gros Ventres	Sioux	All other	Not reported
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	3 661	4 846	3 177	1 245	3 255	2 157	5 725
Native	3 595	4 837	3 177	1 222	3 209	2 133	5 700
Born in State of residence	3 313	4 554	2 863	1 133	2 353	940	4 665
Born in different State	274	270	314	89	849	1 178	1 035
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	8	13	-	-	7	15	-
Foreign born	66	9	-	23	46	24	25
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 267	1 534	952	365	1 094	723	1 749
Speak only English at home	961	559	906	365	941	656	1 505
Speak a language other than English at home	306	975	46	-	153	67	244
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	296	975	44	-	141	55	230
Speak English very well or well	265	891	44	-	141	36	224
Speak English not well or not at all	31	84	-	-	-	19	6
Other language spoken at home	10	-	2	-	12	12	14
Speak English very well or well	10	-	-	-	12	7	14
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	2	-	-	5	-
Persons 18 years and over	1 968	2 526	1 928	688	1 820	1 186	3 108
Speak only English at home	1 351	633	1 622	639	1 413	935	2 532
Speak a language other than English at home	617	1 893	306	49	407	251	576
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	586	1 893	289	43	401	201	498
Speak English very well or well	521	1 867	289	43	390	191	494
Speak English not well or not at all	65	26	-	-	11	10	4
Other language spoken at home	31	-	17	6	6	50	78
Speak English very well or well	25	-	17	6	6	50	65
Speak English not well or not at all	6	-	-	-	-	-	13
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 379	1 882	1 055	437	1 247	881	1 904
Nursery school	45	87	33	-	87	24	87
Public	41	76	26	-	75	8	73
Private	4	11	7	-	12	16	14
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	902	1 044	642	276	770	508	1 234
Public	833	1 000	624	273	711	480	1 178
Private	69	44	18	3	59	28	56
High school (1 to 4 years)	297	495	286	88	280	203	424
Public	284	432	256	66	264	174	418
Private	13	63	30	22	16	29	6
College	135	256	94	73	110	146	159
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	1 431	1 860	1 473	499	1 316	926	2 270
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	435	386	335	100	297	91	521
High school: 1 to 3 years	329	431	261	71	274	169	425
4 years	412	494	613	162	395	297	785
College: 1 to 3 years	167	383	245	119	281	262	365
4 or more years	88	166	19	47	69	107	174
Percent high school graduates	46.6	56.1	59.5	65.7	56.6	71.9	58.3
Percent college graduates	6.1	8.9	1.3	9.4	5.2	11.6	7.7
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	3 282	4 245	2 835	1 229	2 954	1 936	3 502
Same house	1 349	2 376	1 497	535	1 373	691	1 360
Different house in United States	1 913	1 864	1 320	694	1 564	1 209	2 124
Same county	1 228	1 116	638	459	875	420	1 231
Different county	685	748	682	235	689	789	893
Same State	435	661	440	203	252	174	456
Different State	250	87	242	32	437	615	437
Abroad	20	5	18	-	17	36	18
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	2 193	2 805	2 084	751	2 026	1 330	3 356
Veteran	412	350	342	94	240	273	545
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	18.8	12.5	16.4	12.5	11.8	20.5	16.2
Male veteran	402	341	331	87	231	260	537
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	35.7	24.7	31.1	27.3	24.5	40.5	33.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 958	2 602	1 850	679	1 891	1 284	3 048
With a work disability	213	146	217	63	194	55	280
Not in labor force	86	90	131	48	160	28	154
Prevented from working	74	69	108	48	97	16	98
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 958	2 602	1 850	679	1 891	1 264	3 048
With a public transportation disability	34	50	19	10	35	6	24
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	168	174	178	59	96	58	199
With a public transportation disability	42	21	14	15	23	1	38

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Nebraska							
	Total	Cherokee	Omaha	Sioux				Winne- bego
				Total	Oglala Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux	
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	9 058	475	2 118	2 701	445	443	1 481	1 085
Native	8 961	475	2 108	2 699	445	441	1 461	1 081
Born in State of residence	5 405	173	1 918	1 233	140	287	702	889
Born in different State	3 488	299	190	1 436	295	154	739	172
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	68	3	-	30	10	-	20	-
Foreign born	98	-	10	2	-	2	-	4
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	2 930	108	711	850	135	134	580	373
Speak only English at home	2 702	108	664	889	117	124	550	347
Speak a language other than English at home	228	-	47	61	18	10	30	28
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	198	-	47	59	18	10	28	28
Speak English very well or well	190	-	47	51	18	10	20	28
Speak English not well or not at all	8	-	-	8	-	-	8	-
Other language spoken at home	30	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Speak English very well or well	30	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	5 044	323	1 163	1 375	254	232	680	545
Speak only English at home	3 760	303	756	972	146	179	499	409
Speak a language other than English at home	1 284	20	407	403	108	53	181	136
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	1 116	-	397	393	98	53	181	136
Speak English very well or well	1 039	-	368	366	98	50	157	134
Speak English not well or not at all	77	-	29	27	-	3	24	2
Other language spoken at home	168	20	10	10	10	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	131	19	10	10	10	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	37	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	3 355	101	802	1 015	145	162	606	408
Nursery school	229	-	71	79	15	13	39	23
Public	142	-	53	64	11	13	28	12
Private	87	-	18	15	4	-	11	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	2 110	73	486	684	97	105	430	287
Public	1 964	73	465	668	91	105	420	227
Private	146	-	21	16	6	-	10	60
High school (1 to 4 years)	644	10	181	164	22	26	88	69
Public	591	10	168	151	16	26	86	69
Private	53	-	13	13	6	-	2	-
College	372	18	64	88	11	18	49	29
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	3 754	232	858	1 053	206	177	514	445
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	868	58	217	266	36	51	153	84
High school: 1 to 3 years	888	58	249	297	46	43	158	106
4 years	1 216	55	298	307	84	49	126	167
College: 1 to 3 years	504	52	80	154	38	28	59	75
4 or more years	188	9	14	29	2	6	18	13
Percent high school graduates	53.2	50.0	45.7	46.5	60.2	46.9	39.5	57.3
Percent college graduates	5.0	3.9	1.6	2.8	1.0	3.4	3.5	2.9
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	7 891	461	1 827	2 207	389	346	1 134	964
Same house	2 743	103	782	663	82	81	342	311
Different house in United States	5 107	356	1 045	1 540	307	265	792	649
Same county	2 863	83	829	720	125	97	442	493
Different county	2 244	273	216	820	182	168	350	156
Same State	724	57	149	250	16	110	88	59
Different State	1 520	216	67	570	166	58	262	97
Abroad	41	2	-	4	-	-	-	4
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	5 426	332	1 314	1 470	255	232	747	589
Veteran	978	52	163	231	53	56	104	85
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	18.0	15.7	12.4	15.7	20.8	24.1	13.9	14.4
Male veteran	919	52	162	214	46	47	103	82
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	34.8	29.7	25.2	36.1	47.9	39.8	36.4	31.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	4 921	330	1 185	1 344	252	201	685	508
With a work disability	654	63	139	181	21	31	87	60
Not in labor force	440	16	106	135	21	24	61	41
Prevented from working	357	14	100	80	21	15	45	38
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	4 921	330	1 185	1 344	252	201	685	508
With a public transportation disability	110	5	45	11	2	2	7	10
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	388	20	80	116	15	31	48	71
With a public transportation disability	83	6	24	16	3	-	13	23

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Nebraska—Con.		Nevada				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Paiute ¹	Shoshone	Washo
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	1 224	1 476	14 256	1 309	3 648	2 330	765
Native	1 210	1 408	13 933	1 261	3 571	2 314	765
Born in State of residence	406	786	7 376	171	2 927	2 029	556
Born in different State	783	608	6 505	1 090	637	280	209
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	21	14	52	—	7	5	—
Foreign born	14	68	323	48	77	16	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	365	423	3 593	258	1 054	621	149
Speak only English at home	317	377	2 929	251	866	508	139
Speak a language other than English at home	48	46	664	7	188	113	10
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	36	30	585	6	176	113	10
Speak English very well or well	36	30	566	6	176	113	10
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
Other language spoken at home	12	16	79	1	12	—	—
Speak English very well or well	12	16	79	1	12	—	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	728	809	9 358	986	2 151	1 490	520
Speak only English at home	606	714	7 119	920	1 553	862	349
Speak a language other than English at home	123	195	2 239	66	598	628	171
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	70	120	1 838	10	573	572	164
Speak English very well or well	68	103	1 739	10	541	552	156
Speak English not well or not at all	2	17	99	—	32	20	8
Other language spoken at home	53	75	401	56	25	56	7
Speak English very well or well	43	49	376	56	25	56	7
Speak English not well or not at all	10	26	25	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	506	523	4 133	327	1 185	661	191
Nursery school	29	27	187	10	82	19	24
Public	10	3	116	4	58	19	16
Private	19	24	71	6	24	—	8
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	282	298	2 195	177	765	359	105
Public	248	283	2 171	177	755	359	105
Private	34	15	24	—	10	—	—
High school (1 to 4 years)	89	131	1 395	79	261	227	62
Public	69	124	970	73	244	209	56
Private	20	7	425	6	17	18	6
College	106	67	356	61	77	56	—
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	537	629	6 958	831	1 566	1 172	403
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	117	126	1 374	92	378	341	169
High school: 1 to 3 years	68	109	1 442	167	349	268	34
4 years	173	216	2 586	297	578	432	132
College: 1 to 3 years	110	123	1 117	181	202	105	60
4 or more years	68	55	439	94	59	26	8
Percent high school graduates	65.4	62.6	59.5	68.8	53.6	48.0	49.6
Percent college graduates	12.7	8.7	6.3	11.3	3.8	2.2	2.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	1 166	1 266	13 439	1 414	3 276	2 087	653
Same house	359	525	4 782	286	1 534	967	475
Different house in United States	782	735	8 503	1 108	1 735	1 120	178
Same county	416	322	3 777	420	964	754	50
Different county	366	413	4 726	688	771	366	128
Same State	116	93	1 275	138	383	172	82
Different State	250	320	3 451	550	388	194	46
Abroad	25	6	154	20	7	—	—
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	737	984	10 018	1 015	2 315	1 643	549
Veteran	233	214	1 946	246	320	254	118
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	31.6	21.7	19.4	24.2	13.8	15.5	21.5
Male veteran	213	196	1 869	239	302	254	109
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	53.3	34.6	37.4	46.2	26.9	33.0	38.8
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	712	842	9 250	954	2 129	1 461	428
With a work disability	114	97	950	160	162	185	9
Not in labor force	88	54	546	52	133	143	9
Prevented from working	68	49	441	42	110	129	3
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	712	842	9 250	954	2 129	1 461	428
With a public transportation disability	18	21	150	14	31	58	—
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	45	66	747	68	164	175	103
With a public transportation disability	10	4	164	—	32	54	37

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Nevada—Con.		New Hampshire	New Jersey				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Total	Blackfoot ¹	Cherokee	Delaware	Iroquois
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons.....	3 574	2 630	1 342	10 028	430	2 053	740	599
Native.....	3 521	2 501	1 261	8 803	415	2 028	740	560
Born in State of residence.....	692	1 001	424	4 686	221	990	643	286
Born in different State.....	2 809	1 480	789	3 877	188	1 032	97	274
Born abroad, at sea, etc.....	20	20	48	240	6	6	—	—
Foreign born.....	53	129	81	1 225	15	25	—	39
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years.....	1 024	487	248	2 249	94	393	233	153
Speak only English at home.....	727	438	223	1 963	88	390	226	146
Speak a language other than English at home.....	297	49	25	286	6	3	7	7
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home.....	254	26	6	9	—	3	—	—
Speak English very well or well.....	235	26	6	—	—	3	—	—
Speak English not well or not at all.....	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other language spoken at home.....	43	23	19	277	6	—	7	7
Speak English very well or well.....	43	23	19	260	6	—	7	7
Speak English not well or not at all.....	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over.....	2 322	1 889	978	7 071	324	1 470	465	422
Speak only English at home.....	1 929	1 506	828	6 038	290	1 427	461	403
Speak a language other than English at home.....	393	383	150	1 033	34	43	4	19
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home.....	285	234	45	179	7	26	4	—
Speak English very well or well.....	274	206	45	173	7	26	4	—
Speak English not well or not at all.....	11	28	—	6	—	—	—	—
Other language spoken at home.....	108	149	105	854	27	17	—	19
Speak English very well or well.....	98	134	76	574	21	17	—	13
Speak English not well or not at all.....	10	15	29	280	6	—	—	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school.....	1 185	584	358	2 846	123	569	261	141
Nursery school.....	31	21	15	121	8	30	6	—
Public.....	19	—	8	98	8	22	—	—
Private.....	12	21	7	23	—	8	6	—
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years).....	438	351	186	1 394	57	291	143	77
Public.....	430	345	174	1 167	57	265	103	63
Private.....	8	6	12	227	—	26	40	14
High school (1 to 4 years).....	623	143	71	821	37	115	92	48
Public.....	264	124	65	724	37	115	80	35
Private.....	359	19	6	97	—	—	12	13
College.....	93	69	86	510	21	133	20	16
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over.....	1 697	1 289	701	5 485	221	1 093	404	346
Elementary: 0 to 8 years.....	160	234	178	1 162	12	177	173	58
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	359	265	118	942	34	196	62	44
4 years.....	644	503	178	1 837	126	422	86	112
College: 1 to 3 years.....	315	254	125	847	37	158	75	58
4 or more years.....	219	33	102	697	12	140	8	74
Percent high school graduates.....	69.4	61.3	57.8	61.6	79.2	65.9	41.8	70.5
Percent college graduates.....	12.9	2.6	14.6	12.7	5.4	12.8	2.0	21.4
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over.....	3 624	2 385	1 201	9 476	433	1 993	808	568
Same house.....	820	700	356	4 771	243	888	711	255
Different house in United States.....	2 721	1 641	845	4 241	184	1 105	97	313
Same county.....	893	696	224	2 068	98	565	37	148
Different county.....	1 828	945	621	2 173	86	540	60	165
Same State.....	228	272	113	832	26	158	51	75
Different State.....	1 600	673	508	1 341	60	382	9	90
Abroad.....	83	44	—	464	6	—	—	—
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over.....	2 578	1 918	998	7 360	317	1 498	521	473
Veteran.....	621	387	204	1 228	53	255	57	71
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over.....	24.1	20.2	20.4	16.7	16.7	17.0	10.9	15.0
Male veteran.....	594	371	180	1 114	48	236	51	71
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over.....	44.6	37.9	32.9	31.5	41.4	35.6	19.9	32.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years.....	2 509	1 769	959	6 860	343	1 407	462	424
With a work disability.....	223	211	138	809	44	226	52	30
Not in labor force.....	92	117	70	465	17	122	36	4
Prevented from working.....	62	95	64	426	12	118	36	4
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years.....	2 509	1 769	959	6 860	343	1 407	462	424
With a public transportation disability.....	35	12	16	198	—	56	17	24
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over.....	83	154	62	587	2	90	54	49
With a public transportation disability.....	26	15	2	124	—	5	25	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Jersey—Con.			New Mexico				
	Nanticoke	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache			
					Total	Apache (n.e.c.)	Jicarilla Apache	Mescalero Apache
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	453	2 696	3 057	106 585	3 734	702	1 517	1 478
Native	453	2 287	2 320	105 712	3 734	702	1 517	1 478
Born in State of residence	292	968	1 286	87 890	3 429	511	1 493	1 425
Born in different State	161	1 262	863	17 635	294	191	24	42
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	—	57	171	187	11	—	—	11
Foreign born	—	409	737	873	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	84	602	690	33 572	1 241	208	506	527
Speak only English at home	84	538	491	8 584	697	120	297	280
Speak a language other than English at home	—	64	199	24 988	544	88	209	247
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	—	6	—	24 494	522	66	209	247
Speak English very well or well	—	6	—	20 191	514	58	209	247
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	4 303	8	8	—	—
Other language spoken at home	—	58	199	494	22	22	—	—
Speak English very well or well	—	51	189	467	22	22	—	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	7	10	27	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	358	1 881	2 151	58 876	1 879	354	779	709
Speak only English at home	350	1 500	1 607	9 333	440	89	196	127
Speak a language other than English at home	8	381	544	49 543	1 439	265	583	582
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	—	83	59	47 884	1 281	187	559	526
Speak English very well or well	—	77	59	39 144	1 240	170	538	523
Speak English not well or not at all	—	6	—	8 740	41	17	21	3
Other language spoken at home	8	298	485	1 659	158	78	24	56
Speak English very well or well	—	250	273	1 529	158	78	24	56
Speak English not well or not at all	8	48	212	130	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	106	792	854	35 206	1 330	200	532	598
Nursery school	—	60	17	1 791	99	10	56	33
Public	—	51	17	1 157	78	10	40	28
Private	—	9	—	634	21	—	16	5
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	53	414	359	21 906	863	116	365	382
Public	53	314	312	18 939	791	113	301	377
Private	—	100	47	2 967	72	3	64	5
High school (1 to 4 years)	46	179	304	8 295	301	70	99	132
Public	40	143	274	7 582	297	70	95	132
Private	6	36	30	713	4	—	4	—
College	7	139	174	3 214	67	4	12	51
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	306	1 491	1 624	42 831	1 356	292	537	490
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	34	221	487	15 507	249	50	135	64
High school: 1 to 3 years	72	257	277	7 015	394	74	146	165
4 years	151	517	423	12 743	460	104	188	168
College: 1 to 3 years	45	240	234	5 374	159	38	42	79
4 or more years	4	256	203	2 192	94	26	26	14
Percent high school graduates	65.4	67.9	53.0	47.4	52.6	57.5	47.7	53.3
Percent college graduates	1.3	17.2	12.5	5.1	6.9	8.9	4.8	2.9
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	463	2 433	2 778	91 256	2 866	545	1 144	1 154
Same house	335	1 077	1 262	64 718	1 698	211	736	741
Different house in United States	128	1 183	1 231	26 293	1 158	334	399	412
Same county	72	406	742	15 489	859	152	352	342
Different county	56	777	489	10 804	299	182	47	70
Same State	34	212	276	4 543	145	57	41	47
Different State	22	565	213	6 261	154	125	6	23
Abroad	—	173	285	245	10	—	9	1
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	373	1 868	2 310	64 354	2 093	398	872	786
Veteran	54	383	355	5 899	224	27	118	75
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	14.5	20.5	15.4	9.2	10.7	6.8	13.5	9.5
Male veteran	47	351	310	5 665	214	23	118	69
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	25.0	36.8	27.2	18.8	22.6	13.5	28.4	19.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	337	1 811	2 076	59 211	2 004	391	832	748
With a work disability	2	239	216	4 301	127	25	39	63
Not in labor force	—	132	154	3 138	88	14	33	41
Prevented from working	—	114	142	2 635	73	14	24	35
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	337	1 811	2 076	59 211	2 004	391	832	748
With a public transportation disability	—	50	51	1 466	34	—	4	30
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	36	124	232	4 949	95	13	40	38
With a public transportation disability	—	37	48	1 059	30	10	—	20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

— Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Mexico—Con.							
	Cherokee	Navajo	Total	Pueblo ¹				
				Acoma	Cochiti	Isleta	Jemez	Keres (n.e.c.)
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 200	57 919	26 849	2 588	752	2 254	1 235	648
Native	1 200	57 370	26 765	2 575	752	2 254	1 235	648
Born in State of residence	266	47 431	25 302	2 483	741	2 160	1 154	596
Born in different State	934	9 850	1 450	92	11	94	81	52
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	—	89	13	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign born	—	549	84	13	—	—	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	303	18 900	8 306	808	262	641	376	256
Speak only English at home	281	3 287	2 528	282	202	251	27	73
Speak a language other than English at home	22	15 613	5 778	526	60	390	349	183
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	18	15 589	5 543	526	54	335	347	183
Speak English very well or well	18	12 616	4 701	512	54	257	324	165
Speak English not well or not at all	—	2 973	842	14	—	78	23	18
Other language spoken at home	4	24	235	—	6	55	2	—
Speak English very well or well	4	24	232	—	6	55	2	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	832	31 034	15 345	1 380	433	1 372	709	331
Speak only English at home	656	2 091	2 473	132	121	188	28	41
Speak a language other than English at home	176	28 943	12 872	1 248	312	1 184	681	290
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	58	28 808	12 324	1 236	307	1 117	673	290
Speak English very well or well	44	21 818	11 498	1 170	307	1 072	616	242
Speak English not well or not at all	14	6 990	826	66	—	45	57	48
Other language spoken at home	118	135	548	12	5	67	8	—
Speak English very well or well	101	112	520	12	5	58	8	—
Speak English not well or not at all	17	23	28	—	—	9	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	322	19 144	9 123	676	275	769	452	248
Nursery school	4	782	621	79	32	56	21	—
Public	—	470	443	54	20	16	4	—
Private	4	312	178	25	12	40	17	—
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	168	12 432	5 221	373	120	422	286	148
Public	162	11 095	4 145	329	113	324	163	142
Private	6	1 337	1 076	44	7	98	123	6
High school (1 to 4 years)	108	4 567	2 274	94	94	181	83	95
Public	108	4 135	2 073	79	88	148	83	95
Private	—	432	201	15	6	33	—	—
College	42	1 363	1 007	130	29	110	62	5
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	894	22 203	11 170	1 059	291	1 021	498	262
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	150	10 714	2 682	274	58	247	103	116
High school: 1 to 3 years	118	3 080	2 371	186	31	174	126	45
4 years	202	5 598	3 962	419	123	374	167	64
College: 1 to 3 years	134	2 114	1 603	160	53	154	63	32
4 or more years	90	697	552	20	26	72	39	5
Percent high school graduates	61.4	37.9	54.8	56.6	69.4	58.8	54.0	38.5
Percent college graduates	13.0	3.1	4.9	1.9	8.9	7.1	7.8	1.9
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 153	50 926	24 827	2 232	759	2 016	1 058	599
Same house	366	37 319	19 256	1 798	721	1 540	969	592
Different house in United States	720	13 545	5 343	434	38	476	89	7
Same county	252	8 850	3 207	270	7	233	55	—
Different county	468	4 695	2 136	164	31	243	34	7
Same State	131	1 870	1 439	99	14	240	30	7
Different State	337	2 825	697	65	17	3	4	—
Abroad	67	62	28	—	—	—	—	—
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	880	34 273	16 729	1 517	498	1 490	749	382
Veteran	225	2 353	1 689	166	50	232	54	16
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	25.6	6.9	10.1	10.9	10.0	15.6	7.2	4.2
Male veteran	206	2 269	1 632	166	50	212	54	16
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	47.2	14.2	20.4	24.9	23.9	28.1	14.8	9.4
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	765	31 747	15 123	1 341	452	1 340	703	366
With a work disability	73	2 619	737	94	16	108	49	20
Not in labor force	40	2 054	478	36	16	95	37	20
Prevented from working	35	1 792	369	20	6	61	37	20
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years	765	31 747	15 123	1 341	452	1 340	703	366
With a public transportation disability	5	1 016	174	13	6	27	13	3
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	123	2 344	1 544	176	33	150	46	16
With a public transportation disability	16	585	237	9	12	29	3	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Mexico—Con.							
	Pueblo ¹ —Con.							
	Laguna	Pueblo (n.a.c.)	San Felipe	Sanlo Domingo	Taos	Tawa	Zia	Zuni
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	3 288	465	1 893	2 368	1 056	1 486	617	5 880
Native	3 291	485	1 893	2 348	1 055	1 446	617	5 884
Born in State of residence	2 963	406	1 878	2 305	889	1 380	592	5 671
Born in different State	328	78	17	35	61	86	25	183
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	-	8	5	-	-	6
Foreign born	7	-	-	18	-	19	-	16
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	886	127	586	800	240	443	161	2 114
Speak only English at home	608	72	22	37	74	177	34	328
Speak a language other than English at home	258	55	564	763	166	266	127	1 786
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	221	45	564	738	166	212	127	1 780
Speak English very well or well	215	45	370	620	166	199	127	1 414
Speak English not well or not at all	6	-	194	118	-	13	-	366
Other language spoken at home	37	10	-	25	-	54	-	6
Speak English very well or well	37	10	-	25	-	54	-	6
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	2 052	312	905	1 290	701	898	379	3 039
Speak only English at home	733	124	13	67	200	15	15	480
Speak a language other than English at home	1 319	188	892	1 277	634	698	364	2 559
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	1 267	157	892	1 250	626	491	347	2 559
Speak English very well or well	1 214	157	824	1 139	588	491	345	2 257
Speak English not well or not at all	53	-	68	111	38	-	2	302
Other language spoken at home	52	31	-	27	8	207	17	-
Speak English very well or well	52	31	-	27	8	195	17	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	863	191	670	883	364	525	188	2 214
Nursery school	42	-	44	73	25	27	24	143
Public	29	-	44	73	25	27	19	106
Private	13	-	-	-	-	-	5	37
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	523	83	441	539	174	240	99	1 361
Public	455	76	216	533	92	197	86	1 093
Private	68	7	225	6	82	43	13	268
High school (1 to 4 years)	185	38	150	243	106	158	48	582
Public	160	27	132	222	106	153	38	553
Private	25	11	18	21	-	5	10	29
College	113	70	35	28	59	100	17	128
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	1 466	213	829	944	528	624	295	2 119
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	285	3	168	309	56	112	90	633
High school: 1 to 3 years	236	29	190	169	92	169	38	685
4 years	608	106	199	303	240	188	96	600
College: 1 to 3 years	278	12	63	128	91	104	58	167
4 or more years	59	63	9	35	49	51	13	34
Percent high school graduates	64.5	85.0	43.1	49.4	72.0	55.0	56.6	37.8
Percent college graduates	4.0	29.6	1.4	3.7	9.3	8.2	4.4	1.6
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	3 271	346	1 631	2 064	1 074	1 421	608	5 209
Same house	1 966	106	1 465	1 766	630	1 197	597	4 131
Different house in United States	1 305	240	166	279	444	215	11	1 078
Same county	898	28	-	226	257	112	11	903
Different county	407	212	166	53	187	103	-	175
Same State	165	129	166	53	151	46	-	129
Different State	242	83	-	-	36	57	-	46
Abroad	-	-	-	19	-	9	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	2 169	328	999	1 408	738	987	429	3 396
Veteran	296	45	50	79	75	107	22	222
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	13.6	13.8	5.0	5.6	10.2	10.8	5.1	6.5
Male veteran	287	42	41	79	75	107	22	222
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	26.2	28.4	9.1	10.5	20.8	26.8	9.2	14.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 989	283	938	1 285	840	854	394	3 117
With a work disability	83	14	19	83	61	32	6	117
Not in labor force	40	-	6	58	50	7	6	86
Prevented from working	21	-	6	58	39	-	6	74
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 989	283	938	1 285	840	854	394	3 117
With a public transportation disability	17	-	12	8	23	-	1	50
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	200	43	51	105	98	127	35	271
With a public transportation disability	75	-	-	15	-	21	11	36

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

— Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Mexico—Con.		New York					
	All other	Not reported	Total	Algonquian	Apache	Blackfoot ¹	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	5 007	11 878	43 508	405	505	775	446	4 587
Native	4 949	11 694	37 367	311	469	762	218	4 448
Born in State of residence	1 678	9 784	29 515	263	249	505	157	2 688
Born in different State	3 265	1 842	7 076	48	220	248	51	1 718
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	6	68	796	—	—	9	10	42
Foreign born	58	182	6 121	94	36	13	228	139
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 272	3 550	11 059	114	142	168	87	925
Speak only English at home	1 029	762	9 347	100	142	152	60	848
Speak a language other than English at home	243	2 788	1 712	14	—	17	27	77
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	164	2 658	600	7	—	7	—	12
Speak English very well or well	139	2 203	582	7	—	7	—	8
Speak English not well or not at all	25	455	18	—	—	—	—	4
Other language spoken at home	79	130	1 112	7	—	10	27	65
Speak English very well or well	79	106	956	7	—	10	27	65
Speak English not well or not at all	—	24	156	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	3 165	8 821	28 825	292	330	565	347	3 273
Speak only English at home	2 101	1 572	22 665	218	189	514	156	2 949
Speak a language other than English at home	1 064	5 049	5 960	44	141	51	191	324
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	756	4 657	2 801	23	48	14	14	81
Speak English very well or well	728	3 816	2 664	15	38	14	14	81
Speak English not well or not at all	28	841	137	8	10	—	—	—
Other language spoken at home	308	392	3 159	21	93	37	177	243
Speak English very well or well	278	360	2 278	21	93	37	137	243
Speak English not well or not at all	30	32	861	—	—	—	40	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 619	3 888	13 837	120	158	230	143	1 278
Nursery school	95	190	482	—	—	2	15	25
Public	56	110	249	—	—	2	7	6
Private	39	80	233	—	—	—	8	19
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	932	2 290	7 607	63	90	129	62	726
Public	862	1 884	6 860	63	90	129	62	615
Private	70	406	747	—	—	—	—	111
High school (1 to 4 years)	246	799	3 368	50	50	40	10	196
Public	246	723	3 087	50	41	34	10	163
Private	—	76	281	—	9	6	—	33
College	346	389	2 380	7	16	59	56	331
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	2 497	4 911	22 854	192	277	490	266	2 568
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	289	1 423	5 221	70	52	92	58	308
High school: 1 to 3 years	304	748	4 902	14	58	60	49	651
4 years	828	1 693	7 281	51	95	141	97	869
College: 1 to 3 years	658	706	3 598	26	59	121	29	456
4 or more years	418	341	1 852	31	13	76	33	284
Percent high school graduates	76.3	55.8	55.7	56.3	60.3	69.0	59.8	62.7
Percent college graduates	16.7	6.9	8.1	16.1	4.7	15.5	12.4	11.1
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	4 488	7 215	38 908	386	471	743	413	3 851
Same house	1 759	4 320	18 956	280	269	233	216	1 954
Different house in United States	2 680	2 847	18 367	106	202	510	170	1 867
Same county	903	1 418	11 734	85	80	307	110	1 054
Different county	1 777	1 429	6 633	21	122	203	60	813
Same State	342	618	4 628	21	39	153	57	531
Different State	1 435	813	2 005	—	83	50	3	282
Abroad	30	48	1 583	—	—	—	27	30
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	3 239	7 140	30 554	305	349	567	353	3 402
Veteran	643	785	4 593	39	97	92	36	472
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	19.9	10.7	15.0	12.8	27.8	16.2	10.2	13.9
Male veteran	587	747	4 299	39	89	92	36	443
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	40.8	22.2	28.7	22.4	43.2	40.7	25.9	31.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 022	8 550	27 522	280	295	527	325	3 129
With a work disability	309	436	3 757	39	50	58	57	584
Not in labor force	187	291	2 400	19	27	21	42	376
Prevented from working	117	249	2 064	11	27	21	36	322
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 022	8 560	27 622	280	295	527	325	3 129
With a public transportation disability	46	191	969	14	9	—	23	172
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	282	661	2 718	25	47	38	23	223
With a public transportation disability	57	134	604	—	17	10	7	93

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New York—Con.							
	Chippewa	Delaware	Iroquois					
			Total	Cayuga	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	Mohawk ²	Oneida	Onondaga
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	505	438	16 265	548	897	7 919	865	687
Native	349	414	14 640	384	794	6 843	714	643
Born in State of residence	167	306	13 765	364	695	6 374	678	643
Born in different State	179	108	706	18	96	330	36	—
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	3	—	169	2	3	139	—	—
Foreign born	156	24	1 625	164	103	1 076	151	44
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	93	114	4 578	127	144	2 192	298	238
Speak only English at home	74	114	4 127	109	139	1 955	269	194
Speak a language other than English at home	19	—	451	18	5	237	29	44
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	13	—	418	18	5	224	17	44
Speak English very well or well	13	—	411	18	5	217	17	44
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—
Other language spoken at home	6	—	33	—	—	13	12	—
Speak English very well or well	6	—	33	—	—	13	12	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	338	249	10 255	364	681	5 200	435	399
Speak only English at home	291	232	8 064	326	541	3 901	365	336
Speak a language other than English at home	47	17	2 191	38	140	1 299	70	63
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	41	10	1 956	38	85	1 190	70	40
Speak English very well or well	41	10	1 881	38	85	1 134	70	40
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	75	—	—	56	—	—
Other language spoken at home	6	7	235	—	55	109	—	23
Speak English very well or well	6	7	219	—	55	109	—	23
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	130	134	5 414	153	236	2 583	380	253
Nursery school	—	7	210	7	13	87	21	—
Public	—	6	129	7	5	49	12	—
Private	—	1	81	—	8	38	9	—
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	78	64	3 021	110	71	1 411	242	165
Public	52	64	2 868	102	51	1 317	236	165
Private	26	—	153	8	20	94	6	—
High school (1 to 4 years)	23	42	1 479	5	86	765	87	67
Public	23	42	1 399	5	86	689	83	67
Private	—	—	80	—	—	76	4	—
College	29	21	704	31	66	320	30	21
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	285	195	7 871	287	443	4 086	340	274
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	46	39	2 128	76	84	1 195	112	86
High school: 1 to 3 years	51	78	1 752	45	84	980	99	50
4 years	89	58	2 542	111	160	1 214	101	111
College: 1 to 3 years	67	16	1 004	55	82	476	11	20
4 or more years	32	4	445	—	33	241	17	7
Percent high school graduates	66.0	40.0	50.7	57.8	62.1	47.3	37.9	50.4
Percent college graduates	11.2	2.1	5.7	—	7.4	5.9	5.0	2.6
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	396	423	14 893	507	890	7 256	755	650
Same house	143	131	7 884	100	465	4 152	281	111
Different house in United States	206	292	6 782	375	365	3 020	474	539
Same county	115	225	4 718	219	230	2 224	266	503
Different county	91	67	2 064	156	135	796	208	36
Same State	35	50	1 634	121	97	616	196	22
Different State	56	17	430	35	38	180	12	14
Abroad	47	—	227	32	60	84	—	—
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	344	271	11 150	370	707	5 680	488	447
Veteran	58	67	1 569	36	90	686	27	47
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	16.9	24.7	14.1	9.7	12.7	12.1	5.5	10.5
Male veteran	51	66	1 504	36	79	657	27	43
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	31.3	43.7	28.1	22.9	24.0	24.5	11.9	18.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	342	268	10 092	336	652	5 219	434	403
With a work disability	36	69	1 323	44	104	747	30	41
Not in labor force	19	60	875	22	63	502	28	21
Prevented from working	13	42	771	14	55	448	28	8
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	342	268	10 092	336	652	5 219	434	403
With a public transportation disability	17	6	276	—	32	140	—	18
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	2	3	965	28	53	426	45	32
With a public transportation disability	—	2	179	7	4	86	8	19

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New York—Con.					
	Iroquois—Con.		Shinnacock	Sioux	All other	Not reported
	Seneca	Tuscarora				
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH						
Total persons	4 507	826	781	598	5 327	12 876
Native	4 472	780	781	587	4 278	10 130
Born in State of residence	4 302	709	763	268	2 808	7 576
Born in different State	145	71	18	313	1 419	2 048
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	25	—	—	6	51	506
Foreign born	35	46	—	11	1 049	2 746
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH						
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 372	201	143	129	1 430	3 135
Speak only English at home	1 300	161	143	129	1 232	2 226
Speak a language other than English at home	72	40	—	—	198	909
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	70	40	—	—	26	117
Speak English very well or well	70	40	—	—	26	110
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	7
Other language spoken at home	2	—	—	—	172	792
Speak English very well or well	2	—	—	—	141	667
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	31	125
Persons 18 years and over	2 687	479	560	413	3 429	8 604
Speak only English at home	2 171	414	518	376	2 694	6 464
Speak a language other than English at home	516	65	42	37	735	2 140
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	477	56	—	20	152	442
Speak English very well or well	458	56	—	20	142	408
Speak English not well or not at all	19	—	—	—	10	34
Other language spoken at home	39	9	42	17	583	1 698
Speak English very well or well	23	9	38	17	429	1 031
Speak English not well or not at all	16	—	4	—	154	667
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT						
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 555	248	206	174	1 785	4 067
Nursery school	68	14	—	—	61	136
Public	42	14	—	15	28	56
Private	26	—	—	11	33	80
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	917	99	91	71	971	2 241
Public	892	99	79	71	848	1 919
Private	25	—	12	—	123	322
High school (1 to 4 years)	391	78	49	43	433	953
Public	391	78	49	43	384	849
Private	—	—	—	—	49	104
College	179	57	66	34	320	737
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED						
Persons 25 years and over	2 114	317	438	303	2 919	7 050
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	510	65	30	58	543	1 797
High school: 1 to 3 years	442	72	92	43	609	1 445
4 years	736	104	186	115	816	2 222
College: 1 to 3 years	313	42	94	55	635	1 036
4 or more years	113	34	36	32	316	550
Percent high school graduates	55.0	56.8	72.1	66.7	60.5	54.0
Percent college graduates	5.3	10.7	8.2	10.6	10.8	7.8
RESIDENCE IN 1975						
Persons 5 years and over	4 134	877	720	627	5 052	10 833
Same house	2 357	404	397	252	2 415	4 784
Different house in United States	1 726	273	323	375	2 143	5 391
Same county	1 092	174	184	161	1 211	3 484
Different county	634	99	139	214	932	1 907
Same State	496	86	139	20	556	1 393
Different State	138	13	—	194	376	514
Abroad	51	—	—	—	494	758
VETERAN STATUS						
Civilian persons 16 years and over	2 938	512	584	426	3 829	9 174
Veteran	603	80	89	80	533	1 451
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	20.5	15.6	17.0	18.8	14.7	15.8
Male veteran	582	80	90	80	479	1 330
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	39.4	33.8	34.9	38.8	30.3	28.8
WORK DISABILITY STATUS						
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 582	456	526	430	3 308	8 000
With a work disability	302	55	58	93	438	952
Not in labor force	186	53	36	59	278	588
Prevented from working	177	41	27	53	234	507
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS						
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 582	456	526	430	3 308	8 000
With a public transportation disability	76	10	20	31	160	241
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	324	57	58	—	305	1 029
With a public transportation disability	55	—	—	—	75	221

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	North Carolina							
	Total	Cherokee		Coharie	Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)		Haliwa	
		Total	Cherokee		Eastern Cherokee	Total		Southeastern Indians
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	65 808	7 688	6 815	845	491	1 440	1 412	1 637
Native	65 184	7 671	6 798	845	491	1 435	1 407	1 637
Born in State of residence	58 491	6 357	5 525	804	483	1 326	1 305	1 505
Born in different State	6 376	1 305	1 264	41	8	102	95	132
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	317	9	9	-	-	7	7	-
Foreign born	624	17	17	-	-	5	5	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	18 845	2 265	2 058	207	122	409	409	484
Speak only English at home	18 383	2 079	1 896	183	122	391	391	477
Speak a language other than English at home	462	186	162	24	-	18	18	7
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	243	152	128	24	-	6	6	-
Speak English very well or well	234	152	128	24	-	6	6	-
Speak English not well or not at all	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	219	34	34	-	-	12	12	7
Speak English very well or well	166	25	25	-	-	5	5	7
Speak English not well or not at all	53	9	9	-	-	7	7	-
Persons 18 years and over	40 300	4 802	4 225	549	318	909	881	974
Speak only English at home	38 334	4 143	3 717	405	310	886	858	961
Speak a language other than English at home	1 966	659	508	144	8	23	23	13
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	1 230	587	436	144	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	1 030	473	361	105	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	200	114	75	39	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	736	72	72	-	8	23	23	13
Speak English very well or well	688	57	57	-	8	23	23	13
Speak English not well or not at all	48	15	15	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	20 644	2 492	2 220	272	153	431	431	522
Nursery school	901	100	81	19	12	26	26	12
Public	589	100	81	19	6	11	11	12
Private	312	-	-	-	6	15	15	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	13 244	1 556	1 393	163	48	306	306	335
Public	12 909	1 498	1 335	163	48	306	306	328
Private	335	58	58	-	-	-	-	7
High school (1 to 4 years)	4 710	584	523	61	66	76	76	148
Public	4 561	547	486	61	66	76	76	148
Private	149	37	37	-	-	-	-	-
College	1 789	252	223	29	27	23	23	27
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	30 548	3 689	3 241	427	247	680	668	805
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	11 840	1 230	1 122	94	64	212	212	336
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 948	869	785	84	56	168	163	190
4 years	7 501	1 020	825	195	98	204	197	240
College: 1 to 3 years	2 479	386	355	24	25	56	56	31
4 or more years	1 780	184	154	30	4	40	40	8
Percent high school graduates	38.5	43.1	41.2	58.3	51.4	44.1	43.9	34.7
Percent college graduates	5.8	5.0	4.8	7.0	1.6	5.9	6.0	1.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	58 394	6 930	6 134	757	448	1 043	996	1 297
Same house	33 834	3 534	3 051	451	347	790	743	1 113
Different house in United States	24 280	3 299	2 966	306	101	253	253	184
Same county	16 546	1 972	1 756	216	57	99	99	62
Different county	7 734	1 327	1 230	90	44	154	154	122
Same State	4 574	738	673	58	44	154	154	98
Different State	3 160	589	557	32	-	-	-	24
Abroad	280	97	97	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	42 357	5 027	4 437	562	336	969	941	1 044
Veteran	4 168	685	565	120	38	108	101	72
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	9.8	13.6	12.7	21.4	11.3	11.1	10.7	6.9
Male veteran	3 964	652	532	120	38	108	101	72
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	19.7	28.7	26.8	43.6	25.2	21.1	20.5	14.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	39 572	4 707	4 191	495	310	910	882	980
With a work disability	5 390	737	648	82	51	127	120	153
Not in labor force	3 443	480	425	48	21	72	65	124
Prevented from working	3 007	433	388	38	13	72	65	102
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	39 572	4 707	4 191	495	310	910	882	980
With a public transportation disability	1 259	200	176	17	14	43	43	44
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	3 330	425	351	67	26	64	64	74
With a public transportation disability	979	124	121	3	26	12	12	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	North Carolina—Con.						North Dakota	
	Iroquois		Lumbee ³	Lummi ³	All other	Not reported	Total	Arikara
	Total	Tuscarora						
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	999	824	26 447	1 677	3 521	21 908	19 905	880
Native	999	824	26 308	1 669	3 462	21 512	19 719	874
Born in State of residence	838	780	25 244	1 633	2 175	18 930	16 746	789
Born in different State	146	40	969	36	1 263	2 415	2 953	85
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	15	4	95	—	24	167	20	—
Foreign born	—	—	139	8	59	396	186	6
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	339	293	8 321	437	946	5 522	6 701	328
Speak only English at home	339	293	8 273	422	921	5 359	6 271	328
Speak a language other than English at home	—	—	48	15	25	163	430	—
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	—	—	—	8	—	77	394	—
Speak English very well or well	—	—	—	8	—	68	371	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	9	23	—
Other language spoken at home	—	—	48	7	25	86	36	—
Speak English very well or well	—	—	37	7	25	60	36	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	11	—	—	26	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	536	433	15 460	991	2 369	13 941	10 393	461
Speak only English at home	526	433	15 349	949	2 049	13 161	7 841	379
Speak a language other than English at home	10	—	111	42	320	780	2 552	82
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	6	—	18	12	199	408	2 176	80
Speak English very well or well	6	—	18	12	186	335	2 092	80
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	13	73	84	—
Other language spoken at home	4	—	93	30	121	372	376	2
Speak English very well or well	4	—	80	30	121	352	361	2
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	13	—	—	20	15	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	362	302	8 971	471	1 045	6 197	7 334	340
Nursery school	7	—	429	22	7	286	454	11
Public	7	—	278	14	—	161	430	9
Private	—	—	151	8	7	125	24	2
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	234	200	5 904	301	683	3 877	4 573	259
Public	225	195	5 828	301	653	3 722	4 254	243
Private	9	5	76	—	30	155	319	16
High school (1 to 4 years)	108	102	2 042	106	203	1 377	1 638	56
Public	102	96	1 981	106	203	1 332	1 547	47
Private	6	6	61	—	—	45	91	9
College	13	—	596	42	152	657	669	14
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	374	299	11 906	709	1 574	10 564	7 400	347
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	169	162	5 016	313	504	3 996	2 127	76
High school: 1 to 3 years	110	86	2 551	210	357	2 437	1 734	62
4 years	76	37	2 682	138	373	2 670	1 952	116
College: 1 to 3 years	19	14	841	25	248	848	1 227	66
4 or more years	—	—	816	23	92	613	360	27
Percent high school graduates	25.4	17.1	36.4	26.2	45.3	39.1	47.8	60.2
Percent college graduates	—	—	6.9	3.2	5.8	5.8	4.9	7.8
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	913	784	23 742	1 504	3 313	19 204	16 844	769
Same house	492	481	14 722	883	1 618	10 335	8 296	382
Different house in United States	409	303	9 020	621	1 661	8 732	8 498	358
Same county	292	274	7 320	402	814	5 528	5 115	113
Different county	117	29	1 700	219	847	3 204	3 383	245
Same State	8	8	1 254	154	147	1 977	1 745	127
Different State	109	21	446	65	700	1 227	1 638	118
Abroad	12	—	—	—	34	137	50	29
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	570	487	16 763	1 036	2 052	14 560	11 435	505
Veteran	58	38	1 260	54	253	1 640	1 460	73
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	10.2	7.8	7.5	5.2	12.3	11.3	12.8	14.5
Male veteran	47	34	1 198	46	230	1 573	1 399	70
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	22.2	17.1	15.1	10.0	23.8	22.1	25.5	32.4
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	564	468	15 154	959	2 330	13 658	10 352	461
With a work disability	60	51	2 042	104	218	1 898	915	48
Not in labor force	24	24	1 419	58	126	1 119	614	40
Prevented from working	10	10	1 294	58	90	935	496	40
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	564	468	15 154	959	2 330	13 658	10 352	461
With a public transportation disability	—	—	492	—	53	413	258	19
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	26	19	1 426	69	162	1 058	743	32
With a public transportation disability	8	8	430	16	43	316	85	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

— Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	North Dakota—Con.						Ohio	
	Chippewa	Hidatsa	Mandan	Siuax	All other	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot ¹
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	9 201	1 169	400	4 749	1 145	2 361	15 300	605
Native	9 116	1 169	395	4 727	1 120	2 318	14 872	598
Born in State of residence	8 373	1 047	342	3 757	505	1 933	8 384	405
Born in different State	735	122	53	964	613	381	6 407	193
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	8	—	—	6	2	4	81	—
Foreign born	85	—	5	22	25	43	428	7
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	3 089	391	150	1 708	353	682	3 316	120
Speak only English at home	2 975	360	150	1 500	324	634	3 159	120
Speak a language other than English at home	114	31	—	208	29	48	157	—
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	87	27	—	208	26	46	33	—
Speak English very well or well	87	27	—	185	26	46	33	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—
Other language spoken at home	27	4	—	—	3	2	124	—
Speak English very well or well	27	4	—	—	3	2	113	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Persons 18 years and over	4 847	634	213	2 279	651	1 308	10 794	448
Speak only English at home	3 868	427	147	1 358	513	1 149	9 861	428
Speak a language other than English at home	979	207	66	921	138	159	933	20
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	688	202	66	888	110	132	259	8
Speak English very well or well	641	195	66	881	102	127	221	8
Speak English not well or not at all	47	7	—	17	8	5	38	—
Other language spoken at home	291	5	—	23	28	27	674	12
Speak English very well or well	278	5	—	23	28	25	584	12
Speak English not well or not at all	13	—	—	—	—	2	90	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	3 214	422	171	1 890	408	889	4 153	173
Nursery school	149	34	5	147	21	87	135	2
Public	149	—	5	139	14	85	75	2
Private	—	5	—	8	7	2	60	—
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	2 019	258	115	1 171	238	513	2 306	89
Public	1 868	256	111	1 071	231	474	2 145	83
Private	151	2	4	100	7	38	161	6
High school (1 to 4 years)	800	95	31	410	106	140	939	35
Public	760	95	25	388	92	140	855	35
Private	40	—	6	22	14	—	84	—
College	246	35	20	162	43	149	773	47
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	3 496	456	173	1 636	437	855	8 377	296
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	1 237	78	35	365	86	250	1 891	40
High school: 1 to 3 years	822	100	26	451	102	171	1 905	74
4 years	750	140	54	522	93	277	2 646	133
College: 1 to 3 years	580	97	42	221	113	108	1 268	37
4 or more years	107	41	16	77	43	49	677	12
Percent high school graduates	41.1	61.0	64.7	50.1	57.0	50.8	54.8	61.5
Percent college graduates	3.1	9.0	9.2	4.7	9.8	5.7	8.1	4.1
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	7 749	1 011	385	3 865	1 045	2 020	14 148	538
Same house	3 566	495	189	2 290	432	942	5 266	155
Different house in United States	4 183	513	196	1 575	608	1 065	8 787	381
Same county	3 033	268	81	949	213	458	5 418	194
Different county	1 150	245	115	626	395	607	3 369	187
Same State	774	126	81	186	78	373	1 452	86
Different State	376	119	34	440	317	234	1 917	101
Abroad	—	3	—	—	5	13	95	2
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	5 396	704	231	2 526	684	1 389	11 333	474
Veteran	572	133	28	389	110	155	2 318	116
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	10.6	18.9	12.1	15.4	16.1	11.2	20.5	24.5
Male veteran	563	131	28	373	96	138	2 135	114
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	21.1	37.8	28.6	32.5	32.8	19.5	39.6	47.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	4 864	675	204	2 319	626	1 203	10 332	440
With a work disability	452	52	38	172	48	105	1 972	63
Not in labor force	323	34	12	105	19	81	1 176	43
Prevented from working	254	24	12	92	14	60	978	31
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	4 864	675	204	2 319	626	1 203	10 332	440
With a public transportation disability	155	5	—	45	8	26	407	19
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	404	20	19	149	51	68	817	23
With a public transportation disability	49	7	1	22	—	2	119	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980
— Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Ohio—Con.					Oklahoma		
	Cherokee	Iroquois	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Arapaho
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	5 667	438	515	3 726	4 349	171 092	1 097	886
Native	5 606	433	515	3 555	4 165	170 422	1 097	886
Born in State of residence	3 210	224	283	1 834	2 428	144 154	732	761
Born in different State	2 384	203	226	1 700	1 701	25 708	352	125
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	12	6	6	21	36	560	13	—
Foreign born	61	5	—	171	184	670	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 162	107	158	919	850	49 209	419	243
Speak only English at home	1 150	107	146	881	755	46 118	393	216
Speak a language other than English at home	12	—	12	38	95	3 091	26	27
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	—	—	12	10	11	2 638	7	25
Speak English very well or well	—	—	12	10	11	2 635	7	25
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	203	—	—
Other language spoken at home	12	—	—	28	84	253	19	2
Speak English very well or well	12	—	—	28	73	240	19	2
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	11	13	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	4 061	318	341	2 476	3 150	105 124	521	521
Speak only English at home	3 809	308	296	2 095	2 925	87 536	391	400
Speak a language other than English at home	252	10	45	381	225	17 588	130	121
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	70	—	24	124	33	16 489	76	112
Speak English very well or well	66	—	24	90	33	14 979	76	112
Speak English not well or not at all	4	—	—	34	—	1 510	—	—
Other language spoken at home	182	10	21	257	192	1 099	54	9
Speak English very well or well	155	10	21	246	140	1 000	49	9
Speak English not well or not at all	27	—	—	11	52	99	5	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 449	123	181	1 178	1 039	57 254	466	263
Nursery school	56	2	5	44	26	2 264	21	22
Public	36	2	—	15	20	1 486	21	16
Private	20	—	5	29	6	778	—	6
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	784	58	121	647	597	33 498	286	151
Public	750	44	121	621	526	32 461	279	146
Private	44	14	—	26	71	1 037	7	5
High school (1 to 4 years)	343	44	47	282	188	14 541	138	80
Public	304	38	42	266	170	13 552	114	58
Private	39	6	5	16	18	989	24	22
College	256	19	18	205	228	6 951	21	10
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	3 105	260	236	1 884	2 596	82 560	373	374
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	737	31	24	389	660	19 830	87	123
High school: 1 to 3 years	781	79	45	368	558	16 352	105	46
4 years	929	90	75	614	805	26 321	100	114
College: 1 to 3 years	405	41	55	300	430	12 801	57	91
4 or more years	253	19	37	213	143	7 256	24	—
Percent high school graduates	51.1	57.7	70.8	59.8	53.1	56.2	48.5	54.8
Percent college graduates	8.1	7.3	15.7	11.3	5.5	8.8	6.4	—
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	5 346	435	398	3 428	4 003	154 346	924	661
Same house	1 818	254	202	1 337	1 500	75 250	356	250
Different house in United States	3 490	181	196	2 089	2 450	78 409	568	408
Same county	2 182	152	90	1 234	1 566	42 917	251	219
Different county	1 308	29	106	855	884	35 492	317	189
Same State	704	20	45	227	370	23 025	122	138
Different State	604	9	61	628	514	12 467	195	51
Abroad	38	—	—	2	53	687	—	3
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	4 210	362	352	2 621	3 314	113 139	601	563
Veteran	794	79	62	546	721	18 532	88	71
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	18.9	21.8	17.6	20.8	21.8	16.4	14.6	12.6
Male veteran	756	79	62	489	635	17 828	88	63
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	38.9	48.2	40.8	37.6	40.1	33.1	30.3	28.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 946	323	336	2 361	2 926	97 280	558	504
With a work disability	904	58	38	369	540	14 040	102	50
Not in labor force	549	40	7	215	322	9 046	71	30
Prevented from working	460	31	2	171	283	7 572	66	24
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 946	323	336	2 361	2 926	97 280	558	504
With a public transportation disability	189	7	14	64	114	2 742	35	3
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	231	22	16	195	330	13 914	20	44
With a public transportation disability	46	—	8	17	43	2 764	—	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.							
	Caddo	Cherokee	Cheyenne	Chickasaw	Choctaw	Comanche	Creek	Delaware
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 231	59 270	3 364	6 027	24 162	4 244	15 421	1 689
Native	1 227	59 155	3 364	6 012	24 089	4 234	15 375	1 685
Born in State of residence	1 110	49 491	2 993	5 386	20 813	3 724	14 174	1 476
Born in different State	117	9 521	359	600	3 187	491	1 126	203
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	—	143	12	26	89	19	75	6
Foreign born	4	115	—	15	73	10	46	4
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	396	16 768	1 200	1 588	7 250	1 279	4 399	347
Speak only English at home	388	15 423	1 113	1 505	6 732	1 204	4 232	333
Speak a language other than English at home	8	1 345	87	83	518	75	167	14
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	8	1 283	87	73	462	58	167	8
Speak English very well or well	8	1 175	75	73	449	58	144	8
Speak English not well or not at all	—	108	12	—	13	—	23	—
Other language spoken at home	—	62	—	10	56	17	—	6
Speak English very well or well	—	62	—	10	45	17	—	6
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	715	37 308	1 719	3 879	14 662	2 509	9 268	1 102
Speak only English at home	614	31 454	1 234	3 419	12 038	2 086	7 090	1 025
Speak a language other than English at home	101	5 854	485	460	2 624	423	2 178	77
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	101	5 567	472	436	2 504	408	2 109	56
Speak English very well or well	101	4 768	465	407	2 335	406	1 968	56
Speak English not well or not at all	—	799	7	29	169	2	141	—
Other language spoken at home	—	287	13	24	120	15	69	21
Speak English very well or well	—	261	7	24	117	15	62	14
Speak English not well or not at all	—	26	6	—	3	—	7	7
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	524	19 001	1 338	1 838	8 267	1 516	5 168	429
Nursery school	19	673	88	65	345	49	165	27
Public	19	394	58	48	267	27	90	8
Private	—	279	30	17	78	22	75	19
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	231	11 390	785	1 173	4 956	810	3 110	197
Public	218	11 059	737	1 163	4 857	795	3 019	195
Private	13	331	48	10	99	15	91	2
High school (1 to 4 years)	182	4 782	341	384	2 086	494	1 222	128
Public	178	4 612	269	365	1 999	391	1 174	128
Private	4	170	72	19	87	103	48	—
College	92	2 156	124	216	880	163	671	77
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	540	30 087	1 130	3 082	11 685	1 731	7 274	822
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	83	8 235	208	762	3 059	295	1 556	123
High school: 1 to 3 years	152	6 086	285	597	2 337	337	1 260	147
4 years	156	9 184	362	967	3 521	621	2 531	298
College: 1 to 3 years	88	3 919	188	439	1 716	349	1 320	184
4 or more years	61	2 663	87	317	1 052	129	607	70
Percent high school graduates	56.5	52.4	56.4	55.9	53.8	63.5	61.3	67.2
Percent college graduates	11.3	8.9	7.7	10.3	9.0	7.5	8.3	8.5
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 187	54 868	3 209	5 121	21 623	4 066	13 388	1 593
Same house	598	28 558	1 646	2 511	10 218	1 854	6 415	710
Different house in United States	589	26 071	1 563	2 610	11 353	2 212	6 922	864
Same county	345	13 573	832	1 655	6 892	1 396	3 907	551
Different county	244	12 498	731	955	4 461	816	3 015	313
Same State	176	8 236	646	579	2 799	497	2 405	195
Different State	68	4 262	85	376	1 662	319	610	118
Abroad	—	239	—	—	52	—	51	19
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	784	40 140	1 917	4 101	15 823	2 723	9 935	1 203
Veteran	98	6 023	319	733	2 657	420	1 662	187
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	12.3	15.0	16.6	17.9	16.8	15.4	16.7	15.5
Male veteran	98	5 756	319	692	2 576	406	1 610	186
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	27.5	31.3	34.2	35.8	33.1	31.1	34.4	34.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	716	33 953	1 776	3 452	13 525	2 418	8 605	1 092
With a work disability	62	5 583	156	546	2 129	251	1 091	177
Not in labor force	42	3 475	104	410	1 433	198	763	141
Prevented from working	42	2 986	74	344	1 149	162	659	102
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	716	33 953	1 776	3 452	13 525	2 418	8 605	1 092
With a public transportation disability	5	1 057	49	96	428	36	238	22
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	65	5 573	71	632	2 068	254	1 191	107
With a public transportation disability	7	1 074	8	153	446	50	209	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.							
	Iroquois		Kickapoo	Kiowa	Navajo	Osage	Oto	Pawnee
	Total	Seneca						
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 258	436	953	5 004	890	3 029	1 013	1 269
Native	1 237	436	947	4 997	890	3 029	1 013	1 254
Born in State of residence	838	322	803	4 546	322	2 727	909	1 093
Born in different State	393	114	144	432	558	288	104	161
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	6	—	—	19	10	14	—	—
Foreign born	21	—	6	7	—	—	—	15
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	446	152	261	1 768	294	833	307	364
Speak only English at home	446	152	242	1 724	260	798	302	335
Speak a language other than English at home	—	—	19	44	34	35	5	29
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	—	—	19	39	34	12	5	22
Speak English very well or well	—	—	13	39	28	12	5	22
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—
Other language spoken at home	—	—	—	5	—	23	—	7
Speak English very well or well	—	—	—	5	—	23	—	7
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	726	255	583	2 640	492	1 856	600	790
Speak only English at home	678	242	423	2 003	196	1 742	558	745
Speak a language other than English at home	48	13	160	637	296	114	42	45
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	45	13	160	618	277	90	42	45
Speak English very well or well	41	13	144	602	269	90	34	45
Speak English not well or not at all	4	—	16	16	8	—	8	—
Other language spoken at home	3	—	—	19	19	24	—	—
Speak English very well or well	3	—	—	19	19	24	—	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	504	179	296	2 060	415	1 065	340	407
Nursery school	4	—	30	57	8	75	2	19
Public	4	—	17	44	8	56	2	8
Private	—	—	13	13	—	19	—	11
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	332	95	195	1 214	184	537	226	220
Public	302	95	164	1 142	181	510	191	215
Private	30	—	31	72	3	27	35	5
High school (1 to 4 years)	111	56	48	522	106	275	96	136
Public	104	56	48	426	94	275	84	130
Private	7	—	—	96	12	—	12	6
College	57	28	23	267	117	178	16	32
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	602	203	361	1 846	263	1 486	449	628
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	64	24	113	258	46	165	57	34
High school: 1 to 3 years	77	18	90	449	32	200	104	119
4 years	253	82	116	575	98	520	169	245
College: 1 to 3 years	157	55	37	363	63	372	85	153
4 or more years	51	24	5	201	24	229	34	77
Percent high school graduates	76.6	79.3	43.8	61.7	70.3	75.4	64.1	75.6
Percent college graduates	8.5	11.8	1.4	10.9	9.1	15.4	7.6	12.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 377	570	813	4 415	794	2 708	1 023	1 338
Same house	582	260	365	2 099	222	1 252	521	403
Different house in United States	783	310	448	2 316	572	1 393	498	935
Same county	421	166	173	1 345	184	801	287	265
Different county	362	144	275	971	388	592	211	670
Same State	132	49	190	817	69	457	168	440
Different State	230	95	85	154	319	135	43	230
Abroad	12	—	—	—	—	63	4	—
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	788	301	610	2 903	542	1 999	628	866
Veteran	167	46	91	408	36	322	135	211
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	21.2	15.3	14.9	14.1	6.6	16.1	21.5	24.4
Male veteran	166	46	91	406	36	315	135	198
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	47.7	30.3	29.4	30.1	14.0	32.2	38.0	47.3
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	704	283	554	2 591	517	1 693	564	736
With a work disability	77	25	24	323	22	183	72	79
Not in labor force	30	—	15	236	17	149	37	51
Prevented from working	15	—	15	210	12	125	27	37
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	704	283	554	2 591	517	1 693	564	736
With a public transportation disability	8	—	10	107	4	40	4	8
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	85	18	42	260	—	280	54	110
With a public transportation disability	16	7	12	77	—	48	6	33

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.						
	Ponca	Potawatomie	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	Seminole ¹	Shawnee	Sioux	Wichita
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	1 424	2 296	1 272	5 037	1 876	1 024	405
Native	1 424	2 296	1 272	5 024	1 876	1 022	405
Born in State of residence	1 263	1 886	1 123	4 607	1 748	392	369
Born in different State	159	409	139	404	128	630	36
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	2	1	10	13	—	—	—
Foreign born	—	—	—	13	—	2	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	436	583	419	1 773	560	286	97
Speak only English at home	398	575	419	1 606	555	271	97
Speak a language other than English at home	38	8	—	167	5	15	—
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	38	3	—	162	5	15	—
Speak English very well or well	33	3	—	153	5	15	—
Speak English not well or not at all	5	—	—	9	—	—	—
Other language spoken at home	—	5	—	5	—	—	—
Speak English very well or well	—	5	—	5	—	—	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	763	1 502	728	2 754	1 135	641	261
Speak only English at home	560	1 480	661	1 676	981	509	229
Speak a language other than English at home	203	22	67	1 078	154	132	32
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	198	13	53	1 071	148	117	32
Speak English very well or well	188	13	53	955	136	110	32
Speak English not well or not at all	10	—	—	116	12	7	—
Other language spoken at home	5	9	14	7	6	15	—
Speak English very well or well	5	9	7	7	6	15	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	489	727	483	2 077	732	402	110
Nursery school	19	57	16	84	25	10	4
Public	11	33	16	61	16	3	—
Private	8	24	—	23	9	7	4
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	256	435	244	1 255	333	203	68
Public	227	418	239	1 245	333	183	68
Private	29	17	5	10	—	20	—
High school (1 to 4 years)	148	121	164	534	281	95	24
Public	112	107	131	521	258	84	11
Private	36	14	33	13	23	11	13
College	66	114	59	204	93	94	14
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	550	1 210	600	2 084	882	443	211
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	94	191	111	531	169	84	23
High school: 1 to 3 years	190	249	140	412	179	55	73
4 years	151	508	257	668	337	155	26
College: 1 to 3 years	103	146	66	391	148	98	67
4 or more years	12	116	26	82	49	51	22
Percent high school graduates	48.4	63.6	58.2	54.8	60.5	68.6	54.5
Percent college graduates	2.2	9.6	4.3	3.9	5.6	11.5	10.4
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	1 123	2 005	1 134	4 360	1 271	959	390
Same house	438	876	674	2 477	691	222	210
Different house in United States	682	1 129	460	1 883	568	726	180
Same county	482	611	187	776	295	389	66
Different county	200	518	273	1 107	273	337	114
Same State	166	322	208	812	232	91	68
Different State	34	196	65	295	41	246	46
Abroad	3	—	—	—	12	11	—
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	830	1 559	856	3 072	1 255	670	280
Veteran	148	300	128	503	185	125	62
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	17.8	19.2	15.0	16.4	14.7	18.7	22.1
Male veteran	143	279	115	496	178	119	62
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	32.0	35.4	32.9	32.2	31.8	35.5	43.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	722	1 338	764	2 840	1 089	602	236
With a work disability	116	207	112	366	62	64	32
Not in labor force	88	129	61	255	41	49	32
Prevented from working	74	111	34	205	32	42	32
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	722	1 338	764	2 840	1 089	602	236
With a public transportation disability	18	44	11	70	17	20	7
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	87	211	78	151	145	37	44
With a public transportation disability	16	57	7	34	18	4	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980
— Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.		Oregon					
	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Blackfoot ¹	Cherokee	Chinook	Chippewa
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	6 510	20 441	29 783	516	757	4 864	788	1 365
Native	6 411	20 201	29 340	511	746	4 830	782	1 338
Born in State of residence	4 152	16 716	14 511	215	185	1 667	673	545
Born in different State	2 216	3 426	14 595	296	556	3 132	108	768
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	43	59	234	—	5	31	—	25
Foreign born	99	240	443	5	11	34	6	27
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 917	4 976	8 439	121	198	1 219	281	389
Speak only English at home	1 825	4 726	8 058	121	193	1 162	258	363
Speak a language other than English at home	82	250	381	—	5	57	23	6
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	80	217	226	—	—	—	23	6
Speak English very well or well	85	200	226	—	—	—	23	6
Speak English not well or not at all	4	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other language spoken at home	3	33	155	—	5	57	—	—
Speak English very well or well	3	31	151	—	5	57	—	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	3 814	13 535	18 459	327	528	3 331	393	659
Speak only English at home	3 445	11 888	16 629	242	498	3 198	338	590
Speak a language other than English at home	469	1 636	1 830	85	28	133	54	60
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	388	1 351	1 101	48	17	16	54	23
Speak English very well or well	376	1 197	1 055	48	17	16	54	23
Speak English not well or not at all	12	154	46	—	—	—	—	—
Other language spoken at home	81	285	729	37	11	117	—	36
Speak English very well or well	78	250	675	31	11	112	—	36
Speak English not well or not at all	3	35	54	6	—	5	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	2 334	6 003	9 500	118	194	1 339	389	459
Nursery school	124	256	415	7	—	63	51	20
Public	90	169	214	2	—	21	31	8
Private	34	87	201	5	—	42	20	12
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 270	3 437	5 829	93	115	818	216	261
Public	1 208	3 367	5 593	87	113	781	195	257
Private	62	70	236	6	2	37	21	4
High school (1 to 4 years)	623	1 420	2 033	9	32	325	56	115
Public	483	1 386	1 894	9	32	306	56	115
Private	140	24	139	—	—	19	—	—
College	317	890	1 223	9	47	133	46	63
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	2 909	10 938	14 007	246	377	2 586	317	648
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	475	2 884	2 371	60	78	478	46	122
High school: 1 to 3 years	640	1 991	2 892	34	86	580	61	140
4 years	1 065	3 324	4 956	100	144	861	78	189
College: 1 to 3 years	492	1 709	2 772	36	55	512	79	142
4 or more years	237	1 030	1 016	16	14	155	53	55
Percent high school graduates	61.7	55.4	62.4	61.8	56.5	59.1	66.2	59.6
Percent college graduates	8.1	9.4	7.3	6.5	3.7	6.0	16.7	8.5
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	5 797	18 199	27 556	436	788	4 771	565	1 292
Same house	2 518	8 584	8 894	89	145	1 354	255	441
Different house in United States	3 211	9 465	18 433	347	638	3 417	310	844
Same county	1 458	5 556	8 996	162	178	1 660	171	483
Different county	1 753	3 909	9 437	185	460	1 757	139	361
Same State	686	2 374	3 879	75	129	718	113	112
Different State	1 067	1 535	5 558	110	331	1 039	26	249
Abroad	68	150	229	—	5	—	—	7
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	4 153	14 328	19 738	336	589	3 519	424	914
Veteran	644	2 809	3 697	70	62	668	80	181
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	15.5	19.6	18.7	20.8	10.5	19.0	18.9	19.8
Male veteran	593	2 702	3 535	65	62	634	80	181
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	32.4	36.7	36.6	35.9	24.2	37.5	35.4	44.1
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 845	11 886	18 107	305	547	3 172	359	857
With a work disability	454	1 700	3 102	52	104	667	71	153
Not in labor force	226	963	1 693	31	44	395	48	95
Prevented from working	186	807	1 334	25	36	290	42	88
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	3 845	11 886	18 107	305	547	3 172	359	857
With a public transportation disability	99	306	482	11	34	98	6	12
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	298	2 007	1 220	18	9	281	34	41
With a public transportation disability	73	400	208	7	—	35	—	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oregon—Con.							
	Choctew	Klamath	Navajo	Pelute ¹	Siletz	Sioux	Umetilla	Warm Springs
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	488	1 500	411	536	574	1 348	660	1 000
Native	488	1 492	407	509	571	1 318	660	1 000
Born in State of residence	151	1 322	173	354	526	473	536	935
Born in different State	333	170	234	128	41	845	124	60
Born abroad, et sea, etc.	4	—	—	27	4	—	—	5
Foreign born	—	8	4	27	3	30	—	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	130	486	153	197	141	388	212	343
Speak only English at home	130	486	143	187	141	368	163	308
Speak a language other than English at home	—	—	10	10	—	20	49	35
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	—	—	10	6	—	20	49	31
Speak English very well or well	—	—	10	6	—	20	49	31
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other language spoken at home	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4
Speak English very well or well	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Persons 18 years and over	325	826	221	278	366	835	348	543
Speak only English at home	312	777	142	233	352	749	295	393
Speak a language other than English at home	13	49	79	45	14	86	53	150
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	—	42	68	30	6	54	53	150
Speak English very well or well	—	42	62	24	6	54	53	150
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
Other language spoken at home	13	7	11	15	8	32	—	—
Speak English very well or well	13	7	11	15	—	30	—	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	8	2	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	147	488	183	200	187	433	286	352
Nursery school	4	13	2	10	—	10	25	17
Public	4	3	2	10	—	—	25	17
Private	—	10	—	—	—	10	—	—
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	84	398	102	133	117	250	135	249
Public	77	378	102	133	117	243	135	237
Private	7	10	—	—	—	7	—	12
High school (1 to 4 years)	40	54	59	44	12	104	77	65
Public	40	48	59	44	12	94	77	60
Private	—	8	—	—	—	10	—	5
College	18	34	—	13	38	69	49	21
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	268	532	149	187	253	663	279	360
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	39	99	65	28	27	53	53	91
High school: 1 to 3 years	60	177	25	30	72	137	48	83
4 years	90	198	33	105	123	230	115	97
College: 1 to 3 years	57	49	26	13	22	181	58	87
4 or more years	23	19	—	11	9	62	5	2
Percent high school graduates	63.4	50.0	39.6	69.0	60.9	71.3	63.8	51.7
Percent college graduates	8.6	3.6	—	5.9	3.6	9.4	1.8	.6
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	538	1 483	475	499	351	1 177	578	853
Same house	236	614	206	165	138	318	259	436
Different house in United States	302	869	269	321	213	829	319	417
Same county	155	420	186	105	151	535	234	205
Different county	147	449	83	216	62	294	85	212
Same State	81	348	21	117	37	104	52	152
Different State	66	101	62	99	25	190	33	60
Abroad	—	—	—	13	—	30	—	—
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	352	855	244	314	374	898	396	617
Veteran	92	86	44	31	77	172	35	53
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	26.1	10.1	18.0	9.9	20.6	19.2	8.8	8.6
Male veteran	86	84	44	31	73	172	35	53
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	52.4	20.6	31.0	21.5	38.4	44.2	18.9	20.2
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	339	802	215	294	354	836	364	589
With a work disability	78	143	35	29	46	54	32	94
Not in labor force	36	87	19	9	3	29	25	58
Prevented from working	28	64	13	9	3	29	25	43
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	339	802	215	294	354	836	364	589
With a public transportation disability	8	21	12	—	18	12	14	7
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	13	17	19	10	20	62	26	6
With a public transportation disability	—	—	—	6	—	6	10	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oregon—Con.			Pennsylvania			
	Yakima	All other	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot ¹	Cherokee	Iroquois
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	648	8 545	5 783	10 928	533	2 808	845
Native	648	8 427	5 613	10 543	526	2 805	825
Born in State of residence	269	3 711	2 776	6 522	387	1 766	458
Born in different State	379	4 679	2 741	3 898	139	1 033	361
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	—	37	96	133	—	6	6
Foreign born	—	118	170	385	7	3	20
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	223	2 552	1 426	2 558	111	582	234
Speak only English at home	223	2 416	1 396	2 415	111	564	234
Speak a language other than English at home	—	136	30	143	—	18	—
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	—	73	8	35	—	—	—
Speak English very well or well	—	73	8	35	—	—	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other language spoken at home	—	63	22	108	—	18	—
Speak English very well or well	—	63	22	89	—	16	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	19	—	2	—
Persons 18 years and over	372	5 190	3 719	7 756	406	2 038	536
Speak only English at home	307	4 663	3 329	6 971	358	1 904	485
Speak a language other than English at home	65	527	390	785	48	134	51
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	65	295	180	139	16	2	19
Speak English very well or well	61	265	180	137	16	2	17
Speak English not well or not at all	4	30	—	2	—	—	2
Other language spoken at home	—	232	210	646	32	132	32
Speak English very well or well	—	219	190	566	32	122	27
Speak English not well or not at all	—	13	20	80	—	10	5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	253	2 863	1 668	3 146	181	705	260
Nursery school	12	126	55	62	—	28	11
Public	—	57	34	37	—	14	5
Private	12	69	21	25	—	14	6
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	144	1 763	961	1 702	65	347	144
Public	139	1 680	919	1 537	55	323	143
Private	5	83	42	165	10	24	1
High school (1 to 4 years)	75	605	361	863	65	218	76
Public	69	546	327	738	65	192	70
Private	6	59	34	125	—	26	6
College	22	369	291	519	51	112	29
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	288	4 018	2 836	5 989	288	1 576	423
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	83	575	485	1 062	59	249	73
High school: 1 to 3 years	36	822	501	1 443	85	389	81
4 years	85	1 484	1 024	2 052	43	597	148
College: 1 to 3 years	79	835	541	918	62	251	70
4 or more years	5	302	285	514	39	90	51
Percent high school graduates	58.7	65.2	65.2	58.2	50.0	59.5	63.6
Percent college graduates	1.7	7.5	10.0	8.6	13.5	5.7	12.1
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	628	7 780	5 342	9 891	526	2 420	703
Same house	223	2 450	1 565	4 913	292	1 265	297
Different house in United States	405	5 235	3 698	4 787	234	1 143	406
Same county	289	2 289	1 773	3 015	104	625	278
Different county	116	2 946	1 925	1 772	130	518	128
Same State	19	1 024	777	739	53	255	35
Different State	97	1 922	1 148	1 033	77	263	93
Abroad	—	95	79	191	—	12	—
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	414	5 544	3 948	8 186	423	2 190	580
Veteran	77	1 118	851	1 578	76	458	106
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	18.6	20.2	21.6	19.3	18.0	20.9	18.3
Male veteran	77	1 046	812	1 529	76	452	104
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	43.0	38.4	38.5	37.6	32.5	46.5	31.4
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	390	5 015	3 669	7 377	396	1 984	544
With a work disability	45	868	631	1 382	55	434	57
Not in labor force	28	489	297	875	25	224	37
Prevented from working	28	384	227	671	25	178	32
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	390	5 015	3 669	7 377	396	1 984	544
With a public transportation disability	16	164	49	337	15	91	15
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	19	435	210	641	26	126	44
With a public transportation disability	6	86	50	121	—	11	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Pennsylvania—Con.		Rhode Island				South Carolina	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Narragansett	All other	Not reported	Total	Catawba
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	3 472	3 270	3 186	1 512	952	722	6 655	1 116
Native	3 284	3 103	3 022	1 493	909	620	6 568	1 116
Born in State of residence	1 926	1 985	2 212	1 350	403	459	3 974	1 078
Born in different State	1 291	1 064	755	130	476	149	2 495	38
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	67	54	55	13	30	12	99	—
Foreign born	188	167	164	19	43	102	87	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	942	689	876	524	205	147	1 546	383
Speak only English at home	867	639	810	524	173	113	1 472	383
Speak a language other than English at home	75	50	66	—	32	34	74	—
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	34	1	—	—	—	—	29	—
Speak English very well or well	34	1	—	—	—	—	22	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Other language spoken at home	41	49	66	—	32	34	45	—
Speak English very well or well	26	47	53	—	19	34	38	—
Speak English not well or not at all	15	2	13	—	13	—	7	—
Persons 18 years and over	2 371	2 405	1 977	817	648	512	4 439	553
Speak only English at home	2 067	2 157	1 811	797	599	415	4 119	553
Speak a language other than English at home	304	248	166	20	49	97	320	—
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	72	30	49	14	21	14	117	—
Speak English very well or well	72	30	43	14	21	8	101	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	6	—	—	6	16	—
Other language spoken at home	232	218	117	6	28	83	203	—
Speak English very well or well	187	198	40	6	18	16	144	—
Speak English not well or not at all	45	20	77	—	10	67	59	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 103	897	1 088	597	287	204	1 922	482
Nursery school	18	5	26	21	5	—	65	25
Public	16	2	10	10	—	—	45	21
Private	2	3	16	11	5	—	20	4
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	703	443	618	374	151	93	1 132	284
Public	661	355	544	352	121	71	1 081	273
Private	42	88	74	22	30	22	51	11
High school (1 to 4 years)	250	254	275	159	39	77	375	112
Public	199	212	250	159	34	57	363	112
Private	51	42	25	—	5	20	12	—
College	132	195	169	43	92	34	350	61
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	1 821	1 881	1 500	630	474	396	3 207	402
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	312	369	321	155	73	93	1 220	125
High school: 1 to 3 years	425	463	390	166	98	126	609	101
4 years	647	617	479	217	159	103	792	96
College: 1 to 3 years	258	277	209	72	89	48	413	59
4 or more years	179	155	101	20	55	26	173	21
Percent high school graduates	59.5	55.8	52.6	49.0	63.9	44.7	43.0	43.8
Percent college graduates	9.8	8.2	6.7	3.2	11.6	6.6	5.4	5.2
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	3 188	3 054	3 124	1 627	871	626	5 826	883
Same house	1 630	1 429	1 587	1 039	367	181	2 515	370
Different house in United States	1 480	1 524	1 498	588	490	420	3 234	513
Same county	937	1 071	1 052	497	275	280	1 620	435
Different county	543	453	446	91	215	140	1 614	78
Same State	168	228	63	7	39	17	538	78
Different State	375	225	383	84	176	123	1 076	—
Abroad	78	101	39	—	14	25	77	—
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	2 459	2 534	1 995	871	620	504	4 340	584
Veteran	430	508	303	93	98	112	630	112
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	17.5	20.0	15.2	10.7	15.8	22.2	14.5	19.2
Male veteran	400	497	281	93	98	90	589	112
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	33.0	37.7	39.6	32.4	42.4	46.9	28.7	41.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 211	2 242	1 787	740	608	439	4 317	554
With a work disability	416	420	288	114	123	51	544	49
Not in labor force	294	295	177	79	53	45	384	42
Prevented from working	196	240	129	55	42	32	328	34
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 211	2 242	1 787	740	608	439	4 317	554
With a public transportation disability	129	87	103	31	39	33	85	9
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	203	242	267	124	71	72	292	30
With a public transportation disability	66	44	57	23	26	8	76	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	South Carolina—Con.			South Dakota				
	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Sioux			
					Total	Cheyenne River Sioux*	Crow Creek Sioux	Dakota Sioux
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 092	1 285	3 162	45 525	38 417	2 765	1 123	889
Native	1 092	1 271	3 089	45 430	38 346	2 759	1 123	887
Born in State of residence	576	636	1 684	38 998	34 043	2 627	1 078	845
Born in different State	512	624	1 321	6 403	4 284	132	45	42
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	4	11	84	29	19	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	14	73	95	71	6	-	2
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	183	409	571	15 917	13 516	974	365	312
Speak only English at home	161	402	526	12 291	10 519	813	339	258
Speak a language other than English at home	22	7	45	3 626	2 997	161	26	54
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	22	-	7	3 494	2 900	145	26	54
Speak English very well or well	15	-	7	3 389	2 815	130	26	54
Speak English not well or not at all	7	-	-	105	85	15	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	7	38	132	97	16	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	38	124	92	11	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	7	-	8	5	5	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	798	793	2 295	23 036	19 309	1 389	560	416
Speak only English at home	728	730	2 108	13 431	10 858	821	352	253
Speak a language other than English at home	70	63	187	9 605	8 451	568	208	163
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	31	21	65	9 450	8 355	552	207	163
Speak English very well or well	22	21	58	9 034	8 000	550	207	163
Speak English not well or not at all	9	-	7	416	355	2	-	-
Other language spoken at home	39	42	122	155	96	16	1	-
Speak English very well or well	24	18	102	154	96	16	1	-
Speak English not well or not at all	15	24	20	1	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	224	441	776	18 534	13 881	1 014	352	282
Nursery school	8	22	10	888	738	75	32	9
Public	8	18	-	788	642	55	32	4
Private	-	8	10	122	86	20	-	5
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	145	331	372	10 680	8 161	608	224	188
Public	145	331	332	8 298	6 042	579	203	185
Private	-	-	40	1 382	1 119	30	21	4
High school (1 to 4 years)	24	61	178	3 688	3 041	243	50	76
Public	24	61	166	3 093	2 641	243	48	76
Private	-	-	12	595	400	-	2	-
College	47	27	215	1 278	951	87	46	8
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	584	590	1 651	17 014	14 241	1 052	353	320
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	254	249	592	4 545	3 915	216	65	88
High school: 1 to 3 years	133	88	287	4 334	3 754	253	131	129
4 years	92	152	452	5 138	4 127	407	106	53
College: 1 to 3 years	58	59	237	2 128	1 776	133	51	29
4 or more years	27	42	83	869	669	43	-	21
Percent high school graduates	31.4	42.9	46.8	47.8	46.1	55.4	44.5	32.2
Percent college graduates	4.8	7.1	5.0	5.1	4.7	4.1	-	6.6
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	859	1 139	2 945	38 893	33 592	2 427	918	731
Same house	416	569	1 160	19 018	16 929	1 315	510	488
Different house in United States	422	563	1 736	19 829	16 633	1 112	406	243
Same county	196	226	763	12 065	10 521	714	195	191
Different county	226	337	973	7 764	6 112	398	211	52
Same State	107	109	244	4 699	4 058	300	144	32
Different State	119	228	729	3 065	2 054	98	67	20
Abroad	21	7	49	46	30	-	2	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	800	728	2 228	25 563	21 446	1 579	625	475
Veteran	95	80	343	3 664	2 958	260	83	77
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	11.9	11.0	15.4	14.3	13.8	16.5	13.3	16.2
Male veteran	95	72	310	3 520	2 851	243	80	77
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	26.3	20.3	28.9	28.8	28.3	33.1	26.3	39.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	767	808	2 188	22 872	19 201	1 434	570	430
With a work disability	110	90	295	2 265	1 919	67	56	49
Not in labor force	70	64	208	1 594	1 347	37	27	18
Prevented from working	62	57	175	1 295	1 091	30	23	10
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	767	808	2 188	22 872	19 201	1 434	570	430
With a public transportation disability	3	18	55	589	519	20	9	5
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	30	44	188	2 006	1 721	130	35	45
With a public transportation disability	10	5	56	411	352	24	10	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	South Dakota—Con.						
	Sioux—Con.						
	Lower Brule Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	Yankton Sioux
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	693	10 335	5 179	13 084	715	1 533	1 427
Native	693	10 304	5 176	13 055	715	1 533	1 427
Born in State of residence	666	9 648	4 704	11 314	607	838	1 258
Born in different State	27	654	462	1 737	108	695	169
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	2	10	4	-	-	-
Foreign born	-	31	3	29	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	281	3 735	1 592	4 714	318	482	520
Speak only English at home	248	2 239	1 186	3 996	296	433	478
Speak a language other than English at home	3	1 498	406	718	22	49	42
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	3	1 478	406	655	22	49	42
Speak English very well or well	3	1 416	404	649	22	49	42
Speak English not well or not at all	-	62	2	6	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	18	-	63	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	18	-	63	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	316	5 173	2 654	6 414	304	841	884
Speak only English at home	233	2 050	1 843	3 906	240	409	491
Speak a language other than English at home	83	3 123	1 011	2 508	64	432	193
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	83	3 107	1 009	2 452	64	427	193
Speak English very well or well	75	2 923	944	2 408	58	388	186
Speak English not well or not at all	8	184	65	44	6	39	7
Other language spoken at home	-	16	2	56	-	5	-
Speak English very well or well	-	16	2	56	-	5	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	275	3 956	1 711	4 785	286	447	536
Nursery school	27	184	92	246	5	28	32
Public	24	174	85	206	5	25	24
Private	3	10	7	40	-	3	8
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	177	2 585	1 110	3 274	175	243	409
Public	163	2 011	1 014	2 945	164	234	385
Private	14	574	96	329	11	9	24
High school (1 to 4 years)	57	879	379	994	99	145	68
Public	55	684	279	906	95	145	64
Private	2	195	100	88	4	-	4
College	14	308	130	271	7	31	27
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	211	3 846	2 113	4 753	213	593	522
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	63	1 203	630	1 270	51	146	159
High school: 1 to 3 years	41	961	557	1 252	58	197	77
4 years	88	915	595	1 469	58	174	199
College: 1 to 3 years	17	562	211	575	39	44	67
4 or more years	2	205	120	187	7	32	20
Percent high school graduates	50.7	43.7	43.8	46.9	48.8	42.2	54.8
Percent college graduates9	5.3	5.7	3.9	3.3	5.4	3.8
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	565	9 116	4 727	11 213	668	1 402	1 182
Same house	267	5 416	2 593	5 000	239	561	361
Different house in United States	298	3 698	2 119	6 207	428	837	821
Same county	232	2 688	1 634	3 444	306	523	386
Different county	66	1 010	485	2 763	122	314	435
Same State	31	615	300	1 874	80	189	326
Different State	35	395	185	889	42	125	109
Abroad	-	2	15	6	1	4	-
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	355	5 751	3 035	7 130	396	977	722
Veteran	42	705	380	1 020	52	149	131
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	11.8	12.3	12.5	14.3	13.1	15.3	18.1
Male veteran	42	666	376	985	52	147	124
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	23.6	24.7	26.5	29.7	28.0	30.6	35.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	332	5 224	2 727	6 302	375	830	612
With a work disability	54	482	312	708	18	43	75
Not in labor force	36	352	260	494	2	35	52
Prevented from working	18	304	192	409	-	35	46
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	332	5 224	2 727	6 302	375	830	612
With a public transportation disability	3	145	79	220	-	21	10
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	21	499	292	516	15	81	63
With a public transportation disability	1	150	4	103	2	36	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	South Dakota—Con.		Tennessee				Texas	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Alabama Coushatta ¹
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	2 855	4 253	6 946	2 318	1 337	3 291	50 296	813
Native	2 845	4 239	6 778	2 306	1 260	3 212	48 996	813
Born in State of residence	1 431	3 524	3 559	1 481	312	1 766	25 081	684
Born in different State	1 404	715	3 179	819	925	1 435	23 494	129
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	10	—	40	6	23	11	421	—
Foreign born	10	14	168	12	77	79	1 300	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	969	1 432	1 341	434	374	533	10 996	257
Speak only English at home	797	975	1 256	410	355	491	8 832	138
Speak a language other than English at home	172	457	85	24	19	42	2 164	119
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	144	450	55	17	12	26	340	112
Speak English very well or well	140	434	50	12	12	26	296	81
Speak English not well or not at all	4	16	5	5	—	—	44	31
Other language spoken at home	28	7	30	7	7	16	1 824	7
Speak English very well or well	28	4	30	7	7	16	1 484	7
Speak English not well or not at all	—	3	—	—	—	—	340	—
Persons 18 years and over	1 525	2 202	5 261	1 721	925	2 615	35 714	469
Speak only English at home	1 098	1 475	4 792	1 610	800	2 382	28 591	118
Speak a language other than English at home	427	727	469	111	125	233	7 123	351
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	405	690	209	40	97	72	2 116	349
Speak English very well or well	371	653	175	34	71	70	2 001	293
Speak English not well or not at all	34	27	34	6	26	2	115	56
Other language spoken at home	22	37	260	71	28	161	5 007	2
Speak English very well or well	21	37	228	71	28	129	4 263	2
Speak English not well or not at all	1	—	32	—	—	32	744	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 081	1 562	1 785	564	472	749	13 575	283
Nursery school	63	87	37	25	6	6	434	21
Public	55	69	—	—	—	—	176	12
Private	8	18	37	25	6	6	258	9
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	632	887	921	278	242	401	7 296	167
Public	477	779	806	253	237	316	6 946	167
Private	155	108	115	25	5	85	350	—
High school (1 to 4 years)	213	434	352	110	125	117	3 290	76
Public	153	299	305	103	113	89	3 186	76
Private	60	135	47	7	12	28	104	—
College	173	154	475	151	99	225	2 555	19
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	1 172	1 601	4 166	1 349	678	2 139	27 654	377
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	199	431	1 167	457	172	538	5 506	104
High school: 1 to 3 years	218	362	853	299	102	452	4 666	59
4 years	428	583	1 162	359	156	647	8 710	127
College: 1 to 3 years	214	138	585	155	132	298	5 343	66
4 or more years	113	87	399	79	116	204	3 429	21
Percent high school graduates	64.4	50.5	51.5	44.0	59.6	53.7	63.2	56.8
Percent college graduates	9.6	5.4	9.6	5.9	17.1	9.5	12.4	5.6
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	2 544	2 757	6 665	2 249	1 257	3 159	46 005	758
Same house	848	1 241	2 043	762	476	805	17 135	536
Different house in United States	1 693	1 503	4 457	1 487	649	2 321	27 916	222
Same county	631	913	2 201	745	301	1 155	11 977	180
Different county	1 062	590	2 256	742	348	1 166	15 939	42
Same State	321	320	712	296	40	376	7 227	30
Different State	741	270	1 544	446	308	790	8 712	12
Abroad	3	13	165	—	132	33	954	—
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 682	2 435	5 353	1 784	947	2 622	36 484	523
Veteran	279	427	1 015	287	208	520	7 643	54
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	16.6	17.5	19.0	16.1	22.0	19.8	20.9	10.3
Male veteran	261	408	966	277	183	506	7 321	54
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	30.5	31.3	38.3	33.6	42.1	40.0	39.7	18.4
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 504	2 167	4 935	1 634	917	2 384	34 775	492
With a work disability	121	225	1 013	398	141	474	4 230	38
Not in labor force	88	159	604	251	81	272	2 063	15
Prevented from working	76	128	525	246	59	220	1 626	2
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 504	2 167	4 935	1 634	917	2 384	34 775	492
With a public transportation disability	28	42	214	99	21	94	824	—
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	107	178	489	174	74	241	2 291	31
With a public transportation disability	15	44	121	42	18	61	339	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Texas—Con.							
	Apache	Blackfoot ¹	Cenadian and Latin American	Cherokee	Chickasaw	Chippewa	Choctaw	Comanche
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 517	875	513	13 911	1 074	542	4 634	1 019
Native	1 465	663	479	13 835	1 064	516	4 613	1 019
Born in State of residence	818	312	388	7 026	403	83	1 899	693
Born in different State	625	351	74	6 698	647	419	2 676	326
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	22	—	17	111	14	14	38	—
Foreign born	52	12	34	76	10	26	21	—
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	290	84	180	2 690	170	121	903	242
Speak only English at home	214	84	77	2 533	170	107	844	213
Speak a language other than English at home	76	—	103	157	—	14	59	29
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	10	—	—	41	—	—	17	—
Speak English very well or well	10	—	—	41	—	—	17	—
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other language spoken at home	66	—	103	116	—	14	42	29
Speak English very well or well	66	—	88	101	—	14	17	29
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	15	15	—	—	25	—
Persons 18 years and over	1 044	538	271	10 406	847	371	3 493	709
Speak only English at home	724	461	130	9 406	793	318	3 126	564
Speak a language other than English at home	320	75	141	1 000	54	53	367	145
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	70	26	—	280	43	16	256	85
Speak English very well or well	64	26	—	271	43	16	256	85
Speak English not well or not at all	8	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Other language spoken at home	250	49	141	720	11	37	111	60
Speak English very well or well	244	49	105	638	11	33	90	49
Speak English not well or not at all	6	—	36	82	—	4	21	11
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	391	107	197	3 445	235	145	1 195	298
Nursery school	12	—	11	100	6	21	45	7
Public	5	—	5	41	—	—	30	7
Private	7	—	6	59	6	21	15	—
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	199	55	143	1 835	102	84	649	146
Public	173	55	134	1 757	102	79	618	140
Private	26	—	9	78	—	5	31	6
High school (1 to 4 years)	73	24	33	777	85	27	268	94
Public	73	24	33	747	85	27	260	94
Private	—	—	—	30	—	—	8	—
College	107	28	10	733	42	13	233	51
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	681	384	195	8 502	656	259	2 723	587
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	80	57	81	1 683	39	32	485	96
High school: 1 to 3 years	131	80	23	1 528	98	36	477	78
4 years	251	122	46	2 572	214	128	963	195
College: 1 to 3 years	152	78	26	1 703	177	50	438	156
4 or more years	67	47	19	1 016	128	13	360	62
Percent high school graduates	69.0	64.3	46.7	62.2	79.1	73.7	64.7	70.4
Percent college graduates	9.8	12.2	9.7	12.0	19.5	5.0	13.2	10.6
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 230	526	552	12 740	1 073	471	4 519	1 133
Same house	379	76	286	4 250	441	177	1 854	491
Different house in United States	816	429	249	8 261	617	294	2 626	634
Same county	277	134	26	3 481	291	142	1 192	349
Different county	539	295	223	4 780	326	152	1 434	285
Same State	251	118	94	2 511	204	40	660	208
Different State	288	179	129	2 269	122	112	774	77
Abroad	35	21	17	229	15	—	39	8
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 029	525	297	10 588	859	354	3 557	747
Veteran	193	142	16	2 355	135	71	767	165
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	18.8	27.0	5.4	22.2	15.7	20.1	21.6	22.1
Male veteran	183	121	16	2 266	130	71	754	158
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	34.7	46.7	10.6	43.9	31.5	51.1	42.9	43.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 044	527	290	9 828	768	361	3 359	727
With a work disability	73	89	60	1 487	82	25	350	188
Not in labor force	46	39	60	797	36	12	181	90
Prevented from working	40	26	45	674	29	2	126	90
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 044	527	290	9 828	768	361	3 359	727
With a public transportation disability	13	8	16	286	25	—	70	50
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	7	17	7	837	96	32	207	40
With a public transportation disability	—	7	—	113	6	—	26	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Texas—Con.							
	Creek	Iroquois	Navajo	Potaw- tomi	Pueblo ¹	Sioux	All other	Not reported
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	1 374	507	837	430	510	1 259	6 438	14 243
Native	1 374	476	837	430	504	1 245	6 225	13 438
Born in State of residence	523	79	357	144	258	377	2 743	8 284
Born in different State	851	387	480	286	246	850	3 410	5 039
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	—	10	—	—	—	18	72	105
Foreign born	—	31	—	—	6	14	213	805
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	370	74	210	68	112	454	1 804	3 177
Speak only English at home	365	74	180	58	59	414	1 259	2 043
Speak a language other than English at home	5	—	30	—	53	40	345	1 134
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	—	—	19	—	—	5	94	42
Speak English very well or well	—	—	19	—	—	5	85	38
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	4
Other language spoken at home	5	—	11	—	53	35	251	1 092
Speak English very well or well	5	—	11	—	53	35	147	911
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	181
Persons 18 years and over	892	389	532	341	341	728	4 325	10 022
Speak only English at home	779	355	139	341	126	585	3 808	7 018
Speak a language other than English at home	113	34	393	—	215	141	717	3 004
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	83	15	241	—	75	56	249	272
Speak English very well or well	83	15	228	—	75	51	231	268
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	15	—	—	5	18	8
Other language spoken at home	30	19	152	—	140	85	468	2 732
Speak English very well or well	30	19	152	—	129	77	424	2 211
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	11	8	44	521
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	474	112	232	99	163	492	1 958	3 751
Nursery school	15	16	6	—	—	22	44	108
Public	10	8	—	—	—	8	2	48
Private	5	8	6	—	—	14	42	60
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	238	55	115	39	86	292	1 087	2 004
Public	224	55	97	34	86	264	1 061	1 900
Private	14	—	18	5	—	28	26	104
High school (1 to 4 years)	149	8	87	12	27	155	470	925
Public	149	8	81	7	27	140	468	887
Private	—	—	6	5	—	15	2	38
College	72	33	24	48	50	23	355	714
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	701	272	342	258	192	509	3 215	7 801
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	67	17	57	7	34	75	553	2 039
High school: 1 to 3 years	160	26	77	31	34	76	470	1 282
4 years	217	100	143	115	74	161	1 175	2 107
College: 1 to 3 years	124	62	58	77	27	128	655	1 366
4 or more years	133	67	7	28	23	69	362	1 007
Percent high school graduates	67.6	84.2	60.8	85.3	64.6	70.3	68.2	57.4
Percent college graduates	19.0	24.6	2.0	10.9	12.0	13.6	11.3	12.9
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	1 220	374	827	436	357	1 046	5 904	12 839
Same house	512	32	218	140	121	484	2 431	4 707
Different house in United States	708	320	609	296	236	555	3 244	7 800
Same county	323	69	353	106	86	255	1 276	3 427
Different county	385	251	256	190	140	300	1 968	4 373
Same State	175	55	28	24	23	127	458	2 223
Different State	210	196	228	166	117	173	1 510	2 150
Abroad	—	22	—	—	—	7	229	332
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	930	346	536	346	318	808	4 354	10 367
Veteran	214	100	76	71	50	188	999	2 047
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	23.0	28.9	14.2	20.5	15.7	23.3	22.9	19.7
Male veteran	207	89	76	71	50	164	967	1 944
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	38.2	54.3	33.9	39.4	31.1	40.4	45.9	34.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	893	392	511	327	319	823	4 257	9 857
With a work disability	89	73	32	21	32	67	400	1 130
Not in labor force	19	15	11	2	6	28	223	483
Prevented from working	19	9	11	2	—	13	180	358
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years	893	392	511	327	319	823	4 257	9 857
With a public transportation disability	13	9	6	10	—	—	102	216
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	68	5	41	12	22	12	272	687
With a public transportation disability	16	—	—	2	9	—	59	101

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Utah							
	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	Palute ¹	Pueblo ¹	Shoshone	Sioux	Ute
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	19 894	955	9 178	702	472	494	477	2 626
Native	19 740	940	9 149	702	472	494	477	2 626
Born in State of residence	9 511	272	4 265	552	147	264	88	2 383
Born in different State	10 206	668	4 884	150	325	230	389	236
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Foreign born	254	15	29	-	-	-	-	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	7 148	224	3 569	226	128	190	161	849
Speak only English at home	3 292	206	828	203	88	158	147	478
Speak a language other than English at home	3 856	18	2 741	23	40	32	14	371
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	3 726	8	2 727	17	40	32	7	367
Speak English very well or well	3 231	8	2 284	17	40	26	7	367
Speak English not well or not at all	495	-	443	-	-	6	-	-
Other language spoken at home	130	10	14	6	-	-	7	4
Speak English very well or well	126	10	14	6	-	-	7	4
Speak English not well or not at all	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	10 033	642	4 150	385	264	275	275	1 347
Speak only English at home	4 076	595	3 486	252	97	185	172	510
Speak a language other than English at home	5 957	47	3 664	113	167	90	103	837
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	5 709	14	3 641	113	167	84	89	818
Speak English very well or well	4 770	14	2 859	110	152	84	89	771
Speak English not well or not at all	939	-	782	3	15	-	-	47
Other language spoken at home	248	33	23	-	-	6	14	19
Speak English very well or well	211	28	23	-	-	6	14	19
Speak English not well or not at all	37	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	8 438	277	4 076	238	233	243	223	908
Nursery school	358	9	205	-	18	-	-	100
Public	278	5	148	-	10	-	-	85
Private	80	4	59	-	6	-	-	5
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	4 671	179	2 508	181	82	120	111	520
Public	4 308	180	2 250	154	82	120	111	505
Private	363	19	258	7	-	-	-	15
High school (1 to 4 years)	2 355	55	981	42	88	82	57	221
Public	2 259	55	938	42	88	82	57	209
Private	98	-	45	-	-	-	-	12
College	1 055	34	380	35	87	41	55	68
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	6 481	450	2 857	244	172	155	159	992
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	1 921	50	1 240	54	18	16	18	257
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 147	76	373	63	19	41	23	298
4 years	1 788	118	547	82	53	65	52	273
College: 1 to 3 years	1 185	154	363	16	65	33	26	124
4 or more years	440	52	134	29	17	-	40	40
Percent high school graduates	52.7	72.0	39.3	52.0	78.5	63.2	74.2	44.1
Percent college graduates	6.8	11.6	5.0	11.9	9.9	-	25.2	4.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	16 992	768	7 894	874	339	521	428	2 349
Same house	6 641	185	3 973	211	44	198	41	1 017
Different house in United States	10 231	583	3 921	463	280	323	387	1 332
Same county	3 715	167	1 376	259	104	114	39	758
Different county	6 516	416	2 545	204	176	209	348	574
Same State	1 450	102	557	74	14	74	52	325
Different State	5 066	314	1 988	130	162	135	296	249
Abroad	120	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	11 247	847	4 718	393	316	321	312	1 448
Veteran	1 126	194	219	64	31	28	52	184
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	10.0	30.0	4.6	16.3	9.8	8.7	16.7	12.7
Male veteran	1 066	189	207	64	31	28	45	157
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	20.0	52.9	9.4	32.2	15.8	19.7	31.0	23.7
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	10 665	617	4 518	372	317	291	296	1 318
With a work disability	826	117	349	21	6	27	4	89
Not in labor force	521	41	281	18	6	14	4	78
Prevented from working	422	31	239	18	-	14	4	68
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	10 665	617	4 518	372	317	281	296	1 318
With a public transportation disability	253	10	168	-	6	7	-	26
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	419	37	181	3	7	4	-	92
With a public transportation disability	109	8	66	-	-	-	-	16

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980
—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Utah—Con.		Vermont	Virginia				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Total	Cherokee	Chickahominy	All other	Not reported
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	2 885	2 205	1 041	9 867	1 836	547	2 663	4 821
Native	2 778	2 102	1 018	9 488	1 817	547	2 580	4 544
Born in State of residence	625	915	666	3 985	632	525	969	1 859
Born in different State	2 146	1 178	349	5 411	1 175	11	1 581	2 644
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	7	9	3	92	10	11	30	41
Foreign born	107	103	23	379	19	-	83	277
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 019	782	257	1 981	414	156	595	816
Speak only English at home	725	459	255	1 859	401	147	562	749
Speak a language other than English at home	294	323	2	122	13	9	33	67
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	229	299	-	16	13	-	3	-
Speak English very well or well	208	274	-	10	7	-	3	-
Speak English not well or not at all	21	25	-	6	6	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	65	24	2	106	-	9	30	67
Speak English very well or well	61	24	2	94	-	9	30	55
Speak English not well or not at all	4	-	-	12	-	-	-	12
Persons 18 years and over	1 561	1 154	711	7 371	1 332	377	1 900	3 762
Speak only English at home	1 120	659	644	6 729	1 280	377	1 683	3 389
Speak a language other than English at home	441	495	67	642	52	-	217	373
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	352	431	22	234	5	-	114	115
Speak English very well or well	331	360	16	234	5	-	114	115
Speak English not well or not at all	21	71	6	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	89	64	45	408	47	-	103	258
Speak English very well or well	78	43	43	383	42	-	94	247
Speak English not well or not at all	11	21	2	25	5	-	9	11
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 317	924	301	2 675	545	183	744	1 203
Nursery school	12	16	10	57	11	-	11	35
Public	12	10	-	15	6	-	6	3
Private	-	6	-	42	5	-	5	32
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	496	513	198	1 354	296	95	444	519
Public	467	479	198	1 268	285	95	400	486
Private	29	34	-	86	11	-	44	31
High school (1 to 4 years)	593	256	51	681	111	81	144	345
Public	568	242	49	643	111	81	123	328
Private	25	14	2	38	-	-	21	17
College	216	139	42	583	127	7	145	304
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	941	711	544	5 374	893	296	1 352	2 833
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	78	190	190	968	184	81	185	518
High school: 1 to 3 years	148	106	85	1 001	227	103	209	462
4 years	353	245	148	1 706	212	87	454	953
College: 1 to 3 years	280	124	49	919	167	19	230	503
4 or more years	82	46	72	780	103	6	274	397
Percent high school graduates	76.0	58.4	49.4	63.4	54.0	37.8	70.9	65.4
Percent college graduates	8.7	6.5	13.2	14.5	11.5	2.0	20.3	14.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	2 562	1 457	999	9 314	1 900	497	2 167	4 750
Same house	557	415	387	3 452	643	459	571	1 779
Different house in United States	1 965	977	607	5 590	1 212	38	1 492	2 848
Same county	482	416	318	1 852	411	38	315	1 088
Different county	1 483	561	289	3 738	801	-	1 177	1 760
Same State	156	96	154	1 075	182	-	242	651
Different State	1 327	465	135	2 663	619	-	935	1 109
Abroad	40	65	5	272	45	-	104	123
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 836	1 258	730	6 853	1 147	423	1 632	3 651
Veteran	191	163	133	1 317	218	56	394	649
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	10.4	13.0	18.2	19.2	19.0	13.2	24.1	17.8
Male veteran	182	163	114	1 249	218	56	371	604
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	22.1	26.6	37.5	38.9	42.5	29.0	52.1	33.6
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 767	1 169	690	7 287	1 337	384	1 887	3 678
With a work disability	150	63	132	778	157	18	189	414
Not in labor force	45	34	78	409	59	-	111	239
Prevented from working	22	26	75	296	51	-	65	180
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 767	1 169	690	7 287	1 337	384	1 887	3 678
With a public transportation disability	33	5	19	138	41	-	42	55
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	45	70	27	363	49	39	58	217
With a public transportation disability	16	15	2	118	24	27	22	45

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington							
	Total	Apache	Blackfoot ¹	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee	Chemakuan	Chippewa	Choctaw
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	61 233	598	1 950	617	5 201	466	2 334	617
Native	59 123	592	1 906	334	5 151	466	2 283	604
Born in State of residence	35 987	168	1 085	229	1 740	441	918	150
Born in different State	22 444	419	817	105	3 365	25	1 356	448
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	692	5	4	—	46	—	9	6
Foreign born	2 110	6	44	283	50	—	51	13
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	17 070	213	518	157	1 237	123	583	146
Speak only English at home	16 280	195	474	152	1 172	68	583	123
Speak a language other than English at home	790	18	44	5	65	55	—	23
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	500	4	22	5	7	55	—	7
Speak English very well or well	457	4	22	5	7	55	—	7
Speak English not well or not at all	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other language spoken at home	290	14	22	—	58	—	—	16
Speak English very well or well	249	14	22	—	32	—	—	16
Speak English not well or not at all	41	—	—	—	26	—	—	—
Persons 18 years and over	37 580	335	1 154	411	3 629	232	1 519	438
Speak only English at home	34 109	264	1 025	335	3 422	154	1 400	403
Speak a language other than English at home	3 471	71	129	76	207	78	119	35
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	2 207	27	73	27	63	74	61	6
Speak English very well or well	2 104	27	73	27	63	74	49	6
Speak English not well or not at all	103	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Other language spoken at home	1 264	44	56	49	144	4	58	29
Speak English very well or well	1 170	44	56	41	144	4	58	24
Speak English not well or not at all	94	—	—	8	—	—	—	5
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	20 362	239	681	201	1 444	136	679	161
Nursery school	1 052	17	66	—	29	24	19	—
Public	651	17	44	—	20	14	19	—
Private	401	—	22	—	9	10	—	—
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	11 716	143	395	129	781	80	381	84
Public	11 280	136	389	118	763	74	354	84
Private	436	7	6	11	18	6	27	—
High school (1 to 4 years)	4 469	51	134	20	357	16	179	44
Public	4 188	41	130	20	357	16	159	44
Private	281	10	4	—	—	—	20	—
College	3 125	28	86	52	277	16	100	33
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	27 887	242	808	285	2 804	114	1 136	341
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	4 577	12	124	72	425	23	242	54
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 691	42	137	87	554	9	212	53
4 years	9 615	114	339	65	963	55	403	88
College: 1 to 3 years	5 935	56	164	53	614	19	228	98
4 or more years	2 069	18	44	8	248	8	51	48
Percent high school graduates	63.2	77.7	67.7	44.2	65.1	71.9	60.0	68.6
Percent college graduates	7.4	7.4	5.4	2.8	8.8	7.0	4.5	14.1
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	53 508	420	1 545	466	4 715	318	1 902	447
Same house	20 446	72	314	129	1 273	216	440	149
Different house in United States	32 060	348	1 231	319	3 322	102	1 426	284
Same county	16 464	90	709	182	1 492	102	679	111
Different county	15 626	258	522	137	1 830	—	747	173
Same State	6 802	69	213	68	511	—	290	51
Different State	8 824	189	309	69	1 319	—	457	122
Abroad	972	—	—	18	120	—	36	14
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	40 077	355	1 221	427	3 808	245	1 625	441
Veteran	7 354	104	250	45	877	10	363	109
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	18.3	29.3	20.5	10.5	23.0	4.1	22.3	24.7
Male veteran	6 970	104	233	45	831	10	321	103
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	36.0	44.6	40.6	21.4	48.8	8.7	39.7	44.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	37 440	368	1 129	386	3 716	228	1 549	406
With a work disability	5 286	81	252	52	713	13	275	77
Not in labor force	3 333	42	149	34	413	13	163	29
Prevented from working	2 544	30	110	19	318	4	145	21
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	37 440	368	1 129	386	3 716	228	1 549	406
With a public transportation disability	881	7	28	—	156	—	29	5
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	2 304	—	42	31	157	10	74	40
With a public transportation disability	350	—	6	—	30	—	7	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980
— Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington—Con.							
	Clallam	Colville	Cowlitz	Cree	Flathead	Iroquois	Lummi ³	Makah
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	743	4 832	735	588	837	419	2 115	970
Native	743	4 465	730	521	800	380	2 093	950
Born in State of residence	707	3 152	644	146	293	106	1 904	899
Born in different State	36	1 099	76	375	482	274	136	51
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	214	10	-	25	-	53	-
Foreign born	-	367	5	45	37	39	22	20
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	189	1 476	210	156	220	80	660	253
Speak only English at home	189	1 467	210	156	206	80	645	229
Speak a language other than English at home	-	9	-	-	14	-	15	24
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	-	4	-	-	7	-	11	24
Speak English very well or well	-	4	-	-	7	-	11	24
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	5	-	-	7	-	4	-
Speak English very well or well	-	5	-	-	7	-	4	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	426	2 742	453	371	515	315	1 186	572
Speak only English at home	412	2 646	449	335	480	298	1 104	516
Speak a language other than English at home	14	93	4	36	35	17	82	56
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	14	68	2	36	22	8	76	48
Speak English very well or well	14	68	2	36	22	8	70	27
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	21
Other language spoken at home	-	25	2	-	13	9	6	8
Speak English very well or well	-	25	2	-	13	9	6	8
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	270	1 893	226	191	282	113	780	348
Nursery school	43	28	16	10	5	-	44	53
Public	-	23	8	10	5	-	34	38
Private	43	8	8	-	-	-	10	15
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	114	990	124	124	170	49	495	149
Public	112	957	119	119	164	49	489	143
Private	2	33	6	5	6	-	6	8
High school (1 to 4 years)	81	332	88	21	38	31	132	104
Public	80	314	88	21	30	31	115	98
Private	11	18	-	-	6	-	17	8
College	22	342	19	36	51	33	109	42
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	308	2 102	383	238	444	263	825	403
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	55	345	39	55	78	23	182	39
High school: 1 to 3 years	108	473	99	54	90	81	198	99
4 years	68	719	168	64	162	87	278	164
College: 1 to 3 years	52	457	64	41	91	56	126	71
4 or more years	23	108	15	24	23	36	41	30
Percent high school graduates	46.7	61.1	64.0	54.2	62.2	68.1	53.9	65.8
Percent college graduates	7.5	5.1	3.9	10.1	5.2	13.7	5.0	7.4
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	632	4 204	689	820	821	400	1 764	745
Same house	114	2 189	375	78	229	199	895	370
Different house in United States	518	1 871	314	534	592	201	850	360
Same county	350	831	265	121	368	84	634	208
Different county	168	1 040	49	413	224	117	216	152
Same State	168	833	41	109	53	15	165	70
Different State	-	207	8	304	171	102	51	82
Abroad	-	144	-	8	-	-	19	15
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	471	2 892	509	379	537	327	1 287	616
Veteran	53	342	73	73	138	47	168	82
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	11.3	11.4	14.3	19.3	25.7	14.4	13.1	13.3
Male veteran	53	342	73	73	138	47	147	82
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	27.3	24.1	41.5	34.6	54.1	28.3	23.2	25.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	439	2 667	486	387	502	295	1 227	594
With a work disability	82	219	78	65	96	15	185	86
Not in labor force	43	140	50	54	72	15	126	48
Prevented from working	38	120	27	37	72	15	91	40
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	439	2 887	486	367	502	295	1 227	594
With a public transportation disability	12	36	10	5	10	15	57	9
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	32	272	38	12	13	39	53	14
With a public transportation disability	13	2	8	6	-	-	17	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington—Con.							
	Navajo	Nez Perce ¹	Puget Sound Salish					
			Total	Muckleshoot	Nooksack	Puyallup	Swinomish	Tulalip
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	485	644	5 623	472	501	525	423	1 078
Native	465	631	5 547	467	479	525	416	1 078
Born in State of residence	110	286	5 240	459	433	492	411	1 023
Born in different State	355	345	277	8	46	33	5	37
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	18
Foreign born	20	13	76	5	22	-	7	-
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	176	189	1 780	156	157	181	59	448
Speak only English at home	164	161	1 699	151	154	188	59	396
Speak a language other than English at home	12	8	81	5	3	3	-	52
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	12	8	77	5	3	3	-	52
Speak English very well or well	12	8	77	5	3	3	-	52
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English very well or well	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	241	411	3 126	251	258	282	290	474
Speak only English at home	110	373	2 913	242	237	263	263	443
Speak a language other than English at home	131	38	213	9	19	19	27	31
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	91	30	153	4	19	12	27	31
Speak English very well or well	91	21	137	4	19	12	17	31
Speak English not well or not at all	-	9	16	-	-	-	10	-
Other language spoken at home	40	8	60	5	-	7	-	-
Speak English very well or well	35	8	60	5	-	7	-	-
Speak English not well or not at all	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	213	239	2 012	167	186	227	64	514
Nursery school	24	-	131	15	15	21	-	27
Public	13	-	93	7	11	8	-	27
Private	11	-	38	8	4	13	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	129	103	1 193	84	95	144	51	286
Public	129	96	1 157	80	82	139	51	280
Private	-	7	36	4	13	5	-	6
High school (1 to 4 years)	34	76	518	68	63	28	-	167
Public	34	76	470	67	50	28	-	139
Private	-	-	48	1	13	-	-	28
College	26	60	170	-	13	34	13	34
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	148	265	2 400	170	186	200	227	354
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	13	58	554	70	49	29	43	75
High school: 1 to 3 years	27	11	611	25	29	60	82	89
4 years	40	115	837	56	66	72	44	141
College: 1 to 3 years	47	58	318	5	42	32	43	41
4 or more years	21	23	80	14	-	7	15	8
Percent high school graduates	73.0	74.0	51.5	44.1	58.1	55.5	44.9	53.7
Percent college graduates	14.2	8.7	3.3	8.2	-	3.5	6.6	2.3
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	385	585	4 538	360	350	394	344	914
Same house	159	235	2 338	326	113	193	236	554
Different house in United States	226	334	2 188	34	237	201	108	360
Same county	57	143	1 480	21	118	145	73	284
Different county	169	191	708	13	119	56	35	76
Same State	17	74	477	13	96	37	26	76
Different State	152	117	231	-	23	19	9	-
Abroad	-	16	12	-	-	-	-	-
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	237	466	3 477	283	291	310	298	595
Veteran	19	69	515	8	39	52	54	64
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	8.0	14.8	14.8	2.8	13.4	16.8	18.1	10.8
Male veteran	19	69	493	8	39	42	54	64
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	19.2	31.4	29.0	6.4	30.5	28.4	31.4	23.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	258	396	3 188	278	260	292	266	578
With a work disability	12	41	462	18	21	55	77	33
Not in labor force	-	17	355	18	18	48	54	27
Prevented from working	-	15	263	18	14	37	27	22
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	258	396	3 188	278	260	292	266	578
With a public transportation disability	-	20	92	3	-	22	19	6
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	-	43	266	5	24	12	32	17
With a public transportation disability	-	6	71	-	6	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

— Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington—Con.						
	Quinault	Sioux	Spokane	Tlingit	Yakima	All other	Not reported
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	1 419	2 148	1 557	1 415	5 060	9 822	10 060
Native	1 406	2 126	1 541	1 406	5 012	9 480	9 491
Born in State of residence	1 334	777	1 263	473	4 413	4 095	5 414
Born in different State	67	1 317	264	922	545	5 278	4 010
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	5	32	14	11	54	107	67
Foreign born	13	22	16	9	48	342	569
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	487	654	443	468	1 507	2 781	2 384
Speak only English at home	482	630	429	461	1 369	2 640	2 296
Speak a language other than English at home	5	24	14	7	138	141	88
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	5	8	14	—	130	73	27
Speak English very well or well	5	8	14	—	97	63	27
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	33	10	—
Other language spoken at home	—	16	—	7	8	68	61
Speak English very well or well	—	16	—	7	8	57	57
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	—	11	4
Persons 18 years and over	812	1 373	931	783	2 868	6 126	6 611
Speak only English at home	780	1 243	872	743	2 331	5 458	6 040
Speak a language other than English at home	32	130	59	40	537	668	571
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	32	110	48	38	473	417	210
Speak English very well or well	32	110	44	38	459	414	192
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	4	—	14	3	18
Other language spoken at home	—	20	11	2	64	251	361
Speak English very well or well	—	14	11	2	48	233	325
Speak English not well or not at all	—	6	—	—	16	18	36
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	515	799	428	622	1 782	3 384	2 945
Nursery school	19	10	15	3	137	181	177
Public	10	8	15	3	93	71	113
Private	9	2	—	—	44	110	64
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	344	420	239	361	1 063	1 954	1 702
Public	344	351	235	348	1 059	1 835	1 656
Private	—	69	4	13	4	119	46
High school (1 to 4 years)	125	210	146	145	401	644	556
Public	125	185	135	115	375	615	536
Private	—	25	11	30	26	29	20
College	27	159	28	113	181	605	510
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	561	1 036	685	597	2 035	4 552	4 914
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	124	136	170	39	394	559	762
High school: 1 to 3 years	158	162	144	107	348	919	928
4 years	156	341	269	235	819	1 483	1 585
College: 1 to 3 years	99	290	83	183	372	1 116	1 179
4 or more years	24	107	19	33	102	475	460
Percent high school graduates	49.7	71.2	54.2	75.5	63.5	67.5	65.6
Percent college graduates	4.3	10.3	2.8	5.5	5.0	10.4	9.4
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	1 506	2 105	1 340	1 243	4 129	9 117	8 872
Same house	983	782	563	193	1 785	3 200	3 166
Different house in United States	481	1 274	753	1 047	2 328	5 788	5 399
Same county	356	566	234	591	1 645	2 682	2 484
Different county	125	708	519	456	683	3 106	2 915
Same State	93	282	271	122	466	1 082	1 262
Different State	32	426	248	334	217	2 024	1 653
Abroad	42	49	24	3	16	129	307
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	886	1 495	1 043	830	3 097	6 460	6 846
Veteran	103	319	248	140	357	1 273	1 577
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	11.6	21.3	23.8	16.9	11.5	19.7	23.0
Male veteran	103	281	234	140	349	1 186	1 494
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	23.9	38.0	45.6	40.8	24.8	39.5	40.6
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	839	1 402	951	797	2 821	6 094	6 355
With a work disability	74	197	100	60	349	772	930
Not in labor force	54	134	52	53	222	468	587
Prevented from working	36	104	38	39	157	356	451
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	839	1 402	951	797	2 821	6 094	6 355
With a public transportation disability	5	21	15	8	76	153	112
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	34	79	79	33	224	328	393
With a public transportation disability	7	6	—	—	59	46	64

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	West Virginia				Wisconsin		
	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	2 317	579	579	1 159	30 553	940	8 370
Native	2 257	579	565	1 113	30 238	926	8 352
Born in State of residence	1 542	336	385	819	25 088	484	6 790
Born in different State	708	241	180	287	5 043	435	1 550
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	7	—	—	7	107	7	12
Foreign born	60	—	14	46	315	14	18
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	429	71	144	214	9 588	258	2 716
Speak only English at home	393	65	128	200	9 048	256	2 588
Speak a language other than English at home	36	6	16	14	540	2	128
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	6	6	—	—	409	—	115
Speak English very well or well	6	6	—	—	362	—	111
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	47	—	4
Other language spoken at home	30	—	16	14	131	2	13
Speak English very well or well	30	—	16	14	123	2	11
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	8	—	2
Persons 18 years and over	1 726	452	408	866	17 422	597	4 547
Speak only English at home	1 607	424	368	815	15 339	547	4 153
Speak a language other than English at home	119	28	40	51	2 083	50	394
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	37	13	14	10	1 715	34	383
Speak English very well or well	37	13	14	10	1 636	32	368
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	79	2	15
Other language spoken at home	82	15	26	41	368	16	11
Speak English very well or well	82	15	26	41	315	16	11
Speak English not well or not at all	—	—	—	—	53	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	518	89	153	276	11 014	325	3 154
Nursery school	4	—	—	4	639	32	194
Public	4	—	—	4	420	26	138
Private	—	—	—	—	219	6	56
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 6 years)	328	41	130	157	6 710	187	1 947
Public	328	41	130	157	5 748	173	1 642
Private	—	—	—	—	962	14	305
High school (1 to 4 years)	71	7	16	48	2 515	74	686
Public	71	7	16	48	2 390	72	654
Private	—	—	—	—	125	2	32
College	115	41	7	67	1 150	32	327
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	1 390	319	326	745	12 832	435	3 339
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	403	79	86	238	2 747	77	747
High school: 1 to 3 years	308	66	78	164	3 173	108	810
4 years	406	102	98	206	4 481	141	1 204
College: 1 to 3 years	118	31	17	70	1 846	71	462
4 or more years	155	41	47	67	585	38	116
Percent high school graduates	48.8	54.5	49.7	46.0	53.9	57.5	53.4
Percent college graduates	11.2	12.9	14.4	9.0	4.6	8.7	3.5
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	2 376	540	602	1 234	25 989	817	7 113
Same house	1 046	264	271	511	11 470	380	3 317
Different house in United States	1 330	276	331	723	14 439	435	3 789
Same county	698	120	143	435	8 806	227	2 397
Different county	632	156	188	288	5 633	208	1 392
Same State	269	114	41	114	3 581	67	732
Different State	363	42	147	174	2 052	141	660
Abroad	—	—	—	—	80	2	7
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	1 765	470	416	879	18 847	630	4 934
Veteran	393	83	107	203	3 296	99	979
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	22.3	17.7	25.7	23.1	17.5	15.7	19.8
Male veteran	350	77	84	189	3 146	95	936
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	39.9	32.8	41.0	43.2	34.9	42.2	39.0
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 525	404	361	760	16 945	588	4 468
With a work disability	277	77	65	135	1 877	68	500
Not in labor force	191	50	37	104	1 119	28	283
Prevented from working	160	30	31	99	946	15	234
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	1 525	404	361	760	16 945	588	4 468
With a public transportation disability	67	5	26	36	341	7	78
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	162	39	32	111	1 386	20	372
With a public transportation disability	71	6	15	50	206	5	49

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Wisconsin—Con.							
	Iroquois		Menominee	Potaw- tomi	Stockbridge	Winnebago	All other	Not reported
	Total	Oneida						
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH								
Total persons	5 028	4 961	4 772	671	934	2 068	2 789	4 991
Native	4 993	4 928	4 772	661	934	2 047	2 712	4 841
Born in State of residence	4 677	4 637	4 529	545	869	1 801	1 611	3 782
Born in different State	312	287	243	114	59	231	1 098	1 001
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	4	4	-	2	6	15	3	58
Foreign born	35	33	-	10	-	21	77	140
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH								
Persons 5 to 17 years	1 545	1 541	1 647	228	283	665	845	1 401
Speak only English at home	1 459	1 455	1 620	219	277	535	799	1 295
Speak a language other than English at home	86	86	27	9	6	130	46	106
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	69	69	10	2	-	130	20	63
Speak English very well or well	62	62	10	2	-	111	20	46
Speak English not well or not at all	7	7	-	-	-	19	-	17
Other language spoken at home	17	17	17	7	6	-	26	43
Speak English very well or well	14	14	17	7	6	-	26	40
Speak English not well or not at all	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Persons 18 years and over	2 950	2 899	2 532	366	554	1 103	1 693	3 090
Speak only English at home	2 574	2 523	2 374	295	546	617	1 476	2 757
Speak a language other than English at home	376	376	158	71	8	486	207	333
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	363	363	146	65	3	475	77	169
Speak English very well or well	348	348	146	45	3	452	77	165
Speak English not well or not at all	15	15	-	20	-	23	-	4
Other language spoken at home	13	13	12	6	5	11	130	164
Speak English very well or well	13	13	9	6	5	9	126	120
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	3	-	-	2	4	44
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT								
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	1 772	1 767	1 724	257	319	630	1 003	1 631
Nursery school	88	88	132	8	22	53	36	74
Public	66	66	64	8	13	37	17	51
Private	22	22	68	-	9	16	19	23
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 039	1 037	1 133	180	181	500	589	954
Public	940	938	871	160	160	480	503	819
Private	99	99	262	20	21	20	86	135
High school (1 to 4 years)	489	486	368	48	72	161	237	380
Public	473	470	335	48	67	153	232	356
Private	16	16	33	-	5	8	5	24
College	156	156	91	21	43	116	141	223
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED								
Persons 25 years and over	2 201	2 155	1 914	262	462	801	1 242	2 276
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	504	504	440	59	121	191	217	391
High school: 1 to 3 years	565	551	591	90	64	140	216	589
4 years	781	756	526	85	192	273	432	847
College: 1 to 3 years	277	274	236	21	66	164	237	312
4 or more years	74	70	21	7	19	33	140	137
Percent high school graduates	51.4	51.0	43.2	43.1	60.0	58.7	65.1	56.9
Percent college graduates	3.4	3.2	1.2	2.7	4.1	4.1	11.3	6.0
RESIDENCE IN 1975								
Persons 5 years and over	4 659	4 597	3 853	523	796	1 793	2 506	3 950
Same house	1 930	1 890	1 892	124	494	730	935	1 668
Different house in United States	2 729	2 707	1 951	399	292	1 049	1 540	2 256
Same county	1 711	1 694	1 007	244	171	631	795	1 623
Different county	1 017	1 013	944	155	121	419	745	633
Same State	812	808	683	129	105	302	369	382
Different State	205	205	261	26	16	116	376	251
Abroad	-	-	10	-	-	4	31	26
VETERAN STATUS								
Civilian persons 16 years and over	3 199	3 148	2 919	397	598	1 178	1 803	3 289
Veteran	500	489	386	24	94	204	344	666
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	15.6	15.5	13.7	6.0	15.7	17.3	19.1	20.2
Male veteran	479	468	374	24	90	188	311	649
Percent of civilian males 16 years end over	34.2	33.9	27.2	16.3	34.9	32.2	33.7	37.9
WORK DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 843	2 800	2 542	374	542	1 073	1 638	2 877
With a work disability	351	337	263	42	64	116	208	265
Not in labor force	223	211	157	23	47	82	90	186
Prevented from working	193	183	152	21	41	63	70	157
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS								
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	2 843	2 800	2 542	374	542	1 073	1 638	2 877
With a public transporation disability	90	90	37	7	11	21	49	41
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	305	297	190	21	56	78	107	237
With a public transportation disability	43	43	50	3	-	14	21	21

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9. **Selected Social Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980**

— Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Wyoming						
	Total	Arapaho	Cherokee	Shoshone	Sioux	All other	Not reported
NATIVITY AND PLACE OF BIRTH							
Total persons	8 192	2 149	639	1 289	709	1 562	1 844
Native	7 999	2 140	619	1 231	681	1 520	1 808
Born in State of residence	4 690	1 960	135	1 057	160	288	1 090
Born in different State	3 306	180	484	174	521	1 232	715
Born abroad, at sea, etc.	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Foreign born	193	9	20	58	28	42	36
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH							
Persons 5 to 17 years	2 452	727	113	387	188	464	573
Speak only English at home	2 214	702	113	297	188	390	524
Speak a language other than English at home	238	25	-	90	-	74	49
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	177	25	-	90	-	13	49
Speak English very well or well	144	25	-	57	-	13	49
Speak English not well or not at all	33	-	-	33	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	61	-	-	-	-	61	-
Speak English very well or well	61	-	-	-	-	61	-
Speak English not well or not at all	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Persons 18 years and over	4 749	1 118	476	783	428	920	1 024
Speak only English at home	3 530	748	448	428	348	691	867
Speak a language other than English at home	1 219	370	28	355	80	229	157
American Indian or Alaska Native language spoken at home	1 040	370	9	346	73	109	133
Speak English very well or well	1 034	364	9	346	73	109	133
Speak English not well or not at all	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Other language spoken at home	179	-	19	9	7	120	24
Speak English very well or well	166	-	19	9	7	107	24
Speak English not well or not at all	13	-	-	-	-	13	-
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							
Persons 3 years old and over enrolled in school	2 602	764	126	430	183	482	617
Nursery school	109	27	5	9	14	8	46
Public	104	27	-	9	14	8	46
Private	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten and elementary (1 to 8 years)	1 694	516	78	263	85	370	382
Public	1 670	508	70	255	85	370	382
Private	24	8	8	8	-	-	-
High school (1 to 4 years)	609	156	30	130	75	74	144
Public	560	122	22	130	68	74	144
Private	49	34	8	-	7	-	-
College	190	65	13	28	9	30	45
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED							
Persons 25 years and over	3 547	789	407	624	328	634	765
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	569	183	37	116	17	77	139
High school: 1 to 3 years	728	158	44	169	112	53	192
4 years	1 324	235	190	208	107	292	292
College: 1 to 3 years	724	202	107	79	69	146	121
4 or more years	202	11	29	52	23	66	21
Percent high school graduates	63.4	56.8	80.1	54.3	60.7	79.5	56.7
Percent college graduates	5.7	1.4	7.1	8.3	7.0	10.4	2.7
RESIDENCE IN 1975							
Persons 5 years and over	7 033	1 963	558	1 188	651	1 357	1 316
Same house	2 581	1 028	192	605	181	234	341
Different house in United States	4 427	935	366	583	470	1 120	953
Same county	1 830	623	56	410	153	224	364
Different county	2 597	312	310	173	317	896	589
Same State	556	83	51	37	51	115	219
Different State	2 041	229	259	136	266	781	370
Abroad	25	-	-	-	-	3	22
VETERAN STATUS							
Civilian persons 16 years and over	5 098	1 243	478	835	477	986	1 079
Veteran	826	94	57	134	119	195	227
Percent of civilian persons 16 years and over	16.2	7.6	11.9	16.0	24.9	19.8	21.0
Male veteran	788	86	57	114	119	185	227
Percent of civilian males 16 years and over	31.7	13.9	23.2	29.8	52.0	44.4	38.5
WORK DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	4 795	1 167	485	761	456	945	981
With a work disability	387	110	58	16	23	82	98
Not in labor force	183	81	28	8	-	33	33
Prevented from working	143	61	28	8	-	29	17
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DISABILITY STATUS							
Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years	4 795	1 167	485	761	456	945	981
With a public transportation disability	55	20	8	8	12	-	7
Noninstitutional persons 65 years and over	233	56	5	68	11	21	72
With a public transportation disability	93	18	-	33	-	-	42

¹Reporting and/or processing problems may have affected the data for this tribe.²Any Mohawk entry of "Ganienka" was miscoded to Walleki.³Miscoding of entries of "Lummee," "Lummi," "Lumbee," or "Lumbi" may have affected the data for this tribe.⁴Any entry with the spelling "Micmac" was miscoded to Cheyenne River Sioux.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Alabama					
	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	Creek	All other	Not reported
LABOR FORCE STATUS						
Persons 16 years and over	6 593	1 432	566	897	643	3 055
Labor force	4 147	866	368	607	425	1 881
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.9	60.5	65.0	67.7	66.1	61.6
Civilian labor force	3 945	839	368	600	350	1 788
Employed	3 432	719	327	519	296	1 571
Unemployed	513	120	41	81	54	217
Percent of civilian labor force	13.0	14.3	11.1	13.5	15.4	12.1
Not in labor force	2 446	566	198	290	218	1 174
Females 16 years and over	3 416	784	270	494	332	1 536
Labor force	1 677	376	121	273	168	739
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.1	48.0	44.8	55.3	50.6	48.1
Civilian labor force	1 642	369	121	273	147	732
Employed	1 381	340	93	225	118	605
Unemployed	261	29	28	48	29	127
Percent of civilian labor force	15.9	7.9	23.1	17.6	19.7	17.3
Not in labor force	1 739	408	149	221	164	797
CLASS OF WORKER						
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 432	719	327	519	296	1 571
Private wage and salary workers	2 588	514	221	387	233	1 233
Federal government workers	164	33	24	38	9	60
State government workers	117	25	7	31	5	49
Local government workers	310	112	12	49	14	123
Self-employed workers	253	35	63	14	35	106
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION						
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 432	719	327	519	296	1 571
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	511	105	16	85	29	276
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	219	40	7	15	24	133
Professional specialty occupations	292	65	9	70	5	143
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	695	164	52	125	67	287
Technicians and related support occupations	78	23	-	11	13	31
Sales occupations	275	52	32	29	27	135
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	342	89	20	85	27	121
Service occupations	510	115	29	74	70	222
Private household occupations	16	-	-	-	9	7
Protective service occupations	77	13	-	17	10	37
Service occupations, except protective and household	417	102	29	57	51	178
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	122	18	43	7	8	46
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	626	141	63	91	58	273
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	968	176	124	137	64	467
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	454	80	67	51	26	230
Transportation and material moving occupations	289	56	51	40	17	125
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	225	40	6	46	21	112
INDUSTRY						
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 432	719	327	519	296	1 571
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	124	26	-	7	14	77
Construction	406	93	70	68	18	157
Manufacturing	838	101	181	97	64	395
Nondurable goods	408	61	89	48	38	172
Durable goods	430	40	92	49	26	223
Transportation	190	25	17	33	33	82
Communications and other public utilities	106	57	-	17	4	28
Wholesale trade	135	13	-	7	21	94
Retail trade	450	107	24	57	44	218
Finance, insurance, and real estate	115	21	6	23	7	58
Business and repair services	143	42	-	15	15	71
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	163	39	-	27	24	73
Professional and related services	595	146	29	145	26	249
Health services	161	63	5	27	10	56
Educational services	297	74	24	80	3	116
Other professional and related services	137	9	-	38	13	77
Public administration	167	49	-	23	26	69
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979						
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	4 605	972	392	680	485	2 076
Worked in 1979	4 426	938	387	664	448	1 969
50 to 52 weeks	2 236	483	158	322	227	1 046
40 to 49 weeks	673	114	37	123	93	306
1 to 39 weeks	1 517	341	192	219	128	637
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 718	825	307	497	381	1 708
50 to 52 weeks	2 035	467	125	254	204	985
With unemployment in 1979	1 349	249	147	180	163	610
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	595	110	100	64	67	254
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.6	17.3	20.0	14.8	16.7	16.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979						
Families	2 500	540	245	315	204	1 196
No workers	281	71	26	21	20	143
1 worker	947	248	60	117	87	435
2 or more workers	1 272	221	159	177	97	618

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Alaska							
	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan	Cherokee	Haida	Tlingit	Tsimshian	All other	Not reported
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	14 710	5 527	512	651	4 331	777	1 622	1 290
Labor force	8 210	2 437	400	424	2 571	450	1 126	802
Percent of persons 16 years and over	55.8	44.1	78.1	65.1	59.4	57.9	69.4	62.2
Civilian labor force	8 051	2 437	367	424	2 571	450	1 034	768
Employed	6 486	1 845	313	323	2 055	386	910	654
Unemployed	1 565	592	54	101	516	64	124	114
Percent of civilian labor force	19.4	24.3	14.7	23.8	20.1	14.2	12.0	14.8
Not in labor force	6 500	3 090	112	227	1 760	327	496	488
Females 16 years and over	7 549	2 781	300	325	2 193	417	922	611
Labor force	3 736	1 122	196	213	1 125	196	556	328
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.5	40.3	65.3	65.5	51.3	47.0	60.3	53.7
Civilian labor force	3 710	1 122	187	213	1 125	196	539	328
Employed	3 194	926	159	180	949	181	504	295
Unemployed	516	196	28	33	176	15	35	33
Percent of civilian labor force	13.9	17.5	15.0	15.5	15.6	7.7	6.5	10.1
Not in labor force	3 813	1 659	104	112	1 068	221	366	283
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 486	1 845	313	323	2 055	386	910	654
Private wage and salary workers	3 259	814	166	182	956	209	558	374
Federal government workers	1 169	337	32	56	467	63	133	81
State government workers	927	334	40	45	261	33	111	103
Local government workers	843	275	50	20	278	62	85	73
Self-employed workers	282	85	25	20	90	19	21	22
Unpaid family workers	6	-	-	-	3	-	2	1
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 486	1 845	313	323	2 055	386	910	654
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 239	406	87	40	357	63	148	138
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	610	196	29	16	199	23	73	74
Professional specialty occupations	629	210	58	24	158	40	75	64
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 058	590	63	93	662	116	346	188
Technicians and related support occupations	245	46	-	17	61	19	44	58
Sales occupations	287	105	25	14	56	19	43	25
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 526	439	38	62	545	78	259	105
Service occupations	1 196	387	86	131	329	27	124	112
Private household occupations	20	6	-	-	3	11	-	-
Protective service occupations	85	10	24	-	28	-	12	11
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 091	371	62	131	298	16	112	101
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	246	59	2	22	102	30	16	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	745	178	26	18	276	39	119	89
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 002	225	49	19	329	111	157	112
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	183	38	2	-	81	14	34	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	362	92	37	10	94	39	58	32
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	457	95	10	9	154	58	65	66
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 486	1 845	313	323	2 055	386	910	654
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	347	68	12	17	117	41	35	57
Construction	457	199	14	6	115	6	83	34
Manufacturing	528	61	6	38	240	75	78	30
Nondurable goods	247	30	-	22	99	17	53	20
Durable goods	281	31	6	16	141	58	25	10
Transportation	554	157	38	2	196	44	71	46
Communications and other public utilities	201	61	13	17	32	20	36	22
Wholesale trade	29	7	-	2	13	-	7	-
Retail trade	615	161	40	29	167	34	123	61
Finance, insurance, and real estate	245	74	6	22	63	6	26	48
Business and repair services	223	51	6	6	104	8	2	46
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	308	48	38	7	84	16	79	36
Professional and related services	1 528	564	78	105	410	44	196	131
Health services	443	132	32	18	142	7	73	39
Educational services	781	326	46	58	176	26	97	52
Other professional and related services	304	106	-	29	92	11	26	40
Public administration	1 451	394	62	72	514	92	174	143
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	11 134	3 935	431	534	3 394	546	1 292	1 002
Worked in 1979	10 526	3 704	426	517	3 144	534	1 245	956
50 to 52 weeks	3 300	843	212	157	1 028	224	476	360
40 to 49 weeks	1 027	248	59	51	321	42	188	118
1 to 39 weeks	6 199	2 613	155	309	1 795	268	581	478
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	8 469	2 815	364	418	2 534	431	1 108	799
50 to 52 weeks	2 955	716	210	120	940	208	448	313
With unemployment in 1979	4 172	1 535	115	214	1 409	144	405	350
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	2 517	987	67	134	816	92	225	196
Mean weeks of unemployment	24.3	26.1	19.5	25.1	24.3	25.3	19.3	22.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	4 521	1 757	221	219	1 351	227	379	367
No workers	371	173	19	15	116	13	12	23
1 worker	1 680	699	83	89	436	68	161	144
2 or more workers	2 470	885	119	115	799	146	206	200

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arizona							
	Apache					Cherokee	Chippewa	Choctaw
	Total	Total	Apache (n.e.c.)	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache			
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	92 539	8 071	3 927	2 203	1 893	2 079	374	565
Labor force	44 887	4 000	1 974	1 088	920	1 248	244	374
Percent of persons 16 years and over	48.5	49.6	50.3	49.4	48.6	60.0	65.2	66.2
Civilian labor force	44 601	4 000	1 974	1 088	920	1 221	244	361
Employed	38 167	3 411	1 685	923	785	1 081	228	327
Unemployed	6 434	589	289	165	135	140	16	34
Percent of civilian labor force	14.4	14.7	14.6	15.2	14.7	11.5	6.6	9.4
Not in labor force	47 652	4 071	1 953	1 115	973	831	130	191
Females 16 years and over	48 432	4 345	2 114	1 207	1 009	1 108	200	275
Labor force	19 531	1 766	922	462	382	524	121	171
Percent of females 16 years and over	40.3	40.6	43.6	38.3	37.9	47.3	60.5	62.2
Civilian labor force	19 469	1 766	922	462	382	524	121	171
Employed	17 150	1 497	801	393	303	480	115	148
Unemployed	2 319	269	121	69	79	44	6	23
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	15.2	13.1	14.9	20.7	8.4	5.0	13.5
Not in labor force	28 901	2 579	1 192	745	627	584	79	104
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	38 167	3 411	1 685	923	785	1 081	228	327
Private wage and salary workers	16 956	1 392	812	192	378	725	168	240
Federal government workers	9 127	685	301	228	156	97	19	14
State government workers	3 388	368	248	63	57	47	10	19
Local government workers	7 948	940	298	440	194	115	15	37
Self-employed workers	700	26	26	-	-	94	16	17
Unpaid family workers	18	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	38 167	3 411	1 685	923	785	1 081	228	327
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	6 634	442	233	103	106	257	36	41
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	2 337	123	73	35	15	108	4	17
Professional specialty occupations	4 297	319	160	68	91	149	32	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	7 807	694	381	202	111	283	48	77
Technicians and related support occupations	802	75	59	7	9	60	-	16
Sales occupations	1 305	141	85	43	13	79	5	39
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	5 600	478	237	152	89	144	43	22
Service occupations	9 240	894	455	192	247	166	64	57
Private household occupations	240	11	6	-	5	10	6	-
Protective service occupations	882	172	85	36	51	2	-	22
Service occupations, except protective and household	8 118	711	364	156	191	154	58	35
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 670	162	87	54	21	22	9	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4 864	363	196	92	65	217	38	48
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	7 952	856	333	280	235	136	33	100
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 572	233	107	70	56	71	-	63
Transportation and material moving occupations	2 092	226	71	77	78	37	28	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3 288	397	155	133	101	28	5	32
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years end over	38 167	3 411	1 685	923	785	1 081	228	327
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	3 186	376	156	144	66	64	17	22
Construction	2 693	228	110	31	79	117	30	31
Manufacturing	2 923	369	222	62	85	150	12	74
Nondurable goods	689	27	9	18	-	30	-	26
Durable goods	2 224	342	213	44	85	120	12	48
Transportation	904	29	22	-	7	27	20	9
Communications and other public utilities	1 458	55	37	18	-	27	10	-
Wholesale trade	474	68	34	7	27	33	-	11
Retail trade	3 381	253	144	61	48	191	51	24
Finance, insurance, and real estate	694	52	35	17	-	47	6	9
Business and repair services	925	74	60	14	-	35	14	24
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	1 518	108	66	4	38	65	17	22
Professional and related services	10 814	880	423	221	236	251	39	82
Health services	2 759	303	132	109	62	92	16	31
Educational services	6 639	484	263	102	119	124	16	44
Other professional and related services	1 416	93	28	10	55	35	7	7
Public administration	9 197	919	376	344	199	74	12	19
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	53 910	5 033	2 443	1 370	1 179	1 430	286	385
Worked in 1979	49 468	4 537	2 257	1 163	1 076	1 400	286	361
50 to 52 weeks	24 274	2 210	1 150	549	495	584	167	257
40 to 49 weeks	6 187	487	229	126	122	274	30	47
1 to 39 weeks	19 007	1 840	878	488	459	542	89	57
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	41 861	3 790	1 814	981	954	1 150	209	323
50 to 52 weeks	22 468	2 014	1 010	510	478	543	144	230
With unemployment in 1979	16 394	1 644	692	374	374	449	36	93
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	6 185	717	302	240	175	135	19	12
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.3	18.8	18.5	16.6	23.2	14.2	19.6	10.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	29 109	2 392	1 092	694	580	715	98	223
No workers	5 120	313	133	103	77	99	7	54
1 worker	10 568	969	456	301	204	255	58	85
2 or more workers	13 421	1 110	503	290	299	361	33	84

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arizons—Con.							
	Colorado River	Navaja	Papego	Pima	Pueblo ¹		Sioux	Yaqui
					Total	Hopi		
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	582	44 275	7 105	5 875	5 529	4 460	659	2 165
Labor force	387	19 459	3 454	2 878	3 060	2 446	378	1 108
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.5	44.0	48.6	49.0	55.3	54.8	57.4	51.2
Civilian labor force	387	19 408	3 414	2 875	3 053	2 439	372	1 102
Employed	352	16 645	2 903	2 452	2 615	2 060	324	857
Unemployed	35	2 763	511	423	438	379	48	245
Percent of civilian labor force	9.0	14.2	15.0	14.7	14.3	15.5	12.9	22.2
Not in labor force	195	24 816	3 651	2 997	2 469	2 014	281	1 057
Females 16 years and over	290	23 368	3 757	3 246	2 775	2 252	304	1 149
Labor force	187	8 617	1 454	1 316	1 395	1 137	169	400
Percent of females 16 years and over	64.5	36.9	38.7	40.5	50.3	50.5	55.6	34.8
Civilian labor force	187	8 609	1 454	1 316	1 395	1 137	163	394
Employed	163	7 714	1 282	1 102	1 237	990	156	319
Unemployed	24	895	172	214	158	147	7	75
Percent of civilian labor force	12.8	10.4	11.8	16.3	11.3	12.9	4.3	19.0
Not in labor force	103	14 751	2 303	1 930	1 380	1 115	135	749
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	352	16 645	2 903	2 452	2 615	2 060	324	857
Private wage and salary workers	125	6 502	1 229	1 140	936	730	181	643
Federal government workers	114	4 619	682	559	829	630	59	22
State government workers	8	1 932	225	115	225	202	24	41
Local government workers	98	3 302	708	626	592	465	55	127
Self-employed workers	7	279	59	12	33	33	5	24
Unpaid family workers	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	352	16 645	2 903	2 452	2 615	2 060	324	857
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	84	2 982	433	319	634	510	65	37
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	48	902	142	157	289	231	21	19
Professional specialty occupations	36	2 080	291	162	345	279	44	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	62	3 256	527	454	665	456	118	62
Technicians and related support occupations	-	257	66	82	103	78	14	9
Sales occupations	-	583	22	37	60	49	19	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	62	2 416	439	335	502	329	85	53
Service occupations	73	4 163	755	740	623	513	68	192
Private household occupations	-	23	84	30	34	34	-	-
Protective service occupations	6	323	41	90	60	42	7	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	67	3 817	630	620	529	437	61	187
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	23	357	284	323	31	19	6	125
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	60	2 368	168	214	356	309	24	163
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	50	3 519	736	402	306	253	43	278
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	9	1 125	159	136	111	85	12	115
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	988	156	105	69	54	17	51
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	1 406	421	161	126	114	14	112
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	352	16 645	2 903	2 452	2 615	2 060	324	857
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	11	1 355	349	328	100	47	7	137
Construction	17	1 254	174	94	195	173	20	91
Manufacturing	9	880	158	241	140	114	37	89
Nondurable goods	-	236	61	43	35	29	-	16
Durable goods	9	644	97	198	105	85	37	73
Transportation	6	489	42	11	37	32	10	19
Communications and other public utilities	-	771	87	80	75	65	8	47
Wholesale trade	-	110	21	47	6	6	21	34
Retail trade	33	1 406	158	114	238	188	35	34
Finance, insurance, and real estate	31	145	48	37	56	37	24	37
Business and repair services	10	230	46	104	135	103	5	45
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	4	492	169	144	74	66	7	69
Professional and related services	40	5 342	783	584	885	711	83	190
Health services	23	980	168	224	349	262	2	64
Educational services	10	3 882	470	191	439	372	70	111
Other professional and related services	7	480	145	169	97	77	11	15
Public administration	191	4 171	868	668	674	518	67	65
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 18 years and over, in labor force in 1979	417	24 082	4 091	3 535	3 406	2 736	421	1 229
Worked in 1979	412	21 612	3 853	3 261	3 210	2 565	413	1 158
50 to 52 weeks	227	10 916	1 785	1 541	1 605	1 269	158	450
40 to 49 weeks	50	2 543	576	383	355	296	50	181
1 to 39 weeks	135	8 153	1 492	1 337	1 250	1 000	205	527
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	333	18 705	2 905	2 705	2 860	2 270	315	920
50 to 52 weeks	199	10 179	1 546	1 473	1 513	1 183	149	432
With unemployment in 1979	94	7 283	1 061	1 103	950	727	198	396
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	13	2 799	372	400	261	207	88	174
Mean weeks of unemployment	8.7	17.1	15.6	14.8	12.5	13.1	15.6	17.2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	199	14 186	2 035	1 834	1 790	1 493	258	650
No workers	17	3 072	281	215	271	231	72	89
1 worker	90	4 891	754	796	487	401	51	218
2 or more workers	92	6 223	1 000	823	1 032	861	135	343

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arizona—Con.							All other	Not reported
	Yuman								
	Total	Cocopeh	Hualapai	Maricope	Moave	Yavapai			
LABOR FORCE STATUS									
Persons 16 years and over	2 460	393	516	375	508	418	4 181	8 619	
Labor force	1 280	174	325	179	264	211	2 547	4 470	
Percent of persons 16 years and over	52.0	44.3	63.0	47.7	52.0	50.5	60.9	51.9	
Civilian labor force	1 280	174	325	179	264	211	2 478	4 406	
Employed	1 049	140	267	151	202	172	2 223	3 700	
Unemployed	231	34	58	28	62	39	255	706	
Percent of civilian labor force	18.0	19.5	17.8	15.6	23.5	18.5	10.3	16.0	
Not in labor force	1 180	219	191	196	244	207	1 634	4 149	
Females 16 years and over									
Labor force	1 194	191	243	194	170	236	2 135	4 286	
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.5	81	138	82	32	78	1 068	1 858	
Civilian labor force	40.6	42.4	56.8	42.3	18.8	33.1	50.0	43.4	
Employed	485	81	138	82	32	78	1 046	1 838	
Unemployed	436	75	132	62	32	71	944	1 557	
Percent of civilian labor force	49	6	6	20	—	7	102	281	
Not in labor force	10.1	7.4	4.3	24.4	—	9.0	9.8	15.3	
	709	110	105	112	138	158	1 067	2 428	
CLASS OF WORKER									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 049	140	267	151	202	172	2 223	3 700	
Private wage and salary workers	391	26	80	64	89	81	1 263	2 021	
Federal government workers	349	75	108	38	68	18	458	621	
State government workers	26	5	14	7	—	—	106	242	
Local government workers	283	34	65	42	45	73	325	725	
Self-employed workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	87	
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	
OCCUPATION									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 049	140	267	151	202	172	2 223	3 700	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	184	51	43	14	53	14	559	561	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	87	23	31	8	7	14	232	188	
Professional specialty occupations	97	28	12	6	46	—	327	373	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	220	35	71	28	22	31	627	714	
Technicians and related support occupations	19	—	—	7	8	—	101	100	
Sales occupations	22	—	14	—	8	—	165	133	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	179	35	57	21	6	31	361	481	
Service occupations	226	27	65	29	41	25	415	804	
Private household occupations	16	—	16	—	—	—	—	26	
Protective service occupations	42	—	21	8	6	—	46	66	
Service occupations, except protective and household	168	27	28	21	35	25	369	712	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	71	6	—	25	26	14	45	208	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	112	—	19	18	5	61	256	477	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	236	21	69	37	55	27	321	936	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	38	—	—	—	25	5	157	343	
Transportation and material moving occupations	86	5	27	26	18	10	74	241	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	112	16	42	11	12	12	90	352	
INDUSTRY									
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 049	140	267	151	202	172	2 223	3 700	
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	58	6	—	21	17	14	103	259	
Construction	49	—	26	11	8	—	136	257	
Manufacturing	111	8	7	19	23	43	232	421	
Nondurable goods	49	8	7	19	15	—	75	101	
Durable goods	62	—	—	—	8	43	157	320	
Transportation	7	7	—	—	—	—	48	150	
Communications and other public utilities	35	—	—	7	11	17	98	165	
Wholesale trade	12	—	12	—	—	—	21	90	
Retail trade	76	8	32	—	8	13	361	407	
Finance, insurance, and real estate	16	—	—	—	9	7	52	134	
Business and repair services	8	—	—	—	—	—	95	100	
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	39	—	16	7	13	—	113	195	
Professional and related services	242	52	60	31	56	20	540	873	
Health services	74	11	17	10	13	8	176	257	
Educational services	73	5	12	7	29	12	254	471	
Other professional and related services	95	36	31	14	14	—	110	145	
Public administration	396	59	114	55	57	58	424	649	
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979									
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 476	222	347	207	361	204	2 689	5 230	
Worked in 1979	1 323	188	289	189	314	198	2 823	4 819	
50 to 52 weeks	581	75	108	90	149	100	1 461	2 332	
40 to 49 weeks	177	34	39	8	28	53	431	603	
1 to 39 weeks	565	79	152	91	137	45	931	1 884	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 145	180	251	176	271	155	2 386	4 115	
50 to 52 weeks	501	67	76	83	142	83	1 342	2 203	
With unemployment in 1979	557	106	138	58	172	54	825	1 705	
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	242	49	63	21	90	6	311	642	
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.1	18.0	18.6	15.6	17.7	11.2	15.2	15.6	
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979									
Families	847	120	172	133	203	150	1 345	2 537	
No workers	116	21	32	—	35	28	111	403	
1 worker	360	48	43	63	91	84	467	1 087	
2 or more workers	371	51	97	70	77	38	767	1 047	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arkansas					California		
	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Arapaho
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	9 254	4 634	771	1 510	2 339	162 954	4 914	281
Labor force	5 497	2 679	486	868	1 464	103 726	3 258	198
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.4	57.8	63.0	57.5	62.6	63.7	66.3	70.5
Civilian labor force	5 452	2 666	481	848	1 457	100 698	3 154	187
Employed	4 874	2 355	432	766	1 321	88 751	2 795	150
Unemployed	578	311	49	82	136	11 947	359	37
Percent of civilian labor force	10.6	11.7	10.2	9.7	9.3	11.9	11.4	19.8
Not in labor force	3 757	1 955	285	642	875	59 228	1 656	83
Females 16 years and over								
Labor force	4 826	2 506	450	796	1 072	84 230	2 322	139
Percent of females 16 years and over	2 327	1 124	254	378	571	44 392	1 285	94
Civilian labor force	48.2	44.8	56.4	47.5	53.3	52.7	55.3	67.6
Employed	2 322	1 124	249	378	571	44 199	1 285	87
Unemployed	2 060	984	224	350	502	39 391	1 166	81
Percent of civilian labor force	262	140	25	28	69	4 808	119	6
Not in labor force	11.3	12.5	10.0	7.4	12.1	10.9	9.3	6.9
Percent of females 16 years and over	2 499	1 384	196	418	501	39 838	1 037	45
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 874	2 355	432	766	1 321	88 751	2 795	150
Private wage and salary workers	3 638	1 763	355	553	967	65 971	2 125	103
Federal government workers	272	137	35	54	46	4 634	123	7
State government workers	265	158	12	64	31	3 732	121	6
Local government workers	285	118	8	44	115	8 856	282	34
Self-employed workers	406	179	22	44	162	5 172	144	-
Unpaid family workers	8	1	-	7	-	386	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 874	2 355	432	766	1 321	88 751	2 795	150
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	608	324	38	90	156	15 283	437	31
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	305	159	28	38	80	7 484	243	5
Professional specialty occupations	303	165	10	52	76	7 799	194	26
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 076	532	89	204	251	25 758	791	70
Technicians and related support occupations	84	41	13	13	17	2 784	86	29
Sales occupations	347	194	12	57	84	7 130	171	6
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	645	297	64	134	150	15 844	534	35
Service occupations	676	280	86	108	202	14 074	483	18
Private household occupations	37	11	3	5	18	669	20	-
Protective service occupations	104	49	7	15	33	1 774	100	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	535	220	76	88	151	11 631	363	18
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	284	139	16	55	74	2 711	71	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	782	364	76	123	219	13 614	409	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 448	716	127	186	419	17 311	604	25
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	681	325	62	87	207	7 866	288	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	388	179	36	62	111	4 887	154	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	379	212	29	37	101	4 558	162	11
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	4 874	2 355	432	766	1 321	88 751	2 795	150
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	290	145	14	49	82	3 691	109	-
Construction	430	218	7	70	135	6 771	220	-
Manufacturing	1 455	743	144	211	357	18 443	561	30
Nondurable goods	715	385	87	97	146	4 890	147	4
Durable goods	740	358	57	114	211	13 553	414	26
Transportation	210	94	28	54	34	3 967	127	-
Communications and other public utilities	104	8	11	18	67	2 772	68	20
Wholesale trade	152	112	6	20	14	3 038	73	-
Retail trade	749	359	66	109	215	13 256	402	14
Finance, insurance, and real estate	118	60	11	19	28	4 291	183	-
Business and repair services	178	88	17	36	37	5 241	203	6
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	208	86	27	26	69	4 597	139	-
Professional and related services	693	326	76	98	193	16 496	510	57
Health services	270	122	43	18	87	6 504	171	12
Educational services	262	141	10	49	62	6 331	245	18
Other professional and related services	161	63	23	31	44	3 661	94	27
Public administration	287	116	25	56	90	6 188	200	23
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	6 155	3 015	502	1 009	1 629	115 934	3 711	211
Worked in 1979	6 022	2 953	490	966	1 613	112 086	3 593	199
50 to 52 weeks	3 129	1 429	269	529	902	55 567	1 773	92
40 to 49 weeks	836	408	62	134	232	17 532	545	21
1 to 39 weeks	2 057	1 116	159	303	479	38 987	1 275	86
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 949	2 449	416	781	1 303	89 887	2 891	162
50 to 52 weeks	2 820	1 328	254	476	762	50 454	1 649	82
With unemployment in 1979	1 610	868	149	257	336	33 821	1 108	52
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	664	330	60	146	128	14 174	448	17
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.1	14.6	13.4	20.2	13.2	16.4	15.5	14.4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	3 422	1 694	164	575	989	53 837	1 658	81
No workers	452	237	23	92	100	6 756	187	7
1 worker	1 214	641	52	239	282	19 399	582	37
2 or more workers	1 756	816	89	244	607	27 682	889	37

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Blackfoot ¹	Cahuilla	California tribes (n.e.c.)	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee	Cheyenne	Chickasaw	Chippewa
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	3 720	698	320	1 884	38 572	505	1 143	2 766
Labor force	2 468	395	208	1 213	24 817	294	662	1 789
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.3	56.6	65.0	64.4	64.3	58.2	57.9	64.7
Civilian labor force	2 331	389	208	1 183	24 112	287	651	1 701
Employed	1 998	343	189	1 032	21 552	254	605	1 479
Unemployed	333	46	19	151	2 560	33	46	222
Percent of civilian labor force	14.3	11.8	9.1	12.8	10.6	11.5	7.1	13.1
Not in labor force	1 252	303	112	671	13 755	211	481	977
Females 16 years and over	1 888	369	145	981	20 675	266	631	1 434
Labor force	1 026	189	82	468	10 924	134	318	760
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.3	51.2	56.6	47.8	52.8	50.4	50.4	53.0
Civilian labor force	1 018	189	82	468	10 890	134	318	780
Employed	846	176	78	404	9 733	109	304	843
Unemployed	172	13	4	65	1 157	25	14	117
Percent of civilian labor force	18.9	6.9	4.9	13.9	10.6	18.7	4.4	15.4
Not in labor force	862	180	63	512	9 751	132	313	674
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 998	343	189	1 032	21 552	254	605	1 479
Private wage and salary workers	1 582	245	124	808	16 173	216	469	1 143
Federal government workers	49	25	19	19	815	21	20	71
State government workers	89	17	31	898	8	8	36	45
Local government workers	157	49	41	130	2 064	6	53	138
Self-employed workers	115	7	44	44	1 468	3	27	70
Unpaid family workers	6	-	-	-	134	-	-	14
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 998	343	189	1 032	21 552	254	605	1 479
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	317	66	25	126	4 001	47	123	293
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	155	19	10	60	2 143	22	65	129
Professional specialty occupations	162	47	15	66	1 858	25	58	164
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	610	77	45	213	6 397	88	122	418
Technicians and related support occupations	37	27	4	14	735	10	6	24
Sales occupations	171	12	8	58	1 989	12	22	110
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	402	38	33	141	3 673	66	94	284
Service occupations	311	53	39	274	3 351	21	90	221
Private household occupations	10	-	9	7	133	-	6	12
Protective service occupations	48	8	16	439	-	-	11	27
Service occupations, except protective and household	253	45	30	251	2 779	21	73	182
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	78	22	11	42	461	-	25	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	293	39	19	150	3 759	45	109	293
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	389	86	50	227	3 583	53	136	254
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	105	37	31	113	1 471	17	56	116
Transportation and material moving occupations	162	24	9	35	1 265	24	49	40
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	122	25	10	79	847	12	31	98
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 998	343	189	1 032	21 552	254	605	1 479
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	78	15	11	42	868	8	24	2
Construction	155	19	11	47	1 839	13	28	119
Manufacturing	387	75	40	250	4 130	69	144	391
Non-durable goods	106	3	15	78	1 144	11	72	93
Durable goods	281	72	25	172	2 986	58	72	298
Transportation	124	14	19	33	1 085	13	29	25
Communications and other public utilities	64	14	27	613	3	3	19	55
Wholesale trade	76	-	5	19	856	10	26	45
Retail trade	320	40	27	209	3 585	48	87	215
Finance, insurance, and real estate	112	13	-	38	1 015	14	16	55
Business and repair services	118	6	65	1 310	6	6	36	85
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	123	22	14	95	1 073	17	27	87
Professional and related services	384	83	35	166	3 975	45	124	301
Health services	103	43	20	78	1 729	18	38	144
Educational services	159	25	15	53	1 485	14	35	107
Other professional and related services	122	15	-	35	761	13	51	50
Public administration	67	42	27	41	1 203	8	45	39
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 851	437	217	1 373	27 742	342	764	2 024
Worked in 1979	2 745	420	194	1 328	26 967	321	748	1 950
50 to 52 weeks	1 240	217	121	646	13 817	145	396	980
40 to 49 weeks	448	83	28	169	4 174	29	111	299
1 to 39 weeks	1 057	120	45	513	8 976	147	241	671
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 118	348	153	1 069	21 605	255	618	1 518
50 to 52 weeks	1 148	200	103	600	12 653	116	364	851
With unemployment in 1979	844	118	47	406	7 738	120	215	678
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	329	40	13	225	3 137	36	95	260
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.6	13.4	12.6	18.3	16.4	14.8	17.1	15.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 206	220	111	588	13 076	112	376	835
No workers	119	42	-	67	1 529	18	60	74
1 worker	423	73	57	242	4 851	45	142	269
2 or more workers	664	105	54	279	6 696	49	174	492

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Choctaw	Chumash ¹	Comanche	Costanoan	Cree	Creek	Crow	Delaware
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	6 014	868	1 004	275	363	2 172	500	407
Labor force	3 782	626	708	196	282	1 333	341	295
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.9	72.1	70.5	71.3	77.7	61.4	68.2	72.5
Civilian labor force	3 685	612	673	196	256	1 333	321	288
Employed	3 365	556	572	184	242	1 181	246	279
Unemployed	320	56	101	12	14	152	75	9
Percent of civilian labor force	8.7	9.2	15.0	6.1	5.5	11.4	23.4	3.1
Not in labor force	2 232	242	296	79	81	839	159	112
Females 16 years and over	3 102	464	382	154	179	1 170	233	186
Labor force	1 677	308	224	87	142	633	147	104
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.1	66.4	58.6	56.5	79.3	54.1	63.1	55.9
Civilian labor force	1 669	294	220	87	142	633	147	104
Employed	1 506	273	209	82	128	568	113	104
Unemployed	163	21	11	5	14	65	34	—
Percent of civilian labor force	9.8	7.1	5.0	5.7	9.9	10.3	23.1	—
Not in labor force	1 425	156	158	67	37	537	86	82
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 365	556	572	184	242	1 181	246	279
Private wage and salary workers	2 400	417	434	157	178	812	167	212
Federal government workers	190	18	27	6	15	54	12	19
State government workers	127	18	28	—	—	60	11	12
Local government workers	362	77	49	7	27	172	27	23
Self-employed workers	264	22	34	7	22	77	22	13
Unpaid family workers	22	4	—	7	—	6	7	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 365	556	572	184	242	1 181	246	279
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	627	108	104	23	65	286	36	86
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	261	65	31	—	35	120	7	26
Professional specialty occupations	366	43	73	23	30	166	29	60
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 017	110	143	36	44	335	108	68
Technicians and related support occupations	102	5	7	5	—	31	16	6
Sales occupations	315	32	53	14	9	125	21	48
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	600	73	83	17	35	179	71	14
Service occupations	527	100	60	25	39	168	39	29
Private household occupations	12	—	—	—	11	5	—	—
Protective service occupations	82	15	12	5	5	37	7	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	433	85	48	20	23	126	32	24
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	111	28	6	—	6	5	20	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	507	31	106	34	59	210	24	63
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	576	179	153	66	29	177	19	25
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	218	61	43	42	12	83	—	21
Transportation and material moving occupations	199	52	7	6	6	47	19	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	159	66	58	17	11	47	—	4
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 365	556	572	184	242	1 181	246	279
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	162	43	12	—	15	15	21	24
Construction	238	82	66	6	16	85	5	27
Manufacturing	560	87	143	73	21	262	52	50
Nondurable goods	117	10	29	30	6	63	8	16
Durable goods	443	77	114	43	15	199	44	34
Transportation	155	38	34	13	6	28	11	—
Communications and other public utilities	178	15	1	—	23	22	—	12
Wholesale trade	87	—	26	20	25	13	—	—
Retail trade	558	69	70	22	23	174	34	32
Finance, insurance, and real estate	175	33	11	—	5	85	28	31
Business and repair services	141	15	55	17	43	46	19	11
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	172	18	13	9	24	57	23	26
Professional and related services	664	116	72	18	25	300	43	50
Health services	296	30	7	13	7	104	15	18
Educational services	234	33	35	5	18	125	21	23
Other professional and related services	134	53	30	—	—	71	7	9
Public administration	275	40	69	6	16	94	10	16
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	4 218	671	739	211	274	1 471	352	331
Worked in 1979	4 119	662	678	211	274	1 429	331	331
50 to 52 weeks	2 212	364	334	132	133	697	113	202
40 to 49 weeks	516	106	134	36	57	274	33	52
1 to 39 weeks	1 391	192	210	43	84	458	185	77
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 257	540	555	156	214	1 169	288	277
50 to 52 weeks	1 968	312	307	107	119	616	113	190
With unemployment in 1979	1 129	165	266	30	76	414	141	98
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	540	79	78	—	26	202	70	17
Mean weeks of unemployment	18.2	19.9	13.9	7.3	12.6	19.6	15.6	10.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 983	259	385	81	121	748	136	153
No workers	266	7	16	—	11	95	29	21
1 worker	584	93	163	28	37	218	34	28
2 or more workers	1 133	159	206	53	73	434	73	104

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Diegueno	Gabrieleno	Hoopa	Total	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	Mohawk ²	Seneca	Karok
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	798	1 140	1 123	2 406	694	753	393	981
Labor force	434	730	651	1 742	521	488	326	643
Percent of persons 16 years and over	54.4	64.0	58.0	72.4	75.1	64.8	83.0	65.5
Civilian labor force	434	730	651	1 679	513	456	315	643
Employed	355	638	523	1 527	464	404	289	506
Unemployed	79	92	128	152	49	52	26	137
Percent of civilian labor force	18.2	12.6	19.7	9.1	9.6	11.4	8.3	21.3
Not in labor force	364	410	472	664	173	265	67	338
Females 16 years and over	386	641	624	1 228	389	353	207	477
Labor force	184	331	254	815	264	187	173	245
Percent of females 16 years and over	47.7	51.6	40.7	66.4	67.9	53.0	83.6	51.4
Civilian labor force	184	331	254	815	264	187	173	245
Employed	164	291	239	734	233	160	153	217
Unemployed	20	40	15	81	31	27	20	28
Percent of civilian labor force	10.9	12.1	5.9	9.9	11.7	14.4	11.6	11.4
Not in labor force	202	310	370	413	125	166	34	232
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	355	638	523	1 527	464	404	289	506
Private wage and salary workers	204	415	251	1 134	352	300	214	313
Federal government workers	69	73	123	102	20	23	34	81
State government workers	6	34	44	73	31	8	—	24
Local government workers	48	77	85	121	28	38	41	32
Self-employed workers	28	39	20	92	33	30	—	51
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	5
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	355	638	523	1 527	464	404	289	506
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	51	79	94	304	104	76	62	59
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	37	45	43	136	48	31	33	26
Professional specialty occupations	14	34	51	168	56	45	29	33
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	105	188	141	540	202	82	129	148
Technicians and related support occupations	16	37	3	49	9	14	—	25
Sales occupations	19	47	34	154	84	6	29	41
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	70	104	104	337	109	62	100	82
Service occupations	101	103	101	221	58	71	20	86
Private household occupations	6	—	5	13	—	13	—	4
Protective service occupations	23	6	12	15	6	9	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	72	97	84	193	50	49	20	82
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	21	32	40	12	11	—	55
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	34	95	39	202	56	85	19	45
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	59	152	116	220	34	79	59	113
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	29	64	43	136	20	38	59	45
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	41	57	31	—	20	—	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	15	47	16	53	14	21	—	48
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	355	638	523	1 527	464	404	289	506
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	12	19	12	56	12	6	21	52
Construction	19	71	33	84	22	44	12	19
Manufacturing	27	143	103	329	78	126	66	137
Nondurable goods	8	25	21	66	25	19	9	25
Durable goods	19	118	82	263	53	107	57	112
Transportation	12	26	6	71	9	20	17	42
Communications and other public utilities	27	27	—	73	27	19	9	25
Wholesale trade	27	8	11	72	37	5	17	19
Retail trade	59	59	57	217	70	50	29	63
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7	55	13	52	41	6	5	17
Business and repair services	6	34	28	142	44	34	15	24
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	30	4	23	85	18	30	15	4
Professional and related services	63	150	106	226	61	51	42	81
Health services	35	68	29	63	14	6	18	28
Educational services	19	54	44	98	30	39	17	30
Other professional and related services	9	28	33	65	17	6	7	23
Public administration	66	42	131	120	45	13	41	23
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	543	767	750	1 861	547	526	350	694
Worked in 1979	526	738	710	1 819	526	510	350	677
50 to 52 weeks	205	348	263	1 035	273	293	218	318
40 to 49 weeks	94	154	64	222	59	45	39	86
1 to 39 weeks	227	236	383	562	194	172	93	273
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	442	536	572	1 394	396	379	302	568
50 to 52 weeks	182	297	249	916	238	255	218	286
With unemployment in 1979	191	189	251	496	161	141	83	214
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	98	99	141	186	59	78	27	108
Mean weeks of unemployment	14.2	16.8	18.7	14.5	11.8	18.5	18.0	18.9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	301	353	414	852	229	250	183	348
No workers	43	38	81	84	26	39	—	33
1 worker	108	110	127	287	84	66	43	114
2 or more workers	150	205	206	481	119	145	140	201

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Kiowa	Luiseno	Maidu	Mission Indians	Miwok	Mono	Navajo	Nez Perce ¹
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	515	739	645	1 674	1 303	835	4 150	313
Labor force	304	466	411	1 013	789	450	2 747	178
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.0	63.1	63.7	60.5	60.6	53.9	66.2	56.9
Civilian labor force	301	459	404	1 013	781	443	2 533	178
Employed	232	403	280	909	704	379	2 284	149
Unemployed	69	56	124	104	77	64	249	29
Percent of civilian labor force	22.9	12.2	30.7	10.3	9.9	14.4	9.8	16.3
Not in labor force	211	273	234	661	514	385	1 403	135
Females 16 years and over	224	404	381	877	670	494	2 137	135
Labor force	113	196	182	449	336	241	1 212	80
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.4	48.5	47.8	51.2	50.1	48.8	56.7	59.3
Civilian labor force	113	196	175	449	336	241	1 175	80
Employed	83	191	128	424	315	228	1 080	68
Unemployed	30	5	47	25	21	13	95	12
Percent of civilian labor force	26.5	2.6	26.9	5.6	6.3	5.4	8.1	15.0
Not in labor force	111	208	199	428	334	253	925	55
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	232	403	280	909	704	379	2 284	149
Private wage and salary workers	168	243	200	740	481	249	1 773	103
Federal government workers	25	55	16	45	108	74	135	7
State government workers	5	31	29	26	37	7	66	3
Local government workers	28	57	14	69	67	49	181	13
Self-employed workers	6	17	21	29	11	-	129	23
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	232	403	280	909	704	379	2 284	149
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	65	64	45	88	42	65	260	25
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	39	44	26	37	23	21	110	25
Professional specialty occupations	26	20	19	51	19	44	150	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	50	100	29	281	213	132	663	27
Technicians and related support occupations	10	17	5	26	23	11	77	9
Sales occupations	-	6	7	94	28	20	156	10
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	40	77	17	161	162	101	430	8
Service occupations	54	56	56	114	162	49	434	41
Private household occupations	5	-	-	-	26	-	9	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	-	6	-	-	44	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	49	56	56	108	136	49	381	41
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	25	38	27	33	22	27	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	39	37	60	147	119	60	351	16
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	24	121	52	252	135	51	549	28
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	9	51	35	96	30	30	344	15
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	32	17	88	40	8	105	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	6	38	-	68	65	13	100	6
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	232	403	280	909	704	379	2 284	149
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	-	17	44	30	80	37	56	8
Construction	39	51	12	57	53	26	101	23
Manufacturing	36	85	67	177	90	46	616	17
Nondurable goods	4	-	6	35	24	21	155	3
Durable goods	32	85	61	142	66	25	461	14
Transportation	15	5	5	26	36	8	113	14
Communications and other public utilities	8	11	26	18	8	7	50	-
Wholesale trade	-	20	-	54	21	20	64	-
Retail trade	45	30	27	207	81	23	273	13
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	14	6	34	20	14	112	5
Business and repair services	-	21	10	36	54	-	180	9
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	11	17	14	38	52	16	103	34
Professional and related services	49	48	62	171	160	121	477	10
Health services	12	12	9	63	54	67	228	10
Educational services	31	29	35	76	74	36	127	-
Other professional and related services	6	7	18	32	32	18	122	-
Public administration	29	84	5	61	49	61	139	16
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	340	515	448	1 125	895	563	3 090	238
Worked in 1979	306	504	426	1 091	862	532	2 954	220
50 to 52 weeks	151	229	154	534	393	169	1 511	77
40 to 49 weeks	30	47	120	257	109	84	514	43
1 to 39 weeks	125	228	152	300	360	279	929	100
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	257	374	363	830	699	417	2 395	167
50 to 52 weeks	142	219	154	455	366	133	1 375	77
With unemployment in 1979	133	132	193	316	278	178	820	97
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	65	47	87	117	166	93	340	49
Mean weeks of unemployment	22.4	12.8	19.0	15.5	20.3	18.1	16.5	17.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	170	198	227	523	451	231	1 182	81
No workers	28	18	29	80	46	30	95	11
1 worker	66	80	63	167	192	105	494	27
2 or more workers	76	100	135	276	213	96	593	43

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.						
	Osage	Paiute ¹	Papago	Pima	Pit River	Pomo	Potawatomi
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	946	2 341	651	617	637	1 683	860
Labor force	607	1 341	408	423	306	930	552
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.2	57.3	62.7	68.6	48.0	55.3	64.2
Civilian labor force	601	1 322	395	423	306	909	521
Employed	564	1 123	364	385	177	697	476
Unemployed	37	199	31	38	129	212	45
Percent of civilian labor force	6.2	15.1	7.8	9.0	42.2	23.3	8.6
Not in labor force	339	1 000	243	194	331	753	308
Females 16 years and over	545	1 357	365	326	313	958	487
Labor force	316	672	170	201	115	439	285
Percent of females 16 years and over	58.0	49.5	46.6	61.7	36.7	45.8	58.5
Civilian labor force	316	666	170	201	115	439	281
Employed	310	565	159	192	72	341	246
Unemployed	6	101	11	9	43	98	35
Percent of civilian labor force	1.9	15.2	6.5	4.5	37.4	22.3	12.5
Not in labor force	229	685	195	125	198	519	202
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	564	1 123	364	385	177	697	476
Private wage and salary workers	393	767	310	297	102	516	376
Federal government workers	14	94	14	47	40	61	13
State government workers	33	85	3	—	7	12	—
Local government workers	74	132	31	38	19	75	55
Self-employed workers	50	45	6	3	9	33	32
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	564	1 123	364	385	177	697	476
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	166	156	37	67	4	97	85
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	60	83	13	24	4	38	50
Professional specialty occupations	106	73	24	43	—	59	35
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	216	319	104	116	53	160	156
Technicians and related support occupations	41	18	15	28	15	21	8
Sales occupations	81	63	46	7	5	32	57
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	94	238	43	81	33	107	91
Service occupations	74	215	47	58	36	100	67
Private household occupations	12	8	—	8	—	16	—
Protective service occupations	16	20	—	9	—	6	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	46	187	47	41	36	78	51
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	—	41	3	—	32	25	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	65	156	48	56	5	80	73
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	43	236	125	88	47	235	89
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	14	93	90	71	7	106	36
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	85	23	7	29	65	41
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	22	58	12	10	11	64	12
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	564	1 123	364	385	177	697	476
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	—	98	6	22	33	42	16
Construction	43	113	38	14	11	49	42
Manufacturing	87	204	104	139	23	229	119
Nondurable goods	23	45	44	45	—	28	37
Durable goods	64	159	60	94	23	201	82
Transportation	13	71	18	5	4	7	35
Communications and other public utilities	17	27	12	19	—	33	23
Wholesale trade	30	4	4	7	—	13	20
Retail trade	105	182	54	15	16	67	74
Finance, insurance, and real estate	57	42	32	11	5	22	35
Business and repair services	6	26	21	10	5	5	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	23	62	10	28	5	50	—
Professional and related services	136	169	62	88	39	128	65
Health services	51	83	19	25	14	48	21
Educational services	63	57	39	52	25	34	24
Other professional and related services	22	29	4	11	—	46	20
Public administration	47	125	3	27	36	52	35
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	667	1 643	483	470	414	1 135	643
Worked in 1979	652	1 602	456	450	391	1 098	643
50 to 52 weeks	353	727	248	183	85	441	372
40 to 49 weeks	104	189	58	98	54	162	60
1 to 39 weeks	195	686	150	169	252	495	211
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	482	1 298	370	330	271	894	499
50 to 52 weeks	319	656	225	157	67	387	331
With unemployment in 1979	135	517	112	147	166	408	178
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	39	227	49	63	88	175	74
Mean weeks of unemployment	14.8	16.4	17.6	15.8	18.5	17.6	18.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	236	818	213	172	236	532	281
No workers	48	116	30	15	42	98	9
1 worker	86	382	72	85	115	180	124
2 or more workers	102	320	111	72	79	254	148

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Pueblo ¹			Seminole ¹	Shawnee	Shoshone	Sioux	Ute
	Total	Hopi	Pueblo (n.e.c.)					
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	2 189	552	680	1 023	474	1 049	4 656	284
Labor force	1 414	369	451	655	273	627	2 873	198
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.6	66.3	66.3	64.0	57.6	59.8	61.7	69.7
Civilian labor force	1 327	331	429	635	247	614	2 713	191
Employed	1 122	233	369	570	227	547	2 326	166
Unemployed	205	98	60	65	20	67	387	25
Percent of civilian labor force	15.4	29.6	14.0	10.2	8.1	10.9	14.3	13.1
Not in labor force	775	183	229	368	201	422	1 783	86
Females 16 years and over								
Labor force	1 153	305	320	509	290	580	2 252	141
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4
Civilian labor force	52.4	52.5	59.1	59.5	46.6	50.2	52.7	53.9
Employed	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4
Unemployed	468	107	140	281	127	264	1 028	60
Percent of civilian labor force	136	53	49	22	8	27	152	18
Not in labor force	22.5	33.1	25.9	7.3	5.9	9.3	12.9	21.1
	549	145	131	206	155	289	1 066	65
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 122	233	369	570	227	547	2 326	166
Private wage and salary workers	808	183	265	419	180	361	1 780	144
Federal government workers	97	4	26	29	26	26	79	5
State government workers	57	20	31	22	9	26	130	5
Local government workers	113	19	41	63	12	83	220	6
Self-employed workers	47	7	6	32	—	51	104	6
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	5	—	—	13	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 122	233	369	570	227	547	2 326	166
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	244	55	72	130	64	54	420	18
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	143	42	49	66	37	33	168	—
Professional specialty occupations	101	13	23	64	27	21	252	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	349	76	101	208	77	164	721	42
Technicians and related support occupations	45	—	28	19	—	11	86	18
Sales occupations	75	29	33	54	24	44	175	6
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	229	47	40	135	53	109	460	18
Service occupations	149	23	28	94	26	85	349	12
Private household occupations	11	—	—	4	8	5	16	—
Protective service occupations	3	—	—	24	—	5	96	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	135	23	28	66	18	75	237	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	30	—	6	12	8	16	54	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	137	19	68	57	40	87	298	66
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	213	60	94	69	12	141	484	28
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	113	29	49	19	6	39	226	21
Transportation and material moving occupations	44	18	21	36	—	53	152	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	56	13	24	14	6	49	106	—
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 122	233	369	570	227	547	2 326	166
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	25	5	13	6	8	23	70	—
Construction	79	24	25	25	2	53	115	25
Manufacturing	240	32	70	82	24	62	496	62
Nondurable goods	94	17	25	8	7	21	97	6
Durable goods	146	15	45	74	17	41	399	56
Transportation	61	7	8	18	16	33	90	—
Communications and other public utilities	42	—	26	16	6	20	82	11
Wholesale trade	30	5	13	27	31	10	77	11
Retail trade	153	50	63	109	57	109	309	19
Finance, insurance, and real estate	66	26	23	44	23	10	150	—
Business and repair services	52	18	6	36	4	30	204	17
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	73	—	27	46	8	19	89	5
Professional and related services	239	53	55	90	41	120	475	11
Health services	79	11	25	45	7	49	203	6
Educational services	102	25	30	37	27	41	160	5
Other professional and related services	58	17	—	8	7	30	112	—
Public administration	62	13	40	71	7	58	169	5
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 609	418	486	753	313	734	3 256	226
Worked in 1979	1 591	404	486	733	303	705	3 132	226
50 to 52 weeks	772	161	266	343	172	350	1 396	102
40 to 49 weeks	248	74	62	131	51	104	541	82
1 to 39 weeks	571	169	158	259	80	251	1 195	42
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 264	288	372	582	238	575	2 451	192
50 to 52 weeks	725	147	242	330	152	325	1 261	95
With unemployment in 1979	422	185	84	235	80	222	1 087	17
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	142	68	30	99	18	94	557	5
Mean weeks of unemployment	13.7	15.4	14.0	15.4	10.3	19.2	18.0	18.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	659	152	181	287	162	308	1 413	95
No workers	46	4	18	19	12	28	242	—
1 worker	229	75	58	120	59	132	534	64
2 or more workers	384	73	105	148	91	148	637	31

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.						
	Wailaki ²	Washo	Wintu	Yaqui	Yokuts		
					Total	Chuckhansi	Yokuts
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	293	351	1 031	800	1 022	364	293
Labor force	103	169	530	499	498	156	153
Percent of persons 16 years and over	35.2	48.1	51.4	62.4	48.7	42.9	52.2
Civilian labor force	103	169	530	499	489	156	144
Employed	79	150	422	395	385	143	112
Unemployed	24	19	108	104	104	13	32
Percent of civilian labor force	23.3	11.2	20.4	20.8	21.3	8.3	22.2
Not in labor force	190	182	501	301	524	208	140
Females 16 years and over							
Labor force	43	93	273	197	217	65	60
Percent of females 16 years and over	20.9	42.9	45.0	49.6	39.7	36.7	35.9
Civilian labor force	43	93	273	197	217	65	60
Employed	43	90	236	156	183	65	53
Unemployed	-	3	37	41	34	-	7
Percent of civilian labor force	-	3.2	13.6	20.8	15.7	-	11.7
Not in labor force	163	124	333	200	329	112	107
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	79	150	422	395	385	143	112
Private wage and salary workers	65	92	320	319	230	110	72
Federal government workers	8	9	10	16	13	-	11
State government workers	-	19	34	7	30	5	-
Local government workers	6	30	28	29	73	14	21
Self-employed workers	-	-	27	19	5	4	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	3	5	34	10	8
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	79	150	422	395	385	143	112
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	6	20	100	74	59	24	11
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	9	63	16	31	10	6
Professional specialty occupations	6	11	37	58	28	14	5
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	16	34	99	94	85	53	22
Technicians and related support occupations	-	-	6	6	25	12	7
Sales occupations	-	-	27	4	27	19	8
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	16	34	66	84	33	22	7
Service occupations	13	45	101	72	78	24	21
Private household occupations	7	5	3	6	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	-	12	2	7	17	-	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	6	28	96	59	61	24	21
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	10	37	5	44	-	28
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	5	11	9	76	26	19	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	27	30	76	74	93	23	25
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	7	19	28	20	21	-	5
Transportation and material moving occupations	15	6	22	20	40	23	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	5	5	26	34	32	-	8
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	79	150	422	395	385	143	112
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	16	7	41	5	44	7	21
Construction	-	2	14	23	28	11	-
Manufacturing	22	21	55	68	41	11	14
Nondurable goods	-	3	13	19	24	-	8
Durable goods	22	18	42	49	17	11	6
Transportation	5	5	20	24	6	-	6
Communications and other public utilities	5	-	9	8	14	-	-
Wholesale trade	-	-	19	27	-	-	-
Retail trade	-	6	71	96	63	36	27
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6	3	22	34	20	20	-
Business and repair services	-	6	39	23	13	4	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	7	44	43	24	12	12	-
Professional and related services	18	21	65	51	104	42	31
Health services	6	-	30	6	38	14	14
Educational services	-	20	35	29	44	15	17
Other professional and related services	12	1	-	16	22	13	-
Public administration	-	35	24	12	40	-	13
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	119	211	666	592	635	187	174
Worked in 1979	119	202	655	574	588	187	168
50 to 52 weeks	33	38	223	225	238	77	57
40 to 49 weeks	24	33	83	73	76	35	35
1 to 39 weeks	62	131	349	276	274	75	76
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	91	168	478	412	447	131	115
50 to 52 weeks	21	38	191	183	191	59	39
With unemployment in 1979	50	52	264	206	246	71	66
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	24	16	97	109	117	13	20
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.3	14.3	12.9	16.4	21.4	14.4	13.4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	67	90	316	294	258	72	74
No workers	29	17	66	15	69	6	23
1 worker	33	33	118	123	102	27	32
2 or more workers	5	40	132	156	87	39	19

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.						Colorado	
	Yuman			Yurok	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache
	Total	Mohave	Quechan					
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 045	270	471	1 525	13 745	42 704	14 410	512
Labor force	581	94	293	795	8 781	27 740	9 303	383
Percent of persons 16 years and over	55.6	34.8	62.2	52.1	63.9	65.0	64.6	74.8
Civilian labor force	562	88	293	781	8 489	27 056	8 992	356
Employed	523	84	263	636	7 411	24 095	8 026	332
Unemployed	39	4	30	145	1 078	2 961	966	24
Percent of civilian labor force	6.9	4.5	10.2	18.6	12.7	10.9	10.7	6.7
Not in labor force	464	176	178	730	4 964	14 964	5 107	129
Females 16 years and over								
Labor force	647	182	300	830	7 032	21 075	6 947	195
Percent of females 16 years and over	303	47	172	338	3 861	11 033	3 759	136
Civilian labor force	46.8	25.8	57.3	40.7	54.9	52.4	54.1	69.7
Employed	303	47	172	338	3 851	10 985	3 709	122
Unemployed	293	43	166	267	3 391	9 934	3 304	108
Percent of civilian labor force	10	4	6	71	460	1 051	405	14
Not in labor force	3.3	8.5	3.5	21.0	11.9	9.6	10.9	11.5
	344	135	128	492	3 171	10 042	3 188	59
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	523	84	263	636	7 411	24 095	8 026	332
Private wage and salary workers	313	45	144	374	5 607	18 159	5 649	224
Federal government workers	84	23	54	88	380	1 058	726	36
State government workers	40	10	21	44	326	951	327	20
Local government workers	59	6	26	82	695	2 396	854	32
Self-employed workers	27	-	18	46	358	1 462	429	20
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	2	45	69	41	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	523	84	263	636	7 411	24 095	8 026	332
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	88	11	56	130	1 230	3 992	1 483	39
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	57	11	35	59	552	1 970	763	14
Professional specialty occupations	31	-	21	71	678	2 022	720	25
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	152	17	80	124	2 343	6 817	2 030	76
Technicians and related support occupations	25	-	12	7	287	651	340	11
Sales occupations	16	-	16	31	651	1 913	597	18
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	111	17	52	86	1 405	4 253	1 093	47
Service occupations	60	32	23	118	1 230	3 619	1 708	69
Private household occupations	-	-	-	-	89	178	22	7
Protective service occupations	6	6	-	-	123	489	199	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	54	26	23	118	1 018	2 952	1 487	52
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	45	-	30	65	255	780	163	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	65	5	43	95	881	3 878	1 209	69
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	113	19	31	104	1 472	5 009	1 433	72
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	57	-	19	43	681	2 494	622	17
Transportation and material moving occupations	24	9	-	31	386	1 180	405	33
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	10	12	30	405	1 335	406	22
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	523	84	263	636	7 411	24 095	8 026	332
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	18	-	10	60	242	1 037	458	12
Construction	35	14	7	44	487	1 965	641	44
Manufacturing	89	5	51	119	1 485	5 474	1 037	48
Nonurable goods	64	-	37	17	318	1 632	325	17
Durable goods	25	5	14	102	1 167	3 842	712	31
Transportation	-	-	-	22	369	1 012	375	28
Communications and other public utilities	25	-	16	8	272	717	280	37
Wholesale trade	6	-	-	13	226	886	292	7
Retail trade	30	16	3	70	1 119	3 449	1 337	31
Finance, insurance, and real estate	44	-	23	16	401	1 085	293	19
Business and repair services	16	-	5	41	409	1 540	434	21
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	50	6	39	28	432	1 169	522	13
Professional and related services	104	10	47	133	1 497	4 148	1 511	56
Health services	30	10	14	41	575	1 604	608	31
Educational services	16	-	11	87	632	1 499	521	15
Other professional and related services	58	-	22	5	290	1 045	382	10
Public administration	106	33	62	82	472	1 613	846	16
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	683	131	325	959	9 598	30 357	10 908	427
Worked in 1979	653	114	319	915	9 255	29 278	10 606	405
50 to 52 weeks	281	51	140	386	4 562	15 036	5 055	217
40 to 49 weeks	58	5	18	128	1 459	4 777	1 470	61
1 to 39 weeks	314	58	161	401	3 234	9 465	4 081	127
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	588	114	279	794	7 392	23 864	8 590	311
50 to 52 weeks	271	51	130	368	4 198	13 614	4 613	193
With unemployment in 1979	240	44	85	300	2 938	8 666	3 394	130
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	89	13	27	171	1 185	3 528	1 256	52
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.0	13.8	15.2	19.1	15.9	15.9	14.2	16.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	372	94	175	519	4 221	14 828	4 609	183
No workers	88	34	47	88	559	1 955	470	19
1 worker	69	4	29	232	1 512	5 149	1 506	54
2 or more workers	215	56	99	199	2 150	7 724	2 633	110

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Colorado—Con.					
	Cherokee	Chippewa	Choctaw	Navajo	Pueblo ¹	Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS						
Persons 16 years and over	2 879	344	293	1 358	384	1 266
Labor force	1 962	245	137	785	246	701
Percent of persons 16 years and over	68.1	71.2	46.8	57.8	64.1	55.4
Civilian labor force	1 922	231	125	773	240	668
Employed	1 674	180	125	688	216	601
Unemployed	248	51	—	105	24	67
Percent of civilian labor force	12.9	22.1	—	13.6	10.0	10.0
Not in labor force	917	99	156	573	138	565
Females 16 years and over	1 433	149	172	748	192	654
Labor force	863	74	65	387	115	301
Percent of females 16 years and over	60.2	49.7	37.8	51.7	59.9	46.0
Civilian labor force	863	74	65	380	115	301
Employed	743	74	65	328	91	257
Unemployed	120	—	—	52	24	44
Percent of civilian labor force	13.9	—	—	13.7	20.9	14.6
Not in labor force	570	75	107	361	77	353
CLASS OF WORKER						
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 674	180	125	688	216	601
Private wage and salary workers	1 210	125	85	538	194	445
Federal government workers	103	26	15	32	2	48
State government workers	67	15	5	32	7	34
Local government workers	163	6	2	32	6	58
Self-employed workers	113	8	18	27	7	16
Unpaid family workers	18	—	—	7	—	—
OCCUPATION						
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 674	180	125	688	216	601
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	343	67	31	104	18	145
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	231	37	7	34	8	58
Professional specialty occupations	112	30	24	70	9	88
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	382	31	32	145	68	154
Technicians and related support occupations	68	—	5	22	14	40
Sales occupations	111	—	6	33	25	40
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	213	31	21	90	27	74
Service occupations	347	13	34	118	85	137
Private household occupations	2	—	—	6	—	1
Protective service occupations	35	—	—	22	10	30
Service occupations, except protective and household	310	13	34	90	75	106
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	42	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	254	37	2	130	32	74
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	296	32	26	171	15	91
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	130	9	13	123	6	44
Transportation and material moving occupations	96	—	11	11	9	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	70	23	2	37	—	34
INDUSTRY						
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 674	180	125	688	216	601
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	116	7	6	81	7	1
Construction	87	36	2	53	6	55
Manufacturing	214	43	13	98	23	72
Nondurable goods	87	22	—	37	—	33
Durable goods	147	21	13	61	23	39
Transportation	85	—	12	8	—	24
Communications and other public utilities	82	—	2	11	8	32
Wholesale trade	51	—	—	28	8	16
Retail trade	322	28	28	125	83	95
Finance, insurance, and real estate	52	—	6	19	13	18
Business and repair services	135	—	—	15	26	38
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	114	11	19	72	15	42
Professional and related services	285	24	22	122	37	133
Health services	121	—	10	52	21	47
Educational services	124	11	5	43	11	33
Other professional and related services	40	13	7	27	5	53
Public administration	131	31	15	35	8	77
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979						
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 276	258	175	992	247	902
Worked in 1979	2 231	254	175	961	241	864
50 to 52 weeks	1 021	128	82	416	130	315
40 to 49 weeks	327	47	15	158	50	108
1 to 39 weeks	883	79	79	387	61	441
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 752	228	156	818	161	693
50 to 52 weeks	947	123	82	389	104	272
With unemployment in 1979	785	82	49	270	68	325
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	269	42	19	105	12	150
Mean weeks of unemployment	14.4	18.8	9.8	13.4	14.0	15.5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979						
Families	879	113	85	408	79	383
No workers	60	7	31	29	20	86
1 worker	255	38	13	162	16	106
2 or more workers	564	68	41	217	43	181

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Colorado—Con.					Connecticut		
	Ute			All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	
	Total	Ute	Mountain Ute					
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 145	814	325	3 080	3 149	3 642	557	
Labor force	693	498	189	1 982	2 169	2 439	411	
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.5	61.2	58.2	64.4	68.9	67.0	73.8	
Civilian labor force	693	498	189	1 871	2 113	2 336	398	
Employed	595	407	182	1 725	1 910	2 112	368	
Unemployed	98	91	7	146	203	224	30	
Percent of civilian labor force	14.1	18.3	3.7	7.8	9.6	9.6	7.5	
Not in labor force	452	316	136	1 098	980	1 203	146	
Females 16 years and over	543	370	167	1 448	1 413	1 913	306	
Labor force	287	188	93	740	791	1 071	203	
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.9	50.8	55.7	51.1	56.0	56.0	66.3	
Civilian labor force	287	188	93	718	784	1 071	203	
Employed	265	166	93	660	713	965	189	
Unemployed	22	22	-	58	71	106	14	
Percent of civilian labor force	7.7	11.7	-	8.1	9.1	9.9	6.9	
Not in labor force	256	182	74	708	622	842	103	
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	595	407	182	1 725	1 910	2 112	368	
Private wage and salary workers	221	178	43	1 240	1 367	1 688	303	
Federal government workers	143	66	77	162	159	86	31	
State government workers	19	13	-	63	65	114	12	
Local government workers	180	118	62	149	226	125	7	
Self-employed workers	22	22	-	105	93	93	15	
Unpaid family workers	10	10	-	6	-	6	-	
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	595	407	182	1 725	1 910	2 112	368	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	85	70	25	340	301	357	78	
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	56	41	15	197	122	146	26	
Professional specialty occupations	39	29	10	143	179	211	52	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	153	82	65	447	534	589	89	
Technicians and related support occupations	42	33	9	74	64	58	11	
Sales occupations	21	21	-	171	172	139	31	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	80	28	56	202	298	392	47	
Service occupations	170	119	51	379	356	283	40	
Private household occupations	-	-	-	6	-	13	-	
Protective service occupations	33	13	20	25	34	44	2	
Service occupations, except protective and household	137	108	31	348	322	236	38	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	33	33	-	51	30	4	-	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	78	58	20	197	338	315	44	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	85	45	21	311	353	554	117	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	17	17	-	145	118	384	80	
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	8	-	74	148	73	-	
Handlars, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	40	18	21	92	88	87	37	
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	595	407	182	1 725	1 910	2 112	388	
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	35	35	-	95	98	10	-	
Construction	33	20	13	142	173	98	7	
Manufacturing	53	40	13	179	294	769	139	
Non-durable goods	7	7	-	63	79	166	29	
Durable goods	46	33	13	116	215	603	110	
Transportation	11	11	-	96	112	98	10	
Communications and other public utilities	11	11	-	51	65	43	-	
Wholesale trade	12	12	-	100	68	64	15	
Retail trade	65	65	-	291	289	230	66	
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	-	68	98	164	29	
Business and repair services	17	10	7	107	77	116	5	
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	24	24	-	68	144	40	11	
Professional and related services	108	93	15	379	345	342	68	
Health services	40	40	-	152	134	126	28	
Educational services	32	27	5	121	126	146	18	
Other professional and related services	36	26	10	106	85	70	22	
Public administration	237	97	134	149	147	138	18	
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	785	538	241	2 370	2 476	2 694	407	
Worked in 1979	729	498	225	2 312	2 434	2 609	392	
50 to 52 weeks	395	248	147	1 067	1 284	1 378	161	
40 to 49 weeks	36	31	5	299	369	388	74	
1 to 39 weeks	298	219	73	946	781	843	157	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	603	392	205	1 840	2 028	2 073	350	
50 to 52 weeks	369	237	132	951	1 183	1 283	161	
With unemployment in 1979	212	143	63	774	699	743	147	
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	113	68	39	281	213	281	52	
Mean weeks of unemployment	20.2	19.2	22.8	13.8	12.0	17.0	17.3	
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	379	278	100	926	1 174	1 311	181	
No workers	89	78	11	36	83	207	10	
1 worker	104	88	16	372	386	452	103	
2 or more workers	186	113	73	518	705	652	68	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Connecticut—Con.		Delaware		District of Columbia		Florida	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Not reported	Total	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot ¹
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	2 078	1 007	1 055	406	852	535	19 239	407
Labor force	1 360	668	720	297	578	353	12 508	279
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.4	66.3	68.2	73.2	67.8	66.0	65.0	68.6
Civilian labor force	1 312	626	720	297	545	329	12 011	245
Employed	1 154	590	672	273	495	293	10 774	235
Unemployed	158	36	48	24	50	36	1 237	10
Percent of civilian labor force	12.0	5.8	6.7	8.1	9.2	10.9	10.3	4.1
Not in labor force	718	339	335	109	274	182	6 731	128
Females 16 years and over	1 093	514	513	154	439	309	9 393	174
Labor force	603	265	295	90	239	171	5 009	108
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.2	51.6	57.5	58.4	54.4	55.3	53.3	62.1
Civilian labor force	603	265	295	90	230	162	4 949	101
Employed	517	259	283	86	208	147	4 400	101
Unemployed	86	6	12	4	22	15	549	—
Percent of civilian labor force	14.3	2.3	4.1	4.4	9.6	9.3	11.1	—
Not in labor force	490	249	218	64	200	138	4 384	66
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 154	590	672	273	495	293	10 774	235
Private wage and salary workers	918	467	478	190	268	133	8 347	174
Federal government workers	35	20	55	8	139	83	469	14
State government workers	70	32	72	24	12	12	419	6
Local government workers	82	36	50	40	52	48	806	20
Self-employed workers	49	29	17	11	24	17	674	21
Unpaid family workers	—	6	—	—	—	—	59	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 154	590	672	273	495	293	10 774	235
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	181	98	125	57	208	122	1 765	38
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	79	41	39	17	79	60	927	33
Professional specialty occupations	102	57	86	40	129	62	838	5
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	330	170	95	7	137	75	2 524	75
Technicians and related support occupations	19	28	15	—	21	14	288	15
Sales occupations	80	28	14	—	20	7	942	37
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	231	114	56	7	96	54	1 294	23
Service occupations	152	101	116	48	112	70	1 959	44
Private household occupations	6	7	9	1	12	12	89	—
Protective service occupations	12	30	17	11	19	15	228	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	134	64	90	36	81	43	1 642	39
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2	2	33	19	—	—	561	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	166	105	97	45	18	13	1 363	15
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	323	114	206	97	20	13	2 002	49
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	251	63	82	44	—	—	681	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	37	36	59	24	7	—	685	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	35	15	65	29	13	13	636	19
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 154	590	672	273	495	293	10 774	235
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	5	5	33	19	—	—	678	7
Construction	48	43	62	23	17	17	1 422	26
Manufacturing	412	218	122	57	11	—	1 398	54
Nondurable goods	83	54	61	29	11	—	584	24
Durable goods	329	164	61	28	—	—	814	30
Transportation	60	28	71	43	32	18	447	9
Communications and other public utilities	24	19	24	7	19	12	352	—
Wholesale trade	43	6	43	24	—	—	331	9
Retail trade	94	70	49	19	19	6	1 999	37
Finance, insurance, and real estate	102	33	15	6	31	7	585	9
Business and repair services	81	30	29	10	31	30	604	23
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	17	12	29	11	32	25	767	8
Professional and related services	192	82	133	43	149	74	1 378	27
Health services	73	25	30	—	42	33	683	15
Educational services	90	38	72	43	32	7	493	12
Other professional and related services	29	19	31	—	75	34	202	—
Public administration	76	44	62	11	154	104	813	26
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 554	733	814	328	637	397	13 829	301
Worked in 1979	1 517	700	799	321	628	388	13 410	289
50 to 52 weeks	759	458	377	131	346	186	7 222	158
40 to 49 weeks	234	80	120	50	97	70	1 836	38
1 to 39 weeks	524	162	302	140	185	132	4 352	93
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 166	557	613	248	452	293	11 403	267
50 to 52 weeks	704	418	360	125	279	166	6 675	149
With unemployment in 1979	428	168	261	137	168	123	3 730	76
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	163	66	79	34	46	27	1 444	38
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.5	18.1	11.5	10.3	12.7	10.9	14.6	16.9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	715	415	363	142	205	133	6 598	126
No workers	94	103	45	19	18	8	733	17
1 worker	234	115	107	44	77	55	2 373	51
2 or more workers	387	197	211	79	110	70	3 492	58

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Florida—Con.						Georgia	
	Charokee	Creek	Iroquois	Seminole ¹	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	3 951	1 468	361	732	2 717	9 603	7 366	2 176
Labor force	2 656	875	252	484	1 620	6 342	5 030	1 457
Percent of persons 16 years and over	67.2	59.6	69.8	66.1	59.6	66.0	68.3	67.0
Civilian labor force	2 524	868	234	484	1 499	6 157	4 503	1 307
Employed	2 281	780	208	411	1 351	5 508	4 183	1 172
Unemployed	243	88	26	73	148	649	320	135
Percent of civilian labor force	9.6	10.1	11.1	15.1	9.9	10.5	7.1	10.3
Not in labor force	1 295	593	109	248	1 097	3 261	2 336	719
Females 16 years and over	2 139	727	151	366	1 362	4 474	3 465	1 130
Labor force	1 163	386	56	217	691	2 388	1 756	566
Percent of females 16 years and over	54.4	53.1	37.1	59.3	50.7	53.4	50.7	50.1
Civilian labor force	1 139	386	50	217	685	2 371	1 699	533
Employed	1 003	357	50	171	629	2 089	1 529	460
Unemployed	136	29	—	46	56	282	170	73
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	7.5	—	21.2	8.2	11.9	10.0	13.7
Not in labor force	976	341	95	149	671	2 086	1 709	564
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 281	780	208	411	1 351	5 508	4 183	1 172
Private wage and salary workers	1 808	538	152	262	1 099	4 314	3 342	983
Federal government workers	49	81	—	76	46	203	209	42
State government workers	122	45	24	17	34	171	141	19
Local government workers	147	72	7	45	94	421	202	41
Self-employed workers	149	44	25	11	68	356	246	77
Unpaid family workers	6	—	—	—	10	43	43	10
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 281	780	208	411	1 351	5 508	4 183	1 172
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	369	159	58	78	232	831	631	142
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	262	84	19	30	91	408	343	69
Professional specialty occupations	107	75	39	48	141	423	288	73
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	526	253	48	129	360	1 133	1 042	205
Technicians and related support occupations	57	18	14	—	70	114	127	7
Sales occupations	217	54	10	52	133	439	403	94
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	252	181	24	77	157	580	512	104
Service occupations	456	123	7	61	280	988	554	194
Private household occupations	21	18	—	3	11	36	38	—
Protective service occupations	52	28	—	5	26	112	65	25
Service occupations, except protective and household	383	77	7	53	243	840	451	169
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	136	16	23	22	60	290	122	45
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	430	128	53	56	167	1 114	728	274
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	364	101	19	65	252	1 152	1 106	312
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	151	47	—	27	84	353	596	172
Transportation and material moving occupations	121	32	6	16	95	404	228	66
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	92	22	13	22	73	395	282	74
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 281	780	208	411	1 351	5 508	4 183	1 172
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	198	3	5	20	87	358	178	68
Construction	271	98	40	52	123	812	450	178
Manufacturing	213	142	37	32	195	725	1 005	274
Nondurable goods	78	92	8	16	90	276	577	172
Durable goods	135	50	29	16	105	449	428	102
Transportation	95	19	—	7	61	256	208	52
Communications and other public utilities	65	26	16	13	62	170	111	13
Wholesale trade	58	11	—	8	52	193	213	62
Retail trade	523	114	22	64	262	977	696	193
Finance, insurance, and real estate	133	54	8	23	81	277	201	60
Business and repair services	88	33	20	27	59	354	183	49
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	190	53	24	39	98	355	199	50
Professional and related services	306	83	29	55	179	699	523	146
Health services	167	29	14	28	93	337	196	52
Educational services	95	39	15	27	43	262	184	50
Other professional and related services	44	15	—	—	43	100	143	44
Public administration	141	144	7	71	92	332	216	27
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 928	935	251	523	1 885	7 006	5 582	1 618
Worked in 1979	2 836	903	245	512	1 828	6 797	5 443	1 584
50 to 52 weeks	1 547	553	149	257	983	3 575	3 088	842
40 to 49 weeks	408	71	37	90	211	981	734	219
1 to 39 weeks	881	279	59	165	634	2 241	1 621	523
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 398	741	195	423	1 555	5 824	4 620	1 337
50 to 52 weeks	1 441	484	124	224	906	3 347	2 888	758
With unemployment in 1979	697	215	79	160	540	1 963	1 386	390
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	258	87	42	31	213	775	499	154
Mean weeks of unemployment	13.3	17.4	15.4	10.4	15.3	14.8	14.8	12.5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 308	505	118	252	720	3 569	2 670	727
No workers	147	52	21	43	62	391	181	55
1 worker	453	236	62	69	253	1 249	928	293
2 or more workers	708	217	35	140	405	1 929	1 561	379

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Georgia—Con.		Hawaii				Idaho	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 264	3 926	2 244	524	1 138	582	6 492	789
Labor force	948	2 625	1 635	370	826	439	3 922	481
Percent of persons 16 years and over	75.0	66.9	72.9	70.6	72.6	75.4	60.4	61.0
Civilian labor force	713	2 483	1 102	294	482	326	3 884	481
Employed	666	2 345	999	266	443	290	3 192	414
Unemployed	47	138	103	28	39	36	692	67
Percent of civilian labor force	6.6	5.6	9.3	9.5	8.1	11.0	17.8	13.9
Not in labor force	316	1 301	609	154	312	143	2 570	308
Females 16 years and over	527	1 608	913	217	450	246	3 238	426
Labor force	299	891	465	109	212	144	1 602	190
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.7	49.3	50.9	50.2	47.1	58.5	49.5	44.6
Civilian labor force	282	884	451	102	212	137	1 594	190
Employed	257	812	411	98	197	116	1 326	156
Unemployed	25	72	40	4	15	21	268	34
Percent of civilian labor force	8.9	8.1	8.9	3.9	7.1	15.3	16.8	17.9
Not in labor force	228	917	448	108	238	102	1 636	236
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	666	2 345	999	266	443	290	3 192	414
Private wage and salary workers	501	1 658	772	223	351	198	1 979	304
Federal government workers	43	124	75	17	32	26	400	23
State government workers	17	105	37	10	-	27	198	22
Local government workers	39	122	52	7	27	18	295	19
Self-employed workers	59	110	63	9	33	21	296	44
Unpaid family workers	7	26	-	-	-	-	24	2
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	666	2 345	999	266	443	290	3 192	414
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	117	372	144	46	58	40	489	43
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	66	208	87	36	29	22	267	20
Professional specialty occupations	51	164	57	10	29	18	222	23
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	205	632	266	86	118	62	589	78
Technicians and related support occupations	42	78	26	10	16	-	55	-
Sales occupations	65	244	102	26	53	23	105	28
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	98	310	138	50	48	39	429	50
Service occupations	61	299	272	52	119	101	535	67
Private household occupations	-	38	8	-	8	-	2	-
Protective service occupations	-	40	46	8	20	18	28	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	61	221	218	44	91	83	507	61
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	86	31	7	24	-	383	33
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	91	363	140	45	51	44	489	87
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	181	813	148	30	73	43	707	108
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	98	328	29	10	19	-	261	51
Transportation and material moving occupations	31	131	53	5	30	18	224	42
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	54	154	84	15	24	25	222	13
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	666	2 346	999	268	443	290	3 192	414
Agriculture, forestry, fishery, and mining	15	95	16	-	16	-	454	54
Construction	58	214	114	24	44	46	281	37
Manufacturing	185	566	67	17	50	-	586	91
Nondurable goods	121	284	54	17	37	-	379	65
Durable goods	44	282	13	-	13	-	207	26
Transportation	43	113	55	15	17	23	66	13
Communications and other public utilities	14	84	8	-	8	-	77	15
Wholesale trade	40	111	55	29	22	4	101	15
Retail trade	83	420	174	43	80	51	358	48
Finance, insurance, and real estate	16	125	84	37	27	20	71	26
Business and repair services	35	99	77	20	45	12	129	19
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	35	114	94	23	54	17	124	23
Professional and related services	112	265	129	34	35	60	522	56
Health services	45	99	43	13	6	24	218	27
Educational services	36	98	13	4	-	9	210	13
Other professional and related services	31	68	73	17	29	27	94	16
Public administration	50	139	126	24	45	57	423	19
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 016	2 948	1 794	395	906	493	4 700	611
Worked in 1979	972	2 887	1 741	380	858	493	4 528	590
50 to 52 weeks	524	1 722	941	192	518	231	1 896	287
40 to 49 weeks	156	379	375	109	140	126	679	98
1 to 39 weeks	312	786	425	89	200	136	1 953	205
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	819	2 464	1 433	321	701	411	3 678	489
50 to 52 weeks	501	1 629	854	177	467	210	1 688	259
With unemployment in 1979	292	704	470	67	238	145	1 611	196
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	85	260	127	15	69	43	621	74
Mean weeks of unemployment	14.2	16.2	13.0	7.6	14.5	13.7	15.9	16.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	429	1 514	692	182	314	196	2 334	300
No workers	18	108	89	22	53	14	346	32
1 worker	125	510	171	77	61	33	831	96
2 or more workers	286	896	432	83	200	149	1 157	172

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. **Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—**
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Idaho—Con.						Illinois	
	Navajo	Nez Perce ¹	Shoshone	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot ¹
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	245	310	1 347	265	1 936	1 600	13 752	384
Labor force	194	182	591	123	1 267	1 084	9 208	290
Percent of persons 16 years and over	79.2	58.7	43.9	46.4	65.4	67.8	67.0	75.5
Civilian labor force	179	182	591	123	1 261	1 067	9 020	290
Employed	166	166	426	115	1 044	861	7 880	260
Unemployed	13	16	165	8	217	206	1 140	30
Percent of civilian labor force	7.3	8.8	27.9	6.5	17.2	19.3	12.6	10.3
Not in labor force	51	128	756	142	669	516	4 544	94
Females 16 years and over	107	140	650	140	967	808	7 017	197
Labor force	82	66	239	46	514	465	3 796	116
Percent of females 16 years and over	76.6	47.1	36.8	32.9	53.2	57.5	54.1	58.9
Civilian labor force	74	66	239	46	514	465	3 777	116
Employed	72	55	186	44	437	376	3 300	103
Unemployed	2	11	53	2	77	89	477	13
Percent of civilian labor force	2.7	16.7	22.2	4.3	15.0	19.1	12.6	11.2
Not in labor force	25	74	411	94	453	343	3 221	81
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	166	166	426	115	1 044	861	7 880	260
Private wage and salary workers	121	81	202	81	679	511	6 504	227
Federal government workers	28	22	77	7	163	80	318	5
State government workers	5	27	26	7	45	66	292	8
Local government workers	10	-	94	15	86	71	485	20
Self-employed workers	2	36	23	5	53	133	255	-
Unpaid family workers	-	-	4	-	18	-	26	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	166	166	426	115	1 044	861	7 880	260
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	5	26	71	19	209	116	1 252	41
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	-	13	34	10	105	85	487	17
Professional specialty occupations	5	13	37	9	104	31	765	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	26	8	63	33	200	161	1 914	62
Technicians and related support occupations	10	-	-	7	23	15	208	10
Sales occupations	5	-	8	7	57	-	427	19
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	11	8	75	19	120	146	1 279	33
Service occupations	46	29	57	6	176	154	1 297	35
Private household occupations	-	-	-	2	-	-	41	-
Protective service occupations	-	-	10	-	6	4	138	14
Service occupations, except protective and household	46	29	47	4	170	150	1 118	21
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	46	56	29	17	63	139	114	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2	36	67	-	133	164	1 104	58
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	41	11	119	40	263	127	2 199	64
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	16	-	36	5	119	34	1 158	23
Transportation and material moving occupations	-	11	17	18	83	53	503	29
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	25	-	66	17	61	40	538	12
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	166	166	426	115	1 044	861	7 880	260
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	46	56	50	11	88	149	195	-
Construction	2	10	44	6	105	77	546	16
Manufacturing	34	17	78	42	234	89	2 302	92
Non-durable goods	28	4	66	30	130	55	652	6
Durable goods	5	13	13	12	104	34	1 650	84
Transportation	6	-	-	8	20	18	561	19
Communications and other public utilities	-	8	-	7	20	27	144	-
Wholesale trade	11	7	11	-	37	20	246	5
Retail trade	22	-	50	-	142	91	1 100	19
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	-	6	-	27	12	278	-
Business and repair services	5	-	10	8	47	40	375	22
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	-	-	8	51	42	342	29
Professional and related services	24	44	62	18	143	175	1 382	34
Health services	19	-	-	11	44	117	614	9
Educational services	5	27	47	7	72	39	476	9
Other professional and related services	-	17	15	-	27	19	292	16
Public administration	16	17	114	6	130	121	409	24
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	211	189	816	206	1 426	1 241	10 257	305
Worked in 1979	211	185	747	183	1 412	1 200	9 822	286
50 to 52 weeks	113	69	330	68	544	485	5 020	137
40 to 49 weeks	13	14	60	25	227	242	1 488	43
1 to 39 weeks	85	102	357	90	641	473	3 314	106
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	169	117	659	143	1 124	977	8 066	254
50 to 52 weeks	96	62	311	58	496	406	4 608	126
With unemployment in 1979	40	68	280	66	504	457	3 136	136
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	9	24	145	31	223	115	1 407	78
Mean weeks of unemployment	13.6	18.3	21.7	21.1	15.6	11.7	17.4	20.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	54	110	471	74	731	594	4 461	148
No workers	-	31	98	5	84	96	464	14
1 worker	2	32	201	18	309	173	1 594	39
2 or more workers	52	47	172	51	338	325	2 403	95

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Illinois—Con.						
	Cherokee	Chippewa	Choctaw	Iroquois		Menominee	Sioux
				Total	Oneida		
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	3 148	1 021	430	600	367	223	529
Labor force	2 076	659	342	404	234	130	329
Percent of persons 16 years and over	66.0	64.5	79.5	67.3	63.8	58.3	62.2
Civilian labor force	1 981	659	342	390	234	130	304
Employed	1 748	550	320	350	203	112	267
Unemployed	233	109	22	40	31	18	37
Percent of civilian labor force	11.8	16.5	6.4	10.3	13.2	13.8	12.2
Not in labor force	1 070	362	88	196	133	93	200
Females 16 years and over	1 580	636	187	311	174	133	302
Labor force	827	348	104	180	89	59	177
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.3	54.7	55.6	57.9	51.1	44.4	58.6
Civilian labor force	821	348	104	173	89	59	177
Employed	723	281	99	160	83	53	153
Unemployed	98	67	5	13	6	6	24
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	19.3	4.8	7.5	6.7	10.2	13.6
Not in labor force	753	288	83	131	85	74	125
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 748	550	320	350	203	112	267
Private wage and salary workers	1 389	474	249	276	190	85	237
Federal government workers	68	25	18	13	—	—	17
State government workers	61	30	7	—	—	15	13
Local government workers	155	16	22	32	13	12	—
Self-employed workers	68	5	24	19	—	—	—
Unpaid family workers	7	—	—	10	—	—	—
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 748	550	320	350	203	112	267
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	304	87	65	44	28	22	47
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	110	51	35	—	—	—	23
Professional specialty occupations	194	36	30	44	28	22	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	378	131	24	145	92	35	89
Technicians and related support occupations	37	10	—	39	22	—	—
Sales occupations	93	30	4	25	10	7	31
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	248	91	20	81	60	28	58
Service occupations	322	125	57	56	32	14	44
Private household occupations	9	6	—	—	—	—	2
Protective service occupations	30	11	8	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	283	108	49	56	32	14	42
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	33	—	2	—	—	10	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	237	71	85	54	33	14	22
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	474	136	87	51	18	17	65
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	246	64	78	40	7	3	39
Transportation and material moving occupations	121	7	9	—	—	7	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	107	65	—	11	11	7	9
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 748	550	320	350	203	112	267
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	65	5	10	—	—	10	—
Construction	131	43	34	25	21	11	11
Manufacturing	432	170	82	61	23	24	96
Nondurable goods	114	50	28	7	7	14	32
Durable goods	318	120	54	54	16	10	64
Transportation	134	34	18	27	21	11	7
Communications and other public utilities	33	14	—	22	16	—	—
Wholesale trade	56	16	—	21	13	—	5
Retail trade	236	93	15	71	50	5	46
Finance, insurance, and real estate	61	24	18	7	5	6	23
Business and repair services	69	9	50	17	4	17	11
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	71	29	7	—	—	—	14
Professional and related services	379	69	70	81	50	13	41
Health services	155	30	37	34	21	—	22
Educational services	134	24	14	27	13	7	8
Other professional and related services	90	15	19	20	16	6	11
Public administration	81	44	16	18	—	15	13
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 283	782	379	474	282	155	345
Worked in 1979	2 227	729	364	461	275	155	336
50 to 52 weeks	1 157	359	170	218	104	69	228
40 to 49 weeks	289	130	81	44	35	14	33
1 to 39 weeks	781	240	113	199	136	72	75
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 819	591	323	372	212	122	263
50 to 52 weeks	1 077	325	170	204	100	69	201
With unemployment in 1979	642	261	106	145	115	61	60
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	293	68	54	55	32	37	8
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.4	13.0	15.5	14.4	11.6	19.0	9.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	1 104	267	119	139	70	69	143
No workers	151	31	—	—	—	7	23
1 worker	384	100	43	38	24	10	73
2 or more workers	569	136	76	101	46	52	47

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Illinois—Con.		Indiana				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Miami	All other	Not reported
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	2 870	4 548	6 923	2 489	627	1 764	2 043
Labor force	1 854	3 124	4 338	1 565	454	1 063	1 256
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.6	68.7	62.7	62.9	72.4	60.3	61.5
Civilian labor force	1 811	3 113	4 296	1 556	454	1 058	1 228
Employed	1 595	2 678	3 585	1 285	393	894	1 013
Unemployed	216	435	711	271	61	164	215
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	14.0	16.6	17.4	13.4	15.5	17.5
Not in labor force	1 016	1 425	2 585	924	173	701	787
Females 16 years and over	1 393	2 278	3 604	1 387	256	961	1 000
Labor force	789	1 196	1 736	692	140	429	475
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.6	52.5	48.2	49.9	54.7	44.6	47.5
Civilian labor force	783	1 196	1 736	692	140	429	475
Employed	686	1 042	1 448	557	133	378	380
Unemployed	97	154	288	135	7	51	95
Percent of civilian labor force	12.4	12.9	16.6	19.5	5.0	11.9	20.0
Not in labor force	604	1 082	1 868	695	116	532	525
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 595	2 678	3 585	1 285	393	894	1 013
Private wage and salary workers	1 333	2 234	2 956	1 058	339	737	822
Federal government workers	45	127	71	11	—	33	27
State government workers	73	85	133	88	12	—	33
Local government workers	78	150	260	74	37	72	77
Self-employed workers	64	75	162	53	5	52	52
Unpaid family workers	2	7	3	1	—	—	2
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 595	2 678	3 585	1 285	393	894	1 013
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	296	346	512	154	49	149	160
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	99	152	215	65	18	64	68
Professional specialty occupations	197	194	297	89	31	85	92
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	452	598	718	209	93	169	247
Technicians and related support occupations	46	66	72	21	18	13	20
Sales occupations	103	115	241	78	31	63	69
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	303	417	405	110	44	93	158
Service occupations	194	450	657	266	100	144	147
Private household occupations	4	20	2	2	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	36	39	50	14	8	10	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	154	391	605	250	92	134	129
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	35	34	45	18	—	7	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	221	342	567	207	58	149	153
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	397	908	1 086	431	93	276	286
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	229	436	571	209	62	167	133
Transportation and material moving occupations	72	241	271	125	20	63	63
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	96	231	244	97	11	46	90
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 595	2 678	3 585	1 285	393	894	1 013
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	49	56	71	38	—	11	22
Construction	134	141	230	84	15	66	65
Manufacturing	377	968	1 153	327	127	338	361
Nondurable goods	107	292	221	50	27	55	89
Durable goods	270	676	932	277	100	283	272
Transportation	129	182	193	78	22	42	51
Communications and other public utilities	46	29	121	55	14	34	18
Wholesale trade	55	88	136	49	21	21	45
Retail trade	228	387	570	197	63	144	166
Finance, insurance, and real estate	52	87	115	41	12	24	38
Business and repair services	99	81	107	53	4	36	14
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	37	125	145	82	26	19	18
Professional and related services	311	384	609	215	86	141	167
Health services	125	202	253	112	42	53	46
Educational services	124	129	187	49	37	54	47
Other professional and related services	62	53	169	54	7	34	74
Public administration	48	150	135	66	3	18	48
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 173	3 381	4 906	1 785	490	1 250	1 381
Worked in 1979	2 041	3 223	4 674	1 691	454	1 211	1 318
50 to 52 weeks	999	1 683	2 405	767	299	614	725
40 to 49 weeks	321	533	640	267	49	160	164
1 to 39 weeks	721	1 007	1 629	657	106	437	429
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 663	2 659	4 030	1 474	393	1 009	1 154
50 to 52 weeks	924	1 512	2 256	727	281	568	680
With unemployment in 1979	682	1 043	1 617	666	135	394	422
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	342	472	745	310	47	178	210
Mean weeks of unemployment	18.9	18.0	18.1	19.3	11.5	17.9	18.4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	836	1 636	2 599	942	270	589	798
No workers	69	169	302	97	16	92	97
1 worker	285	622	901	359	77	168	297
2 or more workers	482	845	1 396	486	177	329	404

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Iowa						Kansas	
	Total	Cherokee	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	4 054	680	539	609	1 055	1 171	12 634	271
Labor force	2 534	394	303	364	751	722	7 667	141
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.5	57.9	56.2	59.8	71.2	61.7	60.7	52.0
Civilian labor force	2 521	394	303	358	751	715	7 412	141
Employed	2 134	344	253	292	608	637	6 635	109
Unemployed	387	50	50	66	143	78	777	32
Percent of civilian labor force	15.4	12.7	16.5	18.4	19.0	10.9	10.5	22.7
Not in labor force	1 520	286	236	245	304	449	4 967	130
Females 16 years and over	2 127	373	297	336	541	580	6 345	161
Labor force	1 117	196	153	175	331	262	3 069	55
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.5	52.5	51.5	52.1	61.2	45.2	48.4	34.2
Civilian labor force	1 117	196	153	175	331	262	3 033	55
Employed	966	163	144	145	276	238	2 737	47
Unemployed	151	33	9	30	55	24	296	8
Percent of civilian labor force	13.5	16.8	5.9	17.1	16.6	9.2	9.8	14.5
Not in labor force	1 010	177	144	161	210	318	3 276	106
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 134	344	253	292	608	637	6 835	109
Private wage and salary workers	1 604	286	111	238	501	468	4 979	82
Federal government workers	131	5	72	8	16	30	428	8
State government workers	118	23	27	10	23	35	297	-
Local government workers	212	25	43	18	55	71	570	16
Self-employed workers	69	5	-	18	13	33	330	3
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 134	344	253	292	608	637	6 835	109
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	328	43	41	104	101	101	1 062	7
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	129	12	9	37	33	40	522	7
Professional specialty occupations	197	31	32	71	61	540	540	-
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	432	42	86	56	129	119	1 480	25
Technicians and related support occupations	32	2	-	2	9	19	195	-
Sales occupations	65	-	2	13	29	21	350	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	335	40	84	41	91	79	945	25
Service occupations	412	98	25	107	103	79	1 016	43
Private household occupations	10	10	-	-	-	27	27	-
Protective service occupations	44	-	5	13	10	16	151	10
Service occupations, except protective and household	358	88	20	94	93	63	838	33
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	46	-	9	10	2	25	153	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	358	71	35	38	86	128	1 208	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	560	90	57	44	184	185	1 706	17
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	253	30	21	9	90	103	828	10
Transportation and material moving occupations	149	7	13	24	64	41	378	-
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	158	53	23	11	30	41	500	7
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 134	344	253	292	608	637	6 835	109
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	69	6	6	14	14	29	292	9
Construction	144	38	27	-	52	27	470	7
Manufacturing	493	56	57	50	187	163	1 764	24
Nondurable goods	245	20	26	36	88	75	848	6
Durable goods	248	36	31	14	79	88	1 118	18
Transportation	102	38	-	18	28	22	327	-
Communications and other public utilities	70	-	7	19	24	20	185	-
Wholesale trade	99	20	2	11	12	54	224	-
Retail trade	262	38	-	64	77	83	937	29
Finance, insurance, and real estate	72	2	8	8	28	28	221	-
Business and repair services	92	10	11	12	24	35	209	10
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	117	24	-	24	41	28	225	3
Professional and related services	419	92	63	59	107	98	1 323	13
Health services	164	45	18	29	33	39	567	8
Educational services	144	18	18	11	50	47	554	5
Other professional and related services	111	29	27	19	24	12	202	-
Public administration	195	22	72	17	34	50	458	14
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 958	456	397	397	866	842	9 392	213
Worked in 1979	2 862	445	390	372	840	815	9 108	204
50 to 52 weeks	1 280	184	155	127	397	416	4 556	70
40 to 49 weeks	1 424	89	39	40	112	144	1 140	22
1 to 39 weeks	1 158	172	195	205	331	255	3 412	112
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 264	348	288	268	669	691	7 375	147
50 to 52 weeks	1 124	145	146	104	338	391	4 197	63
With unemployment in 1979	994	152	152	184	282	224	2 453	65
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	424	57	78	102	94	93	796	10
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.4	12.2	17.6	16.9	14.0	16.6	13.9	9.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 357	247	146	191	366	407	4 181	70
No workers	209	44	19	39	50	57	440	9
1 worker	513	125	50	56	136	146	1 256	15
2 or more workers	635	78	77	96	180	204	2 485	46

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Kansas—Con.						
	Cherokee	Choctaw	Creek	Kickapoo	Navajo	Potawatomi	Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	3 603	466	389	421	329	1 115	373
Labor force	2 364	329	256	235	181	655	133
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.6	70.6	65.8	55.8	55.0	58.7	35.7
Civilian labor force	2 269	303	249	235	169	653	123
Employed	2 092	271	216	169	155	540	84
Unemployed	177	32	33	66	14	113	39
Percent of civilian labor force	7.8	10.6	13.3	28.1	8.3	17.3	31.7
Not in labor force	1 239	137	133	186	148	460	240
Females 16 years and over	1 879	209	193	179	207	574	157
Labor force	1 034	101	115	86	67	258	43
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.0	48.3	59.6	48.0	42.0	44.9	27.4
Civilian labor force	1 011	101	115	86	87	258	43
Employed	926	90	105	59	80	235	34
Unemployed	85	11	10	27	7	23	9
Percent of civilian labor force	8.4	10.9	8.7	31.4	8.0	8.9	20.9
Not in labor force	845	108	78	93	120	316	114
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 092	271	216	169	155	540	84
Private wage and salary workers	1 638	204	140	79	92	370	74
Federal government workers	65	31	41	42	26	33	6
State government workers	57	—	8	1	17	50	—
Local government workers	156	12	27	36	20	62	2
Self-employed workers	168	24	—	11	—	21	2
Unpaid family workers	8	—	—	—	—	4	—
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 092	271	216	169	155	540	84
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	356	32	71	36	17	57	13
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	180	16	18	28	5	23	6
Professional specialty occupations	176	16	53	8	12	34	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	488	65	31	40	38	113	13
Technicians and related support occupations	40	7	—	—	2	—	—
Sales occupations	157	25	10	13	2	28	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	291	34	14	27	34	64	6
Service occupations	326	74	30	20	45	73	8
Private household occupations	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	55	8	—	—	9	16	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	259	88	30	28	38	57	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	37	2	7	7	—	36	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	354	38	12	28	31	127	30
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	531	58	86	32	24	134	15
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	208	33	40	23	6	50	9
Transportation and material moving occupations	119	13	13	4	—	35	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	148	13	12	5	18	49	3
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 092	271	216	169	155	540	84
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	88	4	—	7	1	32	13
Construction	188	12	10	17	—	38	—
Manufacturing	586	54	88	22	40	135	45
Nondurable goods	213	7	23	13	27	77	15
Durable goods	373	47	45	9	13	58	30
Transportation	97	27	—	9	17	27	—
Communications and other public utilities	75	—	6	2	—	24	—
Wholesale trade	59	8	—	6	—	20	—
Retail trade	336	54	21	13	13	44	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	76	5	2	—	—	12	—
Business and repair services	58	19	4	7	5	17	6
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	89	17	2	—	—	23	—
Professional and related services	357	66	98	36	70	103	12
Health services	161	41	25	12	26	44	5
Educational services	105	25	68	17	44	36	7
Other professional and related services	91	—	5	7	—	23	—
Public administration	92	7	5	50	9	65	8
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 700	354	293	288	282	810	271
Worked in 1979	2 646	349	293	248	242	763	253
50 to 52 weeks	1 403	250	133	126	70	355	81
40 to 49 weeks	343	39	39	32	29	73	32
1 to 39 weeks	900	60	121	80	143	335	140
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 193	277	262	203	179	587	207
50 to 52 weeks	1 318	213	127	121	67	319	73
With unemployment in 1979	585	52	70	76	140	220	107
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	236	31	12	34	32	89	32
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.6	20.8	10.5	21.2	9.8	15.7	12.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	1 238	218	143	183	49	357	104
No workers	135	23	33	30	7	44	18
1 worker	413	51	21	41	28	130	29
2 or more workers	690	142	89	92	13	183	57

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Kansas—Con.		Kentucky				Louisiana	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	3 187	2 480	3 471	1 410	995	1 066	8 896	1 166
Labor force	1 880	1 493	2 141	778	638	725	5 406	691
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.0	60.2	61.7	55.2	64.1	68.0	60.8	59.3
Civilian labor force	1 807	1 463	1 793	693	468	632	5 198	658
Employed	1 634	1 365	1 434	533	377	524	4 723	568
Unemployed	173	98	359	160	91	108	475	88
Percent of civilian labor force	9.6	6.7	20.0	23.1	19.4	17.1	9.1	13.4
Not in labor force	1 307	987	1 330	632	357	341	3 490	475
Females 16 years and over	1 732	1 054	1 571	700	461	410	4 177	672
Labor force	785	505	736	318	208	210	1 741	307
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.3	47.9	46.8	45.4	45.1	51.2	41.7	45.7
Civilian labor force	772	505	726	318	198	210	1 703	300
Employed	687	474	551	239	158	154	1 515	226
Unemployed	85	31	175	79	40	56	188	74
Percent of civilian labor force	11.0	6.1	24.1	24.8	20.2	26.7	11.0	24.7
Not in labor force	947	549	835	382	253	200	2 436	365
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 634	1 365	1 434	533	377	524	4 723	568
Private wage and salary workers	1 235	1 065	1 179	453	315	411	3 724	451
Federal government workers	122	52	74	22	11	41	177	27
State government workers	75	89	67	21	15	31	218	18
Local government workers	135	104	46	25	12	9	329	32
Self-employed workers	56	45	65	12	21	32	253	32
Unpaid family workers	11	10	3	-	3	-	22	8
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 634	1 365	1 434	533	377	524	4 723	568
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	255	218	180	67	42	71	516	72
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	137	102	91	38	28	25	307	65
Professional specialty occupations	118	116	89	29	14	46	209	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	419	258	316	101	97	118	904	138
Technicians and related support occupations	79	22	37	15	14	8	128	16
Sales occupations	57	69	128	36	39	53	305	60
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	283	167	151	50	44	57	471	62
Service occupations	181	208	231	137	50	44	578	95
Private household occupations	4	11	-	-	-	-	32	-
Protective service occupations	29	16	19	7	6	6	79	12
Service occupations, except protective and household	148	181	212	130	44	38	467	83
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	33	17	59	11	6	42	255	26
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	307	274	292	87	103	102	864	106
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	439	390	356	130	79	147	1 606	131
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	205	186	138	63	36	39	461	57
Transportation and material moving occupations	101	90	105	27	37	41	745	62
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	133	114	113	40	6	67	400	12
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 634	1 365	1 434	533	377	524	4 723	568
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	78	49	102	15	6	81	586	48
Construction	94	124	88	30	28	30	630	56
Manufacturing	447	343	254	92	65	97	907	89
Nonurable goods	164	101	104	30	18	56	441	57
Durable goods	283	242	150	62	47	41	466	32
Transportation	88	62	76	26	12	38	494	36
Communications and other public utilities	37	41	51	6	25	20	128	18
Wholesale trade	64	69	39	9	11	19	147	41
Retail trade	227	200	375	167	126	82	682	117
Finance, insurance, and real estate	78	48	49	16	18	15	194	62
Business and repair services	52	31	60	14	19	27	141	31
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	42	49	111	67	21	23	87	11
Professional and related services	290	278	155	45	41	69	438	19
Health services	125	120	53	23	15	15	197	10
Educational services	139	108	64	14	26	24	180	9
Other professional and related services	26	50	38	8	-	30	61	-
Public administration	137	71	74	46	5	23	289	40
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 371	1 830	2 348	873	716	759	5 954	797
Worked in 1979	2 312	1 798	2 241	836	681	724	5 785	768
50 to 52 weeks	1 074	994	1 064	388	285	391	2 893	365
40 to 49 weeks	312	219	294	107	103	84	870	75
1 to 39 weeks	926	585	883	341	293	249	2 022	328
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 846	1 474	1 784	674	535	575	4 896	641
50 to 52 weeks	993	903	961	364	259	338	2 726	355
With unemployment in 1979	692	446	840	300	280	260	1 540	235
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	216	104	371	119	115	137	587	126
Mean weeks of unemployment	13.0	11.7	17.5	15.9	18.9	17.8	14.6	18.4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	981	860	1 203	456	303	444	3 280	389
No workers	100	41	217	105	52	60	312	43
1 worker	314	213	467	202	90	175	1 505	170
2 or more workers	567	606	519	149	161	209	1 463	176

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Louisiana—Con.				Maine			
	Choctaw	Houma	All other	Not reported	Total	Maliseet	Passamaquoddy	Penobscot
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	900	1 322	1 268	4 240	2 889	273	704	527
Labor force	536	720	872	2 587	1 780	200	396	357
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.6	54.5	68.8	61.0	61.6	73.3	56.3	67.7
Civilian labor force	525	711	812	2 494	1 701	200	396	350
Employed	498	680	751	2 226	1 419	159	305	314
Unemployed	27	31	61	268	282	41	91	36
Percent of civilian labor force	5.1	4.4	7.5	10.7	16.6	20.5	23.0	10.3
Not in labor force	364	602	396	1 653	1 109	73	308	170
Females 16 years and over	464	573	610	1 858	1 439	143	376	230
Labor force	213	183	316	722	759	90	185	119
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.9	31.9	51.8	38.9	52.7	62.9	49.2	51.7
Civilian labor force	213	183	293	714	753	90	185	119
Employed	207	162	287	633	641	86	152	113
Unemployed	6	21	6	81	112	4	33	6
Percent of civilian labor force	2.8	11.5	2.0	11.3	14.9	4.4	17.8	5.0
Not in labor force	251	390	294	1 136	680	53	191	111
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	498	680	751	2 226	1 419	159	305	314
Private wage and salary workers	348	587	579	1 759	884	130	117	150
Federal government workers	20	6	37	87	156	3	65	40
State government workers	60	15	39	86	104	7	32	32
Local government workers	39	22	67	169	213	2	91	87
Self-employed workers	25	50	21	125	62	17	—	5
Unpaid family workers	6	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	498	680	751	2 226	1 419	159	305	314
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	49	33	64	298	205	16	66	59
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	37	5	50	150	81	7	22	32
Professional specialty occupations	12	28	14	148	124	9	44	27
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	142	77	198	349	311	9	65	78
Technicians and related support occupations	6	12	28	66	58	—	18	6
Sales occupations	35	28	60	122	33	2	2	12
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	101	37	110	161	220	7	45	60
Service occupations	23	79	74	307	306	29	87	67
Private household occupations	—	25	—	7	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	5	—	5	57	44	—	16	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	18	54	69	243	262	29	71	60
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	35	72	31	91	92	27	15	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	92	43	193	430	179	19	24	53
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	157	376	191	751	326	59	48	47
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	77	56	45	226	176	48	18	21
Transportation and material moving occupations	35	231	94	323	62	9	18	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	45	89	52	202	88	2	12	11
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	498	680	751	2 226	1 419	159	305	314
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	9	143	91	295	110	25	26	10
Construction	99	45	106	324	63	6	8	29
Manufacturing	197	127	112	382	394	68	50	50
Nonurable goods	108	36	48	192	226	59	23	19
Durable goods	89	91	64	190	168	9	27	31
Transportation	11	134	56	257	20	—	8	7
Communications and other public utilities	12	15	20	63	13	—	7	4
Wholesale trade	5	15	31	55	48	7	6	—
Retail trade	59	62	119	325	151	24	7	28
Finance, insurance, and real estate	21	7	35	69	20	—	4	6
Business and repair services	9	21	16	64	29	—	6	2
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	—	32	11	33	56	17	2	—
Professional and related services	45	64	95	215	311	9	111	84
Health services	12	15	60	100	128	—	33	18
Educational services	26	39	25	81	124	9	47	47
Other professional and related services	7	10	10	34	59	—	31	19
Public administration	31	15	59	144	204	3	70	94
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	581	772	950	2 854	2 096	231	498	414
Worked in 1979	561	758	914	2 784	2 049	226	470	406
50 to 52 weeks	378	330	455	1 365	920	72	163	207
40 to 49 weeks	60	125	143	467	310	47	71	59
1 to 39 weeks	129	303	316	952	819	107	216	140
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	467	602	755	2 431	1 658	180	368	348
50 to 52 weeks	340	301	433	1 297	907	53	172	192
With unemployment in 1979	86	201	313	1 705	629	116	128	110
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	18	71	115	257	301	60	75	48
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.9	12.2	13.9	14.2	18.8	19.4	23.1	19.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	274	455	484	1 678	968	75	226	218
No workers	64	37	41	127	109	5	37	8
1 worker	76	231	202	826	333	14	94	86
2 or more workers	134	187	241	725	526	56	95	124

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. **Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—**
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Maine—Con.		Maryland					
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Lumbee ³	Piscataway	All other	Not reported
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	930	455	6 505	1 385	339	319	1 285	3 177
Labor force	549	278	4 365	974	232	187	941	2 031
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.0	61.1	67.1	70.3	68.4	58.6	73.2	63.9
Civilian labor force	494	261	4 184	941	232	185	875	1 951
Employed	407	234	3 767	835	180	177	824	1 751
Unemployed	87	27	417	106	52	8	51	200
Percent of civilian labor force	17.6	10.3	10.0	11.3	22.4	4.3	5.8	10.3
Not in labor force	381	177	2 140	411	107	132	344	1 146
Females 16 years and over	471	219	3 233	759	142	156	536	1 640
Labor force	250	115	1 781	489	52	81	325	934
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.1	52.5	55.1	64.4	36.6	51.9	60.6	50.9
Civilian labor force	244	115	1 762	482	52	81	325	922
Employed	198	92	1 596	440	34	81	298	745
Unemployed	46	23	164	42	18	—	27	77
Percent of civilian labor force	18.9	20.0	9.3	8.7	34.6	—	8.3	9.4
Not in labor force	221	104	1 452	270	90	75	211	806
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	407	234	3 767	835	180	177	824	1 751
Private wage and salary workers	293	194	2 564	633	150	93	481	1 207
Federal government workers	39	9	630	109	5	71	185	280
State government workers	17	16	143	13	8	4	59	59
Local government workers	24	9	268	39	9	9	63	148
Self-employed workers	34	6	146	36	8	—	36	66
Unpaid family workers	—	—	16	5	—	—	—	11
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	407	234	3 767	835	180	177	824	1 751
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	50	14	688	165	—	10	201	312
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	20	—	344	78	—	4	110	149
Professional specialty occupations	30	14	344	87	—	6	88	163
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	107	52	1 114	246	12	69	239	548
Technicians and related support occupations	12	22	171	29	—	4	68	99
Sales occupations	14	3	192	53	7	—	11	121
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	81	27	751	164	5	65	159	358
Service occupations	91	32	490	78	28	24	101	258
Private household occupations	—	—	11	—	—	—	4	—
Protective service occupations	21	—	67	10	7	—	18	39
Service occupations, except protective and household	70	32	412	69	21	24	79	219
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	26	14	89	4	—	9	26	47
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	48	35	887	184	94	—	142	287
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	85	97	702	157	46	65	115	319
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	46	43	228	58	21	12	18	122
Transportation and material moving occupations	2	18	228	35	—	40	54	97
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	37	26	247	88	25	13	43	100
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	407	234	3 767	835	180	177	824	1 751
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	33	18	47	4	—	—	20	23
Construction	11	9	812	161	78	44	98	240
Manufacturing	118	108	515	114	44	—	87	270
Nondurable goods	62	63	237	81	16	—	37	123
Durable goods	56	45	278	53	28	—	50	147
Transportation	2	3	133	39	—	—	47	53
Communications and other public utilities	—	2	88	27	—	4	27	30
Wholesale trade	20	15	117	42	—	—	13	62
Retail trade	68	24	490	125	22	41	70	232
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4	6	151	42	9	—	35	65
Business and repair services	15	6	230	43	8	—	68	111
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	22	15	131	46	7	5	21	52
Professional and related services	86	21	635	103	6	15	156	355
Health services	62	15	327	45	6	6	59	211
Educational services	17	4	172	30	—	5	59	78
Other professional and related services	7	2	136	28	—	4	38	66
Public administration	28	9	618	105	5	68	182	258
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	620	333	4 845	1 030	255	230	1 003	2 327
Worked in 1979	614	333	4 661	990	229	230	965	2 247
50 to 52 weeks	280	168	2 781	582	115	178	611	1 305
40 to 49 weeks	87	46	573	123	43	—	157	250
1 to 39 weeks	237	119	1 297	285	71	52	197	692
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	493	269	3 868	797	166	181	830	1 894
50 to 52 weeks	251	139	2 576	555	90	150	583	1 198
With unemployment in 1979	189	86	1 273	295	94	29	240	615
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	85	33	502	108	42	4	75	273
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.9	15.5	15.2	13.3	19.1	9.8	12.8	16.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Famillee	263	188	2 185	428	125	81	449	1 104
No workers	30	29	184	42	18	—	30	104
1 worker	79	66	732	150	32	20	146	384
2 or more workers	160	91	1 259	234	75	61	273	616

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Massachusetts						
	Total	Cherokee	Iroquois		Micmac ⁴	Sioux	Wampanoag
			Total	Mohawk ²			
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	6 373	855	672	386	223	281	696
Labor force	4 065	650	391	200	167	193	412
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.8	76.0	58.2	51.8	74.9	68.7	59.2
Civilian labor force	3 951	616	380	196	167	188	412
Employed	3 588	567	348	173	149	167	349
Unemployed	363	49	32	23	18	21	63
Percent of civilian labor force	9.2	8.0	8.4	11.7	10.8	11.2	15.3
Not in labor force	2 308	205	281	186	56	88	284
Females 16 years and over							
Labor force	3 368	434	401	249	119	161	402
Percent of females 16 years and over	1 815	281	218	125	75	105	203
Civilian labor force	53.9	64.7	54.4	50.2	63.0	65.2	50.5
Employed	1 798	269	218	125	75	105	203
Unemployed	1 632	243	193	109	70	100	159
Percent of civilian labor force	166	26	25	16	5	5	44
Not in labor force	9.2	9.7	11.5	12.8	6.7	4.8	21.7
	1 553	153	183	124	44	56	195
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 588	567	348	173	149	167	349
Private wage and salary workers	2 625	428	250	108	123	126	193
Federal government workers	219	25	18	10	12	13	41
State government workers	185	36	17	17	-	-	16
Local government workers	398	40	51	38	12	28	80
Self-employed workers	146	30	5	-	2	-	19
Unpaid family workers	15	8	7	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 588	567	348	173	149	167	349
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	771	67	119	57	4	46	61
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	304	23	58	31	4	-	28
Professional specialty occupations	467	44	61	26	-	46	33
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	905	175	76	21	38	31	118
Technicians and related support occupations	157	24	15	-	14	5	-
Sales occupations	215	36	20	13	6	8	33
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	533	115	41	8	18	18	85
Service occupations	617	83	32	26	59	22	78
Private household occupations	10	-	-	-	2	-	-
Protective service occupations	160	28	7	7	9	17	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	447	55	25	19	48	5	70
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	83	11	-	-	6	-	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	415	103	27	6	14	12	27
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	797	128	94	63	28	56	45
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	491	69	68	39	28	46	19
Transportation and material moving occupations	118	26	7	7	-	-	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	188	33	19	17	-	10	13
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 588	567	348	173	149	167	349
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	48	5	-	-	-	-	20
Construction	225	59	20	14	7	6	34
Manufacturing	941	182	77	51	52	76	38
Nondurable goods	311	77	37	31	39	12	8
Durable goods	630	105	40	20	13	64	30
Transportation	134	10	24	7	-	6	-
Communications and other public utilities	98	18	-	-	-	-	18
Wholesale trade	59	3	3	3	-	-	25
Retail trade	401	65	62	24	21	8	45
Finance, insurance, and real estate	158	20	-	-	-	-	15
Business and repair services	225	57	13	-	9	-	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	116	17	-	-	2	8	28
Professional and related services	880	90	140	65	34	48	75
Health services	342	47	51	36	11	21	11
Educational services	359	43	60	19	5	13	47
Other professional and related services	179	-	29	10	18	14	17
Public administration	303	43	9	9	24	15	51
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	4 669	741	477	249	181	208	499
Worked in 1979	4 478	706	440	225	176	197	475
50 to 52 weeks	2 340	350	240	116	94	109	226
40 to 49 weeks	605	116	70	48	21	53	14
1 to 39 weeks	1 533	240	130	61	61	35	235
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	3 360	536	320	175	140	145	300
50 to 52 weeks	2 071	319	188	107	80	85	197
With unemployment in 1979	1 248	259	113	51	53	42	132
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	564	97	57	31	32	17	106
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.3	15.1	20.8	27.4	18.5	18.5	26.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	2 125	310	142	79	89	97	232
No workers	313	23	11	11	18	13	22
1 worker	732	140	55	39	27	45	83
2 or more workers	1 080	147	76	29	44	39	127

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Massachusetts—Con.		Michigan				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Blackfoot ¹	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	2 025	1 621	29 259	470	592	314	5 517
Labor force	1 288	964	17 749	239	421	213	3 342
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.6	59.5	60.7	50.9	71.1	67.8	60.6
Civilian labor force	1 247	941	17 646	239	421	213	3 321
Employed	1 135	873	13 840	192	314	158	2 527
Unemployed	112	68	3 806	47	107	55	794
Percent of civilian labor force	9.0	7.2	21.6	19.7	25.4	25.8	23.9
Not in labor force	737	657	11 510	231	171	101	2 175
Females 16 years and over	1 033	818	14 890	216	292	110	2 879
Labor force	527	406	7 101	63	187	56	1 382
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.0	49.6	47.7	29.2	64.0	50.9	48.0
Civilian labor force	522	406	7 072	63	187	56	1 375
Employed	490	377	5 566	48	137	36	1 058
Unemployed	32	29	1 506	15	50	20	317
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	7.1	21.3	23.8	26.7	35.7	23.1
Not in labor force	506	412	7 789	153	105	54	1 497
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 135	873	13 840	192	314	158	2 527
Private wage and salary workers	841	664	10 547	150	269	117	2 034
Federal government workers	57	53	704	2	10	1	76
State government workers	65	51	785	19	13	—	103
Local government workers	119	68	1 323	12	9	29	174
Self-employed workers	53	37	451	9	13	11	120
Unpaid family workers	—	—	30	—	—	—	20
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 135	873	13 840	192	314	158	2 527
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	297	177	1 829	—	25	17	383
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	115	76	842	—	10	10	215
Professional specialty occupations	182	101	987	—	15	7	168
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	268	199	2 875	32	67	19	595
Technicians and related support occupations	58	41	325	—	—	—	68
Sales occupations	88	24	836	12	10	8	240
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	122	134	1 714	20	57	11	287
Service occupations	189	154	2 607	35	61	20	393
Private household occupations	—	8	124	11	—	—	11
Protective service occupations	63	28	412	6	14	—	103
Service occupations, except protective and household	126	118	2 071	18	47	20	279
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	37	9	330	—	—	23	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	110	122	2 134	36	55	18	383
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	234	212	4 065	89	106	61	753
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	130	131	2 259	35	29	35	469
Transportation and material moving occupations	49	23	1 029	54	52	6	158
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	55	58	777	—	25	20	126
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 135	873	13 840	192	314	158	2 527
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	23	—	351	—	—	21	29
Construction	50	49	830	2	23	17	119
Manufacturing	289	227	4 260	84	116	59	867
Nondurable goods	90	48	693	10	19	14	134
Durable goods	199	179	3 567	74	97	45	733
Transportation	67	27	518	19	19	—	69
Communications and other public utilities	13	51	415	7	7	5	46
Wholesale trade	5	23	405	7	3	—	111
Retail trade	89	111	1 946	24	34	19	366
Finance, insurance, and real estate	82	41	396	—	17	—	76
Business and repair services	74	72	577	—	14	6	187
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	26	35	557	14	27	—	89
Professional and related services	314	179	2 396	21	46	26	382
Health services	129	72	1 005	2	22	1	187
Educational services	133	58	1 010	19	9	25	135
Other professional and related services	52	49	381	—	15	—	60
Public administration	103	58	1 189	14	8	5	186
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 528	1 035	20 415	329	444	222	3 781
Worked in 1979	1 473	1 011	19 478	298	414	205	3 589
50 to 52 weeks	752	569	8 645	122	199	104	1 619
40 to 49 weeks	226	105	2 763	37	73	30	514
1 to 39 weeks	495	337	8 070	139	142	71	1 456
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 134	785	15 363	254	333	156	2 893
50 to 52 weeks	692	510	7 767	113	168	96	1 480
With unemployment in 1979	415	234	7 600	121	203	72	1 438
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	157	98	3 764	63	83	46	728
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.9	14.7	18.7	20.6	18.3	22.3	19.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	683	572	10 179	174	212	125	1 909
No workers	92	134	1 474	16	24	33	310
1 worker	199	183	3 688	72	69	21	722
2 or more workers	392	255	5 017	86	119	71	877

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Michigan—Con.							
	Chippewa			Iroquois		Ottawa	Potawa- tarni	Sioux
	Total	Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Total	Mohawk ²			
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	7 941	7 228	353	1 213	598	3 044	880	472
Labor force	4 691	4 271	189	741	383	1 814	535	299
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.1	59.1	53.5	61.1	64.0	59.6	60.8	63.3
Civilian labor force	4 685	4 265	189	736	383	1 801	535	297
Employed	3 724	3 391	168	604	304	1 336	420	231
Unemployed	961	874	21	132	79	465	115	66
Percent of civilian labor force	20.5	20.5	11.1	17.9	20.6	25.8	21.5	22.2
Not in labor force	3 250	2 957	164	472	215	1 230	345	173
Females 16 years and over								
Labor force	4 015	3 651	197	581	259	1 698	511	227
Percent of females 16 years and over	1 883	1 699	88	243	123	853	247	96
Civilian labor force	46.9	46.5	44.7	41.8	47.5	50.2	48.3	42.3
Employed	1 883	1 699	88	243	123	853	247	96
Unemployed	1 516	1 371	80	203	108	612	189	78
Percent of civilian labor force	36.7	32.8	8	40	15	241	58	18
Not in labor force	19.5	19.3	9.1	16.5	12.2	28.3	23.5	18.8
	2 132	1 952	109	338	136	845	264	131
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 724	3 391	168	604	304	1 336	420	231
Private wage and salary workers	2 512	2 329	96	529	270	982	303	180
Federal government workers	348	294	25	12	10	71	48	18
State government workers	304	278	7	22	16	100	16	5
Local government workers	411	361	37	34	5	159	43	22
Self-employed workers	139	119	3	7	3	24	10	6
Unpaid family workers	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 724	3 391	168	604	304	1 336	420	231
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	437	395	15	99	46	172	27	34
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	251	234	3	38	25	51	5	18
Professional specialty occupations	186	161	12	61	21	121	22	16
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	844	766	62	83	52	232	82	38
Technicians and related support occupations	69	69	—	12	12	34	21	—
Sales occupations	163	150	13	32	19	70	13	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	612	547	49	39	21	128	48	31
Service occupations	766	688	36	85	47	298	98	37
Private household occupations	34	27	5	16	16	9	—	—
Protective service occupations	94	91	—	13	13	65	14	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	638	570	31	56	18	224	84	30
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	155	149	4	2	—	61	20	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	558	495	25	150	82	162	65	58
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	964	898	26	185	77	411	128	64
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	471	437	8	100	35	239	60	34
Transportation and material moving occupations	227	214	7	75	39	107	31	28
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	266	247	11	10	3	65	37	2
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	3 724	3 391	168	604	304	1 336	420	231
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	190	178	2	2	—	56	10	—
Construction	272	249	10	84	43	83	19	17
Manufacturing	830	768	28	189	88	408	154	72
Non-durable goods	162	152	—	12	6	68	66	2
Durable goods	668	616	28	177	82	340	88	70
Transportation	152	139	13	21	—	21	16	21
Communications and other public utilities	99	89	5	18	8	60	9	2
Wholesale trade	102	102	—	23	11	6	8	6
Retail trade	541	505	27	36	27	179	24	45
Finance, insurance, and real estate	72	61	5	28	22	34	8	16
Business and repair services	120	107	5	38	21	60	8	13
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	186	159	20	34	22	56	19	—
Professional and related services	658	604	19	102	47	231	81	19
Health services	288	277	5	45	18	104	58	1
Educational services	252	230	14	52	29	98	18	18
Other professional and related services	118	97	—	5	—	29	5	—
Public administration	502	430	34	29	15	142	64	20
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	5 479	4 976	246	801	386	2 086	594	350
Worked in 1979	5 296	4 810	237	781	379	1 993	549	324
50 to 52 weeks	2 254	2 076	87	354	196	806	265	175
40 to 49 weeks	657	597	35	162	68	255	65	29
1 to 39 weeks	2 385	2 137	115	265	115	932	219	120
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	4 160	3 787	161	618	299	1 535	414	262
50 to 52 weeks	2 017	1 847	86	309	160	718	233	155
With unemployment in 1979	1 999	1 831	87	307	132	826	206	133
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	1 032	932	58	82	26	433	101	103
Mean weeks of unemployment	18.6	18.5	21.8	10.8	11.2	19.1	20.8	28.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	2 707	2 464	119	427	173	996	275	166
No workers	382	362	20	44	24	138	50	19
1 worker	1 096	997	45	160	52	393	94	64
2 or more workers	1 229	1 105	54	223	97	465	131	83

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. **Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—**
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Michigan—Con.			Minnesota				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa			Sioux
					Total	Chippewa	Minnesota Chippewa	
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	2 566	6 250	21 913	550	14 288	13 456	385	1 838
Labor force	1 641	3 813	12 434	348	7 839	7 358	220	1 138
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.0	61.0	56.7	63.3	54.9	54.7	57.1	61.9
Civilian labor force	1 613	3 785	12 420	343	7 836	7 357	218	1 138
Employed	1 252	3 082	9 859	298	6 078	5 693	186	949
Unemployed	361	703	2 561	45	1 758	1 664	32	189
Percent of civilian labor force	22.4	18.6	20.6	13.1	22.4	22.6	14.7	16.8
Not in labor force	925	2 437	9 479	202	6 449	6 098	165	701
Females 16 years and over	1 380	2 981	11 415	304	7 440	7 005	203	887
Labor force	723	1 368	5 605	173	3 505	3 300	103	544
Percent of females 16 years and over	52.4	45.9	49.1	56.9	47.1	47.1	50.7	56.3
Civilian labor force	707	1 362	5 605	173	3 505	3 300	103	544
Employed	579	1 110	4 718	144	2 919	2 746	98	471
Unemployed	128	252	887	29	586	554	5	73
Percent of civilian labor force	18.1	18.5	15.8	18.8	16.7	16.8	4.9	13.4
Not in labor force	857	1 613	5 810	131	3 935	3 705	100	423
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 252	3 082	9 859	298	6 078	5 693	186	948
Private wage and salary workers	970	2 501	6 368	250	3 650	3 464	46	664
Federal government workers	49	69	1 115	20	853	787	46	77
State government workers	78	125	848	3	426	395	23	50
Local government workers	127	303	1 407	17	935	844	69	127
Self-employed workers	28	84	292	8	204	193	2	20
Unpaid family workers	-	-	29	-	10	10	-	11
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 252	3 082	9 859	298	6 078	5 693	186	948
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	232	403	1 443	41	902	812	51	110
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	91	153	560	13	357	310	17	53
Professional specialty occupations	141	250	883	28	545	502	34	57
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	284	599	2 405	52	1 515	1 417	41	253
Technicians and related support occupations	30	91	220	-	133	128	5	33
Sales occupations	95	186	414	21	282	260	2	27
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	159	322	1 771	31	1 100	1 029	34	193
Service occupations	210	604	2 190	43	1 360	1 282	49	174
Private household occupations	7	36	68	-	46	46	-	-
Protective service occupations	35	61	137	12	63	63	-	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	168	507	1 985	31	1 251	1 173	49	169
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	4	45	240	8	165	155	4	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	178	471	1 129	40	730	696	10	70
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	344	960	2 452	114	1 406	1 331	31	329
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	214	573	1 205	77	732	702	15	141
Transportation and material moving occupations	85	206	512	13	277	271	6	86
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	45	181	735	24	397	358	10	102
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 252	3 082	9 859	298	6 078	5 693	186	949
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	14	29	252	13	163	149	9	20
Construction	36	158	562	6	376	346	8	42
Manufacturing	411	1 070	2 079	101	1 209	1 143	28	207
Nondurable goods	82	124	659	43	347	321	3	69
Durable goods	329	946	1 420	58	862	822	25	138
Transportation	27	153	470	25	272	265	-	54
Communications and other public utilities	56	106	223	4	126	117	5	34
Wholesale trade	38	101	265	7	139	128	-	32
Retail trade	185	493	1 186	59	670	642	8	118
Finance, insurance, and real estate	81	64	282	24	170	158	-	29
Business and repair services	37	94	403	10	224	221	-	37
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	22	110	439	-	291	283	2	36
Professional and related services	257	573	2 435	36	1 551	1 438	63	233
Health services	91	206	914	13	612	574	12	99
Educational services	135	249	1 001	11	643	584	40	71
Other professional and related services	31	118	520	12	296	280	11	63
Public administration	88	131	1 263	13	887	803	63	107
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 884	4 445	15 325	431	9 801	9 214	277	1 388
Worked in 1979	1 811	4 218	14 760	417	9 413	8 853	269	1 345
50 to 52 weeks	838	1 909	5 781	177	3 627	3 369	111	528
40 to 49 weeks	250	691	1 849	77	1 116	1 076	15	201
1 to 39 weeks	723	1 618	7 130	163	4 670	4 408	143	616
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 380	3 358	11 571	301	7 472	7 039	217	1 053
50 to 52 weeks	741	1 737	5 173	156	3 248	3 010	107	480
With unemployment in 1979	615	1 680	5 360	125	3 490	3 274	106	463
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	337	756	2 301	46	1 632	1 517	65	152
Mean weeks of unemployment	19.4	18.0	16.6	16.3	18.0	17.9	20.6	13.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	861	2 327	7 309	164	4 849	4 567	140	557
No workers	103	355	1 073	12	777	754	9	53
1 worker	241	756	2 764	74	1 849	1 754	62	223
2 or more workers	517	1 216	3 472	78	2 223	2 059	69	281

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Minnesota—Con.		Mississippi				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	All other	Not reported
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	1 718	3 518	4 441	498	1 824	392	1 727
Labor force	1 075	2 034	2 695	265	1 190	239	1 001
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.6	57.8	60.7	53.2	65.2	61.0	58.0
Civilian labor force	1 069	2 034	2 637	265	1 190	209	973
Employed	885	1 649	2 358	236	1 049	165	908
Unemployed	184	385	279	29	141	44	65
Percent of civilian labor force	17.2	18.9	10.6	10.9	11.8	21.1	6.7
Not in labor force	643	1 484	1 746	233	634	153	726
Females 16 years and over	920	1 784	2 288	245	999	210	834
Labor force	519	864	1 132	91	545	88	408
Percent of females 16 years and over	56.4	48.4	49.5	37.1	54.6	41.9	48.9
Civilian labor force	519	864	1 118	91	545	88	394
Employed	459	725	982	91	475	67	349
Unemployed	60	139	136	—	70	21	45
Percent of civilian labor force	11.6	16.1	12.2	—	12.8	23.9	11.4
Not in labor force	401	920	1 156	154	454	122	426
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	885	1 649	2 358	236	1 049	165	908
Private wage and salary workers	662	1 142	1 464	198	502	151	613
Federal government workers	54	111	522	4	363	9	146
State government workers	70	99	90	14	56	—	20
Local government workers	92	236	194	14	105	—	75
Self-employed workers	7	53	80	6	15	5	54
Unpaid family workers	—	8	8	—	8	—	—
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	885	1 649	2 358	236	1 049	165	908
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	132	258	354	28	144	19	163
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	56	81	164	13	74	8	69
Professional specialty occupations	76	177	190	15	70	11	94
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	245	340	431	44	155	34	198
Technicians and related support occupations	19	35	61	8	19	—	34
Sales occupations	40	44	93	13	7	15	58
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	186	261	277	23	129	19	106
Service occupations	235	378	480	36	284	22	138
Private household occupations	8	14	19	—	10	—	9
Protective service occupations	7	50	42	7	22	—	13
Service occupations, except protective and household	220	314	419	29	252	22	116
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	49	128	9	92	5	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	80	209	329	49	79	51	150
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	188	415	636	70	295	34	237
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	127	128	312	45	176	12	79
Transportation and material moving occupations	29	107	171	19	80	2	70
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	32	180	153	6	39	20	88
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	885	1 649	2 358	236	1 049	165	908
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	5	51	178	12	95	13	58
Construction	25	113	213	33	38	14	128
Manufacturing	232	330	533	49	258	38	188
Nonurable goods	67	133	274	32	138	8	96
Durable goods	165	197	259	17	120	30	92
Transportation	30	89	53	14	20	2	17
Communications and other public utilities	25	34	76	24	—	8	44
Wholesale trade	32	55	86	7	31	20	28
Retail trade	132	207	221	48	46	18	109
Finance, insurance, and real estate	27	32	48	—	—	13	35
Business and repair services	51	81	51	6	20	2	23
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	19	93	83	2	25	16	40
Professional and related services	228	387	475	21	299	21	134
Health services	79	111	88	—	49	—	39
Educational services	97	179	329	15	212	13	89
Other professional and related services	52	97	58	6	38	8	6
Public administration	79	177	341	20	217	—	104
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 283	2 422	3 010	329	1 214	299	1 168
Worked in 1979	1 233	2 352	2 926	320	1 171	292	1 143
50 to 52 weeks	516	933	1 673	153	721	142	657
40 to 49 weeks	170	285	378	51	146	50	131
1 to 39 weeks	547	1 134	875	116	304	100	355
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	986	1 759	2 494	239	1 073	210	972
50 to 52 weeks	483	806	1 547	133	691	118	605
With unemployment in 1979	444	838	759	106	311	64	278
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	137	334	290	20	142	29	99
Mean weeks of unemployment	13.2	14.6	16.0	10.7	17.2	19.6	15.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	575	1 164	1 557	171	655	113	618
No workers	57	174	164	34	65	—	65
1 worker	201	417	570	66	235	47	222
2 or more workers	317	573	823	71	355	66	331

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Missouri						
	Total	Blackfoot ¹	Cherokee	Choctaw	Sioux	All other	Not reported
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	11 395	312	4 489	300	352	2 786	3 156
Labor force	7 362	202	2 882	193	225	1 839	2 021
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.6	64.7	64.2	64.3	63.9	66.0	64.0
Civilian labor force	7 093	195	2 814	193	218	1 739	1 934
Employed	6 199	166	2 517	178	166	1 462	1 710
Unemployed	894	29	297	15	52	277	224
Percent of civilian labor force	12.6	14.9	10.6	7.8	23.9	15.9	11.6
Not in labor force	4 033	110	1 607	107	127	947	1 135
Females 16 years and over	5 497	163	2 239	160	147	1 394	1 394
Labor force	2 836	74	1 113	89	83	711	766
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.6	45.4	49.7	55.6	56.5	51.0	54.9
Civilian labor force	2 813	74	1 113	89	83	695	759
Employed	2 461	56	1 003	83	73	592	654
Unemployed	352	18	110	6	10	103	105
Percent of civilian labor force	12.5	24.3	9.9	6.7	12.0	14.8	13.8
Not in labor force	2 661	89	1 126	71	64	683	628
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 199	166	2 517	178	166	1 462	1 710
Private wage and salary workers	4 862	144	1 972	133	124	1 185	1 304
Federal government workers	336	-	114	13	17	87	105
State government workers	271	-	108	7	6	74	76
Local government workers	305	7	127	11	18	68	74
Self-employed workers	401	15	179	14	1	48	144
Unpaid family workers	24	-	17	-	-	-	7
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 199	166	2 517	178	166	1 462	1 710
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	919	18	322	12	56	226	285
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	417	12	112	-	36	121	136
Professional specialty occupations	502	6	210	12	20	105	149
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	1 440	40	608	42	11	349	390
Technicians and related support occupations	160	-	76	8	-	31	45
Sales occupations	516	8	235	29	7	95	142
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	764	32	297	5	4	223	203
Service occupations	1 173	36	525	30	10	315	257
Private household occupations	46	-	5	-	-	6	35
Protective service occupations	125	7	76	-	-	20	22
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 002	29	444	30	10	289	200
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	169	3	59	5	7	26	69
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	890	7	371	20	43	203	246
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 608	62	632	69	39	343	463
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	785	31	316	32	14	161	231
Transportation and material moving occupations	421	12	191	37	7	79	95
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	402	19	125	-	18	103	137
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	6 199	166	2 517	178	166	1 462	1 710
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	193	3	72	11	14	39	54
Construction	451	-	170	16	10	121	134
Manufacturing	1 691	72	676	48	40	382	473
Nondurable goods	669	26	285	8	21	132	197
Durable goods	1 022	46	391	40	19	250	276
Transportation	399	8	170	9	7	77	128
Communications and other public utilities	148	-	51	8	-	59	30
Wholesale trade	259	-	107	8	4	81	59
Retail trade	1 012	41	444	9	38	232	248
Finance, insurance, and real estate	217	-	86	7	-	54	70
Business and repair services	296	7	147	9	12	34	87
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	294	13	121	5	-	78	77
Professional and related services	923	15	371	44	13	211	269
Health services	424	7	162	14	6	99	136
Educational services	329	2	145	18	7	78	79
Other professional and related services	170	6	64	12	-	34	54
Public administration	316	7	102	4	28	94	81
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	8 125	220	3 192	196	253	2 059	2 205
Worked in 1979	7 944	217	3 116	196	241	2 017	2 157
50 to 52 weeks	3 965	99	1 535	101	107	938	1 185
40 to 49 weeks	1 062	16	470	23	42	225	286
1 to 39 weeks	2 917	102	1 111	72	92	854	686
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	6 472	164	2 583	164	211	1 579	1 771
50 to 52 weeks	3 631	99	1 421	97	107	866	1 041
With unemployment in 1979	2 446	78	960	55	77	644	632
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	1 018	39	410	33	26	282	228
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.9	17.6	16.2	16.2	16.6	16.3	14.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	4 161	114	1 664	109	127	952	1 195
No workers	456	-	189	13	19	83	152
1 worker	1 397	44	556	31	38	315	413
2 or more workers	2 308	70	919	65	70	554	630

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Montana							
	Total	Assiniboine	Blackfoot¹	Cherokee	Cheyenne			Chippewa
					Total	Cheyenne	Northern Cheyenne	
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	22 936	1 687	3 048	584	1 424	220	1 198	1 610
Labor force	12 561	913	1 742	351	760	115	639	836
Percent of persons 16 years and over	54.8	54.1	57.2	60.1	53.4	52.3	53.3	51.9
Civilian labor force	12 487	907	1 730	333	760	115	639	836
Employed	9 954	751	1 439	300	624	94	524	730
Unemployed	2 533	156	291	33	136	21	115	106
Percent of civilian labor force	20.3	17.2	16.8	9.9	17.9	18.3	18.0	12.7
Not in labor force	10 375	774	1 306	233	664	105	559	774
Females 16 years and over								
Labor force	11 888	898	1 599	344	723	125	592	861
Percent of females 16 years and over	5 566	446	741	193	345	60	279	341
Civilian labor force	46.8	49.7	46.3	56.1	47.7	48.0	47.1	39.6
Employed	5 553	446	735	186	345	60	279	341
Unemployed	4 673	411	640	174	295	49	240	302
Percent of civilian labor force	880	35	95	12	50	11	39	39
Not in labor force	15.8	7.8	12.9	6.5	14.5	18.3	14.0	11.4
Not in labor force	6 322	452	858	151	378	65	313	520
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	9 954	751	1 439	300	624	94	524	730
Private wage and salary workers	4 401	242	583	172	283	43	240	464
Federal government workers	2 582	271	380	33	172	37	135	89
State government workers	744	47	185	36	43	-	37	86
Local government workers	1 616	154	207	41	109	12	97	60
Self-employed workers	564	25	84	10	17	2	15	31
Unpaid family workers	47	12	-	8	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	9 954	751	1 439	300	624	94	524	730
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	1 822	110	313	44	151	10	135	84
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	771	72	131	30	40	10	30	55
Professional specialty occupations	1 051	38	182	14	111	-	105	29
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	2 384	196	345	89	132	18	114	154
Technicians and related support occupations	262	31	43	11	25	11	14	20
Sales occupations	439	34	89	16	16	-	16	55
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 683	131	213	62	91	7	84	79
Service occupations	2 320	265	278	73	106	25	81	188
Private household occupations	79	-	10	-	-	-	-	8
Protective service occupations	180	14	19	3	15	-	15	18
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 061	251	249	70	91	25	66	162
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	645	18	85	21	35	9	26	39
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 108	51	213	31	102	24	78	97
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 675	111	205	42	98	8	90	168
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	440	28	32	14	38	6	32	55
Transportation and material moving occupations	474	13	57	12	34	2	32	39
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	761	70	116	16	26	-	26	74
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	9 954	751	1 439	300	624	94	524	730
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	986	13	140	31	80	24	56	47
Construction	790	31	207	23	59	7	52	69
Manufacturing	558	45	34	10	57	-	57	89
Nondurable goods	231	12	5	10	13	-	13	40
Durable goods	327	33	29	-	44	-	44	49
Transportation	273	27	5	14	18	8	10	25
Communications and other public utilities	159	5	21	21	17	2	15	2
Wholesale trade	118	-	8	6	-	-	-	24
Retail trade	1 095	130	187	54	36	2	34	141
Finance, insurance, and real estate	103	6	19	-	2	2	-	19
Business and repair services	182	30	29	-	6	-	6	12
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	491	17	45	13	-	-	-	37
Professional and related services	2 516	203	358	82	167	35	126	149
Health services	892	101	87	48	38	9	29	59
Educational services	1 116	69	210	23	104	22	76	45
Other professional and related services	508	33	61	11	25	4	21	45
Public administration	2 683	244	386	46	182	14	168	116
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	15 945	1 159	2 294	410	862	121	735	1 084
Worked in 1979	15 172	1 090	2 165	410	811	121	684	1 081
50 to 52 weeks	5 697	430	671	234	358	45	313	412
40 to 49 weeks	1 581	105	243	46	88	21	67	75
1 to 39 weeks	7 894	555	1 251	130	365	55	304	594
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	12 397	903	1 671	358	666	94	566	838
50 to 52 weeks	5 120	394	594	215	328	43	285	337
With unemployment in 1979	6 148	408	976	89	315	71	238	357
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	2 905	166	402	20	114	34	74	231
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.9	16.0	18.2	11.4	14.6	15.8	14.0	19.5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	7 548	586	976	185	556	83	473	538
No workers	837	63	84	8	96	23	73	55
1 worker	2 513	231	297	69	194	36	158	178
2 or more workers	4 198	292	595	108	266	24	242	305

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Montana—Con.						
	Cree	Crow	Flathead	Gros Ventres	Sioux	All other	Not reported
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	2 199	2 805	2 084	751	2 026	1 343	3 375
Labor force	1 100	1 571	1 138	332	1 131	739	1 948
Percent of persons 16 years and over	50.0	56.0	54.6	44.2	55.8	55.0	57.7
Civilian labor force	1 094	1 571	1 138	332	1 131	726	1 929
Employed	858	1 092	894	272	797	607	1 590
Unemployed	236	479	244	60	334	119	339
Percent of civilian labor force	21.6	30.5	21.4	18.1	29.5	16.4	17.6
Not in labor force	1 099	1 234	946	419	895	604	1 427
Females 16 years and over	1 066	1 424	1 020	432	1 082	688	1 751
Labor force	448	702	487	209	515	319	820
Percent of females 16 years and over	42.0	49.3	47.7	48.4	47.6	46.4	46.8
Civilian labor force	448	702	487	209	515	319	820
Employed	379	554	365	174	360	279	740
Unemployed	69	148	122	35	155	40	80
Percent of civilian labor force	15.4	21.1	25.1	16.7	30.1	12.5	9.8
Not in labor force	618	722	533	223	567	369	931
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	858	1 092	894	272	797	607	1 590
Private wage and salary workers	408	301	335	75	349	284	905
Federal government workers	208	391	314	66	272	116	270
State government workers	76	62	28	26	27	24	104
Local government workers	94	281	113	78	114	128	237
Self-employed workers	72	57	99	27	35	46	61
Unpaid family workers	-	-	5	-	-	9	13
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	858	1 092	894	272	797	607	1 590
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	142	235	107	52	141	189	254
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	56	63	54	29	47	70	124
Professional specialty occupations	86	172	53	23	94	119	130
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	106	344	197	54	197	124	446
Technicians and related support occupations	9	15	26	2	15	12	53
Sales occupations	17	11	44	11	33	22	91
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	80	318	127	41	149	90	302
Service occupations	294	240	179	79	168	115	335
Private household occupations	23	-	-	10	10	1	17
Protective service occupations	32	19	18	-	17	25	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	239	221	161	69	141	89	318
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	44	73	132	30	71	49	48
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	119	70	60	35	79	57	204
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	153	130	219	32	141	73	303
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	21	33	56	-	55	21	87
Transportation and material moving occupations	54	45	60	10	41	14	95
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	78	52	103	22	45	38	121
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	858	1 092	894	272	797	607	1 590
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	53	158	116	27	113	67	141
Construction	100	45	53	12	52	27	112
Manufacturing	22	18	60	10	78	43	92
Nondurable goods	-	11	9	-	56	11	64
Durable goods	22	7	51	10	22	32	28
Transportation	44	13	36	4	22	8	57
Communications and other public utilities	21	7	22	4	4	5	34
Wholesale trade	12	-	17	-	8	5	38
Retail trade	112	31	90	15	31	64	204
Finance, insurance, and real estate	-	5	4	-	13	-	35
Business and repair services	16	17	6	5	9	10	42
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	100	16	33	16	64	41	109
Professional and related services	146	393	133	107	206	192	380
Health services	41	127	55	47	75	78	136
Educational services	96	238	46	29	67	58	131
Other professional and related services	9	28	32	31	64	56	113
Public administration	232	389	324	76	197	145	346
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 485	1 925	1 367	509	1 429	1 002	2 419
Worked in 1979	1 412	1 724	1 315	489	1 352	983	2 340
50 to 52 weeks	492	594	533	168	490	443	872
40 to 49 weeks	102	205	146	40	161	79	291
1 to 39 weeks	818	925	636	281	701	461	1 177
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 170	1 503	1 061	391	1 097	812	1 927
50 to 52 weeks	455	543	459	149	433	391	822
With unemployment in 1979	571	968	496	182	547	287	952
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	320	502	268	59	220	143	460
Mean weeks of unemployment	22.0	19.7	19.8	15.1	15.2	16.0	17.2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	717	863	703	247	637	452	1 088
No workers	106	39	136	45	69	30	106
1 worker	204	338	174	57	204	170	397
2 or more workers	407	486	393	145	364	252	585

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Nebraska							Winne- bago
	Total	Cherokee	Omaha	Sioux				
				Total	Oglala Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux	
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	5 516	350	1 314	1 502	267	239	760	589
Labor force	3 040	247	676	791	138	147	382	274
Percent of persons 16 years and over	55.1	70.6	51.4	52.7	51.7	61.5	50.3	46.5
Civilian labor force	2 950	229	676	759	126	140	369	274
Employed	2 440	182	511	647	124	109	308	223
Unemployed	510	47	165	112	2	31	61	51
Percent of civilian labor force	17.3	20.5	24.4	14.8	1.6	22.1	16.5	18.6
Not in labor force	2 476	103	638	711	129	92	378	315
Females 16 years and over								
Labor force	2 790	157	870	877	159	114	464	327
Percent of females 16 years and over	1 315	83	322	391	66	50	211	127
Civilian labor force	47.1	52.9	48.1	44.6	41.5	43.9	45.5	38.8
Employed	1 310	83	322	391	66	50	211	127
Unemployed	1 113	79	244	344	64	44	179	106
Percent of civilian labor force	197	4	78	47	2	6	32	21
Not in labor force	15.0	4.8	24.2	12.0	3.0	12.0	15.2	16.5
Not in labor force	1 475	74	348	486	93	64	253	200
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 440	182	511	647	124	109	308	223
Private wage and salary workers	1 428	122	282	401	70	56	206	97
Federal government workers	325	8	72	91	29	16	31	61
State government workers	165	16	16	37	10	9	9	14
Local government workers	419	31	151	93	13	28	39	49
Self-employed workers	99	7	6	25	2	-	23	2
Unpaid family workers	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 440	182	511	647	124	109	308	223
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	398	19	100	96	27	23	20	24
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	173	6	58	31	-	7	12	10
Professional specialty occupations	225	13	42	65	27	16	8	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	460	32	107	113	25	19	59	48
Technicians and related support occupations	81	6	17	27	5	5	13	7
Sales occupations	95	7	16	31	6	2	23	2
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	284	19	74	55	14	12	23	39
Service occupations	549	36	143	155	16	26	101	65
Private household occupations	14	-	8	4	-	2	-	-
Protective service occupations	64	2	28	10	1	7	-	12
Service occupations, except protective and household	471	34	107	141	15	17	101	53
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	118	1	20	36	14	-	22	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	286	34	30	52	15	11	18	27
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	629	60	111	195	27	30	88	47
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	283	37	48	108	14	20	41	16
Transportation and material moving occupations	185	9	50	33	8	2	17	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	161	14	13	54	5	8	30	25
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 440	182	511	647	124	109	308	223
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	129	11	17	38	12	-	26	10
Construction	182	16	28	43	16	9	18	20
Manufacturing	397	51	85	113	10	24	46	25
Non-durable goods	152	14	23	64	2	7	34	3
Durable goods	245	37	62	49	8	17	12	22
Transportation	155	5	15	38	9	-	29	5
Communications and other public utilities	74	15	5	19	7	-	12	6
Wholesale trade	76	-	18	19	2	-	6	7
Retail trade	207	17	14	65	18	8	21	9
Finance, insurance, and real estate	46	8	20	9	-	-	7	5
Business and repair services	71	-	14	6	2	2	2	4
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	103	14	29	22	-	2	18	1
Professional and related services	634	29	168	171	30	28	97	67
Health services	281	6	85	98	19	13	61	24
Educational services	184	14	34	34	11	11	4	27
Other professional and related services	169	9	49	39	-	4	32	16
Public administration	366	16	98	104	18	36	26	70
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	3 739	267	798	989	189	170	464	383
Worked in 1979	3 636	267	754	971	185	165	457	360
50 to 52 weeks	1 482	105	312	384	74	58	188	117
40 to 49 weeks	473	50	77	113	12	25	60	44
1 to 39 weeks	1 681	112	365	474	99	82	209	199
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 878	232	607	756	145	139	334	292
50 to 52 weeks	1 320	99	279	358	70	57	171	108
With unemployment in 1979	1 192	94	286	256	64	59	84	159
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	419	24	139	72	22	20	26	49
Mean weeks of unemployment	14.2	11.2	16.6	12.2	15.8	13.7	11.9	12.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 861	141	404	485	103	76	220	195
No workers	242	19	63	97	16	7	71	32
1 worker	752	79	135	209	71	17	74	76
2 or more workers	867	43	206	179	16	52	75	87

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Nebraska—Con.		Nevada				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Paiute ¹	Shoshone	Washa
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	766	995	10 130	1 041	2 315	1 649	549
Labor force	491	561	6 445	735	1 406	966	283
Percent of persons 16 years and over	64.1	56.4	63.6	70.6	60.7	58.6	51.5
Civilian labor force	462	550	6 333	709	1 406	960	283
Employed	382	495	5 653	649	1 230	852	234
Unemployed	80	55	680	60	176	108	49
Percent of civilian labor force	17.3	10.0	10.7	8.5	12.5	11.3	17.3
Not in labor force	275	434	3 685	306	909	683	266
Females 16 years and over	337	422	5 030	498	1 193	874	268
Labor force	202	190	2 776	341	675	444	120
Percent of females 16 years and over	59.9	45.0	55.2	68.5	56.6	50.8	44.8
Civilian labor force	202	185	2 764	341	675	444	120
Employed	166	174	2 511	304	622	399	89
Unemployed	36	11	253	37	53	45	31
Percent of civilian labor force	17.8	5.9	9.2	10.9	7.9	10.1	25.8
Not in labor force	135	232	2 254	157	518	430	148
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	382	495	5 653	649	1 230	852	234
Private wage and salary workers	221	325	3 997	526	735	502	72
Federal government workers	49	46	655	19	196	166	70
State government workers	37	45	367	15	138	46	60
Local government workers	36	59	427	47	131	95	19
Self-employed workers	39	20	173	42	20	32	13
Unpaid family workers	-	-	34	-	10	11	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	382	495	5 653	649	1 230	852	234
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	91	68	751	67	200	89	34
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	41	27	400	26	112	46	28
Professional specialty occupations	50	41	351	41	88	43	6
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	63	97	1 232	150	277	192	53
Technicians and related support occupations	3	21	163	23	54	19	-
Sales occupations	21	18	344	59	42	50	14
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	39	58	725	68	181	123	39
Service occupations	83	67	1 576	225	324	191	44
Private household occupations	-	2	40	-	23	6	-
Protective service occupations	3	9	106	25	7	4	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	80	56	1 430	200	294	181	39
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	24	220	23	33	62	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	51	92	839	110	133	81	38
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	69	147	1 035	74	263	237	48
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	20	54	232	21	70	47	10
Transportation and material moving occupations	33	54	403	41	100	105	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	16	39	400	12	93	85	24
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	382	495	5 653	849	1 230	852	234
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	23	30	435	27	99	143	10
Construction	22	53	664	64	138	102	45
Manufacturing	40	83	350	30	143	62	16
Nondurable goods	2	46	62	6	18	10	-
Durable goods	38	37	288	24	125	52	16
Transportation	53	39	192	7	40	33	9
Communications and other public utilities	23	12	166	9	45	4	-
Wholesale trade	8	24	77	6	-	6	-
Retail trade	53	49	792	127	87	96	29
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2	2	83	20	5	13	-
Business and repair services	19	28	205	47	38	16	7
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	27	10	1 211	186	208	100	3
Professional and related services	87	112	735	90	174	136	35
Health services	26	42	264	29	69	58	7
Educational services	33	42	265	49	60	51	12
Other professional and related services	28	28	206	12	45	27	16
Public administration	25	53	743	36	253	141	80
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	584	718	7 442	820	1 619	1 113	323
Worked in 1979	577	707	7 315	812	1 574	1 098	320
50 to 52 weeks	275	289	3 552	297	833	495	155
40 to 49 weeks	59	130	1 145	191	196	122	10
1 to 39 weeks	243	288	2 618	324	545	481	155
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	435	558	6 130	711	1 339	821	248
50 to 52 weeks	234	242	3 307	265	784	445	134
With unemployment in 1979	124	273	2 153	305	495	252	112
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	49	86	773	113	197	111	69
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.3	15.4	13.6	12.5	15.7	15.1	18.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	305	331	3 351	409	820	520	164
No workers	13	18	286	28	95	72	21
1 worker	130	123	1 074	148	340	146	49
2 or more workers	162	190	1 991	233	385	302	94

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Nevada—Con.		New Hampshire	New Jersey				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Total	Blackfoot ¹	Cherokee	Delaware	Iroquois
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	2 614	1 962	1 021	7 577	345	1 525	521	473
Labor force	1 718	1 337	686	5 072	261	1 059	329	324
Percent of persons 16 years and over	65.7	68.1	67.2	66.9	75.7	69.4	63.1	68.5
Civilian labor force	1 682	1 293	663	4 855	233	1 032	329	324
Employed	1 523	1 165	617	4 317	198	921	280	257
Unemployed	159	128	46	538	35	111	49	67
Percent of civilian labor force	9.5	9.9	6.9	11.1	15.0	10.8	14.9	20.7
Not in labor force	896	625	335	2 505	84	466	192	149
Females 16 years and over	1 257	940	451	3 840	201	835	265	253
Labor force	673	523	231	2 140	128	495	140	138
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.5	55.6	51.2	55.7	63.7	59.3	52.8	54.5
Civilian labor force	661	523	231	2 125	128	495	140	138
Employed	601	496	228	1 888	121	454	132	106
Unemployed	60	27	3	237	7	41	8	32
Percent of civilian labor force	9.1	5.2	1.3	11.2	5.5	8.3	5.7	23.2
Not in labor force	584	417	220	1 700	73	340	125	115
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 523	1 165	617	4 317	198	921	280	257
Private wage and salary workers	1 223	939	510	3 175	150	705	200	206
Federal government workers	98	106	28	288	15	39	12	19
State government workers	74	34	-	256	5	63	36	8
Local government workers	87	48	36	447	21	75	30	17
Self-employed workers	28	38	38	141	7	39	2	7
Unpaid family workers	13	-	5	10	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 523	1 165	617	4 317	198	921	280	257
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	239	122	112	819	44	157	39	75
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	139	49	40	450	25	84	15	57
Professional specialty occupations	100	73	72	369	19	73	24	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	275	285	124	1 160	61	322	71	84
Technicians and related support occupations	21	46	3	171	19	40	16	8
Sales occupations	79	100	27	273	4	72	19	18
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	175	139	94	716	38	210	36	58
Service occupations	519	273	55	648	33	105	70	32
Private household occupations	11	-	-	51	-	5	4	5
Protective service occupations	54	11	-	99	-	-	5	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	454	262	55	498	33	100	61	27
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	35	50	9	16	-	-	-	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	250	227	127	561	26	141	39	25
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	205	208	190	1 113	34	196	61	41
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	37	47	125	584	34	128	16	16
Transportation and material moving occupations	78	65	29	306	-	44	33	4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	90	96	36	223	-	24	12	21
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 523	1 165	617	4 317	198	921	280	257
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	54	102	8	15	-	4	-	-
Construction	145	170	81	225	20	58	15	25
Manufacturing	42	57	216	1 171	66	279	46	68
Nondurable goods	18	10	60	210	15	132	21	26
Durable goods	24	47	156	661	51	147	25	42
Transportation	44	59	29	210	9	53	6	12
Communications and other public utilities	74	34	26	139	-	12	6	5
Wholesale trade	39	26	24	140	-	18	22	-
Retail trade	237	216	66	542	38	103	65	41
Finance, insurance, and real estate	23	22	30	216	-	46	7	27
Business and repair services	91	6	16	205	3	62	7	8
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	477	237	25	169	-	19	15	11
Professional and related services	150	150	84	869	55	226	73	45
Health services	63	38	32	392	32	102	45	12
Educational services	45	48	41	328	14	71	28	12
Other professional and related services	42	64	11	149	9	53	-	21
Public administration	147	86	12	416	7	41	18	15
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 045	1 522	772	5 529	282	1 165	337	323
Worked in 1979	2 026	1 485	761	5 369	276	1 131	331	309
50 to 52 weeks	994	778	368	2 973	149	642	184	177
40 to 49 weeks	405	221	130	737	39	148	37	38
1 to 39 weeks	627	486	263	1 659	88	341	110	94
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 674	1 337	636	4 310	230	918	289	260
50 to 52 weeks	921	758	322	2 666	135	598	167	164
With unemployment in 1979	520	469	206	1 399	78	290	75	110
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	160	123	90	661	45	126	30	39
Mean weeks of unemployment	11.4	12.9	16.9	18.8	22.5	17.9	17.7	14.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	782	656	367	2 575	113	523	186	150
No workers	22	48	28	267	6	100	13	5
1 worker	190	201	176	985	44	197	90	50
2 or more workers	570	407	163	1 323	63	226	83	95

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Jersey—Con.				New Mexico			
	Nanticoke	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache			
					Total	Apache (n.e.c.)	Jicarilla Apache	Mescalero Apache
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	373	1 975	2 365	64 519	2 099	404	872	786
Labor force	304	1 306	1 489	32 863	1 225	172	551	469
Percent of persons 16 years and over	81.5	66.1	63.0	50.9	58.4	42.6	63.2	59.7
Civilian labor force	304	1 199	1 434	32 698	1 219	166	551	469
Employed	299	1 055	1 307	27 901	1 071	148	455	435
Unemployed	5	144	127	4 797	148	18	96	34
Percent of civilian labor force	1.6	12.0	8.9	14.7	12.1	10.8	17.4	7.2
Not in labor force	69	669	876	31 656	874	232	321	317
Females 16 years and over	185	930	1 171	34 191	1 146	228	456	429
Labor force	138	477	624	14 357	592	59	268	232
Percent of females 16 years and over	74.6	51.3	53.3	42.0	51.7	25.9	58.8	54.1
Civilian labor force	138	462	624	14 322	592	59	268	232
Employed	138	403	534	12 408	518	55	213	217
Unemployed	-	59	90	1 914	74	4	55	15
Percent of civilian labor force	-	12.8	14.4	13.4	12.5	6.8	20.5	6.5
Not in labor force	47	453	547	19 834	554	169	188	197
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	299	1 055	1 307	27 901	1 071	148	455	435
Private wage and salary workers	223	715	976	13 238	285	92	77	88
Federal government workers	21	90	92	6 748	287	19	103	165
State government workers	16	69	59	2 676	83	28	10	45
Local government workers	24	151	129	4 442	407	9	256	137
Self-employed workers	10	30	46	722	9	-	9	-
Unpaid family workers	5	-	5	75	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	299	1 055	1 307	27 901	1 071	148	455	435
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	38	252	214	4 712	267	22	135	105
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	18	140	111	1 900	133	6	61	66
Professional specialty occupations	20	112	103	2 812	134	16	74	39
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	82	282	258	6 772	254	13	140	73
Technicians and related support occupations	5	43	40	1 110	33	5	12	16
Sales occupations	38	62	60	1 148	40	-	40	-
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	39	177	158	4 514	181	8	88	57
Service occupations	55	146	207	5 194	209	44	65	100
Private household occupations	18	6	13	183	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	9	28	57	772	40	9	15	16
Service occupations, except protective and household	28	112	137	4 239	169	35	50	84
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	7	7	2	705	67	-	16	51
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	37	158	135	4 735	80	26	29	25
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	80	210	491	5 783	194	43	70	81
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	40	103	247	1 659	74	14	25	35
Transportation and material moving occupations	27	96	102	1 674	68	7	19	42
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	13	11	142	2 450	52	22	26	4
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	299	1 055	1 307	27 901	1 071	148	455	435
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	9	-	2	3 063	114	27	32	55
Construction	20	48	39	2 696	45	3	34	8
Manufacturing	79	228	405	2 008	88	14	39	35
Nonurable goods	30	113	173	588	56	-	21	35
Durable goods	49	115	232	1 420	32	14	18	-
Transportation	2	54	74	707	29	10	9	10
Communications and other public utilities	15	51	50	1 271	8	-	7	1
Wholesale trade	5	52	43	341	-	-	-	-
Retail trade	61	96	138	2 481	39	5	34	-
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6	61	69	511	32	5	27	-
Business and repair services	13	27	85	1 182	33	17	-	16
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	32	42	50	1 024	83	19	12	52
Professional and related services	41	214	215	6 997	275	29	116	97
Health services	29	76	96	1 888	45	7	3	35
Educational services	4	102	97	3 834	87	9	37	36
Other professional and related services	8	36	22	1 275	143	13	76	26
Public administration	16	182	137	5 620	325	19	145	161
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	300	1 503	1 619	38 724	1 452	242	637	540
Worked in 1979	300	1 480	1 542	36 046	1 387	222	619	513
50 to 52 weeks	226	793	802	18 098	665	92	297	271
40 to 49 weeks	30	178	267	4 435	157	33	66	58
1 to 39 weeks	44	509	473	13 513	565	97	256	184
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	256	1 165	1 192	31 278	1 255	197	582	471
50 to 52 weeks	210	704	688	16 996	654	92	286	271
With unemployment in 1979	21	387	438	9 982	466	113	150	175
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	9	173	239	3 671	165	41	67	57
Mean weeks of unemployment	12.6	17.2	21.6	15.0	14.0	15.0	13.9	14.2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	141	634	828	21 331	791	133	332	294
No workers	-	53	90	3 542	65	17	24	20
1 worker	38	252	314	7 414	253	49	108	96
2 or more workers	103	329	424	10 375	473	67	200	178

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Mexico—Con.							
	Cherokee	Navajo	Total	Pueblo ¹				
				Acoma	Cochiti	Isleta	Jemez	Keres (n.e.c.)
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	888	34 280	16 738	1 517	498	1 490	749	382
Labor force	562	16 280	8 784	833	242	857	343	145
Percent of persons 16 years and over	63.3	47.5	52.5	54.9	48.6	57.5	45.8	38.0
Civilian labor force	554	16 273	8 775	833	242	857	343	145
Employed	488	13 689	7 469	618	230	769	279	134
Unemployed	66	2 584	1 306	215	12	88	64	11
Percent of civilian labor force	11.9	15.9	14.9	25.8	5.0	10.3	18.7	7.6
Not in labor force	326	18 000	7 954	684	256	633	406	237
Females 16 years and over	444	18 274	8 743	850	289	735	385	211
Labor force	219	7 071	3 856	342	132	374	153	61
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.3	38.7	44.1	40.2	45.7	50.9	39.7	28.9
Civilian labor force	219	7 068	3 856	342	132	374	153	61
Employed	196	6 071	3 345	222	125	338	117	61
Unemployed	23	997	511	120	7	36	36	—
Percent of civilian labor force	10.5	14.1	13.3	35.1	5.3	9.6	23.5	—
Not in labor force	225	11 203	4 887	508	157	361	232	150
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	488	13 689	7 469	618	230	769	279	134
Private wage and salary workers	335	6 968	2 949	281	90	319	96	78
Federal government workers	41	2 970	2 263	193	95	302	121	23
State government workers	18	1 450	613	45	27	68	21	23
Local government workers	36	2 091	1 338	86	18	72	41	10
Self-employed workers	58	191	260	7	—	8	—	—
Unpaid family workers	—	19	46	6	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	488	13 689	7 469	618	230	769	279	134
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	88	1 886	1 291	123	46	126	36	10
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	31	650	571	53	24	66	6	—
Professional specialty occupations	57	1 236	720	70	22	60	30	10
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	118	3 109	1 942	109	69	293	97	36
Technicians and related support occupations	30	424	463	32	5	71	14	12
Sales occupations	43	589	204	7	6	37	17	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	45	2 096	1 275	70	58	185	66	24
Service occupations	67	2 623	1 441	109	65	79	48	22
Private household occupations	—	45	116	—	—	—	—	4
Protective service occupations	9	297	282	29	6	27	9	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	58	2 281	1 043	80	59	52	39	18
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	252	249	31	9	19	27	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	75	2 614	1 164	100	21	109	23	43
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	115	3 205	1 382	146	20	143	48	16
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	28	972	378	17	8	53	14	11
Transportation and material moving occupations	50	823	380	63	—	35	10	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	37	1 410	624	66	12	55	24	—
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	488	13 689	7 469	618	230	769	279	134
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	49	1 558	839	137	—	36	28	12
Construction	55	1 415	685	65	9	66	20	35
Manufacturing	52	910	598	40	8	76	7	—
Nonurable goods	18	225	111	8	—	5	7	—
Durable goods	34	685	487	32	8	71	—	—
Transportation	24	457	65	16	6	—	—	—
Communications and other public utilities	11	978	110	—	—	4	5	16
Wholesale trade	6	120	93	—	—	11	—	—
Retail trade	78	1 385	483	21	32	59	15	5
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14	225	109	—	8	9	—	—
Business and repair services	45	463	316	27	10	45	17	7
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	26	468	246	16	—	8	7	9
Professional and related services	82	3 506	1 932	173	71	161	89	30
Health services	22	954	541	36	46	49	30	—
Educational services	48	1 954	1 019	92	18	98	46	30
Other professional and related services	12	598	372	45	7	14	13	—
Public administration	46	2 204	1 993	123	86	294	91	20
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	600	19 275	10 410	931	263	957	461	220
Worked in 1979	585	17 829	9 652	859	245	917	415	217
50 to 52 weeks	323	8 465	5 204	426	180	534	150	143
40 to 49 weeks	87	2 439	1 029	111	31	121	58	28
1 to 39 weeks	175	6 925	3 419	322	34	262	207	46
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	535	15 576	8 328	750	225	800	339	208
50 to 52 weeks	311	8 023	4 801	412	174	482	143	143
With unemployment in 1979	129	5 259	2 458	218	36	171	159	14
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	34	1 868	961	87	18	73	71	—
Mean weeks of unemployment	11.7	14.7	15.0	13.4	18.6	16.3	19.7	2.2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	328	11 467	5 393	471	135	541	265	132
No workers	41	2 289	743	60	12	68	51	12
1 worker	137	4 076	1 792	141	45	146	103	52
2 or more workers	150	5 102	2 858	270	78	327	111	68

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Mexico—Con.							
	Pueblo ¹ —Con.							
	Laguna	Pueblo (n.e.c.)	San Felipe	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tewa	Zia	Zuni
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	2 173	326	999	1 408	738	992	429	3 396
Labor force	1 357	189	525	575	402	512	226	1 581
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.4	58.0	52.6	40.8	54.5	51.6	52.7	46.6
Civilian labor force	1 353	189	525	575	402	507	226	1 581
Employed	1 181	181	419	496	347	452	212	1 227
Unemployed	172	8	106	79	55	55	14	354
Percent of civilian labor force	12.7	4.2	20.2	13.7	13.7	10.8	6.2	22.4
Not in labor force	816	137	474	833	336	480	203	1 815
Females 16 years and over	1 072	178	548	655	378	588	190	1 848
Labor force	552	83	276	173	225	227	77	764
Percent of females 16 years and over	51.5	46.6	50.4	26.4	59.5	38.6	40.5	41.3
Civilian labor force	552	83	276	173	225	227	77	764
Employed	508	83	255	130	205	223	77	626
Unemployed	44	—	21	43	20	4	—	138
Percent of civilian labor force	8.0	—	7.6	24.9	8.9	1.8	—	18.1
Not in labor force	520	95	272	482	153	361	113	1 084
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 181	181	419	496	347	452	212	1 227
Private wage and salary workers	659	98	172	210	100	161	57	271
Federal government workers	252	50	197	55	139	140	66	300
State government workers	55	—	11	61	45	56	7	99
Local government workers	208	25	39	131	46	84	59	403
Self-employed workers	—	8	—	32	12	11	23	133
Unpaid family workers	7	—	—	7	5	—	—	21
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 181	181	419	496	347	452	212	1 227
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	169	40	52	65	38	128	52	182
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	90	4	9	21	28	38	24	74
Professional specialty occupations	79	36	43	44	10	90	28	108
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	254	54	123	81	117	99	27	337
Technicians and related support occupations	63	7	13	10	15	39	8	95
Sales occupations	7	22	5	17	8	5	—	47
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	184	25	105	54	94	55	19	195
Service occupations	202	37	127	92	73	131	42	255
Private household occupations	7	13	26	—	17	18	4	—
Protective service occupations	70	—	15	26	—	18	10	53
Service occupations, except protective and household	125	24	86	66	56	95	28	202
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	22	—	—	10	8	14	11	78
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	197	25	69	118	35	17	50	247
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	337	25	48	130	76	63	30	128
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	62	—	28	69	33	17	6	38
Transportation and material moving occupations	165	5	13	18	17	—	—	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	110	20	7	43	26	46	24	73
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 181	181	419	496	347	452	212	1 227
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	429	11	6	27	14	14	6	84
Construction	51	10	61	89	19	32	21	80
Manufacturing	63	7	36	118	36	11	16	136
Nondurable goods	24	7	13	5	30	5	—	—
Durable goods	39	—	23	113	6	6	16	136
Transportation	—	—	7	—	—	9	—	27
Communications and other public utilities	7	18	—	6	—	—	—	41
Wholesale trade	15	—	—	—	5	—	24	34
Retail trade	53	38	5	39	29	33	7	77
Finance, insurance, and real estate	26	8	—	—	8	12	—	22
Business and repair services	46	7	57	6	4	14	—	18
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	32	19	26	—	20	50	4	22
Professional and related services	178	19	112	118	103	170	74	411
Health services	60	5	24	13	19	32	19	165
Educational services	80	14	65	105	65	106	26	152
Other professional and related services	38	—	23	—	19	32	29	94
Public administration	281	44	109	93	109	107	60	275
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 522	233	549	763	547	563	261	2 008
Worked in 1979	1 479	233	544	684	531	495	251	1 685
50 to 52 weeks	897	91	341	280	230	211	145	953
40 to 49 weeks	76	35	34	86	43	57	15	206
1 to 39 weeks	506	107	169	318	258	227	91	526
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 345	185	442	555	453	368	218	1 490
50 to 52 weeks	851	77	296	243	203	185	140	873
With unemployment in 1979	342	82	40	221	120	171	49	642
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	154	29	11	139	63	57	4	183
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.1	12.0	8.7	19.2	16.6	14.3	6.4	12.9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	723	101	260	377	242	352	135	1 007
No workers	80	6	29	38	22	88	6	218
1 worker	258	51	68	155	73	127	42	282
2 or more workers	385	44	163	184	147	137	87	507

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Mexico—Con.		New York					
	All other	Not reported	Total	Algonquian	Apache	Blackfoot ¹	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	3 308	7 206	30 668	305	349	574	353	3 410
Labor force	1 915	4 097	18 245	204	191	433	179	1 961
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.9	56.9	59.5	66.9	54.7	75.4	50.7	57.5
Civilian labor force	1 846	4 031	18 131	204	191	426	179	1 953
Employed	1 733	3 451	15 266	152	191	354	158	1 641
Unemployed	113	580	2 865	52	—	72	21	312
Percent of civilian labor force	6.1	14.4	15.8	25.5	—	16.9	11.7	16.0
Not in labor force	1 393	3 109	12 423	101	158	141	174	1 449
Females 16 years and over	1 791	3 793	16 119	131	143	348	214	2 006
Labor force	846	1 773	8 000	64	78	224	110	972
Percent of females 16 years and over	47.2	46.7	49.6	48.9	54.5	64.4	51.4	48.5
Civilian labor force	830	1 757	7 975	64	78	217	110	972
Employed	794	1 484	6 885	52	78	173	95	845
Unemployed	36	273	1 090	12	—	44	15	127
Percent of civilian labor force	4.3	15.5	13.7	18.8	—	20.3	13.6	13.1
Not in labor force	945	2 020	8 119	67	65	124	104	1 034
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 733	3 451	15 266	152	191	354	158	1 641
Private wage and salary workers	832	1 869	11 037	100	124	162	147	1 181
Federal government workers	502	685	701	—	10	24	—	93
State government workers	134	378	1 030	—	9	45	—	103
Local government workers	154	416	1 956	19	37	91	11	186
Self-employed workers	101	103	505	33	11	32	—	75
Unpaid family workers	10	—	37	—	—	—	—	3
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 733	3 451	15 266	152	191	354	158	1 641
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	570	610	2 427	15	29	122	37	279
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	251	264	965	8	18	42	25	80
Professional specialty occupations	319	346	1 462	7	11	80	12	199
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	463	886	4 075	35	43	69	20	653
Technicians and related support occupations	60	100	361	—	2	7	—	42
Sales occupations	112	160	786	13	—	8	—	113
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	291	626	2 928	22	41	54	20	498
Service occupations	254	600	2 862	34	22	69	51	307
Private household occupations	—	22	185	12	—	—	—	2
Protective service occupations	50	94	305	—	—	—	10	20
Service occupations, except protective and household	204	484	2 372	22	22	69	41	285
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	23	89	269	23	—	—	—	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	240	562	2 007	31	29	14	6	148
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	183	704	3 626	14	68	80	44	237
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	48	159	1 995	2	47	34	33	126
Transportation and material moving occupations	85	268	825	6	—	26	11	77
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	50	277	806	6	21	20	—	34
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 733	3 451	15 266	152	191	354	158	1 641
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	135	368	238	23	—	—	6	19
Construction	150	346	962	21	7	10	—	42
Manufacturing	100	260	3 765	24	86	40	38	240
Nondurable goods	32	146	1 356	2	47	8	36	104
Durable goods	68	114	2 409	22	39	32	2	136
Transportation	11	121	844	—	6	24	6	159
Communications and other public utilities	31	133	391	—	8	35	—	61
Wholesale trade	35	87	365	—	—	7	21	62
Retail trade	158	338	1 793	26	22	16	22	261
Finance, insurance, and real estate	46	85	784	4	5	28	—	97
Business and repair services	130	195	687	6	—	22	10	134
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	91	110	846	25	5	5	—	46
Professional and related services	454	748	3 443	21	35	139	49	427
Health services	103	223	1 538	—	24	73	31	185
Educational services	295	431	1 154	15	—	41	12	132
Other professional and related services	56	94	751	6	11	25	6	110
Public administration	392	660	1 148	2	17	28	6	93
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 324	4 663	19 867	212	223	463	209	2 105
Worked in 1979	2 267	4 326	18 935	199	214	444	195	2 011
50 to 52 weeks	1 073	2 368	9 985	81	153	248	108	1 127
40 to 49 weeks	295	428	2 494	9	19	73	49	236
1 to 39 weeks	899	1 530	6 456	109	42	123	38	648
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 929	3 655	15 232	105	188	401	163	1 605
50 to 52 weeks	1 022	2 185	9 049	57	153	227	88	1 003
With unemployment in 1979	507	1 163	6 202	85	23	111	65	590
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	181	462	3 115	56	—	65	33	297
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.0	16.5	19.2	28.2	3.7	21.7	19.4	20.5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 282	2 070	10 179	104	99	229	135	1 147
No workers	154	250	1 763	21	22	46	17	283
1 worker	465	691	3 826	47	30	64	51	411
2 or more workers	663	1 129	4 590	36	47	119	67	453

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New York—Con.							
	Chippewa	Delaware	Iroquois					
			Total	Cayuga	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	Mohawk ²	Oneida	Onondaga
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	344	271	11 174	370	713	5 692	488	447
Labor force	264	158	6 511	187	454	3 404	258	261
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.7	58.3	58.3	50.5	63.7	59.8	52.9	58.4
Civilian labor force	264	158	6 487	187	448	3 392	258	261
Employed	223	131	5 250	132	378	2 768	226	180
Unemployed	41	27	1 237	55	70	624	32	81
Percent of civilian labor force	15.5	17.1	19.1	29.4	15.6	18.4	12.4	31.0
Not in labor force	80	113	4 663	183	259	2 288	230	186
Females 16 years and over	181	120	5 824	213	384	3 012	262	210
Labor force	123	48	2 785	68	202	1 479	118	96
Percent of females 16 years and over	68.0	40.0	47.8	31.9	52.6	49.1	45.0	45.7
Civilian labor force	123	48	2 767	68	196	1 467	118	96
Employed	92	39	2 363	56	184	1 238	118	79
Unemployed	31	9	404	12	12	229	—	17
Percent of civilian labor force	25.2	18.8	14.6	17.6	6.1	15.6	—	17.7
Not in labor force	58	72	3 039	145	182	1 533	144	114
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	223	131	5 250	132	378	2 768	226	180
Private wage and salary workers	156	99	3 751	105	251	2 059	189	165
Federal government workers	13	—	240	7	31	103	—	—
State government workers	13	17	405	2	35	178	—	—
Local government workers	36	13	742	10	51	364	26	15
Self-employed workers	5	2	96	8	—	61	11	—
Unpaid family workers	—	—	16	—	10	3	—	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	223	131	5 250	132	378	2 768	226	180
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	58	10	732	11	45	348	38	13
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	28	6	307	2	28	153	12	—
Professional specialty occupations	30	4	425	9	17	195	26	13
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	51	20	1 107	26	96	615	59	31
Technicians and related support occupations	6	3	123	—	14	34	7	—
Sales occupations	9	—	233	10	15	135	20	4
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	36	17	751	16	67	446	32	27
Service occupations	27	8	1 008	40	81	500	42	20
Private household occupations	—	—	63	—	6	36	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	116	—	33	42	6	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	27	8	829	40	42	422	36	20
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3	2	131	—	26	32	12	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	42	39	846	28	56	479	13	41
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	42	52	1 426	27	74	794	62	75
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	33	16	829	7	32	498	31	42
Transportation and material moving occupations	7	15	221	6	16	80	5	27
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2	21	376	14	26	216	26	6
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	223	131	5 250	132	378	2 768	226	180
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	3	—	118	—	21	26	13	9
Construction	—	22	524	15	48	268	13	70
Manufacturing	59	56	1 396	46	55	807	59	22
Nondurable goods	—	18	481	19	20	281	24	48
Durable goods	59	38	915	27	35	526	35	19
Transportation	2	9	251	—	9	156	—	—
Communications and other public utilities	6	2	122	7	—	63	5	—
Wholesale trade	7	—	106	—	19	48	—	12
Retail trade	52	12	564	12	61	327	48	17
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15	—	168	10	5	67	11	10
Business and repair services	—	6	225	4	18	115	9	11
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	5	—	222	4	16	132	8	—
Professional and related services	64	12	1 030	21	66	510	54	26
Health services	35	12	397	21	16	183	6	12
Educational services	29	—	400	—	25	225	23	9
Other professional and related services	—	—	233	—	25	102	25	5
Public administration	10	12	524	13	60	249	6	6
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	290	181	7 239	212	488	3 720	322	291
Worked in 1979	285	175	6 923	205	469	3 515	312	270
50 to 52 weeks	180	94	3 249	78	203	1 751	129	114
40 to 49 weeks	19	6	947	24	87	477	22	36
1 to 39 weeks	86	75	2 727	103	179	1 287	161	118
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	233	152	5 478	179	418	2 767	202	196
50 to 52 weeks	149	80	3 022	78	194	1 624	104	114
With unemployment in 1979	66	57	2 605	97	169	1 339	82	137
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	35	49	1 305	84	88	664	47	57
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.6	26.8	18.4	29.3	17.8	19.1	17.4	16.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	147	95	3 797	168	192	1 886	128	134
No workers	10	2	576	34	40	236	29	22
1 worker	71	43	1 441	82	44	749	37	60
2 or more workers	66	50	1 780	52	108	901	62	52

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New York—Con.					
	Iroquois—Con.		Shinnecock	Sioux	All other	Not reported
	Seneca	Tuscarora				
LABOR FORCE STATUS						
Persons 16 years and over	2 936	518	584	432	3 666	9 206
Labor force	1 700	242	382	271	2 155	5 536
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.9	46.7	65.4	62.7	58.8	60.1
Civilian labor force	1 700	236	382	265	2 118	5 504
Employed	1 379	182	345	232	1 870	4 719
Unemployed	321	54	37	33	248	785
Percent of civilian labor force	18.9	22.9	9.7	12.5	11.7	14.3
Not in labor force	1 236	276	202	161	1 511	3 670
Females 16 years and over	1 458	275	326	220	2 047	4 559
Labor force	741	76	190	105	985	2 316
Percent of females 16 years and over	50.8	27.6	58.3	47.7	48.1	50.8
Civilian labor force	741	76	190	105	985	2 316
Employed	621	62	169	99	835	2 045
Unemployed	120	14	21	6	150	271
Percent of civilian labor force	16.2	18.4	11.1	5.7	15.2	11.7
Not in labor force	717	199	136	115	1 062	2 243
CLASS OF WORKER						
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 379	182	345	232	1 870	4 719
Private wage and salary workers	815	162	246	165	1 296	3 610
Federal government workers	97	2	39	15	64	203
State government workers	190	—	25	22	87	304
Local government workers	258	18	30	24	330	437
Self-employed workers	16	—	—	6	91	154
Unpaid family workers	3	—	5	—	2	11
OCCUPATION						
Employed persons 16 years end over	1 379	182	345	232	1 870	4 719
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	252	25	48	66	333	698
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	105	7	17	26	123	285
Professional specialty occupations	147	18	31	40	210	413
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	255	25	127	63	540	1 347
Technicians and related support occupations	68	—	13	—	88	77
Sales occupations	41	8	28	30	70	282
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	146	17	86	33	382	988
Service occupations	296	24	97	61	326	852
Private household occupations	19	2	6	2	36	64
Protective service occupations	35	—	35	5	50	69
Service occupations, except protective and household	242	22	56	54	240	719
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	51	10	7	2	19	65
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	192	37	34	11	250	557
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	333	61	32	29	402	1 200
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	178	41	27	20	199	629
Transportation and material moving occupations	76	11	5	7	112	338
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	79	9	—	2	91	233
INDUSTRY						
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 379	182	345	232	1 870	4 719
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	48	10	—	—	24	45
Construction	146	25	19	2	121	194
Manufacturing	286	73	40	36	473	1 277
Nondurable goods	90	25	18	24	183	435
Durable goods	196	48	22	12	290	842
Transportation	76	—	17	—	117	253
Communications and other public utilities	32	6	14	—	54	89
Wholesale trade	21	6	—	5	33	124
Retail trade	86	13	29	64	156	569
Finance, insurance, and real estate	58	7	12	20	90	345
Business and repair services	55	13	24	11	75	174
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	60	2	23	2	150	363
Professional and related services	326	22	113	71	439	1 043
Health services	154	—	93	23	203	462
Educational services	103	15	10	42	147	326
Other professional and related services	69	7	10	6	89	255
Public administration	185	5	54	21	138	243
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979						
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 925	276	402	257	2 336	5 950
Worked in 1979	1 875	272	387	244	2 221	5 637
50 to 52 weeks	858	116	221	130	1 208	3 186
40 to 49 weeks	261	38	50	20	381	685
1 to 39 weeks	756	118	116	94	632	1 766
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 518	193	314	183	1 915	4 495
50 to 52 weeks	796	112	181	108	1 096	2 885
With unemployment in 1979	695	86	97	71	683	1 749
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	308	57	50	55	277	893
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.5	17.2	19.2	24.5	17.8	19.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979						
Families	1 114	175	157	104	1 169	2 996
No workers	167	48	36	31	190	529
1 worker	412	57	35	45	459	1 129
2 or more workers	535	70	86	28	520	1 338

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	North Carolina							
	Total	Cherokee		Coharie	Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)		Haliwa	
		Total	Cherokee		Eastern Cherokee	Total		Southeastern Indians
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	43 519	5 200	4 610	562	336	974	946	1 061
Labor force	27 079	3 065	2 763	288	236	648	627	619
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.2	58.9	59.9	51.2	70.2	66.5	66.3	58.3
Civilian labor force	25 917	2 892	2 590	288	236	643	622	602
Employed	23 463	2 477	2 216	247	210	578	563	549
Unemployed	2 454	415	374	41	26	65	59	53
Percent of civilian labor force	9.5	14.3	14.4	14.2	11.0	10.1	9.5	8.8
Not in labor force	16 440	2 135	1 847	274	100	326	319	442
Females 16 years and over								
Labor force	11 849	1 458	1 324	120	114	219	214	259
Percent of females 16 years and over	53.1	53.0	54.0	41.8	61.6	47.8	47.8	46.9
Civilian labor force	11 801	1 458	1 324	120	114	219	214	254
Employed	10 762	1 247	1 137	96	107	185	180	222
Unemployed	1 039	211	187	24	7	34	34	32
Percent of civilian labor force	8.8	14.5	14.1	20.0	6.1	15.5	15.9	12.6
Not in labor force	10 450	1 294	1 127	167	71	239	234	293
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	23 463	2 477	2 216	247	210	578	563	549
Private wage and salary workers	17 034	1 509	1 400	102	153	367	357	447
Federal government workers	1 444	397	311	79	14	40	40	25
State government workers	1 561	137	130	7	10	34	29	28
Local government workers	1 684	251	204	47	18	79	79	23
Self-employed workers	1 481	160	153	7	15	58	58	14
Unpaid family workers	259	23	18	5	-	-	-	12
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	23 463	2 477	2 216	247	210	578	563	549
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	2 392	352	292	60	38	54	49	19
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	880	130	105	25	7	-	-	-
Professional specialty occupations	1 512	222	187	35	31	54	49	19
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	3 198	371	330	41	34	77	77	62
Technicians and related support occupations	279	35	35	5	5	15	15	-
Sales occupations	1 012	126	108	18	6	37	37	5
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 907	210	187	23	23	25	25	57
Service occupations	2 774	414	389	18	37	71	71	48
Private household occupations	125	14	14	-	-	-	-	-
Protective service occupations	296	47	47	-	-	3	3	5
Service occupations, except protective and household	2 353	353	328	18	37	68	68	43
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 556	121	115	6	11	30	30	45
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4 428	380	361	19	41	177	177	109
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	9 115	839	729	103	49	169	159	266
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	6 332	552	467	78	33	89	79	159
Transportation and material moving occupations	957	119	107	12	9	27	27	29
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 826	168	155	13	7	53	53	78
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	23 463	2 477	2 216	247	210	578	563	549
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	1 455	115	109	6	11	25	25	26
Construction	3 012	210	190	20	6	157	157	124
Manufacturing	9 331	743	689	47	41	153	143	261
Nondurable goods	6 406	442	430	5	15	51	46	163
Durable goods	2 925	301	259	42	26	102	97	98
Transportation	455	54	48	6	6	33	33	17
Communications and other public utilities	370	48	47	1	19	10	10	9
Wholesale trade	495	18	18	-	8	9	9	9
Retail trade	2 108	301	284	17	21	29	29	25
Finance, insurance, and real estate	268	43	33	10	5	8	8	-
Business and repair services	485	49	43	6	17	3	3	-
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	831	161	125	36	12	7	7	-
Professional and related services	3 236	455	400	55	51	102	97	43
Health services	791	168	155	13	-	20	20	8
Educational services	1 899	173	140	33	35	68	63	35
Other professional and related services	546	114	105	9	16	14	14	-
Public administration	1 417	280	230	43	13	42	42	35
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	30 373	3 476	3 100	362	265	731	710	720
Worked in 1979	29 478	3 356	2 981	361	265	707	686	696
50 to 52 weeks	15 094	1 694	1 525	155	175	275	259	369
40 to 49 weeks	4 825	393	352	41	20	130	125	100
1 to 39 weeks	9 559	1 269	1 104	165	70	302	302	227
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	24 985	2 937	2 593	330	223	526	505	560
50 to 52 weeks	14 185	1 617	1 448	155	167	248	232	333
With unemployment in 1979	7 507	951	874	77	60	259	254	167
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	2 826	429	391	38	30	125	125	77
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.2	15.8	15.9	14.0	18.3	20.7	20.9	15.7
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	15 454	1 774	1 532	235	113	369	362	374
No workers	1 592	227	185	35	5	27	27	34
1 worker	5 023	637	548	89	36	146	146	115
2 or more workers	8 839	910	799	111	72	196	189	225

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	North Carolina—Con.						North Dakota	
	Iroquois		Lumbee ³	Lummi ³	All other	Not reported	Total	Arikara
	Total	Tuscarora						
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	590	487	16 839	1 044	2 505	14 970	11 486	505
Labor force	369	294	10 047	557	1 780	9 758	6 033	267
Percent of persons 16 years and over	62.5	60.4	59.7	53.4	71.1	65.2	52.5	52.9
Civilian labor force	349	294	9 971	549	1 327	9 348	5 982	267
Employed	293	238	9 267	526	1 206	8 357	4 831	216
Unemployed	56	56	704	23	121	991	1 151	51
Percent of civilian labor force	16.0	19.0	7.1	4.2	9.1	10.6	19.2	19.1
Not in labor force	221	193	6 792	487	725	5 212	5 453	238
Females 16 years and over								
Labor force	364	288	8 852	578	1 094	7 464	5 966	289
Percent of females 16 years and over	212	164	4 582	247	663	4 095	2 733	121
Civilian labor force	58.2	56.9	51.8	42.7	60.6	54.9	45.8	41.9
Employed	206	164	4 582	247	656	4 065	2 724	121
Unemployed	187	145	4 305	238	593	3 678	2 336	119
Percent of civilian labor force	19	19	277	9	63	387	388	2
Not in labor force	9.2	11.6	6.0	3.6	9.6	9.5	14.2	1.7
	152	124	4 270	331	431	3 369	3 233	168
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	293	238	9 267	526	1 206	8 357	4 831	216
Private wage and salary workers	230	184	6 642	459	922	6 305	1 920	81
Federal government workers	21	12	438	7	57	445	1 313	79
State government workers	—	—	791	15	61	485	405	11
Local government workers	9	9	652	28	76	548	917	44
Self-employed workers	33	33	598	17	84	502	264	1
Unpaid family workers	—	—	146	—	6	72	12	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	293	238	9 267	526	1 206	8 357	4 831	216
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	—	—	1 017	39	147	726	829	47
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	—	367	19	58	299	364	25
Professional specialty occupations	—	—	650	20	89	427	465	22
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	46	30	1 146	45	155	1 262	1 021	58
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	75	—	21	128	117	9
Sales occupations	18	18	384	20	49	367	196	8
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	28	12	687	25	85	767	708	41
Service occupations	42	28	1 038	68	158	898	1 266	64
Private household occupations	—	—	55	—	24	32	21	—
Protective service occupations	—	—	139	—	28	74	128	7
Service occupations, except protective and household	42	28	844	68	106	792	1 117	57
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	48	48	673	21	76	531	249	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	23	23	1 699	147	202	1 650	653	22
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	134	109	3 694	206	468	3 290	813	23
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	95	78	2 594	165	358	2 287	313	5
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	13	321	16	25	390	219	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	18	18	779	25	85	613	281	7
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	293	238	9 267	526	1 206	8 357	4 831	216
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	56	56	648	21	68	485	358	12
Construction	23	23	1 193	111	127	1 061	415	9
Manufacturing	93	82	3 967	236	537	3 300	392	9
Non-durable goods	74	63	2 834	174	348	2 305	134	4
Durable goods	19	19	1 133	62	189	995	258	5
Transportation	29	13	102	9	20	185	110	6
Communications and other public utilities	—	—	109	9	18	149	98	9
Wholesale trade	8	—	187	13	21	222	89	2
Retail trade	15	9	694	32	106	885	371	24
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6	6	78	7	33	88	111	2
Business and repair services	10	10	164	—	26	216	89	3
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	37	23	233	18	81	282	163	5
Professional and related services	6	6	1 397	57	126	999	1 443	51
Health services	—	—	236	12	11	336	476	29
Educational services	6	6	962	31	73	516	754	20
Other professional and related services	—	—	199	14	42	147	213	2
Public administration	10	10	496	13	43	485	1 192	84
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	479	398	11 461	696	1 906	10 639	7 598	347
Worked in 1979	474	393	11 128	683	1 863	10 306	7 332	328
50 to 52 weeks	188	149	5 505	301	1 026	5 561	2 855	154
40 to 49 weeks	61	46	1 981	120	335	1 685	796	32
1 to 39 weeks	225	198	3 642	262	502	3 060	3 681	142
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	361	305	9 381	592	1 516	8 889	6 167	279
50 to 52 weeks	158	127	5 216	296	920	5 230	2 637	142
With unemployment in 1979	118	93	2 617	219	430	2 686	2 196	100
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	33	33	980	79	130	943	942	44
Mean weeks of unemployment	9.6	9.9	15.1	15.5	12.2	15.2	17.4	15.6
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	215	174	5 976	403	751	5 479	3 740	177
No workers	14	7	635	29	39	582	559	14
1 worker	43	30	1 873	158	275	1 740	1 388	63
2 or more workers	158	137	3 468	216	437	3 157	1 793	100

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	North Dakota—Con.						Ohio	
	Chippewa	Hidatsa	Mandan	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot ¹
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	5 401	704	231	2 526	725	1 394	11 396	474
Labor force	2 637	455	139	1 446	339	750	6 927	275
Percent of persons 16 years and over	48.8	64.6	60.2	57.2	46.8	53.8	60.8	58.0
Civilian labor force	2 632	455	139	1 446	298	745	6 864	275
Employed	2 109	365	110	1 153	239	639	5 724	204
Unemployed	523	90	29	293	59	106	1 140	71
Percent of civilian labor force	19.9	19.8	20.9	20.3	19.8	14.2	16.6	25.8
Not in labor force	2 764	249	92	1 080	386	644	4 469	199
Females 16 years and over	2 727	357	133	1 380	400	680	5 952	232
Labor force	1 160	201	79	685	144	343	2 744	105
Percent of females 16 years and over	42.5	56.3	59.4	49.6	36.0	50.4	46.1	45.3
Civilian labor force	1 160	201	79	685	135	343	2 738	105
Employed	1 035	159	67	550	98	308	2 261	70
Unemployed	125	42	12	135	37	35	477	35
Percent of civilian labor force	10.8	20.9	15.2	19.7	27.4	10.2	17.4	33.3
Not in labor force	1 567	156	54	695	256	337	3 208	127
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 109	365	110	1 153	239	639	5 724	204
Private wage and salary workers	989	94	20	332	117	287	4 633	160
Federal government workers	511	85	35	409	62	132	215	11
State government workers	175	26	7	130	13	43	162	4
Local government workers	341	103	36	240	31	122	477	27
Self-employed workers	88	57	8	41	16	53	225	2
Unpaid family workers	5	-	4	1	-	2	12	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 109	365	110	1 153	239	639	5 724	204
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	264	78	45	241	42	112	807	25
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	147	31	22	80	24	35	367	11
Professional specialty occupations	117	47	23	161	18	77	440	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	448	71	25	200	59	160	1 220	39
Technicians and related support occupations	57	6	1	14	8	22	148	1
Sales occupations	87	2	5	25	12	57	429	12
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	304	63	19	161	39	81	643	26
Service occupations	570	83	9	347	46	147	1 003	4
Private household occupations	7	-	-	6	8	-	53	-
Protective service occupations	42	7	2	58	-	12	97	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	521	76	7	283	38	135	853	4
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	70	81	18	46	6	26	90	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	354	25	9	89	50	104	828	57
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	403	27	4	230	36	90	1 776	73
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	174	10	-	52	10	62	878	23
Transportation and material moving occupations	102	4	2	66	18	16	468	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	127	13	2	112	8	12	430	26
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 109	365	110	1 153	239	639	5 724	204
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	130	85	20	55	23	33	114	4
Construction	230	27	2	36	43	68	407	26
Manufacturing	216	3	-	67	21	76	1 640	55
Nondurable goods	41	-	-	48	6	35	407	16
Durable goods	175	3	-	19	15	41	1 233	39
Transportation	50	4	-	43	4	3	371	15
Communications and other public utilities	39	2	1	17	-	30	124	18
Wholesale trade	57	3	-	15	6	6	233	-
Retail trade	191	-	2	53	7	94	971	31
Finance, insurance, and real estate	70	10	-	15	4	10	194	12
Business and repair services	32	2	-	28	9	15	247	16
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	45	11	1	36	31	34	228	3
Professional and related services	671	101	48	367	41	164	916	18
Health services	277	17	8	96	20	29	377	-
Educational services	335	76	32	185	19	87	315	18
Other professional and related services	59	8	8	86	2	48	224	-
Public administration	378	117	36	421	50	106	279	6
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	3 376	516	164	1 721	461	1 013	7 819	336
Worked in 1979	3 214	497	156	1 676	452	1 009	7 488	320
50 to 52 weeks	1 255	199	73	636	147	391	3 688	118
40 to 49 weeks	324	49	9	173	61	148	1 030	38
1 to 39 weeks	1 635	249	74	867	244	470	2 770	164
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 734	442	138	1 378	387	809	5 966	243
50 to 52 weeks	1 141	197	66	590	131	370	3 409	108
With unemployment in 1979	1 044	148	59	508	89	248	2 556	160
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	495	62	30	216	18	77	1 227	91
Mean weeks of unemployment	18.9	15.9	20.7	16.6	11.8	15.3	18.1	19.4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 880	199	92	820	171	401	4 072	185
No workers	351	22	8	108	13	43	493	28
1 worker	734	58	43	310	62	118	1 626	72
2 or more workers	795	119	41	402	96	240	1 953	85

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Ohio—Con.					Oklahoma		
	Cherokee	Iroquois	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Arapaho
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	4 259	362	358	2 621	3 322	113 506	617	563
Labor force	2 625	230	219	1 621	1 957	63 072	318	297
Percent of persons 16 years and over	61.6	63.5	61.2	61.8	58.9	55.6	51.5	52.8
Civilian labor force	2 576	230	213	1 621	1 949	62 705	302	297
Employed	2 201	200	182	1 314	1 623	57 418	253	240
Unemployed	375	30	31	307	326	5 287	49	57
Percent of civilian labor force	14.6	13.0	14.6	18.9	16.7	8.4	16.2	19.2
Not in labor force	1 634	132	139	1 000	1 365	50 434	299	266
Females 16 years and over	2 272	198	200	1 321	1 729	59 375	311	342
Labor force	1 041	108	86	703	701	26 614	131	177
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.8	54.5	43.0	53.2	40.5	44.8	42.1	51.8
Civilian labor force	1 035	108	86	703	701	26 587	131	177
Employed	856	97	80	577	581	24 626	118	141
Unemployed	179	11	6	126	120	1 961	13	36
Percent of civilian labor force	17.3	10.2	7.0	17.9	17.1	7.4	9.9	20.3
Not in labor force	1 231	90	114	618	1 028	32 761	180	165
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 201	200	182	1 314	1 623	57 418	253	240
Private wage and salary workers	1 861	174	143	1 002	1 293	38 520	131	126
Federal government workers	57	9	12	39	87	5 570	48	86
State government workers	54	3	3	38	60	3 487	13	—
Local government workers	157	5	14	146	128	6 014	43	28
Self-employed workers	72	9	10	81	51	3 521	12	—
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	8	4	306	6	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 201	200	182	1 314	1 623	57 418	253	240
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	248	33	34	226	241	8 971	43	52
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	113	10	22	81	130	3 868	9	29
Professional specialty occupations	135	23	12	145	111	5 103	34	23
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	420	73	32	335	321	13 742	70	78
Technicians and related support occupations	53	20	—	27	47	1 568	12	20
Sales occupations	197	12	10	101	97	3 842	12	9
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	170	41	22	207	177	8 332	46	49
Service occupations	396	42	38	222	301	9 390	57	58
Private household occupations	21	—	—	9	23	268	—	4
Protective service occupations	43	9	7	12	26	892	6	2
Service occupations, except protective and household	332	33	31	201	252	8 230	51	52
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	31	—	—	37	16	2 074	6	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	373	16	15	159	208	9 172	45	30
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	733	36	63	335	536	14 069	32	20
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	420	22	26	160	227	6 710	6	13
Transportation and material moving occupations	161	6	15	96	166	3 583	14	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	152	8	22	79	143	3 776	12	—
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 201	200	182	1 314	1 623	57 418	253	240
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	47	5	2	39	17	4 049	23	6
Construction	190	—	6	72	113	5 422	34	8
Manufacturing	686	55	50	380	414	11 547	14	22
Nondurable goods	161	6	11	101	112	4 517	2	7
Durable goods	525	49	39	279	302	7 030	12	15
Transportation	140	—	20	53	143	2 020	7	4
Communications and other public utilities	33	6	4	46	17	1 458	8	—
Wholesale trade	93	10	10	61	59	1 850	5	5
Retail trade	360	56	39	228	257	7 572	41	22
Finance, insurance, and real estate	116	—	9	19	38	1 885	—	9
Business and repair services	82	—	7	49	93	1 968	11	12
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	77	—	5	45	98	2 341	—	11
Professional and related services	285	56	15	264	278	11 922	65	96
Health services	107	37	12	77	144	4 904	25	43
Educational services	100	6	3	117	71	5 134	40	47
Other professional and related services	78	13	—	70	63	1 884	—	6
Public administration	92	12	15	58	96	5 384	45	45
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 932	263	260	1 826	2 202	72 923	402	349
Worked in 1979	2 794	255	260	1 756	2 103	71 039	364	321
50 to 52 weeks	1 380	142	127	916	1 005	35 449	122	128
40 to 49 weeks	415	37	34	148	358	9 725	53	57
1 to 39 weeks	899	76	99	692	740	25 865	189	136
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 242	216	185	1 366	1 704	57 978	276	276
50 to 52 weeks	1 302	142	127	904	1 005	32 302	111	105
With unemployment in 1979	996	76	73	551	700	18 362	136	116
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	517	13	33	260	313	6 238	46	38
Mean weeks of unemployment	20.2	9.1	18.7	17.1	16.6	14.0	17.4	14.5
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 535	124	88	828	1 312	39 568	197	206
No workers	180	12	8	80	185	5 634	60	38
1 worker	653	42	22	327	510	13 368	56	100
2 or more workers	702	70	58	421	617	20 566	81	68

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—

Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.							
	Caddo	Cherokee	Cheyenne	Chickasaw	Choctaw	Comanche	Creek	Delaware
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	794	40 229	1 917	4 114	15 871	2 729	9 945	1 203
Labor force	432	21 966	1 021	2 320	8 629	1 431	5 740	680
Percent of persons 16 years and over	54.4	54.6	53.3	56.4	54.4	52.4	57.7	56.5
Civilian labor force	432	21 877	1 021	2 307	8 581	1 425	5 730	680
Employed	414	20 073	874	2 137	7 861	1 247	5 286	656
Unemployed	18	1 804	147	170	720	178	444	24
Percent of civilian labor force	4.2	8.2	14.4	7.4	8.4	12.5	7.7	3.5
Not in labor force	362	18 263	896	1 794	7 242	1 298	4 205	523
Females 16 years and over	438	21 764	983	2 172	8 040	1 424	5 260	667
Labor force	201	9 533	398	1 005	3 508	584	2 493	317
Percent of females 16 years and over	45.9	43.8	40.5	46.3	43.6	41.0	47.4	47.5
Civilian labor force	201	9 529	398	999	3 508	578	2 493	317
Employed	199	8 825	333	918	3 226	534	2 352	298
Unemployed	2	704	65	81	282	44	141	19
Percent of civilian labor force	1.0	7.4	16.3	8.1	8.0	7.6	5.7	6.0
Not in labor force	237	12 231	585	1 167	4 532	840	2 767	350
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	414	20 073	874	2 137	7 861	1 247	5 286	656
Private wage and salary workers	286	14 028	429	1 377	5 218	704	3 570	462
Federal government workers	43	1 286	197	177	722	240	543	76
State government workers	31	1 134	67	159	520	89	296	42
Local government workers	37	2 007	162	278	876	137	629	30
Self-employed workers	17	1 491	19	132	464	65	233	46
Unpaid family workers	-	127	-	14	61	12	15	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	414	20 073	874	2 137	7 861	1 247	5 286	656
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	82	3 204	166	310	1 160	183	790	136
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	53	1 343	73	122	483	62	327	73
Professional specialty occupations	29	1 861	93	188	677	121	463	63
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	95	4 797	184	507	1 703	244	1 288	186
Technicians and related support occupations	17	450	15	56	218	29	161	9
Sales occupations	38	1 551	42	188	450	48	249	71
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	40	2 796	127	263	1 035	167	878	106
Service occupations	121	3 097	188	341	1 353	261	861	109
Private household occupations	-	95	5	20	23	-	37	-
Protective service occupations	10	316	3	34	113	23	46	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	111	2 686	180	287	1 217	238	778	103
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	-	800	40	79	399	28	155	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	61	3 218	84	393	1 204	224	744	93
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	55	4 957	212	507	2 042	307	1 448	125
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	20	2 270	125	201	933	146	770	64
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	1 314	32	185	526	77	391	38
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	26	1 373	55	121	583	84	287	23
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	414	20 073	874	2 137	7 861	1 247	5 286	656
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	10	1 470	61	201	620	49	411	55
Construction	39	1 954	74	255	679	148	481	41
Manufacturing	72	4 405	125	280	1 623	220	1 084	186
Nondurable goods	46	1 643	70	103	672	79	405	56
Durable goods	26	2 762	55	177	951	141	679	130
Transportation	-	788	20	91	303	42	207	16
Communications and other public utilities	5	540	23	65	235	14	140	2
Wholesale trade	16	632	19	102	178	33	139	52
Retail trade	82	2 905	76	268	957	173	648	74
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14	658	10	109	240	6	198	19
Business and repair services	14	616	41	55	322	38	175	7
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	-	767	34	105	294	41	236	21
Professional and related services	135	3 924	203	426	1 703	304	1 124	79
Health services	74	1 504	99	164	735	150	460	29
Educational services	47	1 775	97	211	716	126	533	40
Other professional and related services	14	645	7	51	252	28	131	10
Public administration	27	1 414	188	180	707	179	443	104
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	528	25 226	1 211	2 632	10 061	1 694	6 473	792
Worked in 1979	513	24 641	1 135	2 576	9 785	1 658	6 282	756
50 to 52 weeks	236	12 112	456	1 269	4 883	806	3 285	436
40 to 49 weeks	78	3 352	133	378	1 395	207	851	107
1 to 39 weeks	199	9 177	546	929	3 507	645	2 146	213
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	403	20 135	950	2 064	7 895	1 382	5 147	592
50 to 52 weeks	203	11 035	415	1 116	4 362	726	3 010	397
With unemployment in 1979	192	6 158	410	599	2 568	477	1 637	203
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	39	2 197	123	218	952	152	474	60
Mean weeks of unemployment	11.2	14.5	12.6	14.6	14.9	13.1	12.9	13.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	285	14 008	505	1 486	5 660	923	3 502	369
No workers	44	2 150	62	207	788	157	490	49
1 worker	81	4 822	165	480	1 898	310	1 137	110
2 or more workers	160	7 036	278	799	2 974	456	1 875	210

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.							
	Iroquois		Kickapoo	Kiowa	Navajo	Osage	Oto	Pawnee
	Total	Seneca						
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	803	301	610	2 906	556	1 999	628	866
Labor force	476	190	402	1 410	351	1 137	389	497
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.3	63.1	65.9	48.5	63.1	56.9	61.9	57.4
Civilian labor force	461	190	402	1 407	337	1 137	389	497
Employed	438	174	340	1 227	301	1 081	353	468
Unemployed	23	16	62	180	36	56	36	29
Percent of civilian labor force	5.0	8.4	15.4	12.8	10.7	4.9	9.3	5.8
Not in labor force	327	111	208	1 496	205	862	239	369
Females 16 years and over	440	149	300	1 554	285	1 020	273	447
Labor force	194	86	172	650	157	411	141	245
Percent of females 16 years and over	44.1	57.7	57.3	41.8	55.1	40.3	51.6	54.8
Civilian labor force	194	86	172	650	157	411	141	245
Employed	189	86	167	557	134	390	137	236
Unemployed	5	-	5	93	23	21	4	9
Percent of civilian labor force	2.6	-	2.9	14.3	14.6	5.1	2.8	3.7
Not in labor force	246	63	128	904	128	609	132	202
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	438	174	340	1 227	301	1 081	353	468
Private wage and salary workers	275	133	283	685	211	622	233	289
Federal government workers	32	4	11	288	49	126	61	117
State government workers	35	22	7	109	18	96	22	10
Local government workers	65	13	30	94	18	91	36	47
Self-employed workers	31	2	4	41	5	143	1	5
Unpaid family workers	-	-	5	10	-	3	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	438	174	340	1 227	301	1 081	353	468
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	74	24	43	313	43	259	17	69
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	26	10	19	127	11	134	11	24
Professional specialty occupations	48	14	24	186	32	125	6	45
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	108	52	72	401	59	245	97	143
Technicians and related support occupations	3	-	-	45	12	44	20	8
Sales occupations	35	21	16	123	20	62	12	11
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	70	31	56	233	27	139	65	124
Service occupations	82	41	44	142	67	114	78	96
Private household occupations	8	5	-	6	-	2	-	10
Protective service occupations	17	8	-	17	10	30	7	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	57	28	44	119	57	82	71	80
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	10	14	15	-	92	-	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	78	20	75	91	73	129	78	49
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	84	27	92	265	59	242	83	108
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	27	19	64	122	40	119	33	65
Transportation and material moving occupations	21	-	14	51	7	63	31	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	36	8	14	92	12	60	19	31
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	438	174	340	1 227	301	1 081	353	468
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	12	10	24	33	6	147	4	19
Construction	31	11	73	64	17	81	58	43
Manufacturing	95	27	71	168	30	150	56	81
Nondurable goods	33	13	30	89	6	57	27	41
Durable goods	62	14	41	79	24	93	29	40
Transportation	26	6	7	29	4	26	12	9
Communications and other public utilities	6	-	-	30	21	41	23	4
Wholesale trade	-	-	-	25	-	14	8	19
Retail trade	47	21	49	188	60	149	19	61
Finance, insurance, and real estate	30	9	8	24	4	64	10	13
Business and repair services	10	8	10	52	31	49	5	17
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	25	19	17	45	25	19	9	37
Professional and related services	94	57	56	328	78	220	99	76
Health services	26	11	9	116	39	66	48	58
Educational services	61	39	12	109	37	104	14	14
Other professional and related services	7	7	35	103	2	50	37	4
Public administration	62	6	25	241	25	121	50	89
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	544	202	452	1 760	400	1 255	475	613
Worked in 1979	544	202	412	1 693	381	1 237	475	602
50 to 52 weeks	285	85	232	730	156	690	216	300
40 to 49 weeks	95	34	61	240	47	110	59	67
1 to 39 weeks	164	83	119	723	178	437	200	235
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	440	167	384	1 320	282	977	397	495
50 to 52 weeks	246	75	232	615	141	624	209	281
With unemployment in 1979	119	67	162	555	139	188	166	122
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	27	8	33	185	30	62	91	39
Mean weeks of unemployment	12.4	10.4	9.0	15.1	10.2	13.4	17.8	13.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	225	63	196	939	141	746	236	296
No workers	9	9	22	174	9	117	12	60
1 worker	97	35	65	286	40	260	43	134
2 or more workers	119	19	109	479	92	369	181	102

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.						
	Ponca	Potaw- tomi	Sac and Fox- Mesquakie	Seminole ¹	Shawnee	Sioux	Wichita
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	830	1 561	856	3 072	1 255	684	280
Labor force	400	988	451	1 851	680	363	146
Percent of persons 16 years and over	48.2	63.3	52.7	60.3	54.2	53.1	52.1
Civilian labor force	400	986	451	1 851	680	349	146
Employed	354	955	384	1 665	610	314	137
Unemployed	46	31	67	186	70	35	9
Percent of civilian labor force	11.5	3.1	14.9	10.0	10.3	10.0	6.2
Not in labor force	430	573	405	1 221	575	321	134
Females 16 years and over	383	771	506	1 534	696	335	138
Labor force	156	364	184	835	326	130	65
Percent of females 16 years and over	40.7	47.2	36.4	54.4	46.8	38.8	47.1
Civilian labor force	156	364	184	835	326	130	65
Employed	137	360	160	778	322	130	65
Unemployed	19	4	24	57	4	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force	12.2	1.1	13.0	6.8	1.2	—	—
Not in labor force	227	407	322	699	370	205	73
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	354	955	384	1 665	610	314	137
Private wage and salary workers	192	638	216	1 219	389	232	87
Federal government workers	53	69	92	238	95	18	24
State government workers	23	80	12	31	68	14	6
Local government workers	72	100	45	148	42	32	20
Self-employed workers	14	68	19	29	6	18	—
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	354	955	384	1 665	610	314	137
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	19	154	22	167	91	53	31
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	76	14	59	45	24	13
Professional specialty occupations	19	78	8	108	46	29	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	61	245	112	342	183	63	32
Technicians and related support occupations	9	51	14	31	53	8	—
Sales occupations	6	71	14	60	28	12	6
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	46	123	84	251	102	43	26
Service occupations	106	143	76	249	129	83	20
Private household occupations	—	6	4	2	6	—	—
Protective service occupations	6	37	8	24	—	2	—
Service occupations, except protective and household	100	100	64	223	123	81	20
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	25	17	28	7	3	10	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	63	198	67	333	82	63	11
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	80	198	79	567	122	42	43
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	24	69	40	338	85	12	28
Transportation and material moving occupations	3	88	28	35	23	5	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	53	41	11	194	14	25	10
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	354	955	384	1 665	610	314	137
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	25	47	22	74	16	33	—
Construction	35	86	28	170	41	19	10
Manufacturing	64	161	73	438	104	22	17
Nondurable goods	28	18	25	260	45	14	8
Durable goods	36	143	48	178	59	8	9
Transportation	5	24	—	23	21	5	8
Communications and other public utilities	11	12	7	37	8	—	—
Wholesale trade	1	93	19	53	17	27	4
Retail trade	50	136	20	161	37	77	24
Finance, insurance, and real estate	17	28	17	54	35	7	—
Business and repair services	—	26	—	74	—	—	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	9	48	13	61	40	13	8
Professional and related services	92	188	89	323	244	65	19
Health services	19	51	62	135	125	23	7
Educational services	46	85	11	113	100	33	12
Other professional and related services	27	52	16	75	19	9	—
Public administration	45	106	77	197	38	27	38
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	484	1 039	524	2 205	842	475	145
Worked in 1979	492	1 023	516	2 111	828	471	140
50 to 52 weeks	218	672	193	926	453	153	88
40 to 49 weeks	58	110	66	281	87	101	13
1 to 39 weeks	216	241	257	904	288	217	39
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	392	897	418	1 800	699	370	123
50 to 52 weeks	192	633	186	839	444	153	88
With unemployment in 1979	128	199	201	697	213	159	48
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	56	77	75	210	64	50	9
Mean weeks of unemployment	16.2	14.9	16.4	12.4	13.7	11.4	12.4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	283	614	281	1 012	411	159	74
No workers	29	74	20	78	46	1	—
1 worker	104	219	78	339	149	50	36
2 or more workers	150	321	183	595	216	108	38

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.		Oregon					
	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Blackfoot ¹	Cherokee	Chinook	Chippewa
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	4 253	14 365	19 761	336	589	3 530	424	914
Labor force	2 581	8 116	11 947	237	366	2 221	209	532
Percent of persons 16 years and over	60.7	56.5	60.5	70.5	62.1	62.9	49.3	58.2
Civilian labor force	2 481	8 079	11 924	237	366	2 210	209	532
Employed	2 298	7 452	9 854	184	328	1 831	185	440
Unemployed	183	627	2 070	53	38	379	24	92
Percent of civilian labor force	7.4	7.8	17.4	22.4	10.4	17.1	11.5	17.3
Not in labor force	1 672	6 249	7 814	99	223	1 309	215	382
Females 16 years and over	2 336	6 956	10 080	155	333	1 829	198	504
Labor force	1 159	3 078	4 903	101	175	907	73	219
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.6	44.2	48.6	65.2	52.6	49.6	36.9	43.5
Civilian labor force	1 148	3 078	4 903	101	175	907	73	219
Employed	1 070	2 850	4 118	85	158	746	54	175
Unemployed	78	228	785	16	17	161	19	44
Percent of civilian labor force	6.8	7.4	16.0	15.8	9.7	17.8	26.0	20.1
Not in labor force	1 177	3 878	5 177	54	158	922	125	285
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 298	7 452	9 854	184	328	1 831	185	440
Private wage and salary workers	1 557	5 061	6 826	103	237	1 345	82	288
Federal government workers	237	642	720	12	38	60	15	39
State government workers	128	477	538	—	18	108	23	32
Local government workers	242	705	1 148	46	28	186	31	33
Self-employed workers	109	549	568	23	7	115	34	36
Unpaid family workers	25	18	54	—	—	17	—	12
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 298	7 452	9 854	184	328	1 831	185	440
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	371	1 119	1 379	46	37	228	47	96
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	211	500	695	29	17	139	24	55
Professional specialty occupations	160	619	684	17	20	89	23	41
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	658	1 769	2 205	6	69	394	35	88
Technicians and related support occupations	57	226	236	—	7	26	—	11
Sales occupations	144	564	656	—	19	172	11	19
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	457	979	1 313	6	43	196	24	58
Service occupations	347	1 168	2 015	36	127	356	24	77
Private household occupations	6	34	58	—	3	5	—	9
Protective service occupations	15	154	198	8	29	32	5	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	326	980	1 759	28	95	319	19	62
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	59	273	514	16	2	93	—	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	349	1 337	1 199	47	24	323	7	49
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	514	1 786	2 542	33	69	437	72	110
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	245	851	1 039	28	23	154	26	63
Transportation and material moving occupations	121	483	735	—	28	143	27	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	148	452	768	5	18	140	19	29
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 298	7 452	9 854	184	328	1 831	185	440
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	107	574	476	18	12	109	10	15
Construction	205	748	716	—	9	166	18	34
Manufacturing	451	1 535	2 180	44	30	385	67	92
Nondurable goods	173	580	346	3	—	88	—	22
Durable goods	278	955	1 834	41	30	297	67	70
Transportation	86	257	428	—	5	93	—	—
Communications and other public utilities	55	154	215	6	17	29	—	—
Wholesale trade	80	309	306	3	14	80	—	8
Retail trade	300	948	1 628	31	85	364	18	80
Finance, insurance, and real estate	74	237	378	12	20	49	—	17
Business and repair services	107	258	330	6	24	58	—	30
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	92	370	424	6	21	71	7	36
Professional and related services	495	1 397	1 811	25	62	350	23	63
Health services	221	616	634	6	11	113	—	31
Educational services	179	572	792	13	38	177	20	18
Other professional and related services	95	209	385	6	13	60	3	14
Public administration	246	665	962	33	29	77	42	65
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 951	9 381	14 142	271	446	2 528	279	616
Worked in 1979	2 891	9 192	13 740	271	446	2 447	279	563
50 to 52 weeks	1 414	4 990	5 941	112	180	1 089	113	283
40 to 49 weeks	435	1 284	1 769	16	31	332	42	83
1 to 39 weeks	1 042	2 918	6 030	143	235	1 026	124	197
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 353	7 531	10 992	243	322	1 867	247	471
50 to 52 weeks	1 299	4 640	5 432	112	157	1 017	100	251
With unemployment in 1979	670	2 100	4 546	97	133	704	55	175
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	204	727	2 021	76	61	344	21	87
Mean weeks of unemployment	11.9	13.6	16.9	23.5	16.1	19.2	17.9	19.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 313	5 501	6 721	122	168	1 215	185	297
No workers	169	769	766	11	21	137	8	59
1 worker	361	1 948	2 566	29	66	446	48	87
2 or more workers	783	2 784	3 389	82	81	632	129	151

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. **Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—**
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oregon—Con.							
	Choctaw	Klamath	Navajo	Paiute ¹	Siletz	Sioux	Umatilla	Warm Springs
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	352	855	244	314	374	898	396	617
Labor force	250	448	145	201	278	479	228	338
Percent of persons 16 years and over	71.0	52.4	59.4	64.0	74.3	53.3	57.6	54.8
Civilian labor force	250	448	145	201	278	479	228	338
Employed	209	342	127	177	222	405	184	290
Unemployed	41	106	18	24	56	74	44	48
Percent of civilian labor force	16.4	23.7	12.4	11.9	20.1	15.4	19.3	14.2
Not in labor force	102	407	99	113	96	419	168	279
Females 16 years and over	188	448	102	170	184	509	211	355
Labor force	104	209	61	96	115	213	120	194
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.3	46.7	59.8	56.5	62.5	41.8	56.9	54.6
Civilian labor force	104	209	61	96	115	213	120	194
Employed	87	179	52	78	82	182	104	162
Unemployed	17	30	9	18	33	31	16	32
Percent of civilian labor force	16.3	14.4	14.8	18.8	28.7	14.6	13.3	16.5
Not in labor force	84	239	41	74	69	296	91	161
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	209	342	127	177	222	405	184	290
Private wage and salary workers	153	237	75	102	129	297	117	104
Federal government workers	10	29	31	11	39	42	42	11
State government workers	9	20	7	—	17	37	5	—
Local government workers	22	51	9	43	33	15	14	166
Self-employed workers	15	5	5	21	4	14	6	9
Unpaid family workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	209	342	127	177	222	405	184	290
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	34	38	—	23	14	74	25	66
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	14	8	—	12	12	31	—	37
Professional specialty occupations	20	30	—	11	2	43	25	29
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	62	83	24	7	50	103	36	72
Technicians and related support occupations	—	—	7	—	4	12	14	—
Sales occupations	30	28	—	—	—	23	—	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	32	55	17	7	46	68	22	72
Service occupations	38	94	38	54	56	81	46	52
Private household occupations	—	8	—	6	—	—	—	—
Protective service occupations	—	15	3	3	7	—	—	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	38	71	35	45	49	81	46	44
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	6	18	9	16	37	25	6	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	33	5	11	41	13	34	6	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	36	104	45	36	52	88	65	84
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	12	48	22	19	28	27	7	43
Transportation and material moving occupations	17	31	13	10	12	49	7	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	7	25	10	7	12	12	52	21
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	209	342	127	177	222	405	184	290
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	3	27	18	13	15	15	—	13
Construction	13	9	—	27	13	24	—	12
Manufacturing	33	80	22	46	65	65	35	83
Nondurable goods	7	20	—	—	7	9	27	4
Durable goods	26	60	22	46	58	56	8	79
Transportation	8	9	3	6	7	47	22	—
Communications and other public utilities	6	8	6	2	—	5	—	—
Wholesale trade	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Retail trade	75	47	9	15	7	90	28	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	17	—	—	4	39	6	14
Business and repair services	18	6	12	10	7	—	14	20
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	9	30	5	16	18	5	21	17
Professional and related services	38	68	34	9	57	70	25	51
Health services	7	9	14	—	24	36	11	—
Educational services	31	37	20	9	16	23	7	10
Other professional and related services	—	22	—	—	17	11	7	41
Public administration	6	41	18	33	29	39	33	80
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	277	536	200	233	297	607	288	408
Worked in 1979	266	524	185	220	286	581	288	408
50 to 52 weeks	138	189	83	66	117	216	137	214
40 to 49 weeks	32	61	21	24	24	107	15	57
1 to 39 weeks	96	274	81	130	145	258	136	137
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	182	380	152	189	244	452	243	372
50 to 52 weeks	129	172	77	66	112	192	109	198
With unemployment in 1979	91	182	54	106	130	216	71	54
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	33	105	10	33	76	74	25	28
Mean weeks of unemployment	13.2	19.9	10.4	13.8	20.0	12.9	15.7	17.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	148	278	40	88	94	285	125	224
No workers	12	47	—	15	3	39	20	6
1 worker	62	142	13	23	40	132	43	77
2 or more workers	74	89	27	50	51	114	62	141

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oregon—Con.			Pennsylvania			
	Yakima	All other	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot ¹	Cherokee	Iroquois
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	414	5 551	3 953	8 265	429	2 197	588
Labor force	194	3 305	2 516	4 763	287	1 284	397
Percent of persons 16 years and over	46.9	59.5	63.6	57.6	66.9	58.4	67.5
Civilian labor force	194	3 298	2 511	4 684	281	1 277	389
Employed	159	2 673	2 098	3 964	216	1 077	349
Unemployed	35	625	413	720	65	200	40
Percent of civilian labor force	18.0	19.0	16.4	15.4	23.1	15.7	10.3
Not in labor force	220	2 246	1 437	3 502	142	913	191
Females 16 years and over	235	2 818	1 841	4 121	189	1 218	249
Labor force	82	1 333	901	1 865	91	561	137
Percent of females 16 years and over	34.9	47.3	48.9	45.3	48.1	46.1	55.0
Civilian labor force	82	1 333	901	1 865	91	561	137
Employed	68	1 132	774	1 566	74	440	129
Unemployed	14	201	127	299	17	121	8
Percent of civilian labor force	17.1	15.1	14.1	16.0	18.7	21.6	5.8
Not in labor force	153	1 485	940	2 256	98	657	112
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	159	2 673	2 098	3 964	216	1 077	349
Private wage and salary workers	95	1 979	1 483	2 959	152	813	261
Federal government workers	16	199	126	270	12	83	30
State government workers	31	97	134	118	8	25	—
Local government workers	6	264	201	434	31	99	49
Self-employed workers	11	123	140	161	13	49	9
Unpaid family workers	—	11	14	22	—	8	—
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	159	2 673	2 098	3 964	216	1 077	349
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	31	327	293	655	45	111	62
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	150	167	344	24	67	30
Professional specialty occupations	31	177	126	311	21	44	32
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	45	675	456	856	43	208	65
Technicians and related support occupations	—	87	68	86	5	11	9
Sales occupations	15	223	116	229	5	62	10
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	30	365	272	541	33	135	46
Service occupations	34	561	341	778	30	231	97
Private household occupations	—	19	8	23	—	10	—
Protective service occupations	—	49	33	143	24	29	17
Service occupations, except protective and household	34	493	300	612	6	192	80
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	5	138	116	13	1	5	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	16	299	282	563	27	206	56
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	28	673	610	1 099	70	316	67
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	9	276	255	544	27	195	43
Transportation and material moving occupations	11	211	138	302	34	72	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	8	186	217	253	9	49	10
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	159	2 673	2 098	3 964	216	1 077	349
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	11	110	87	53	3	19	4
Construction	5	218	168	193	7	65	9
Manufacturing	20	512	601	1 041	47	260	122
Nonurable goods	—	81	78	407	7	114	42
Durable goods	20	431	523	634	40	146	80
Transportation	16	114	98	268	26	80	8
Communications and other public utilities	—	89	47	59	—	24	8
Wholesale trade	—	110	85	139	5	31	—
Retail trade	9	433	337	570	13	135	62
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18	145	37	179	31	46	—
Business and repair services	8	78	39	205	25	58	11
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	—	106	56	187	7	82	21
Professional and related services	47	528	361	768	31	196	65
Health services	15	246	111	328	7	96	34
Educational services	26	199	148	258	12	67	15
Other professional and related services	6	83	102	182	12	33	16
Public administration	25	230	182	302	21	81	39
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	299	3 958	2 899	5 407	311	1 454	479
Worked in 1979	273	3 858	2 845	5 097	294	1 369	455
50 to 52 weeks	92	1 625	1 287	2 576	136	695	238
40 to 49 weeks	11	493	420	722	79	205	37
1 to 39 weeks	170	1 740	1 138	1 799	79	469	180
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	228	3 066	2 324	4 032	239	1 046	360
50 to 52 weeks	79	1 482	1 185	2 355	128	614	214
With unemployment in 1979	139	1 366	983	1 744	109	469	114
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	70	598	380	820	42	232	56
Mean weeks of unemployment	18.6	16.8	15.0	19.9	15.9	21.7	23.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	128	1 832	1 492	2 755	168	754	199
No workers	25	224	139	484	32	113	27
1 worker	59	725	574	1 103	41	307	51
2 or more workers	44	883	779	1 168	95	334	121

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Pennsylvania—Con.		Rhode Island				South Carolina	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Narragansett	All other	Not reported	Total	Catawba
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	2 507	2 544	2 077	871	679	527	4 685	584
Labor force	1 415	1 380	1 235	502	462	271	2 954	349
Percent of persons 16 years and over	56.4	54.2	59.5	57.6	68.0	51.4	63.1	59.8
Civilian labor force	1 367	1 370	1 153	502	403	248	2 609	349
Employed	1 137	1 185	984	471	320	193	2 280	314
Unemployed	230	185	169	31	83	55	329	35
Percent of civilian labor force	16.8	13.5	14.7	6.2	20.6	22.2	12.6	10.0
Not in labor force	1 092	1 164	842	369	217	256	1 731	235
Females 16 years and over	1 248	1 217	1 285	584	389	312	2 324	317
Labor force	582	494	607	266	216	125	1 102	133
Percent of females 16 years and over	46.6	40.6	47.2	45.5	55.5	40.1	47.4	42.0
Civilian labor force	582	494	607	266	216	125	1 065	133
Employed	505	418	533	256	173	104	909	113
Unemployed	77	76	74	10	43	21	156	20
Percent of civilian labor force	13.2	15.4	12.2	3.8	19.9	16.8	14.6	15.0
Not in labor force	666	723	678	318	173	187	1 222	184
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 137	1 185	984	471	320	193	2 280	314
Private wage and salary workers	861	872	727	321	272	134	1 764	244
Federal government workers	76	69	41	22	13	6	113	5
State government workers	43	42	91	70	5	16	148	23
Local government workers	106	149	91	48	23	20	123	28
Self-employed workers	48	42	34	10	7	17	122	14
Unpaid family workers	3	11	-	-	-	-	10	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 137	1 185	984	471	320	193	2 280	314
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	257	180	120	27	54	39	248	31
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	117	106	50	4	36	10	127	19
Professional specialty occupations	140	74	70	23	18	29	121	12
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	236	304	332	147	132	53	459	59
Technicians and related support occupations	25	36	6	6	-	-	44	11
Sales occupations	79	73	64	33	17	14	183	15
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	132	195	262	108	115	39	232	33
Service occupations	157	263	207	148	41	18	344	37
Private household occupations	8	5	17	6	11	-	16	-
Protective service occupations	16	57	-	-	-	-	49	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	133	201	190	142	30	18	279	37
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	2	3	-	-	-	-	67	-
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	152	122	99	48	38	13	422	70
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	333	313	226	101	55	70	740	117
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	132	147	150	77	28	45	475	65
Transportation and material moving occupations	87	95	63	20	18	25	96	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	114	71	13	4	9	-	169	41
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 137	1 185	984	471	320	193	2 280	314
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	13	14	-	-	-	-	68	-
Construction	83	29	24	5	7	12	283	52
Manufacturing	275	337	285	126	99	60	759	123
Nondurable goods	100	144	65	33	32	-	510	117
Durable goods	175	193	220	93	67	60	249	6
Transportation	28	126	42	20	12	10	87	12
Communications and other public utilities	14	13	13	-	13	-	64	11
Wholesale trade	50	53	22	18	4	-	70	9
Retail trade	159	201	115	43	44	28	326	35
Finance, insurance, and real estate	55	47	64	13	25	26	20	6
Business and repair services	55	56	53	32	16	5	45	11
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	45	32	40	23	17	-	139	-
Professional and related services	257	219	250	125	77	48	303	43
Health services	106	85	102	58	31	13	112	14
Educational services	77	87	75	35	34	6	136	23
Other professional and related services	74	47	73	32	12	29	55	6
Public administration	103	58	76	66	6	4	116	12
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 590	1 573	1 348	533	497	318	3 365	412
Worked in 1979	1 512	1 467	1 310	526	488	286	3 272	400
50 to 52 weeks	749	758	587	286	196	105	1 641	218
40 to 49 weeks	182	219	151	54	43	54	514	41
1 to 39 weeks	581	490	572	186	249	137	1 117	141
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 176	1 211	970	368	376	226	2 752	356
50 to 52 weeks	687	712	517	240	179	98	1 537	209
With unemployment in 1979	559	493	412	140	181	91	947	122
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	235	255	242	75	95	72	302	29
Mean weeks of unemployment	17.8	20.8	19.0	17.8	15.4	27.8	14.2	11.2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	751	883	726	316	256	154	1 591	200
No workers	144	168	190	88	55	47	115	-
1 worker	355	349	205	96	83	26	526	90
2 or more workers	252	366	331	132	118	81	950	110

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. **Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—**
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	South Carolina—Con.				South Dakota			
	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Sioux			
					Total	Cheyenne River Sioux*	Crow Creek Sioux	Dakota Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	829	880	2 412	25 608	21 471	1 584	625	475
Labor force	483	552	1 570	12 824	10 633	900	321	267
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.3	64.2	65.1	50.1	49.5	56.8	51.4	56.2
Civilian labor force	454	420	1 386	12 779	10 608	895	321	267
Employed	407	326	1 233	10 179	8 397	784	217	238
Unemployed	47	94	153	2 600	2 211	111	104	29
Percent of civilian labor force	10.4	22.4	11.0	20.3	20.8	12.4	32.4	10.9
Not in labor force	346	308	842	12 784	10 838	684	304	208
Females 16 years and over	455	381	1 171	13 347	11 385	845	321	280
Labor force	225	174	570	5 807	4 858	409	126	119
Percent of females 16 years and over	49.5	45.7	48.7	43.5	42.7	48.4	39.3	42.5
Civilian labor force	209	167	556	5 804	4 858	409	126	119
Employed	186	118	492	4 838	4 048	378	91	112
Unemployed	23	49	64	966	810	31	35	7
Percent of civilian labor force	11.0	29.3	11.5	16.6	16.7	7.6	27.8	5.9
Not in labor force	230	207	601	7 540	6 527	436	195	161
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	407	326	1 233	10 179	8 397	784	217	238
Private wage and salary workers	331	241	948	2 998	2 322	130	57	59
Federal government workers	12	11	85	2 861	2 408	289	67	63
State government workers	26	36	63	683	560	44	4	2
Local government workers	6	11	78	3 018	2 589	228	87	75
Self-employed workers	32	27	49	573	477	89	2	31
Unpaid family workers	—	—	10	46	41	4	—	8
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	407	326	1 233	10 179	8 397	784	217	238
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	37	44	136	1 897	1 569	202	21	24
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	8	30	70	770	635	69	11	6
Professional specialty occupations	29	14	66	1 127	934	133	10	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	82	53	265	2 529	2 087	142	41	66
Technicians and related support occupations	—	8	25	191	138	2	5	—
Sales occupations	39	8	121	300	253	18	2	12
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	43	37	119	2 038	1 696	122	34	54
Service occupations	85	20	202	2 683	2 248	230	74	47
Private household occupations	10	—	6	75	71	2	—	—
Protective service occupations	7	6	36	323	250	13	13	2
Service occupations, except protective and household	68	14	160	2 285	1 927	215	61	45
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	16	28	23	779	636	91	13	58
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	87	59	206	980	799	60	37	36
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	100	122	401	1 311	1 058	59	31	7
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	65	80	265	393	323	19	6	—
Transportation and material moving occupations	10	21	54	389	303	20	11	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	25	21	82	529	432	20	14	7
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	407	326	1 233	10 179	8 397	784	217	238
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	16	35	17	742	583	91	11	56
Construction	71	37	123	621	519	39	21	18
Manufacturing	109	91	436	437	372	10	4	—
Nondurable goods	77	34	282	170	148	—	2	—
Durable goods	32	57	154	267	224	10	2	—
Transportation	11	18	46	161	126	8	2	—
Communications and other public utilities	—	28	25	181	108	24	—	6
Wholesale trade	—	16	45	87	61	4	—	—
Retail trade	95	17	179	682	544	41	8	18
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3	—	11	178	146	19	3	8
Business and repair services	15	—	19	203	175	5	—	8
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	23	47	69	346	287	25	—	2
Professional and related services	59	18	183	3 370	2 838	233	58	48
Health services	28	7	63	995	815	52	8	8
Educational services	23	9	81	1 768	1 486	140	28	21
Other professional and related services	8	2	39	607	537	41	22	19
Public administration	5	19	80	3 171	2 638	285	110	74
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1978	599	648	1 706	18 081	13 309	1 140	420	282
Worked in 1979	585	609	1 678	15 206	12 611	1 101	371	270
50 to 52 weeks	242	288	895	6 608	5 335	536	149	143
40 to 49 weeks	101	121	251	1 457	1 230	73	17	26
1 to 39 weeks	242	202	532	7 141	6 046	492	205	101
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	530	492	1 374	12 648	10 551	918	320	229
50 to 52 weeks	233	263	832	8 113	4 967	505	142	129
With unemployment in 1979	217	183	425	4 957	4 088	294	186	64
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	96	52	125	2 478	2 110	130	90	32
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.8	14.2	14.3	19.8	20.3	19.3	18.0	20.4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	259	254	878	8 161	7 034	540	208	149
No workers	12	29	74	1 277	1 161	27	28	16
1 worker	89	78	269	2 900	2 547	128	75	54
2 or more workers	158	147	535	3 984	3 328	385	105	79

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	South Dakota—Con.						
	Sioux—Con.						
	Lower Brule Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	Yankton Sioux
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	355	5 751	3 040	7 145	396	977	722
Labor force	212	2 753	1 521	3 420	303	384	325
Percent of persons 16 years and over	59.7	47.9	50.0	47.9	76.5	39.3	45.0
Civilian labor force	212	2 753	1 516	3 405	303	384	325
Employed	184	2 159	1 179	2 654	232	336	235
Unemployed	28	594	337	751	71	48	90
Percent of civilian labor force	13.2	21.6	22.2	22.1	23.4	12.5	27.7
Not in labor force	143	2 998	1 519	3 725	93	593	397
Females 16 years and over							
Labor force	177	3 059	1 614	3 818	210	496	375
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.1	38.8	44.3	43.0	66.7	28.8	40.3
Civilian labor force	177	3 059	1 614	3 818	210	496	375
Employed	98	992	586	1 350	115	111	108
Unemployed	12	195	129	293	25	32	43
Percent of civilian labor force	10.9	16.4	18.0	17.8	17.9	22.4	28.5
Not in labor force	67	1 872	899	2 175	70	353	224
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	184	2 159	1 179	2 654	232	336	235
Private wage and salary workers	24	475	380	957	67	45	82
Federal government workers	62	640	294	653	72	118	78
State government workers	3	120	85	202	12	40	21
Local government workers	74	819	354	678	73	121	46
Self-employed workers	18	101	66	142	8	12	8
Unpaid family workers	3	4	-	22	-	-	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	184	2 159	1 179	2 654	232	336	235
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	23	445	235	435	43	37	47
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	6	196	100	155	19	23	17
Professional specialty occupations	17	249	135	280	24	14	30
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	60	573	273	686	73	74	70
Technicians and related support occupations	3	2	26	75	7	10	8
Sales occupations	-	57	40	96	8	7	10
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	57	514	207	515	58	57	52
Service occupations	45	560	313	754	37	75	61
Private household occupations	3	6	17	37	2	-	-
Protective service occupations	4	114	18	65	2	13	4
Service occupations, except protective and household	38	440	278	652	33	62	57
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	18	133	83	170	17	42	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	18	140	141	270	15	51	12
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	20	308	134	339	47	57	37
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	-	88	23	150	14	4	17
Transportation and material moving occupations	9	110	45	55	14	32	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	11	110	66	134	19	21	17
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	184	2 159	1 179	2 654	232	336	235
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	19	117	96	149	11	13	17
Construction	8	94	97	172	6	21	23
Manufacturing	6	106	32	173	12	11	10
Non-durable goods	4	54	7	67	12	2	-
Durable goods	2	52	25	106	-	9	10
Transportation	-	59	23	23	6	4	1
Communications and other public utilities	1	11	29	24	-	7	-
Wholesale trade	2	7	11	31	-	4	-
Retail trade	3	99	74	229	35	19	17
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2	18	26	61	2	5	2
Business and repair services	-	63	12	71	2	10	2
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	7	56	45	116	12	-	18
Professional and related services	34	794	416	966	39	104	72
Health services	8	109	173	394	12	14	23
Educational services	22	592	161	377	23	39	37
Other professional and related services	4	93	82	195	4	51	12
Public administration	102	735	318	639	107	138	73
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	270	3 332	1 872	4 394	317	550	429
Worked in 1979	250	3 151	1 814	4 121	311	503	429
50 to 52 weeks	92	1 321	839	1 657	130	187	166
40 to 49 weeks	37	377	172	373	34	44	47
1 to 39 weeks	121	1 453	803	2 091	147	272	216
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	216	2 641	1 579	3 393	229	403	393
50 to 52 weeks	92	1 237	786	1 542	114	164	158
With unemployment in 1979	109	1 024	554	1 373	122	152	101
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	40	582	299	742	29	58	53
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.4	22.6	19.6	21.2	12.7	16.3	19.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	120	1 844	1 127	2 197	161	310	248
No workers	13	297	213	448	13	62	27
1 worker	46	702	408	825	61	98	115
2 or more workers	61	845	506	924	87	150	106

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	South Dakota—Con.		Tennessee				Texas	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Alabama Coushatta ¹
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 695	2 442	5 508	1 821	997	2 690	37 683	523
Labor force	992	1 199	3 305	1 002	611	1 692	25 922	356
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.5	49.1	60.0	55.0	61.3	62.9	68.8	68.1
Civilian labor force	979	1 192	3 150	965	561	1 624	24 723	356
Employed	746	1 036	2 854	859	466	1 529	23 276	347
Unemployed	233	156	296	106	95	95	1 447	9
Percent of civilian labor force	23.8	13.1	9.4	11.0	16.9	5.8	5.9	2.5
Not in labor force	703	1 243	2 203	819	386	998	11 761	167
Females 16 years and over	830	1 132	2 846	960	520	1 366	18 221	230
Labor force	458	491	1 361	412	267	682	10 259	134
Percent of females 16 years and over	55.2	43.4	47.8	42.9	51.3	49.9	56.3	58.3
Civilian labor force	455	491	1 345	412	259	674	10 077	134
Employed	343	447	1 183	354	200	629	9 350	126
Unemployed	112	44	162	58	59	45	727	8
Percent of civilian labor force	24.6	9.0	12.0	14.1	22.8	6.7	7.2	6.0
Not in labor force	372	641	1 485	548	253	684	7 962	96
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	746	1 036	2 854	859	466	1 529	23 276	347
Private wage and salary workers	299	377	2 108	678	317	1 113	18 484	262
Federal government workers	244	209	157	45	34	78	1 022	34
State government workers	63	60	199	40	59	100	683	10
Local government workers	112	317	179	44	16	119	1 770	22
Self-employed workers	23	73	168	31	33	104	1 257	19
Unpaid family workers	5	-	43	21	7	15	60	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	746	1 036	2 854	859	466	1 529	23 276	347
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	138	190	414	128	77	209	4 008	30
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	62	73	183	49	32	102	2 015	14
Professional specialty occupations	76	117	231	79	45	107	1 993	16
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	182	260	723	206	165	352	6 593	58
Technicians and related support occupations	25	28	80	14	26	40	725	7
Sales occupations	29	18	219	63	48	108	2 232	13
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	128	214	424	129	91	204	3 636	38
Service occupations	214	221	483	157	60	266	3 122	55
Private household occupations	4	-	12	-	6	6	128	-
Protective service occupations	28	45	41	9	-	32	408	8
Service occupations, except protective and household	182	176	430	148	54	228	2 586	47
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	44	99	64	30	8	26	387	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	45	136	420	115	58	247	4 420	35
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	123	130	750	223	98	429	4 746	161
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	53	17	338	109	47	182	2 044	55
Transportation and material moving occupations	28	58	232	69	33	130	1 446	41
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	42	55	180	45	18	117	1 256	65
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	746	1 036	2 854	859	466	1 529	23 276	347
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	46	113	107	33	8	66	1 139	14
Construction	33	69	265	97	38	130	2 425	30
Manufacturing	43	22	604	176	71	357	4 783	130
Nondurable goods	12	10	299	82	24	193	1 538	23
Durable goods	31	12	305	94	47	164	3 245	107
Transportation	4	31	136	42	35	59	1 065	19
Communications and other public utilities	30	43	142	41	27	74	795	17
Wholesale trade	13	13	119	-	20	99	1 137	-
Retail trade	84	54	468	156	79	233	3 725	27
Finance, insurance, and real estate	19	13	80	34	21	25	1 185	7
Business and repair services	2	26	184	37	19	128	1 249	12
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	40	19	144	57	18	69	1 006	9
Professional and related services	194	338	476	149	89	238	3 554	33
Health services	75	105	184	78	24	82	1 393	21
Educational services	76	206	190	28	52	110	1 386	-
Other professional and related services	43	27	102	43	13	46	775	12
Public administration	238	295	129	37	41	51	1 213	49
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 276	1 496	3 830	1 207	695	1 928	28 600	386
Worked in 1979	1 218	1 377	3 746	1 187	675	1 884	28 060	377
50 to 52 weeks	527	746	1 780	523	274	983	16 192	193
40 to 49 weeks	123	104	503	126	128	249	4 079	29
1 to 39 weeks	568	527	1 463	538	273	652	7 789	155
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 000	1 097	3 044	918	573	1 553	23 592	317
50 to 52 weeks	497	649	1 663	476	252	935	14 950	178
With unemployment in 1979	423	446	1 168	397	256	515	6 254	55
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	179	189	518	209	82	227	1 719	21
Mean weeks of unemployment	18.0	16.7	16.7	18.8	13.4	16.8	12.5	11.2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	499	628	2 009	644	264	1 101	13 243	185
No workers	55	61	244	79	36	129	966	7
1 worker	136	217	696	176	92	428	4 457	44
2 or more workers	308	350	1 069	389	136	544	7 820	134

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. **Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—**
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Texas—Con.							
	Apache	Blackfoot ¹	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee	Chickasaw	Chippewa	Choctaw	Comanche
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 077	550	303	10 844	872	400	3 614	767
Labor force	826	422	151	7 366	631	279	2 553	533
Percent of persons 16 years and over	76.7	76.7	49.8	68.1	72.4	69.8	70.6	69.5
Civilian labor force	778	397	145	7 130	618	233	2 496	513
Employed	720	349	133	6 650	595	191	2 388	475
Unemployed	58	48	12	480	23	42	108	38
Percent of civilian labor force	7.5	12.1	8.3	6.7	3.7	18.0	4.3	7.4
Not in labor force	251	128	152	3 458	241	121	1 061	234
Females 16 years and over	511	266	146	5 461	446	244	1 807	387
Labor force	320	157	48	3 119	241	123	1 062	221
Percent of females 16 years and over	62.6	59.0	32.9	57.1	54.0	50.4	58.8	57.1
Civilian labor force	311	157	48	3 086	241	94	1 056	221
Employed	281	119	36	2 838	234	66	1 014	207
Unemployed	30	38	12	248	7	28	42	14
Percent of civilian labor force	9.6	24.2	25.0	8.0	2.9	29.8	4.0	6.3
Not in labor force	191	109	98	2 342	205	121	745	166
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	720	349	133	6 650	595	191	2 388	475
Private wage and salary workers	568	331	123	5 354	468	158	1 947	407
Federal government workers	31	6	—	204	31	3	77	7
State government workers	21	—	—	199	18	—	37	19
Local government workers	60	—	6	504	48	19	188	33
Self-employed workers	37	12	4	365	30	9	125	7
Unpaid family workers	3	—	—	24	—	2	14	2
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	720	349	133	6 650	595	191	2 388	475
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	137	46	14	1 235	152	22	394	83
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	71	25	10	601	70	22	173	55
Professional specialty occupations	66	21	4	634	82	—	221	28
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	159	74	37	2 041	191	67	657	171
Technicians and related support occupations	5	6	—	199	11	14	64	12
Sales occupations	47	30	4	754	31	32	177	51
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	107	38	33	1 088	149	21	416	108
Service occupations	66	66	4	902	32	36	266	77
Private household occupations	7	6	—	26	—	—	12	—
Protective service occupations	5	—	—	119	7	—	43	26
Service occupations, except protective and household	54	60	4	757	25	36	211	51
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	8	—	5	93	12	—	57	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	168	99	40	1 312	70	41	447	87
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	182	64	33	1 067	138	25	567	45
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	95	19	—	417	44	12	242	25
Transportation and material moving occupations	34	35	13	442	47	1	169	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	53	10	20	208	47	12	156	4
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	720	349	133	6 650	595	191	2 388	475
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	52	7	11	346	40	—	134	27
Construction	66	39	31	690	44	27	197	44
Manufacturing	135	46	13	1 255	146	28	592	107
Nondurable goods	55	22	4	340	41	—	246	26
Durable goods	80	24	9	915	105	27	346	81
Transportation	14	20	—	356	3	3	117	11
Communications and other public utilities	50	2	8	268	18	8	52	7
Wholesale trade	6	27	6	350	22	18	137	40
Retail trade	166	117	27	968	53	23	428	106
Finance, insurance, and real estate	29	18	13	370	5	25	123	20
Business and repair services	31	31	4	366	33	22	84	35
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	38	36	6	288	5	14	106	7
Professional and related services	71	—	14	1 122	154	18	319	56
Health services	17	—	8	453	21	18	100	20
Educational services	33	—	—	424	44	—	164	36
Other professional and related services	21	—	6	245	89	—	55	—
Public administration	40	6	—	271	44	5	79	15
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	909	433	213	8 192	688	320	2 814	584
Worked in 1979	887	425	186	8 088	673	313	2 788	584
50 to 52 weeks	563	252	106	4 600	444	153	1 594	362
40 to 49 weeks	98	64	13	1 243	51	46	472	82
1 to 39 weeks	226	109	67	2 245	178	114	722	140
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	755	372	160	6 825	577	249	2 336	501
50 to 52 weeks	527	222	106	4 200	428	141	1 471	326
With unemployment in 1979	166	131	63	1 730	96	58	494	102
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	52	43	13	492	31	19	125	37
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.7	12.9	8.3	12.6	15.0	16.5	11.4	12.8
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	310	211	106	3 905	331	91	1 244	262
No workers	—	8	18	355	3	5	92	17
1 worker	174	99	28	1 358	87	13	342	68
2 or more workers	136	104	60	2 192	241	73	810	177

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Texas—Con.							
	Creek	Iroquois	Navajo	Potaw- tomi	Pueblo ¹	Sioux	All other	Not reported
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	959	403	573	346	347	842	4 612	10 651
Labor force	751	313	371	256	274	621	2 987	7 212
Percent of persons 16 years and over	78.3	77.7	64.7	74.0	79.0	73.8	64.8	67.7
Civilian labor force	722	256	334	256	245	587	2 729	6 928
Employed	701	243	314	240	195	533	2 566	6 636
Unemployed	21	13	20	16	50	54	163	292
Percent of civilian labor force	2.9	5.1	6.0	6.3	20.4	9.2	6.0	4.2
Not in labor force	208	90	202	90	73	221	1 625	3 439
Females 16 years and over	399	197	312	166	157	408	2 292	4 792
Labor force	308	144	196	94	114	265	1 089	2 624
Percent of females 16 years and over	77.2	73.1	62.8	56.6	72.6	65.0	47.5	54.8
Civilian labor force	297	129	196	94	114	259	1 045	2 595
Employed	297	129	184	87	83	229	966	2 454
Unemployed	—	—	12	7	31	30	79	141
Percent of civilian labor force	—	—	6.1	7.4	27.2	11.6	7.6	5.4
Not in labor force	91	53	116	72	43	143	1 203	2 168
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	701	243	314	240	195	533	2 566	6 636
Private wage and salary workers	513	168	252	186	127	368	2 036	5 216
Federal government workers	53	43	30	—	7	47	156	293
State government workers	18	6	—	7	18	8	70	252
Local government workers	70	3	14	28	43	70	198	464
Self-employed workers	47	18	18	17	—	40	106	403
Unpaid family workers	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	8
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	701	243	314	240	195	533	2 566	6 636
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	139	56	31	96	31	84	455	1 003
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	75	24	14	43	19	30	244	525
Professional specialty occupations	64	32	17	53	12	54	211	478
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	227	128	113	51	91	183	632	1 713
Technicians and related support occupations	45	6	14	13	10	9	117	193
Sales occupations	56	48	23	14	28	49	222	653
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	126	74	76	24	53	125	293	867
Service occupations	82	19	46	19	21	112	375	944
Private household occupations	—	—	—	—	—	5	23	49
Protective service occupations	—	—	—	—	9	17	33	141
Service occupations, except protective and household	82	19	46	19	12	90	319	754
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	23	6	6	—	—	23	51	83
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	99	15	56	49	23	54	426	1 399
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	131	19	62	25	29	77	627	1 494
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	62	7	37	6	7	33	252	731
Transportation and material moving occupations	42	5	6	15	8	16	185	371
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	27	7	19	4	14	28	190	392
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	701	243	314	240	195	533	2 566	6 636
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	92	15	17	18	5	6	108	247
Construction	22	10	21	16	—	60	242	886
Manufacturing	114	16	88	42	45	64	593	1 369
Nondurable goods	29	14	25	22	25	7	176	482
Durable goods	85	2	63	20	20	57	417	887
Transportation	49	25	13	8	—	24	43	312
Communications and other public utilities	34	7	6	12	24	18	88	176
Wholesale trade	52	—	15	20	—	20	137	287
Retail trade	60	70	26	15	14	113	401	1 111
Finance, insurance, and real estate	49	28	16	12	17	34	113	306
Business and repair services	53	18	36	3	14	24	132	329
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	—	11	4	20	7	52	114	289
Professional and related services	145	18	50	67	42	74	426	945
Health services	38	12	31	19	11	24	192	408
Educational services	76	6	7	29	20	32	166	349
Other professional and related services	31	—	12	19	11	18	68	188
Public administration	31	25	22	7	27	44	169	379
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	821	337	407	290	276	686	3 380	7 864
Worked in 1979	796	332	397	290	270	660	3 328	7 666
50 to 52 weeks	419	179	188	166	138	370	1 944	4 521
40 to 49 weeks	151	49	76	65	42	138	423	1 037
1 to 39 weeks	226	104	139	59	90	152	961	2 108
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	659	299	313	269	229	506	2 755	6 470
With unemployment in 1979	390	179	175	164	318	1 800	4 201	4 201
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	244	89	107	64	89	207	728	1 831
Mean weeks of unemployment	57	14	32	19	38	56	143	527
Mean weeks of unemployment	11.6	7.6	12.9	11.7	20.1	14.1	10.4	13.0
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	333	112	132	133	95	239	1 471	4 083
No workers	25	13	7	6	—	12	139	259
1 worker	92	38	53	67	34	93	490	1 377
2 or more workers	216	61	72	60	61	134	842	2 447

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Utah							
	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	Paiute¹	Pueblo¹	Shoshone	Sioux	Ute
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	11 298	661	4 716	393	324	321	312	1 448
Labor force	6 134	460	2 408	207	211	158	167	697
Percent of persons 16 years and over	54.3	69.6	51.1	52.7	65.1	49.2	53.5	48.1
Civilian labor force	6 083	446	2 408	207	203	158	167	697
Employed	5 309	384	2 141	164	174	152	136	598
Unemployed	774	62	267	43	29	6	31	101
Percent of civilian labor force	12.7	13.9	11.1	20.8	14.3	3.8	18.6	14.5
Not in labor force	5 164	201	2 308	186	113	163	145	751
Females 16 years and over								
Labor force	5 910	290	2 512	194	120	179	167	786
Percent of females 16 years and over	2 507	135	989	75	59	69	78	311
Civilian labor force	42.4	46.6	39.4	38.7	49.2	38.5	46.7	39.6
Employed	2 503	135	989	75	59	69	78	311
Unemployed	2 188	107	874	52	59	69	65	282
Percent of civilian labor force	315	28	115	23	-	-	13	29
Not in labor force	12.6	20.7	11.6	30.7	-	-	16.7	9.3
Not in labor force	3 403	155	1 523	119	61	110	89	475
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 309	384	2 141	164	174	152	136	596
Private wage and salary workers	3 276	306	1 200	103	101	98	103	285
Federal government workers	919	13	353	24	57	34	14	139
State government workers	498	34	341	12	-	12	-	20
Local government workers	503	3	234	25	16	8	11	129
Self-employed workers	113	28	13	-	-	-	8	23
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 309	384	2 141	164	174	152	136	596
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	579	77	187	20	15	26	8	96
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	242	36	58	14	12	-	2	60
Professional specialty occupations	337	41	129	6	3	26	6	36
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	982	76	333	24	49	26	23	99
Technicians and related support occupations	106	17	39	-	-	7	4	-
Sales occupations	222	10	61	-	12	6	5	31
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	654	49	233	24	37	13	14	68
Service occupations	1 136	25	410	41	44	37	51	147
Private household occupations	34	-	-	-	7	-	8	-
Protective service occupations	73	6	16	-	6	6	-	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	1 029	19	394	41	31	31	43	132
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	129	12	68	3	-	-	7	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	904	89	446	13	20	21	40	80
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	1 579	105	697	63	46	42	7	160
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	823	21	381	45	3	23	7	73
Transportation and material moving occupations	321	60	129	2	11	6	-	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	435	24	187	16	32	13	-	68
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	5 309	384	2 141	164	174	152	136	596
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	431	16	258	8	-	8	6	43
Construction	484	51	261	12	12	10	12	43
Manufacturing	976	127	327	51	15	16	20	101
Nondurable goods	395	26	182	35	9	2	9	20
Durable goods	581	101	145	16	6	14	11	81
Transportation	206	38	59	9	-	-	6	6
Communications and other public utilities	112	2	56	2	8	-	8	7
Wholesale trade	154	5	42	-	-	13	-	22
Retail trade	513	55	189	-	4	33	32	35
Finance, insurance, and real estate	74	7	16	-	19	-	-	7
Business and repair services	116	16	58	-	-	-	-	55
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	253	10	58	5	33	4	8	95
Professional and related services	1 188	49	457	50	28	51	35	17
Health services	263	11	84	14	5	12	27	68
Educational services	789	32	307	30	23	33	8	10
Other professional and related services	136	6	66	6	-	6	-	182
Public administration	802	8	360	27	55	17	15	-
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	7 714	477	2 839	293	269	279	247	922
Worked in 1979	7 365	471	2 707	266	262	265	242	834
50 to 52 weeks	2 777	208	1 089	98	119	89	93	313
40 to 49 weeks	1 011	81	405	26	12	21	14	118
1 to 39 weeks	3 577	182	1 213	142	131	155	135	403
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	5 674	406	1 965	217	205	179	173	697
50 to 52 weeks	2 508	189	959	93	108	75	72	307
With unemployment in 1979	2 685	188	952	108	59	92	86	349
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	769	57	274	55	12	21	22	141
Mean weeks of unemployment	12.1	12.6	12.1	18.2	10.2	9.9	9.9	15.9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	3 451	290	1 498	122	119	71	63	473
No workers	387	14	233	6	-	-	-	75
1 worker	1 359	150	662	26	44	18	23	176
2 or more workers	1 705	126	603	90	75	53	40	222

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. **Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—**
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Utah—Con.		Vermont	Virginia				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Total	Cherokee	Chickahominy	All other	Not reported
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	1 836	1 287	740	7 758	1 407	423	1 969	3 959
Labor force	1 058	768	447	5 537	1 089	277	1 462	2 709
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.6	59.7	60.4	71.4	77.4	65.5	74.3	68.4
Civilian labor force	1 058	739	437	4 632	829	277	1 125	2 401
Employed	922	640	363	4 377	787	277	1 066	2 247
Unemployed	136	99	74	255	42	-	59	154
Percent of civilian labor force	12.9	13.4	16.9	5.5	5.1	-	5.2	6.4
Not in labor force	778	519	293	2 221	318	146	507	1 250
Females 16 years and over	1 012	650	426	3 690	634	230	951	1 875
Labor force	490	301	209	2 168	438	103	582	1 045
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.4	46.3	49.1	58.8	69.1	44.8	61.2	55.7
Civilian labor force	490	297	209	2 117	438	103	551	1 025
Employed	419	261	163	1 978	400	103	513	962
Unemployed	71	36	46	139	38	-	38	63
Percent of civilian labor force	14.5	12.1	22.0	6.6	8.7	-	6.9	6.1
Not in labor force	522	349	217	1 522	196	127	369	830
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	922	640	363	4 377	787	277	1 066	2 247
Private wage and salary workers	664	416	300	3 030	599	217	681	1 533
Federal government workers	154	131	18	733	102	19	241	371
State government workers	45	34	7	153	26	-	47	80
Local government workers	23	54	8	306	45	34	70	157
Self-employed workers	36	5	28	150	15	7	27	101
Unpaid family workers	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	5
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	922	640	363	4 377	787	277	1 066	2 247
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	97	53	69	816	176	25	228	387
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	51	9	34	460	105	20	148	187
Professional specialty occupations	46	44	35	356	71	5	80	200
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	213	139	41	1 241	166	61	359	655
Technicians and related support occupations	12	27	13	103	13	-	28	62
Sales occupations	48	49	9	277	38	-	64	175
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	153	63	19	861	115	61	267	418
Service occupations	227	154	62	618	165	22	133	298
Private household occupations	6	13	6	44	18	-	16	10
Protective service occupations	9	15	-	80	18	-	19	43
Service occupations, except protective and household	212	126	56	494	129	22	98	245
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	11	14	21	75	10	-	6	59
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	98	97	67	679	101	35	109	434
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	276	183	103	948	169	134	231	414
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	137	133	37	442	92	45	114	191
Transportation and material moving occupations	78	16	32	248	52	50	23	123
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	61	34	34	258	25	39	94	100
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	922	640	363	4 377	787	277	1 066	2 247
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	52	40	28	123	20	13	25	65
Construction	46	37	26	465	90	22	108	245
Manufacturing	170	149	97	835	140	100	163	432
Nondurable goods	44	68	44	388	63	66	73	186
Durable goods	126	81	53	447	77	34	90	246
Transportation	74	20	19	229	18	38	51	122
Communications and other public utilities	9	20	-	128	19	9	28	72
Wholesale trade	70	2	12	160	41	15	19	85
Retail trade	77	88	65	577	142	27	131	277
Finance, insurance, and real estate	16	9	9	161	43	-	45	73
Business and repair services	31	11	12	209	42	-	57	110
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	53	27	14	196	41	6	41	108
Professional and related services	277	146	69	653	124	22	142	365
Health services	48	45	51	173	26	-	21	126
Educational services	195	93	15	318	62	14	74	168
Other professional and related services	34	8	3	162	36	8	47	71
Public administration	47	91	12	641	67	25	256	293
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 430	958	550	5 973	1 130	291	1 582	2 970
Worked in 1979	1 385	933	527	5 907	1 118	286	1 564	2 939
50 to 52 weeks	469	299	218	3 507	677	186	949	1 695
40 to 49 weeks	192	142	69	810	164	46	212	388
1 to 39 weeks	724	492	240	1 590	277	54	403	856
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 095	737	419	4 868	877	238	1 291	2 462
50 to 52 weeks	443	261	204	3 266	615	181	885	1 585
With unemployment in 1979	513	338	223	1 171	242	55	308	566
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	119	68	104	400	60	21	122	197
Mean weeks of unemployment	10.2	10.3	18.2	13.8	11.5	10.3	15.2	14.3
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	495	320	261	2 602	411	133	589	1 469
No workers	18	41	36	152	25	6	20	101
1 worker	178	82	91	880	155	42	147	536
2 or more workers	299	197	134	1 570	231	85	422	832

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington							
	Total	Apache	Blackfoot ¹	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee	Chemakuan	Chippewa	Choctaw
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	40 675	380	1 227	434	3 931	245	1 656	466
Labor force	23 972	262	747	240	2 575	144	976	312
Percent of persons 16 years and over	58.9	68.9	60.9	55.3	65.5	58.8	58.9	67.0
Civilian labor force	23 374	237	741	233	2 452	144	945	287
Employed	19 585	199	593	183	2 062	126	773	244
Unemployed	3 789	38	148	50	390	18	172	43
Percent of civilian labor force	16.2	16.0	20.0	21.5	15.9	12.5	18.2	15.0
Not in labor force	16 703	118	480	194	1 356	101	680	154
Females 16 years and over								
Persons 16 years and over	20 723	122	647	217	2 128	130	816	207
Labor force	10 071	60	328	78	1 143	66	354	116
Percent of females 16 years and over	48.6	49.2	50.7	35.9	53.7	50.8	43.4	56.0
Civilian labor force	10 040	60	328	78	1 120	66	354	116
Employed	8 602	40	265	53	959	54	291	105
Unemployed	1 438	20	63	25	161	12	63	11
Percent of civilian labor force	14.3	33.3	19.2	32.1	14.4	18.2	17.8	9.5
Not in labor force	10 652	62	319	139	985	64	462	91
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	19 585	199	593	183	2 062	126	773	244
Private wage and salary workers	12 789	154	383	147	1 547	12	572	140
Federal government workers	2 271	18	73	10	128	4	85	58
State government workers	1 213	7	61	8	124	—	68	17
Local government workers	2 308	14	28	16	163	110	32	21
Self-employed workers	941	6	48	2	93	—	16	8
Unpaid family workers	63	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	19 585	199	593	183	2 062	126	773	244
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	3 349	25	77	2	343	8	117	52
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	1 586	9	45	—	158	8	44	32
Professional specialty occupations	1 763	16	32	2	185	—	73	20
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4 771	49	120	15	509	73	183	74
Technicians and related support occupations	499	12	24	—	34	—	10	11
Sales occupations	1 129	18	24	—	123	—	59	25
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 143	19	72	15	352	73	114	38
Service occupations	3 610	34	129	43	360	28	162	59
Private household occupations	138	—	2	—	17	—	13	4
Protective service occupations	364	—	31	—	45	13	7	15
Service occupations, except protective and household	3 108	34	96	43	298	15	142	40
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 393	2	31	20	83	—	21	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	2 446	22	106	31	327	17	98	23
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	4 016	67	130	72	440	—	192	36
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	1 516	23	63	34	180	—	88	14
Transportation and material moving occupations	1 217	18	38	31	163	—	39	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 283	26	29	7	97	—	65	22
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	19 585	199	593	183	2 062	126	773	244
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	1 373	6	6	18	63	14	28	—
Construction	1 470	16	47	13	181	—	41	29
Manufacturing	3 704	31	123	74	473	4	115	36
Nondurable goods	884	—	24	30	112	—	13	13
Durable goods	2 820	31	99	44	361	4	102	23
Transportation	859	17	38	13	108	—	41	6
Communications and other public utilities	609	—	27	8	77	13	19	7
Wholesale trade	681	18	6	9	65	—	107	29
Retail trade	2 669	40	107	15	319	—	107	16
Finance, insurance, and real estate	691	—	—	6	118	—	30	7
Business and repair services	669	7	11	1	86	—	33	7
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	735	7	17	4	107	8	52	4
Professional and related services	3 694	32	128	19	294	20	171	70
Health services	1 332	14	57	3	124	—	94	21
Educational services	1 421	2	26	8	117	20	38	35
Other professional and related services	941	16	45	8	53	—	39	14
Public administration	2 431	25	83	3	171	67	79	40
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	28 390	306	917	305	2 911	181	1 103	351
Worked in 1979	27 549	304	880	297	2 823	181	1 082	343
50 to 52 weeks	11 704	162	317	104	1 463	43	462	181
40 to 49 weeks	3 725	47	162	56	420	38	154	37
1 to 39 weeks	12 120	95	401	137	940	100	466	125
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	22 006	247	681	269	2 260	136	869	286
50 to 52 weeks	10 797	151	283	104	1 336	43	410	165
With unemployment in 1979	9 476	126	361	117	839	80	388	121
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	4 006	45	178	53	295	37	185	43
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.8	15.2	15.8	16.0	14.2	12.7	17.4	12.2
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	13 531	136	396	110	1 341	84	606	181
No workers	1 826	23	59	29	143	19	95	18
1 worker	4 906	46	140	21	566	19	189	53
2 or more workers	6 799	67	197	60	632	46	322	110

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington—Con.							
	Clallam	Colville	Cowlitz	Cree	Flathead	Iroquois	Lummi ³	Makah
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	471	2 999	509	379	537	341	1 294	616
Labor force	234	1 712	311	220	304	227	711	378
Percent of persons 16 years and over	49.7	57.1	61.1	58.0	56.6	66.6	54.9	61.4
Civilian labor force	234	1 705	311	220	304	213	704	378
Employed	189	1 413	282	192	255	206	483	331
Unemployed	45	292	29	28	49	7	221	47
Percent of civilian labor force	19.2	17.1	9.3	12.7	16.1	3.3	31.4	12.4
Not in labor force	237	1 287	198	159	233	114	583	238
Females 16 years and over	277	1 573	333	168	282	161	653	300
Labor force	112	759	176	77	140	87	337	138
Percent of females 16 years and over	40.4	48.3	52.9	45.8	49.6	54.0	51.6	46.0
Civilian labor force	112	759	176	77	140	87	337	138
Employed	102	679	165	69	127	82	257	127
Unemployed	10	80	11	8	13	5	80	11
Percent of civilian labor force	8.9	10.5	6.3	10.4	9.3	5.7	23.7	8.0
Not in labor force	165	814	157	91	142	74	316	162
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	189	1 413	282	192	255	206	483	331
Private wage and salary workers	118	896	210	159	174	152	324	187
Federal government workers	18	214	17	16	34	26	39	37
State government workers	12	106	20	8	5	7	9	2
Local government workers	41	133	9	—	22	15	52	81
Self-employed workers	—	58	23	9	20	6	51	24
Unpaid family workers	—	6	3	—	—	—	8	—
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	189	1 413	282	192	255	206	483	331
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	28	230	69	25	51	45	121	54
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	—	107	36	17	34	11	64	21
Professional specialty occupations	28	123	33	8	17	34	57	33
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	57	365	87	10	45	61	69	85
Technicians and related support occupations	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	6
Sales occupations	20	57	44	—	—	13	—	17
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	37	250	43	10	45	48	69	62
Service occupations	37	278	51	35	58	32	67	39
Private household occupations	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	8
Protective service occupations	7	7	—	—	12	—	—	9
Service occupations, except protective and household	30	266	51	35	46	32	67	22
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	13	138	—	14	8	15	104	40
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	4	128	28	23	42	4	45	30
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	50	274	47	85	51	49	77	83
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	22	101	8	49	19	15	24	26
Transportation and material moving occupations	8	84	20	13	24	6	31	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	20	89	19	23	8	28	22	36
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	189	1 413	282	192	255	206	483	331
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	20	154	—	14	10	15	140	15
Construction	7	79	25	28	28	4	12	24
Manufacturing	52	242	62	56	41	21	56	60
Nondurable goods	36	52	27	20	6	6	19	11
Durable goods	16	190	35	36	35	15	37	49
Transportation	7	58	5	13	5	24	6	—
Communications and other public utilities	3	26	—	—	13	—	5	3
Wholesale trade	—	63	13	6	19	6	4	15
Retail trade	30	149	78	25	22	44	29	52
Finance, insurance, and real estate	—	62	21	—	13	7	4	27
Business and repair services	—	36	16	10	15	—	17	14
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	—	76	3	21	3	7	—	12
Professional and related services	55	319	42	8	63	67	146	51
Health services	9	111	17	—	29	27	32	14
Educational services	46	133	9	8	11	22	50	28
Other professional and related services	—	75	16	—	23	18	64	9
Public administration	15	149	17	11	23	11	64	58
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	306	2 020	346	303	342	242	786	447
Worked in 1979	304	1 996	340	303	318	238	753	436
50 to 52 weeks	101	817	155	105	140	120	247	171
40 to 49 weeks	45	234	56	36	39	42	42	50
1 to 39 weeks	158	945	129	162	139	76	464	215
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	244	1 537	265	221	249	214	541	329
50 to 52 weeks	91	769	149	105	124	113	213	152
With unemployment in 1979	123	621	87	106	99	41	331	129
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	91	257	38	58	49	16	199	59
Mean weeks of unemployment	22.0	14.8	13.0	18.1	18.0	15.0	20.2	15.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	140	979	146	169	231	88	436	209
No workers	29	121	13	9	20	9	81	29
1 worker	22	463	54	77	102	42	206	67
2 or more workers	89	395	79	83	109	37	169	121

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—

Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington—Con.							
	Nevejo	Nez Perce ¹	Puget Sound Salish					
			Total	Muckleshoot	Nooksack	Puyallup	Swinomish	Tulalip
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	263	466	3 491	283	291	310	298	595
Labor force	219	260	1 741	155	160	144	121	319
Percent of persons 16 years and over	83.3	55.8	49.9	54.8	55.0	46.5	40.6	53.6
Civilian labor force	193	260	1 727	155	160	144	121	319
Employed	167	229	1 422	125	134	137	74	267
Unemployed	26	31	305	30	26	7	47	52
Percent of civilian labor force	13.5	11.9	17.7	19.4	16.3	4.9	38.8	16.3
Not in labor force	44	206	1 750	128	131	166	177	276
Females 16 years and over								
Labor force	138	246	1 777	158	163	162	126	317
Percent of females 16 years and over	97	129	790	85	91	81	58	137
Civilian labor force	70.3	52.4	44.5	53.8	55.8	50.0	46.0	43.2
Employed	97	129	790	85	91	81	58	137
Unemployed	87	117	725	61	88	76	47	135
Percent of civilian labor force	10	12	65	24	3	5	11	2
Not in labor force	10.3	9.3	8.2	28.2	3.3	6.2	19.0	1.5
CLASS OF WORKER	41	117	987	73	72	81	68	180
Employed persons 16 years and over								
Private wage and salary workers	167	229	1 422	125	134	137	74	267
Federal government workers	102	142	759	48	61	68	36	145
State government workers	16	24	273	31	39	19	10	80
Local government workers	21	43	61	10	—	—	—	15
Self-employed workers	8	20	254	36	34	46	28	14
Unpaid family workers	14	—	62	—	—	4	—	13
OCCUPATION	6	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Employed persons 16 years and over								
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	167	229	1 422	125	134	137	74	267
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	18	75	237	14	29	24	15	35
Professional specialty occupations	14	39	144	—	15	19	15	20
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	4	36	93	14	14	5	—	15
Technicians and related support occupations	40	45	365	35	38	42	17	67
Sales occupations	—	6	45	—	11	—	4	7
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	9	22	58	2	—	13	—	—
Service occupations	31	17	262	33	27	29	13	60
Private household occupations	39	55	307	34	26	23	24	93
Protective service occupations	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	6
Service occupations, except protective and household	—	16	23	—	—	—	—	13
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	39	39	272	34	26	23	24	74
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	6	—	125	10	19	1	10	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	27	20	138	2	7	12	8	15
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	37	34	250	30	15	35	—	51
Transportation and material moving occupations	22	5	88	—	6	4	—	22
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3	8	125	30	2	22	—	18
INDUSTRY	12	21	37	—	7	9	—	11
Employed persons 16 years and over								
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	167	229	1 422	125	134	137	74	267
Construction	10	—	104	—	9	1	—	24
Manufacturing	48	6	110	2	4	15	—	32
Nonurable goods	41	20	203	3	6	12	8	35
Durable goods	16	—	46	—	—	—	—	10
Transportation	25	20	157	3	6	12	8	25
Communications and other public utilities	—	3	55	11	11	6	—	7
Wholesale trade	4	19	41	—	4	—	—	19
Retail trade	9	6	50	4	—	16	—	13
Finance, insurance, and real estate	22	44	166	20	6	20	5	27
Business and repair services	—	14	63	—	8	—	5	4
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	23	9	29	10	—	—	—	7
Professional and related services	5	17	41	—	10	—	—	12
Health services	25	61	287	43	48	33	31	34
Educational services	6	20	64	7	—	7	17	4
Other professional and related services	6	20	126	31	22	15	—	23
Public administration	13	21	97	5	26	11	14	7
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979	10	30	273	32	28	34	25	53
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979								
Worked in 1979	223	335	2 170	149	212	170	212	342
50 to 52 weeks	214	310	2 072	142	190	166	201	327
40 to 49 weeks	104	128	823	58	69	82	58	114
1 to 39 weeks	55	39	185	3	28	14	5	19
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	55	143	1 064	81	93	70	138	194
50 to 52 weeks	195	217	1 658	95	170	143	160	293
With unemployment in 1979	104	110	749	55	68	82	48	108
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	90	135	707	55	84	33	62	115
Mean weeks of unemployment	27	42	345	33	46	13	48	59
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979	11.3	12.1	18.5	26.9	17.4	16.0	25.3	19.6
Families								
No workers	74	127	1 132	65	120	99	128	151
1 worker	5	7	218	20	17	44	13	29
2 or more workers	9	36	390	9	32	34	43	46
	60	84	524	36	71	21	72	76

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. **Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—**
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington—Con.						
	Quinault	Sioux	Spokane	Tlingit	Yakima	All other	Not reported
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	886	1 530	1 043	830	3 112	6 557	7 012
Labor force	394	958	591	482	1 625	4 063	4 286
Percent of persons 16 years and over	44.5	62.6	56.7	58.1	52.2	62.0	61.1
Civilian labor force	394	923	591	482	1 610	3 966	4 120
Employed	332	784	454	423	1 308	3 332	3 603
Unemployed	62	139	137	59	302	634	517
Percent of civilian labor force	15.7	15.1	23.2	12.2	18.8	16.0	12.5
Not in labor force	492	572	452	348	1 487	2 494	2 726
Females 16 years and over	455	761	530	487	1 689	3 464	3 162
Labor force	175	417	202	249	713	1 718	1 610
Percent of females 16 years and over	38.5	54.8	38.1	51.1	42.2	49.6	50.9
Civilian labor force	175	412	202	249	713	1 715	1 610
Employed	141	360	160	203	572	1 452	1 410
Unemployed	34	52	42	46	141	263	200
Percent of civilian labor force	19.4	12.6	20.8	18.5	19.8	15.3	12.4
Not in labor force	280	344	328	238	976	1 746	1 552
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	332	784	454	423	1 308	3 332	3 603
Private wage and salary workers	154	510	312	328	556	2 233	2 518
Federal government workers	49	83	48	34	323	411	233
State government workers	24	77	30	21	62	174	246
Local government workers	91	69	56	34	302	362	375
Self-employed workers	14	45	8	6	57	144	227
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	8	8	4
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	332	784	454	423	1 308	3 332	3 603
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	30	113	68	69	282	617	593
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	11	57	31	63	133	230	278
Professional specialty occupations	19	56	37	6	149	387	315
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	88	239	92	111	333	770	886
Technicians and related support occupations	11	42	12	6	22	101	99
Sales occupations	20	77	26	9	59	155	294
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	57	120	54	96	252	514	493
Service occupations	68	135	104	87	197	557	649
Private household occupations	5	15	7	-	-	23	27
Protective service occupations	11	-	19	8	54	14	73
Service occupations, except protective and household	52	120	78	79	143	520	549
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	55	51	16	23	196	225	207
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	29	98	58	52	107	531	458
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	62	148	116	81	193	632	810
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	19	62	24	23	68	250	289
Transportation and material moving occupations	34	51	48	28	51	132	241
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	9	35	44	30	74	250	280
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	332	784	454	423	1 308	3 332	3 603
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	49	32	57	23	193	191	211
Construction	29	64	51	28	93	319	218
Manufacturing	83	144	80	49	189	646	803
Nondurable goods	23	29	29	6	24	122	220
Durable goods	60	115	51	43	165	524	583
Transportation	13	42	13	5	22	136	179
Communications and other public utilities	2	27	11	5	34	103	169
Wholesale trade	-	31	8	28	29	110	122
Retail trade	20	134	23	56	118	447	593
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7	46	21	6	29	86	115
Business and repair services	14	15	13	34	-	129	150
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	5	32	22	20	17	102	153
Professional and related services	46	150	87	77	227	654	595
Health services	18	68	30	37	37	261	256
Educational services	14	71	21	21	125	259	192
Other professional and related services	14	11	40	19	65	134	147
Public administration	64	67	68	42	357	409	295
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	537	1 117	752	600	2 087	4 724	4 979
Worked in 1979	521	1 076	721	573	2 031	4 588	4 845
50 to 52 weeks	186	457	300	197	804	1 832	2 285
40 to 49 weeks	93	125	107	90	252	645	676
1 to 39 weeks	242	494	314	286	975	2 111	1 884
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	377	887	581	463	1 593	3 738	3 949
50 to 52 weeks	153	433	278	171	763	1 688	2 140
With unemployment in 1979	142	383	244	313	707	1 572	1 614
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	53	147	98	115	293	682	601
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.0	15.0	17.7	14.9	16.4	15.6	14.9
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	283	461	342	278	1 027	2 042	2 513
No workers	65	89	41	21	127	239	345
1 worker	104	182	114	110	317	741	836
2 or more workers	114	190	187	147	583	1 062	1 332

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	West Virginia				Wisconsin		
	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	1 765	470	416	879	18 857	630	4 934
Labor force	940	260	212	468	11 083	426	3 092
Percent of persons 16 years and over	53.3	55.3	51.0	53.2	58.8	67.6	62.7
Civilian labor force	940	260	212	468	11 073	426	3 092
Employed	826	225	188	413	9 292	373	2 581
Unemployed	114	35	24	55	1 781	53	511
Percent of civilian labor force	12.1	13.5	11.3	11.8	16.1	12.4	16.5
Not in labor force	825	210	204	411	7 774	204	1 842
Females 16 years and over	887	235	211	441	9 825	405	2 536
Labor force	343	105	79	159	4 765	245	1 365
Percent of females 16 years and over	38.7	44.7	37.4	36.1	48.5	60.5	53.8
Civilian labor force	343	105	79	159	4 765	245	1 365
Employed	304	83	73	148	4 145	215	1 195
Unemployed	39	22	6	11	620	30	170
Percent of civilian labor force	11.4	21.0	7.6	6.9	13.0	12.2	12.5
Not in labor force	544	130	132	282	5 060	160	1 171
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	826	225	188	413	9 292	373	2 581
Private wage and salary workers	622	201	128	293	6 122	294	1 415
Federal government workers	51	-	35	16	1 040	5	464
State government workers	49	19	-	30	547	40	159
Local government workers	56	5	12	39	1 322	25	459
Self-employed workers	48	-	13	35	249	9	82
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	12	-	2
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	826	225	188	413	9 292	373	2 581
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	156	39	40	77	1 235	61	320
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	59	20	13	26	515	39	142
Professional specialty occupations	97	19	27	51	720	22	178
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	184	56	24	104	1 859	43	533
Technicians and related support occupations	31	-	-	31	214	11	69
Sales occupations	60	22	2	36	321	9	96
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	93	34	22	37	1 324	23	368
Service occupations	190	47	24	119	1 950	117	609
Private household occupations	2	2	-	-	58	-	15
Protective service occupations	23	-	6	17	234	-	71
Service occupations, except protective and household	165	45	18	102	1 658	117	523
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	27	-	7	20	334	4	153
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	106	24	52	30	1 171	37	290
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	163	59	41	63	2 743	111	676
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	64	23	21	20	1 567	78	343
Transportation and material moving occupations	56	21	6	29	467	21	133
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	43	15	14	14	709	12	200
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	826	225	188	413	9 292	373	2 581
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	99	25	27	47	200	10	91
Construction	72	29	15	28	476	16	142
Manufacturing	115	35	38	42	2 737	105	537
Nondurable goods	52	13	18	21	686	14	125
Durable goods	63	22	20	21	2 051	91	412
Transportation	15	-	12	3	283	6	76
Communications and other public utilities	40	10	11	19	225	16	40
Wholesale trade	7	-	-	7	206	-	94
Retail trade	142	51	2	89	938	54	234
Finance, insurance, and real estate	21	-	-	21	239	9	32
Business and repair services	43	7	-	36	286	20	76
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	30	9	19	2	301	15	106
Professional and related services	188	52	55	81	1 838	106	428
Health services	89	34	13	42	690	73	174
Educational services	69	11	23	35	715	20	170
Other professional and related services	30	7	19	4	433	13	84
Public administration	54	7	9	38	1 563	16	725
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	1 077	338	239	500	13 168	470	3 501
Worked in 1979	1 052	330	232	490	12 680	454	3 361
50 to 52 weeks	493	129	131	233	5 465	215	1 381
40 to 49 weeks	165	34	49	82	1 628	66	398
1 to 39 weeks	394	167	52	175	5 587	173	1 582
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	800	252	171	377	10 085	360	2 651
50 to 52 weeks	440	115	105	220	4 910	204	1 202
With unemployment in 1979	334	118	67	149	4 562	176	1 222
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	187	66	47	74	2 095	82	620
Mean weeks of unemployment	20.5	20.8	21.8	19.6	17.2	17.9	19.4
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	629	120	145	364	6 200	165	1 744
No workers	117	17	28	72	847	30	222
1 worker	262	56	49	157	2 346	48	687
2 or more workers	250	47	68	135	3 007	87	835

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—
Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Wisconsin—Con.							
	Iroquois		Menominee	Pota- womi	Stockbridge	Winnebago	All other	Not reported
	Total	Oneida						
LABOR FORCE STATUS								
Persons 16 years and over	3 207	3 156	2 819	397	598	1 178	1 803	3 291
Labor force	1 799	1 769	1 524	212	350	703	1 121	1 856
Percent of persons 16 years and over	56.1	56.1	54.1	53.4	58.5	59.7	62.2	56.4
Civilian labor force	1 791	1 761	1 524	212	350	703	1 121	1 854
Employed	1 492	1 462	1 259	191	289	558	964	1 585
Unemployed	299	299	265	21	61	145	157	269
Percent of civilian labor force	16.7	17.0	17.4	9.9	17.4	20.6	14.0	14.5
Not in labor force	1 408	1 387	1 295	185	248	475	682	1 435
Females 16 years and over								
Labor force	1 798	1 766	1 446	250	340	594	880	1 576
Percent of females 16 years and over	79.5	77.9	62.2	12.3	16.2	32.7	44.5	68.1
Civilian labor force	44.2	44.1	43.0	49.2	47.6	55.1	50.6	43.2
Employed	795	779	622	123	162	327	445	681
Unemployed	675	659	538	115	158	271	392	586
Percent of civilian labor force	120	120	84	8	4	56	53	95
Not in labor force	15.1	15.4	13.5	6.5	2.5	17.1	11.9	14.0
Not in labor force	1 003	987	824	127	178	267	435	895
CLASS OF WORKER								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 492	1 462	1 259	191	289	558	964	1 585
Private wage and salary workers	1 187	1 165	724	123	139	334	702	1 204
Federal government workers	84	84	193	19	43	109	51	72
State government workers	47	45	34	15	33	39	107	73
Local government workers	148	144	293	24	53	45	79	196
Self-employed workers	26	24	15	10	19	28	20	40
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	-
OCCUPATION								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 492	1 462	1 259	191	289	558	964	1 585
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	118	116	164	22	57	113	178	202
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	22	22	41	2	24	56	76	113
Professional specialty occupations	96	94	123	20	33	57	102	89
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	341	339	291	27	55	96	184	289
Technicians and related support occupations	42	42	26	2	10	2	24	28
Sales occupations	51	49	62	9	6	13	31	44
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	248	248	203	16	39	81	129	217
Service occupations	232	224	187	47	63	142	223	330
Private household occupations	11	11	9	-	-	7	13	3
Protective service occupations	31	31	27	4	4	16	21	60
Service occupations, except protective and household	190	182	151	43	59	119	189	267
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	12	10	64	5	6	20	16	54
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	221	215	172	26	33	45	104	243
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	568	558	381	64	75	142	259	467
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	338	336	228	38	48	74	186	234
Transportation and material moving occupations	117	117	20	7	9	20	39	101
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	113	105	133	19	18	48	34	132
INDUSTRY								
Employed persons 16 years and over	1 492	1 462	1 259	191	289	558	964	1 585
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	15	13	6	1	-	26	21	30
Construction	94	94	28	4	15	28	51	98
Manufacturing	566	550	450	63	70	123	308	515
Nondurable goods	256	248	63	8	11	38	63	108
Durable goods	310	302	387	55	59	85	245	407
Transportation	75	75	8	2	6	13	37	60
Communications and other public utilities	29	29	36	2	7	16	25	54
Wholesale trade	36	36	18	8	8	-	3	39
Retail trade	123	119	130	35	10	71	117	164
Finance, insurance, and real estate	52	50	23	-	2	5	43	73
Business and repair services	62	62	25	-	9	11	28	55
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	39	39	17	-	9	32	31	52
Professional and related services	295	289	249	44	119	142	212	243
Health services	114	110	68	15	44	19	74	109
Educational services	98	96	132	20	51	42	99	83
Other professional and related services	83	83	49	9	24	81	39	51
Public administration	106	106	269	32	34	91	88	202
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979								
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	2 132	2 100	1 904	247	404	888	1 358	2 264
Worked in 1979	2 050	2 018	1 840	237	394	834	1 320	2 190
50 to 52 weeks	947	919	798	79	199	285	570	991
40 to 49 weeks	282	280	205	21	60	84	184	328
1 to 39 weeks	821	819	837	137	135	465	566	871
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	1 574	1 546	1 557	193	289	704	1 049	1 708
50 to 52 weeks	873	847	751	79	156	263	509	873
With unemployment in 1979	728	728	616	106	113	411	440	750
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	297	297	273	48	46	265	146	318
Mean weeks of unemployment	15.6	15.6	17.5	16.7	16.2	20.5	13.4	15.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
Families	1 031	1 026	872	116	192	375	556	1 149
No workers	172	167	128	11	12	60	69	143
1 worker	421	421	282	53	86	124	197	448
2 or more workers	438	438	462	52	94	191	290	558

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Labor Force Characteristics of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—

Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Wyoming						
	Total	Arapaho	Cherokee	Shoshone	Sioux	All other	Not reported
LABOR FORCE STATUS							
Persons 16 years and over	5 128	1 243	490	835	482	986	1 092
Labor force	2 948	628	359	407	302	619	633
Percent of persons 16 years and over	57.5	50.5	73.3	48.7	62.7	62.8	58.0
Civilian labor force	2 918	628	347	407	297	619	620
Employed	2 677	540	328	374	284	568	583
Unemployed	241	88	19	33	13	51	37
Percent of civilian labor force	8.3	14.0	5.5	8.1	4.4	8.2	6.0
Not in labor force	2 180	615	131	428	180	367	459
Females 16 years and over	2 615	625	232	452	248	569	489
Labor force	1 094	258	129	121	108	287	191
Percent of females 16 years and over	41.8	41.3	55.6	26.8	43.5	50.4	39.1
Civilian labor force	1 094	258	129	121	108	287	191
Employed	1 006	233	127	115	101	251	179
Unemployed	88	25	2	6	7	36	12
Percent of civilian labor force	8.0	9.7	1.6	5.0	6.5	12.5	6.3
Not in labor force	1 521	367	103	331	140	282	298
CLASS OF WORKER							
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 677	540	328	374	284	568	583
Private wage and salary workers	1 692	199	248	143	207	437	458
Federal government workers	288	166	12	47	23	21	19
State government workers	136	26	13	15	27	22	33
Local government workers	460	149	37	148	25	68	33
Self-employed workers	101	-	18	21	2	20	40
Unpaid family workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OCCUPATION							
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 677	540	328	374	284	568	583
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	439	82	70	50	46	115	76
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	207	27	47	9	17	70	37
Professional specialty occupations	232	55	23	41	29	45	39
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	546	112	92	88	69	140	45
Technicians and related support occupations	120	25	10	14	35	22	14
Sales occupations	128	16	34	2	18	41	17
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	298	71	48	72	16	77	14
Service occupations	463	154	27	53	34	72	123
Private household occupations	18	-	-	-	-	-	18
Protective service occupations	39	20	2	14	-	3	-
Service occupations, except protective and household	406	134	25	39	34	69	105
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	156	27	6	26	9	6	82
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	492	58	70	62	61	108	133
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	581	107	63	95	65	127	124
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	138	35	8	36	28	13	18
Transportation and material moving occupations	233	28	30	19	14	65	77
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	210	44	25	40	23	49	29
INDUSTRY							
Employed persons 16 years and over	2 677	540	328	374	284	568	583
Agriculture, forestry, fisheries, and mining	580	93	37	57	73	117	203
Construction	218	30	58	45	15	39	31
Manufacturing	126	6	19	9	20	30	42
Non-durable goods	50	-	14	9	-	19	8
Durable goods	76	6	5	-	20	11	34
Transportation	102	12	16	15	8	18	33
Communications and other public utilities	87	14	25	7	12	25	4
Wholesale trade	77	7	28	-	7	-	28
Retail trade	333	31	29	4	52	129	88
Finance, insurance, and real estate	63	7	6	11	2	37	-
Business and repair services	41	-	1	-	4	11	11
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services	158	20	35	15	33	27	28
Professional and related services	519	161	58	68	45	101	86
Health services	125	30	9	28	17	23	19
Educational services	264	118	35	32	-	48	31
Other professional and related services	129	13	14	8	28	30	36
Public administration	373	159	2	143	13	27	29
LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979							
Persons 16 years and over, in labor force in 1979	3 564	762	388	484	377	767	786
Worked in 1979	3 492	740	388	460	377	750	777
50 to 52 weeks	1 736	282	228	278	158	375	417
40 to 49 weeks	366	80	45	13	62	97	59
1 to 39 weeks	1 390	368	115	171	157	278	301
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week	2 928	598	348	418	296	658	610
50 to 52 weeks	1 600	263	212	256	158	347	364
With unemployment in 1979	763	239	46	47	101	183	147
Unemployed 15 or more weeks	172	65	15	8	19	28	37
Mean weeks of unemployment	11.6	13.3	16.2	10.6	8.6	8.0	14.1
WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
Families	1 796	418	194	275	180	292	437
No workers	104	22	-	25	4	9	44
1 worker	715	203	87	109	66	106	144
2 or more workers	977	193	107	141	110	177	249

¹Reporting end-of processing problems may have affected the date for this tribe.²Any Mohawk entry of "Ganierka" was miscoded to Wailaki.³Miscoding of entries of "Lummee," "Lummi," "Lumbee," or "Lumbi" may have affected the data for this tribe.⁴Any entry with the spelling "Micmac" was miscoded to Cheyenne River Sioux.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Alabama					
	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	Creek	All other	Not reported
INCOME IN 1979						
Households	3 209	654	288	366	277	1 624
Less than \$5,000	728	157	76	49	39	407
\$5,000 to \$7,499	318	74	44	52	14	134
\$7,500 to \$9,999	309	37	20	48	55	149
\$10,000 to \$14,999	570	94	55	67	66	288
\$15,000 to \$19,999	481	126	12	62	27	254
\$20,000 to \$24,999	331	80	41	41	16	153
\$25,000 to \$34,999	326	53	18	27	49	179
\$35,000 to \$49,999	104	28	16	15	11	34
\$50,000 or more	42	5	6	5	-	26
Median	11 608	13 098	10 455	11 417	11 589	11 452
Mean	14 196	14 197	14 602	14 307	15 051	13 954
Families	2 500	540	245	315	204	1 196
Less than \$5,000	418	105	40	24	29	220
\$5,000 to \$7,499	217	55	37	47	14	64
\$7,500 to \$9,999	268	35	20	48	44	121
\$10,000 to \$14,999	478	82	55	59	45	237
\$15,000 to \$19,999	400	108	12	62	6	212
\$20,000 to \$24,999	282	75	41	39	6	127
\$25,000 to \$34,999	308	54	19	27	49	160
\$35,000 to \$49,999	97	21	16	15	11	34
\$50,000 or more	32	5	6	-	-	21
Median	12 940	14 485	12 765	11 851	11 389	13 358
Mean	15 452	15 217	16 637	14 566	15 724	15 502
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	1 054	211	43	84	153	563
Less than \$2,000	232	34	16	24	29	129
\$2,000 to \$2,999	101	27	9	7	7	51
\$3,000 to \$4,999	194	40	18	8	8	120
\$5,000 to \$7,999	187	54	-	21	39	73
\$8,000 to \$9,999	72	22	-	6	8	36
\$10,000 to \$14,999	105	14	-	10	21	60
\$15,000 to \$24,999	150	20	-	8	35	87
\$25,000 to \$49,999	6	-	-	-	-	7
\$50,000 or more	6	-	-	-	6	-
Median	5 000	5 188	2 611	5 273	7 790	4 383
Mean	7 504	6 071	2 456	6 657	13 231	6 980
Per capita income	5 017	4 862	4 123	4 589	5 199	5 402
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979						
No workers	4 185	5 835	2 720	5 179	3 800	3 540
1 worker	13 832	12 570	19 760	12 279	12 727	14 372
2 or more workers	19 147	21 200	17 735	17 191	20 869	19 065
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979						
All Income Levels in 1979						
Families	2 500	540	245	315	204	1 196
With related children under 18 years	1 675	376	188	229	159	723
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 332	314	154	181	132	551
Female householder, no husband present	455	118	32	80	40	185
With related children under 18 years	324	96	19	55	31	123
With related children under 6 years	117	24	-	23	8	62
Householder 65 years and over	164	34	13	32	12	73
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	920	194	43	77	96	510
65 years and over	171	16	18	-	7	130
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	9 023	2 010	934	1 308	893	3 878
Related children under 18 years	2 914	657	404	463	368	1 022
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 129	517	321	320	280	691
60 years and over	617	114	51	87	22	343
65 years and over	438	70	31	55	22	260
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level						
Families	556	126	98	35	46	251
Percent below poverty level	22.2	23.3	40.0	11.1	22.5	21.0
With related children under 18 years	414	78	85	35	40	176
With related children 5 to 17 years	335	63	76	35	34	127
Female householder, no husband present	197	39	32	17	14	95
With related children under 18 years	168	39	19	17	14	79
With related children under 6 years	88	19	-	11	8	50
Householder 65 years and over	75	14	13	-	6	42
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	339	67	31	24	21	196
Percent below poverty level	36.8	34.5	72.1	31.2	21.9	38.4
65 years and over	77	2	6	-	2	67
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 027	442	356	137	209	883
Percent below poverty level	22.5	22.0	38.1	10.5	23.4	22.8
Related children under 18 years	677	122	158	61	95	241
Related children 5 to 17 years	499	86	125	39	77	172
60 years and over	230	40	19	10	11	150
65 years and over	168	24	19	-	11	115
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level						
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:						
Below 75 percent of poverty level	14.3	13.7	13.1	6.7	18.0	16.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level	30.2	28.2	45.4	22.0	30.8	30.3
Below 150 percent of poverty level	38.8	38.3	54.8	33.2	41.0	36.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	53.2	51.4	67.5	50.6	59.1	50.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Alaska							
	Total	Alaskan Athabaskan	Cherokee	Haida	Tlingit	Tsimshian	All other	Not reported
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	6 041	2 378	256	280	1 728	243	638	518
Less than \$5,000.....	1 095	677	22	35	186	16	85	74
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	589	279	9	27	158	30	57	39
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	451	243	29	10	110	10	27	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	731	304	31	45	212	22	74	43
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	673	168	48	64	202	59	51	81
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	572	197	9	14	214	21	72	45
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	795	222	33	21	282	21	119	97
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	618	139	33	45	235	14	100	52
\$50,000 or more.....	507	149	42	19	129	50	53	65
Median.....dollars.....	15 929	9 897	18 804	15 991	19 870	18 750	21 645	20 000
Mean.....dollars.....	20 904	16 227	25 429	21 056	23 222	26 785	24 509	25 132
Families	4 521	1 757	221	219	1 351	227	379	367
Less than \$5,000.....	674	387	16	19	148	12	42	50
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	377	189	6	17	97	22	21	25
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	348	212	16	8	60	10	29	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	590	252	34	36	147	22	60	39
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	502	119	46	52	151	55	36	43
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	484	172	6	25	179	25	38	39
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	621	201	22	21	225	17	67	68
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	481	90	33	24	230	14	47	43
\$50,000 or more.....	444	135	42	17	114	50	39	47
Median.....dollars.....	17 162	11 593	19 185	16 603	22 483	19 306	20 375	21 055
Mean.....dollars.....	22 334	17 952	27 023	21 131	25 020	27 914	23 802	26 354
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	2 641	1 039	93	73	667	49	428	292
Less than \$2,000.....	561	319	9	10	104	15	48	56
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	171	72	8	11	25	9	38	8
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	459	233	6	2	111	8	43	56
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	465	150	32	15	148	8	88	24
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	185	66	4	-	49	5	40	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	241	73	2	11	94	-	27	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	298	78	20	12	70	4	69	45
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	240	47	12	10	66	-	71	34
\$50,000 or more.....	21	1	-	2	-	-	4	14
Median.....dollars.....	5 664	3 988	6 083	7 250	6 561	3 125	7 864	8 105
Mean.....dollars.....	9 346	6 564	10 789	13 362	9 769	4 478	12 874	12 462
Per capita incomedollars.....	5 862	4 548	9 995	5 953	6 081	6 060	7 589	7 288
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars.....	5 634	5 778	5 732	2 705	6 411	7 285	3 138	2 827
1 worker.....dollars.....	16 083	13 585	18 832	17 904	16 820	15 327	16 754	22 876
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	29 094	23 781	36 134	26 032	32 196	35 613	30 515	31 564
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	4 521	1 757	221	219	1 351	227	379	367
With related children under 18 years.....	3 585	1 436	166	191	1 041	188	290	273
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	2 869	1 165	138	168	837	146	218	197
Female householder, no husband present.....	1 189	555	72	52	300	48	81	81
With related children under 18 years.....	1 029	483	62	47	259	36	76	66
With related children under 6 years.....	550	288	25	33	136	12	28	28
Householder 65 years and over.....	403	193	3	23	120	30	8	26
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	2 514	1 018	73	73	661	49	361	279
65 years and over.....	232	91	3	7	77	12	27	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	22 061	8 561	678	994	6 627	1 159	2 217	1 825
Related children under 18 years.....	8 900	3 598	189	437	2 700	478	802	696
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	6 461	2 517	122	339	2 003	336	635	509
60 years and over.....	1 285	578	10	86	388	83	48	92
65 years and over.....	813	367	8	37	243	61	37	60
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	910	516	16	29	208	30	46	65
Percent below poverty level.....	20.1	29.4	7.2	13.2	15.4	13.2	12.1	17.7
With related children under 18 years.....	770	433	14	24	178	24	43	54
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	567	320	8	15	157	20	21	26
Female householder, no husband present.....	453	250	14	9	125	9	28	18
With related children under 18 years.....	433	236	14	9	125	9	28	12
With related children under 6 years.....	268	142	6	9	72	9	18	12
Householder 65 years and over.....	91	47	-	-	24	13	-	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	879	484	23	21	163	28	77	83
Percent below poverty level.....	35.0	47.5	31.5	28.8	24.7	57.1	21.3	29.7
65 years and over.....	56	34	-	1	14	4	-	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 479	2 676	48	150	904	194	220	287
Percent below poverty level.....	20.3	31.3	7.1	15.1	13.6	16.7	9.9	15.7
Related children under 18 years.....	1 890	1 164	9	75	394	86	60	102
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	1 314	792	9	64	281	64	38	66
60 years and over.....	321	172	-	10	86	37	6	10
65 years and over.....	182	100	-	1	49	22	-	10
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	14.1	22.9	5.6	6.1	9.3	4.4	8.4	10.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	27.4	41.8	11.7	16.3	19.2	21.3	16.4	18.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	33.2	48.8	15.8	23.3	24.9	22.1	19.2	26.3
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	43.3	60.3	26.8	39.6	34.5	30.1	26.7	32.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States:**
1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arizona							
	Total	Apache				Cherokee	Chippewa	Choctaw
		Total	Apache (n.e.c.)	San Carlos Apache	White Mountain Apache			
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	34 146	2 772	1 306	767	666	1 000	121	295
Less than \$5,000	10 385	917	395	246	276	222	6	50
\$5,000 to \$7,499	3 747	330	118	170	35	80	-	24
\$7,500 to \$9,999	3 538	287	176	47	64	100	36	39
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 637	437	210	92	127	173	23	68
\$15,000 to \$19,999	3 922	358	176	93	71	135	14	47
\$20,000 to \$24,999	2 702	212	92	79	41	83	16	31
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 881	170	121	19	30	161	19	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999	971	45	18	12	15	31	7	9
\$50,000 or more	363	16	-	9	7	15	-	5
Median	9 578	8 711	9 489	7 022	8 359	12 168	13 977	12 796
Mean	12 314	10 850	11 250	10 567	10 235	14 888	16 397	15 679
Families	29 109	2 392	1 092	694	580	715	98	223
Less than \$5,000	7 714	701	268	195	238	110	6	30
\$5,000 to \$7,499	3 264	294	104	163	27	41	5	8
\$7,500 to \$9,999	3 147	251	153	41	57	62	30	39
\$10,000 to \$14,999	5 017	420	184	103	125	127	6	45
\$15,000 to \$19,999	3 441	303	152	73	60	114	14	34
\$20,000 to \$24,999	2 545	199	99	79	21	74	16	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 708	163	114	19	30	146	14	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999	921	45	18	12	15	26	7	9
\$50,000 or more	352	16	-	9	7	15	-	5
Median	10 370	9 502	10 407	7 331	8 596	15 911	15 357	13 250
Mean	13 090	11 513	12 322	11 008	10 387	17 045	16 143	16 442
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	9 616	909	576	152	174	467	60	85
Less than \$2,000	3 729	504	341	73	90	73	4	-
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 324	76	53	18	5	53	-	15
\$3,000 to \$4,999	1 559	101	39	39	16	100	12	5
\$5,000 to \$7,999	1 095	106	69	7	30	102	9	36
\$8,000 to \$9,999	581	46	40	6	-	32	18	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	758	50	24	9	17	73	12	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	487	26	10	-	16	29	5	13
\$25,000 to \$49,999	83	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	2 815	1 546	1 070	2 167	1 833	5 395	8 417	7 036
Mean	4 531	3 257	2 781	3 262	4 820	6 700	8 689	8 366
Per capita income	2 793	2 337	2 500	2 240	2 052	5 782	6 639	7 335
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	4 071	2 761	3 576	3 402	496	5 985	8 210	6 245
1 worker	10 377	8 469	8 814	9 305	6 283	14 809	14 101	16 444
2 or more workers	18 667	16 639	17 815	15 478	15 734	21 658	21 415	22 995
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	29 109	2 392	1 092	694	580	715	98	223
With related children under 18 years	23 388	2 014	958	557	481	472	65	118
With related children 5 to 17 years	19 292	1 656	775	445	426	383	36	60
Female householder, no husband present	7 245	696	327	189	180	149	25	30
With related children under 18 years	5 962	588	292	146	150	111	20	21
With related children under 6 years	3 207	376	167	104	105	34	-	21
Householder 65 years and over	3 348	194	73	82	39	52	14	45
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	8 545	777	477	152	141	457	55	78
65 years and over	1 440	50	10	29	4	106	6	38
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	150 410	13 234	6 332	3 647	3 207	2 641	453	720
Related children under 18 years	67 224	6 170	2 941	1 667	1 547	716	108	194
Related children 5 to 17 years	48 203	4 532	2 157	1 212	1 148	554	80	145
60 years and over	9 909	579	211	226	135	306	36	129
65 years and over	6 934	358	122	152	77	224	31	94
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	11 691	1 000	421	306	273	123	15	35
Percent below poverty level	40.2	41.8	38.6	44.1	47.1	17.2	15.3	15.7
With related children under 18 years	9 660	886	397	264	225	73	15	21
With related children 5 to 17 years	8 165	736	335	194	207	58	15	12
Female householder, no husband present	3 926	450	192	125	133	52	6	5
With related children under 18 years	3 344	405	180	105	120	44	6	5
With related children under 6 years	1 938	294	115	83	96	18	-	5
Householder 65 years and over	1 812	111	39	55	17	17	-	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	4 896	501	322	102	77	189	11	15
Percent below poverty level	57.3	64.5	67.5	67.1	54.6	41.4	20.0	19.2
65 years and over	1 032	37	10	23	4	66	-	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	66 249	5 992	2 773	1 733	1 486	517	39	73
Percent below poverty level	44.0	45.3	43.8	47.5	46.3	19.6	8.6	10.1
Related children under 18 years	31 389	2 944	1 415	834	695	107	7	17
Related children 5 to 17 years	22 772	2 179	1 016	619	544	91	7	17
30 years and over	5 380	275	94	109	72	129	-	23
65 years and over	3 888	189	66	78	45	104	-	18
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	33.8	35.3	34.2	37.6	35.6	12.5	5.1	9.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	52.5	56.8	52.4	62.0	60.1	24.9	15.0	13.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	59.9	64.2	58.6	73.1	65.6	31.3	18.3	23.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level	72.1	76.8	75.2	82.9	73.7	44.0	30.9	34.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arizona—Con.							
	Colorado River	Navajo	Papago	Pima	Pueblo ¹		Sioux	Yaqui
					Total	Hopi		
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	240	15 924	2 514	2 170	2 160	1 774	294	727
Less than \$5,000	61	5 480	817	635	554	468	51	225
\$5,000 to \$7,499	29	1 711	307	271	188	159	35	118
\$7,500 to \$9,999	47	1 576	298	224	236	199	38	99
\$10,000 to \$14,999	35	2 491	425	422	347	310	43	110
\$15,000 to \$19,999	9	1 527	299	285	253	169	36	97
\$20,000 to \$24,999	7	1 179	179	154	277	243	17	2
\$25,000 to \$34,999	33	1 374	126	132	215	161	59	39
\$35,000 to \$49,999	19	459	63	25	65	51	15	18
\$50,000 or more	-	127	-	22	25	14	-	19
Median	9 096	8 723	8 616	9 498	11 220	10 774	11 742	8 018
Mean	13 047	11 713	10 802	11 348	13 693	13 344	15 268	11 288
Families	199	14 186	2 035	1 834	1 790	1 493	258	650
Less than \$5,000	30	4 334	488	502	380	326	45	174
\$5,000 to \$7,499	36	1 599	277	216	126	110	43	107
\$7,500 to \$9,999	41	1 436	273	253	175	138	15	99
\$10,000 to \$14,999	24	2 328	380	340	333	308	43	110
\$15,000 to \$19,999	9	1 420	280	218	227	159	31	88
\$20,000 to \$24,999	7	1 179	168	138	260	226	7	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999	33	1 324	106	120	204	166	59	34
\$35,000 to \$49,999	19	439	63	25	60	46	15	13
\$50,000 or more	-	127	-	22	25	14	-	19
Median	9 543	9 519	9 812	9 466	12 581	12 114	11 970	8 611
Mean	14 570	12 415	11 905	11 711	14 954	14 616	15 543	11 564
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	61	2 993	980	841	621	479	111	172
Less than \$2,000	13	1 292	476	315	216	164	27	77
\$2,000 to \$2,999	10	516	146	122	118	112	14	8
\$3,000 to \$4,999	26	399	154	169	97	77	26	33
\$5,000 to \$7,999	12	265	57	115	54	46	6	27
\$8,000 to \$9,999	-	176	36	19	76	56	15	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	-	232	58	49	29	11	8	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999	-	92	53	40	26	13	15	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	21	-	12	5	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	3 938	2 396	2 096	2 865	2 801	2 674	3 558	3 056
Mean	3 800	3 941	3 585	4 266	4 246	3 616	5 994	4 513
Per capita income	3 940	2 496	2 442	2 544	3 315	3 274	3 965	2 232
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	1 114	3 622	4 357	3 570	6 041	6 794	7 198	3 288
1 worker	10 077	10 354	8 594	7 868	9 952	9 851	10 125	7 912
2 or more workers	21 451	18 376	16 523	17 554	19 655	18 933	22 041	16 032
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	199	14 186	2 035	1 834	1 790	1 493	258	650
With related children under 18 years	147	11 808	1 550	1 579	1 409	1 195	198	546
With related children 5 to 17 years	109	9 829	1 267	1 287	1 187	1 009	172	476
Female householder, no husband present	70	3 365	546	755	364	296	62	96
With related children under 18 years	51	2 797	415	679	326	269	53	79
With related children under 6 years	40	1 537	196	432	130	103	23	27
Householder 65 years and over	6	1 608	289	193	300	268	50	121
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	61	2 576	923	802	494	372	98	166
65 years and over	10	587	118	116	113	89	7	31
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	913	75 509	11 232	9 591	8 505	6 810	980	3 462
Related children under 18 years	396	35 841	4 720	4 315	3 501	2 798	410	1 503
Related children 5 to 17 years	311	25 511	3 495	3 152	2 412	1 931	308	1 069
60 years and over	43	4 618	833	586	784	625	76	287
65 years and over	35	3 207	592	435	604	491	70	201
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	49	6 467	810	825	533	459	67	341
Percent below poverty level	24.6	45.6	39.8	45.0	29.8	30.7	26.0	52.5
With related children under 18 years	33	5 376	678	736	408	349	67	294
With related children 5 to 17 years	24	4 604	602	609	331	280	60	246
Female householder, no husband present	28	1 913	277	445	162	137	32	65
With related children under 18 years	20	1 598	239	398	149	124	32	58
With related children under 6 years	20	896	105	301	62	52	14	23
Householder 65 years and over	-	971	148	114	154	142	10	76
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	23	1 600	648	514	271	213	60	85
Percent below poverty level	37.7	62.1	70.2	64.1	54.9	57.3	61.2	51.2
65 years and over	10	478	109	84	85	61	7	14
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	281	36 465	4 917	4 450	2 892	2 283	318	1 893
Percent below poverty level	30.8	48.3	43.8	46.4	34.0	33.5	32.4	54.7
Related children under 18 years	128	17 968	2 160	2 101	1 217	918	152	863
Related children 5 to 17 years	92	13 146	1 650	1 514	781	557	93	589
60 years and over	18	2 927	462	327	342	255	17	167
65 years and over	10	2 099	318	237	304	237	17	109
Income In 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	22.5	38.3	31.7	35.1	25.7	24.4	28.0	34.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level	50.6	56.6	52.0	55.0	42.2	42.8	37.9	61.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	51.6	64.0	62.5	61.7	49.8	51.1	43.0	67.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	62.9	75.0	76.4	74.6	64.4	66.3	51.6	80.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arizona—Con.						All other	Not reported
	Yuman							
	Total	Cocopah	Hualapai	Maricopa	Mohave	Yavapai		
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	1 017	165	206	156	224	182	1 836	3 076
Less than \$5,000	309	86	47	26	60	64	289	765
\$5,000 to \$7,499	104	27	18	—	37	13	205	345
\$7,500 to \$9,999	102	15	40	16	14	4	108	348
\$10,000 to \$14,999	196	14	43	37	48	38	432	435
\$15,000 to \$19,999	118	12	42	17	28	19	274	470
\$20,000 to \$24,999	84	4	—	19	28	33	155	306
\$25,000 to \$34,999	63	7	16	20	9	—	210	258
\$35,000 to \$49,999	41	—	—	21	—	11	98	76
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	69
Median	9 841	4 886	9 875	14 917	10 062	11 042	13 520	10 856
Mean	11 918	8 169	10 834	17 825	10 701	12 380	16 585	13 853
Families	847	120	172	133	203	150	1 345	2 537
Less than \$5,000	196	50	20	18	46	46	118	600
\$5,000 to \$7,499	99	27	18	—	37	13	142	271
\$7,500 to \$9,999	85	6	40	8	14	4	93	295
\$10,000 to \$14,999	184	14	43	30	43	38	328	349
\$15,000 to \$19,999	102	12	42	17	26	5	204	397
\$20,000 to \$24,999	84	4	—	19	28	33	119	250
\$25,000 to \$34,999	56	7	9	20	9	—	199	235
\$35,000 to \$49,999	41	—	—	21	—	11	83	76
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	64
Median	10 954	5 926	10 526	17 969	10 321	11 250	14 854	11 582
Mean	13 111	9 602	11 717	19 702	11 240	13 036	18 648	14 528
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	259	56	50	37	63	32	777	1 280
Less than \$2,000	109	6	28	22	26	11	179	444
\$2,000 to \$2,999	50	28	—	—	22	—	74	122
\$3,000 to \$4,999	57	22	15	—	8	7	155	225
\$5,000 to \$7,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	103	203
\$8,000 to \$9,999	8	—	—	8	—	—	24	118
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14	—	—	7	7	—	142	72
\$15,000 to \$24,999	14	—	—	—	—	14	76	87
\$25,000 to \$49,999	7	—	7	—	—	—	24	9
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	2 410	2 786	1 500	1 611	2 250	4 714	4 713	3 517
Mean	4 082	2 968	5 122	4 317	2 486	9 071	7 108	5 050
Per capita income	2 988	2 641	2 246	4 058	2 784	2 906	5 007	3 062
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	4 930	3 758	5 910	—	3 121	6 948	8 157	4 785
1 worker	12 392	9 280	11 421	12 653	11 350	13 916	15 458	11 415
2 or more workers	16 368	12 310	13 764	26 046	14 802	15 576	22 108	21 511
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	847	120	172	133	203	150	1 345	2 537
With related children under 18 years	632	63	154	106	166	102	928	1 922
With related children 5 to 17 years	507	57	122	106	88	102	721	1 602
Female householder, no husband present	232	44	42	38	10	53	307	548
With related children under 18 years	126	17	32	18	7	23	211	485
With related children under 6 years	46	12	19	6	4	—	103	242
Householder 65 years and over	123	18	21	14	12	58	98	255
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	241	56	40	37	55	32	695	1 122
65 years and over	64	28	15	8	7	—	74	120
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 805	560	819	621	832	668	5 678	13 687
Related children under 18 years	1 563	199	356	279	358	280	1 853	5 934
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 116	162	240	179	222	230	1 299	4 219
60 years and over	328	73	49	36	38	120	413	891
65 years and over	246	58	36	30	23	93	268	569
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	297	70	44	33	76	54	195	934
Percent below poverty level	35.1	58.3	25.6	24.8	37.4	36.0	14.5	36.8
With related children under 18 years	210	30	44	26	62	44	125	738
With related children 5 to 17 years	178	24	44	26	40	44	95	595
Female householder, no husband present	110	35	18	6	6	29	51	330
With related children under 18 years	58	12	18	6	3	19	30	302
With related children under 6 years	23	12	5	6	—	—	25	152
Householder 65 years and over	64	12	6	7	12	27	25	113
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	182	47	33	22	48	11	252	545
Percent below poverty level	75.5	83.9	82.5	59.5	87.3	34.4	36.3	48.6
65 years and over	56	28	15	—	7	—	16	61
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 666	352	305	244	368	303	1 333	5 413
Percent below poverty level	43.8	62.9	37.2	39.3	44.2	45.4	23.5	39.5
Related children under 18 years	730	130	136	121	177	158	501	2 494
Related children 5 to 17 years	545	100	106	80	127	125	324	1 744
60 years and over	196	61	21	15	38	49	87	410
65 years and over	151	46	21	15	23	40	57	275
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	29.8	42.0	26.4	20.6	26.9	43.9	17.1	28.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level	54.7	72.0	51.9	44.1	58.5	59.6	30.3	46.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level	60.0	72.0	63.4	45.1	60.8	63.3	37.9	53.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	74.7	81.8	88.9	49.8	75.7	71.7	51.6	67.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Arkansas					California		
	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Arapaho
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	4 251	2 087	245	744	1 175	74 227	2 314	146
Less than \$5,000	831	411	53	178	189	11 462	398	12
\$5,000 to \$7,499	510	279	48	67	116	6 937	207	27
\$7,500 to \$9,999	497	278	13	76	130	6 551	119	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	930	404	65	172	289	12 483	508	19
\$15,000 to \$19,999	467	259	4	92	132	10 412	337	17
\$20,000 to \$24,999	472	201	19	99	153	8 380	284	17
\$25,000 to \$34,999	351	161	37	42	111	10 374	293	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999	119	56	6	13	44	5 443	118	10
\$50,000 or more	54	38	—	5	11	2 085	50	12
Median	11 326	10 777	10 733	11 203	12 325	14 803	14 303	13 333
Mean	13 749	13 690	12 875	12 935	14 554	18 062	16 765	19 347
Families	3 422	1 694	164	575	989	53 837	1 658	81
Less than \$5,000	447	247	17	92	91	5 707	220	—
\$5,000 to \$7,499	350	196	31	57	66	4 913	165	27
\$7,500 to \$9,999	445	252	6	71	116	4 627	85	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	808	339	55	139	275	9 044	340	6
\$15,000 to \$19,999	441	220	2	87	132	7 794	225	8
\$20,000 to \$24,999	430	190	12	83	145	6 823	237	17
\$25,000 to \$34,999	330	156	35	58	111	8 689	237	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999	117	56	6	13	42	4 596	86	12
\$50,000 or more	54	38	—	5	11	2 085	50	12
Median	12 468	11 827	12 258	11 962	13 930	16 512	15 339	11 042
Mean	15 222	15 047	15 568	13 944	16 208	19 569	17 910	16 292
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	1 272	572	127	251	322	35 681	1 240	87
Less than \$2,000	226	78	19	49	80	6 264	232	6
\$2,000 to \$2,999	216	93	22	27	74	2 061	69	—
\$3,000 to \$4,999	246	102	14	75	55	6 977	237	—
\$5,000 to \$7,999	238	126	19	74	74	6 208	183	6
\$8,000 to \$9,999	73	45	7	19	7	2 966	110	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	162	84	19	37	22	5 422	193	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	93	37	25	23	8	4 238	154	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999	18	7	2	7	2	1 333	55	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	212	—	10
Median	4 519	5 197	5 850	4 121	3 175	6 076	6 397	7 126
Mean	6 334	6 727	7 729	7 019	4 549	8 508	8 541	17 729
Per capita income	4 747	4 615	4 134	4 337	5 593	6 009	5 776	7 095
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	8 167	6 318	5 956	9 014	12 280	6 769	5 742	5 505
1 worker	12 535	11 942	14 195	13 694	12 597	16 025	13 334	13 722
2 or more workers	18 896	20 022	18 855	16 048	18 533	25 176	23 465	20 902
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families	3 422	1 694	164	575	989	53 837	1 658	81
With related children under 18 years	2 095	1 069	99	356	571	36 053	1 177	69
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 683	867	91	276	449	28 515	933	69
Female householder, no husband present	438	250	20	74	94	12 159	403	32
With related children under 18 years	336	191	20	66	59	9 867	338	32
With related children under 6 years	111	60	5	27	19	4 068	129	—
Householder 65 years and over	376	209	27	53	87	3 350	60	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 132	532	116	222	262	33 501	1 156	83
65 years and over	313	157	20	44	92	3 731	67	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	12 432	6 265	1 045	2 301	2 821	221 077	6 711	411
Related children under 18 years	3 872	1 930	357	924	661	71 248	2 225	172
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 819	1 348	321	680	470	53 156	1 623	154
60 years and over	1 461	791	95	211	364	16 409	282	—
65 years and over	975	549	72	128	226	10 261	152	—
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	606	340	28	104	134	8 186	281	20
Percent below poverty level	17.7	20.1	17.1	18.1	13.5	15.2	16.9	24.7
With related children under 18 years	412	256	16	61	79	7 179	268	20
With related children 5 to 17 years	322	201	16	41	64	5 365	189	20
Female householder, no husband present	129	98	—	21	10	4 308	189	7
With related children under 18 years	105	87	—	15	3	4 079	189	7
With related children under 6 years	35	33	—	2	—	2 202	99	—
Householder 65 years and over	84	33	17	10	24	293	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	410	158	41	89	122	9 565	348	12
Percent below poverty level	36.2	29.7	35.3	40.1	46.6	28.6	30.1	14.5
65 years and over	175	79	12	21	63	826	10	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 219	1 136	207	411	465	39 721	1 380	102
Percent below poverty level	17.8	18.1	19.8	17.9	16.5	18.0	20.6	24.8
Related children under 18 years	734	382	91	140	121	16 291	603	43
Related children 5 to 17 years	523	250	84	124	65	11 113	398	29
60 years and over	400	181	43	51	125	2 025	27	—
65 years and over	298	135	35	33	95	1 261	10	—
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	11.6	12.6	10.0	10.9	10.6	11.8	12.4	22.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	27.3	27.5	30.0	30.8	23.0	24.8	27.9	31.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	35.6	36.0	36.3	38.6	31.8	30.9	32.7	39.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	50.2	50.6	46.2	51.9	49.6	42.8	45.9	48.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Blackfoot ¹	Cahuilla	California tribes (n.e.c.)	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee	Cheyenne	Chickasaw	Chippewa
INCOME IN 1979								
Households.....	1 686	313	144	854	18 218	180	541	1 162
Less than \$5,000.....	234	77	6	190	2 530	55	54	141
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	142	28	17	85	1 732	24	48	127
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	131	21	22	100	1 782	3	49	69
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	386	81	15	151	2 808	18	112	139
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	223	43	46	126	2 559	33	35	220
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	195	31	21	103	2 043	12	84	109
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	207	17	17	65	2 691	15	91	203
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	112	15	—	17	1 502	13	41	110
\$50,000 or more.....	56	—	—	17	571	7	27	44
Median.....dollars...	14 144	11 386	16 429	11 566	15 449	12 727	16 103	16 849
Mean.....dollars...	17 613	13 228	15 245	14 228	18 498	15 357	28 870	19 737
Families.....	1 206	220	111	588	13 076	112	376	835
Less than \$5,000.....	145	33	6	110	1 181	21	11	66
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	114	23	7	62	1 159	24	35	69
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	62	16	14	70	1 310	3	33	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	256	73	37	108	1 919	4	58	104
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	143	40	18	90	1 892	26	33	156
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	185	11	16	61	1 613	12	67	102
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	172	9	13	58	2 231	9	71	165
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	83	15	—	12	1 321	13	41	92
\$50,000 or more.....	46	—	—	17	450	—	27	44
Median.....dollars...	15 663	11 792	12 298	12 407	17 312	16 229	22 045	19 459
Mean.....dollars...	18 649	14 071	14 784	15 307	20 150	16 437	36 315	21 972
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over.....	832	127	58	464	8 442	182	206	695
Less than \$2,000.....	129	29	8	100	1 096	43	22	137
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	49	—	—	23	527	19	30	17
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	106	38	8	128	1 790	47	25	144
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	189	30	18	44	1 466	6	33	119
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	54	6	—	59	685	—	18	64
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	176	4	9	65	1 336	39	50	87
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	108	20	15	40	1 087	18	28	104
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	21	—	—	5	391	3	—	23
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	64	7	—	—
Median.....dollars...	6 987	4 870	6 375	4 768	6 373	3 829	7 125	6 038
Mean.....dollars...	8 389	6 992	9 203	6 656	9 035	8 418	8 276	8 075
Per capita income.....dollars...	6 017	4 185	4 628	5 108	6 709	5 066	10 534	6 099
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars...	5 930	6 300	—	3 909	7 723	5 345	8 772	7 322
1 worker.....dollars...	13 872	10 210	13 778	12 816	15 569	14 654	57 911	15 185
2 or more workers.....dollars...	23 972	19 863	15 846	20 204	26 306	22 149	28 188	27 887
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families.....	1 206	220	111	588	13 076	112	376	835
With related children under 18 years.....	943	145	93	480	8 350	82	217	552
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	741	116	83	303	6 814	61	169	461
Female householder, no husband present.....	313	41	33	167	2 923	28	65	211
With related children under 18 years.....	296	35	33	137	2 327	21	51	155
With related children under 6 years.....	126	12	—	84	794	11	24	71
Householder 65 years and over.....	26	9	6	20	662	4	30	34
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	746	127	58	441	8 040	169	206	602
65 years and over.....	35	31	—	75	883	—	43	41
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	4 816	1 097	438	2 384	50 096	634	1 483	3 711
Related children under 18 years.....	1 452	486	186	658	14 209	189	438	1 229
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	1 097	361	136	496	11 343	168	329	963
60 years and over.....	148	75	56	171	4 070	17	180	284
65 years and over.....	78	53	22	126	2 402	9	122	133
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families.....	240	41	11	140	1 738	32	32	119
Percent below poverty level.....	19.9	18.6	9.9	23.8	13.3	28.6	8.5	14.3
With related children under 18 years.....	229	35	11	130	1 505	32	32	94
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	165	26	11	89	1 168	27	25	86
Female householder, no husband present.....	109	19	6	84	869	21	10	81
With related children under 18 years.....	109	13	6	84	816	21	10	69
With related children under 6 years.....	40	8	—	62	381	11	6	35
Householder 65 years and over.....	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	181	29	8	152	1 974	84	64	169
Percent below poverty level.....	24.3	22.8	13.8	34.5	24.6	49.7	31.1	28.1
65 years and over.....	—	—	—	28	184	—	15	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	876	177	68	585	7 643	222	182	654
Percent below poverty level.....	18.2	16.1	15.5	24.5	15.3	35.0	12.3	17.6
Related children under 18 years.....	343	80	45	203	2 805	87	59	252
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	233	53	35	152	2 158	71	30	165
60 years and over.....	—	6	—	36	424	8	24	38
65 years and over.....	—	—	—	28	255	—	15	19
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	12.3	11.7	5.0	14.1	9.8	15.8	6.9	11.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	23.9	31.8	23.7	33.1	21.8	41.6	17.0	22.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	28.4	48.2	44.7	45.8	27.5	44.5	21.4	28.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	42.3	69.9	51.4	53.5	38.3	49.8	31.2	39.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States:
1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Choctaw	Chumesh ¹	Comanche	Costenoan	Cree	Creek	Crow	Delaware
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	2 864	365	556	103	180	997	199	228
Less than \$5,000.....	455	49	78	—	28	142	33	7
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	253	41	41	5	6	75	6	19
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	215	38	6	—	5	104	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	404	61	146	12	41	76	39	68
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	428	58	93	30	30	193	21	39
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	300	58	93	35	18	86	30	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	520	36	73	—	25	171	12	40
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	240	24	45	17	5	118	22	18
\$50,000 or more.....	49	—	11	—	22	32	—	—
Median.....dollars.....	16 172	14 293	15 337	19 896	16 316	18 140	12 986	16 029
Mean.....dollars.....	17 983	15 779	18 232	21 242	21 443	19 804	15 517	18 555
Families	1 983	259	385	81	121	748	136	153
Less than \$5,000.....	188	—	9	—	21	69	18	—
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	164	22	32	—	—	71	7	13
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	139	23	16	—	—	61	30	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	274	50	98	13	25	87	25	31
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	314	64	77	22	15	120	7	36
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	221	45	48	29	18	78	20	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	469	31	67	—	19	154	12	31
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	182	24	38	17	5	102	17	19
\$50,000 or more.....	32	—	—	—	13	26	—	—
Median.....dollars.....	18 460	17 212	16 995	21 146	19 792	19 453	11 711	18 250
Mean.....dollars.....	19 957	18 755	19 656	22 939	24 210	21 425	15 887	21 168
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	1 298	148	232	26	110	337	144	108
Less than \$2,000.....	198	20	50	—	16	33	36	6
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	76	5	9	—	13	5	—	—
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	263	33	41	—	13	87	15	18
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	207	43	46	9	—	59	34	8
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	68	14	—	—	1	41	6	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	232	23	56	4	19	28	36	45
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	179	5	18	13	11	65	12	24
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	69	5	—	—	4	19	5	—
\$25,000 or more.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....dollars.....	6 746	6 000	5 800	13 500	9 250	7 354	6 714	11 600
Mean.....dollars.....	9 163	7 166	9 095	12 420	8 425	9 689	8 437	10 478
Per capita income.....dollars.....	6 436	5 006	6 255	5 370	6 107	6 416	4 833	8 578
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars.....	8 118	15 465	7 080	—	6 380	6 889	5 496	9 982
1 worker.....dollars.....	14 795	15 282	17 907	19 278	13 804	17 296	12 427	23 902
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	25 397	20 932	22 017	24 873	32 171	26 713	21 627	22 690
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families	1 983	259	385	81	121	748	136	153
With related children under 18 years.....	1 192	182	260	71	90	480	129	115
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	933	141	196	48	85	421	102	67
Female householder, no husband present.....	361	34	58	15	18	176	35	31
With related children under 18 years.....	294	29	44	10	18	150	33	25
With related children under 6 years.....	127	6	15	10	6	50	13	5
Householder 65 years and over.....	165	—	14	—	—	23	2	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 228	140	211	26	101	330	129	106
65 years and over.....	215	24	—	5	—	58	—	33
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	7 802	1 284	1 341	453	510	2 995	690	516
Related children under 18 years.....	2 210	464	428	189	180	1 033	234	115
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	1 736	328	353	143	150	858	181	64
60 years and over.....	874	82	60	16	18	223	25	96
65 years and over.....	549	37	29	16	—	155	14	56
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	247	17	31	—	21	105	27	4
Percent below poverty level.....	12.5	6.6	8.1	—	17.4	14.0	19.9	2.6
With related children under 18 years.....	197	7	31	—	21	85	27	4
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	133	7	26	—	21	82	21	4
Female householder, no husband present.....	108	—	14	—	6	66	6	4
With related children under 18 years.....	106	—	14	—	6	66	6	4
With related children under 6 years.....	55	—	5	—	6	15	6	—
Householder 65 years and over.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	297	30	59	—	33	52	32	6
Percent below poverty level.....	24.2	21.4	28.0	—	32.7	15.8	24.8	5.7
65 years and over.....	33	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 090	99	239	29	123	388	107	30
Percent below poverty level.....	14.0	7.7	17.8	6.4	24.1	13.0	15.5	5.8
Related children under 18 years.....	439	40	106	17	69	177	34	15
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	307	30	83	17	65	171	—	15
60 years and over.....	86	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
65 years and over.....	55	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	8.0	2.5	11.9	2.2	20.2	9.5	13.5	2.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	19.7	17.1	23.4	6.4	27.3	19.5	24.9	9.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	25.7	25.5	28.3	6.4	32.2	26.3	36.7	23.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	35.9	38.0	38.3	29.8	40.8	33.4	53.6	31.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

	California—Con.							
States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Diegueno	Gabrieleno	Hoopa	Iroquois				Karok
				Total	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	Mohawk ²	Seneca	
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	437	394	530	1 171	351	361	200	472
Less than \$5,000	133	41	124	194	81	63	18	82
\$5,000 to \$7,499	56	41	55	90	33	28	—	31
\$7,500 to \$9,999	34	13	40	86	43	29	—	43
\$10,000 to \$14,999	77	52	91	217	26	87	58	97
\$15,000 to \$19,999	66	58	36	143	44	25	36	50
\$20,000 to \$24,999	43	78	70	62	15	22	7	57
\$25,000 to \$34,999	21	73	56	219	78	59	38	70
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7	26	39	117	31	40	30	19
\$50,000 or more	—	12	19	43	—	8	13	23
Median—dollars	9 689	19 474	12 554	14 955	12 102	12 440	19 063	13 365
Mean—dollars	11 432	19 388	16 712	18 631	16 344	17 336	23 489	17 576
Families	301	353	414	852	229	250	183	348
Less than \$5,000	44	41	77	94	51	12	12	49
\$5,000 to \$7,499	53	31	54	58	—	35	—	21
\$7,500 to \$9,999	39	6	27	75	37	23	9	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999	49	58	56	150	15	63	38	61
\$15,000 to \$19,999	61	52	36	119	38	12	36	37
\$20,000 to \$24,999	27	67	50	36	9	7	7	48
\$25,000 to \$34,999	21	71	56	181	58	55	38	70
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7	23	39	96	21	35	30	17
\$50,000 or more	—	4	19	43	—	8	13	18
Median—dollars	11 250	19 102	14 375	17 356	16 691	14 286	19 727	16 667
Mean—dollars	13 173	18 795	18 827	20 534	17 861	19 729	24 579	19 072
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	180	95	165	548	198	202	32	183
Less than \$2,000	49	23	74	73	45	16	6	14
\$2,000 to \$2,999	25	—	5	18	8	7	—	12
\$3,000 to \$4,999	41	11	8	107	19	63	—	40
\$5,000 to \$7,999	29	18	19	118	43	54	—	45
\$8,000 to \$9,999	5	31	8	61	17	19	9	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999	23	6	51	70	26	20	11	35
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	6	—	76	34	18	6	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	25	6	5	—	2
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median—dollars	3 842	5 750	4 438	6 763	6 895	5 682	12 157	6 950
Mean—dollars	4 896	6 790	5 609	8 692	8 406	7 429	10 232	8 288
Per capita income—dollars	3 584	4 516	4 447	6 680	6 558	6 316	7 104	5 007
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers—dollars	4 713	3 528	4 377	8 570	16 923	5 247	—	7 199
1 worker—dollars	11 267	14 152	14 301	12 774	8 606	12 480	14 973	12 507
2 or more workers—dollars	16 970	24 117	27 299	27 253	24 598	27 035	27 529	24 744
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	301	353	414	852	229	250	183	348
With related children under 18 years	241	243	326	555	143	181	124	255
With related children 5 to 17 years	223	192	251	486	130	169	117	237
Female householder, no husband present	101	109	80	180	44	37	41	71
With related children under 18 years	88	87	80	144	37	30	28	49
With related children under 6 years	23	48	39	56	14	7	21	22
Householder 65 years and over	18	9	24	49	16	11	4	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	180	95	165	510	191	183	32	177
65 years and over	23	12	13	69	27	31	—	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 257	1 685	1 782	3 200	890	956	591	1 495
Related children under 18 years	503	650	780	959	227	298	207	600
Related children 5 to 17 years	376	530	551	772	172	242	169	447
60 years and over	82	127	94	260	84	86	27	83
65 years and over	41	53	52	149	60	42	10	44
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	55	57	116	134	58	26	12	64
Percent below poverty level	18.3	16.1	28.0	15.7	25.3	10.4	6.6	18.4
With related children under 18 years	55	52	87	114	44	20	12	51
With related children 5 to 17 years	55	41	47	93	44	20	5	51
Female householder, no husband present	39	41	47	75	23	14	5	20
With related children under 18 years	39	36	47	75	23	14	5	20
With related children under 6 years	18	18	35	40	14	7	5	20
Householder 65 years and over	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	93	23	79	123	60	45	6	44
Percent below poverty level	51.7	24.2	47.9	24.1	31.4	24.6	18.8	24.9
65 years and over	5	—	—	22	7	15	—	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	267	308	428	455	179	137	41	309
Percent below poverty level	21.2	18.3	24.0	14.2	20.1	14.3	6.9	20.7
Related children under 18 years	99	179	184	156	49	46	23	157
Related children 5 to 17 years	86	156	97	102	27	46	6	104
60 years and over	30	18	9	30	15	15	—	12
65 years and over	5	5	5	22	7	15	—	7
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	17.4	14.1	14.1	10.0	18.5	5.9	6.9	9.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level	31.3	21.4	24.9	18.3	22.2	24.1	6.9	28.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	40.3	28.0	32.1	23.4	26.1	33.6	11.5	32.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	64.8	43.1	52.9	34.0	38.1	43.8	21.0	45.2

See footnotes et end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Kiowa	Luiseno	Maidu	Mission Indians	Miwok	Mono	Navajo	Nez Percé¹
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	218	254	290	745	555	367	1 642	136
Less than \$5,000	24	47	46	108	85	61	227	43
\$5,000 to \$7,499	20	28	40	73	40	50	162	8
\$7,500 to \$9,999	20	24	33	64	70	47	154	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	44	53	53	132	151	72	235	16
\$15,000 to \$19,999	27	37	6	145	55	103	274	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999	33	16	46	92	56	—	236	36
\$25,000 to \$34,999	22	43	39	94	86	7	209	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999	22	6	27	30	5	19	132	7
\$50,000 or more	6	—	—	6	7	8	13	10
Median	17 593	13 311	13 533	14 812	11 793	11 992	15 587	12 222
Mean	20 872	14 120	15 956	15 938	14 469	13 940	16 769	16 964
Families	170	198	227	523	451	231	1 182	81
Less than \$5,000	18	20	6	37	38	8	127	18
\$5,000 to \$7,499	12	21	40	29	32	43	103	8
\$7,500 to \$9,999	5	24	38	62	70	31	99	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	51	46	36	103	119	62	162	12
\$15,000 to \$19,999	13	26	—	112	47	53	198	7
\$20,000 to \$24,999	26	16	49	64	54	—	180	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999	17	39	31	87	80	7	180	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999	22	6	27	23	5	19	117	—
\$50,000 or more	6	—	—	6	7	8	17	6
Median	14 932	14 000	14 549	16 386	12 457	12 264	16 866	12 679
Mean	22 755	15 496	18 218	17 956	15 721	15 957	18 040	15 831
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	86	85	92	289	163	201	1 114	98
Less than \$2,000	4	4	32	31	10	15	351	16
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	7	24	10	—	54	—
\$3,000 to \$4,999	22	28	30	51	32	47	132	23
\$5,000 to \$7,999	21	25	—	78	37	34	227	7
\$8,000 to \$9,999	12	—	—	12	18	6	70	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	4	17	29	22	27	142	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	27	11	6	64	—	39	112	34
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	6	—	26	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	7 600	4 833	3 412	6 929	5 188	5 250	5 286	11 200
Mean	9 337	6 210	4 965	8 530	6 063	7 554	6 483	9 911
Per capita income	6 801	3 842	5 050	5 613	4 293	4 591	4 983	6 214
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	16 647	2 838	7 366	9 842	6 971	6 143	3 467	3 087
1 worker	16 447	14 638	13 904	14 160	11 510	11 048	13 224	14 508
2 or more workers	30 484	18 460	22 563	22 605	21 406	24 394	24 386	19 921
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families	170	198	227	523	451	231	1 182	81
With related children under 18 years	113	161	165	337	272	174	899	61
With related children 5 to 17 years	106	143	145	280	210	151	671	61
Female householder, no husband present	43	49	64	109	43	120	281	23
With related children under 18 years	26	37	48	91	31	82	228	23
With related children under 6 years	5	15	11	20	11	41	75	—
Householder 65 years and over	6	18	16	63	70	7	33	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	86	71	92	277	163	194	918	92
65 years and over	23	15	29	65	16	30	50	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	688	1 122	1 011	2 178	1 951	1 141	5 601	375
Related children under 18 years	228	436	380	609	722	418	1 968	104
Related children 5 to 17 years	173	294	294	462	470	356	1 436	98
60 years and over	45	54	87	303	209	82	203	45
65 years and over	39	47	66	185	132	47	113	16
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	25	42	20	66	60	39	169	26
Percent below poverty level	14.7	21.2	8.8	12.6	13.3	16.9	14.3	32.1
With related children under 18 years	13	35	14	56	60	24	169	14
With related children 5 to 17 years	6	32	14	38	49	24	126	14
Female householder, no husband present	12	28	14	24	9	31	90	14
With related children under 18 years	6	21	14	21	9	16	90	14
With related children under 6 years	—	10	8	16	9	16	42	—
Householder 65 years and over	6	13	—	—	16	7	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	10	23	50	56	50	49	348	10
Percent below poverty level	11.6	32.4	54.3	20.2	30.7	25.3	37.9	10.9
65 years and over	—	—	10	20	12	—	20	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	100	195	189	267	246	220	1 070	71
Percent below poverty level	14.5	17.4	18.7	12.3	12.6	19.3	19.1	18.9
Related children under 18 years	38	72	103	110	102	107	398	29
Related children 5 to 17 years	7	48	71	83	54	80	289	29
60 years and over	11	20	21	42	34	15	26	17
65 years and over	11	13	10	25	28	7	20	—
Income In 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	7.7	12.3	6.7	9.3	8.4	5.3	14.6	6.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	27.3	23.4	30.2	15.7	21.8	30.8	25.7	25.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	28.5	31.0	39.7	18.7	35.2	44.3	30.8	25.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level	34.9	51.5	53.5	34.7	51.5	60.6	43.2	36.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.						
	Osage	Paiute ¹	Papago	Pima	Pit River	Pomo	Potawatomi
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	447	1 044	258	239	285	823	371
Less than \$5,000	47	189	41	41	64	83	31
\$5,000 to \$7,499	44	112	14	24	48	79	22
\$7,500 to \$9,999	50	117	25	24	28	38	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999	55	208	15	26	28	106	111
\$15,000 to \$19,999	69	138	45	44	27	107	42
\$20,000 to \$24,999	25	137	64	29	22	99	53
\$25,000 to \$34,999	54	101	30	24	41	62	63
\$35,000 to \$49,999	66	31	12	17	11	30	16
\$50,000 or more	37	11	12	5	16	18	—
Median	16 809	11 711	17 500	14 875	10 391	15 230	14 179
Mean	22 209	14 468	19 863	16 170	16 716	16 768	16 654
Families	236	818	213	172	236	532	281
Less than \$5,000	16	146	27	15	53	47	12
\$5,000 to \$7,499	17	95	20	18	41	59	15
\$7,500 to \$9,999	24	92	13	26	40	35	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13	167	15	18	4	105	82
\$15,000 to \$19,999	49	81	45	26	19	94	36
\$20,000 to \$24,999	13	120	53	23	31	108	48
\$25,000 to \$34,999	27	75	22	24	21	56	57
\$35,000 to \$49,999	46	31	6	17	11	17	10
\$50,000 or more	31	11	12	5	16	11	—
Median	19 904	11 532	17 316	16 071	9 000	16 111	16 458
Mean	26 687	14 609	19 741	18 340	16 842	16 907	17 855
Unrelated Individuals 15 years and over	267	372	131	123	83	269	142
Less than \$2,000	21	94	20	25	6	61	23
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	5	24	7	8	23	20
\$3,000 to \$4,999	34	65	27	34	13	25	20
\$5,000 to \$7,999	63	54	20	42	25	45	19
\$8,000 to \$9,999	17	24	13	4	—	31	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	47	45	—	5	14	49	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999	45	55	38	6	—	7	12
\$25,000 to \$49,999	34	11	8	—	7	—	—
\$50,000 or more	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	9 833	5 150	7 071	4 786	5 265	4 948	6 167
Mean	13 118	7 725	10 300	4 900	7 382	5 921	6 965
Per capita income	8 815	4 212	5 438	4 244	3 958	3 957	6 087
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers	5 985	6 643	1 130	6 668	4 428	7 334	6 710
1 worker	24 063	11 249	23 186	11 980	11 869	16 806	15 914
2 or more workers	38 642	21 508	22 536	28 280	30 681	20 672	20 158
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	236	818	213	172	236	532	281
With related children under 18 years	122	587	180	131	212	392	191
With related children 5 to 17 years	89	481	132	102	178	329	160
Female householder, no husband present	38	302	66	46	108	138	74
With related children under 18 years	38	251	66	46	89	106	68
With related children under 6 years	10	127	42	29	70	44	12
Householder 65 years and over	39	64	—	13	22	48	20
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	247	343	124	123	83	241	136
65 years and over	31	29	12	12	11	17	20
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 143	3 606	947	1 024	1 080	2 740	1 110
Related children under 18 years	283	1 475	360	460	558	1 235	346
Related children 5 to 17 years	250	1 009	268	322	431	882	270
60 years and over	121	202	60	66	55	184	86
65 years and over	94	150	12	35	44	119	62
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	22	179	47	28	82	113	12
Percent below poverty level	9.3	21.9	22.1	16.3	34.7	21.2	4.3
With related children under 18 years	16	172	47	28	82	102	10
With related children 5 to 17 years	16	114	26	24	71	81	5
Female householder, no husband present	10	111	27	17	64	70	5
With related children under 18 years	10	108	27	17	64	62	5
With related children under 6 years	—	68	27	17	57	31	5
Householder 65 years and over	6	16	—	—	4	12	—
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	23	126	33	45	24	68	48
Percent below poverty level	9.3	36.7	26.6	36.6	28.9	28.2	35.3
65 years and over	—	10	—	—	8	—	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	102	896	248	175	377	624	104
Percent below poverty level	8.9	24.8	26.2	17.1	34.9	22.8	9.4
Related children under 18 years	34	467	121	86	233	345	37
Related children 5 to 17 years	19	286	90	43	147	233	21
60 years and over	17	29	14	—	23	25	5
65 years and over	17	26	—	—	12	20	5
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	6.7	17.1	15.9	10.7	25.6	11.1	7.0
Below 125 percent of poverty level	10.0	31.3	30.5	28.8	41.2	31.4	11.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	14.6	42.9	34.5	35.6	47.8	39.0	21.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	19.9	54.9	41.4	50.2	62.6	54.0	35.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.							
	Pueblo ¹			Seminole ¹	Shawnee	Shoshone	Sioux	Ute
	Total	Hopi	Pueblo (n.e.c.)					
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	839	193	258	465	232	435	2 011	119
Less than \$5,000.....	78	11	16	73	30	105	412	12
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	45	12	33	47	49	17	191	17
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	91	34	11	71	-	35	207	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	119	34	26	38	17	87	257	22
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	138	34	35	32	15	71	257	10
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	119	26	43	61	27	38	257	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	151	29	72	86	31	50	282	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	81	13	16	51	31	32	131	16
\$50,000 or more.....	17	-	6	6	32	-	17	-
Median.....dollars.....	17 701	15 764	20 667	15 417	22 500	12 792	13 663	13 977
Mean.....dollars.....	19 467	16 675	19 699	18 312	46 078	15 388	18 530	17 344
Families	659	152	181	287	162	308	1 413	95
Less than \$5,000.....	52	4	9	30	5	69	194	7
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	36	11	25	9	27	15	165	11
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	70	34	7	38	-	20	134	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	105	44	5	33	17	43	170	27
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	97	18	28	19	6	61	219	10
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	111	21	43	53	17	38	188	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	132	20	53	73	31	43	212	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	44	-	5	32	31	19	114	16
\$50,000 or more.....	12	-	6	-	28	-	17	-
Median.....dollars.....	18 505	12 639	21 375	21 066	26 607	15 625	15 938	14 432
Mean.....dollars.....	19 536	14 652	20 567	19 680	31 763	16 231	21 140	18 578
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	378	138	108	319	99	193	1 281	75
Less than \$2,000.....	72	31	14	18	10	26	233	6
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	21	21	-	28	-	10	106	-
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	53	12	-	55	30	63	259	19
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	69	27	35	65	31	20	173	27
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	61	23	12	61	11	10	142	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	38	5	18	39	5	39	169	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	36	-	18	34	8	12	131	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	28	17	11	13	-	13	58	7
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	6	4	-	10	-
Median.....dollars.....	6 949	5 667	9 417	7 350	6 438	4 911	5 552	6 893
Mean.....dollars.....	8 370	8 223	10 397	9 982	54 988	8 201	8 142	8 655
Per capita income.....dollars.....	5 228	4 578	5 050	7 729	15 878	5 003	6 310	5 418
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars.....	3 957	-	4 416	-1 267	8 523	5 054	5 287	-
1 worker.....dollars.....	16 540	13 609	13 539	14 887	19 328	11 193	24 636	16 215
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	23 189	16 526	27 218	26 255	42 889	22 839	24 232	23 456
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	859	152	181	287	162	308	1 413	95
With related children under 18 years.....	515	116	153	210	91	241	921	78
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	399	69	127	171	75	175	675	55
Female householder, no husband present.....	122	32	30	48	49	113	375	11
With related children under 18 years.....	117	32	30	31	37	108	297	11
With related children under 6 years.....	48	22	4	10	-	27	159	-
Householder 65 years and over.....	12	-	-	6	-	13	114	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	303	98	96	290	93	180	1 157	68
65 years and over.....	13	-	-	21	5	12	102	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 247	840	982	1 265	560	1 429	6 312	484
Related children under 18 years.....	1 272	352	406	334	128	496	2 089	226
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	934	210	350	208	103	374	1 459	181
60 years and over.....	104	7	2	47	53	96	507	18
65 years and over.....	78	7	-	33	28	41	330	6
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	92	24	29	43	19	69	268	12
Percent below poverty level.....	14.0	15.8	16.0	15.0	11.7	22.4	19.0	12.6
With related children under 18 years.....	92	24	29	43	19	57	227	5
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	49	14	11	26	19	24	153	-
Female householder, no husband present.....	35	5	10	10	12	50	176	-
With related children under 18 years.....	35	5	10	10	12	50	151	-
With related children under 6 years.....	17	5	4	4	-	27	102	-
Householder 65 years and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	78	32	14	79	10	56	374	6
Percent below poverty level.....	25.7	32.7	14.6	27.2	10.8	31.1	32.3	8.8
65 years and over.....	-	-	-	9	-	-	21	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	537	163	212	211	83	325	1 222	49
Percent below poverty level.....	16.5	19.4	21.4	16.7	14.8	22.7	19.4	10.1
Related children under 18 years.....	249	79	118	66	36	109	408	16
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	188	43	111	40	36	43	229	-
60 years and over.....	-	-	-	17	10	43	62	5
65 years and over.....	-	-	-	9	10	7	34	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	8.4	5.7	9.0	9.2	6.6	13.4	12.4	3.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	22.8	20.5	27.2	20.4	22.5	30.9	27.9	13.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	28.2	32.1	27.2	28.7	26.1	32.3	34.1	18.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	39.4	42.5	41.2	35.1	37.9	43.7	40.2	38.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.						
	Wailaki ²	Wesho	Wintu	Yequi	Yokuts		
					Total	Chuckhansi	Yokuts
INCOME IN 1979							
Households.....	90	110	422	344	338	102	91
Less than \$5,000.....	34	37	92	48	83	39	11
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	8	24	43	24	43	12	25
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	18	20	52	45	33	-	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	-	7	74	78	84	-	27
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	-	-	36	61	10	4	6
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	13	18	79	24	44	21	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	11	2	37	20	27	12	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	4	-	6	24	14	14	-
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	3	20	-	-	-
Median.....dollars.....	9 063	6 875	11 200	12 052	10 568	11 250	9 875
Mean.....dollars.....	11 430	10 471	13 375	16 647	12 733	15 792	11 079
Families.....	67	90	318	258	258	72	74
Less than \$5,000.....	18	26	61	47	78	15	17
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	6	21	27	38	26	6	14
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	-	7	40	39	23	-	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	24	20	56	38	48	6	20
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	-	-	19	51	16	10	6
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	13	12	76	24	38	15	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	5	-	34	20	15	6	-
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	-	4	-	17	14	14	-
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	3	20	-	-	-
Median.....dollars.....	10 885	7 282	11 705	11 742	10 250	19 583	10 357
Mean.....dollars.....	11 838	10 735	14 011	16 715	12 645	18 732	11 544
Unrelated Individuals 15 years and over.....	43	54	139	114	210	72	53
Less than \$2,000.....	8	21	6	28	22	22	-
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	-	12	-	-	19	19	-
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	15	14	47	26	70	5	21
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	13	3	21	15	34	6	20
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	8	-	7	4	28	15	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	-	-	27	26	37	5	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	1	4	25	15	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....dollars.....	5 125	2 500	7 100	5 500	4 885	2 737	5 786
Mean.....dollars.....	5 410	3 601	9 735	6 872	6 051	4 554	6 353
Per capita income.....dollars.....	3 228	3 108	4 089	4 525	3 035	3 204	3 400
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers.....dollars.....	5 852	3 066	5 828	7 534	6 606	5 010	6 462
1 worker.....dollars.....	14 800	8 858	13 829	12 200	9 434	11 074	12 923
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	27 010	14 883	18 265	21 158	21 198	26 144	15 372
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families.....	67	90	318	294	258	72	74
With related children under 18 years.....	37	81	209	255	157	47	38
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	28	50	138	194	151	41	38
Female householder, no husband present.....	34	52	70	71	110	15	43
With related children under 18 years.....	26	28	49	64	74	9	31
With related children under 6 years.....	9	2	23	15	37	-	13
Householder 65 years and over.....	12	5	25	12	42	10	18
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	43	48	139	114	195	66	44
65 years and over.....	15	8	40	5	45	24	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	449	478	1 569	1 224	1 546	486	428
Related children under 18 years.....	179	189	668	506	627	148	184
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	126	118	470	385	471	108	148
60 years and over.....	35	53	101	44	180	67	43
65 years and over.....	27	30	81	25	119	46	30
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families.....	26	41	71	73	86	15	17
Percent below poverty level.....	37.3	45.6	22.5	24.8	33.3	20.8	23.0
With related children under 18 years.....	20	32	60	73	56	-	17
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	17	27	34	61	56	-	17
Female householder, no husband present.....	19	19	22	57	41	-	17
With related children under 18 years.....	14	15	22	57	41	-	17
With related children under 6 years.....	3	2	17	15	30	-	6
Householder 65 years and over.....	5	3	-	-	8	-	-
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	6	27	20	54	53	40	5
Percent below poverty level.....	14.0	56.3	14.4	47.4	27.2	60.6	11.4
65 years and over.....	-	-	8	5	24	24	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	95	201	305	335	522	114	142
Percent below poverty level.....	21.2	42.1	19.2	27.4	39.8	23.5	33.2
Related children under 18 years.....	48	99	166	164	301	14	107
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	27	56	93	141	192	-	76
60 years and over.....	5	14	14	5	47	39	-
65 years and over.....	5	7	8	5	32	24	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	7.1	34.3	9.5	21.0	24.1	18.5	10.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	33.0	50.0	28.5	33.7	44.7	34.4	40.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	44.8	50.0	31.7	42.6	52.7	38.1	48.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	68.8	59.2	45.9	52.5	65.1	51.4	60.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	California—Con.						Colorado	
	Yuman			Yurok	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache
	Total	Mohave	Quechan					
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	435	114	193	715	5 945	20 201	8 499	243
Less than \$5,000	45	21	24	112	857	3 244	1 212	71
\$5,000 to \$7,499	68	19	42	80	619	1 744	539	13
\$7,500 to \$9,999	31	13	18	86	537	1 751	652	42
\$10,000 to \$14,999	129	35	31	138	1 024	3 457	1 164	21
\$15,000 to \$19,999	47	6	29	123	860	2 743	869	26
\$20,000 to \$24,999	37	-	26	60	679	2 139	736	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999	49	20	13	78	824	2 903	824	28
\$35,000 to \$49,999	15	-	-	35	364	1 570	355	4
\$50,000 or more	14	-	10	3	181	650	148	9
Median.....dollars	12 929	10 588	11 953	11 930	14 640	14 835	13 450	9 732
Mean.....dollars	17 265	12 580	18 034	14 808	17 921	18 484	16 367	14 007
Families	372	94	175	519	4 221	14 828	4 608	183
Less than \$5,000	30	6	24	64	355	1 679	638	52
\$5,000 to \$7,499	55	19	29	59	400	1 254	337	6
\$7,500 to \$9,999	26	13	13	42	344	1 166	410	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	116	35	31	114	750	2 627	866	25
\$15,000 to \$19,999	47	6	29	107	697	2 048	608	21
\$20,000 to \$24,999	37	-	26	50	507	1 793	656	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999	38	15	13	60	684	2 452	694	28
\$35,000 to \$49,999	13	-	-	20	337	1 317	269	-
\$50,000 or more	10	-	10	3	147	492	131	9
Median.....dollars	13 447	11 324	13 417	12 461	16 602	16 526	15 405	14 511
Mean.....dollars	17 250	13 254	18 728	15 331	19 974	20 059	18 085	15 786
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	141	39	53	304	3 114	9 797	3 498	134
Less than \$2,000	50	7	30	35	621	1 947	838	60
\$2,000 to \$2,999	-	-	-	22	181	544	347	10
\$3,000 to \$4,999	27	27	-	82	548	1 858	558	23
\$5,000 to \$7,999	25	-	18	44	642	1 602	571	14
\$8,000 to \$9,999	11	-	5	29	262	811	317	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17	-	-	38	435	1 480	400	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999	-	-	-	37	322	1 123	357	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	11	5	-	17	79	375	110	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	24	57	-	-
Median.....dollars	3 976	3 595	1 563	5 433	5 761	5 928	5 032	2 700
Mean.....dollars	5 899	6 065	2 839	8 311	7 828	8 340	7 118	3 828
Per capita income.....dollars	3 675	2 388	3 892	4 276	5 578	6 345	5 317	5 035
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars	6 613	6 552	6 673	5 879	6 895	6 614	6 456	3 023
1 worker.....dollars	9 867	8 210	5 293	12 413	16 209	17 183	13 620	8 354
2 or more workers.....dollars	23 973	17 683	28 386	22 913	26 022	25 379	22 715	21 639
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	372	94	175	519	4 221	14 828	4 609	183
With related children under 18 years	274	58	145	418	2 924	9 418	3 376	126
With related children 5 to 17 years	255	58	126	344	2 141	7 284	2 677	89
Female householder, no husband present	146	58	71	159	934	2 877	745	8
With related children under 18 years	113	31	65	142	794	2 270	667	6
With related children under 6 years	23	4	19	61	422	1 049	320	8
Householder 65 years and over	30	18	12	24	349	1 089	213	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	122	33	53	290	2 869	9 374	3 124	98
65 years and over	22	15	-	79	288	1 071	352	15
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 791	509	836	2 351	18 746	57 098	19 692	656
Related children under 18 years	846	272	399	971	6 251	17 315	6 701	214
Related children 5 to 17 years	669	209	323	682	4 468	12 334	4 976	160
60 years and over	121	40	50	193	1 357	4 375	1 171	21
65 years and over	63	40	16	141	882	2 924	784	21
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	68	18	50	99	604	2 154	890	58
Percent below poverty level	18.3	19.1	28.6	19.1	14.3	14.5	19.3	31.7
With related children under 18 years	68	18	50	94	540	1 864	815	42
With related children 5 to 17 years	68	18	50	68	404	1 332	626	26
Female householder, no husband present	53	12	41	59	321	1 087	345	-
With related children under 18 years	53	12	41	59	315	1 018	328	-
With related children under 6 years	-	-	-	46	201	572	212	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	7	33	78	29	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	43	13	30	76	846	2 982	1 153	44
Percent below poverty level	35.2	39.4	56.6	26.2	29.5	31.8	36.9	45.8
65 years and over	-	-	-	5	77	272	166	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	417	155	220	489	3 467	10 818	4 639	177
Percent below poverty level	23.3	30.5	26.3	20.8	18.5	18.9	23.6	27.0
Related children under 18 years	237	108	98	232	1 368	4 297	1 854	80
Related children 5 to 17 years	206	83	98	129	878	2 796	1 406	54
60 years and over	29	-	29	32	169	511	284	5
65 years and over	-	-	-	19	124	370	195	5
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	17.0	20.0	22.7	14.2	12.0	13.6	16.3	19.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	33.9	51.3	35.6	28.5	24.0	26.3	29.5	30.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	41.3	65.4	39.7	34.9	29.7	32.3	38.3	32.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	60.2	80.4	65.3	48.7	43.2	44.0	49.4	44.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Colorado—Con.					
	Cherokee	Chippewa	Choctaw	Navajo	Pueblo ¹	Sioux
INCOME IN 1979						
Households	1 304	140	150	530	105	582
Less than \$5,000.....	197	36	49	77	15	164
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	90	12	11	48	9	37
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	113	9	11	44	-	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	232	7	17	144	38	56
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	193	25	11	90	13	85
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	203	18	11	50	7	77
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	163	15	20	60	18	63
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	81	18	13	10	7	23
\$50,000 or more.....	32	-	7	7	-	6
Median.....dollars...	15 420	16 875	12 000	12 858	13 125	14 205
Mean.....dollars...	17 723	18 877	16 468	14 511	15 742	15 649
Families	879	113	85	408	79	383
Less than \$5,000.....	56	16	18	50	9	115
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	47	12	5	28	-	30
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	107	7	11	44	-	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	141	9	8	105	25	42
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	117	25	11	58	11	38
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	173	11	12	52	7	89
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	150	15	8	54	18	58
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	62	18	7	10	-	17
\$50,000 or more.....	28	-	7	7	-	8
Median.....dollars...	18 705	17 083	15 139	13 258	13 250	14 345
Mean.....dollars...	20 276	18 799	19 308	15 454	15 178	18 304
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	754	67	89	321	85	395
Less than \$2,000.....	162	12	4	107	35	130
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	41	1	-	23	-	55
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	127	20	43	44	10	87
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	132	-	13	58	-	65
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	44	-	-	-	-	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	127	11	10	50	11	33
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	92	23	5	39	2	26
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	29	-	14	-	7	9
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....dollars...	5 887	10 091	4 821	3 824	1 868	3 298
Mean.....dollars...	8 159	9 232	9 229	6 019	7 636	5 466
Per capita income.....dollars...	6 421	4 994	5 546	3 919	4 440	4 584
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979						
No workers.....dollars...	12 963	8 805	8 684	6 161	7 684	5 556
1 worker.....dollars...	16 654	9 486	23 013	13 080	6 081	13 798
2 or more workers.....dollars...	22 692	24 930	26 165	18 468	21 312	23 474
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979						
All Income Levels In 1979						
Families	879	113	85	408	79	383
With related children under 18 years.....	633	78	43	347	35	305
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	513	50	32	290	35	244
Female householder, no husband present.....	159	9	15	95	8	112
With related children under 18 years.....	124	9	15	73	6	110
With related children under 6 years.....	44	6	-	23	-	61
Householder 65 years and over.....	28	7	16	10	26	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	899	58	82	252	42	343
65 years and over.....	89	-	31	5	7	38
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 613	485	424	1 958	431	1 776
Related children under 18 years.....	983	172	141	755	144	619
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	765	139	60	564	137	453
60 years and over.....	290	26	64	46	49	94
65 years and over.....	208	13	49	22	46	81
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level						
Families	82	29	18	82	9	133
Percent below poverty level.....	9.3	25.7	21.2	20.1	11.4	34.7
With related children under 18 years.....	71	29	15	76	-	127
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	57	13	15	61	-	103
Female householder, no husband present.....	55	6	13	32	-	78
With related children under 18 years.....	48	6	13	26	-	78
With related children under 6 years.....	33	8	-	6	-	62
Householder 65 years and over.....	4	7	-	-	9	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	233	5	19	117	22	188
Percent below poverty level.....	33.3	8.5	23.2	48.4	52.4	54.8
65 years and over.....	41	-	6	5	-	22
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	574	92	75	509	46	606
Percent below poverty level.....	15.9	19.0	17.7	26.0	10.7	34.1
Related children under 18 years.....	164	43	36	182	8	258
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	125	27	38	147	6	211
60 years and over.....	54	7	6	27	9	22
65 years and over.....	45	7	6	5	9	22
Income In 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level						
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:						
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	11.2	8.2	11.8	18.9	4.2	26.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	22.5	25.4	25.7	31.0	12.1	41.0
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	26.9	33.8	35.8	42.5	15.5	51.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	40.9	40.4	53.3	61.7	31.8	58.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Colorado—Con.					Connecticut		
	Ute			All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	
	Total	Ute	Mountain Ute					
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	476	323	149	1 306	1 681	1 821	285	
Less than \$5,000	152	85	61	207	244	335	62	
\$5,000 to \$7,499	41	26	13	81	187	225	44	
\$7,500 to \$9,999	81	56	25	162	161	121	19	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	77	55	22	228	344	347	82	
\$15,000 to \$19,999	47	47	-	168	211	221	16	
\$20,000 to \$24,999	39	29	10	142	160	184	40	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	30	12	18	171	236	245	9	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	11	11	-	96	92	103	6	
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	41	46	40	7	
Median.....dollars.....	8 920	9 665	7 550	14 017	13 517	13 209	11 287	
Mean.....dollars.....	10 603	11 361	9 194	17 764	17 022	16 500	12 949	
Families	379	279	100	926	1 174	1 311	181	
Less than \$5,000	89	68	20	114	119	183	23	
\$5,000 to \$7,499	46	33	13	62	86	151	45	
\$7,500 to \$9,999	49	32	17	85	90	62	9	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	72	50	22	153	286	276	53	
\$15,000 to \$19,999	47	47	-	131	151	140	3	
\$20,000 to \$24,999	39	29	10	132	132	164	33	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	26	8	18	137	202	214	9	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	11	11	-	74	70	92	6	
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	38	38	29	-	
Median.....dollars.....	10 313	10 372	10 000	17 149	15 211	14 694	11 467	
Mean.....dollars.....	11 973	11 739	12 624	19 672	19 059	18 303	13 001	
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	138	80	52	705	830	874	168	
Less than \$2,000	53	22	31	131	144	115	21	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3	3	-	125	89	60	20	
\$3,000 to \$4,999	24	5	13	85	105	159	50	
\$5,000 to \$7,999	20	12	8	107	162	166	18	
\$8,000 to \$9,999	28	26	-	89	119	72	5	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4	4	-	74	72	134	40	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4	4	-	64	102	137	7	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4	4	-	10	37	31	7	
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Median.....dollars.....	3 722	7 333	<1 000	5 075	6 265	6 754	4 611	
Mean.....dollars.....	5 005	6 828	2 068	6 846	8 059	8 781	6 138	
Per capita income.....dollars.....	2 944	3 044	2 709	5 569	6 254	6 391	5 574	
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars.....	2 013	2 297	-	10 757	5 168	5 784	5 417	
1 worker.....dollars.....	8 966	8 588	5 551	14 579	13 180	17 450	10 209	
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	16 419	19 933	16 077	23 948	23 913	22 869	18 345	
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	379	279	100	926	1 174	1 311	181	
With related children under 18 years	319	234	85	667	823	879	143	
With related children 5 to 17 years	247	183	84	511	666	755	125	
Female householder, no husband present	66	81	5	121	156	398	85	
With related children under 18 years	66	81	5	115	143	338	71	
With related children under 6 years	40	35	5	62	58	157	33	
Householder 65 years and over.....	28	26	-	36	45	116	-	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	138	80	52	828	785	825	168	
65 years and over.....	34	8	26	42	91	106	21	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 840	1 276	562	4 223	4 288	4 737	692	
Related children under 18 years	617	577	236	1 494	1 362	1 377	168	
Related children 5 to 17 years	579	400	179	1 037	1 062	1 130	147	
60 years and over.....	95	64	31	238	248	438	46	
65 years and over.....	65	39	26	137	162	319	35	
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	149	102	47	183	167	255	36	
Percent below poverty level	39.3	36.6	47.0	17.6	14.2	19.5	19.9	
With related children under 18 years	141	94	47	151	163	243	36	
With related children 5 to 17 years	104	68	38	143	104	196	28	
Female householder, no husband present	48	43	5	48	65	187	18	
With related children under 18 years	48	43	5	48	61	187	18	
With related children under 6 years	34	29	5	29	42	97	18	
Householder 65 years and over.....	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	61	36	31	250	214	215	55	
Percent below poverty level	44.2	37.5	59.6	39.8	27.3	26.1	32.7	
65 years and over.....	21	8	13	33	33	36	6	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	706	435	271	995	859	1 136	187	
Percent below poverty level	36.4	34.0	49.1	23.6	20.0	24.0	27.0	
Related children under 18 years	351	218	133	425	327	503	62	
Related children 5 to 17 years	274	160	114	298	226	418	57	
60 years and over.....	35	22	13	59	60	57	11	
65 years and over.....	24	11	13	39	33	41	11	
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	24.1	25.5	21.2	15.3	13.8	16.4	24.0	
Below 125 percent of poverty level	45.7	41.5	56.6	25.9	28.7	30.2	37.1	
Below 150 percent of poverty level	54.0	52.4	68.9	31.7	35.1	38.7	52.5	
Below 200 percent of poverty level	63.4	60.3	70.1	45.1	49.3	47.3	65.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Connecticut—Con.		Delaware		District of Columbia		Florida	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Not reported	Total	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot ¹
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	861	575	511	213	465	269	9 156	180
Less than \$5,000	169	104	108	41	61	38	1 649	23
\$5,000 to \$7,499	125	56	64	38	22	6	1 047	23
\$7,500 to \$9,999	66	36	22	18	64	37	1 022	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	148	119	66	24	78	48	1 559	19
\$15,000 to \$19,999	116	89	54	21	74	40	1 357	18
\$20,000 to \$24,999	84	60	73	16	38	21	1 046	36
\$25,000 to \$34,999	171	65	106	49	50	36	952	29
\$35,000 to \$49,999	58	39	5	—	24	16	333	16
\$50,000 or more	26	7	13	6	54	27	191	—
Median—dollars	13 919	13 794	14 704	12 159	15 457	15 474	12 302	17 500
Mean—dollars	17 933	15 867	17 147	16 874	23 162	23 919	15 301	17 237
Families	715	415	363	142	205	133	6 598	126
Less than \$5,000	85	75	28	17	35	27	912	5
\$5,000 to \$7,499	67	39	42	16	24	14	692	13
\$7,500 to \$9,999	33	20	10	10	14	—	702	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	129	94	56	18	25	18	1 135	11
\$15,000 to \$19,999	102	35	52	21	32	22	1 053	9
\$20,000 to \$24,999	77	54	63	16	24	24	897	36
\$25,000 to \$34,999	153	52	94	38	8	8	757	20
\$35,000 to \$49,999	47	39	5	—	—	—	272	15
\$50,000 or more	22	7	13	6	43	20	178	—
Median—dollars	16 754	14 116	19 631	18 281	15 417	15 852	14 323	20 625
Mean—dollars	20 279	17 211	20 961	21 027	25 078	22 953	16 840	19 609
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	467	239	215	110	393	232	4 578	113
Less than \$2,000	81	33	25	15	60	31	922	37
\$2,000 to \$2,999	33	7	31	11	17	9	442	13
\$3,000 to \$4,999	76	33	54	11	53	41	641	6
\$5,000 to \$7,999	111	37	46	37	44	35	975	22
\$8,000 to \$9,999	46	21	15	14	35	22	468	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	62	32	16	10	41	18	566	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	67	63	22	12	75	30	421	21
\$25,000 to \$49,999	11	13	6	—	61	39	123	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—
Median—dollars	6 482	9 042	4 938	5 667	8 643	8 000	5 719	5 031
Mean—dollars	8 190	10 387	6 839	6 388	14 492	15 269	7 058	6 692
Per capita income—dollars	6 260	7 111	6 545	6 866	10 670	11 490	5 723	6 583
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers—dollars	6 120	5 513	4 530	2 198	4 378	2 994	7 451	6 890
1 worker—dollars	21 728	15 230	19 323	14 282	22 621	28 936	13 311	19 492
2 or more workers—dollars	22 842	24 484	25 296	29 313	30 186	20 534	21 210	23 440
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families	715	415	363	142	205	133	6 598	126
With related children under 18 years	457	279	227	93	131	88	4 172	68
With related children 5 to 17 years	410	220	202	89	79	36	3 214	50
Female householder, no husband present	183	130	30	11	74	44	1 147	18
With related children under 18 years	150	117	22	11	57	27	906	18
With related children under 6 years	43	81	—	—	19	9	310	18
Householder 65 years and over	79	37	32	1	17	10	552	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	432	225	202	97	330	196	4 177	85
65 years and over	77	8	58	18	25	17	496	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 763	1 282	1 318	491	916	547	23 692	436
Related children under 18 years	865	344	358	118	167	68	5 972	86
Related children 5 to 17 years	717	266	292	96	115	47	4 351	70
60 years and over	283	109	139	19	127	90	1 984	34
65 years and over	204	80	111	19	80	55	1 394	29
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	116	103	43	32	59	41	1 273	10
Percent below poverty level	16.2	24.8	11.8	22.5	28.8	30.8	19.3	7.9
With related children under 18 years	110	97	36	25	49	31	1 014	5
With related children 5 to 17 years	99	69	36	25	36	18	765	5
Female householder, no husband present	89	80	16	5	51	33	437	—
With related children under 18 years	89	80	16	5	41	23	399	—
With related children under 6 years	29	50	—	—	15	5	172	—
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	3	3	88	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	106	54	57	15	62	34	1 378	43
Percent below poverty level	24.5	24.0	28.2	15.5	18.8	17.3	33.0	50.6
65 years and over	23	7	31	7	9	1	228	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	605	344	186	113	195	113	5 271	77
Percent below poverty level	21.9	26.8	14.1	23.0	21.3	20.7	22.2	17.7
Related children under 18 years	296	145	42	30	59	23	1 643	6
Related children 5 to 17 years	249	112	36	24	36	18	1 120	6
60 years and over	31	15	31	7	27	19	553	5
65 years and over	23	7	31	7	12	4	394	—
Income In 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	17.0	11.2	10.8	19.6	15.1	11.7	15.6	17.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level	26.9	33.6	16.4	23.0	30.3	28.0	29.5	22.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	35.1	39.1	25.9	35.2	34.5	30.3	36.6	30.3
Below 200 percent of poverty level	44.2	44.5	36.6	42.8	45.4	40.0	49.9	38.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Florida—Con.						Georgia	
	Cherokee	Creek	Iroquois	Seminole ¹	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	1 843	638	165	338	1 043	4 949	3 435	912
Less than \$5,000.....	327	141	9	70	155	924	498	124
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	238	62	18	38	133	535	447	130
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	200	70	15	48	151	522	314	90
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	250	66	67	51	203	903	716	226
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	355	123	5	49	94	713	478	137
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	196	62	24	35	147	546	337	71
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	204	77	21	23	112	486	343	83
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	50	23	6	10	27	201	198	14
\$50,000 or more.....	23	14	—	14	21	119	104	37
Median.....dollars.....	12 357	12 727	13 107	11 250	11 563	12 364	12 943	12 074
Mean.....dollars.....	14 604	15 827	14 732	15 683	15 225	15 432	16 316	15 690
Families	1 308	505	118	252	720	3 569	2 670	727
Less than \$5,000.....	194	68	9	37	59	540	228	42
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	154	46	10	27	64	378	342	104
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	135	63	7	18	122	341	266	80
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	183	80	53	51	154	603	571	185
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	269	103	6	42	65	559	375	122
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	170	52	23	35	137	444	306	80
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	142	65	10	18	74	428	296	63
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	42	14	—	10	24	166	198	14
\$50,000 or more.....	19	14	—	14	21	110	88	37
Median.....dollars.....	14 825	14 669	12 619	14 300	13 664	14 318	14 300	13 516
Mean.....dollars.....	15 481	17 417	13 662	18 390	17 379	17 046	17 953	17 609
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	961	184	127	137	639	2 417	1 531	407
Less than \$2,000.....	142	70	35	12	149	477	364	119
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	110	32	6	29	62	190	154	52
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	159	4	9	19	62	382	211	67
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	220	27	8	33	129	536	339	88
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	81	7	33	19	81	239	91	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	113	8	24	12	80	343	222	57
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	92	22	12	7	51	216	122	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	44	14	—	6	25	34	21	—
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Median.....dollars.....	5 869	2 688	8 204	6 472	5 694	5 709	5 369	3 875
Mean.....dollars.....	7 841	7 093	7 432	6 911	7 179	6 718	6 596	4 776
Per capita income.....dollars.....	5 521	4 761	5 734	5 132	4 815	6 296	5 735	5 340
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars.....	7 586	8 173	9 419	5 091	8 115	7 644	6 245	5 792
1 worker.....dollars.....	10 534	16 574	15 113	11 179	14 366	13 263	13 233	15 950
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	20 285	21 027	13 638	26 030	20 679	21 401	22 116	20 607
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	1 308	505	118	252	720	3 569	2 670	727
With related children under 18 years.....	803	316	76	160	477	2 272	1 825	547
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	630	259	46	120	390	1 719	1 459	480
Female householder, no husband present.....	270	94	4	62	158	541	441	141
With related children under 18 years.....	231	78	4	45	108	424	342	103
With related children under 6 years.....	58	23	4	24	39	144	120	39
Householder 65 years and over.....	75	29	14	53	66	295	122	29
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	887	184	85	137	542	2 247	1 146	284
65 years and over.....	75	32	8	30	77	274	110	20
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 874	2 183	437	969	3 550	11 243	9 274	2 676
Related children under 18 years.....	1 187	849	108	295	1 181	2 266	2 755	741
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	812	651	76	195	882	1 662	2 077	558
60 years and over.....	346	130	36	89	310	1 039	556	170
65 years and over.....	234	82	27	89	223	710	368	110
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	267	102	14	45	92	743	402	127
Percent below poverty level.....	20.4	20.2	11.9	17.9	12.8	20.8	15.1	17.5
With related children under 18 years.....	209	83	9	37	82	589	345	121
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	152	54	9	29	82	434	265	94
Female householder, no husband present.....	122	49	4	19	52	191	145	29
With related children under 18 years.....	108	49	4	19	42	176	139	29
With related children under 6 years.....	38	19	4	19	13	79	39	7
Householder 65 years and over.....	25	6	5	11	7	34	37	18
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	287	102	30	60	181	675	430	142
Percent below poverty level.....	32.4	55.4	31.6	43.8	33.4	30.0	37.5	50.0
65 years and over.....	23	19	—	20	55	111	61	20
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 004	580	48	206	723	2 633	1 753	562
Percent below poverty level.....	20.6	26.6	11.0	21.3	20.4	23.4	18.9	21.0
Related children under 18 years.....	249	273	4	81	331	699	611	193
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	150	217	—	47	244	456	465	133
60 years and over.....	91	60	5	31	82	279	143	50
65 years and over.....	76	39	5	31	69	174	110	38
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	14.3	19.4	9.8	17.3	14.4	15.9	11.4	9.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	31.1	30.1	11.0	32.7	28.4	29.7	28.1	29.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	39.2	38.6	19.7	38.2	34.2	36.5	35.5	37.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	54.2	49.9	37.5	57.0	46.3	49.5	48.3	50.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Georgia—Con.		Hawaii				Idaho	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	523	2 000	1 027	271	484	272	2 985	404
Less than \$5,000	68	308	116	46	59	11	862	74
\$5,000 to \$7,499	66	251	108	32	53	23	339	52
\$7,500 to \$9,999	44	180	84	20	30	34	282	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999	96	394	295	67	139	89	432	66
\$15,000 to \$19,999	84	257	132	35	83	14	382	77
\$20,000 to \$24,999	61	205	81	13	40	28	323	37
\$25,000 to \$34,999	42	218	116	37	47	32	222	38
\$35,000 to \$49,999	49	135	67	14	23	30	110	20
\$50,000 or more	15	52	28	7	10	11	33	16
Median.....dollars	14 063	13 286	13 166	12 831	13 010	13 654	10 115	14 103
Mean.....dollars	17 213	16 367	17 454	16 507	17 044	19 128	13 242	17 600
Families	429	1 514	892	182	314	196	2 334	300
Less than \$5,000	27	159	80	34	20	26	529	37
\$5,000 to \$7,499	59	179	52	22	22	8	275	43
\$7,500 to \$9,999	39	147	93	20	30	43	240	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999	77	309	161	34	99	28	374	60
\$15,000 to \$19,999	68	185	63	13	43	7	318	50
\$20,000 to \$24,999	58	168	77	13	45	19	268	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999	37	196	91	25	34	32	193	28
\$35,000 to \$49,999	49	135	65	14	18	33	110	20
\$50,000 or more	15	36	10	7	3	-	27	10
Median.....dollars	15 694	14 407	13 246	11 630	13 971	13 542	11 809	13 939
Mean.....dollars	18 915	17 845	17 610	17 946	16 916	18 410	14 366	17 821
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	350	774	885	175	535	175	1 131	158
Less than \$2,000	98	153	118	24	77	17	396	34
\$2,000 to \$2,999	28	74	94	24	70	-	128	29
\$3,000 to \$4,999	73	71	143	19	102	22	227	27
\$5,000 to \$7,999	82	169	279	40	195	44	141	14
\$8,000 to \$9,999	23	46	45	-	16	29	48	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34	131	130	31	45	54	66	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999	5	109	54	30	15	9	99	36
\$25,000 to \$49,999	7	14	15	7	8	-	20	6
\$50,000 or more	-	7	7	-	7	-	6	6
Median.....dollars	4 520	6 654	5 568	5 586	5 223	8 180	3 343	4 000
Mean.....dollars	5 143	8 210	7 720	8 175	7 439	8 124	5 784	10 986
Per capita income.....dollars	4 989	6 222	8 288	6 342	5 647	7 634	3 931	6 578
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars	10 058	5 839	8 280	2 960	11 636	3 935	5 104	8 492
1 worker.....dollars	12 818	11 775	14 139	18 938	9 885	10 803	9 832	10 828
2 or more workers.....dollars	22 137	22 747	20 906	20 997	20 460	21 455	20 391	23 458
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	429	1 514	892	182	314	196	2 334	300
With related children under 18 years	273	1 005	425	140	182	103	1 753	229
With related children 5 to 17 years	218	761	259	95	92	72	1 327	188
Female householder, no husband present	73	227	115	33	47	35	491	48
With related children under 18 years	47	192	95	26	34	35	447	48
With related children under 6 years	8	73	55	12	23	20	193	19
Householder 65 years and over	25	68	16	5	11	-	250	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	154	708	651	148	388	137	1 112	158
65 years and over	-	90	13	-	7	6	174	22
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 615	4 983	2 653	856	1 263	634	8 982	1 078
Related children under 18 years	592	1 422	813	178	323	112	4 042	324
Related children 5 to 17 years	427	1 092	420	88	234	98	2 903	221
60 years and over	81	305	85	10	57	18	738	66
65 years and over	33	225	34	10	18	6	552	45
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	64	211	102	40	38	26	694	51
Percent below poverty level	14.9	13.9	14.7	22.0	11.5	13.3	29.7	17.0
With related children under 18 years	52	172	93	40	31	22	582	36
With related children 5 to 17 years	47	124	50	18	17	15	465	24
Female householder, no husband present	24	92	66	16	28	22	301	33
With related children under 18 years	24	86	81	16	23	22	282	33
With related children under 6 years	-	32	38	8	17	15	146	12
Householder 65 years and over	-	19	-	-	-	-	91	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	63	225	227	54	148	25	606	78
Percent below poverty level	40.9	31.8	34.9	36.5	40.4	18.2	54.5	48.1
65 years and over	-	41	-	-	-	-	101	18
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	390	801	474	132	277	85	3 379	296
Percent below poverty level	24.1	16.1	18.6	20.1	21.9	10.3	33.9	23.7
Related children under 18 years	185	233	110	32	70	8	1 580	96
Related children 5 to 17 years	153	179	53	-	45	8	1 094	43
60 years and over	6	87	10	-	10	-	277	29
65 years and over	-	72	-	-	-	-	216	18
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	13.8	11.5	12.1	14.0	13.5	7.4	26.8	14.0
Below 125 percent of poverty level	37.4	24.3	28.8	32.0	30.3	22.2	41.8	36.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level	43.7	31.9	34.0	40.4	36.1	23.2	49.7	44.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	54.7	45.0	50.3	56.4	55.4	33.6	60.9	57.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Idaho—Con.						Illinois	
	Navajo	Nez Perce ¹	Shoshone	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot ¹
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	81	175	555	88	957	725	6 452	207
Less than \$5,000	22	80	211	12	222	241	1 132	39
\$5,000 to \$7,499	-	-	68	19	93	107	591	9
\$7,500 to \$9,999	6	11	27	12	121	81	518	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14	40	71	16	170	55	1 082	52
\$15,000 to \$19,999	2	27	73	13	139	51	844	22
\$20,000 to \$24,999	26	6	46	-	147	61	724	27
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	11	40	8	30	88	919	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	-	19	8	22	41	475	15
\$50,000 or more	4	-	-	-	13	-	167	10
Median	625	9 205	7 445	10 156	11 496	7 948	14 463	13 309
Mean	22 448	9 167	10 966	14 073	13 278	12 362	17 683	17 081
Families	54	110	471	74	731	594	4 461	148
Less than \$5,000	4	21	151	10	157	149	600	26
\$5,000 to \$7,499	-	-	60	19	65	88	363	2
\$7,500 to \$9,999	6	11	18	7	99	75	318	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	12	34	71	9	140	48	692	33
\$15,000 to \$19,999	2	27	73	13	102	51	626	22
\$20,000 to \$24,999	26	6	44	-	103	61	594	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999	-	11	35	8	30	81	745	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	-	19	8	22	41	380	15
\$50,000 or more	4	-	-	-	13	-	143	8
Median	938	12 885	10 580	10 278	11 987	9 500	17 205	15 526
Mean	27 909	13 175	11 957	14 913	13 914	14 007	19 248	18 928
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	132	72	109	61	371	228	3 231	78
Less than \$2,000	47	57	37	29	107	85	571	5
\$2,000 to \$2,999	9	-	17	2	51	20	323	2
\$3,000 to \$4,999	34	9	22	3	64	68	457	11
\$5,000 to \$7,999	25	-	16	3	51	32	446	12
\$8,000 to \$9,999	-	-	9	5	26	8	290	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2	6	-	19	25	8	601	37
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	-	8	-	47	-	400	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	7	-	-	-	-	7	122	5
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-
Median	3 385	<1 000	3 071	2 750	4 170	3 173	6 505	10 353
Mean	5 315	2 242	4 345	5 009	6 024	4 077	9 256	9 582
Per capita income	5 177	3 727	2 795	3 809	3 931	3 669	6 095	6 267
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	-	10 405	2 380	5 020	5 360	4 825	5 027	2 094
1 worker	12 135	5 848	11 572	5 426	11 385	5 653	14 634	10 643
2 or more workers	28 516	19 991	17 864	19 231	18 353	21 166	25 055	24 810
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	54	110	471	74	731	594	4 461	148
With related children under 18 years	49	68	372	54	548	433	3 170	108
With related children 5 to 17 years	32	38	324	46	390	309	2 441	86
Female householder, no husband present	2	33	117	21	179	91	1 015	36
With related children under 18 years	2	26	112	12	166	81	845	36
With related children under 6 years	2	10	75	4	57	26	456	15
Householder 65 years and over	-	21	54	11	85	62	210	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	124	72	103	61	366	228	2 951	78
65 years and over	8	6	37	-	56	45	329	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	403	413	2 183	361	3 071	2 473	18 449	494
Related children under 18 years	163	117	1 041	117	1 252	1 028	5 742	120
Related children 5 to 17 years	122	95	752	95	898	720	4 111	63
60 years and over	11	50	163	22	205	221	1 073	7
65 years and over	11	27	122	16	172	159	743	7
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	10	21	209	25	202	176	883	26
Percent below poverty level	18.5	19.1	44.4	33.8	27.6	29.6	19.8	17.6
With related children under 18 years	10	14	175	25	174	148	731	19
With related children 5 to 17 years	10	10	143	23	133	122	586	14
Female householder, no husband present	-	17	72	12	95	72	440	14
With related children under 18 years	-	10	72	12	93	62	419	14
With related children under 6 years	-	10	62	4	32	26	288	8
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	36	-	38	17	36	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	74	57	55	31	156	157	873	12
Percent below poverty level	59.7	79.2	53.4	50.8	42.6	68.9	29.6	15.4
65 years and over	-	-	19	-	19	45	120	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	127	130	1 078	115	834	839	3 867	43
Percent below poverty level	31.5	31.5	49.4	31.9	27.2	33.9	21.0	8.7
Related children under 18 years	28	40	602	50	364	400	1 543	-
Related children 5 to 17 years	19	30	399	35	279	289	1 061	-
60 years and over	-	-	83	-	71	94	246	-
65 years and over	-	-	76	-	60	62	192	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	19.9	31.5	36.9	14.7	24.5	28.4	15.1	5.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level	44.7	33.7	55.9	37.1	36.3	40.0	26.3	15.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	47.4	38.7	60.8	43.8	41.9	54.7	31.6	19.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level	67.7	57.9	71.6	52.9	55.3	60.4	41.7	32.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Illinois—Con.						
	Cherokee	Chippewa	Choctaw	Iroquois		Menominee	Sioux
				Total	Oneida		
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	1 580	437	197	201	104	82	236
Less than \$5,000	281	92	10	11	11	7	47
\$5,000 to \$7,499	140	87	2	14	12	7	23
\$7,500 to \$9,999	129	66	16	18	13	10	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999	296	41	43	49	13	6	19
\$15,000 to \$19,999	158	40	22	25	14	23	53
\$20,000 to \$24,999	189	44	36	9	8	13	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999	263	55	34	23	8	7	37
\$35,000 to \$49,999	112	26	17	34	13	6	20
\$50,000 or more	12	6	17	18	12	3	2
Median.....dollars..	13 716	9 754	22 292	16 118	15 536	16 618	18 302
Mean.....dollars..	16 693	14 400	34 857	27 752	27 957	18 075	16 991
Families	1 104	267	119	139	70	69	143
Less than \$5,000	168	49	8	—	—	7	23
\$5,000 to \$7,499	99	21	2	7	7	7	23
\$7,500 to \$9,999	60	44	8	—	—	10	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999	205	15	18	40	13	—	7
\$15,000 to \$19,999	115	28	6	20	14	16	37
\$20,000 to \$24,999	132	29	36	9	8	13	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999	216	55	14	18	3	7	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999	97	21	17	27	13	6	13
\$50,000 or more	12	8	10	18	12	3	2
Median.....dollars..	15 748	15 750	23 458	20 781	20 313	17 708	17 974
Mean.....dollars..	18 094	17 582	25 228	34 105	37 130	19 080	17 089
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	747	267	104	117	67	35	146
Less than \$2,000	141	48	—	20	13	—	21
\$2,000 to \$2,999	70	11	—	8	—	11	16
\$3,000 to \$4,999	132	46	9	18	18	6	29
\$5,000 to \$7,999	90	55	—	16	9	—	8
\$8,000 to \$9,999	64	37	12	24	17	—	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999	124	46	36	9	—	6	43
\$15,000 to \$24,999	99	24	20	17	5	12	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999	27	—	20	5	5	—	7
\$50,000 or more	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Median.....dollars..	5 649	5 620	12 995	7 750	7 278	10 167	6 750
Mean.....dollars..	8 133	7 139	39 617	8 128	7 251	8 722	8 670
Per capita income.....dollars..	6 215	4 480	10 924	6 941	5 929	3 979	5 600
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers.....dollars..	5 259	3 474	—	—	—	4 715	6 377
1 worker.....dollars..	13 632	10 236	16 274	59 880	64 062	6 252	13 710
2 or more workers.....dollars..	24 511	26 200	30 295	24 407	23 079	23 480	27 579
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	1 104	267	119	139	70	69	143
With related children under 18 years	823	216	81	63	37	48	100
With related children 5 to 17 years	658	167	73	35	22	45	88
Female householder, no husband present	214	113	30	34	12	22	47
With related children under 18 years	196	98	28	2	—	7	45
With related children under 6 years	96	50	24	2	—	7	27
Householder 65 years and over	51	18	2	6	—	—	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	853	254	104	103	67	35	123
65 years and over	110	6	—	10	5	—	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 023	1 489	653	811	531	423	692
Related children under 18 years	1 111	527	265	262	190	230	213
Related children 5 to 17 years	788	406	191	202	159	182	167
60 years and over	294	51	4	62	33	—	44
65 years and over	212	34	2	33	22	—	18
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	258	87	10	—	—	17	46
Percent below poverty level	23.4	32.6	8.4	—	—	24.6	32.2
With related children under 18 years	224	85	10	—	—	17	41
With related children 5 to 17 years	177	76	10	—	—	17	41
Female householder, no husband present	107	70	8	—	—	7	33
With related children under 18 years	107	68	8	—	—	7	31
With related children under 6 years	74	41	8	—	—	7	17
Householder 65 years and over	2	10	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	190	58	7	32	24	11	46
Percent below poverty level	29.1	23.2	6.7	31.1	35.8	31.4	37.4
65 years and over	29	6	—	—	—	—	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	945	485	72	52	38	132	210
Percent below poverty level	23.5	31.2	11.0	8.4	7.2	31.2	30.3
Related children under 18 years	368	248	55	—	—	94	77
Related children 5 to 17 years	232	164	27	—	—	82	54
60 years and over	62	23	—	11	11	—	11
65 years and over	51	16	—	—	—	—	11
Income In 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	15.8	27.8	10.0	4.3	5.1	31.2	17.8
Below 125 percent of poverty level	29.7	35.1	11.0	14.4	17.5	34.3	35.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level	36.4	39.1	18.1	19.9	17.5	35.7	36.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	42.9	46.8	24.0	28.4	27.5	66.2	39.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Illinois—Con.		Indiana				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Miami	All other	Not reported
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	1 296	2 216	3 454	1 277	308	813	1 056
Less than \$5,000.....	226	419	645	281	38	139	187
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	120	209	306	128	21	88	69
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	76	176	338	157	2	70	109
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	211	365	547	228	35	122	162
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	147	354	616	194	57	151	214
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	175	208	362	114	42	91	115
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	199	283	411	78	96	91	146
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	88	157	203	93	11	61	38
\$50,000 or more.....	54	45	26	4	6	-	16
Median.....dollars.....	15 647	13 941	13 972	12 184	20 096	14 335	15 020
Mean.....dollars.....	18 312	18 342	15 447	13 952	19 971	15 582	15 832
Families	836	1 636	2 599	942	270	589	798
Less than \$5,000.....	118	203	362	172	21	82	87
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	54	148	184	82	21	50	31
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	58	124	251	118	2	29	102
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	124	250	443	181	28	106	126
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	82	300	468	137	45	115	171
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	151	186	310	92	42	76	100
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	154	244	372	69	94	77	132
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	58	126	183	87	11	54	31
\$50,000 or more.....	39	45	26	4	6	-	16
Median.....dollars.....	19 200	16 831	15 577	13 333	21 731	16 091	16 192
Mean.....dollars.....	20 308	18 285	16 962	15 311	21 393	16 933	17 432
Unrelated individuals 16 years and over	715	1 022	1 303	485	43	360	435
Less than \$2,000.....	184	172	256	100	15	45	96
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	53	152	146	45	5	50	46
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	71	135	213	66	-	62	85
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	114	151	220	75	2	76	67
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	43	89	109	40	-	40	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	114	186	136	48	7	32	49
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	110	111	197	82	12	45	58
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	32	26	23	9	2	7	5
\$50,000 or more.....	14	-	3	-	-	3	-
Median.....dollars.....	6 813	5 743	5 537	6 132	6 750	6 385	4 789
Mean.....dollars.....	9 348	7 684	7 652	7 644	8 996	8 364	6 939
Per capita income.....dollars.....	6 201	5 908	5 602	5 244	5 418	5 346	6 385
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers.....dollars.....	4 820	5 263	5 831	4 899	8 420	6 531	5 672
1 worker.....dollars.....	15 040	13 390	13 394	10 991	16 043	16 504	13 854
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	25 641	24 493	21 672	20 581	24 894	20 062	22 885
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	836	1 636	2 599	942	270	589	798
With related children under 18 years.....	559	1 172	1 917	703	189	453	572
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	424	865	1 493	526	161	332	474
Female householder, no husband present.....	202	317	502	225	25	106	146
With related children under 18 years.....	161	272	442	214	13	88	127
With related children under 6 years.....	64	171	192	105	11	40	36
Householder 65 years and over.....	49	82	159	40	12	45	62
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	649	952	1 225	440	43	326	416
65 years and over.....	78	114	168	53	7	59	49
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 765	6 099	9 250	3 202	1 079	2 468	2 501
Related children under 18 years.....	1 109	1 805	2 806	835	520	857	594
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	802	1 310	2 007	576	387	575	469
60 years and over.....	250	361	668	182	60	162	264
65 years and over.....	170	267	426	109	31	132	154
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	140	299	506	247	43	108	108
Percent below poverty level.....	16.7	18.3	19.5	26.2	15.9	18.3	13.5
With related children under 18 years.....	94	241	431	202	31	106	92
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	56	195	296	127	27	74	68
Female householder, no husband present.....	63	138	259	149	16	51	43
With related children under 18 years.....	54	130	242	149	4	51	38
With related children under 6 years.....	40	93	123	84	4	18	17
Householder 65 years and over.....	20	4	19	12	-	5	2
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	197	319	421	158	20	77	166
Percent below poverty level.....	30.4	33.5	34.4	35.9	46.5	23.6	39.9
65 years and over.....	21	53	96	36	7	23	30
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	584	1 384	1 979	831	201	439	508
Percent below poverty level.....	15.5	22.4	21.4	26.0	18.6	17.8	20.3
Related children under 18 years.....	120	563	702	282	91	191	138
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	88	414	512	196	66	128	122
60 years and over.....	65	74	162	63	19	31	49
65 years and over.....	52	62	142	59	9	28	46
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	10.4	15.6	15.7	17.3	14.4	14.6	15.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	18.5	28.4	27.4	34.6	20.2	22.2	26.3
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	24.3	34.3	33.4	42.1	20.9	27.3	33.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	33.3	47.9	44.3	54.1	27.8	38.1	45.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States:**
1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Iowa						Kenses	
	Total	Cherokee	Sac and Fox-Mesquokie	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	1 853	378	182	233	489	571	5 518	93
Less than \$5,000.....	342	90	17	55	71	109	1 033	31
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	267	74	48	38	39	68	556	10
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	228	26	11	41	87	63	494	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	350	86	46	13	109	96	856	3
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	253	55	38	27	75	58	897	23
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	136	23	-	12	37	64	615	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	200	15	20	32	44	89	759	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	67	9	2	15	22	19	215	7
\$50,000 or more.....	10	-	-	-	5	5	93	-
Median.....dollars...	11 356	9 904	12 721	8 933	11 947	12 188	13 747	10 417
Mean.....dollars...	13 574	11 376	13 077	13 271	14 139	14 826	15 717	14 188
Families	1 357	247	146	191	366	407	4 181	70
Less than \$5,000.....	184	30	3	40	47	64	571	18
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	217	58	53	33	26	47	365	3
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	147	21	6	35	47	38	338	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	268	64	33	18	87	66	708	3
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	195	41	29	21	65	39	716	23
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	110	15	-	8	32	55	519	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	162	9	20	21	38	74	670	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	64	9	2	15	19	19	209	7
\$50,000 or more.....	10	-	-	-	5	5	85	-
Median.....dollars...	12 708	12 829	12 292	9 107	13 462	14 009	15 671	17 045
Mean.....dollars...	14 628	12 515	13 617	13 265	15 266	16 339	17 357	17 447
Unrelated Individuals 15 years and over	867	182	77	67	243	298	2 723	89
Less than \$2,000.....	181	24	30	11	58	58	912	76
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	65	17	-	-	27	21	259	3
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	176	50	19	21	31	55	402	2
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	132	30	-	24	45	33	421	8
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	63	5	-	6	18	34	167	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	145	33	16	-	36	60	288	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	103	21	12	5	28	37	245	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	2	2	-	-	-	-	23	-
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Median.....dollars...	5 383	5 000	3 567	5 750	5 324	6 526	3 680	1 192
Mean.....dollars...	6 998	7 571	6 682	5 916	6 471	7 404	5 829	1 500
Per capita income.....dollars...	4 380	4 647	3 155	2 995	4 618	5 544	5 066	3 223
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars...	5 278	6 182	6 737	5 426	5 417	3 870	6 159	4 005
1 worker.....dollars...	10 850	11 918	8 808	5 132	11 647	12 084	12 516	5 898
2 or more workers.....dollars...	20 758	17 045	18 438	21 194	20 735	22 868	21 786	23 843
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	1 357	247	146	191	366	407	4 181	70
With related children under 18 years.....	1 117	186	132	171	323	305	2 763	70
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	892	148	107	142	265	230	1 998	45
Female householder, no husband present.....	356	76	28	80	70	102	703	21
With related children under 18 years.....	339	71	28	80	70	90	571	21
With related children under 6 years.....	166	14	17	42	36	57	273	18
Householder 65 years and over.....	78	24	20	15	-	19	294	-
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	833	182	77	67	237	270	1 978	29
65 years and over.....	75	31	-	-	9	35	300	4
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 140	951	853	1 056	1 723	1 557	16 643	333
Related children under 18 years.....	2 471	298	375	532	772	494	5 626	145
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	1 854	225	279	430	579	341	3 939	120
60 years and over.....	358	90	58	34	35	141	1 448	13
65 years and over.....	253	75	40	26	29	83	910	10
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	381	74	37	94	86	90	747	23
Percent below poverty level.....	28.1	30.0	25.3	49.2	23.5	22.1	17.9	32.9
With related children under 18 years.....	374	74	37	94	79	90	600	23
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	316	67	28	85	72	64	405	5
Female householder, no husband present.....	240	52	8	76	50	54	349	21
With related children under 18 years.....	240	52	8	76	50	54	315	21
With related children under 6 years.....	121	12	5	42	28	34	187	18
Householder 65 years and over.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	306	67	45	16	95	83	755	19
Percent below poverty level.....	36.7	36.8	58.4	23.9	40.1	30.7	38.2	65.5
65 years and over.....	13	5	-	-	2	6	130	2
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 718	265	157	486	464	346	3 428	92
Percent below poverty level.....	28.0	27.9	18.4	46.0	26.9	22.2	20.6	27.6
Related children under 18 years.....	859	108	48	316	236	151	1 338	40
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	613	81	21	237	195	79	886	25
60 years and over.....	30	6	-	-	7	17	319	2
65 years and over.....	23	5	-	-	7	11	227	2
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	19.4	15.7	11.7	35.2	16.8	18.2	14.6	15.0
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	34.0	33.3	29.1	50.4	33.3	26.7	26.8	31.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	42.7	38.5	51.5	58.7	40.4	32.0	32.0	32.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	55.6	58.5	58.1	68.2	52.1	47.6	45.4	46.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Kansas—Con.						
	Cherokee	Choctaw	Creek	Kickapoo	Navajo	Potawatomi	Sioux
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	1 688	245	171	183	61	457	141
Less than \$5,000.....	281	29	44	41	14	87	56
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	205	28	25	10	11	49	11
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	183	4	—	21	—	56	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	263	19	32	28	4	73	12
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	228	49	33	46	14	85	14
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	183	48	9	11	6	59	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	228	49	14	24	12	43	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	76	16	14	2	—	5	—
\$50,000 or more.....	41	3	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....dollars.....	13 240	19 323	13 315	13 672	15 536	11 722	8 083
Mean.....dollars.....	15 910	19 686	13 837	13 870	14 468	13 643	11 120
Families	1 238	218	143	183	49	357	104
Less than \$5,000.....	137	21	37	29	14	47	30
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	124	28	25	10	11	40	11
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	138	6	—	25	—	36	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	225	8	24	23	11	60	12
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	171	41	21	39	—	71	14
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	140	44	9	11	6	57	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	190	49	13	24	7	41	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	72	16	14	2	—	5	—
\$50,000 or more.....	41	3	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....dollars.....	14 874	20 370	12 583	14 141	7 386	14 437	9 333
Mean.....dollars.....	17 681	20 641	14 156	14 349	12 125	15 095	11 615
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	689	74	78	37	177	165	113
Less than \$2,000.....	93	4	23	16	158	29	75
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	86	—	—	2	—	6	—
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	135	14	7	10	—	57	13
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	134	27	20	1	7	5	7
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	54	2	—	3	—	25	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	93	19	15	5	—	19	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	97	8	13	—	7	23	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	7	—	—	—	5	2	5
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....dollars.....	5 610	6 487	6 400	3 071	< 1 000	4 136	1 196
Mean.....dollars.....	7 338	7 788	7 488	3 679	2 198	6 706	4 509
Per capita income.....dollars.....	6 003	6 911	4 903	3 583	3 440	4 201	2 975
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers.....dollars.....	6 158	6 470	4 773	6 764	12 005	8 165	4 000
1 worker.....dollars.....	13 297	14 157	9 661	11 717	4 600	10 943	7 470
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	22 560	25 265	18 696	17 995	28 974	19 711	16 129
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels In 1979							
Families	1 238	218	143	183	49	357	104
With related children under 18 years.....	807	107	95	96	40	258	71
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	604	65	73	91	11	206	24
Female householder, no husband present.....	203	38	27	30	20	84	26
With related children under 18 years.....	177	17	19	15	11	63	26
With related children under 6 years.....	62	9	19	5	11	40	24
Householder 65 years and over.....	93	15	8	33	—	35	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	618	66	69	37	30	149	51
65 years and over.....	117	18	—	10	—	43	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 636	590	582	641	318	1 581	445
Related children under 18 years.....	1 364	159	219	274	136	562	204
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	1 029	122	152	228	57	422	107
60 years and over.....	450	89	23	75	7	170	47
65 years and over.....	312	42	9	54	—	109	22
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	209	21	37	38	21	79	30
Percent below poverty level.....	16.9	9.7	25.9	22.1	42.9	21.8	28.8
With related children under 18 years.....	161	15	28	20	12	76	24
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	119	8	20	20	5	49	8
Female householder, no husband present.....	68	19	21	21	9	39	24
With related children under 18 years.....	68	13	19	12	—	39	24
With related children under 6 years.....	46	7	19	2	—	29	24
Householder 65 years and over.....	9	—	—	11	—	2	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	195	15	21	25	17	52	24
Percent below poverty level.....	31.7	27.3	30.4	67.6	56.7	35.1	47.1
65 years and over.....	44	6	—	7	—	14	2
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	684	85	99	183	83	384	129
Percent below poverty level.....	18.1	11.0	15.3	25.4	26.1	24.3	29.0
Related children under 18 years.....	322	10	22	80	30	190	75
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	241	5	11	71	17	149	26
60 years and over.....	84	22	3	29	—	28	8
65 years and over.....	58	17	3	20	—	17	8
Income In 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	11.9	6.8	13.6	13.3	26.1	15.8	25.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	28.0	18.1	21.3	32.4	28.9	30.9	45.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	32.2	21.4	31.6	42.7	33.3	37.5	46.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	42.2	29.2	46.0	53.8	43.4	47.2	60.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Kansas—Con.		Kentucky				Louisiana	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	1 284	1 195	1 546	619	398	529	4 169	492
Less than \$5,000	275	175	336	180	79	77	750	70
\$5,000 to \$7,499	90	117	216	94	63	59	386	66
\$7,500 to \$9,999	103	107	154	78	16	60	505	72
\$10,000 to \$14,999	220	202	280	96	60	124	638	62
\$15,000 to \$19,999	205	200	163	50	52	61	621	90
\$20,000 to \$24,999	153	118	99	33	46	20	422	50
\$25,000 to \$34,999	171	199	182	61	53	68	546	40
\$35,000 to \$49,999	42	53	72	21	26	25	182	20
\$50,000 or more	25	24	44	6	3	35	119	22
Median	13 544	14 891	10 997	8 638	12 500	12 865	12 974	11 759
Mean	15 841	16 554	14 784	11 784	15 417	17 819	17 225	16 745
Families	981	860	1 203	456	303	444	3 280	389
Less than \$5,000	172	66	176	93	43	40	465	29
\$5,000 to \$7,499	60	53	169	80	38	51	287	66
\$7,500 to \$9,999	54	62	117	55	10	52	396	74
\$10,000 to \$14,999	181	161	245	85	55	105	497	48
\$15,000 to \$19,999	157	179	147	44	48	55	500	73
\$20,000 to \$24,999	133	97	83	32	38	13	379	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999	159	173	168	58	42	68	490	40
\$35,000 to \$49,999	40	53	60	9	26	25	177	11
\$50,000 or more	25	16	38	-	3	35	89	22
Median	15 625	16 913	12 580	10 000	15 404	13 879	14 931	11 594
Mean	17 577	18 840	16 196	12 554	17 181	19 262	18 570	17 448
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	712	589	926	345	294	287	1 295	199
Less than \$2,000	249	189	262	102	94	66	286	69
\$2,000 to \$2,999	95	67	67	20	35	12	153	13
\$3,000 to \$4,999	95	69	184	69	39	76	155	28
\$5,000 to \$7,999	90	122	198	72	79	47	216	14
\$8,000 to \$9,999	46	37	83	35	14	34	113	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	72	69	74	27	14	33	153	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	63	28	46	14	13	19	158	23
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2	2	12	6	6	-	53	9
\$50,000 or more	-	6	-	-	-	-	8	-
Median	3 176	4 076	4 206	3 802	4 045	4 700	5 557	4 188
Mean	5 420	5 980	5 477	5 600	4 988	5 831	8 178	7 494
Per capita income	4 602	5 610	5 285	4 616	5 189	6 208	5 632	5 106
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	5 854	5 679	6 481	6 456	7 130	5 960	6 698	7 259
1 worker	11 059	16 387	13 770	11 355	13 454	16 720	17 243	13 069
2 or more workers	23 254	20 592	22 440	18 478	22 511	25 210	22 467	24 168
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	981	860	1 203	456	303	444	3 280	389
With related children under 18 years	692	527	788	308	156	324	2 351	300
With related children 5 to 17 years	503	376	660	255	136	269	1 803	250
Female householder, no husband present	180	74	303	172	73	58	329	77
With related children under 18 years	169	53	217	119	54	44	279	57
With related children under 6 years	63	22	100	70	17	13	129	26
Householder 65 years and over	58	46	157	91	27	39	269	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	488	455	598	259	134	205	1 126	159
65 years and over	46	55	57	22	8	27	121	20
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 503	3 014	4 037	1 637	1 072	1 328	12 546	1 579
Related children under 18 years	1 689	874	1 078	408	276	394	4 386	529
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 105	597	769	292	174	303	3 247	401
60 years and over	313	281	386	214	102	70	848	72
65 years and over	182	170	262	143	49	70	584	39
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	208	84	278	141	63	74	635	60
Percent below poverty level	21.2	9.8	23.1	30.9	20.8	16.7	19.4	15.4
With related children under 18 years	184	57	210	114	44	52	492	54
With related children 5 to 17 years	129	42	159	81	32	46	356	51
Female householder, no husband present	106	21	145	79	39	27	176	35
With related children under 18 years	100	19	113	66	27	20	157	35
With related children under 6 years	38	4	58	51	7	-	81	22
Householder 65 years and over	13	2	59	36	6	17	111	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	220	167	259	143	53	63	405	61
Percent below poverty level	45.1	36.7	43.3	55.2	39.6	30.7	36.0	38.4
65 years and over	24	31	38	22	8	8	85	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	951	588	1 241	599	325	317	2 861	353
Percent below poverty level	21.1	19.5	30.7	36.6	30.3	23.9	22.4	22.4
Related children under 18 years	370	199	363	154	123	106	1 233	160
Related children 5 to 17 years	212	129	241	94	66	81	823	90
60 years and over	51	92	156	100	31	25	340	8
65 years and over	48	54	113	70	18	25	231	8
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	16.3	14.7	20.3	26.2	16.5	16.0	16.2	12.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	25.2	23.3	36.3	42.9	35.4	35.0	28.6	28.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	29.6	29.8	45.0	47.8	39.6	45.8	37.4	39.3
Below 200 percent of poverty level	46.2	47.4	58.2	63.8	51.5	56.8	51.4	51.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Louisiana—Con.				Maine			
	Choctaw	Hauma	All other	Not reported	Total	Maliseet	Passamaquoddy	Penobscot
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	368	534	549	2 226	1 317	99	306	281
Less than \$5,000	57	86	70	467	319	26	127	44
\$5,000 to \$7,499	66	42	9	203	113	9	13	12
\$7,500 to \$9,999	44	50	90	249	230	8	45	66
\$10,000 to \$14,999	40	133	48	355	252	27	57	68
\$15,000 to \$19,999	43	72	79	337	204	9	23	45
\$20,000 to \$24,999	49	52	96	175	89	13	18	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999	36	74	111	285	77	7	16	21
\$35,000 to \$49,999	26	10	29	97	31	7	7	5
\$50,000 or more	7	15	17	58	2	—	—	2
Median	11 771	13 000	18 547	12 175	9 962	10 774	8 222	11 186
Mean	15 447	16 440	26 710	15 475	11 962	11 841	9 916	13 172
Families	274	455	484	1 678	968	75	226	218
Less than \$5,000	34	53	55	294	169	11	84	18
\$5,000 to \$7,499	53	26	6	136	84	2	13	12
\$7,500 to \$9,999	35	27	68	192	181	6	33	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26	133	44	246	196	27	33	57
\$15,000 to \$19,999	21	65	71	270	165	9	32	33
\$20,000 to \$24,999	49	52	90	162	77	13	18	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999	23	74	111	242	65	7	4	21
\$35,000 to \$49,999	26	10	22	108	29	—	—	5
\$50,000 or more	7	15	17	28	2	—	—	2
Median	12 708	14 477	19 865	14 105	10 977	12 202	8 712	11 731
Mean	16 621	18 251	28 564	16 356	13 077	14 747	10 363	14 468
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	107	113	156	725	711	27	195	99
Less than \$2,000	—	27	32	158	196	17	99	8
\$2,000 to \$2,999	30	40	12	58	119	1	32	26
\$3,000 to \$4,999	9	—	19	99	75	—	10	6
\$5,000 to \$7,999	19	22	36	125	132	9	7	13
\$8,000 to \$9,999	—	10	16	66	82	—	18	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14	—	20	102	66	—	17	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999	22	14	21	78	30	—	9	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999	13	—	—	31	11	—	3	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Median	6 654	2 737	5 652	6 080	3 827	1 611	1 967	7 708
Mean	10 643	5 291	7 432	8 607	5 516	2 319	4 315	7 166
Per capita income	5 143	4 068	7 643	5 821	3 867	2 945	2 653	4 625
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	4 739	4 668	6 727	8 076	4 745	3 605	1 489	4 925
1 worker	14 517	13 861	40 068	13 717	10 077	10 356	6 440	12 336
2 or more workers	23 490	26 362	22 615	20 812	16 703	16 839	17 702	16 562
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	274	455	484	1 678	968	75	226	218
With related children under 18 years	186	344	313	1 202	737	53	197	170
With related children 5 to 17 years	175	273	269	836	613	51	169	126
Female householder, no husband present	17	42	70	123	255	35	102	32
With related children under 18 years	3	20	64	99	206	18	90	23
With related children under 6 years	3	—	26	54	90	6	48	2
Householder 65 years and over	67	59	17	107	78	5	16	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	101	108	94	668	819	27	172	88
65 years and over	—	18	11	72	85	—	27	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 206	2 264	1 879	5 818	4 145	444	1 197	713
Related children under 18 years	372	1 045	767	1 674	1 568	192	596	220
Related children 5 to 17 years	309	806	572	1 159	1 141	145	427	166
60 years and over	149	158	39	430	278	20	58	38
65 years and over	97	113	28	307	204	5	48	28
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	64	54	77	380	262	11	111	38
Percent below poverty level	23.4	11.9	15.9	22.6	27.1	14.7	49.1	17.4
With related children under 18 years	49	20	69	300	205	5	96	26
With related children 5 to 17 years	49	12	56	188	150	5	68	26
Female householder, no husband present	17	—	33	91	156	11	75	18
With related children under 18 years	17	—	33	72	125	5	63	9
With related children under 6 years	3	—	11	45	61	—	34	—
Householder 65 years and over	37	27	8	39	35	—	11	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	30	60	26	228	289	18	111	38
Percent below poverty level	29.7	56.6	27.7	34.2	46.7	66.7	64.5	42.7
65 years and over	—	18	7	52	56	—	27	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	356	336	297	1 519	1 224	83	555	129
Percent below poverty level	29.5	14.8	15.8	27.0	29.5	18.7	46.4	18.1
Related children under 18 years	171	147	146	609	510	36	268	41
Related children 5 to 17 years	151	112	99	371	318	19	178	25
60 years and over	70	68	15	179	132	15	46	26
65 years and over	47	53	15	108	93	—	38	17
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	21.8	10.2	8.7	21.1	22.3	18.0	39.9	6.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	33.2	24.5	22.7	31.3	37.2	30.0	48.1	34.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	41.0	39.8	26.8	38.7	46.3	44.1	58.0	45.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	57.0	60.6	44.5	48.7	64.2	58.8	76.2	52.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Maine—Con.		Maryland					
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Lumbee ³	Piscataway	All other	Not reported
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	369	262	2 909	603	161	101	596	1 448
Less than \$5,000	83	39	355	51	15	—	66	223
\$5,000 to \$7,499	39	40	239	83	9	7	39	101
\$7,500 to \$9,999	53	58	237	51	9	5	51	121
\$10,000 to \$14,999	67	33	462	87	48	30	63	234
\$15,000 to \$19,999	82	45	468	89	17	19	111	232
\$20,000 to \$24,999	17	23	364	87	16	13	67	181
\$25,000 to \$34,999	24	16	450	87	47	10	105	201
\$35,000 to \$49,999	4	8	223	42	—	17	68	96
\$50,000 or more	—	—	111	26	—	—	26	59
Median.....dollars	10 440	9 741	16 553	16 639	14 957	17 361	17 895	15 846
Mean.....dollars	12 307	12 615	18 958	18 713	17 139	20 599	20 375	18 564
Families	263	186	2 185	426	125	81	449	1 104
Less than \$5,000	30	26	260	57	24	—	46	133
\$5,000 to \$7,499	30	27	155	34	—	7	21	93
\$7,500 to \$9,999	51	39	158	40	9	—	37	72
\$10,000 to \$14,999	45	32	269	19	29	15	25	181
\$15,000 to \$19,999	65	26	333	74	17	19	64	159
\$20,000 to \$24,999	16	12	319	74	16	13	74	142
\$25,000 to \$34,999	24	16	374	71	30	10	88	175
\$35,000 to \$49,999	2	8	206	31	—	17	68	90
\$50,000 or more	—	—	111	26	—	—	26	59
Median.....dollars	11 767	10 139	18 727	19 375	17 574	19 875	21 250	17 147
Mean.....dollars	13 882	12 932	20 670	20 156	16 166	23 189	22 873	20 297
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	266	124	1 369	329	100	27	301	612
Less than \$2,000	60	12	212	52	22	7	28	103
\$2,000 to \$2,999	44	16	131	23	9	—	26	73
\$3,000 to \$4,999	36	23	138	4	12	—	57	65
\$5,000 to \$7,999	61	42	245	115	—	5	67	58
\$8,000 to \$9,999	30	17	139	—	—	8	21	110
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27	—	233	80	28	7	50	68
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	14	195	27	21	—	46	101
\$25,000 to \$49,999	8	—	69	28	8	—	6	27
\$50,000 or more	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7
Median.....dollars	4 611	5 579	7 245	6 843	11 077	8 188	6 313	8 333
Mean.....dollars	5 693	6 404	9 228	9 506	9 310	6 759	8 138	9 711
Per capita income.....dollars	4 099	5 722	6 499	6 513	4 485	4 975	6 581	6 910
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars	9 053	4 590	6 008	4 474	11 238	—	3 768	6 368
1 worker.....dollars	10 157	12 166	13 949	12 148	9 362	10 844	16 441	14 249
2 or more workers.....dollars	16 487	16 147	26 837	28 105	20 252	27 236	28 412	26 419
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families	263	186	2 185	426	125	81	449	1 104
With related children under 18 years	190	127	1 558	298	109	53	344	754
With related children 5 to 17 years	161	106	1 227	245	73	53	266	590
Female householder, no husband present	50	36	495	129	39	—	76	251
With related children under 18 years	44	31	422	103	39	—	76	204
With related children under 6 years	16	18	168	38	25	—	40	65
Householder 65 years and over.....	21	23	113	32	—	10	17	54
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	227	104	1 224	290	100	27	251	556
65 years and over.....	22	30	117	7	—	—	21	89
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 284	507	8 591	1 791	571	470	1 889	3 870
Related children under 18 years	446	114	2 624	519	252	162	748	943
Related children 5 to 17 years	319	84	2 052	448	176	153	544	729
60 years and over.....	88	73	546	134	14	28	108	262
65 years and over.....	60	63	345	68	—	15	65	197
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	61	41	383	89	24	—	57	213
Percent below poverty level	23.2	22.0	17.5	20.9	19.2	—	12.7	19.3
With related children under 18 years	55	23	330	66	24	—	57	183
With related children 5 to 17 years	41	10	235	36	14	—	45	140
Female householder, no husband present	34	18	245	76	24	—	33	112
With related children under 18 years	34	14	212	61	24	—	33	94
With related children under 6 years	14	13	115	38	19	—	24	34
Householder 65 years and over.....	1	14	19	—	—	—	9	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	91	31	356	73	43	7	73	160
Percent below poverty level	40.1	29.8	29.1	25.2	43.0	25.9	29.1	28.8
65 years and over.....	9	14	78	—	—	—	21	57
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	341	116	1 794	337	195	7	326	929
Percent below poverty level	26.6	22.9	20.9	18.8	34.2	1.5	17.3	24.0
Related children under 18 years	143	22	719	131	115	—	153	320
Related children 5 to 17 years	87	8	529	112	89	—	72	256
60 years and over.....	22	28	148	17	—	—	46	85
65 years and over.....	10	28	120	5	—	—	30	85
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	17.6	18.5	14.3	14.1	32.0	1.5	12.2	14.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	33.8	29.2	25.5	22.1	39.8	21.1	19.3	28.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	39.3	39.3	29.8	25.6	43.8	26.6	26.3	31.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	65.6	53.8	40.4	38.7	55.9	36.2	37.7	40.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Massachusetts						
	Total	Cherokee	Iroquois		Micmac ⁴	Sioux	Wampanoag
			Total	Mohawk ²			
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	3 114	462	218	121	115	119	339
Less than \$5,000	665	84	52	52	42	28	88
\$5,000 to \$7,499	358	66	15	6	32	32	48
\$7,500 to \$9,999	394	67	30	3	5	19	61
\$10,000 to \$14,999	456	55	29	6	-	12	71
\$15,000 to \$19,999	412	72	36	16	11	13	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	283	42	20	15	8	6	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999	371	63	23	10	11	9	38
\$35,000 to \$49,999	117	-	13	13	6	-	6
\$50,000 or more	58	13	-	-	-	-	6
Median	11 636	10 897	12 308	9 583	6 211	7 461	8 873
Mean	14 996	16 074	14 625	14 304	10 753	10 087	11 926
Families	2 125	310	142	79	89	97	232
Less than \$5,000	339	37	25	25	28	12	45
\$5,000 to \$7,499	260	38	9	-	26	26	49
\$7,500 to \$9,999	231	28	10	3	5	19	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	321	39	39	16	-	12	50
\$15,000 to \$19,999	288	57	18	6	11	13	-
\$20,000 to \$24,999	241	35	17	12	8	6	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999	312	63	11	4	11	9	38
\$35,000 to \$49,999	86	6	13	13	-	-	6
\$50,000 or more	47	7	-	-	-	-	6
Median	13 823	15 956	13 846	14 297	6 587	8 882	10 300
Mean	16 209	17 305	16 271	17 043	10 410	11 514	14 041
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	1 656	246	192	97	52	72	131
Less than \$2,000	293	47	41	20	15	33	14
\$2,000 to \$2,999	145	11	21	14	7	10	15
\$3,000 to \$4,999	352	67	43	29	7	6	43
\$5,000 to \$7,999	256	44	30	10	17	18	15
\$8,000 to \$9,999	200	44	35	24	-	-	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	182	16	-	-	-	-	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999	193	17	22	-	6	5	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	5 427	4 959	3 971	3 690	3 571	2 300	4 829
Mean	7 465	6 103	5 743	4 192	5 094	3 726	6 698
Per capita income	5 174	6 476	4 006	3 617	3 077	3 831	3 856
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers	5 581	7 584	3 391	3 391	3 647	5 847	4 834
1 worker	11 445	13 295	9 100	10 032	4 371	7 444	7 686
2 or more workers	22 518	22 645	23 325	31 650	16 882	18 099	19 790
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	2 125	310	142	79	89	97	232
With related children under 18 years	1 473	215	117	67	71	81	158
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 209	182	105	60	51	61	112
Female householder, no husband present	689	83	80	44	33	40	76
With related children under 18 years	577	83	73	44	33	34	69
With related children under 6 years	206	25	20	13	18	8	24
Householder 65 years and over	193	19	13	6	-	5	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 433	207	148	93	52	57	124
65 years and over	196	30	14	14	-	10	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	8 631	1 066	879	564	427	402	967
Related children under 18 years	2 988	300	310	220	217	156	368
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 442	236	268	181	147	140	318
60 years and over	823	80	69	41	13	32	128
65 years and over	547	49	53	32	7	15	75
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	476	43	37	25	45	26	87
Percent below poverty level	22.4	13.9	26.1	31.6	50.6	26.8	37.5
With related children under 18 years	430	33	37	25	38	21	73
With related children 5 to 17 years	308	24	32	20	23	14	40
Female householder, no husband present	308	33	35	25	24	8	54
With related children under 18 years	303	33	35	25	24	8	54
With related children under 6 years	150	14	11	11	18	8	24
Householder 65 years and over	25	6	-	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	440	64	57	55	29	33	27
Percent below poverty level	30.7	30.9	38.5	59.1	55.8	57.9	21.8
65 years and over	55	19	-	-	-	10	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 104	168	244	162	186	144	293
Percent below poverty level	24.4	15.8	27.8	28.7	43.6	35.8	30.3
Related children under 18 years	948	42	122	77	108	73	139
Related children 5 to 17 years	758	37	99	54	81	57	100
60 years and over	146	32	-	-	-	27	5
65 years and over	85	25	-	-	-	10	5
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	17.4	11.5	12.9	19.3	37.9	28.9	20.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	30.1	24.4	33.6	34.4	47.8	41.8	31.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	38.8	35.6	40.0	37.4	51.3	46.0	46.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	51.8	52.3	51.3	51.2	69.1	60.0	50.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Massachusetts—Con.		Michigan				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Blackfoot ¹	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	998	865	13 167	224	260	159	2 569
Less than \$5,000.....	167	204	2 098	28	31	43	391
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	81	84	1 418	35	23	18	287
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	85	127	1 145	22	22	-	241
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	179	110	2 072	21	35	25	349
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	176	104	2 012	36	24	24	371
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	105	81	1 602	46	57	10	280
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	140	87	1 794	16	30	34	345
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	53	39	767	20	25	-	236
\$50,000 or more.....	10	29	259	-	13	5	69
Median.....dollars.....	14 693	10 781	14 580	15 682	17 375	12 312	15 202
Mean.....dollars.....	16 447	15 284	16 821	16 322	20 398	15 485	17 840
Families	683	572	10 179	174	212	125	1 909
Less than \$5,000.....	101	91	1 255	20	14	28	218
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	54	58	1 023	35	31	16	207
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	50	100	875	13	13	-	177
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	118	63	1 580	25	27	20	241
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	110	79	1 616	23	25	24	272
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	105	51	1 340	22	42	6	244
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	106	74	1 558	16	27	28	290
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	34	27	698	20	20	-	208
\$50,000 or more.....	5	29	234	-	13	3	52
Median.....dollars.....	15 661	13 415	15 932	13 929	18 000	14 250	16 630
Mean.....dollars.....	16 820	17 447	18 165	16 508	20 929	15 865	19 336
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	502	461	5 296	81	100	61	1 077
Less than \$2,000.....	71	72	1 019	18	14	15	189
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	33	48	512	5	13	-	137
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	78	108	991	12	6	15	169
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	56	76	799	-	9	9	136
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	65	33	428	13	25	-	86
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	74	85	735	15	9	5	161
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	98	31	634	18	21	9	175
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	22	8	156	-	3	6	17
\$50,000 or more.....	5	-	22	-	-	2	7
Median.....dollars.....	8 500	5 132	5 335	8 786	9 150	6 071	5 621
Mean.....dollars.....	10 165	7 039	7 766	9 262	9 668	10 451	8 222
Per capita income.....dollars.....	5 676	5 633	5 144	4 894	6 397	5 946	5 679
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers.....dollars.....	5 258	5 996	6 522	7 416	8 763	3 993	7 548
1 worker.....dollars.....	12 107	13 746	14 384	15 261	17 061	21 299	14 473
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	21 926	26 120	24 364	19 244	25 625	19 776	27 507
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	683	572	10 179	174	212	125	1 909
With related children under 18 years.....	449	382	7 811	136	169	106	1 553
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	374	324	6 173	119	137	72	1 267
Female householder, no husband present.....	181	196	2 501	27	66	22	579
With related children under 18 years.....	132	153	2 158	27	60	22	505
With related children under 6 years.....	51	60	1 012	21	25	8	186
Householder 65 years and over.....	44	90	625	-	9	5	97
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	415	430	5 012	81	98	55	1 047
65 years and over.....	34	84	596	-	-	-	107
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 804	2 086	43 473	734	814	450	7 795
Related children under 18 years.....	1 027	610	17 217	300	279	174	2 815
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	807	526	13 347	233	216	139	2 194
60 years and over.....	170	331	2 614	6	26	25	410
65 years and over.....	95	253	1 709	-	18	9	252
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	116	122	2 020	64	33	44	368
Percent below poverty level.....	17.0	21.3	19.8	36.8	15.6	35.2	19.3
With related children under 18 years.....	116	112	1 799	56	33	44	342
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	83	92	1 348	48	23	26	255
Female householder, no husband present.....	70	84	1 163	21	29	22	278
With related children under 18 years.....	70	79	1 125	21	29	22	259
With related children under 6 years.....	37	38	616	15	16	8	113
Householder 65 years and over.....	-	19	129	-	2	-	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	104	126	1 817	23	27	15	372
Percent below poverty level.....	25.1	29.3	36.3	28.4	27.6	27.3	35.5
65 years and over.....	19	7	262	-	-	-	37
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	605	464	9 593	212	155	139	1 632
Percent below poverty level.....	21.6	22.2	22.1	28.9	19.0	30.9	20.9
Related children under 18 years.....	299	165	4 521	94	80	65	707
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	246	138	3 314	65	66	53	513
60 years and over.....	29	53	625	-	7	-	98
65 years and over.....	19	26	467	-	7	-	60
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	13.6	19.6	12.8	13.1	10.3	23.6	12.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	28.0	28.0	28.7	33.2	22.9	34.4	28.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	37.9	34.0	35.2	36.5	25.7	39.6	36.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	47.8	52.9	47.2	49.6	34.6	45.1	46.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Michigan—Con.							
	Chippewa			Iroquois		Ottawa	Potaw- tomi	Sioux
	Total	Chippewa	Sault Ste. Marie Chippewa	Total	Mohawk ²			
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	3 334	3 043	154	553	260	1 245	355	208
Less than \$5,000	536	499	26	61	37	247	83	41
\$5,000 to \$7,499	387	346	33	56	15	122	31	13
\$7,500 to \$9,999	332	304	17	38	13	127	37	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	556	492	27	53	27	201	57	34
\$15,000 to \$19,999	564	533	9	103	53	201	40	11
\$20,000 to \$24,999	401	363	11	67	27	157	31	57
\$25,000 to \$34,999	383	349	13	86	51	163	59	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999	143	127	16	53	23	15	17	6
\$50,000 or more	32	30	2	36	14	12	—	7
Median	13 252	13 303	10 125	18 487	18 500	13 080	13 045	12 197
Mean	15 480	15 453	15 173	21 588	20 975	14 250	14 913	16 194
Families	2 707	2 464	119	427	173	996	275	166
Less than \$5,000	355	337	13	26	10	166	42	27
\$5,000 to \$7,499	322	288	27	46	5	78	23	14
\$7,500 to \$9,999	249	224	7	36	11	109	29	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999	472	417	25	33	19	147	55	27
\$15,000 to \$19,999	466	439	5	77	27	187	38	9
\$20,000 to \$24,999	344	306	11	40	17	146	19	37
\$25,000 to \$34,999	329	301	13	84	51	136	52	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999	138	122	16	49	19	15	17	8
\$50,000 or more	32	30	2	36	14	12	—	7
Median	14 382	14 444	11 736	19 803	24 479	14 918	14 129	11 944
Mean	16 393	16 347	17 406	23 997	25 145	15 259	16 318	18 964
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	1 202	1 132	45	181	114	441	148	97
Less than \$2,000	250	227	11	27	9	78	5	37
\$2,000 to \$2,999	88	86	—	—	—	66	14	3
\$3,000 to \$4,999	291	278	11	42	32	89	43	12
\$5,000 to \$7,999	169	158	10	16	16	94	27	10
\$8,000 to \$9,999	113	104	9	2	2	31	38	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	158	156	2	43	20	48	4	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999	94	92	2	45	31	20	19	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999	39	33	—	6	4	15	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	4 687	4 697	5 100	10 269	8 000	4 632	5 800	4 417
Mean	6 900	6 902	5 704	9 361	9 689	6 328	7 363	5 687
Per capita income	4 298	4 334	4 146	6 833	6 886	3 874	3 545	4 968
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	6 235	6 311	4 855	6 933	8 634	6 922	4 955	3 067
1 worker	13 531	13 671	10 626	15 350	17 461	11 670	12 455	13 156
2 or more workers	22 103	22 050	27 705	33 568	33 349	20 766	23 428	23 081
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families	2 707	2 464	119	427	173	996	275	166
With related children under 18 years	2 074	1 899	93	320	128	752	222	133
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 671	1 512	91	252	104	602	175	99
Female householder, no husband present	647	602	32	87	24	283	75	41
With related children under 18 years	573	533	27	71	19	240	61	38
With related children under 6 years	280	263	4	33	14	123	45	22
Householder 65 years and over	227	199	12	17	6	79	12	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 135	1 065	45	175	108	419	142	94
85 years and over	139	127	9	29	28	73	14	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	12 688	11 439	666	1 776	882	4 945	1 576	705
Related children under 18 years	5 583	5 028	258	642	309	2 252	797	255
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 342	3 913	217	541	287	1 792	581	180
60 years and over	809	731	38	127	111	299	57	32
65 years and over	542	492	26	86	72	204	43	17
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	626	572	32	35	10	209	69	39
Percent below poverty level	23.1	23.2	26.9	8.2	5.8	21.0	25.1	23.5
With related children under 18 years	546	499	27	30	7	176	60	28
With related children 5 to 17 years	442	396	27	23	7	121	43	26
Female householder, no husband present	326	302	17	17	5	110	37	20
With related children under 18 years	319	300	12	17	5	103	34	20
With related children under 6 years	170	163	—	12	—	68	22	14
Householder 65 years and over	57	57	—	5	3	10	3	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	445	415	16	51	30	166	47	43
Percent below poverty level	39.2	39.0	35.6	29.1	27.8	39.6	33.1	45.7
65 years and over	68	66	2	15	12	33	9	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 870	2 619	132	219	70	1 059	452	171
Percent below poverty level	22.8	22.9	23.3	12.3	7.9	21.4	28.7	24.3
Related children under 18 years	1 468	1 326	70	106	19	535	269	66
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 109	987	66	95	19	412	170	48
60 years and over	181	170	11	26	21	58	13	—
65 years and over	138	136	2	20	15	48	12	—
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	12.3	12.4	15.5	9.1	4.5	12.7	10.9	11.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level	29.7	29.8	28.4	16.3	9.2	28.1	33.6	33.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	36.7	36.8	35.7	17.7	11.0	35.0	41.6	40.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	51.5	50.9	56.9	29.0	23.7	50.6	54.6	48.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Michigan—Con.		Minnesota					
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa			Sioux
					Total	Chippewa	Minnesota Chippewa	
INCOME IN 1979								
Households.....	1 158	3 102	9 561	243	6 250	5 880	196	733
Less than \$5,000.....	132	505	2 110	38	1 450	1 377	44	114
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	133	313	1 297	31	893	841	34	111
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	78	227	1 077	16	751	719	18	60
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	225	516	1 705	54	1 071	1 011	42	161
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	159	479	1 252	64	812	737	30	92
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	114	382	800	28	447	420	15	84
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	208	452	851	8	538	504	10	74
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	75	177	352	4	214	204	3	23
\$50,000 or more.....	34	51	117	—	74	67	—	14
Median.....dollars.....	15 417	14 891	10 820	13 878	10 139	10 014	10 208	11 978
Mean.....dollars.....	18 574	17 009	13 649	13 219	13 204	13 146	11 596	15 043
Families.....	861	2 327	7 309	164	4 849	4 567	140	557
Less than \$5,000.....	89	270	1 256	20	900	848	28	76
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	68	183	1 068	20	749	720	13	63
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	67	161	832	10	600	572	10	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	121	412	1 362	55	862	814	30	132
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	123	372	917	26	588	539	25	77
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	93	347	682	25	375	350	13	73
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	195	383	783	4	510	476	10	69
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	71	154	316	4	201	191	3	23
\$50,000 or more.....	34	45	93	—	64	57	—	14
Median.....dollars.....	18 512	16 889	11 753	13 562	10 990	10 871	11 618	13 918
Mean.....dollars.....	20 940	18 711	14 618	14 082	14 147	14 078	12 963	16 704
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over.....	474	1 434	4 413	142	2 675	2 522	74	330
Less than \$2,000.....	87	299	1 105	46	727	690	10	45
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	30	156	597	5	358	349	9	27
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	55	257	886	18	589	522	36	76
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	90	239	818	32	297	295	—	78
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	14	88	359	8	184	175	5	48
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	110	164	500	11	323	305	9	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	86	140	303	24	174	163	5	20
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	2	68	42	—	18	18	—	2
\$50,000 or more.....	—	13	5	—	5	5	—	—
Median.....dollars.....	6 577	5 043	4 111	5 133	3 831	3 825	3 900	5 472
Mean.....dollars.....	8 352	8 050	5 797	5 952	5 602	5 612	5 597	6 407
Per capita income.....dollars.....	5 385	6 387	3 721	4 117	3 571	3 559	3 596	4 205
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars.....	6 480	6 191	5 297	4 815	5 416	5 417	5 982	4 555
1 worker.....dollars.....	16 208	15 986	10 450	11 100	9 973	10 045	8 389	11 895
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	26 026	24 060	20 816	18 336	20 670	20 685	17 983	22 813
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families.....	861	2 327	7 309	164	4 849	4 567	140	557
With related children under 18 years.....	690	1 656	5 832	110	3 933	3 728	110	437
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	569	1 210	4 608	53	3 182	3 014	86	322
Female householder, no husband present.....	226	448	2 627	51	1 854	1 780	41	170
With related children under 18 years.....	186	375	2 371	51	1 675	1 614	35	150
With related children under 6 years.....	50	219	1 352	40	955	928	19	76
Householder 65 years and over.....	12	153	517	—	391	361	17	36
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	428	1 337	4 300	142	2 619	2 466	74	318
65 years and over.....	78	156	564	7	351	321	11	20
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	4 078	8 018	34 977	822	23 104	21 748	641	2 848
Related children under 18 years.....	1 780	2 360	15 631	305	10 514	9 927	277	1 222
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	1 389	1 720	11 432	224	7 567	7 174	178	919
60 years and over.....	194	629	2 125	12	1 437	1 349	50	122
65 years and over.....	122	416	1 447	7	1 020	946	36	65
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families.....	137	396	2 049	27	1 524	1 452	40	114
Percent below poverty level.....	15.9	17.0	28.0	16.5	31.4	31.8	28.6	20.5
With related children under 18 years.....	124	360	1 917	27	1 426	1 361	38	107
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	106	235	1 457	17	1 085	1 041	23	75
Female householder, no husband present.....	78	225	1 359	26	998	958	21	83
With related children under 18 years.....	78	223	1 326	26	976	938	19	79
With related children under 6 years.....	17	161	918	15	702	679	17	50
Householder 65 years and over.....	7	32	109	—	77	75	—	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	116	512	1 964	59	1 262	1 201	34	94
Percent below poverty level.....	27.0	38.3	45.7	41.5	48.2	48.7	45.9	29.6
65 years and over.....	21	79	329	—	214	205	9	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	838	1 846	10 515	219	7 593	7 169	224	603
Percent below poverty level.....	20.5	23.0	30.1	26.6	32.9	33.0	34.9	21.2
Related children under 18 years.....	432	699	5 299	104	3 948	3 726	117	322
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	335	448	3 561	87	2 619	2 480	54	231
60 years and over.....	63	179	638	—	436	417	15	17
65 years and over.....	40	142	477	—	318	303	11	15
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	12.0	15.5	19.9	14.1	21.3	21.3	20.7	14.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	28.8	28.7	40.5	34.5	44.7	44.9	44.9	28.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	35.4	34.0	47.4	41.8	51.9	52.1	49.0	32.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	41.9	44.8	60.2	58.3	63.5	63.6	61.8	53.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Minnesota—Con.		Mississippi				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Choctaw	All other	Not reported
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	761	1 574	1 884	225	692	140	827
Less than \$5,000	147	361	427	62	116	33	216
\$5,000 to \$7,499	49	213	268	23	129	13	103
\$7,500 to \$9,999	92	158	204	21	97	—	86
\$10,000 to \$14,999	145	274	356	47	172	6	131
\$15,000 to \$19,999	101	183	212	30	39	55	88
\$20,000 to \$24,999	82	159	173	35	56	—	82
\$25,000 to \$34,999	107	124	177	7	63	12	95
\$35,000 to \$49,999	35	76	38	—	5	14	19
\$50,000 or more	3	26	29	—	15	7	7
Median	12 981	10 935	10 601	10 451	10 133	17 045	10 343
Mean	15 091	14 138	13 083	11 312	12 760	17 672	13 059
Families	575	1 164	1 557	171	655	113	618
Less than \$5,000	68	192	311	56	116	14	125
\$5,000 to \$7,499	48	188	237	13	129	13	82
\$7,500 to \$9,999	75	117	172	16	86	—	70
\$10,000 to \$14,999	120	193	283	32	156	10	85
\$15,000 to \$19,999	74	152	184	22	35	45	82
\$20,000 to \$24,999	69	140	155	27	56	—	72
\$25,000 to \$34,999	91	109	156	5	57	12	82
\$35,000 to \$49,999	30	58	30	—	5	12	13
\$50,000 or more	—	15	29	—	15	7	7
Median	13 912	11 986	11 125	10 054	9 898	17 639	11 951
Mean	15 991	14 977	13 614	11 074	12 701	19 477	14 212
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	406	860	638	68	142	84	344
Less than \$2,000	63	224	185	16	67	18	84
\$2,000 to \$2,999	76	131	40	3	9	11	17
\$3,000 to \$4,999	59	144	127	14	21	26	66
\$5,000 to \$7,999	56	153	90	4	16	8	62
\$8,000 to \$9,999	46	75	46	5	—	7	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999	62	70	101	14	29	12	46
\$15,000 to \$24,999	33	52	41	10	—	2	29
\$25,000 to \$49,999	11	11	8	2	—	—	6
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	5 147	3 974	4 421	5 500	2 444	3 500	5 294
Mean	7 057	5 550	6 259	8 572	3 974	4 898	7 078
Per capita income	4 087	3 858	3 662	4 008	2 901	4 208	4 341
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers	4 708	5 222	4 235	4 612	3 238	—	5 035
1 worker	11 832	11 006	8 765	9 927	7 519	10 504	9 370
2 or more workers	20 656	20 830	18 841	15 235	17 864	25 867	19 262
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	575	1 164	1 557	171	655	113	618
With related children under 18 years	460	892	1 206	141	555	80	430
With related children 5 to 17 years	374	677	968	121	429	69	349
Female householder, no husband present	183	369	378	57	196	24	101
With related children under 18 years	165	330	323	47	158	24	94
With related children under 6 years	72	209	158	17	68	22	51
Householder 65 years and over	26	64	143	15	64	—	64
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	400	821	557	68	136	52	301
65 years and over	36	150	43	3	6	—	34
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 832	5 373	6 555	691	2 936	604	2 324
Related children under 18 years	1 303	2 287	2 537	247	1 280	277	733
Related children 5 to 17 years	975	1 747	1 898	196	959	209	524
60 years and over	152	402	404	39	176	29	160
65 years and over	87	268	301	27	119	10	145
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	95	289	461	57	232	20	152
Percent below poverty level	16.5	24.8	29.6	33.3	35.4	17.7	24.6
With related children under 18 years	88	269	384	51	207	20	106
With related children 5 to 17 years	75	205	319	46	180	20	73
Female householder, no husband present	52	200	172	40	67	15	50
With related children under 18 years	52	193	159	40	61	15	43
With related children under 6 years	14	137	107	17	32	15	43
Householder 65 years and over	7	22	73	—	40	—	33
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	166	383	243	19	81	24	119
Percent below poverty level	41.5	46.7	43.6	27.9	59.6	46.2	39.5
65 years and over	25	79	35	3	6	—	26
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	587	1 513	2 215	242	1 143	162	668
Percent below poverty level	20.7	28.2	33.8	35.0	38.9	26.8	28.7
Related children under 18 years	245	680	1 022	125	552	99	246
Related children 5 to 17 years	188	436	794	94	451	86	163
60 years and over	50	135	217	3	105	19	90
65 years and over	34	110	156	3	73	—	80
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	15.1	19.6	24.1	29.2	24.3	19.2	23.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	28.9	36.0	46.7	42.1	49.2	41.4	46.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	36.0	43.1	54.7	46.5	60.9	52.6	50.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	52.7	54.1	64.7	54.8	72.2	57.0	60.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Missouri						
	Total	Blackfoot ¹	Cherokee	Choctaw	Sioux	All other	Not reported
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	5 476	152	2 195	127	146	1 230	1 626
Less than \$5,000.....	1 100	41	426	11	20	238	364
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	534	2	233	20	12	92	175
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	618	25	265	8	17	158	145
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	964	10	387	14	46	230	277
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	628	19	286	14	12	107	190
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	555	25	206	23	11	115	175
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	642	6	228	28	23	200	157
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	303	24	131	9	5	60	74
\$50,000 or more.....	132	-	33	-	-	30	69
Median.....dollars.....	12 297	14 286	11 972	19 271	12 069	12 500	12 371
Mean.....dollars.....	16 390	15 942	15 105	19 359	15 223	16 407	17 935
Families	4 161	114	1 684	109	127	952	1 195
Less than \$5,000.....	515	19	194	6	13	102	181
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	387	8	154	20	12	50	143
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	452	13	198	2	24	120	95
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	801	5	333	14	32	185	231
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	525	13	252	14	12	106	128
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	498	25	169	23	6	112	163
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	584	6	215	21	23	193	126
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	295	24	126	9	5	57	74
\$50,000 or more.....	104	-	23	-	-	27	54
Median.....dollars.....	14 499	19 000	14 136	19 688	11 648	15 792	13 975
Mean.....dollars.....	18 452	20 346	16 958	19 959	15 433	18 966	20 125
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	2 157	67	780	25	56	529	700
Less than \$2,000.....	437	23	113	3	19	134	145
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	331	2	151	2	5	85	86
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	383	13	159	-	13	103	95
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	355	10	122	5	-	92	126
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	188	-	74	6	-	37	71
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	241	7	89	-	12	42	91
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	148	12	47	2	-	36	51
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	60	-	18	7	-	-	35
\$50,000 or more.....	14	-	7	-	7	-	-
Median.....dollars.....	4 574	4 250	4 468	8 417	3 308	4 025	5 429
Mean.....dollars.....	7 030	6 304	7 016	14 207	15 304	5 186	7 590
Per capita income.....dollars.....	5 977	4 948	5 817	5 715	7 071	5 208	7 018
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers.....dollars.....	7 066	-	5 416	9 059	6 211	11 264	6 762
1 worker.....dollars.....	13 649	8 993	14 825	11 142	9 741	15 843	11 437
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	23 608	27 482	20 622	26 344	21 027	21 895	29 045
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels In 1979							
Families	4 161	114	1 664	109	127	952	1 195
With related children under 18 years.....	2 601	83	1 079	55	61	593	730
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	2 150	67	892	42	36	475	638
Female householder, no husband present.....	565	12	217	21	19	136	160
With related children under 18 years.....	409	12	157	14	12	110	104
With related children under 5 years.....	188	12	101	2	4	30	39
Householder 65 years and over.....	341	-	121	19	16	78	107
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 860	60	705	25	48	433	589
65 years and over.....	383	15	171	5	4	85	103
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	14 266	442	5 719	392	410	3 704	3 599
Related children under 18 years.....	3 896	161	1 544	123	80	1 216	772
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	2 925	111	1 198	88	42	909	577
60 years and over.....	1 418	15	561	45	39	323	435
65 years and over.....	1 010	15	408	36	20	256	275
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	688	34	270	12	15	132	225
Percent below poverty level.....	16.5	29.8	16.2	11.0	11.8	13.9	18.8
With related children under 18 years.....	532	34	201	5	2	109	180
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	444	28	156	5	2	85	167
Female householder, no husband present.....	219	12	104	2	7	28	66
With related children under 18 years.....	199	12	99	2	-	28	58
With related children under 5 years.....	107	12	68	-	-	5	22
Householder 65 years and over.....	48	-	24	-	7	9	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	705	25	281	5	29	176	189
Percent below poverty level.....	37.9	41.7	39.9	20.0	60.4	40.6	32.1
65 years and over.....	199	15	106	5	4	27	42
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 802	108	1 201	42	63	647	741
Percent below poverty level.....	19.6	24.4	21.0	10.7	15.4	17.5	20.6
Related children under 18 years.....	959	33	407	14	5	265	235
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	722	33	318	14	5	190	182
60 years and over.....	346	15	180	5	11	49	86
65 years and over.....	270	15	145	5	11	36	58
Income In 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	13.9	19.5	13.4	5.1	9.0	13.6	15.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	27.3	31.4	31.4	13.0	21.0	22.0	28.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	35.3	34.4	39.1	25.0	25.9	30.6	36.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	47.4	58.4	50.8	32.1	38.8	43.9	46.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Montana							
	Total	Assiniboine	Blackfoot¹	Cherokee	Cheyenne			Chippewa
					Total	Cheyenne	Northern Cheyenne	
INCOME IN 1979								
Households.....	9 193	710	1 173	259	640	95	545	675
Less than \$5,000.....	2 335	187	325	21	214	43	171	177
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	1 028	84	146	50	81	8	73	73
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	999	62	154	24	64	11	53	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	1 573	152	187	75	75	11	64	110
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	1 168	73	131	20	79	3	76	125
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	870	61	95	24	69	4	65	57
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	850	70	79	33	35	15	20	101
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	266	3	33	10	23	-	23	3
\$50,000 or more.....	104	18	23	2	-	-	-	-
Median.....dollars.....	10 716	10 733	9 375	12 054	8 477	6 406	8 844	13 370
Mean.....dollars.....	13 167	13 187	12 471	14 872	11 388	10 372	11 565	13 456
Families.....	7 548	586	976	185	556	83	473	538
Less than \$5,000.....	1 555	125	214	7	150	31	119	82
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	886	69	134	22	72	8	64	71
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	793	48	115	18	64	11	53	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	1 425	138	177	55	82	11	71	115
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	981	66	120	20	79	3	76	82
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	793	59	85	24	55	4	51	57
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	772	60	75	33	31	15	16	99
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	246	3	33	4	23	-	23	3
\$50,000 or more.....	97	18	23	2	-	-	-	-
Median.....dollars.....	11 718	11 574	10 801	14 181	9 688	8 068	10 037	14 041
Mean.....dollars.....	14 087	14 082	13 860	16 966	12 154	11 415	12 283	15 119
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over.....	3 083	217	349	122	153	29	124	258
Less than \$2,000.....	1 073	48	149	19	63	-	63	100
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	397	40	34	14	25	25	-	59
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	457	58	43	29	24	-	24	44
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	384	30	23	21	27	4	23	4
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	252	11	39	18	4	-	4	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	291	30	47	18	10	-	10	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	158	2	14	1	-	-	-	34
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	71	-	-	8	-	-	-	2
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....dollars.....	3 218	3 450	2 750	4 929	2 540	2 580	1 955	2 482
Mean.....dollars.....	5 297	4 743	4 641	8 957	3 084	2 917	3 124	4 590
Per capita income.....dollars.....	3 273	2 979	3 322	4 714	2 437	2 381	2 456	3 515
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars.....	4 745	3 805	6 257	5 444	3 462	5 237	2 902	5 730
1 worker.....dollars.....	10 801	13 202	10 343	13 015	7 955	7 121	8 145	13 444
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	17 917	16 996	16 361	20 344	18 353	23 777	17 815	17 791
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families.....	7 548	586	976	185	556	83	473	538
With related children under 18 years.....	6 102	464	776	124	481	69	392	429
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	4 799	358	523	105	362	45	317	374
Female householder, no husband present.....	2 097	177	281	62	154	21	133	145
With related children under 18 years.....	1 847	119	237	54	128	19	109	119
With related children under 6 years.....	1 023	76	169	33	71	19	52	58
Householder 65 years and over.....	703	79	168	17	40	-	40	38
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	2 907	206	318	118	163	29	124	248
65 years and over.....	451	22	50	7	25	12	13	84
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	38 814	2 858	4 413	809	2 607	381	2 212	2 617
Related children under 18 years.....	18 045	1 314	1 859	272	1 274	171	1 085	1 079
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	11 307	923	1 188	180	891	96	785	821
60 years and over.....	2 441	194	445	53	142	21	121	221
65 years and over.....	1 668	145	340	27	66	12	56	156
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families.....	2 331	187	311	23	211	42	169	118
Percent below poverty level.....	30.9	28.5	31.9	12.4	37.9	50.6	35.7	21.6
With related children under 18 years.....	2 089	144	282	11	174	42	132	107
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	1 594	104	175	4	146	30	116	84
Female householder, no husband present.....	1 111	80	125	2	121	19	102	77
With related children under 18 years.....	1 028	60	116	2	106	19	87	77
With related children under 6 years.....	623	52	96	-	55	19	36	38
Householder 65 years and over.....	224	15	70	2	34	-	34	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 599	107	190	48	102	25	77	182
Percent below poverty level.....	55.0	52.2	59.7	41.4	66.7	86.2	62.1	73.4
65 years and over.....	265	-	30	7	25	12	13	51
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	12 856	865	1 748	134	1 087	199	880	742
Percent below poverty level.....	35.1	30.3	39.6	16.6	41.7	52.2	39.8	29.5
Related children under 18 years.....	6 145	384	731	31	521	91	422	335
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	4 074	239	479	15	389	52	329	221
60 years and over.....	883	36	191	11	78	12	66	82
65 years and over.....	645	22	183	9	62	12	50	79
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	26.0	23.8	28.2	10.8	29.9	45.9	27.0	22.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	44.8	41.1	49.0	23.0	63.8	60.9	52.3	34.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	52.2	52.7	56.9	37.8	59.9	64.0	58.9	39.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	65.7	67.8	66.0	55.1	69.0	65.4	69.4	56.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Montana—Con.						
	Cree	Crow	Flathead	Gros Ventres	Sioux	All other	Not reported
INCOME IN 1979							
Households.....	927	971	880	312	734	559	1 353
Less than \$5,000.....	194	166	220	117	203	109	402
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	152	122	66	40	58	69	87
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	129	113	107	18	104	50	145
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	182	165	189	77	104	56	201
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	89	149	116	21	98	96	171
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	106	75	98	17	58	60	150
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	51	123	55	17	84	68	134
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	16	58	23	5	14	24	54
\$50,000 or more.....	8	—	6	—	11	27	9
Median.....dollars.....	9 777	12 092	11 088	7 437	10 102	13 875	10 900
Mean.....dollars.....	12 045	14 699	12 810	9 843	13 063	17 362	13 124
Families.....	717	863	703	247	637	452	1 088
Less than \$5,000.....	95	126	157	70	163	82	284
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	129	111	61	37	68	42	70
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	96	99	64	5	86	39	130
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	148	157	157	84	91	44	177
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	86	130	100	12	74	78	134
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	92	75	94	17	58	54	123
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	51	111	41	17	79	62	113
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	12	54	23	5	14	24	48
\$50,000 or more.....	8	—	6	—	4	27	9
Median.....dollars.....	11 094	12 598	11 524	11 027	10 078	15 819	11 442
Mean.....dollars.....	13 249	15 220	13 481	11 327	13 090	19 075	13 639
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over.....	318	188	318	127	304	277	475
Less than \$2,000.....	86	72	68	57	147	128	138
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	28	14	59	33	40	23	28
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	84	3	26	7	32	10	97
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	56	32	40	3	9	49	90
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	23	6	55	25	27	15	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	29	17	34	—	37	30	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	13	10	12	2	—	22	48
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	—	12	22	—	12	—	17
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....dollars.....	4 198	2 786	5 313	2 197	2 125	2 457	3 803
Mean.....dollars.....	5 036	8 194	7 388	3 416	4 380	4 898	6 488
Per capita income.....dollars.....	3 088	2 865	3 706	2 729	3 289	4 322	3 385
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers.....dollars.....	5 089	4 354	3 874	6 305	7 151	5 647	3 139
1 worker.....dollars.....	9 021	10 955	13 222	8 740	9 226	10 806	10 395
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	17 494	19 058	16 939	13 903	16 381	26 252	17 744
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families.....	717	863	703	247	637	452	1 088
With related children under 18 years.....	607	782	511	191	529	357	871
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	491	621	424	152	428	295	668
Female householder, no husband present.....	211	219	226	100	200	86	236
With related children under 18 years.....	205	212	201	85	185	82	220
With related children under 6 years.....	117	113	85	45	109	24	125
Householder 65 years and over.....	72	87	58	15	39	6	84
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	304	160	305	110	290	252	446
65 years and over.....	50	25	83	27	27	13	58
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	3 548	4 777	3 088	1 215	3 175	2 087	5 512
Related children under 18 years.....	1 645	2 274	1 203	547	1 333	910	2 535
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	1 227	1 495	910	355	989	673	1 667
60 years and over.....	244	226	289	83	160	76	328
65 years and over.....	168	174	178	59	96	58	199
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families.....	249	255	207	96	247	111	338
Percent below poverty level.....	34.7	29.5	29.4	38.9	38.8	24.6	31.1
With related children under 18 years.....	224	229	165	86	230	109	328
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	192	194	141	55	175	82	242
Female householder, no husband present.....	133	83	143	55	121	34	137
With related children under 18 years.....	133	76	128	47	116	34	133
With related children under 6 years.....	78	47	55	33	72	16	81
Householder 65 years and over.....	25	22	17	2	3	—	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	128	80	118	83	192	138	231
Percent below poverty level.....	42.1	50.0	38.7	75.5	66.2	54.8	51.8
65 years and over.....	27	21	34	20	22	7	21
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 400	1 490	996	624	1 192	541	2 037
Percent below poverty level.....	39.5	31.2	32.1	51.4	37.5	25.9	37.0
Related children under 18 years.....	769	734	431	343	531	237	1 098
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	586	443	332	209	339	157	665
60 years and over.....	109	83	108	30	54	14	87
65 years and over.....	61	53	63	22	25	14	52
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	29.0	20.2	25.8	41.3	27.3	22.0	28.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	50.2	44.8	40.7	54.2	44.1	33.2	48.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	57.5	51.4	50.3	65.3	54.5	37.2	51.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	75.1	63.1	67.5	74.3	68.7	57.0	64.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Nebraska							
	Total	Cherokee	Omaha	Sioux				Winne- bego
				Total	Ogilela Sioux	Santee Sioux	Sioux	
INCOME IN 1979								
Households.....	2 270	200	446	569	104	89	278	247
Less than \$5,000.....	564	54	112	171	27	20	92	79
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	269	20	73	73	14	8	39	49
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	277	11	35	58	23	15	20	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	462	34	91	135	20	33	65	47
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	303	42	65	63	10	3	37	21
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	164	28	26	26	1	4	5	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	150	11	27	21	2	6	5	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	60	-	14	22	7	-	15	4
\$50,000 or more.....	21	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....dollars.....	10 255	12 738	10 179	9 246	8 696	10 208	8 500	7 270
Mean.....dollars.....	12 470	11 928	12 149	11 336	11 388	10 683	11 283	9 648
Families.....	1 861	141	404	485	103	76	220	195
Less than \$5,000.....	400	36	89	136	26	15	68	67
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	204	5	75	65	14	7	39	28
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	266	11	39	58	23	15	18	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	385	27	73	117	20	26	52	32
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	284	36	67	52	11	3	25	21
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	137	15	26	23	-	4	5	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	126	11	18	19	2	6	5	4
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	45	-	14	15	7	-	8	4
\$50,000 or more.....	14	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....dollars.....	10 713	13 672	9 936	9 289	8 750	10 192	7 917	7 847
Mean.....dollars.....	12 709	12 574	12 245	11 194	11 418	11 052	10 789	10 269
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over.....	976	111	153	270	61	37	146	105
Less than \$2,000.....	352	24	66	108	34	10	57	49
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	101	8	16	26	1	6	12	11
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	132	20	24	36	2	6	23	10
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	157	35	15	42	22	7	6	20
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	56	12	13	5	-	2	3	1
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	109	2	14	31	2	3	26	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	44	9	5	15	-	3	12	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	18	1	-	7	-	-	7	-
\$50,000 or more.....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....dollars.....	3 385	5 583	2 656	3 033	1 781	4 125	3 174	2 318
Mean.....dollars.....	5 911	5 551	4 255	5 682	3 648	5 510	7 000	3 833
Per capita income.....dollars.....	3 309	5 228	2 543	2 802	3 184	2 519	2 646	2 365
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars.....	4 916	2 128	3 971	6 180	12 804	3 307	5 100	5 116
1 worker.....dollars.....	10 084	13 295	9 698	9 230	6 552	4 817	13 123	6 503
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	17 161	15 866	16 444	16 198	31 628	14 133	13 871	15 453
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families.....	1 861	141	404	485	103	76	220	195
With related children under 18 years.....	1 457	131	327	381	79	62	162	150
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	1 112	86	271	318	70	45	149	104
Female householder, no husband present.....	613	17	178	209	51	28	87	94
With related children under 18 years.....	523	17	146	193	44	21	87	73
With related children under 6 years.....	287	16	91	117	27	7	47	43
Householder 65 years and over.....	183	5	45	52	5	9	18	34
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	920	111	153	244	61	30	127	105
65 years and over.....	115	15	17	35	1	12	20	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	8 620	455	2 052	2 566	444	425	1 365	1 048
Related children under 18 years.....	3 749	121	922	1 238	185	205	717	507
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	2 722	78	681	895	129	130	542	360
60 years and over.....	542	22	108	156	18	37	69	93
65 years and over.....	398	20	80	116	15	31	48	71
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families.....	571	36	146	198	45	25	91	91
Percent below poverty level.....	30.7	25.5	36.1	40.8	43.7	32.9	41.4	46.7
With related children under 18 years.....	510	31	135	184	43	18	89	80
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	391	17	105	164	36	18	87	54
Female householder, no husband present.....	358	13	96	147	24	20	76	56
With related children under 18 years.....	329	13	91	140	24	13	76	51
With related children under 6 years.....	220	13	72	91	19	5	42	31
Householder 65 years and over.....	74	5	25	25	-	7	-	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	481	46	101	129	35	11	64	62
Percent below poverty level.....	52.3	41.4	66.0	52.9	57.4	36.7	50.4	59.0
65 years and over.....	75	8	17	21	1	5	13	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	2 957	144	715	1 039	235	131	563	496
Percent below poverty level.....	34.3	31.6	34.8	40.5	52.9	30.8	41.2	47.3
Related children under 18 years.....	1 442	47	339	556	121	67	325	251
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	969	21	246	374	67	41	236	162
60 years and over.....	208	15	54	59	2	14	20	34
65 years and over.....	165	13	47	46	1	12	13	25
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	22.8	24.4	22.7	25.8	36.7	17.9	26.2	34.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	46.5	41.5	50.1	52.1	55.6	41.4	57.1	57.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	54.0	44.8	61.0	58.3	61.0	55.5	61.6	64.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	69.9	63.1	74.1	76.1	80.4	80.5	74.3	71.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Nebraska—Con.		Nevada				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Paiute ¹	Shoshone	Washo
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	393	415	4 661	539	1 097	677	249
Less than \$5,000	87	61	811	70	236	195	55
\$5,000 to \$7,499	27	27	356	24	178	41	37
\$7,500 to \$9,999	60	91	413	58	91	52	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999	78	77	958	129	220	107	55
\$15,000 to \$19,999	61	51	695	79	118	114	23
\$20,000 to \$24,999	23	41	504	76	84	71	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999	32	54	511	54	102	54	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7	13	328	27	57	32	4
\$50,000 or more	18	-	85	22	11	11	-
Median	11 103	11 926	13 729	14 401	10 693	12 923	10 917
Mean	14 665	14 233	16 226	16 772	13 785	14 001	12 254
Families	305	331	3 351	409	820	520	164
Less than \$5,000	36	36	352	25	130	82	17
\$5,000 to \$7,499	19	12	279	18	133	41	24
\$7,500 to \$9,999	52	88	289	55	81	53	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	70	66	678	85	152	106	40
\$15,000 to \$19,999	61	47	571	65	102	95	18
\$20,000 to \$24,999	23	29	411	76	71	64	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999	32	42	460	54	102	43	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1	11	238	9	42	25	4
\$50,000 or more	11	-	73	22	7	11	-
Median	12 731	12 599	15 728	16 250	11 460	14 179	13 800
Mean	15 328	14 576	17 718	18 032	14 860	15 531	14 713
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	157	180	2 460	229	406	247	95
Less than \$2,000	56	49	727	47	108	70	-
\$2,000 to \$2,999	23	17	140	18	9	34	7
\$3,000 to \$4,999	17	25	376	36	87	77	31
\$5,000 to \$7,999	23	22	306	44	78	17	23
\$8,000 to \$9,999	10	15	201	15	18	3	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15	33	404	43	78	18	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	9	242	19	19	21	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	10	64	7	9	7	-
\$50,000 or more	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	2 978	4 857	4 901	5 844	4 947	3 609	5 731
Mean	6 984	8 158	6 863	7 580	6 300	5 853	7 278
Per capita income	4 538	4 378	5 169	6 899	3 947	4 120	4 120
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers	3 104	5 248	6 809	17 338	5 536	6 769	6 223
1 worker	12 172	9 901	11 626	13 277	8 459	10 462	10 951
2 or more workers	18 842	18 486	22 571	21 136	22 813	20 071	18 570
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	305	331	3 351	409	820	520	164
With related children under 18 years	217	251	2 255	241	620	339	122
With related children 5 to 17 years	160	173	1 735	188	464	292	103
Female householder, no husband present	55	60	770	46	306	146	38
With related children under 18 years	44	50	588	25	249	116	34
With related children under 6 years	12	8	262	12	116	53	10
Householder 65 years and over	17	30	293	29	70	70	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	139	168	2 087	229	378	229	95
65 years and over	19	12	271	16	56	66	32
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 168	1 331	13 568	1 264	3 565	2 279	747
Related children under 18 years	448	513	4 355	262	1 435	796	245
Related children 5 to 17 years	318	390	3 095	197	1 006	592	149
60 years and over	82	81	1 178	112	267	240	128
65 years and over	45	66	747	68	164	175	103
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	42	58	539	31	229	110	23
Percent below poverty level	13.8	17.5	16.1	7.6	27.9	21.2	14.0
With related children under 18 years	33	47	451	31	214	87	17
With related children 5 to 17 years	21	30	340	25	170	82	9
Female householder, no husband present	23	23	325	19	144	75	10
With related children under 18 years	17	17	295	19	139	64	10
With related children under 6 years	12	1	175	6	78	30	4
Householder 65 years and over	6	5	66	-	21	30	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	73	70	673	71	156	98	27
Percent below poverty level	52.5	41.7	32.2	31.0	41.3	42.8	28.4
65 years and over	13	8	126	-	30	41	20
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	266	297	2 980	202	1 078	634	73
Percent below poverty level	22.8	22.3	22.0	16.0	30.2	27.8	9.8
Related children under 18 years	110	139	1 237	56	570	236	23
Related children 5 to 17 years	57	109	916	42	424	203	13
60 years and over	31	15	319	6	114	84	33
65 years and over	19	15	216	-	66	80	20
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	17.0	12.4	13.3	10.1	17.6	17.6	5.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level	30.6	36.5	29.2	21.2	39.1	37.3	12.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	38.2	43.7	35.0	30.2	44.3	44.2	28.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	56.3	64.2	48.4	47.3	59.2	60.5	59.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Nevada—Con.		New Hampshire	New Jersey				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Total	Blackfoot ¹	Cherokee	Delaware	Iroquois
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	1 187	912	506	3 397	143	719	214	209
Less than \$5,000	142	113	74	455	10	100	9	36
\$5,000 to \$7,499	41	35	34	290	21	49	26	3
\$7,500 to \$9,999	93	92	79	274	6	83	21	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	246	201	121	670	42	155	35	27
\$15,000 to \$19,999	171	190	90	611	14	142	71	35
\$20,000 to \$24,999	155	88	22	393	26	95	25	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999	200	83	64	374	14	55	14	44
\$35,000 to \$49,999	126	82	12	213	7	34	13	22
\$50,000 or more	13	28	10	117	3	6	—	13
Median.....dollars	17 234	15 403	13 259	15 062	12 396	14 162	15 870	19 478
Mean.....dollars	18 903	18 093	15 570	17 705	16 191	15 312	16 499	23 234
Families	782	656	367	2 575	113	523	186	150
Less than \$5,000	39	59	28	219	—	96	9	14
\$5,000 to \$7,499	28	35	19	210	24	32	14	3
\$7,500 to \$9,999	38	49	64	250	6	80	25	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	146	149	85	496	26	82	35	12
\$15,000 to \$19,999	157	134	73	437	14	82	51	24
\$20,000 to \$24,999	104	66	28	343	26	86	25	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999	155	88	52	316	7	47	14	44
\$35,000 to \$49,999	102	56	12	207	7	12	13	22
\$50,000 or more	13	20	6	97	3	6	—	13
Median.....dollars	19 506	16 364	14 387	16 086	15 139	13 630	15 758	25 714
Mean.....dollars	21 426	19 157	16 784	19 193	17 249	14 640	17 008	28 156
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	990	493	318	1 324	75	331	39	71
Less than \$2,000	393	109	92	240	13	68	—	5
\$2,000 to \$2,999	55	17	60	99	2	7	—	5
\$3,000 to \$4,999	96	49	50	199	10	56	17	5
\$5,000 to \$7,999	79	65	69	194	16	19	—	15
\$8,000 to \$9,999	86	65	17	70	9	107	16	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999	173	72	14	309	22	6	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	92	91	9	174	3	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	16	25	1	40	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....dollars	3 681	8 125	3 300	6 663	6 125	9 417	6 611	8 583
Mean.....dollars	6 036	9 075	5 303	8 285	7 165	8 807	10 204	9 785
Per capita income.....dollars	5 845	6 321	5 964	6 107	5 821	5 799	5 004	6 039
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars	8 487	2 735	7 378	7 489	5 790	4 768	6 264	3 065
1 worker.....dollars	14 109	14 430	15 797	15 756	11 455	13 594	15 478	34 257
2 or more workers.....dollars	24 365	23 428	19 466	24 114	22 387	19 920	20 350	26 265
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families	782	656	367	2 575	113	523	186	150
With related children under 18 years	534	399	232	1 792	97	358	133	101
With related children 5 to 17 years	448	240	172	1 459	88	257	121	96
Female householder, no husband present	130	104	34	660	28	212	51	30
With related children under 18 years	82	82	34	503	28	162	34	17
With related children under 6 years	19	52	18	209	13	70	4	5
Householder 65 years and over	17	86	29	233	—	50	23	15
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	882	474	259	1 139	62	302	39	71
65 years and over	52	49	20	166	2	26	4	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 187	2 546	1 286	9 663	417	1 986	735	599
Related children under 18 years	926	691	330	2 859	106	557	275	177
Related children 5 to 17 years	707	444	222	2 171	84	377	233	153
60 years and over	175	256	70	884	8	152	90	67
65 years and over	83	154	62	587	2	90	54	49
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	67	79	35	356	18	123	6	14
Percent below poverty level	8.6	12.0	9.5	13.8	15.9	23.5	3.2	9.3
With related children under 18 years	53	49	26	320	18	107	6	14
With related children 5 to 17 years	44	10	24	266	18	70	6	9
Female householder, no husband present	39	38	19	217	7	85	5	5
With related children under 18 years	25	38	19	210	7	85	5	5
With related children under 6 years	19	38	10	100	7	44	—	5
Householder 65 years and over	—	15	7	24	—	14	1	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	196	125	125	314	10	79	—	20
Percent below poverty level	28.7	26.4	48.3	27.6	16.1	26.2	—	28.2
65 years and over	24	11	8	100	2	11	—	7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	535	458	269	1 501	28	429	46	113
Percent below poverty level	16.9	18.0	21.2	15.5	6.7	21.6	6.3	18.9
Related children under 18 years	178	174	84	613	—	171	32	53
Related children 5 to 17 years	109	125	74	432	—	82	28	29
60 years and over	38	44	24	199	2	37	8	20
65 years and over	24	26	22	136	2	25	3	12
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	11.0	10.0	12.5	11.1	2.2	17.9	1.2	11.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level	21.0	27.1	32.0	21.7	14.4	25.9	16.6	19.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	23.6	31.8	35.8	26.6	15.1	30.2	21.9	21.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	32.4	39.5	51.4	39.9	30.5	41.1	46.1	32.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States:**
1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Jersey—Con.				New Mexico			
	Nanticoke	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache			
					Total	Apache (n.e.c.)	Jicarilla Apache	Mescalero Apache
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	169	849	1 094	24 751	917	155	368	362
Less than \$5,000	13	77	210	7 135	244	36	91	113
\$5,000 to \$7,499	—	74	117	2 933	112	11	34	67
\$7,500 to \$9,999	5	64	89	2 396	104	19	32	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999	33	154	224	4 025	194	20	86	88
\$15,000 to \$19,999	55	131	163	3 010	104	28	41	35
\$20,000 to \$24,999	48	106	70	2 135	85	18	38	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5	115	127	2 170	56	14	37	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7	62	68	699	4	—	4	—
\$50,000 or more	3	66	26	248	14	9	5	—
Median	17 204	16 595	12 391	9 908	9 964	11 797	11 227	7 600
Mean	18 141	21 683	15 502	12 576	11 632	15 840	12 767	9 071
Families	141	634	828	21 331	791	133	332	294
Less than \$5,000	4	30	66	5 286	162	36	55	67
\$5,000 to \$7,499	—	44	93	2 607	96	11	34	51
\$7,500 to \$9,999	—	64	75	2 100	99	14	32	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999	33	105	203	3 649	190	16	86	88
\$15,000 to \$19,999	41	99	126	2 790	85	15	41	29
\$20,000 to \$24,999	48	70	70	1 986	85	18	38	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999	5	94	105	2 024	56	14	37	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999	7	78	68	669	4	—	4	—
\$50,000 or more	3	50	22	220	14	9	5	—
Median	18 125	18 641	14 263	10 844	10 816	11 146	12 045	10 196
Mean	19 600	23 851	17 566	13 311	12 606	16 307	13 933	10 024
Unrelated Individuals 15 years and over	32	396	380	5 953	235	60	83	92
Less than \$2,000	—	63	96	2 385	126	28	59	39
\$2,000 to \$2,999	2	30	41	717	26	—	18	8
\$3,000 to \$4,999	7	64	83	762	26	—	3	23
\$5,000 to \$7,999	4	51	45	607	21	5	—	16
\$8,000 to \$9,999	5	31	—	409	8	5	3	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	80	77	586	9	9	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	47	34	418	19	13	—	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	30	4	55	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Median	8 600	7 167	4 444	2 825	1 707	7 400	<1 000	2 875
Mean	8 881	9 280	6 486	5 163	3 398	6 593	986	3 491
Per capita income	6 668	7 280	5 516	2 971	2 796	3 393	3 025	2 201
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	—	15 546	6 303	4 151	3 256	5 527	2 945	1 628
1 worker	16 558	18 523	12 532	9 992	8 348	11 876	8 226	6 685
2 or more workers	20 722	29 269	23 684	18 810	16 168	22 283	18 333	12 768
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	141	834	828	21 331	791	133	332	294
With related children under 18 years	74	447	582	17 358	700	110	294	268
With related children 5 to 17 years	67	372	458	13 940	501	80	181	212
Female householder, no husband present	24	98	217	5 192	244	32	65	119
With related children under 18 years	17	79	166	4 301	219	22	59	110
With related children under 6 years	—	27	90	2 205	78	21	23	34
Householder 65 years and over	18	25	102	2 486	41	13	11	13
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	32	283	350	5 203	222	47	83	92
65 years and over	7	37	83	845	39	—	23	16
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	448	2 527	2 953	104 845	3 863	684	1 496	1 446
Related children under 18 years	88	788	868	46 656	1 788	343	708	737
Related children 5 to 17 years	77	580	657	32 722	1 202	203	490	509
60 years and over	51	176	340	7 249	152	13	58	77
65 years and over	36	124	232	4 949	95	13	40	38
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	4	67	124	8 024	260	54	81	121
Percent below poverty level	2.8	10.6	15.0	37.6	32.9	40.6	24.4	41.2
With related children under 18 years	—	60	115	6 773	235	44	70	121
With related children 5 to 17 years	—	54	109	5 604	156	31	39	86
Female householder, no husband present	—	50	65	2 843	132	24	30	78
With related children under 18 years	—	43	65	2 513	122	14	30	78
With related children under 6 years	—	12	32	1 294	61	13	14	34
Householder 65 years and over	4	—	5	1 230	17	10	3	—
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	9	56	140	2 796	157	15	77	65
Percent below poverty level	28.1	19.8	40.0	53.7	70.7	31.9	92.8	70.7
65 years and over	7	22	51	591	39	—	23	16
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	18	244	623	42 187	1 321	255	431	631
Percent below poverty level	4.0	9.7	21.1	40.2	36.1	37.3	28.8	43.6
Related children under 18 years	—	109	248	20 183	610	133	178	299
Related children 5 to 17 years	—	71	222	14 371	373	64	121	188
60 years and over	16	29	87	3 676	73	10	31	28
65 years and over	16	22	56	2 591	64	10	31	19
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	2.0	5.7	16.0	30.9	21.8	14.9	14.6	33.0
Below 125 percent of poverty level	4.0	15.2	29.7	48.8	44.1	42.4	40.0	50.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	11.4	19.3	36.6	57.4	53.2	53.5	45.4	60.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	33.0	28.3	51.4	69.7	69.8	56.1	71.2	74.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Mexico—Con.							
	Cherokee	Navajo	Pueblo ¹					
			Total	Acoma	Cochiti	Isleta	Jemez	Keres (n.e.c.)
INCOME IN 1979								
Households.....	461	13 065	6 017	516	158	653	265	138
Less than \$5,000.....	89	4 547	1 300	71	16	145	97	35
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	33	1 648	693	80	10	45	55	21
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	43	1 224	637	47	23	45	4	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	87	1 843	1 202	128	51	159	51	21
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	62	1 373	853	75	12	51	21	18
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	50	988	539	42	25	84	6	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	67	1 054	549	46	21	78	21	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	22	321	179	21	—	22	10	—
\$50,000 or more.....	8	87	65	6	—	24	—	—
Median.....dollars.....	13 507	8 210	11 434	12 703	13 125	12 265	6 614	9 412
Mean.....dollars.....	15 986	11 322	13 729	14 500	14 786	16 962	10 297	11 334
Families.....	328	11 467	5 393	471	135	541	265	132
Less than \$5,000.....	32	3 519	979	50	7	78	97	35
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	17	1 534	647	70	10	49	55	21
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	29	1 066	605	47	18	40	4	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	74	1 703	1 135	128	51	134	51	21
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	56	1 312	799	66	12	46	21	18
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	27	958	489	48	16	77	6	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	67	993	513	35	21	77	21	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	18	303	179	21	—	16	10	—
\$50,000 or more.....	8	79	47	6	—	24	—	—
Median.....dollars.....	15 811	9 096	11 868	12 844	13 348	13 685	6 614	9 773
Mean.....dollars.....	18 544	12 023	14 074	14 841	15 487	18 798	10 297	11 441
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over.....	190	2 666	1 169	96	37	179	22	6
Less than \$2,000.....	52	1 290	416	31	14	44	13	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	22	360	131	14	9	26	—	—
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	24	291	172	20	—	31	—	—
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	19	184	139	17	5	15	—	—
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	11	239	61	—	—	6	9	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	33	183	127	—	—	42	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	29	99	111	14	9	15	—	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....dollars.....	4 875	2 122	3 469	3 300	2 500	3 929	1 778	8 500
Mean.....dollars.....	7 278	3 948	6 237	4 999	6 633	6 082	4 240	8 980
Per capita income.....dollars.....	6 209	2 597	3 066	2 741	3 083	4 548	2 040	2 763
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars.....	7 765	3 759	4 750	3 633	7 660	4 553	2 899	7 682
1 worker.....dollars.....	15 091	8 963	10 986	9 476	14 313	14 765	6 264	9 499
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	24 645	18 176	18 434	20 133	17 369	23 560	17 438	13 589
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families.....	328	11 467	5 393	471	135	541	265	132
With related children under 18 years.....	188	9 701	4 331	401	91	385	225	113
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	172	7 812	3 530	309	76	293	175	98
Female householder, no husband present.....	55	2 811	1 320	158	18	111	81	19
With related children under 18 years.....	47	2 426	1 049	130	11	93	60	15
With related children under 6 years.....	16	1 231	553	83	11	27	36	11
Householder 65 years and over.....	35	1 251	857	107	24	77	38	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	173	2 363	974	69	23	169	13	6
65 years and over.....	36	388	163	10	9	44	—	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 178	57 105	26 461	2 553	725	2 222	1 224	648
Related children under 18 years.....	344	26 328	11 326	1 193	319	856	524	317
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	279	18 418	8 172	801	262	621	374	256
60 years and over.....	181	3 458	2 211	211	66	200	86	41
65 years and over.....	123	2 344	1 544	176	33	150	46	16
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families.....	32	5 171	1 691	145	7	113	158	66
Percent below poverty level.....	9.8	45.1	31.4	30.8	5.2	20.9	59.6	50.0
With related children under 18 years.....	32	4 373	1 437	123	7	76	137	63
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	19	3 605	1 282	100	7	55	110	56
Female householder, no husband present.....	16	1 741	594	80	—	32	60	5
With related children under 18 years.....	16	1 579	513	66	—	32	46	5
With related children under 6 years.....	16	798	245	44	—	7	31	5
Householder 65 years and over.....	—	757	340	48	—	26	18	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	57	1 513	472	45	9	85	4	—
Percent below poverty level.....	32.9	64.0	48.5	65.2	39.1	50.3	30.8	—
65 years and over.....	13	299	128	10	9	28	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	194	27 076	8 733	820	66	459	715	328
Percent below poverty level.....	16.5	47.4	33.0	32.1	9.1	20.7	58.4	50.6
Related children under 18 years.....	71	13 057	4 181	435	24	142	349	169
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	45	9 348	3 098	303	19	99	254	126
60 years and over.....	21	2 195	945	85	9	85	55	17
65 years and over.....	21	1 500	686	78	9	64	26	5
Income In 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	11.1	37.9	23.3	16.0	7.9	14.9	50.7	29.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	22.8	55.3	43.8	43.6	22.9	26.1	69.0	52.0
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	28.2	62.3	54.3	51.2	47.2	34.5	74.8	67.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	43.8	73.5	69.2	69.8	57.7	50.7	80.6	76.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Mexico—Con.							
	Pueblo¹—Con.							
	Laguna	Pueblo (n.e.c.)	San Felipe	Santo Domingo	Taos	Tewa	Zia	Zuni
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	840	118	260	403	305	399	146	1 047
Less than \$5,000.....	139	9	48	116	60	105	38	263
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	36	11	29	60	50	30	15	169
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	84	27	29	46	57	77	11	123
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	145	24	83	74	53	65	24	161
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	141	11	44	54	32	47	12	169
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	117	-	14	39	6	25	6	56
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	107	29	13	9	17	17	40	91
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	52	7	-	5	12	29	-	15
\$50,000 or more.....	19	-	-	-	12	4	-	-
Median.....dollars.....	15 482	11 875	11 395	8 886	9 101	9 594	11 406	9 360
Mean.....dollars.....	17 117	16 148	11 648	10 444	14 552	12 526	14 271	11 684
Families	723	101	260	377	242	352	135	1 007
Less than \$5,000.....	97	-	48	97	44	76	32	223
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	45	11	29	60	46	24	10	169
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	69	27	29	39	57	77	11	129
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	123	16	83	78	37	65	24	161
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	126	11	44	62	23	35	12	163
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	95	-	14	31	6	25	6	56
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	97	29	13	5	17	17	40	91
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	58	7	-	5	12	29	-	15
\$50,000 or more.....	13	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Median.....dollars.....	15 838	13 906	11 250	9 519	8 860	9 968	12 266	9 661
Mean.....dollars.....	17 580	17 569	11 617	10 564	11 945	13 427	15 104	12 019
Unrelated Individuals 15 years and over	248	65	7	39	86	96	11	64
Less than \$2,000.....	92	43	7	20	11	30	-	24
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	16	5	-	12	6	11	-	18
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	19	9	-	-	9	16	6	10
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	22	-	-	-	21	18	5	5
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	17	-	-	7	9	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	41	8	-	-	18	5	-	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	41	-	-	-	-	16	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
Median.....dollars.....	4 400	1 661	1 500	1 964	7 636	4 250	3 917	2 444
Mean.....dollars.....	7 001	2 776	1 625	3 022	18 680	5 591	4 048	3 776
Per capita income.....dollars.....	4 722	4 307	1 886	1 795	3 951	3 383	2 938	2 177
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars.....	6 130	5 110	1 607	4 623	2 212	5 545	1 955	5 194
1 worker.....dollars.....	12 883	18 344	10 279	9 275	6 496	14 525	5 746	9 543
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	23 107	18 370	13 955	12 877	16 108	17 471	20 528	16 328
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	723	101	260	377	242	352	135	1 007
With related children under 18 years.....	510	46	224	313	189	276	112	918
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	406	32	188	290	144	212	108	798
Female householder, no husband present.....	182	17	54	88	52	129	37	274
With related children under 18 years.....	104	8	37	60	52	110	37	264
With related children under 6 years.....	38	-	37	43	5	44	12	176
Householder 65 years and over.....	112	28	40	60	58	56	17	153
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	222	29	7	39	79	79	11	52
65 years and over.....	37	-	-	12	-	15	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 242	449	1 676	2 348	1 042	1 432	617	5 829
Related children under 18 years.....	1 208	173	771	1 070	348	562	238	2 804
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	830	127	576	794	234	443	161	2 083
60 years and over.....	276	43	103	149	140	198	67	366
65 years and over.....	200	43	51	105	98	127	35	271
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	133	-	101	187	91	105	47	426
Percent below poverty level.....	18.4	-	38.8	49.6	37.6	29.8	34.8	42.3
With related children under 18 years.....	93	-	77	174	75	90	47	390
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	83	-	77	171	66	73	47	373
Female householder, no husband present.....	93	-	35	22	34	61	25	132
With related children under 18 years.....	59	-	30	22	34	61	25	122
With related children under 6 years.....	15	-	30	15	-	26	-	68
Householder 65 years and over.....	33	-	17	30	22	26	6	63
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	106	12	7	32	13	40	6	30
Percent below poverty level.....	47.7	41.4	100.0	82.1	16.5	50.6	54.5	57.7
65 years and over.....	31	-	-	12	-	15	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	474	77	671	1 288	232	510	205	2 496
Percent below poverty level.....	14.6	17.1	40.0	54.9	22.3	35.6	33.2	42.8
Related children under 18 years.....	132	31	350	670	77	238	113	1 350
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	93	24	276	499	69	171	85	1 029
60 years and over.....	90	12	57	91	61	88	28	161
65 years and over.....	82	12	28	57	30	64	12	113
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	10.2	6.9	22.3	37.8	8.1	25.0	23.0	35.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	21.2	29.6	63.2	72.3	31.7	47.3	47.2	52.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	25.2	35.2	81.1	81.2	47.4	58.0	57.2	64.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	41.1	50.8	89.9	93.1	71.1	67.8	73.3	79.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New Mexico—Con.		New York					
	All other	Not reported	Total	Algonquian	Apache	Blackfoot ¹	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	1 540	2 731	14 157	134	173	351	178	1 655
Less than \$5,000	261	694	3 040	25	29	95	29	438
\$5,000 to \$7,499	130	317	1 613	26	23	48	16	187
\$7,500 to \$9,999	102	286	1 425	16	12	8	14	157
\$10,000 to \$14,999	244	455	2 333	27	38	58	35	218
\$15,000 to \$19,999	287	331	2 182	16	45	15	21	269
\$20,000 to \$24,999	174	299	1 192	6	2	25	9	102
\$25,000 to \$34,999	204	240	1 391	12	24	27	28	144
\$35,000 to \$49,999	114	59	720	6	—	61	20	98
\$50,000 or more	24	50	261	—	—	14	6	42
Median	15 474	10 835	11 976	10 000	11 815	12 906	12 344	10 981
Mean	16 673	13 475	14 883	12 556	13 479	18 146	17 640	15 237
Families	1 282	2 070	10 179	104	99	229	135	1 147
Less than \$5,000	203	391	1 566	15	15	55	12	226
\$5,000 to \$7,499	77	236	1 131	19	10	29	9	158
\$7,500 to \$9,999	90	211	920	21	12	8	5	95
\$10,000 to \$14,999	210	337	1 807	15	15	10	33	158
\$15,000 to \$19,999	238	300	1 729	16	21	15	13	177
\$20,000 to \$24,999	155	272	1 003	6	2	25	9	111
\$25,000 to \$34,999	179	216	1 215	12	24	20	28	121
\$35,000 to \$49,999	106	59	596	—	—	53	20	59
\$50,000 or more	24	48	212	—	—	6	6	42
Median	16 105	13 077	13 989	9 643	14 107	19 375	16 835	12 732
Mean	17 613	15 232	16 423	12 494	15 911	21 520	20 687	17 045
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	623	1 068	6 485	40	121	166	81	838
Less than \$2,000	199	302	1 410	21	—	16	17	180
\$2,000 to \$2,999	55	123	457	—	10	6	6	60
\$3,000 to \$4,999	56	193	1 381	—	31	51	17	218
\$5,000 to \$7,999	119	125	1 034	—	18	19	22	138
\$8,000 to \$9,999	27	63	552	—	8	6	9	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999	50	184	820	7	16	60	10	85
\$15,000 to \$24,999	96	84	690	6	38	—	—	100
\$25,000 to \$49,999	21	12	128	6	—	8	—	27
\$50,000 or more	—	2	12	—	—	—	—	—
Median	5 056	4 143	4 988	1 833	9 188	6 417	5 063	4 310
Mean	6 855	6 050	6 986	9 620	9 024	9 240	5 230	6 828
Per capita income	5 202	3 369	4 901	3 521	5 146	7 628	5 727	5 600
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	8 098	3 170	6 139	5 702	5 885	2 265	5 637	5 782
1 worker	12 958	11 076	12 777	11 322	17 681	9 185	17 580	12 799
2 or more workers	23 087	20 447	23 413	17 986	19 475	35 597	26 870	27 932
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	1 282	2 070	10 179	104	99	229	135	1 147
With related children under 18 years	896	1 542	6 921	83	61	179	108	746
With related children 5 to 17 years	681	1 244	5 524	62	50	144	84	635
Female householder, no husband present	304	458	3 156	33	35	86	61	495
With related children under 18 years	240	320	2 392	33	15	67	48	371
With related children under 6 years	145	182	1 164	25	—	24	17	205
Householder 65 years and over	96	206	946	8	16	11	11	39
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	481	990	6 241	40	121	166	81	799
65 years and over	53	166	1 099	—	19	20	12	121
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 772	11 868	42 480	405	484	766	441	4 457
Related children under 18 years	1 752	5 118	14 248	143	161	210	99	1 288
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 223	3 428	10 507	114	128	169	87	883
60 years and over	448	799	3 975	33	60	53	38	357
65 years and over	262	581	2 718	25	47	38	23	223
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	278	582	2 154	22	19	55	21	308
Percent below poverty level	21.7	28.6	21.2	21.2	19.2	24.0	15.6	26.9
With related children under 18 years	226	470	1 888	14	12	55	21	280
With related children 5 to 17 years	181	361	1 396	7	12	40	21	228
Female householder, no husband present	118	242	1 384	7	15	38	21	231
With related children under 18 years	111	172	1 302	7	8	38	21	231
With related children under 6 years	78	96	775	7	—	24	4	161
Householder 65 years and over	24	92	153	—	—	—	4	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	168	431	2 288	21	10	22	29	339
Percent below poverty level	34.5	43.5	36.7	52.5	8.3	13.3	35.8	42.4
65 years and over	21	91	381	—	—	—	—	43
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 006	3 857	10 437	93	60	153	142	1 428
Percent below poverty level	21.1	33.1	24.6	23.0	12.4	20.0	32.2	32.0
Related children under 18 years	404	1 860	4 613	43	20	71	46	629
Related children 5 to 17 years	304	1 203	3 037	30	9	45	46	366
60 years and over	111	331	900	8	6	6	10	112
65 years and over	71	249	636	—	6	—	4	67
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	15.2	25.0	16.5	10.4	3.7	19.2	29.0	22.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	28.2	40.8	31.9	43.2	18.8	28.3	35.1	37.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	34.9	53.9	38.0	53.1	28.5	35.2	38.5	43.3
Below 200 percent of poverty level	44.8	64.9	51.6	60.7	52.5	41.4	49.9	52.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New York—Con.							
	Chippewa	Delaware	Iroquois					
			Total	Cayuga	Iroquois (n.e.c.)	Mohawk ²	Oneida	Onondaga
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	195	107	4 905	199	231	2 493	145	187
Less than \$5,000	30	21	996	20	46	514	21	42
\$5,000 to \$7,499	22	3	572	58	23	251	21	21
\$7,500 to \$9,999	20	2	439	24	30	187	21	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999	21	20	810	25	48	377	28	40
\$15,000 to \$19,999	47	32	824	41	22	437	21	27
\$20,000 to \$24,999	-	11	475	19	23	281	17	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999	36	4	529	12	22	275	13	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999	19	6	180	-	17	109	-	2
\$50,000 or more	-	8	80	-	-	62	-	-
Median	15 402	15 694	12 728	9 740	12 813	13 903	10 812	11 359
Mean	16 111	17 511	14 818	12 127	14 791	15 816	13 064	12 646
Families	147	95	3 797	168	192	1 886	128	134
Less than \$5,000	12	12	538	13	28	272	15	9
\$5,000 to \$7,499	13	3	436	49	19	148	24	19
\$7,500 to \$9,999	20	2	353	24	21	141	29	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999	16	20	718	25	46	354	17	36
\$15,000 to \$19,999	38	29	675	32	22	353	15	27
\$20,000 to \$24,999	-	11	380	13	17	229	17	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999	36	4	459	12	22	227	11	2
\$35,000 to \$49,999	12	6	173	-	17	106	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	8	65	-	-	56	-	-
Median	16 645	16 094	13 948	9 792	13 676	15 347	9 655	13 462
Mean	17 484	19 000	15 955	12 065	16 275	17 451	12 822	14 748
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	87	43	1 914	64	123	1 012	58	108
Less than \$2,000	21	14	477	12	46	260	15	34
\$2,000 to \$2,999	5	-	160	11	22	54	-	24
\$3,000 to \$4,999	5	14	419	19	16	208	14	22
\$5,000 to \$7,999	19	15	286	9	9	183	3	2
\$8,000 to \$9,999	-	-	165	9	4	77	-	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26	-	140	-	4	61	13	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999	11	-	254	4	22	156	13	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	13	-	-	13	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	7 278	3 536	4 288	3 692	2 705	4 795	6 000	2 833
Mean	7 906	3 462	6 382	5 023	5 288	6 850	7 702	4 347
Per capita income	6 082	3 981	4 526	4 082	4 818	5 003	2 935	3 881
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	2 863	2 130	5 924	5 263	6 803	5 205	5 779	6 049
1 worker	15 762	16 488	12 806	13 235	11 600	13 004	12 133	13 522
2 or more workers	21 551	21 836	21 750	14 668	21 688	24 357	16 528	19 844
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	147	95	3 797	168	192	1 886	128	134
With related children under 18 years	92	78	2 628	138	121	1 274	76	90
With related children 5 to 17 years	81	68	2 124	98	102	1 108	72	71
Female householder, no husband present	54	13	1 054	50	89	445	42	38
With related children under 18 years	45	10	804	35	63	343	27	32
With related children under 6 years	12	4	400	21	33	147	16	5
Householder 65 years and over	2	3	375	7	28	151	20	13
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	87	35	1 790	56	109	954	58	100
65 years and over	-	-	320	16	-	143	-	19
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	505	407	15 893	524	865	7 737	855	658
Related children under 18 years	167	158	5 781	168	201	2 602	414	266
Related children 5 to 17 years	93	95	4 367	111	129	2 083	282	216
60 years and over	2	11	1 431	36	78	677	71	36
65 years and over	2	3	965	28	53	426	45	32
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	19	15	784	47	34	349	31	16
Percent below poverty level	12.9	15.8	20.6	28.0	17.7	18.5	24.2	11.9
With related children under 18 years	19	15	695	47	34	304	31	16
With related children 5 to 17 years	8	15	510	31	30	250	27	11
Female householder, no husband present	8	8	469	20	32	185	20	16
With related children under 18 years	8	8	434	20	32	175	20	16
With related children under 6 years	8	2	252	13	20	78	16	5
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	68	-	-	49	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	26	28	692	28	63	331	19	72
Percent below poverty level	29.9	80.0	38.7	50.0	57.8	34.7	32.8	72.0
65 years and over	-	-	132	7	-	37	-	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	104	65	3 742	197	155	1 514	214	171
Percent below poverty level	20.6	16.0	23.5	37.6	17.9	19.6	25.0	26.0
Related children under 18 years	49	15	1 747	111	49	604	140	63
Related children 5 to 17 years	17	10	1 204	85	29	446	77	42
60 years and over	-	8	354	7	7	195	7	21
65 years and over	-	-	243	7	7	122	-	17
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	15.6	10.3	14.7	26.3	14.6	11.9	13.1	11.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	21.8	16.0	32.2	40.8	30.9	28.7	33.6	31.3
Below 150 percent of poverty level	32.3	30.2	38.5	48.9	36.2	34.1	35.3	40.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	53.9	47.2	53.3	65.1	48.8	50.5	53.1	51.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	New York—Con.					
	Iroquois—Con.		Shinnecock	Sioux	All other	Not reported
	Seneca	Tuscarora				
INCOME IN 1979						
Households.....	1 438	207	203	184	1 795	4 277
Less than \$5,000.....	293	60	34	50	332	981
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	195	—	21	28	227	440
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	129	25	7	25	198	527
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	261	31	6	15	311	774
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	232	44	43	48	289	533
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	90	23	18	7	178	359
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	172	20	17	5	149	418
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	48	4	26	6	90	208
\$50,000 or more.....	18	—	31	—	21	59
Median.....dollars.....	11 889	13 355	18 304	8 900	11 888	11 258
Mean.....dollars.....	14 156	13 388	27 029	11 007	14 453	14 216
Families.....	1 114	175	157	104	1 169	2 986
Less than \$5,000.....	151	50	22	11	146	502
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	177	—	6	22	124	302
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	102	25	7	11	122	264
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	223	17	—	13	196	613
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	190	36	36	35	248	426
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	66	23	18	7	118	316
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	152	20	17	5	133	356
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	44	4	26	—	73	174
\$50,000 or more.....	9	—	25	—	9	43
Median.....dollars.....	12 692	14 196	21 042	11 538	14 695	13 400
Mean.....dollars.....	14 842	13 508	29 698	12 804	15 835	15 877
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over.....	476	68	81	140	766	2 210
Less than \$2,000.....	88	22	15	36	101	512
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	41	8	10	9	55	136
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	118	22	9	47	132	438
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	80	—	15	7	129	368
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	51	—	—	8	39	287
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	46	16	18	8	172	278
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	52	—	14	18	114	135
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	—	—	—	7	12	56
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	12	—
Median.....dollars.....	4 690	4 100	7 150	3 714	6 970	5 147
Mean.....dollars.....	6 342	4 944	8 021	7 070	9 197	6 528
Per capita income.....dollars.....	4 257	3 629	5 840	4 381	5 102	4 837
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979						
No workers.....dollars.....	7 681	3 105	35 978	5 079	4 164	5 764
1 worker.....dollars.....	12 041	15 736	13 454	13 857	11 683	12 700
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	19 234	18 628	33 680	19 664	23 765	22 556
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979						
All Income Levels in 1979						
Families.....	1 114	175	157	104	1 169	2 996
With related children under 18 years.....	798	131	85	67	841	1 953
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	590	83	68	42	676	1 490
Female householder, no husband present.....	336	54	57	34	385	849
With related children under 18 years.....	250	54	37	34	295	633
With related children under 6 years.....	141	37	30	19	158	270
Householder 65 years and over.....	140	16	34	—	94	353
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	453	55	81	134	766	2 141
65 years and over.....	124	18	17	—	125	465
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	4 432	806	781	590	5 274	12 477
Related children under 18 years.....	1 779	345	217	181	1 887	3 976
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	1 341	199	139	125	1 419	2 888
60 years and over.....	452	81	63	15	436	1 476
65 years and over.....	324	57	58	—	305	1 029
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level						
Families.....	250	57	35	21	219	636
Percent below poverty level.....	22.4	32.6	22.3	20.2	18.7	21.2
With related children under 18 years.....	206	57	30	16	192	539
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	131	30	13	4	141	399
Female householder, no husband present.....	151	45	24	6	174	383
With related children under 18 years.....	126	45	24	6	164	353
With related children under 6 years.....	88	32	24	6	109	178
Householder 65 years and over.....	19	—	5	—	11	54
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	156	23	34	80	219	788
Percent below poverty level.....	34.4	41.8	42.0	59.7	28.6	36.8
65 years and over.....	71	—	7	—	36	163
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 221	270	205	164	1 118	3 183
Percent below poverty level.....	27.5	33.5	26.2	27.8	21.2	25.4
Related children under 18 years.....	642	138	66	38	532	1 357
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	456	69	36	10	347	917
60 years and over.....	108	9	12	7	74	303
65 years and over.....	90	—	12	—	65	239
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level						
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:						
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	16.8	27.2	18.1	19.3	13.0	18.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	36.3	38.5	27.5	37.3	29.5	31.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	44.7	43.9	30.1	41.7	34.3	37.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	58.0	54.1	34.7	54.7	46.7	52.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	North Carolina							
	Total	Cherokee			Coharie	Eastern tribes (n.e.c.)		Haliwa
		Total	Cherokee	Eastern Cherokee		Total	Southeastern Indians	
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	18 198	2 188	1 888	293	119	422	415	414
Less than \$5,000	3 716	536	434	95	18	131	131	79
\$5,000 to \$7,499	2 193	283	244	39	12	63	63	22
\$7,500 to \$9,999	2 529	335	298	38	16	37	37	36
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 746	476	409	67	40	64	64	97
\$15,000 to \$19,999	2 841	243	207	36	4	62	62	101
\$20,000 to \$24,999	1 665	169	163	6	13	45	45	55
\$25,000 to \$34,999	1 006	102	96	6	5	8	6	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999	346	32	26	6	11	12	7	4
\$50,000 or more	156	11	11	-	-	-	-	5
Median dollars	10 742	9 546	9 732	8 322	11 125	8 649	8 412	13 312
Mean dollars	12 953	11 975	12 330	9 895	13 871	11 082	10 682	14 173
Families	15 454	1 774	1 532	235	113	369	362	374
Less than \$5,000	2 508	346	282	57	12	95	95	49
\$5,000 to \$7,499	1 776	209	170	39	12	60	60	22
\$7,500 to \$9,999	2 183	295	248	38	16	37	37	35
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 377	423	366	57	40	58	58	92
\$15,000 to \$19,999	2 616	209	183	26	4	62	62	96
\$20,000 to \$24,999	1 534	162	156	6	13	37	37	55
\$25,000 to \$34,999	975	96	90	6	5	8	6	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999	337	32	26	6	11	12	7	4
\$50,000 or more	148	11	11	-	-	-	-	5
Median dollars	11 586	10 469	10 727	8 914	11 375	9 493	9 257	14 143
Mean dollars	13 882	13 048	13 505	10 359	14 437	11 850	11 407	15 046
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	4 681	668	596	72	18	64	64	70
Less than \$2,000	359	79	65	14	12	28	28	25
\$2,000 to \$2,999	667	105	90	15	6	5	5	10
\$3,000 to \$4,999	708	145	122	23	-	9	9	24
\$5,000 to \$7,999	1 137	158	158	-	-	8	8	-
\$8,000 to \$9,999	456	62	62	-	-	-	-	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	465	85	75	10	-	6	6	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999	208	28	18	10	-	8	8	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999	21	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median dollars	5 013	5 081	5 339	3 538	1 500	2 800	2 800	3 090
Mean dollars	5 599	6 065	6 017	6 466	1 238	5 204	5 204	3 853
Per capita income	3 715	3 691	3 731	3 370	3 822	3 322	3 229	3 531
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	4 604	5 046	5 471	3 139	2 005	5 609	5 609	5 119
1 worker	9 734	9 214	9 191	9 353	10 573	9 232	9 232	11 202
2 or more workers	17 911	17 728	18 324	13 443	17 327	14 660	13 915	18 511
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	15 454	1 774	1 532	235	113	369	362	374
With related children under 18 years	11 474	1 249	1 108	141	73	251	249	308
With related children 5 to 17 years	9 197	1 030	901	129	53	215	213	254
Female householder, no husband present	3 248	377	343	34	18	33	33	63
With related children under 18 years	2 551	266	248	18	5	22	22	49
With related children under 6 years	1 155	110	101	9	-	12	12	22
Householder 65 years and over	1 480	185	139	33	14	36	36	46
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	3 803	576	504	72	6	53	53	70
65 years and over	718	109	88	21	6	11	11	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	64 011	7 451	6 586	837	478	1 429	1 401	1 630
Related children under 18 years	24 835	2 745	2 457	288	173	531	531	652
Related children 5 to 17 years	18 283	2 151	1 944	207	122	409	409	473
60 years and over	5 080	653	523	123	31	96	96	107
65 years and over	3 320	425	351	67	26	64	64	74
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	3 921	503	419	77	12	134	134	79
Percent below poverty level	25.4	28.4	27.3	32.8	10.6	36.3	37.0	21.1
With related children under 18 years	3 141	352	315	43	5	100	100	75
With related children 5 to 17 years	2 631	305	262	43	5	91	91	66
Female householder, no husband present	1 551	183	155	18	5	27	27	29
With related children under 18 years	1 377	153	139	14	5	22	22	22
With related children under 6 years	720	85	75	9	-	12	12	22
Householder 65 years and over	560	81	47	27	7	17	17	11
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	1 572	235	200	35	6	36	36	40
Percent below poverty level	41.3	40.8	33.7	48.6	100.0	67.9	67.9	57.1
65 years and over	467	49	41	8	6	8	8	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	17 879	2 135	1 829	292	28	631	631	387
Percent below poverty level	27.9	28.7	27.8	34.9	5.8	44.2	45.0	23.7
Related children under 18 years	8 275	850	776	74	4	259	259	180
Related children 5 to 17 years	6 213	671	605	66	4	189	189	151
60 years and over	1 902	259	172	80	13	66	66	31
65 years and over	1 289	164	118	39	13	42	42	20
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	18.7	19.8	19.1	25.7	3.1	30.4	31.0	15.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	37.7	38.1	37.8	41.5	17.3	52.8	53.9	36.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	47.2	46.3	46.0	47.4	27.6	60.1	61.3	40.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	63.9	65.7	63.7	81.0	53.0	75.1	76.6	54.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	North Carolina—Con.						North Dakota	
	Iroquois		Lumbee ^a	Lummi ^a	All other	Not reported	Total	Arikara
	Total	Tuscarora						
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	230	189	6 888	433	892	6 612	4 515	198
Less than \$5,000	41	34	1 411	97	122	1 281	1 222	46
\$5,000 to \$7,499	13	7	849	39	103	809	625	19
\$7,500 to \$9,999	24	24	896	60	144	980	477	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	86	74	1 343	86	177	1 377	751	61
\$15,000 to \$19,999	30	30	1 168	58	185	990	605	33
\$20,000 to \$24,999	21	13	620	38	93	611	355	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	7	416	50	32	371	324	4
\$35,000 to \$49,999	8	—	118	—	24	137	112	4
\$50,000 or more	—	—	67	5	12	56	44	—
Median	12 151	11 715	10 861	10 884	11 985	10 722	9 651	11 395
Mean	12 901	11 961	13 461	13 461	13 479	12 687	12 317	11 773
Families	215	174	5 976	403	751	5 479	3 740	177
Less than \$5,000	26	19	998	79	89	814	906	43
\$5,000 to \$7,499	13	7	701	27	82	650	524	13
\$7,500 to \$9,999	24	24	787	60	130	807	384	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	86	74	1 225	93	144	1 216	638	54
\$15,000 to \$19,999	30	30	1 090	58	176	891	529	31
\$20,000 to \$24,999	21	13	587	31	76	552	317	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	7	403	50	27	364	287	4
\$35,000 to \$49,999	8	—	118	—	15	137	105	4
\$50,000 or more	—	—	67	5	12	48	40	—
Median	12 587	12 151	11 687	11 530	12 587	11 659	10 340	10 938
Mean	13 502	12 622	14 410	14 058	13 660	13 655	12 975	11 201
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	49	21	1 308	37	608	1 865	1 743	47
Less than \$2,000	22	6	314	5	69	405	616	22
\$2,000 to \$2,999	7	7	252	13	37	232	240	2
\$3,000 to \$4,999	8	8	162	—	138	222	274	2
\$5,000 to \$7,999	—	—	246	19	260	506	258	6
\$8,000 to \$9,999	6	—	124	—	35	223	121	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	155	—	46	173	182	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999	—	—	55	—	23	89	45	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	—	—	15	7	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	1 964	2 643	4 178	5 083	5 612	5 345	3 100	2 750
Mean	3 177	2 994	5 194	4 416	5 756	5 864	4 602	6 780
Per capita income	2 983	2 757	3 594	3 571	4 119	3 882	2 947	2 898
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	2 578	2 525	4 257	2 145	4 562	4 929	4 469	2 339
1 worker	7 765	6 682	9 318	10 788	10 417	10 145	9 402	7 977
2 or more workers	16 031	14 439	19 020	18 049	16 513	17 198	18 393	14 473
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	215	174	5 976	403	751	5 479	3 740	177
With related children under 18 years	194	153	4 653	299	521	3 926	3 002	159
With related children 5 to 17 years	170	129	3 840	233	431	2 971	2 395	147
Female householder, no husband present	64	36	1 364	124	136	1 069	1 161	62
With related children under 18 years	64	36	1 082	89	98	886	1 012	55
With related children under 6 years	33	19	493	40	34	411	549	32
Householder 65 years and over	13	6	629	41	50	466	333	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	21	21	1 220	37	228	1 592	1 560	47
65 years and over	8	8	312	11	38	218	210	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	977	824	26 002	1 637	3 122	21 284	19 109	863
Related children under 18 years	457	385	10 778	662	1 110	7 727	9 150	414
Related children 5 to 17 years	333	287	8 144	421	904	5 326	6 418	323
60 years and over	48	41	2 108	104	257	1 676	1 156	71
65 years and over	26	19	1 426	69	162	1 058	743	32
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	48	41	1 538	114	175	1 318	1 461	67
Percent below poverty level	22.3	23.6	25.7	28.3	23.3	24.1	39.1	37.9
With related children under 18 years	40	33	1 284	85	125	1 059	1 284	63
With related children 5 to 17 years	33	26	1 133	64	100	834	1 003	58
Female householder, no husband present	24	17	690	41	39	513	685	29
With related children under 18 years	24	17	604	34	39	467	660	29
With related children under 6 years	—	—	275	28	21	277	388	17
Householder 65 years and over	7	—	242	6	21	168	93	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	13	13	549	18	68	607	810	24
Percent below poverty level	61.9	61.9	45.0	48.6	29.8	38.1	51.9	51.1
65 years and over	—	—	219	11	17	152	131	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	196	166	7 296	525	852	5 829	7 591	316
Percent below poverty level	20.1	20.1	28.1	32.1	27.3	27.4	39.7	36.6
Related children under 18 years	83	66	3 602	272	369	2 656	4 030	174
Related children 5 to 17 years	68	51	2 814	173	300	1 843	2 708	136
60 years and over	28	21	752	34	89	630	391	13
65 years and over	12	5	546	26	56	410	274	4
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	9.4	7.5	18.6	24.1	17.3	18.4	28.8	28.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level	33.8	34.2	38.1	38.9	33.8	37.2	49.0	57.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level	54.8	58.3	48.4	51.0	41.9	46.1	57.3	69.2
Below 200 percent of poverty level	65.4	68.2	63.8	63.5	62.2	63.8	69.9	77.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	North Dakota—Con.						Ohio	
	Chippewa	Hidatsa	Mandan	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot ¹
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	2 224	237	113	1 002	224	517	5 565	247
Less than \$5,000	632	63	40	260	51	130	1 199	53
\$5,000 to \$7,499	311	22	34	147	34	58	539	37
\$7,500 to \$9,999	224	29	8	115	11	80	464	58
\$10,000 to \$14,999	288	51	4	223	29	95	823	35
\$15,000 to \$19,999	348	31	6	103	29	55	876	4
\$20,000 to \$24,999	186	25	4	72	24	23	627	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999	157	14	15	45	38	51	692	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999	53	2	2	29	8	14	269	15
\$50,000 or more	25	—	—	8	—	11	76	—
Median	9 386	10 450	6 213	9 543	11 538	9 703	13 557	8 944
Mean	12 527	11 629	10 146	11 638	14 554	12 760	15 496	12 191
Families	1 880	199	92	820	171	401	4 072	185
Less than \$5,000	465	40	27	217	32	82	565	29
\$5,000 to \$7,499	248	23	32	134	32	42	350	17
\$7,500 to \$9,999	185	24	8	72	11	68	340	53
\$10,000 to \$14,999	279	42	3	163	19	78	656	30
\$15,000 to \$19,999	310	33	4	91	20	40	724	4
\$20,000 to \$24,999	166	25	4	70	20	20	541	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999	153	10	12	38	32	48	603	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999	51	2	—	29	5	12	230	15
\$50,000 or more	23	—	—	6	—	11	63	—
Median	10 590	11 736	6 484	9 549	11 458	10 607	15 797	9 693
Mean	13 365	12 554	10 510	11 886	14 810	14 148	17 295	13 830
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	682	68	28	524	153	241	2 267	93
Less than \$2,000	201	22	14	206	44	107	456	25
\$2,000 to \$2,999	126	5	—	53	15	39	323	18
\$3,000 to \$4,999	129	22	6	75	25	15	417	4
\$5,000 to \$7,999	121	1	4	82	30	14	383	29
\$8,000 to \$9,999	35	7	—	43	6	27	165	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	66	9	4	52	17	31	216	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	4	2	—	11	11	8	249	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	—	2	5	—	51	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Median	3 165	3 438	3 000	3 097	4 250	2 346	4 647	4 875
Mean	4 123	4 774	4 030	4 530	6 339	4 606	7 146	5 944
Per capita income	3 043	2 831	2 837	2 521	3 334	3 333	5 637	5 503
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	4 896	3 851	5 671	3 289	4 638	4 673	4 544	7 358
1 worker	9 909	9 174	7 230	8 943	11 526	7 999	14 142	11 083
2 or more workers	20 295	15 810	14 895	16 464	18 308	18 869	23 139	18 288
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	1 880	199	92	820	171	401	4 072	185
With related children under 18 years	1 532	149	70	695	122	275	2 862	162
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 207	128	70	555	99	189	2 141	116
Female householder, no husband present	519	67	46	311	35	121	794	55
With related children under 18 years	468	50	38	272	30	99	662	44
With related children under 6 years	245	35	7	184	13	33	299	15
Householder 65 years and over	188	10	11	74	13	18	229	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	608	63	28	497	129	188	2 183	93
65 years and over	113	4	4	36	10	40	337	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	8 934	1 143	392	4 573	1 056	2 148	14 881	590
Related children under 18 years	4 225	522	183	2 330	470	1 006	4 284	153
Related children 5 to 17 years	2 984	380	146	1 606	331	648	3 143	118
60 years and over	651	28	21	232	52	101	1 198	23
65 years and over	404	20	19	149	51	68	817	23
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	701	72	54	361	60	146	793	41
Percent below poverty level	37.3	36.2	58.7	44.0	35.1	36.4	19.5	22.2
With related children under 18 years	629	64	47	324	49	108	663	41
With related children 5 to 17 years	460	55	47	251	47	85	485	39
Female householder, no husband present	308	30	32	188	27	71	357	27
With related children under 18 years	306	27	32	182	24	60	336	27
With related children under 6 years	182	20	4	134	7	24	164	5
Householder 65 years and over	44	4	3	24	9	5	58	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	298	38	14	261	68	107	903	43
Percent below poverty level	49.0	60.3	50.0	52.5	52.7	56.9	41.4	46.2
65 years and over	72	2	—	13	4	40	171	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 427	413	188	2 054	344	849	3 251	174
Percent below poverty level	38.4	36.1	48.0	44.9	32.6	39.5	21.8	29.5
Related children under 18 years	1 827	217	101	1 115	142	454	951	70
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 263	154	83	720	93	259	684	42
60 years and over	194	16	5	80	19	64	382	9
65 years and over	137	8	5	51	19	50	285	9
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	30.2	20.6	33.4	31.5	18.0	26.4	15.0	26.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	47.5	47.9	50.0	54.8	38.8	45.1	29.1	37.5
Below 150 percent of poverty level	55.0	58.6	60.2	63.3	49.6	51.8	33.9	45.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level	68.7	71.7	68.1	74.5	63.4	64.8	45.0	56.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Ohio—Con.					Oklahoma		
	Cherokee	Iroquois	Sioux	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Arapaho
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	2 065	173	128	1 143	1 809	51 248	214	239
Less than \$5,000	489	15	27	187	428	11 552	59	106
\$5,000 to \$7,499	192	10	8	107	185	5 933	6	33
\$7,500 to \$9,999	106	28	12	77	183	5 375	20	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999	336	16	9	205	222	9 034	64	28
\$15,000 to \$19,999	353	31	17	182	289	6 968	33	19
\$20,000 to \$24,999	266	26	9	106	188	5 114	7	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	225	43	28	165	218	4 638	5	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999	94	—	6	86	68	1 934	20	20
\$50,000 or more	4	4	12	28	28	700	—	6
Median	13 736	16 509	16 176	14 890	12 318	11 379	11 279	6 023
Mean	14 625	18 436	19 623	17 358	15 192	14 232	13 392	11 655
Families	1 535	124	88	828	1 312	39 568	197	206
Less than \$5,000	252	7	—	100	177	5 552	53	103
\$5,000 to \$7,499	143	—	8	50	132	4 289	6	18
\$7,500 to \$9,999	94	4	11	38	140	4 319	13	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	270	16	9	154	177	7 680	64	43
\$15,000 to \$19,999	273	27	17	139	264	6 276	29	4
\$20,000 to \$24,999	226	26	9	101	155	4 643	7	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	193	40	28	137	192	4 343	5	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999	80	—	—	81	54	1 820	20	20
\$50,000 or more	4	4	6	28	21	646	—	—
Median	15 179	21 818	17 353	17 278	15 503	13 485	11 541	5 000
Mean	16 132	22 240	21 573	19 854	16 774	16 110	13 882	10 461
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	799	60	54	500	761	15 927	74	69
Less than \$2,000	137	11	8	96	179	3 405	35	36
\$2,000 to \$2,999	131	1	19	48	106	2 082	6	7
\$3,000 to \$4,999	163	7	—	68	175	3 963	2	2
\$5,000 to \$7,999	88	27	—	111	128	2 359	13	24
\$8,000 to \$9,999	35	7	19	61	43	1 148	14	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	112	—	—	59	36	1 591	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	119	4	2	47	69	1 084	4	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	14	3	6	10	18	261	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	7	34	—	—
Median	4 563	7 407	5 500	5 927	3 876	3 909	2 333	<1 000
Mean	7 222	7 249	7 995	7 118	7 163	6 120	4 183	2 834
Per capita income	5 629	7 517	4 783	5 236	5 920	4 353	2 990	3 202
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	3 994	8 867	5 110	4 498	4 367	6 886	7 011	4 771
1 worker	13 339	24 046	15 845	15 555	13 806	13 192	10 410	7 903
2 or more workers	21 843	23 449	26 016	26 111	22 947	20 534	21 373	17 403
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	1 535	124	88	828	1 312	39 568	197	206
With related children under 18 years	1 111	77	52	558	902	25 549	146	172
With related children 5 to 17 years	829	63	52	440	641	20 529	115	126
Female householder, no husband present	344	16	8	139	232	7 335	57	121
With related children under 18 years	301	16	6	109	186	5 462	55	108
With related children under 6 years	145	9	—	39	91	2 328	31	48
Householder 65 years and over	45	12	8	60	99	5 211	10	35
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	775	60	54	476	725	14 166	53	53
65 years and over	109	8	8	52	151	4 906	—	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	5 534	421	509	3 633	4 194	165 910	1 027	837
Related children under 18 years	1 526	109	174	1 226	1 096	63 819	524	323
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 093	96	158	895	783	47 238	367	212
60 years and over	367	35	19	301	453	19 477	35	93
65 years and over	231	22	16	195	330	13 914	20	44
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	348	7	5	128	264	7 892	60	111
Percent below poverty level	22.7	5.6	5.7	15.5	20.1	19.9	30.5	53.9
With related children under 18 years	303	7	5	80	227	6 091	54	102
With related children 5 to 17 years	234	2	5	62	143	4 890	45	81
Female householder, no husband present	205	2	—	46	77	3 172	42	84
With related children under 18 years	193	2	—	42	72	2 785	42	82
With related children under 6 years	108	2	—	10	39	1 407	20	28
Householder 65 years and over	10	—	—	17	31	1 137	—	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	328	19	27	146	340	5 950	27	27
Percent below poverty level	42.3	31.7	50.0	30.7	46.9	42.0	50.9	50.9
65 years and over	47	8	8	20	79	2 564	—	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 353	82	70	556	1 016	39 590	439	441
Percent below poverty level	24.4	19.5	13.8	15.3	24.2	23.9	42.7	52.7
Related children under 18 years	407	37	30	168	239	17 632	260	209
Related children 5 to 17 years	292	24	30	126	170	12 738	172	132
60 years and over	99	10	8	84	172	5 672	7	49
65 years and over	60	8	8	62	138	4 317	7	21
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	16.3	9.5	3.9	9.5	18.4	15.5	27.4	42.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level	32.8	20.2	15.3	20.6	32.9	32.0	53.7	57.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	37.5	26.4	21.0	26.0	36.5	39.9	58.1	63.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level	48.4	33.7	33.2	37.7	47.8	54.8	71.2	75.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States:**
1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.							
	Caddo	Cherokee	Cheyenne	Chickasaw	Choctaw	Comanche	Creek	Delaware
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	342	18 147	651	1 986	7 359	1 110	4 668	492
Less than \$5,000	62	4 226	170	554	1 743	270	1 106	98
\$5,000 to \$7,499	16	2 269	50	267	786	120	500	61
\$7,500 to \$9,999	35	1 921	68	136	823	121	444	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999	95	2 981	131	307	1 474	167	898	84
\$15,000 to \$19,999	30	2 397	91	228	866	191	583	89
\$20,000 to \$24,999	60	1 860	74	175	688	127	491	35
\$25,000 to \$34,999	31	1 638	41	189	649	76	388	54
\$35,000 to \$49,999	8	691	26	111	235	27	183	16
\$50,000 or more	5	164	—	19	95	11	75	15
Median	dollars 13 073	10 952	10 893	10 506	11 058	11 410	11 527	12 260
Mean	dollars 14 730	13 962	12 609	13 950	13 737	13 099	14 154	16 807
Families	285	14 008	505	1 486	5 660	923	3 502	369
Less than \$5,000	11	1 972	96	229	804	188	470	36
\$5,000 to \$7,499	19	1 723	43	203	560	89	364	34
\$7,500 to \$9,999	35	1 595	48	112	617	100	347	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999	95	2 491	103	276	1 283	144	765	75
\$15,000 to \$19,999	30	2 202	88	207	795	171	504	86
\$20,000 to \$24,999	54	1 674	60	156	644	127	447	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999	28	1 535	41	178	627	68	378	54
\$35,000 to \$49,999	8	652	26	106	235	27	166	16
\$50,000 or more	5	164	—	19	95	9	61	15
Median	dollars 14 089	13 195	12 127	13 296	13 227	13 164	13 657	15 396
Mean	dollars 16 445	15 924	14 166	16 527	15 896	14 072	16 181	19 845
Unrelated Individuals 15 years and over	113	5 289	236	574	2 200	282	1 501	154
Less than \$2,000	42	944	86	100	473	96	279	34
\$2,000 to \$2,999	18	838	23	120	285	15	175	24
\$3,000 to \$4,999	29	1 388	40	181	554	73	465	26
\$5,000 to \$7,999	6	772	15	85	295	44	205	27
\$8,000 to \$9,999	8	336	20	12	180	18	112	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4	563	28	24	275	14	136	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	372	24	41	121	20	84	25
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	76	—	11	17	—	38	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	—
Median	dollars 2 806	3 916	3 237	3 475	3 914	3 484	3 927	3 731
Mean	dollars 4 595	5 968	5 338	5 203	5 809	5 000	6 389	6 837
Per capita income	dollars 4 260	4 316	2 758	4 540	4 258	3 723	4 406	5 140
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	dollars 8 906	6 363	9 821	5 797	7 214	4 678	6 869	8 601
1 worker	dollars 18 088	13 126	10 142	12 795	13 185	10 393	12 788	13 936
2 or more workers	dollars 17 687	20 763	17 523	21 549	19 926	19 807	20 671	25 565
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	285	14 008	505	1 486	5 660	923	3 502	369
With related children under 18 years	202	8 860	424	883	3 640	653	2 392	213
With related children 5 to 17 years	187	7 226	382	708	2 964	536	1 877	146
Female householder, no husband present	75	2 499	110	247	959	296	679	49
With related children under 18 years	61	1 838	110	169	676	244	542	42
With related children under 6 years	34	729	78	76	309	117	177	25
Householder 65 years and over	27	2 002	28	229	806	102	433	36
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	82	4 908	200	534	2 032	219	1 340	146
65 years and over	25	1 916	11	233	754	76	521	33
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 171	58 002	3 176	5 936	23 512	4 088	14 993	1 665
Related children under 18 years	500	21 547	1 533	2 119	9 173	1 668	5 954	571
Related children 5 to 17 years	382	16 374	1 098	1 559	6 954	1 218	4 210	337
60 years and over	83	7 536	154	878	2 909	382	1 625	176
65 years and over	65	5 573	71	632	2 068	254	1 191	107
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	54	2 816	158	328	1 115	274	670	34
Percent below poverty level	18.9	20.1	31.3	22.1	19.7	29.7	19.1	9.2
With related children under 18 years	54	2 087	158	253	810	233	557	29
With related children 5 to 17 years	54	1 660	136	183	688	184	403	7
Female householder, no husband present	15	1 059	50	125	442	201	257	11
With related children under 18 years	15	889	50	120	357	178	232	11
With related children under 6 years	6	410	42	63	210	105	113	11
Householder 65 years and over	—	471	5	52	174	28	86	2
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	42	2 070	90	276	924	71	562	68
Percent below poverty level	51.2	42.2	45.0	51.7	45.5	32.4	41.9	46.6
65 years and over	9	1 021	9	147	435	32	259	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	316	13 713	1 022	1 576	5 763	1 321	3 483	235
Percent below poverty level	27.0	23.6	32.2	26.5	24.5	32.3	23.2	14.1
Related children under 18 years	156	5 840	486	683	2 571	698	1 615	86
Related children 5 to 17 years	122	4 232	333	477	1 880	486	1 090	50
60 years and over	18	2 100	32	310	885	114	491	29
65 years and over	9	1 679	14	245	691	71	388	16
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	13.2	15.8	22.7	15.4	16.3	16.9	14.4	10.8
Below 125 percent of poverty level	30.8	32.6	35.8	33.0	34.0	36.4	31.4	23.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	42.4	40.4	46.2	40.4	42.7	49.6	38.5	31.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level	52.6	54.7	59.1	53.8	58.4	60.5	53.9	44.6
See footnotes at end of table.								

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.							
	Iroquois		Kickapoo	Kiowa	Navajo	Osage	Oto	Pawnee
	Total	Seneca						
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	342	85	251	1 088	160	995	275	364
Less than \$5,000	68	6	52	211	9	136	34	56
\$5,000 to \$7,499	22	9	47	135	22	96	17	59
\$7,500 to \$9,999	40	14	23	156	26	61	40	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999	76	13	48	152	50	190	34	95
\$15,000 to \$19,999	53	19	63	186	23	162	49	58
\$20,000 to \$24,999	42	17	7	108	16	146	52	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999	20	-	11	112	8	81	46	26
\$35,000 to \$49,999	8	1	-	10	6	60	-	19
\$50,000 or more	13	6	-	18	-	63	3	-
Median	12 440	15 208	10 324	11 694	12 672	15 390	16 078	11 793
Mean	15 185	16 921	11 226	13 793	13 874	20 083	16 369	13 339
Families	225	63	196	939	141	746	236	288
Less than \$5,000	15	-	18	161	9	84	16	32
\$5,000 to \$7,499	15	9	26	106	22	39	15	41
\$7,500 to \$9,999	28	8	23	142	16	49	27	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999	60	13	48	121	44	139	34	82
\$15,000 to \$19,999	40	19	69	172	23	129	49	55
\$20,000 to \$24,999	26	7	7	103	16	139	46	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999	20	-	11	109	8	71	46	26
\$35,000 to \$49,999	8	1	-	14	3	43	-	19
\$50,000 or more	13	6	-	11	-	53	3	-
Median	14 556	15 625	12 976	13 010	12 772	17 572	17 241	13 304
Mean	18 493	18 332	13 393	14 448	13 801	21 476	17 853	14 974
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	167	37	71	377	184	333	76	103
Less than \$2,000	39	5	23	179	123	60	33	19
\$2,000 to \$2,999	23	-	-	30	5	14	13	6
\$3,000 to \$4,999	30	12	36	57	7	34	3	14
\$5,000 to \$7,999	17	10	12	28	22	73	15	20
\$8,000 to \$9,999	6	-	-	29	10	10	-	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999	23	-	-	29	14	70	-	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999	29	10	-	25	-	35	12	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	3	27	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Median	4 292	5 250	3 500	2 317	<1 000	6 847	2 385	5 694
Mean	6 963	8 552	2 996	4 147	3 324	12 926	5 483	6 735
Per capita income	4 523	4 428	3 287	2 908	2 817	7 035	3 985	4 714
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	6 220	6 220	5 555	6 410	2 666	17 471	3 454	5 118
1 worker	12 635	13 574	10 189	12 029	11 024	15 394	11 343	14 289
2 or more workers	24 196	32 833	16 886	18 813	16 097	27 031	20 354	21 673
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	225	63	198	939	141	746	238	296
With related children under 18 years	159	46	130	709	135	460	147	174
With related children 5 to 17 years	118	46	90	552	97	337	111	132
Female householder, no husband present	19	-	73	254	16	145	46	78
With related children under 18 years	8	-	34	204	16	96	35	59
With related children under 6 years	5	-	9	125	9	30	6	30
Householder 65 years and over	20	11	10	161	-	89	10	53
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	144	37	71	243	56	310	76	96
65 years and over	40	-	17	28	-	120	17	22
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 218	436	923	4 743	717	2 980	970	1 228
Related children under 18 years	517	181	347	2 207	379	1 173	380	454
Related children 5 to 17 years	431	152	245	1 624	281	833	274	340
60 years and over	126	25	60	350	5	364	98	149
65 years and over	85	18	42	260	-	280	54	110
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	19	-	18	245	21	91	33	40
Percent below poverty level	8.4	-	9.2	26.1	14.9	12.2	14.0	13.5
With related children under 18 years	19	-	9	215	21	51	27	31
With related children 5 to 17 years	12	-	5	197	12	46	27	29
Female householder, no husband present	5	-	9	114	9	29	21	20
With related children under 18 years	5	-	9	109	9	29	21	20
With related children under 6 years	5	-	9	72	9	10	3	16
Householder 65 years and over	-	-	-	34	-	11	10	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	51	5	48	112	20	78	46	18
Percent below poverty level	35.4	13.5	67.6	46.1	35.7	25.2	60.5	18.8
65 years and over	26	-	-	20	-	24	13	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	223	56	139	1 344	104	370	205	207
Percent below poverty level	18.3	12.8	15.1	28.3	14.5	12.4	21.1	16.9
Related children under 18 years	129	42	65	690	51	155	67	99
Related children 5 to 17 years	98	26	53	539	39	103	63	70
60 years and over	35	-	-	116	-	89	44	11
65 years and over	28	-	-	78	-	50	41	11
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	12.0	10.6	9.2	20.6	6.7	8.0	9.9	12.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level	22.2	17.9	28.6	37.8	19.9	17.6	31.0	23.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	32.0	28.2	42.5	46.2	29.0	22.6	39.0	35.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level	51.1	57.1	61.3	61.5	51.9	38.4	50.3	46.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.						
	Ponca	Potawatomie	Sac and Fox-Mesquakie	Seminole ¹	Shawnee	Sioux	Wichita
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	318	830	356	1 193	503	222	129
Less than \$5,000	62	129	82	263	53	42	54
\$5,000 to \$7,499	29	67	32	152	99	21	37
\$7,500 to \$9,999	41	94	54	128	42	20	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	80	135	68	262	100	64	20
\$15,000 to \$19,999	66	126	60	127	74	41	3
\$20,000 to \$24,999	17	125	43	83	49	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	17	92	6	138	57	23	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6	34	9	21	29	5	—
\$50,000 or more	—	28	2	19	—	6	—
Median	11 125	14 537	10 641	10 764	12 282	11 892	5 709
Mean	12 219	17 700	12 973	14 078	15 073	13 555	6 436
Families	283	614	281	1 012	411	159	74
Less than \$5,000	55	45	30	171	22	18	23
\$5,000 to \$7,499	29	38	19	131	69	15	13
\$7,500 to \$9,999	32	78	54	97	40	14	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999	73	101	65	244	76	49	20
\$15,000 to \$19,999	54	89	53	121	73	29	3
\$20,000 to \$24,999	17	116	43	84	45	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999	17	92	6	138	57	23	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6	27	9	14	29	5	—
\$50,000 or more	—	28	2	12	—	6	—
Median	11 203	17 885	12 404	11 574	14 893	12 196	7 813
Mean	12 405	20 500	14 996	14 779	16 848	15 414	8 832
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	72	232	107	273	146	135	67
Less than \$2,000	22	17	15	70	21	54	34
\$2,000 to \$2,999	20	36	26	19	15	7	1
\$3,000 to \$4,999	5	47	38	61	31	28	8
\$5,000 to \$7,999	5	44	18	56	46	16	24
\$8,000 to \$9,999	9	30	—	24	5	5	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	20	3	30	24	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	7	35	7	6	4	10	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Median	2 700	5 941	3 329	4 325	5 375	3 382	1 962
Mean	5 100	7 857	4 362	7 473	5 705	4 599	2 779
Per capita income	2 680	5 901	3 789	3 563	4 303	3 416	2 961
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers	3 247	8 171	8 644	5 842	7 564	2 045	—
1 worker	8 773	14 537	18 340	11 662	9 868	10 126	5 149
2 or more workers	16 694	27 411	14 265	17 726	23 642	17 986	12 322
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	283	614	281	1 012	411	159	74
With related children under 18 years	217	428	207	788	316	123	61
With related children 5 to 17 years	159	337	164	637	228	96	48
Female householder, no husband present	53	52	36	204	110	2	31
With related children under 18 years	45	45	30	164	84	2	26
With related children under 6 years	42	23	10	58	51	—	14
Householder 65 years and over	58	60	27	38	64	1	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	47	217	84	228	118	83	80
65 years and over	2	84	31	54	33	25	22
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 328	2 284	1 235	4 880	1 827	831	398
Related children under 18 years	588	789	518	2 207	724	360	137
Related children 5 to 17 years	361	578	394	1 689	543	263	90
60 years and over	134	312	127	282	182	59	51
65 years and over	87	211	78	151	145	37	44
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	75	55	49	268	34	44	41
Percent below poverty level	26.5	9.0	17.4	26.5	8.3	27.7	55.4
With related children under 18 years	64	46	49	211	32	32	41
With related children 5 to 17 years	45	44	44	165	30	27	35
Female householder, no husband present	36	19	30	71	9	2	15
With related children under 18 years	30	19	30	55	9	2	15
With related children under 6 years	30	8	10	12	—	—	14
Householder 65 years and over	25	1	7	9	2	1	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	19	69	49	94	27	43	36
Percent below poverty level	40.4	31.8	58.3	41.2	22.9	46.2	60.0
65 years and over	2	45	24	30	8	9	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	290	305	267	1 350	225	246	187
Percent below poverty level	21.8	13.5	21.6	27.7	12.3	26.4	47.0
Related children under 18 years	127	133	117	688	126	82	77
Related children 5 to 17 years	70	105	80	532	95	67	50
60 years and over	57	85	44	129	15	30	25
65 years and over	38	58	31	58	10	10	25
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	13.9	6.8	12.1	20.1	5.1	13.9	41.0
Below 125 percent of poverty level	39.4	17.4	25.4	36.7	20.2	34.4	47.0
Below 150 percent of poverty level	48.9	25.0	36.4	45.8	25.5	40.8	51.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level	65.1	40.9	61.4	63.6	40.3	55.5	76.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States:**
1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oklahoma—Con.		Oregon					
	All other	Not reported	Total	Apache	Blackfoot ¹	Cherokee	Chinook	Chippewa
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	1 787	7 207	8 968	144	274	1 632	226	409
Less than \$5,000	408	1 499	1 581	11	70	303	33	103
\$5,000 to \$7,499	140	850	1 037	30	56	178	13	38
\$7,500 to \$9,999	180	794	852	3	9	178	17	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999	331	1 100	1 519	15	37	263	62	53
\$15,000 to \$19,999	300	1 052	1 364	23	25	219	5	73
\$20,000 to \$24,999	173	707	1 063	16	43	216	55	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999	188	724	1 042	41	22	167	25	39
\$35,000 to \$49,999	48	342	406	5	8	91	8	12
\$50,000 or more	19	139	104	—	4	17	8	7
Median	12 392	11 854	13 254	18 077	10 227	12 773	14 474	11 369
Mean	14 043	14 994	15 221	17 797	12 852	15 157	17 267	13 590
Families	1 313	5 501	6 721	122	168	1 215	185	297
Less than \$5,000	198	693	856	5	38	125	14	72
\$5,000 to \$7,499	84	568	725	30	17	147	13	30
\$7,500 to \$9,999	118	651	678	14	2	123	19	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999	264	941	1 149	15	22	188	46	45
\$15,000 to \$19,999	274	933	1 053	6	24	190	5	43
\$20,000 to \$24,999	159	624	888	6	43	184	55	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999	149	641	920	41	22	150	25	39
\$35,000 to \$49,999	48	319	364	5	—	91	8	12
\$50,000 or more	19	131	88	—	—	17	—	7
Median	14 850	14 373	14 783	13 500	16 042	15 659	17 750	11 991
Mean	15 962	16 892	16 562	17 308	14 886	17 224	17 227	14 578
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	821	2 271	4 239	40	162	725	68	180
Less than \$2,000	269	302	984	9	43	104	32	18
\$2,000 to \$2,999	69	287	540	—	30	93	5	23
\$3,000 to \$4,999	139	668	773	6	12	196	4	52
\$5,000 to \$7,999	100	377	616	—	54	77	5	22
\$8,000 to \$9,999	89	202	365	7	12	79	7	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999	96	183	483	9	3	90	7	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999	28	189	384	9	8	67	—	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999	31	55	80	—	—	19	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	8	14	—	—	—	8	—
Median	3 780	4 506	4 499	8 714	4 333	4 695	2 400	4 897
Mean	5 865	6 907	6 697	9 430	4 632	7 155	10 096	6 414
Per capita income	4 473	5 207	4 793	4 914	4 392	5 333	4 012	4 417
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	6 447	7 318	6 425	4 213	3 102	6 956	3 118	3 802
1 worker	14 217	14 954	12 960	7 732	9 950	13 057	14 190	10 664
2 or more workers	18 820	20 892	21 580	22 452	21 962	22 391	19 233	21 043
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	1 313	5 501	6 721	122	168	1 215	185	297
With related children under 18 years	802	3 108	4 696	87	148	771	143	211
With related children 5 to 17 years	653	2 503	3 673	51	132	614	99	161
Female householder, no husband present	233	891	1 443	17	64	202	31	61
With related children under 18 years	126	646	1 281	17	58	177	31	61
With related children under 6 years	50	241	668	8	18	91	16	41
Householder 65 years and over	138	760	436	5	—	79	5	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	626	2 130	4 082	40	155	692	68	174
65 years and over	110	727	426	6	—	111	5	36
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	6 162	19 701	28 665	497	706	4 683	757	1 313
Related children under 18 years	2 430	6 698	10 505	183	196	1 432	386	476
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 762	4 809	7 773	121	163	1 143	272	345
60 years and over	540	2 757	1 822	18	28	386	43	53
65 years and over	298	2 007	1 220	18	9	281	34	41
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	258	981	1 306	30	51	212	29	88
Percent below poverty level	19.6	17.8	19.4	24.6	30.4	17.4	15.7	29.6
With related children under 18 years	168	738	1 136	25	51	176	29	73
With related children 5 to 17 years	122	609	847	11	46	124	22	40
Female householder, no husband present	99	398	675	8	45	98	16	48
With related children under 18 years	75	372	642	8	45	98	16	48
With related children under 6 years	43	158	396	8	18	48	8	37
Householder 65 years and over	44	144	82	5	—	9	—	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	249	834	1 733	15	72	235	39	48
Percent below poverty level	39.8	39.2	42.5	37.5	46.5	34.0	57.4	27.6
65 years and over	53	373	212	6	—	48	5	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 310	4 509	6 446	147	225	944	111	246
Percent below poverty level	21.3	22.9	22.5	29.6	31.9	20.2	14.7	18.9
Related children under 18 years	500	1 932	2 563	67	81	344	23	87
Related children 5 to 17 years	368	1 372	1 752	34	59	278	21	39
60 years and over	165	812	428	11	13	84	13	13
65 years and over	114	624	335	11	—	70	11	13
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	12.0	14.6	15.3	19.9	22.4	14.3	9.5	13.0
Below 125 percent of poverty level	28.5	30.2	29.5	37.6	35.3	28.5	18.2	27.2
Below 150 percent of poverty level	34.2	36.6	36.4	40.2	40.8	34.3	40.8	33.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	50.0	51.5	49.4	54.9	51.3	43.4	54.8	42.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oregon—Con.							
	Choctaw	Klamath	Nevejo	Peiute¹	Siletz	Sioux	Umatilla	Warm Springs
INCOME IN 1979								
Households.....	179	357	77	95	151	394	184	241
Less than \$5,000.....	11	95	16	23	20	107	42	28
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	28	75	5	3	22	59	25	27
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	16	27	5	14	19	10	18	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	52	65	19	3	19	72	57	28
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	27	24	8	17	28	50	30	58
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	23	40	11	3	19	34	6	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	9	31	6	25	16	45	6	33
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	11	-	7	-	-	17	-	-
\$50,000 or more.....	2	-	-	7	8	-	-	8
Median.....dollars...	12 697	8 287	11 645	17 917	14 375	10 905	10 530	15 250
Mean.....dollars...	15 193	10 790	14 984	17 824	16 211	13 149	10 524	16 126
Families	148	278	40	88	94	285	125	224
Less than \$5,000.....	11	67	7	19	12	57	16	11
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	22	68	2	3	8	54	25	27
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	16	16	5	14	11	10	4	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	35	71	13	-	6	47	47	28
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	27	15	-	22	28	25	21	58
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	15	19	-	3	13	34	6	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	9	22	6	20	8	41	6	26
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	11	-	7	-	-	17	-	-
\$50,000 or more.....	2	-	-	7	8	-	-	8
Median.....dollars...	13 684	8 125	11 154	17 667	16 471	11 414	11 509	15 857
Mean.....dollars...	15 630	10 442	17 147	18 018	18 464	14 761	11 826	16 979
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	55	154	83	36	102	198	64	68
Less than \$2,000.....	15	28	33	13	16	39	7	10
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	11	20	7	7	-	26	8	28
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	-	11	-	2	19	33	11	3
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	16	48	3	7	24	35	9	7
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	-	23	12	4	13	18	14	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	10	8	17	3	20	25	6	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	3	16	11	-	10	22	9	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median.....dollars...	5 136	5 692	7 500	2 714	7 385	6 038	7 667	2 857
Mean.....dollars...	5 226	6 189	7 464	4 048	7 832	6 443	7 582	5 545
Per capita income.....dollars...	6 221	3 291	4 059	3 400	4 777	4 616	3 194	3 585
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars...	9 233	5 716	-	899	6 675	4 782	5 667	6 638
1 worker.....dollars...	9 583	8 492	7 433	28 243	10 315	11 670	11 372	11 450
2 or more workers.....dollars...	21 735	16 049	21 824	18 450	25 548	21 756	14 128	20 439
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	148	278	40	88	94	285	125	224
With related children under 18 years.....	84	192	34	77	70	190	101	204
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	69	150	34	56	52	141	72	150
Female householder, no husband present.....	27	87	7	26	43	77	58	70
With related children under 18 years.....	16	72	7	26	39	70	54	64
With related children under 6 years.....	-	45	2	-	14	56	35	37
Householder 65 years and over.....	11	8	-	4	9	6	16	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	55	146	83	36	102	184	64	68
65 years and over.....	-	3	7	-	7	35	10	4
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	481	1 376	366	519	561	1 323	650	969
Related children under 18 years.....	150	586	155	235	192	502	308	446
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	117	406	128	174	127	383	212	332
60 years and over.....	13	39	32	12	20	103	42	18
65 years and over.....	13	17	19	10	20	62	26	6
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	17	106	9	22	12	82	36	31
Percent below poverty level.....	11.5	38.1	22.5	25.0	12.8	28.8	28.8	13.8
With related children under 18 years.....	17	85	9	18	6	80	27	31
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	17	78	9	10	6	58	20	31
Female householder, no husband present.....	6	61	7	-	4	55	27	22
With related children under 18 years.....	6	48	7	-	-	53	27	22
With related children under 6 years.....	-	35	2	-	-	48	20	2
Householder 65 years and over.....	-	-	-	4	-	-	16	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	26	51	40	22	23	76	20	38
Percent below poverty level.....	47.3	34.9	48.2	61.1	22.5	41.3	31.3	55.9
65 years and over.....	-	3	7	-	-	20	7	4
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	51	474	87	72	80	348	234	215
Percent below poverty level.....	10.6	34.4	23.8	13.9	14.3	26.3	36.0	22.2
Related children under 18 years.....	-	240	29	26	26	163	127	120
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	-	168	15	12	9	113	103	103
60 years and over.....	-	18	9	6	-	23	23	11
65 years and over.....	-	6	7	4	-	23	23	6
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	9.4	26.1	15.0	10.8	9.4	15.6	13.5	14.8
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	15.8	40.9	36.6	18.7	17.6	31.8	50.2	30.0
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	23.9	54.8	37.7	30.1	24.1	34.9	59.1	40.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	48.0	64.5	39.1	56.8	55.1	47.3	71.7	60.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Oregon—Con.			Pennsylvania			
	Yakima	All other	Not reported	Total	Blackfoot ¹	Cherokee	Iroquois
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	145	2 489	1 971	3 875	212	1 071	261
Less than \$5,000.....	36	419	264	855	48	257	34
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	13	248	217	444	21	132	27
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	8	255	187	391	5	82	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	6	440	328	606	31	147	67
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	60	394	323	495	35	157	33
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	6	328	206	445	35	103	34
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	16	286	275	404	15	124	33
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	-	97	150	149	22	24	14
\$50,000 or more.....	-	22	21	86	-	45	-
Median.....dollars..	15 565	13 601	14 849	11 971	15 100	12 304	14 103
Mean.....dollars..	13 715	15 329	16 847	16 023	15 654	16 574	16 050
Families	128	1 832	1 492	2 755	168	754	199
Less than \$5,000.....	43	220	139	442	27	125	25
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	13	145	121	328	20	79	25
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	8	211	166	235	5	58	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	13	330	243	410	32	106	30
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	36	306	247	401	24	115	27
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	6	258	190	366	23	88	34
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	9	255	241	373	15	114	33
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	-	85	128	131	22	24	14
\$50,000 or more.....	-	22	17	69	-	45	-
Median.....dollars..	10 000	15 143	16 458	14 585	15 000	15 341	16 062
Mean.....dollars..	12 006	16 781	18 274	18 145	16 797	19 992	17 612
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	76	1 267	961	1 923	88	477	150
Less than \$2,000.....	23	341	253	427	20	81	66
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	8	159	115	230	5	36	15
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	18	238	168	347	16	93	12
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	7	185	117	289	21	92	16
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	-	69	67	164	-	29	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	20	135	93	286	20	81	39
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	-	115	106	154	6	61	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	-	25	36	15	-	3	-
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	6	11	-	983	-
Median.....dollars..	3 538	4 129	3 996	4 665	6 143	5 983	2 600
Mean.....dollars..	5 253	6 254	7 250	6 847	6 522	7 312	4 697
Per capita income.....dollars..	3 390	4 757	5 673	5 722	6 044	6 397	5 038
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers.....dollars..	4 290	8 328	6 348	5 846	4 705	5 709	4 149
1 worker.....dollars..	10 171	14 111	14 358	18 266	13 739	19 643	17 666
2 or more workers.....dollars..	18 851	21 118	23 287	23 127	22 189	25 146	20 594
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	128	1 832	1 492	2 755	168	754	199
With related children under 18 years.....	107	1 254	1 023	1 781	130	537	145
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	77	995	820	1 391	96	404	110
Female householder, no husband present.....	59	402	213	662	42	205	13
With related children under 18 years.....	51	344	194	498	23	165	12
With related children under 6 years.....	39	172	84	220	12	86	5
Householder 65 years and over.....	12	196	80	254	12	50	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	78	1 242	897	1 778	69	488	143
65 years and over.....	-	127	75	204	9	36	18
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	838	8 288	5 638	10 422	505	2 890	830
Related children under 18 years.....	255	3 111	1 892	2 970	119	723	278
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	202	2 340	1 314	2 370	103	640	207
60 years and over.....	26	641	348	899	31	183	55
65 years and over.....	19	435	210	641	26	126	44
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	48	315	218	665	54	168	37
Percent below poverty level.....	37.5	17.2	14.6	24.1	32.1	22.3	18.6
With related children under 18 years.....	42	266	201	555	40	150	35
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	18	196	161	412	40	99	30
Female householder, no husband present.....	24	153	101	314	32	114	5
With related children under 18 years.....	24	139	101	290	18	112	5
With related children under 6 years.....	24	84	62	158	7	69	5
Householder 65 years and over.....	6	39	-	16	-	1	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	37	574	417	721	12	174	76
Percent below poverty level.....	48.7	46.2	46.5	40.6	17.4	37.3	53.1
65 years and over.....	-	62	40	105	-	21	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	163	1 822	1 225	2 852	185	634	209
Percent below poverty level.....	25.5	22.0	22.1	27.4	36.6	23.6	25.2
Related children under 18 years.....	63	691	476	1 019	86	212	74
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	49	480	269	747	77	158	64
60 years and over.....	6	141	57	212	5	43	20
65 years and over.....	6	115	40	156	5	22	20
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	9.6	15.1	16.2	18.4	22.4	14.7	18.8
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	40.4	28.7	27.9	34.4	38.4	31.2	28.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	41.4	33.3	36.8	39.6	43.0	35.2	41.7
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	49.8	47.8	48.5	51.6	66.1	50.9	47.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Pennsylvania—Con.		Rhode Island				South Carolina	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Narragansett	All other	Not reported	Total	Catawba
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	1 135	1 196	1 039	423	352	264	1 905	226
Less than \$5,000.....	248	268	337	132	67	138	344	18
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	134	130	187	67	80	40	254	12
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	190	95	126	47	66	13	164	45
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	166	195	114	55	54	5	338	15
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	115	155	101	52	30	19	341	64
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	116	157	116	52	39	25	197	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	91	141	47	18	5	24	184	39
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	42	47	11	-	11	-	76	13
\$50,000 or more.....	33	8	-	-	-	-	7	7
Median.....dollars..	9 941	12 431	7 440	8 165	8 598	4 872	13 059	17 130
Mean.....dollars..	17 056	14 608	10 442	10 782	11 145	8 961	14 332	18 020
Families	751	883	726	316	256	154	1 591	200
Less than \$5,000.....	123	142	178	77	39	62	221	6
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	125	79	145	53	72	20	201	17
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	98	63	74	38	31	5	125	36
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	107	135	90	33	52	5	327	15
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	83	152	83	45	19	19	291	54
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	85	136	102	56	27	19	175	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	80	131	43	14	5	24	174	39
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	34	37	11	-	11	-	70	13
\$50,000 or more.....	16	8	-	-	-	-	7	7
Median.....dollars..	11 505	15 907	8 851	9 342	8 871	6 875	13 916	17 813
Mean.....dollars..	18 628	16 533	11 945	12 017	11 999	11 708	15 301	19 102
Unrelated Individuals 15 years and over	644	584	501	132	200	169	797	42
Less than \$2,000.....	120	140	72	6	48	18	177	16
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	109	65	77	16	28	33	90	-
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	120	106	110	53	11	46	113	12
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	81	79	139	27	53	59	204	14
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	83	50	31	9	22	-	97	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	76	70	50	21	22	7	31	-
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	43	44	22	-	16	6	67	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	2	10	-	-	-	-	12	-
\$50,000 or more.....	10	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Median.....dollars..	4 471	4 000	4 807	4 591	5 813	4 265	5 170	4 000
Mean.....dollars..	7 687	6 118	5 679	5 776	6 345	4 815	6 579	3 773
Per capita income.....dollars..	5 695	5 294	3 712	3 415	4 368	3 469	4 470	4 160
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars..	5 454	6 764	4 863	5 840	4 458	3 509	6 569	-
1 worker.....dollars..	21 938	13 939	9 798	9 418	9 572	11 923	10 639	14 586
2 or more workers.....dollars..	21 492	23 490	17 340	18 025	17 221	16 396	18 939	22 797
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	751	883	728	316	256	154	1 591	200
With related children under 18 years.....	429	540	548	263	187	98	1 117	177
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	365	416	472	236	159	77	863	112
Female householder, no husband present.....	203	199	329	158	124	47	220	22
With related children under 18 years.....	144	154	314	153	119	42	170	11
With related children under 6 years.....	55	62	147	78	48	21	67	-
Householder 65 years and over.....	86	87	68	30	26	12	113	11
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	572	526	422	132	146	144	518	42
65 years and over.....	49	92	117	47	23	47	97	19
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	3 245	3 152	3 076	1 505	890	681	6 263	1 116
Related children under 18 years.....	1 023	826	1 192	695	287	210	2 154	558
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	864	656	859	524	188	147	1 514	378
60 years and over.....	264	366	337	154	76	107	415	41
65 years and over.....	203	242	267	124	71	72	292	30
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	217	189	247	112	73	62	342	18
Percent below poverty level.....	28.9	21.4	34.0	35.4	28.5	40.3	21.5	9.0
With related children under 18 years.....	185	145	222	105	67	50	267	18
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	145	98	194	97	62	35	208	18
Female householder, no husband present.....	81	82	169	91	49	29	92	-
With related children under 18 years.....	79	76	169	91	49	29	79	-
With related children under 6 years.....	39	38	99	55	28	16	32	-
Householder 65 years and over.....	7	5	21	-	9	12	31	-
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	232	227	169	53	48	68	218	21
Percent below poverty level.....	40.6	43.2	40.0	40.2	32.9	47.2	42.1	50.0
65 years and over.....	20	54	71	34	11	26	59	5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	893	931	1 072	566	236	270	1 582	188
Percent below poverty level.....	27.5	29.5	34.9	37.6	26.5	39.6	25.3	16.8
Related children under 18 years.....	338	309	527	352	96	79	688	123
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	250	198	369	257	65	47	490	98
60 years and over.....	52	92	137	47	20	70	139	5
65 years and over.....	44	65	101	34	20	47	112	5
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	16.8	22.5	23.9	25.9	12.7	34.2	19.4	11.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	35.4	37.0	44.7	48.6	36.9	46.3	32.6	20.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	39.4	42.4	54.4	56.9	46.5	59.0	40.9	28.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	48.4	54.1	67.4	70.8	61.2	68.0	55.8	45.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of e specified tribe	South Caroline—Con.				South Dakota				
	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Sioux				
					Total	Cheyenne River Sioux ⁴	Crow Creek Sioux	Dakota Sioux	
INCOME IN 1979									
Households	330	299	1 050	9 743	8 234	645	234	183	
Less than \$5,000	67	90	169	3 030	2 605	136	67	76	
\$5,000 to \$7,499	26	42	174	1 282	1 105	64	35	30	
\$7,500 to \$9,999	36	9	74	1 149	1 010	106	35	14	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	89	61	173	1 711	1 464	160	43	29	
\$15,000 to \$19,999	64	49	164	1 123	950	79	39	10	
\$20,000 to \$24,999	28	18	138	636	523	55	3	9	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	11	30	104	561	378	42	9	5	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	9	-	54	155	133	3	3	-	
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	96	66	-	-	10	
Median.....dollars...	12 500	10 664	13 422	8 717	8 507	10 386	8 571	6 292	
Mean.....dollars...	12 519	11 590	14 889	11 194	10 776	11 603	10 286	11 089	
Families	259	254	878	8 161	7 034	540	208	149	
Less than \$5,000	38	60	117	2 289	2 043	78	46	48	
\$5,000 to \$7,499	16	34	134	1 128	1 004	62	32	28	
\$7,500 to \$9,999	31	9	49	1 006	897	82	35	14	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	82	61	169	1 440	1 234	149	41	27	
\$15,000 to \$19,999	48	42	147	1 009	877	75	41	8	
\$20,000 to \$24,999	28	18	116	554	460	58	9	9	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	7	30	98	505	335	33	3	-	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	9	-	48	142	120	3	3	-	
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	88	64	-	-	10	
Median.....dollars...	12 962	11 875	14 257	9 149	8 810	11 250	9 357	7 366	
Mean.....dollars...	13 439	12 661	15 747	11 735	11 182	12 537	11 030	12 814	
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	115	226	414	3 256	2 510	162	74	39	
Less than \$2,000	34	30	97	1 230	966	53	34	23	
\$2,000 to \$2,999	26	35	29	468	398	31	11	7	
\$3,000 to \$4,999	10	23	68	528	418	34	7	5	
\$5,000 to \$7,999	20	98	72	487	337	12	20	-	
\$8,000 to \$9,999	-	23	74	190	114	7	-	-	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	-	24	225	191	25	2	2	
\$15,000 to \$24,999	18	11	38	91	62	-	-	2	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	12	35	22	-	-	-	
\$50,000 or more	-	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	
Median.....dollars...	2 904	5 532	5 271	2 850	2 726	2 903	2 273	1 816	
Mean.....dollars...	5 465	7 346	6 754	4 393	4 224	4 098	3 285	3 046	
Per capita income.....dollars...	3 720	4 056	5 007	2 465	2 354	2 712	1 999	2 261	
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979									
No workers.....dollars...	1 408	5 533	7 811	3 436	3 491	2 922	3 473	1 448	
1 worker.....dollars...	10 073	10 000	9 691	8 373	8 258	8 369	9 357	7 267	
2 or more workers.....dollars...	16 250	15 480	19 890	16 842	16 106	14 597	14 241	18 907	
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979									
All Income Levels in 1979									
Families	259	254	878	8 161	7 034	540	208	149	
With related children under 18 years	152	209	579	6 903	5 997	474	169	135	
With related children 5 to 17 years	126	188	437	5 530	4 781	400	134	108	
Female householder, no husband present	42	37	119	3 112	2 805	176	75	57	
With related children under 18 years	36	37	86	2 738	2 485	151	63	57	
With related children under 6 years	23	-	44	1 673	1 546	110	43	38	
Householder 65 years and over	-	22	80	900	815	67	17	12	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	99	115	262	3 079	2 409	156	74	39	
65 years and over	12	16	50	486	379	43	7	15	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 022	1 151	2 974	43 745	37 059	2 716	1 076	884	
Related children under 18 years	272	470	854	21 262	18 138	1 335	526	465	
Related children 5 to 17 years	183	395	558	14 951	12 774	946	338	304	
60 years and over	56	68	250	2 989	2 563	210	48	65	
65 years and over	30	44	188	2 006	1 721	130	35	45	
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level									
Families	51	91	182	3 738	3 340	205	95	85	
Percent below poverty level	19.7	35.8	20.7	45.8	47.5	38.0	45.7	57.0	
With related children under 18 years	45	72	132	3 383	3 024	186	85	83	
With related children 5 to 17 years	36	66	88	2 783	2 464	169	66	71	
Female householder, no husband present	12	31	49	2 013	1 820	103	48	41	
With related children under 18 years	12	31	36	1 825	1 646	91	41	41	
With related children under 6 years	10	-	22	1 149	1 055	73	34	24	
Householder 65 years and over	-	5	26	494	465	29	9	8	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	60	42	95	1 771	1 441	107	48	33	
Percent below poverty level	60.6	36.5	36.3	57.5	59.8	68.6	64.9	84.6	
65 years and over	12	16	26	264	226	36	6	13	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	242	478	674	20 796	18 110	1 176	495	557	
Percent below poverty level	23.7	41.5	22.7	47.5	48.9	43.3	46.0	63.0	
Related children under 18 years	81	254	230	10 940	9 559	621	251	316	
Related children 5 to 17 years	71	227	94	7 649	6 698	447	147	211	
60 years and over	30	29	75	1 477	1 295	110	23	41	
65 years and over	17	21	69	1 008	900	65	18	28	
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level									
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:									
Below 75 percent of poverty level	20.1	36.4	15.3	34.2	35.1	30.3	24.3	48.3	
Below 125 percent of poverty level	30.4	46.2	32.8	56.8	58.4	55.1	58.1	68.9	
Below 150 percent of poverty level	41.1	49.6	42.4	64.0	65.9	61.9	67.8	78.7	
Below 200 percent of poverty level	59.2	69.5	53.1	77.6	79.1	76.1	83.8	87.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	South Dakota—Con.						
	Sioux—Con.						
	Lower Brule Sioux	Oglala Sioux	Rosebud Sioux	Sioux	Sisseton Sioux	Standing Rock Sioux	Yankton Sioux
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	154	2 014	1 334	2 669	182	345	315
Less than \$5,000.....	32	565	524	902	45	120	103
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	25	239	182	374	35	45	51
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	21	266	129	363	20	27	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	30	356	209	456	44	76	45
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	29	295	132	243	3	22	63
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	11	140	55	180	17	21	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	6	96	65	96	8	19	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	-	37	27	37	10	12	2
\$50,000 or more.....	-	20	11	18	-	3	2
Median..... dollars.....	9 881	9 408	6 964	7 903	8 875	8 194	7 824
Mean..... dollars.....	10 966	11 492	10 083	10 039	11 830	11 294	10 490
Families	120	1 844	1 127	2 197	161	310	248
Less than \$5,000.....	24	508	418	696	35	105	58
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	20	243	181	323	33	49	44
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	20	248	97	319	18	32	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	18	294	190	363	43	55	40
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	27	281	121	214	5	21	52
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	5	127	43	157	9	21	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	6	91	60	72	8	19	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	-	32	26	37	10	5	2
\$50,000 or more.....	-	20	11	16	-	3	2
Median..... dollars.....	9 500	9 224	7 259	8 123	9 236	7 578	9 333
Mean..... dollars.....	11 149	11 532	10 643	10 334	12 160	10 837	11 627
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	55	470	323	1 080	32	90	136
Less than \$2,000.....	14	214	133	387	1	30	73
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	7	42	58	187	2	26	17
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	7	82	35	176	16	10	27
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	9	66	37	159	6	3	12
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	3	20	24	58	-	-	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	9	20	20	87	7	14	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	6	21	16	14	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	-	5	-	10	-	7	-
\$50,000 or more.....	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Median..... dollars.....	3 929	2 500	2 491	2 818	4 625	2 577	1 828
Mean..... dollars.....	6 350	4 069	4 377	4 240	5 909	6 395	2 556
Per capita income..... dollars.....	2 570	2 212	2 653	2 194	2 660	2 491	2 336
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers..... dollars.....	5 080	3 476	2 944	4 018	555	3 393	2 606
1 worker..... dollars.....	7 553	8 432	7 499	7 890	7 103	8 721	10 328
2 or more workers..... dollars.....	15 153	16 940	16 419	15 579	17 440	15 296	15 333
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels In 1979							
Families	120	1 844	1 127	2 197	161	310	248
With related children under 18 years.....	102	1 601	948	1 856	135	254	220
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	84	1 323	749	1 473	98	160	175
Female householder, no husband present.....	47	692	463	939	68	146	95
With related children under 18 years.....	46	612	411	832	64	133	91
With related children under 6 years.....	33	385	223	512	35	89	57
Householder 65 years and over.....	12	265	131	227	10	39	21
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	48	457	298	1 039	32	90	134
65 years and over.....	5	44	79	145	-	8	30
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	672	10 190	5 021	12 389	680	1 446	1 346
Related children under 18 years.....	363	5 000	2 208	6 211	380	648	706
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	241	3 600	1 524	4 347	287	448	506
60 years and over.....	32	758	433	737	20	134	88
65 years and over.....	21	499	292	516	15	81	63
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	47	889	576	1 081	66	143	115
Percent below poverty level.....	39.2	48.2	51.1	49.2	41.0	46.1	46.4
With related children under 18 years.....	44	823	523	938	64	125	115
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	36	660	416	779	57	89	90
Female householder, no husband present.....	26	413	304	673	38	91	59
With related children under 18 years.....	25	377	279	585	38	86	59
With related children under 6 years.....	23	245	156	355	32	54	42
Householder 65 years and over.....	6	147	98	144	-	17	3
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	18	283	177	594	8	62	91
Percent below poverty level.....	37.5	61.9	59.4	57.2	25.0	68.9	67.9
65 years and over.....	2	28	59	64	-	5	13
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	283	5 041	2 610	6 099	280	743	660
Percent below poverty level.....	39.1	49.5	52.0	49.2	41.2	51.4	49.0
Related children under 18 years.....	169	2 723	1 246	3 221	176	371	364
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	112	1 982	888	2 210	104	271	248
60 years and over.....	12	359	252	393	3	63	31
65 years and over.....	11	238	203	276	3	32	22
Income In 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	22.3	33.6	41.5	36.5	25.7	41.1	32.8
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	54.5	58.4	58.7	59.2	60.1	66.0	54.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	57.6	64.9	64.9	68.0	66.9	72.8	65.0
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	80.5	79.5	77.6	79.3	79.0	82.2	79.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	South Dakota—Con.		Tennessee				Texas	
	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Alabama Coushatta ¹
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	661	848	2 736	846	417	1 473	17 520	215
Less than \$5,000.....	183	242	680	191	107	382	2 510	30
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	52	125	251	109	18	124	1 232	21
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	70	69	294	123	54	117	1 599	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	114	133	547	179	64	304	3 191	69
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	94	79	386	79	73	234	2 369	20
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	43	70	248	75	56	117	2 053	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	77	106	212	60	25	127	2 900	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	13	9	99	25	12	62	1 252	7
\$50,000 or more.....	15	15	14	5	8	6	414	—
Median.....dollars.....	10 911	9 565	11 007	10 000	11 366	11 384	15 420	13 345
Mean.....dollars.....	13 783	13 225	13 098	12 544	13 732	13 237	18 089	14 633
Families	499	628	2 008	844	284	1 101	13 243	185
Less than \$5,000.....	99	147	424	144	56	224	1 350	24
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	48	76	196	87	23	86	831	14
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	58	51	189	77	22	90	1 085	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	82	124	387	133	34	220	2 325	69
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	70	62	317	65	42	210	1 913	20
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	37	57	213	61	48	104	1 812	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	77	93	182	52	19	111	2 482	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	13	9	87	25	12	50	1 123	7
\$50,000 or more.....	15	14	14	—	6	7	342	—
Median.....dollars.....	11 918	11 282	12 011	10 467	14 250	12 714	17 290	13 209
Mean.....dollars.....	15 726	14 754	14 169	12 844	15 694	14 579	19 713	14 469
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	329	417	1 184	317	285	582	7 647	48
Less than \$2,000.....	137	127	248	57	64	127	1 616	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	23	47	126	32	17	77	576	8
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	61	49	205	39	55	111	1 058	12
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	47	103	170	73	34	63	1 152	7
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	31	45	100	29	30	41	780	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	19	15	176	36	36	104	1 302	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	11	18	114	31	36	47	832	17
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	—	13	25	5	13	7	299	—
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	20	15	—	5	32	—
Median.....dollars.....	3 112	4 194	5 203	6 658	5 591	4 415	6 548	5 929
Mean.....dollars.....	4 098	5 639	8 535	11 221	7 997	7 334	8 309	12 008
Per capita income.....dollars.....	3 449	2 806	5 144	4 708	4 581	5 680	6 594	3 668
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars.....	1 732	3 926	4 340	3 688	4 102	4 806	7 674	4 740
1 worker.....dollars.....	11 148	7 985	10 271	7 570	9 379	11 574	15 940	10 777
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	20 246	20 839	18 951	17 089	23 034	19 261	23 350	16 189
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families	499	828	2 009	844	284	1 101	13 243	186
With related children under 18 years.....	403	503	1 188	398	166	624	8 535	157
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	327	422	933	304	118	511	6 613	154
Female householder, no husband present.....	86	221	373	131	51	191	1 662	15
With related children under 18 years.....	66	177	265	87	38	142	1 255	15
With related children under 6 years.....	23	104	63	21	20	22	481	15
Householder 65 years and over.....	27	58	157	51	13	93	822	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	311	358	1 013	278	218	518	8 893	48
65 years and over.....	50	57	141	30	40	71	724	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 690	3 998	6 666	2 254	1 258	3 154	46 611	613
Related children under 18 years.....	1 208	1 916	1 630	583	399	648	13 840	344
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	859	1 318	1 294	420	361	513	10 357	257
60 years and over.....	166	260	694	223	112	359	3 539	38
65 years and over.....	107	178	489	174	74	241	2 291	31
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	152	246	491	181	56	254	1 801	38
Percent below poverty level.....	30.5	39.2	24.4	28.1	21.2	23.1	13.6	20.5
With related children under 18 years.....	138	221	335	142	41	152	1 370	31
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	108	211	253	110	22	121	1 074	31
Female householder, no husband present.....	52	141	159	60	19	80	576	—
With related children under 18 years.....	49	130	128	43	11	74	521	—
With related children under 6 years.....	23	71	47	21	11	15	249	—
Householder 65 years and over.....	14	15	54	10	—	44	140	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	170	160	398	82	89	225	2 281	18
Percent below poverty level.....	54.7	44.6	39.1	29.7	40.6	43.4	33.1	36.7
65 years and over.....	17	21	101	30	32	39	357	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	947	1 739	1 876	670	265	941	8 492	179
Percent below poverty level.....	35.2	43.5	28.1	29.7	21.1	29.8	17.5	22.0
Related children under 18 years.....	427	954	561	220	69	272	2 885	80
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	287	664	465	181	59	225	2 177	40
60 years and over.....	84	98	260	94	46	120	862	20
65 years and over.....	48	60	192	74	32	86	656	13
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	28.4	29.3	20.0	17.7	17.9	22.5	11.8	14.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	44.2	50.3	34.4	38.5	26.8	34.5	22.5	39.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	51.3	55.8	41.6	45.2	35.1	41.6	28.1	50.8
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	62.5	73.8	56.2	60.6	49.9	55.5	39.0	59.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Texas—Con.							
	Apache	Blackfoot ¹	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee	Chickasaw	Chippewa	Choctaw	Comanche
INCOME IN 1979								
Households.....	467	273	140	5 194	455	156	1 808	391
Less than \$5,000.....	47	53	28	675	35	29	195	54
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	41	29	8	352	16	—	167	38
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	60	27	37	459	27	7	213	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	102	29	22	955	77	58	319	66
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	63	45	28	640	85	20	270	72
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	51	25	9	697	52	12	168	34
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	82	32	8	898	86	22	343	35
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	11	28	—	328	73	7	114	51
\$50,000 or more.....	10	5	—	190	4	1	19	7
Median.....dollars.....	14 236	14 464	9 797	16 144	18 355	13 261	15 164	15 337
Mean.....dollars.....	16 907	15 755	11 398	18 869	21 490	15 764	17 505	18 282
Families.....	310	211	108	3 905	331	91	1 244	262
Less than \$5,000.....	13	35	21	362	10	16	89	31
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	38	29	—	247	—	—	104	10
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	28	22	31	339	13	—	100	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	63	15	9	698	51	30	205	67
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	53	27	28	493	67	16	170	42
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	37	23	9	596	43	6	163	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	68	32	8	745	84	15	280	35
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	—	23	—	279	63	7	114	41
\$50,000 or more.....	10	5	—	146	—	1	19	7
Median.....dollars.....	16 048	15 511	10 625	17 692	23 640	14 946	18 284	18 417
Mean.....dollars.....	18 689	16 551	12 452	20 100	23 647	17 645	19 934	21 317
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over.....	334	93	62	2 131	155	130	712	179
Less than \$2,000.....	68	8	31	365	—	27	34	20
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	6	—	—	142	14	—	66	18
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	56	15	4	265	15	44	70	19
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	64	12	8	309	37	—	129	28
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	27	21	6	221	14	7	98	71
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	66	27	13	382	25	29	157	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	28	10	—	313	34	16	110	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	19	—	—	106	12	7	48	—
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	28	4	—	—	—
Median.....dollars.....	6 931	8 548	2 500	7 847	9 821	4 842	9 089	8 141
Mean.....dollars.....	8 503	8 546	4 642	10 177	12 566	8 551	10 358	7 329
Per capita income.....dollars.....	6 367	6 977	2 891	7 440	9 028	5 345	6 953	6 398
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars.....	—	5 210	1 501	7 588	4 975	—	7 680	5 089
1 worker.....dollars.....	13 022	13 334	12 509	16 507	20 159	11 724	15 682	18 385
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	25 938	20 485	15 711	24 352	25 138	19 908	23 122	24 001
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families.....	310	211	108	3 905	331	91	1 244	262
With related children under 18 years.....	223	173	93	2 347	214	87	736	177
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	155	108	53	1 795	159	51	605	152
Female householder, no husband present.....	55	44	23	498	30	13	173	28
With related children under 18 years.....	39	35	23	344	30	13	134	29
With related children under 6 years.....	9	—	17	122	12	7	41	6
Householder 65 years and over.....	—	—	—	329	12	—	71	7
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	280	80	82	1 988	148	107	881	165
65 years and over.....	7	—	7	221	47	20	86	25
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 422	860	488	13 608	1 059	605	4 533	1 006
Related children under 18 years.....	443	133	220	3 280	225	150	1 117	304
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	265	78	158	2 480	188	100	894	236
60 years and over.....	14	33	28	1 255	141	38	351	78
65 years and over.....	7	17	7	837	96	32	207	40
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families.....	24	60	21	477	10	18	127	35
Percent below poverty level.....	7.7	23.7	18.8	12.2	3.0	17.6	10.2	13.4
With related children under 18 years.....	24	50	21	341	8	12	89	30
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	24	31	14	264	8	12	66	23
Female householder, no husband present.....	7	14	16	124	8	7	49	14
With related children under 18 years.....	7	14	16	109	8	7	49	14
With related children under 6 years.....	5	—	10	39	5	7	26	—
Householder 65 years and over.....	—	—	—	53	—	—	15	5
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	76	23	35	545	19	27	111	28
Percent below poverty level.....	26.2	28.8	56.5	27.7	12.8	25.2	16.3	17.0
65 years and over.....	—	—	7	96	19	6	37	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	237	121	116	1 863	68	87	502	138
Percent below poverty level.....	16.7	18.6	23.3	13.8	6.4	17.2	11.1	13.7
Related children under 18 years.....	75	33	38	501	23	32	199	49
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	56	15	32	355	17	23	165	49
60 years and over.....	—	10	12	257	19	6	66	26
65 years and over.....	—	—	7	201	19	6	52	8
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	8.2	13.2	21.7	9.0	2.9	9.9	4.1	9.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	25.7	20.6	48.2	18.1	6.8	25.0	18.0	16.0
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	31.9	24.9	51.2	23.5	12.8	34.7	23.9	22.1
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	41.1	32.2	63.1	35.8	17.0	40.6	33.2	32.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Texas—Con.							
	Creek	Iroquois	Navajo	Potawatom	Pueblo ¹	Sioux	All other	Not reported
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	417	202	178	173	121	315	1 942	5 067
Less than \$5,000	44	22	28	23	14	48	337	848
\$5,000 to \$7,499	5	11	28	9	8	26	135	338
\$7,500 to \$9,999	29	36	19	16	12	35	159	415
\$10,000 to \$14,999	80	22	27	25	24	79	355	882
\$15,000 to \$19,999	40	24	13	14	12	51	221	751
\$20,000 to \$24,999	67	10	26	37	15	28	243	553
\$25,000 to \$34,999	100	62	18	23	22	25	327	787
\$35,000 to \$49,999	34	12	12	18	14	15	150	380
\$50,000 or more	18	15	7	12	9	15	103	100
Median	20 404	18 158	11 944	20 043	18 021	13 534	14 811	15 253
Mean	22 556	22 905	19 722	20 512	19 669	15 321	17 333	17 537
Families	333	112	132	133	95	239	1 471	4 083
Less than \$5,000	20	15	13	21	8	25	150	497
\$5,000 to \$7,499	—	—	20	9	8	20	78	254
\$7,500 to \$9,999	27	—	9	8	5	16	123	332
\$10,000 to \$14,999	43	17	27	9	19	58	294	651
\$15,000 to \$19,999	31	5	13	7	12	44	202	683
\$20,000 to \$24,999	69	4	13	37	7	28	212	527
\$25,000 to \$34,999	91	56	18	23	22	25	257	693
\$35,000 to \$49,999	34	—	12	13	14	15	140	361
\$50,000 or more	18	15	7	6	—	8	15	85
Median	21 698	28 382	14 167	21 078	19 063	15 156	17 038	16 712
Mean	25 244	31 315	23 162	20 541	21 787	17 510	19 202	18 923
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	130	181	106	74	72	169	861	2 189
Less than \$2,000	6	38	51	—	36	34	197	701
\$2,000 to \$2,999	—	—	—	—	7	14	95	202
\$3,000 to \$4,999	38	19	20	20	16	36	140	269
\$5,000 to \$7,999	21	56	18	—	6	31	108	318
\$8,000 to \$9,999	2	36	11	13	7	24	84	138
\$10,000 to \$14,999	46	12	—	23	—	43	111	352
\$15,000 to \$24,999	9	20	6	7	—	7	83	158
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2	—	—	11	—	—	43	51
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	5 938	7 022	3 167	12 339	2 000	5 700	4 980	4 338
Mean	8 260	7 293	4 394	13 292	3 056	6 234	7 532	6 337
Per capita income	7 341	8 709	5 025	9 455	4 275	4 826	5 672	6 349
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	11 861	12 632	4 010	3 845	—	15 289	9 981	6 686
1 worker	27 640	30 365	28 942	15 426	9 224	11 519	15 230	14 950
2 or more workers	25 772	35 888	20 769	27 923	28 730	21 866	23 035	22 457
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	333	112	132	133	95	239	1 471	4 083
With related children under 18 years	192	85	106	120	71	172	928	2 654
With related children 5 to 17 years	159	54	81	105	34	137	727	2 084
Female householder, no husband present	22	25	45	29	7	16	188	452
With related children under 18 years	22	25	37	23	—	16	122	348
With related children under 6 years	11	18	10	8	—	6	44	155
Householder 65 years and over	32	5	—	8	5	7	80	247
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	107	134	69	74	38	144	729	2 048
65 years and over	17	—	—	2	8	—	106	172
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 351	454	776	423	470	1 203	6 175	13 766
Related children under 18 years	482	107	302	89	169	523	2 008	3 934
Related children 5 to 17 years	370	63	210	58	112	444	1 521	2 943
60 years and over	88	16	46	12	22	26	454	899
65 years and over	66	5	41	12	22	12	272	587
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	20	15	19	30	21	40	206	652
Percent below poverty level	6.0	13.4	14.4	22.6	22.1	16.7	14.0	16.0
With related children under 18 years	14	15	19	24	21	35	164	472
With related children 5 to 17 years	14	15	6	15	13	27	115	396
Female householder, no husband present	—	15	7	21	—	10	70	214
With related children under 18 years	—	15	7	15	—	10	55	195
With related children under 6 years	—	8	7	8	—	—	40	94
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	6	5	—	5	44
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	11	30	26	12	31	58	265	966
Percent below poverty level	10.3	22.4	37.7	16.2	81.6	40.3	36.4	47.2
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	8	—	74	101
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	140	91	123	63	203	271	960	3 330
Percent below poverty level	10.4	20.0	15.9	14.9	43.2	22.5	15.5	24.2
Related children under 18 years	65	44	34	10	85	162	295	1 160
Related children 5 to 17 years	54	33	19	10	57	154	220	878
60 years and over	9	—	36	6	22	—	39	274
65 years and over	9	—	36	6	22	—	82	195
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	2.8	14.8	12.2	9.9	20.0	15.8	11.5	17.9
Below 125 percent of poverty level	13.2	20.0	21.3	18.2	53.4	23.7	20.5	28.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	16.4	20.0	34.0	20.1	56.8	28.9	27.4	33.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	27.9	32.2	41.4	33.6	56.8	38.9	38.9	45.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States:**
1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Utah							
	Total	Cherokee	Navajo	Paiute ¹	Pueblo ¹	Shoshone	Sioux	Ute
INCOME IN 1979								
Households.....	4 146	364	1 674	130	139	108	71	524
Less than \$5,000.....	845	24	432	20	22	26	10	130
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	444	57	205	6	—	—	—	39
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	546	48	263	7	—	30	7	64
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	757	75	303	17	45	—	2	63
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	592	32	243	44	20	13	13	84
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	412	55	111	11	5	15	26	54
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	397	26	109	17	19	24	8	66
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	112	25	4	8	21	—	2	19
\$50,000 or more.....	41	22	4	—	—	—	3	5
Median.....dollars.....	11 340	12 963	9 401	18 041	14 464	9 833	20 547	12 821
Mean.....dollars.....	13 679	17 816	11 111	16 924	18 675	14 364	19 560	14 242
Families.....	3 451	290	1 498	122	119	71	63	473
Less than \$5,000.....	646	10	381	20	9	9	6	111
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	373	59	198	6	—	—	—	28
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	470	40	236	14	7	17	7	57
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	555	30	241	14	38	—	2	55
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	521	37	232	44	20	6	13	78
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	374	41	101	11	5	15	22	59
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	375	26	101	5	19	24	8	66
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	107	31	4	8	21	—	2	19
\$50,000 or more.....	30	16	4	—	—	—	3	—
Median.....dollars.....	11 883	15 833	9 301	17 500	17 583	23 083	20 547	13 831
Mean.....dollars.....	14 281	19 186	11 210	15 362	21 051	18 295	20 443	14 614
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over.....	2 788	97	924	44	—	120	125	147
Less than \$2,000.....	1 623	11	578	16	63	67	100	87
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	245	8	71	9	7	15	9	11
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	196	8	52	—	8	—	—	12
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	310	31	99	3	—	12	10	6
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	112	13	35	—	8	7	2	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	187	26	66	2	10	7	—	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	91	—	18	8	—	7	4	12
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	24	—	5	6	—	5	—	—
\$50,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median.....dollars.....	1 467	5 977	<1 000	2 667	1 250	1 650	<1 000	1 700
Mean.....dollars.....	3 496	6 570	2 974	10 258	2 801	4 672	2 142	4 380
Per capita income.....dollars.....	3 101	6 073	2 222	3 315	4 843	3 570	3 771	2 846
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers.....dollars.....	4 287	6 356	4 243	2 785	—	—	—	3 548
1 worker.....dollars.....	11 102	12 046	9 807	11 453	11 784	16 743	18 527	9 720
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	19 083	29 113	15 442	17 330	26 487	18 822	21 545	22 233
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families.....	3 451	290	1 498	122	119	71	63	473
With related children under 18 years.....	2 720	183	1 287	101	97	36	31	358
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	2 026	141	954	74	73	36	21	271
Female householder, no husband present.....	651	41	270	27	—	26	7	132
With related children under 18 years.....	580	41	253	24	—	6	7	111
With related children under 6 years.....	369	13	198	21	—	—	7	62
Householder 65 years and over.....	181	6	92	3	—	4	—	46
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 989	97	782	31	56	69	72	105
65 years and over.....	66	17	5	—	—	—	—	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	18 051	940	8 448	671	410	417	388	2 489
Related children under 18 years.....	8 217	305	4 210	324	149	189	149	1 161
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	5 487	216	2 795	213	69	160	112	742
60 years and over.....	643	65	256	21	12	11	—	135
65 years and over.....	419	37	161	3	7	4	—	92
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families.....	1 087	31	678	33	9	15	6	144
Percent below poverty level.....	31.5	10.7	45.3	27.0	7.6	21.1	9.5	30.4
With related children under 18 years.....	930	21	605	30	—	8	—	101
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	682	7	467	12	—	8	—	65
Female householder, no husband present.....	355	7	176	20	—	13	—	53
With related children under 18 years.....	337	7	176	17	—	6	—	49
With related children under 6 years.....	252	—	143	14	—	—	—	33
Householder 65 years and over.....	74	—	51	—	—	—	—	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined.....	1 221	27	545	12	38	37	56	56
Percent below poverty level.....	61.4	27.8	69.7	38.7	67.9	53.6	77.8	53.3
65 years and over.....	45	6	5	—	—	—	—	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined.....	6 571	156	4 092	170	73	131	89	562
Percent below poverty level.....	36.4	16.6	48.4	25.3	17.8	31.4	22.9	22.6
Related children under 18 years.....	3 018	70	2 035	69	6	65	22	247
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	1 977	31	1 411	27	—	55	9	140
60 years and over.....	267	15	150	18	—	—	—	36
65 years and over.....	150	6	80	—	—	—	—	27
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	26.0	4.6	34.6	9.7	11.7	19.4	21.4	17.6
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	45.8	26.0	59.3	36.8	19.3	40.0	23.5	30.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	53.6	31.3	65.0	43.8	20.7	46.8	31.2	47.3
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	68.5	45.0	79.2	59.2	54.6	54.9	50.3	62.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Utah—Con.		Vermont	Virginia				
	All other	Not reported	Total	Total	Cherokee	Chickahominy	All other	Not reported
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	657	479	327	3 589	575	157	787	2 070
Less than \$5,000	77	104	85	531	87	6	84	354
\$5,000 to \$7,499	91	46	43	276	59	6	45	166
\$7,500 to \$9,999	72	48	49	295	47	6	67	175
\$10,000 to \$14,999	169	83	62	557	91	7	98	361
\$15,000 to \$19,999	79	64	26	607	116	76	107	308
\$20,000 to \$24,999	77	58	31	488	68	19	114	287
\$25,000 to \$34,999	75	53	15	386	68	18	132	168
\$35,000 to \$49,999	17	16	16	271	28	12	60	171
\$50,000 or more	—	7	—	178	11	7	80	80
Median	11 756	13 327	9 311	16 214	15 125	19 013	19 659	14 666
Mean	13 944	15 173	11 792	19 180	16 812	21 742	24 307	17 694
Families	495	320	261	2 602	411	133	589	1 469
Less than \$5,000	40	60	63	202	25	6	32	139
\$5,000 to \$7,499	50	32	53	181	37	6	28	110
\$7,500 to \$9,999	71	21	37	208	40	6	40	122
\$10,000 to \$14,999	118	57	38	400	62	—	87	251
\$15,000 to \$19,999	58	33	19	479	92	59	78	250
\$20,000 to \$24,999	68	52	20	401	53	19	105	224
\$25,000 to \$34,999	73	53	15	316	63	18	99	136
\$35,000 to \$49,999	17	5	16	254	28	12	47	167
\$50,000 or more	—	7	—	161	11	7	73	70
Median	12 486	14 519	8 480	18 458	16 958	19 344	22 379	17 677
Mean	15 474	16 837	12 080	21 676	19 754	22 609	26 324	20 266
Unrelated Individuals 15 years and over	782	453	197	2 027	445	24	554	1 004
Less than \$2,000	516	185	43	332	75	—	89	168
\$2,000 to \$2,999	44	71	42	97	17	—	14	66
\$3,000 to \$4,999	77	39	22	372	79	—	100	193
\$5,000 to \$7,999	81	68	37	458	118	—	141	199
\$8,000 to \$9,999	25	15	14	178	40	—	66	72
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26	38	17	339	79	7	78	175
\$15,000 to \$24,999	13	29	18	212	25	17	43	127
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	8	4	33	12	—	17	4
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	—
Median	1 335	2 585	3 964	6 311	6 319	15 412	6 421	6 000
Mean	2 511	4 871	5 722	7 854	7 622	16 939	8 285	7 502
Per capita income	3 539	4 515	3 881	7 030	6 428	5 979	7 514	7 112
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	2 947	5 988	4 761	7 700	17 850	18 595	4 242	5 226
1 worker	14 024	12 661	11 434	14 678	12 629	16 020	17 021	14 523
2 or more workers	17 092	20 832	14 484	26 952	24 740	26 149	30 612	25 792
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families	495	320	261	2 602	411	133	589	1 469
With related children under 18 years	387	240	193	1 560	250	85	344	881
With related children 5 to 17 years	256	200	136	1 236	197	80	281	678
Female householder, no husband present	85	53	83	414	51	18	67	278
With related children under 18 years	85	53	83	270	42	12	33	189
With related children under 6 years	35	33	37	100	9	—	6	85
Householder 65 years and over	12	18	13	148	23	23	26	76
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	380	417	171	1 434	244	24	310	868
65 years and over	9	28	6	132	5	—	22	105
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 299	1 999	984	9 116	1 698	647	2 389	4 584
Related children under 18 years	912	818	318	2 398	480	170	758	990
Related children 5 to 17 years	631	549	243	1 687	398	158	566	747
60 years and over	54	89	66	578	70	45	138	325
65 years and over	45	70	27	363	49	39	58	217
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	79	92	102	273	42	6	43	182
Percent below poverty level	16.0	28.8	39.1	10.5	10.2	4.5	7.3	12.4
With related children under 18 years	75	90	93	199	31	6	29	133
With related children 5 to 17 years	57	66	67	154	31	6	18	99
Female householder, no husband present	33	53	45	140	26	6	19	89
With related children under 18 years	29	53	45	99	17	6	12	64
With related children under 6 years	29	33	30	34	—	—	6	28
Householder 65 years and over	—	6	2	27	5	—	7	15
Unrelated Individuals for whom poverty status is determined	213	237	72	421	82	—	71	268
Percent below poverty level	59.2	56.8	42.1	29.4	33.6	—	22.9	31.3
65 years and over	7	24	5	65	5	—	—	60
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	602	696	372	1 231	236	6	262	727
Percent below poverty level	26.2	35.0	37.8	13.5	14.8	1.1	11.0	15.9
Related children under 18 years	224	280	143	343	79	—	93	171
Related children 5 to 17 years	137	167	97	275	66	—	64	145
60 years and over	14	34	19	145	12	—	24	109
65 years and over	7	30	7	102	12	—	7	83
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	19.7	27.8	21.8	8.8	8.5	—	8.2	10.3
Below 125 percent of poverty level	38.0	41.2	43.7	18.6	21.9	1.1	14.1	21.8
Below 150 percent of poverty level	43.7	51.2	55.1	23.5	24.7	4.0	18.7	27.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level	60.2	62.9	67.8	35.6	39.6	20.5	31.6	38.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. **Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States:**
1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington							
	Total	Apache	Blackfoot ¹	Canadian and Latin American	Cherokee	Chemakuan	Chippewa	Chactaw
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	18 051	167	528	178	1 783	96	769	260
Less than \$5,000	3 485	38	101	39	286	35	155	43
\$5,000 to \$7,499	1 917	22	88	10	218	12	77	35
\$7,500 to \$9,999	1 562	11	26	9	131	16	59	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 980	12	107	38	244	19	103	54
\$15,000 to \$19,999	2 323	22	95	25	275	2	95	21
\$20,000 to \$24,999	1 902	12	35	30	196	8	99	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 406	22	44	20	277	4	102	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999	1 045	15	24	—	93	—	53	28
\$50,000 or more	411	13	—	7	63	—	26	—
Median	13 291	15 114	12 708	13 409	15 199	7 656	14 234	11 628
Mean	16 352	19 563	13 419	15 796	17 377	8 700	19 411	15 338
Families	13 531	136	396	110	1 341	84	606	181
Less than \$5,000	2 159	38	53	27	190	31	94	11
\$5,000 to \$7,499	1 375	16	68	13	153	12	76	17
\$7,500 to \$9,999	1 271	—	21	—	108	14	52	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 075	5	93	21	156	21	66	38
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 698	15	75	13	184	2	74	21
\$20,000 to \$24,999	1 636	19	36	18	173	—	85	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999	2 037	22	34	18	239	4	92	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999	944	15	16	—	82	—	41	26
\$50,000 or more	336	6	—	—	56	—	26	—
Median	14 717	17 045	13 405	11 974	16 671	7 292	16 042	16 797
Mean	17 653	18 653	14 097	14 351	18 632	7 907	21 130	19 127
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	8 343	112	252	144	761	39	287	112
Less than \$2,000	1 670	21	51	33	110	18	75	21
\$2,000 to \$2,999	784	5	29	—	76	—	33	5
\$3,000 to \$4,999	1 502	23	37	27	98	—	56	16
\$5,000 to \$7,999	1 420	34	67	14	147	—	32	28
\$8,000 to \$9,999	563	9	22	23	39	2	19	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 161	20	25	26	123	19	41	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999	975	—	21	21	149	—	25	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999	242	—	—	—	12	—	6	8
\$50,000 or more	26	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Median	5 381	5 700	5 300	7 714	6 795	8 750	3 657	6 833
Mean	7 506	5 705	6 138	8 001	9 232	5 637	6 530	8 296
Per capita income	4 962	5 250	3 935	4 370	6 628	2 158	5 457	7 037
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	5 837	6 808	5 585	4 488	5 183	2 557	7 459	7 956
1 worker	14 553	17 653	11 233	16 551	15 548	9 531	25 619	15 488
2 or more workers	23 063	23 407	18 683	18 348	24 436	9 446	22 528	22 708
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels In 1979								
Families	13 531	136	396	110	1 341	84	606	181
With related children under 18 years	9 762	98	288	75	899	65	484	102
With related children 5 to 17 years	7 556	89	198	66	672	58	370	77
Female householder, no husband present	3 446	16	110	49	287	57	156	34
With related children under 18 years	2 876	16	104	40	247	42	143	32
With related children under 6 years	1 499	11	57	17	137	35	91	2
Householder 65 years and over	913	—	20	2	43	4	23	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	7 838	93	252	132	711	39	274	100
65 years and over	805	—	6	29	52	2	31	14
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	58 919	567	1 834	571	5 059	459	2 275	585
Related children under 18 years	22 340	257	724	182	1 462	234	802	177
Related children 5 to 17 years	16 103	207	456	133	1 127	123	583	144
60 years and over	3 550	2	73	31	276	10	117	55
65 years and over	2 304	—	42	31	157	10	74	40
Income In 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	3 094	44	92	32	301	43	134	17
Percent below poverty level	22.9	32.4	23.2	29.1	22.4	51.2	22.1	9.4
With related children under 18 years	2 619	44	86	28	271	31	134	15
With related children 5 to 17 years	1 999	42	63	23	180	24	92	11
Female householder, no husband present	1 712	16	66	26	164	35	90	10
With related children under 18 years	1 594	16	66	26	157	27	90	10
With related children under 6 years	977	11	40	17	97	27	71	2
Householder 65 years and over	216	—	13	—	5	4	—	4
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	3 013	32	109	43	235	18	143	32
Percent below poverty level	38.4	34.4	43.3	32.6	33.1	46.2	52.2	32.0
65 years and over	374	—	6	10	37	—	19	3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	14 707	132	463	176	990	163	654	82
Percent below poverty level	25.0	23.3	25.2	30.8	19.6	35.5	28.7	14.0
Related children under 18 years	6 404	49	207	48	339	72	295	31
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 285	29	128	42	221	19	196	31
60 years and over	1 005	—	27	10	86	8	32	7
65 years and over	681	—	19	10	44	8	19	7
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	17.4	19.0	16.6	15.1	12.7	32.2	22.1	8.2
Below 125 percent of poverty level	32.5	25.9	30.8	34.5	23.6	48.6	39.7	22.7
Below 150 percent of poverty level	38.8	34.7	40.5	40.5	28.0	78.9	44.4	23.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	51.4	52.6	52.2	54.5	39.6	89.5	54.6	36.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington—Con.							
	Clellam	Colville	Cowlitz	Cree	Flathead	Iroquois	Lummi ²	Makah
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	205	1 361	200	229	262	170	497	261
Less than \$5,000	58	297	36	67	19	40	91	33
\$5,000 to \$7,499	21	146	8	19	39	9	65	22
\$7,500 to \$9,999	6	150	7	16	40	16	48	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999	40	282	26	58	57	20	95	62
\$15,000 to \$19,999	40	144	22	14	22	33	62	26
\$20,000 to \$24,999	13	83	25	12	12	17	55	31
\$25,000 to \$34,999	16	174	62	32	34	21	59	42
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	53	14	11	28	6	22	-
\$50,000 or more	11	32	-	-	11	8	-	8
Median	12 750	11 808	20 313	10 727	12 857	15 000	12 023	13 601
Mean	14 361	14 767	18 919	13 062	18 010	16 118	14 254	15 836
Families	140	979	146	169	231	88	436	209
Less than \$5,000	10	198	15	49	24	-	65	17
\$5,000 to \$7,499	17	109	6	12	36	5	61	9
\$7,500 to \$9,999	6	117	-	10	28	5	77	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999	33	175	18	37	47	18	62	62
\$15,000 to \$19,999	34	101	17	14	11	22	51	7
\$20,000 to \$24,999	13	78	19	6	12	17	46	27
\$25,000 to \$34,999	16	130	57	30	34	15	52	42
\$35,000 to \$49,999	-	53	14	11	28	6	22	-
\$50,000 or more	11	18	-	-	11	-	-	8
Median	15 417	12 243	24 706	11 250	12 784	18 636	11 042	13 780
Mean	18 604	15 179	21 759	13 942	18 684	19 216	14 264	17 258
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	92	629	82	94	69	101	151	104
Less than \$2,000	21	101	12	14	2	7	38	18
\$2,000 to \$2,999	15	50	8	17	1	27	13	19
\$3,000 to \$4,999	32	114	26	28	26	20	7	25
\$5,000 to \$7,999	4	67	10	12	16	9	26	13
\$8,000 to \$9,999	-	83	7	6	13	11	16	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7	107	8	2	11	2	33	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999	6	77	11	6	-	11	11	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999	7	30	-	9	-	14	7	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	3 313	6 932	3 913	3 889	5 344	3 971	6 393	3 714
Mean	5 974	8 555	6 463	7 460	6 074	9 388	7 573	6 798
Per capita income	4 356	4 258	5 504	4 569	4 909	6 717	3 445	4 743
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	5 627	4 144	5 952	4 205	4 793	10 935	7 060	3 757
1 worker	35 500	11 744	18 018	8 697	10 412	15 758	11 181	23 800
2 or more workers	18 656	22 585	26 916	19 864	28 973	25 156	20 881	15 979
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	140	979	146	169	231	88	436	209
With related children under 18 years	113	744	109	125	121	50	348	155
With related children 5 to 17 years	90	578	96	91	115	35	265	93
Female householder, no husband present	47	289	24	63	69	20	103	42
With related children under 18 years	38	257	18	63	41	5	78	26
With related children under 6 years	23	169	-	49	18	5	29	4
Householder 65 years and over	8	136	14	-	7	8	29	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	92	617	82	94	69	96	144	94
65 years and over	13	83	16	12	6	31	11	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	743	4 708	728	554	813	395	2 087	925
Related children under 18 years	317	2 007	276	183	320	92	915	371
Related children 5 to 17 years	189	1 424	204	144	218	77	649	253
60 years and over	47	348	64	12	42	44	71	58
65 years and over	32	272	36	12	13	39	53	14
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	27	299	15	53	47	5	103	23
Percent below poverty level	19.3	30.5	10.3	31.4	20.3	5.7	23.6	11.0
With related children under 18 years	27	232	15	53	32	5	97	12
With related children 5 to 17 years	27	205	15	22	32	5	73	2
Female householder, no husband present	27	109	15	49	20	5	18	13
With related children under 18 years	27	96	15	49	15	5	18	2
With related children under 6 years	17	67	-	46	11	5	14	-
Householder 65 years and over	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	62	182	43	31	23	44	51	48
Percent below poverty level	67.4	29.5	52.4	33.0	33.3	45.8	35.4	51.1
65 years and over	7	26	11	-	-	15	4	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	149	1 366	96	143	234	116	554	139
Percent below poverty level	20.1	29.0	13.2	25.8	28.8	29.4	26.5	15.0
Related children under 18 years	60	700	32	45	144	45	244	53
Related children 5 to 17 years	12	516	26	32	91	41	151	25
60 years and over	15	107	18	-	4	15	10	4
65 years and over	7	91	11	-	-	15	4	-
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	11.0	22.9	9.2	14.6	20.0	17.2	15.3	10.7
Below 125 percent of poverty level	20.9	36.0	16.2	41.7	31.9	31.9	40.3	19.9
Below 150 percent of poverty level	33.5	39.1	17.2	44.9	43.3	33.7	48.3	25.4
Below 200 percent of poverty level	47.2	50.8	23.8	59.7	54.1	42.3	63.7	39.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington—Con.							
	Navajo	Nez Perce ¹	Puget Sound Salish					
			Total	Muckleshoot	Nooksack	Puyallup	Swinomish	Tulalip
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	107	162	1 431	71	137	141	136	170
Less than \$5,000	16	38	338	18	20	47	21	38
\$5,000 to \$7,499	11	13	170	18	29	17	17	24
\$7,500 to \$9,999	16	12	128	13	12	16	15	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15	22	270	15	26	23	38	25
\$15,000 to \$19,999	8	30	161	5	19	15	20	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999	25	23	136	2	25	11	8	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	19	134	—	2	6	4	33
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5	5	69	—	4	6	6	—
\$50,000 or more	11	—	25	—	—	—	7	7
Median—dollars	13 125	14 545	11 713	7 431	13 221	8 516	11 875	9 896
Mean—dollars	18 136	15 341	14 453	8 748	12 717	11 044	16 443	15 162
Families	74	127	1 132	65	120	99	128	151
Less than \$5,000	—	23	245	37	25	38	21	25
\$5,000 to \$7,499	5	9	130	4	14	15	17	24
\$7,500 to \$9,999	13	10	102	2	11	—	15	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999	15	17	220	15	26	22	38	25
\$15,000 to \$19,999	—	27	130	5	13	10	12	13
\$20,000 to \$24,999	25	17	106	2	25	2	8	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999	—	19	111	—	2	6	4	20
\$35,000 to \$49,999	5	5	63	—	4	6	6	—
\$50,000 or more	11	—	25	—	—	—	7	7
Median—dollars	20 500	15 536	12 445	4 679	13 000	6 917	11 375	10 521
Mean—dollars	23 197	16 542	15 192	7 877	12 726	11 037	16 465	14 523
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	53	97	543	59	40	55	14	66
Less than \$2,000	4	28	86	41	6	8	—	2
\$2,000 to \$2,999	16	13	68	—	9	—	—	12
\$3,000 to \$4,999	10	42	129	6	6	7	6	21
\$5,000 to \$7,999	6	—	85	12	14	2	—	19
\$8,000 to \$9,999	3	—	41	—	5	19	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999	6	14	55	—	—	15	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999	8	—	70	—	—	4	8	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median—dollars	4 125	3 326	4 765	<1 000	3 833	8 808	15 162	4 667
Mean—dollars	5 903	3 935	6 874	1 959	4 653	8 185	10 190	6 403
Per capita income	3 962	4 164	3 826	1 335	3 539	3 246	4 863	2 715
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers—dollars	7 210	7 485	5 271	3 564	1 087	5 892	13 207	3 691
1 worker—dollars	12 005	13 396	13 372	10 316	10 694	8 293	7 852	14 559
2 or more workers—dollars	26 208	18 645	20 674	9 663	16 428	26 261	22 197	18 634
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	74	127	1 132	65	120	99	128	151
With related children under 18 years	70	87	841	58	114	88	60	127
With related children 5 to 17 years	51	80	681	58	98	72	29	105
Female householder, no husband present	9	30	339	33	38	43	24	49
With related children under 18 years	9	30	287	30	38	40	—	49
With related children under 6 years	—	2	138	15	6	4	—	23
Householder 65 years and over	—	12	118	5	16	—	32	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	43	85	537	59	40	55	14	66
65 years and over	—	15	100	—	8	12	—	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	458	583	5 491	469	485	512	423	1 062
Related children under 18 years	226	205	2 365	207	231	236	133	588
Related children 5 to 17 years	163	149	1 697	145	152	184	59	439
60 years and over	4	51	377	11	24	32	40	28
65 years and over	—	43	266	5	24	12	32	17
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	5	32	392	42	39	64	29	57
Percent below poverty level	6.8	25.2	34.6	64.6	32.5	64.6	22.7	37.7
With related children under 18 years	5	32	328	35	39	59	24	57
With related children 5 to 17 years	5	25	259	35	39	43	—	46
Female householder, no husband present	—	25	205	23	20	30	5	33
With related children under 18 years	—	25	175	20	20	30	—	33
With related children under 6 years	—	2	89	15	2	4	—	14
Householder 65 years and over	—	6	15	—	3	—	—	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	26	43	214	41	21	8	6	23
Percent below poverty level	60.5	50.6	39.9	69.5	52.5	14.5	42.9	34.8
65 years and over	—	6	48	—	—	—	—	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	73	139	1 781	297	125	197	119	308
Percent below poverty level	15.9	23.8	32.4	63.3	25.8	38.5	28.1	29.0
Related children under 18 years	31	46	858	107	63	89	54	198
Related children 5 to 17 years	26	25	605	84	42	77	—	140
60 years and over	—	18	107	—	3	13	—	19
65 years and over	—	18	64	—	3	—	—	12
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	5.9	17.5	21.7	57.8	23.1	30.9	24.1	15.8
Below 125 percent of poverty level	28.4	30.7	38.0	80.6	26.4	43.6	38.1	34.6
Below 150 percent of poverty level	29.3	32.9	48.5	87.4	48.0	56.1	40.2	47.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	57.4	37.2	59.7	90.0	61.4	57.6	79.7	65.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Washington—Con.						
	Quinault	Sioux	Spokane	Tlingit	Yakima	All other	Not reported
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	354	662	450	397	1 226	2 843	3 453
Less than \$5,000	109	83	82	69	224	502	686
\$5,000 to \$7,499	18	140	37	46	143	259	291
\$7,500 to \$9,999	60	91	46	38	102	214	269
\$10,000 to \$14,999	62	74	64	68	179	515	494
\$15,000 to \$19,999	34	67	64	127	68	374	482
\$20,000 to \$24,999	29	60	58	45	159	324	390
\$25,000 to \$34,999	28	90	50	30	197	426	493
\$35,000 to \$49,999	6	44	32	23	70	188	246
\$50,000 or more	8	13	17	10	25	31	92
Median	9 583	10 746	14 500	13 722	13 611	14 089	14 874
Mean	12 634	16 063	17 375	15 547	16 660	17 031	17 297
Families	283	461	342	278	1 027	2 042	2 513
Less than \$5,000	73	52	59	19	202	277	387
\$5,000 to \$7,499	24	66	31	32	106	189	173
\$7,500 to \$9,999	53	71	39	25	63	179	228
\$10,000 to \$14,999	43	30	58	38	171	310	321
\$15,000 to \$19,999	34	54	31	62	93	266	360
\$20,000 to \$24,999	20	58	54	45	138	281	318
\$25,000 to \$34,999	28	79	33	24	175	359	394
\$35,000 to \$49,999	—	44	32	23	61	157	240
\$50,000 or more	8	7	5	10	18	24	92
Median	9 599	16 797	13 000	16 116	14 120	16 320	17 262
Mean	13 217	18 424	16 776	18 808	16 832	18 550	19 494
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	140	433	173	212	394	1 521	1 748
Less than \$2,000	65	102	32	85	103	349	349
\$2,000 to \$2,999	16	52	—	6	29	97	189
\$3,000 to \$4,999	7	37	26	38	44	332	302
\$5,000 to \$7,999	—	116	29	31	84	230	360
\$8,000 to \$9,999	7	11	9	27	36	93	82
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27	70	32	19	38	242	189
\$15,000 to \$24,999	18	35	32	6	43	175	236
\$25,000 to \$49,999	—	10	—	—	11	78	41
\$50,000 or more	—	—	13	—	6	—	—
Median	2 313	5 580	7 829	3 469	5 600	5 710	5 195
Mean	5 988	6 753	12 093	4 732	7 569	7 964	7 140
Per capita income	3 349	5 436	5 025	4 318	3 910	5 326	5 956
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers	10 106	6 086	4 715	5 954	4 870	6 288	5 913
1 worker	10 714	14 048	13 958	16 450	11 769	14 939	15 384
2 or more workers	17 274	28 392	21 138	22 409	22 192	23 828	25 592
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels In 1979							
Families	283	461	342	278	1 027	2 042	2 513
With related children under 18 years	212	358	245	227	746	1 446	1 754
With related children 5 to 17 years	173	299	188	198	587	1 147	1 259
Female householder, no husband present	83	157	110	63	322	510	447
With related children under 18 years	72	132	103	56	245	403	389
With related children under 6 years	29	70	47	17	141	208	200
Householder 65 years and over	16	49	43	14	108	63	174
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	140	390	173	212	394	1 409	1 566
65 years and over	—	23	23	19	41	135	143
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 396	2 009	1 528	1 402	4 902	9 394	9 453
Related children under 18 years	597	708	594	612	2 063	3 448	3 202
Related children 5 to 17 years	483	600	414	448	1 442	2 589	2 187
60 years and over	64	129	98	60	287	522	708
65 years and over	34	79	79	33	224	328	393
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	98	87	81	43	272	396	473
Percent below poverty level	34.6	18.9	17.8	15.5	26.5	19.4	18.8
With related children under 18 years	79	68	55	43	218	327	382
With related children 5 to 17 years	68	57	28	38	176	261	266
Female householder, no husband present	54	79	36	25	174	228	223
With related children under 18 years	54	68	36	25	151	218	223
With related children under 6 years	29	51	22	—	98	126	135
Householder 65 years and over	14	25	6	6	27	—	41
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	83	154	47	105	140	509	596
Percent below poverty level	59.3	39.5	27.2	49.5	35.5	36.1	38.1
65 years and over	—	15	11	—	20	83	53
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	442	459	274	330	1 420	1 991	2 341
Percent below poverty level	31.7	22.8	17.9	23.5	23.0	21.2	24.8
Related children under 18 years	140	149	139	143	713	919	1 002
Related children 5 to 17 years	118	97	82	107	495	549	621
60 years and over	32	60	17	6	81	151	190
65 years and over	27	40	17	6	63	105	106
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	25.6	15.7	13.0	19.3	21.5	12.9	18.0
Below 125 percent of poverty level	37.3	30.9	29.6	36.1	37.0	27.9	34.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	38.8	35.2	42.5	45.7	43.5	33.4	39.6
Below 200 percent of poverty level	66.9	48.7	46.7	60.3	56.6	46.5	51.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States:
1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	West Virginia				Wisconsin		
	Total	Cherokee	All other	Not reported	Total	Cherokee	Chippewa
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	861	205	182	474	7 956	259	2 152
Less than \$5,000	174	50	22	102	1 467	50	381
\$5,000 to \$7,499	87	21	20	46	952	29	337
\$7,500 to \$9,999	103	29	13	61	754	33	205
\$10,000 to \$14,999	131	44	13	74	1 489	39	440
\$15,000 to \$19,999	106	13	29	64	1 259	38	329
\$20,000 to \$24,999	100	29	47	24	767	26	203
\$25,000 to \$34,999	104	19	25	60	867	37	173
\$35,000 to \$49,999	43	-	13	30	313	4	64
\$50,000 or more	13	-	-	13	88	3	20
Median	12 217	10 250	19 118	11 628	12 379	11 683	11 376
Mean	14 831	12 278	17 597	14 874	14 654	13 824	13 609
Families	629	120	145	364	6 200	165	1 744
Less than \$5,000	79	8	13	58	853	34	235
\$5,000 to \$7,499	59	9	7	43	742	15	255
\$7,500 to \$9,999	76	19	9	48	643	21	183
\$10,000 to \$14,999	103	35	13	55	1 182	31	373
\$15,000 to \$19,999	76	13	29	34	1 079	20	300
\$20,000 to \$24,999	77	17	36	24	620	24	165
\$25,000 to \$34,999	103	19	25	59	732	13	153
\$35,000 to \$49,999	43	-	13	30	265	4	60
\$50,000 or more	13	-	-	13	84	3	20
Median	14 826	12 708	20 129	12 230	13 499	11 359	12 099
Mean	17 141	15 467	19 582	16 720	15 553	13 558	14 529
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	353	131	68	154	3 425	176	767
Less than \$2,000	81	39	8	34	792	47	163
\$2,000 to \$2,999	66	19	15	32	307	25	95
\$3,000 to \$4,999	55	18	17	20	765	20	152
\$5,000 to \$7,999	58	24	13	21	619	23	170
\$8,000 to \$9,999	15	10	4	1	245	19	49
\$10,000 to \$14,999	23	2	5	16	363	16	82
\$15,000 to \$24,999	55	19	6	30	241	11	45
\$25,000 to \$34,999	-	-	-	-	93	15	11
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	3 536	3 417	3 647	3 550	4 447	4 636	4 019
Mean	6 108	5 984	5 684	6 400	6 343	7 367	5 936
Per capita income	5 479	5 172	5 310	5 717	4 136	7 449	3 644
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers	7 823	6 804	11 979	6 447	5 520	5 773	5 618
1 worker	16 615	16 954	16 050	16 670	11 999	11 267	12 031
2 or more workers	22 052	16 830	25 258	22 255	21 151	17 506	18 954
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	629	120	145	364	6 200	165	1 744
With related children under 18 years	348	67	76	205	4 831	117	1 424
With related children 5 to 17 years	288	49	72	167	3 699	67	1 076
Female householder, no husband present	218	20	23	75	1 810	62	559
With related children under 18 years	78	13	16	49	1 600	54	495
With related children under 6 years	46	1	4	41	905	25	267
Householder 65 years and over	78	12	13	53	497	2	146
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	324	118	62	144	3 273	176	743
65 years and over	50	13	10	27	512	7	140
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 223	539	548	1 136	29 512	901	8 154
Related children under 18 years	572	122	169	281	12 573	313	3 666
Related children 5 to 17 years	412	66	144	202	9 123	228	2 594
60 years and over	264	39	55	170	1 911	45	528
65 years and over	182	39	32	111	1 386	20	372
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	110	10	22	78	1 398	41	436
Percent below poverty level	17.5	8.3	15.2	21.4	22.5	24.8	25.0
With related children under 18 years	94	8	15	71	1 290	35	413
With related children 5 to 17 years	84	8	15	61	847	11	288
Female householder, no husband present	41	6	7	28	832	31	256
With related children under 18 years	34	6	-	28	819	31	248
With related children under 6 years	20	-	-	20	581	23	153
Householder 65 years and over	22	2	7	13	44	-	20
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	159	57	26	76	1 238	79	288
Percent below poverty level	49.1	48.3	41.9	52.8	37.8	44.9	38.8
65 years and over	39	5	7	27	165	5	44
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	563	144	113	306	6 877	167	2 176
Percent below poverty level	25.3	26.7	20.6	26.9	23.3	18.5	26.7
Related children under 18 years	204	55	33	116	3 418	38	1 183
Related children 5 to 17 years	142	29	28	85	2 171	17	775
60 years and over	65	7	16	42	320	12	86
65 years and over	61	7	14	40	231	5	69
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level	17.0	20.6	4.2	21.5	13.8	13.8	14.5
Below 125 percent of poverty level	31.0	31.4	24.3	34.1	31.8	32.2	36.1
Below 150 percent of poverty level	37.3	37.7	27.9	41.6	40.7	35.3	46.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	46.6	46.6	34.9	52.4	58.4	49.1	64.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Wisconsin—Con.							
	Iroquois		Menominee	Potawatom	Stockbridge	Winnebago	All other	Not reported
	Total	Oneida						
INCOME IN 1979								
Households	1 361	1 343	1 042	137	279	467	758	1 501
Less than \$5,000	325	316	106	40	60	112	110	283
\$5,000 to \$7,499	80	78	188	15	6	47	75	175
\$7,500 to \$9,999	150	150	66	5	18	71	94	112
\$10,000 to \$14,999	230	221	236	6	84	97	122	235
\$15,000 to \$19,999	191	191	229	22	46	70	136	198
\$20,000 to \$24,999	151	151	74	20	44	26	66	157
\$25,000 to \$34,999	159	159	103	25	13	25	97	235
\$35,000 to \$49,999	69	69	22	4	6	19	51	74
\$50,000 or more	6	6	18	—	2	—	7	32
Median	12 257	12 413	13 341	15 417	12 841	10 129	13 690	14 127
Mean	14 700	14 794	14 721	14 477	13 902	12 509	16 101	16 299
Families	1 031	1 026	872	116	192	375	556	1 149
Less than \$5,000	175	175	59	33	10	62	55	190
\$5,000 to \$7,499	76	74	159	9	6	50	49	123
\$7,500 to \$9,999	110	110	77	8	23	66	68	87
\$10,000 to \$14,999	185	182	198	12	74	76	70	163
\$15,000 to \$19,999	172	172	186	13	34	62	121	171
\$20,000 to \$24,999	110	110	66	20	30	17	64	124
\$25,000 to \$34,999	141	141	87	17	13	27	76	205
\$35,000 to \$49,999	60	60	22	4	—	15	46	54
\$50,000 or more	2	2	18	—	2	—	7	32
Median	14 162	14 231	13 589	12 000	13 426	10 440	16 429	15 259
Mean	15 891	15 927	15 292	13 920	14 985	13 249	17 915	17 155
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	588	571	405	61	126	251	426	625
Less than \$2,000	114	114	105	15	21	57	84	186
\$2,000 to \$2,999	44	44	50	4	10	35	30	14
\$3,000 to \$4,999	192	185	65	20	41	81	95	99
\$5,000 to \$7,999	50	54	127	8	13	29	67	124
\$8,000 to \$9,999	43	43	15	8	5	17	47	42
\$10,000 to \$14,999	74	68	25	2	10	30	64	60
\$15,000 to \$24,999	51	51	18	4	20	2	26	64
\$25,000 to \$49,999	12	12	—	—	6	—	13	36
\$50,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median	4 164	4 042	4 205	3 958	4 500	3 657	5 190	5 250
Mean	6 445	6 419	4 864	5 171	7 899	4 626	6 925	7 512
Per capita income	4 447	4 445	3 293	3 176	4 662	3 137	4 784	4 916
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979								
No workers	5 732	5 647	5 218	2 690	9 994	5 386	6 516	4 744
1 worker	12 673	12 673	10 820	11 460	13 515	10 444	13 245	11 792
2 or more workers	22 974	22 974	20 813	18 802	16 968	17 540	23 800	24 642
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979								
All Income Levels in 1979								
Families	1 031	1 026	872	116	192	375	556	1 149
With related children under 18 years	770	767	744	88	140	296	426	826
With related children 5 to 17 years	612	609	605	54	111	229	344	601
Female householder, no husband present	307	307	284	38	58	142	94	266
With related children under 18 years	275	275	252	33	41	122	89	239
With related children under 6 years	173	173	130	13	14	66	54	163
Householder 65 years and over	85	83	79	5	17	32	41	90
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	574	557	392	47	120	239	391	591
65 years and over	139	139	57	4	26	34	43	62
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 888	4 821	4 629	653	926	1 985	2 662	4 714
Related children under 18 years	1 980	1 964	2 169	301	376	911	1 046	1 811
Related children 5 to 17 years	1 468	1 464	1 586	224	279	626	789	1 329
60 years and over	396	382	226	32	86	110	152	336
65 years and over	305	297	190	21	56	78	107	237
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level								
Families	243	243	176	39	17	98	101	247
Percent below poverty level	23.6	23.7	20.2	33.6	8.9	26.1	18.2	21.5
With related children under 18 years	233	233	166	32	17	83	96	215
With related children 5 to 17 years	137	137	138	17	15	57	53	131
Female householder, no husband present	173	173	109	14	8	40	40	161
With related children under 18 years	173	173	109	14	8	37	40	159
With related children under 6 years	155	155	59	8	4	27	31	121
Householder 65 years and over	2	2	1	—	2	8	2	9
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	230	230	162	17	35	115	134	178
Percent below poverty level	40.1	41.3	41.3	36.2	29.2	48.1	34.3	30.1
65 years and over	52	52	10	2	12	20	3	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 049	1 037	1 004	198	120	600	498	1 065
Percent below poverty level	21.5	21.5	21.7	30.3	13.0	30.2	18.7	22.6
Related children under 18 years	478	468	544	109	46	304	215	501
Related children 5 to 17 years	292	292	416	81	29	181	97	283
60 years and over	82	82	11	2	16	47	7	57
65 years and over	54	54	11	2	14	35	5	36
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level								
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined:								
Below 75 percent of poverty level	15.0	15.0	10.9	15.6	7.8	18.9	11.5	14.4
Below 125 percent of poverty level	28.3	28.3	31.3	33.5	23.2	41.4	25.2	29.4
Below 150 percent of poverty level	36.9	37.0	39.5	43.0	33.2	53.7	33.1	36.5
Below 200 percent of poverty level	48.4	48.5	66.5	65.7	57.7	66.0	46.7	54.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11. Income and Poverty Status in 1979 of Selected American Indian Tribes for States: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

States with 400 or more of a specified tribe	Wyoming						
	Total	Arapaho	Cherokee	Shoshone	Sioux	All other	Not reported
INCOME IN 1979							
Households	2 190	474	249	355	221	390	501
Less than \$5,000.....	296	54	17	80	32	33	80
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	237	67	13	57	22	32	46
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	206	81	27	16	24	20	38
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	412	92	44	72	56	106	42
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	308	63	36	56	25	38	90
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	267	50	52	40	-	69	56
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	304	29	60	17	35	66	97
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	143	38	-	9	22	26	48
\$50,000 or more.....	17	-	-	8	5	-	4
Median.....dollars.....	14 275	11 651	17 098	11 458	12 257	16 111	17 969
Mean.....dollars.....	16 401	14 213	17 775	13 272	17 699	17 589	18 509
Families	1 796	418	194	275	180	292	437
Less than \$5,000.....	210	63	2	48	11	14	72
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	147	47	13	32	22	11	22
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	183	55	27	10	33	20	38
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	315	84	33	59	27	79	33
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	272	63	29	52	25	24	79
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	231	39	37	40	-	59	56
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	294	39	53	17	35	60	90
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	135	28	-	17	22	25	43
\$50,000 or more.....	9	-	-	-	5	-	4
Median.....dollars.....	15 911	12 444	17 813	14 042	14 318	19 737	18 862
Mean.....dollars.....	17 568	14 283	18 740	15 392	20 328	19 352	19 231
Unrelated individuals 15 years and over	710	122	96	115	79	178	120
Less than \$2,000.....	184	45	15	53	12	27	32
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	57	5	6	-	20	26	-
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	69	13	5	13	14	15	9
\$5,000 to \$7,999.....	153	25	8	32	-	46	42
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	31	15	6	-	7	3	-
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	141	1	27	17	21	43	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	55	18	22	-	-	15	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	15	-	7	-	-	3	5
\$50,000 or more.....	5	-	-	-	5	-	-
Median.....dollars.....	5 750	4 846	11 000	3 346	3 536	5 512	6 636
Mean.....dollars.....	7 957	6 558	11 400	4 318	12 490	7 492	8 005
Per capita income.....dollars.....	4 428	2 828	7 713	3 979	5 556	4 906	4 630
MEAN FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1979							
No workers.....dollars.....	4 041	5 975	-	4 303	3 365	821	3 644
1 worker.....dollars.....	13 343	8 204	19 988	11 410	10 401	14 017	18 889
2 or more workers.....dollars.....	22 100	21 625	17 725	20 436	26 901	23 489	22 183
POVERTY STATUS IN 1979							
All Income Levels in 1979							
Families	1 796	418	194	275	180	292	437
With related children under 18 years.....	1 424	389	133	236	134	246	286
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	1 061	330	103	171	93	165	199
Female householder, no husband present.....	362	155	26	60	27	37	57
With related children under 18 years.....	323	144	15	60	16	36	52
With related children under 6 years.....	160	90	2	38	4	14	12
Householder 65 years and over.....	83	27	5	4	-	10	37
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	678	115	90	115	79	167	112
65 years and over.....	66	5	-	33	5	11	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	7 977	2 115	625	1 264	679	1 510	1 784
Related children under 18 years.....	3 304	993	155	487	251	611	807
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	2 330	689	105	378	165	433	560
60 years and over.....	368	88	37	103	23	38	79
65 years and over.....	233	56	5	68	11	21	72
Income in 1979 Below Poverty Level							
Families	348	141	15	73	13	14	92
Percent below poverty level.....	19.4	33.7	7.7	26.5	7.2	4.8	21.1
With related children under 18 years.....	308	130	15	73	13	14	63
With related children 5 to 17 years.....	225	118	13	39	2	9	44
Female householder, no husband present.....	139	54	8	40	4	9	24
With related children under 18 years.....	139	54	8	40	4	9	24
With related children under 6 years.....	84	36	2	29	4	8	5
Householder 65 years and over.....	19	7	-	-	-	-	12
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	259	43	20	66	41	57	32
Percent below poverty level.....	38.2	37.4	22.2	57.4	51.9	34.1	28.6
65 years and over.....	38	5	-	33	-	-	-
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 745	692	49	348	136	178	342
Percent below poverty level.....	21.9	32.7	7.8	27.5	20.0	11.8	19.2
Related children under 18 years.....	719	320	4	139	34	76	146
Related children 5 to 17 years.....	434	193	-	81	7	65	88
60 years and over.....	103	47	-	33	-	11	12
65 years and over.....	70	25	-	33	-	-	12
Income in 1979 Below Specified Poverty Level							
Percent of Persons for Whom Poverty Status Is Determined:							
Below 75 percent of poverty level.....	16.2	25.2	3.5	21.9	15.8	9.2	12.1
Below 125 percent of poverty level.....	28.2	41.0	16.8	36.9	26.2	14.8	23.0
Below 150 percent of poverty level.....	38.5	56.0	21.3	49.4	35.6	24.5	28.9
Below 200 percent of poverty level.....	53.4	70.3	30.1	57.8	59.2	39.3	48.3

¹Reporting and/or processing problems may have affected the data for this tribe.

²Any Mohawk entry of "Ganienska" was miscoded to Weileki.

³Miscoding of entries of "Lummee," "Lummi," "Lumbee," or "Lumbi" may have affected the data for this tribe.

⁴Any entry with the spelling "Micmac" was miscoded to Cheyenne River Sioux.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B]

Reservations	Total on identified reservations	Acoma Pueblo, NM	Agua Caliente, CA	Alabama-Coushatta, TX	Alamo, NM	Allegany, NY	Alturas Rancheria, CA	Annette Islands Reserve, AK
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	335 272	2 354	91	490	1 073	900	-	875
Urban	39 511	-	85	-	-	220	-	-
Rural	295 761	2 354	6	490	1 073	680	-	875
Farm	8 246	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	335 272	2 354	91	490	1 073	900	-	875
Under 5 years	43 923	307	11	54	193	75	-	115
5 to 9 years	41 699	300	10	79	163	91	-	77
10 to 14 years	41 079	257	13	59	113	109	-	102
15 to 19 years	42 541	295	6	48	159	77	-	129
20 to 24 years	30 526	179	11	13	71	72	-	100
25 to 29 years	25 134	197	5	37	69	67	-	67
30 to 34 years	20 933	133	6	52	64	86	-	49
35 to 44 years	31 197	224	-	72	118	126	-	88
45 to 54 years	23 356	201	13	25	35	40	-	50
55 to 59 years	8 896	63	4	9	13	15	-	34
60 to 64 years	7 647	29	7	7	34	37	-	10
65 to 74 years	11 600	93	-	19	34	61	-	31
75 to 84 years	4 905	46	-	16	-	22	-	8
85 years and over	1 836	30	5	-	7	22	-	15
Median	19.8	20.5	22.5	21.9	17.1	26.9	-	20.7
Female	170 643	1 238	38	192	562	486	-	427
Under 5 years	22 021	135	6	23	103	45	-	45
5 to 9 years	20 991	160	10	28	111	59	-	39
10 to 14 years	20 003	76	6	21	49	67	-	39
15 to 19 years	21 151	174	-	16	94	36	-	68
20 to 24 years	15 691	106	-	9	29	44	-	48
25 to 29 years	13 009	108	5	21	36	39	-	35
30 to 34 years	10 415	60	-	18	26	36	-	27
35 to 44 years	16 362	149	-	27	71	41	-	38
45 to 54 years	12 535	98	-	17	4	18	-	30
55 to 59 years	4 592	36	4	-	7	15	-	27
60 to 64 years	4 085	18	7	-	19	27	-	-
65 to 74 years	6 129	63	-	5	6	32	-	19
75 to 84 years	2 587	33	-	-	-	11	-	8
85 years and over	1 072	20	-	-	7	16	-	4
Median	20.4	23.4	12.5	24.4	16.0	24.1	-	22.3
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	332 748	2 354	91	490	1 073	890	-	875
Family householder	65 993	387	23	123	210	234	-	167
Nonfamily householder: Male	5 896	9	-	6	13	42	-	13
Female	4 908	32	-	-	-	32	-	12
Spouse	42 854	255	7	85	169	106	-	150
Other relatives	205 536	1 642	51	276	681	462	-	501
Nonrelatives	7 559	29	10	-	-	14	-	32
Persons per household	4.33	5.50	3.96	3.80	4.81	2.89	-	4.56
Persons per family	4.76	5.90	3.52	3.93	5.05	3.43	-	4.90
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	78 797	428	23	129	223	308	-	182
1 person	9 709	41	-	6	13	42	-	25
2 persons	10 990	15	7	9	22	105	-	16
3 persons	11 804	71	-	28	41	54	-	52
4 persons	12 476	40	12	29	43	53	-	42
5 persons	10 608	73	-	14	53	39	-	15
6 or more persons	21 210	188	4	43	51	15	-	42
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	85 993	387	23	123	210	234	-	167
With own children under 18 years	45 643	230	12	85	143	131	-	127
Married-couple families	43 533	249	19	82	181	131	-	118
With own children under 18 years	31 970	195	12	75	136	80	-	99
Female householder, no husband present	17 683	128	4	9	13	66	-	22
With own children under 18 years	11 163	35	-	4	7	43	-	18
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	100 943	625	41	178	305	310	-	277
Single	41 288	232	11	38	96	121	-	119
Now married, except separated	48 501	356	25	87	181	119	-	128
Separated	2 484	-	-	15	-	17	-	-
Widowed	3 356	19	5	23	10	21	-	20
Divorced	5 314	18	-	15	18	32	-	10
Female, 15 years and over	107 628	685	16	120	299	315	-	304
Single	35 636	320	-	26	91	110	-	90
Now married, except separated	49 465	369	12	85	169	128	-	161
Separated	3 687	25	-	4	-	11	-	11
Widowed	11 119	132	-	5	20	41	-	29
Divorced	7 721	19	4	-	19	25	-	13
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	78 828	697	5	91	256	196	-	216
Children ever born	150 211	1 050	10	334	513	357	-	389
Per 1,000 women	1 960	1 759	2 000	3 670	2 004	1 821	-	1 801

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Augustine, CA	Bad River, WI	Berona Rancheria, CA	Bay Mills, MI	Benton Paiute, CA	Berry Creek Rancheria, CA	Big Bend Rancheria, CA	Big Cypress, FL
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	-	694	183	279	9	-	4	-
Urban	-	-	-	-	...	-	...	-
Rural	-	694	183	279	...	-	...	-
Farm	-	2	-	-	...	-	...	-
AGE								
Total persons	-	694	183	279	9	-	4	-
Under 5 years	-	96	39	42	...	-	...	-
5 to 9 years	-	68	38	19	...	-	...	-
10 to 14 years	-	84	5	39	...	-	...	-
15 to 19 years	-	87	11	47	...	-	...	-
20 to 24 years	-	45	34	28	...	-	...	-
25 to 29 years	-	66	18	16	...	-	...	-
30 to 34 years	-	31	19	20	...	-	...	-
35 to 44 years	-	65	19	27	...	-	...	-
45 to 54 years	-	55	-	27	...	-	...	-
55 to 59 years	-	21	-	11	...	-	...	-
60 to 64 years	-	25	-	-	...	-	...	-
65 to 74 years	-	36	-	1	...	-	...	-
75 to 84 years	-	15	-	2	...	-	...	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	...	-	...	-
Median	-	21.3	19.3	19.2	...	-	...	-
Female								
Under 5 years	-	340	113	132	...	-	...	-
5 to 9 years	-	48	33	21	...	-	...	-
10 to 14 years	-	33	18	13	...	-	...	-
15 to 19 years	-	44	-	22	...	-	...	-
20 to 24 years	-	46	-	19	...	-	...	-
25 to 29 years	-	19	34	7	...	-	...	-
30 to 34 years	-	30	9	8	...	-	...	-
35 to 44 years	-	21	8	12	...	-	...	-
45 to 54 years	-	31	11	6	...	-	...	-
55 to 59 years	-	22	-	17	...	-	...	-
60 to 64 years	-	11	-	5	...	-	...	-
65 to 74 years	-	16	-	-	...	-	...	-
75 to 84 years	-	16	-	-	...	-	...	-
85 years and over	-	3	-	2	...	-	...	-
Median	-	19.9	20.8	17.6	...	-	...	-
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	-	894	183	279	...	-	...	-
Family householder	-	161	39	62	...	-	...	-
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	28	-	8	...	-	...	-
Female	-	11	-	2	...	-	...	-
Spouse	-	88	51	37	...	-	...	-
Other relatives	-	388	93	155	...	-	...	-
Nonrelatives	-	18	-	15	...	-	...	-
Persons per household	-	3.47	4.69	3.88	...	-	...	-
Persons per family	-	3.96	4.69	4.10	...	-	...	-
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	-	200	39	72	9	-	4	-
1 person	-	32	-	7	...	-	...	-
2 persons	-	32	-	2	...	-	...	-
3 persons	-	38	11	26	...	-	...	-
4 persons	-	38	17	11	...	-	...	-
5 persons	-	25	-	15	...	-	...	-
8 or more persons	-	35	11	11	...	-	...	-
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	-	181	39	82	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	-	107	39	55	-	-	-	-
Married-couple families	-	103	28	45	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	-	87	28	38	-	-	-	-
Female householder, no husband present	-	48	11	14	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18 years	-	34	11	14	-	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	-	231	39	103	...	-	...	-
Single	-	80	11	52	...	-	...	-
Now married, except separated	-	102	28	45	...	-	...	-
Separated	-	9	-	-	...	-	...	-
Widowed	-	20	-	-	...	-	...	-
Divorced	-	20	-	6	...	-	...	-
Female, 15 years and over	-	215	62	76	...	-	...	-
Single	-	71	11	20	...	-	...	-
Now married, except separated	-	101	51	37	...	-	...	-
Separated	-	4	-	-	...	-	...	-
Widowed	-	20	-	2	...	-	...	-
Divorced	-	19	-	17	...	-	...	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	-	147	62	52	...	-	...	-
Children ever born	-	258	147	103	...	-	...	-
Per 1,000 women	-	1 755	2 371	1 981	...	-	...	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. General, Family, and Fertility Characteristics of American Indians on Identified American Indian Reservations: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendixes A and B.]

Reservations	Big Lagoon Rancheria, CA	Big Pine Rancheria, CA	Bishop Rancheria, CA	Blackfeet, MT	Bois Forte (Nett Lake), MN	Bridgeport Colony, CA	Brighton, FL	Burns, OR
URBAN AND RURAL								
Total persons	-	265	867	5 084	393	20	320	161
Urban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural	-	265	867	5 084	393	-	320	161
Farm	-	-	-	282	-	-	-	-
AGE								
Total persons	-	265	867	5 084	393	20	320	161
Under 5 years	-	36	126	693	59	-	56	17
5 to 9 years	-	45	74	519	47	-	16	18
10 to 14 years	-	24	102	564	59	-	47	19
15 to 19 years	-	32	94	613	42	-	-	31
20 to 24 years	-	16	85	508	40	-	23	13
25 to 29 years	-	44	114	348	41	-	21	-
30 to 34 years	-	20	60	341	19	-	33	25
35 to 44 years	-	18	55	511	22	-	59	13
45 to 54 years	-	11	53	374	24	-	-	20
55 to 59 years	-	3	35	90	-	-	16	7
60 to 64 years	-	-	9	145	11	-	9	-
65 to 74 years	-	16	31	262	13	-	25	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	29	90	16	-	15	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-
Median	-	19.3	22.2	21.5	18.8	-	29.3	19.8
Female								
Under 5 years	-	126	405	2 814	170	-	162	70
5 to 9 years	-	18	69	360	12	-	27	-
10 to 14 years	-	7	44	291	22	-	7	6
15 to 19 years	-	16	18	269	28	-	31	6
20 to 24 years	-	11	44	305	7	-	12	6
25 to 29 years	-	11	40	271	25	-	15	18
30 to 34 years	-	30	24	215	22	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	-	-	37	133	13	-	15	18
45 to 54 years	-	7	29	275	8	-	28	7
55 to 59 years	-	11	47	174	12	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	-	3	17	55	-	-	8	7
65 to 74 years	-	-	4	68	5	-	9	-
75 to 84 years	-	10	20	118	8	-	25	-
85 years and over	-	-	12	62	8	-	-	-
Median	-	24.1	23.4	21.5	23.2	-	31.3	22.5
HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP								
In households	-	265	867	6 037	393	-	320	181
Family householder	-	69	208	1 079	82	-	83	20
Nonfamily householder: Male	-	-	32	120	14	-	21	-
Female	-	10	22	65	16	-	-	-
Spouse	-	35	87	719	46	-	58	25
Other relatives	-	151	492	2 933	168	-	146	116
Nonrelatives	-	-	26	121	67	-	12	-
Persons per household	-	3.35	3.31	3.98	3.51	-	3.08	8.05
Persons per family	-	3.70	3.78	4.38	3.61	-	3.46	8.05
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS								
Households	-	79	262	1 264	112	20	104	20
1 person	-	10	43	167	24	10	21	-
2 persons	-	8	77	205	13	-	15	7
3 persons	-	14	43	239	27	-	11	-
4 persons	-	15	49	156	29	10	40	-
5 persons	-	28	17	233	6	-	17	7
6 or more persons	-	6	33	264	13	-	-	6
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN								
Families	-	89	208	1 079	82	10	83	20
With own children under 18 years	-	63	117	747	64	10	51	6
Married-couple families	-	51	111	721	44	10	63	6
With own children under 18 years	-	45	64	524	33	10	40	6
Female householder, no husband present	-	13	48	249	31	-	9	7
With own children under 18 years	-	13	35	158	24	-	-	-
MARITAL STATUS								
Male, 15 years and over	-	77	261	1 614	120	-	104	53
Single	-	21	167	560	41	-	11	33
Now married, except separated	-	51	109	875	44	-	72	6
Separated	-	5	-	31	-	-	21	7
Widowed	-	-	5	56	15	-	-	7
Divorced	-	-	10	92	20	-	-	-
Female, 15 years and over	-	83	274	1 894	108	-	97	56
Single	-	27	95	505	15	-	21	24
Now married, except separated	-	35	111	896	46	-	67	25
Separated	-	-	5	40	-	-	-	-
Widowed	-	6	34	136	23	-	9	7
Divorced	-	15	28	117	24	-	-	-
FERTILITY								
Women 15 to 44 years	-	59	174	1 199	75	-	55	42
Children ever born	-	90	262	2 305	176	-	123	46
Per 1,000 women	-	1 525	1 506	1 922	2 347	-	2 236	1 095

See footnotes at end of table.

Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Official Business

Penalty for Private Use, \$300



POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
COM-202

Special Fourth-Class
Rate—Book



CB/Bureau of the Census Library



5 0673 01024093 8